

THE GRAPHIC ATLAS

THE

GRAPHIC ATLAS

AND GAZETTEER

OF THE WORLD

Edited by

J. G. BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., Etc.



NEW YORK
THOMAS NELSON & SONS
LONDON AND EDINBURGH

CONTENTS

THE GRAPHIC GAZETTEER

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COUNTRIES AND SECTIONAL MAPS

Indicating the Maps in the Atlas on which they are shown.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COUNTRIES AND SECTIONAL MAPS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COUNTRIES AND SECTIONAL MAPS.



A PART OF THE SUN'S CIRCUMFERENCE ON THE SAME SCALE

COMPARATIVE SIZES OF THE SUN AND PLANETS

JUPITER
SATURN
NEPTUNE
URANUS
THE EARTH
VENUS
MARS
MERCURY

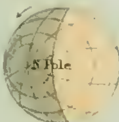
"THE NEW WORLD"
"THE OLD WORLD"
ASIA
Siberia
ARCTIC OCEAN
NORTH POLE
PACIFIC OCEAN
NORTH AMERICA
DOMINION OF CANADA
UNITED STATES
Hudson Bay
Alaska
Greenland
Iceland
Farewell
Newfoundland
St. Johns
Halifax
Boston
New York
Philadelphia
Washington
Quebec
Montreal
Chicago
St. Louis
New Orleans
Charleston
Savannah
Bermudas
San Francisco
MEXICO
GULF OF MEXICO
Vera Cruz
Acapulco
Havana
Bahamas
Cuba
Jamaica
S. Domingo
Porto Rico
St. Thomas
Barbados
Dominica
Trinidad
CARIBBEAN SEA
CENTRAL AMERICA
Belize
Panama
Colon
VENEZUELA
COLOMBIA
GUIANA
Demerara
Paramaribo
Cayenne
Guayaquil
PERU
Callao
Lima
SOUTH AMERICA
BRAZIL
BOLIVIA
Para
Maranhao
Pernambuco
Bahia
Rio Janeiro
Equator
Tropic of Cancer
Tropic of Capricorn
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Azores
Madeira
Canary Is.
Cape Verde Is.
St. Louis
Sierra Leone
Liberia
Gold Coast
Ascension
St. Helena
EUROPE
RUSSIA
BRITISH ISLES
Dublin
FRANCE
SPAIN
Bordeaux
Oporto
Lisbon
Mediterranean Sea
ALGERIA
MAROCCO
AFRICA
Sahara
Timbuctu
Congo
Nile
EGYPT
St. Petersburg

Everest
Dapsang
Dhawalagiri
Kuen-lun
Elburz
Ararat
Mt. Blanc
Fusi Yama
Teneriffe
Lebanon
Etna
Mulhacen
W. Ghauts
Darjeeling
Table Mountain
ASIA
AFRICA
EUROPE
OCEANIA
AMERICA
Mt. Brown
Mt. Hooker
Mt. St. Elias
Mt. Whitney
Mt. Erebus
Mt. Baker
Half Dome, Yosemite
Mt. Darwin
Catskill Mts.
Yosemite Falls
Montreal
New York Suspension Bridge
Eiffel Tower
Great Pyramid
St. Paul's Cath.
Arthur's Seat
Sea Level
Sea Level

AUTUMNAL EQUINOX
22nd September

AUTUMN
SUMMER

THE SEASONS IN THE NORTHERN HEMISPHERE



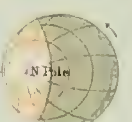
Inclination of Earth's Axis at WINTER SOLSTICE 21st December

Perihelion

SUN

Aphelion

Inclination of Earth's Axis at SUMMER SOLSTICE 21st June



WINTER
SPRING

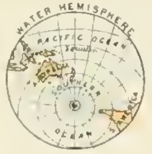
VERNAL EQUINOX
21st March

The white part on the Earth's surface is within the Arctic Circle

The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew &

THE WORLD





WESTERN HEMISPHERE



EASTERN HEMISPHERE





Distance of Planets from the Sun is noted in Millions of Miles



ORBITS AND COMPARATIVE DISTANCES OF THE PLANETS

The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

John Bartholomew & Co.



The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.

CLIMATE CHART

NORTH FRIGID ZONE

Annual Isotherm 5° Fahr. 15° Cent.

Annual Isotherm 14° Fahr. 10° Cent.

Annual Isotherm 32° Fahr. 0° Cent.

32° Fahr. Isotherm of Coldest months

NORTH TEMPERATE ZONE

Annual Isotherm 68° Fahr. 20° Cent.

SEMI-TROPICAL ZONE

68° Fahr. Isotherm of Coldest months

TROPICAL ZONE

Equator

68° Fahr. Isotherm of Coldest months

Annual Isotherm 68° Fahr. 20° Cent.

SEMI-TROPICAL ZONE

SOUTH TEMPERATE ZONE

32° Fahr. Isotherm of Coldest months

Annual Isotherm of 32° Fahr. 0° Cent.

Antarctic Circle

SOUTH FRIGID ZONE

OCEAN CURRENTS &c

ARCTIC OCEAN

ATLANTIC OCEAN

PACIFIC OCEAN

INDIAN OCEAN

Japan Current

North Equatorial Current

South Equatorial Current

Gulf Stream

Gulf Stream Drift

Greenland Current

Brazil Current

Mozambique Current

Cape Horn Current

Antarctic Drift

Reference

Cold Currents

Warm Currents

Limit of Floating Ice

Cultivated Lands, Forests &c.

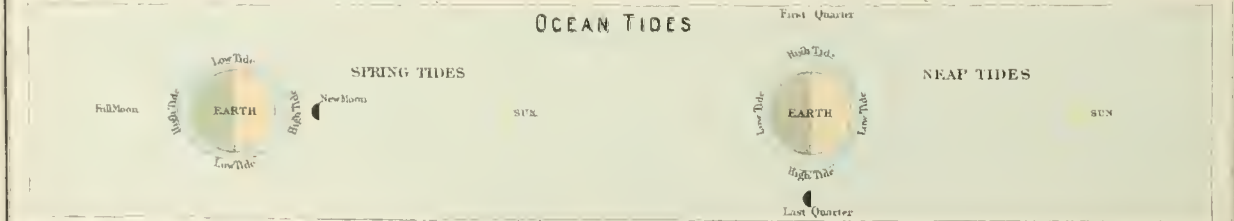
Steppes, Prairies, Pampas &c.

Region of Mosses & Lichens

Barren Deserts

120 Long. 100 West 80 Green. 60 ... 60 Long. 80 E. of 100 Green. 120

OCEAN TIDES



ANTE MERIDIEM | POST MERIDIEM

VI EVENING · VII · VIII · IX · X · XI · XII MIDNIGHT · I · II · III · IV · V · VI MORNING · VII · VIII · IX · X · XI · XII MID-DAY · I · II · III · IV · V · VI EVENING · VII · VIII · IX · X · XI · XII MIDNIGHT

TIME CHART

ARCTIC OCEAN · PACIFIC OCEAN · ATLANTIC OCEAN · INDIAN OCEAN

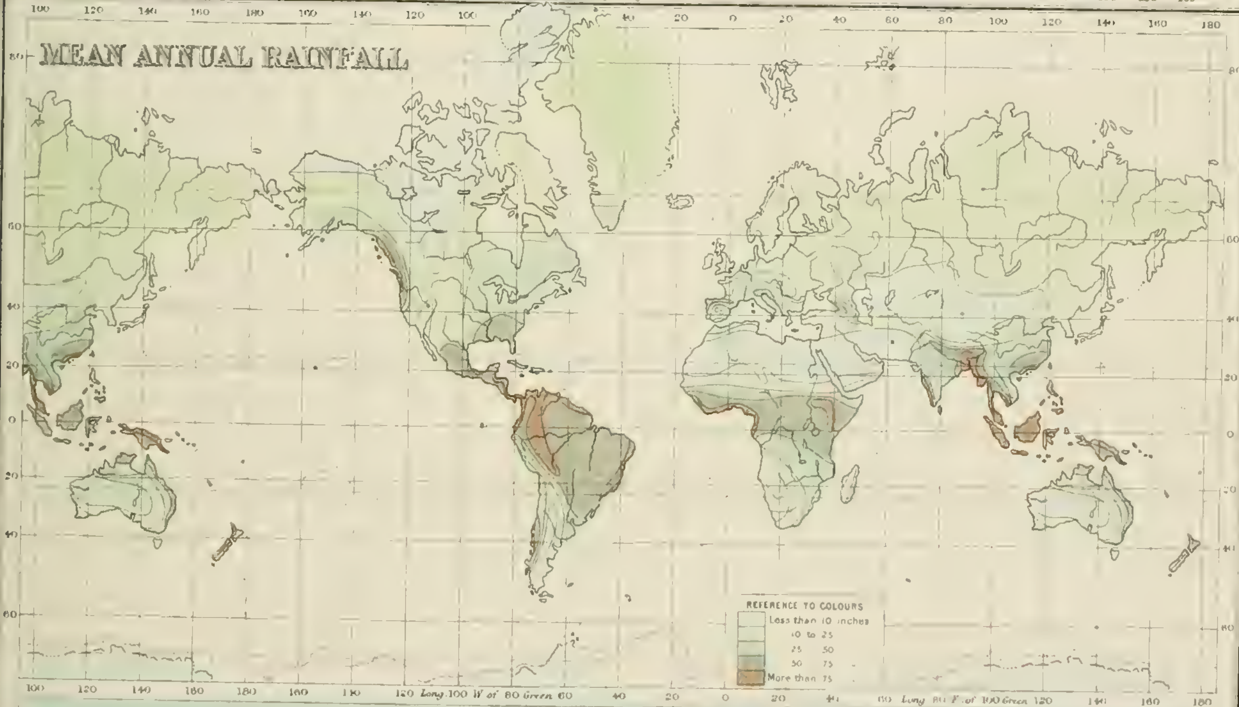
NORTH AMERICA · SOUTH AMERICA · EUROPE · ASIA · AFRICA · AUSTRALIA

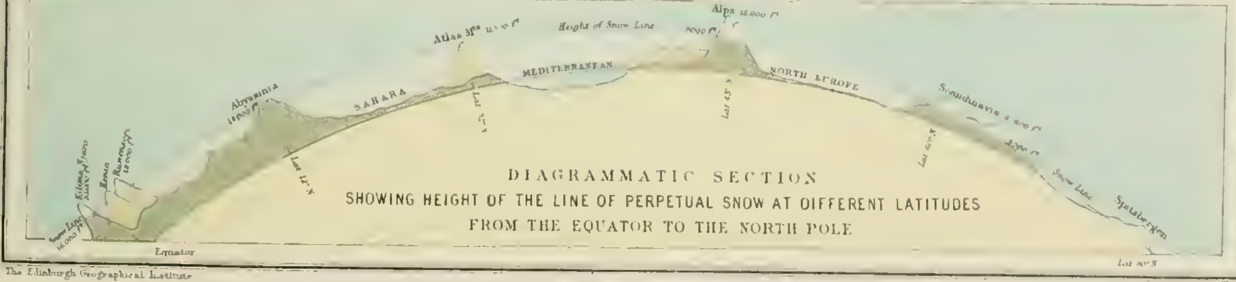
Greenland · Iceland · Alaska · Japan · China · India · Arabia · Madagascar · New Zealand · New Guinea · Philippine Is. · Borneo · Spitzbergen · Franz Joseph Ld. · Novaya Zemlia · New Siberia Is. · Banks Ld. · Baffin Bay · Hudson Bay · Labrador · Grant Ld. · Graham Ld.

London · Paris · Berlin · Vienna · Rome · Stockholm · St Petersburg · Constantinople · Christiania · Madrid · Gibraltar · Suez · Aden · Bombay · Madras · Calcutta · Colombo · Teheran · Irkutsk · Okhotsk · Peking · Shanghai · Hong Kong · Singapore · Yokohama · San Francisco · Victoria · Vancouver · Chicago · New York · New Orleans · Mexico · Panama · West Indies · Demerara · Lima · Callao · Valparaiso · Rio Janeiro · Montevideo · Cape Horn · Falkland Is. · St Helena · Ascension · Timbuctoo · Lagos · Zanzibar · Cape Town · Durban · Perth · Adelaide · Melbourne · Sydney · Brisbane · Wellington · Antipodes

Each Meridian drawn on the Map represents 15° of Longitude or one hour in Time

90 Long. 75 W. of 60 Green. 45 · 30 · 15 · 0 · 15 · 30 · 45 Long. 60 E. of 75 Green. 90





The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

John Bartholomew & Co.

PHYSICAL MAP OF NORTH AMERICA

LAND COLOURING

12000 Feet
6000
3000
600
SEA LEVEL

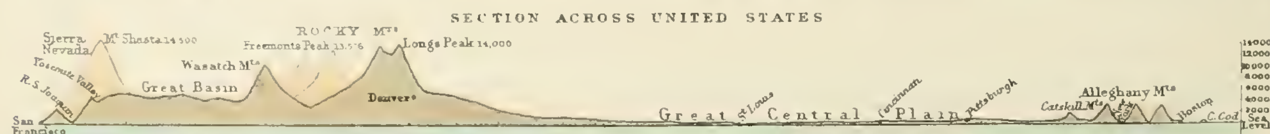
Scale of English Miles

100 0 200 400 600 800

Sea Depths below 100 Fathoms coloured in darker Blue

The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

John Bartholomew & Co.




NORTH POLAR CHART
English Miles
ARCTIC OCEAN
ATLANTIC OCEAN
BEHRING SEA
SEA OF OKHOTSK
ALASKA
GREENLAND
BAFFIN BAY
DAVIS STRAIT
DENMARK STRAIT
ICELAND
SIBERIA
RUSSIA
KARA SEA
BARENTZ SEA
NOVAIA ZEMLIA
Spitzbergen
Kurile Islands
Aleutian Islands
Kamchatka
Stanovoi Mountains
Taimyr Peninsula
NORTH POLE
ARCTIC ARCHIPELAGO
Hudson Bay
BRITISH ISLES
NORTH SEA
GERMANY
Lapland
Finland
Ural Mountains
Tobolsk
Tundra
Arctic Circle
South Limit of Drift Ice

POLITICAL MAP OF

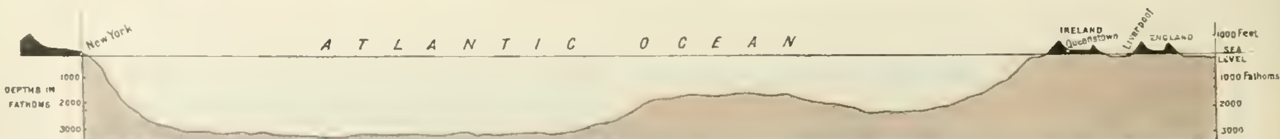
NORTH AMERICA

English Miles

The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

John Bartholomew &

SECTION ACROSS THE ATLANTIC OCEAN





The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & C°.


RAILWAY MAP
OF THE
UNITED STATES
Scale of Miles
0 50 100 200 300 400 500
Railroads —— Through Routes ——
Longitude West 38 of Washington
Long. 2 E. of Washington
Long. West 95 of Greenwich
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.
DOMINION OF CANADA
BRITISH COLUMBIA
MANITOBA
ONTARIO
QUEBEC
NEW BRUNSWICK
NOVA SCOTIA
ATLANTIC OCEAN
PACIFIC OCEAN
GULF OF MEXICO
CARIBBEAN SEA
MEXICO
LOWER CALIFORNIA
Gulf of California
CUBA
YUCATAN
BAHAMA ISLANDS
HAITI OR SAN DOMINGO
Tropic of Cancer
Lake Winnipeg
Lake Superior
Lake Huron
L. Erie
L. Ontario
James B.
Gulf of St Lawrence
WASHINGTON
OREGON
NEVADA
IDAHO
MONTANA
WYOMING
UTAH
ARIZONA
NEW MEXICO
COLORADO
NORTH DAKOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
NEBRASKA
KANSAS
INDIAN TERRITORY
TEXAS
MINNESOTA
IOWA
MISSOURI
ARKANSAS
WISCONSIN
MICHIGAN
OHIO
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
MISSISSIPPI
ALABAMA
GEORGIA
FLORIDA
NEW YORK
MAINE
SAN FRANCISCO
SACRAMENTO
PORTLAND
SALT LAKE CITY
DENVER
CHEYENNE
OMAHA
KANSAS CITY
CHICAGO
NEW ORLEANS
GALVESTON
WASHINGTON
NEW YORK
BOSTON
PHILADELPHIA
MONTREAL
QUEBEC
OTTAWA
TORONTO
WINNIPEG
HAVANA
Key West
MEXICO
Vera Cruz



The Edinburgh Geographical Institute


UNITED STATES
WESTERN DIVISION
English Miles
ALBERTA
BRITISH COLUMBIA
ASSINIBOIA
MANITOBA
Winnipeg
Calgary
VICTORIA
WASHINGTON
OLYMPIA
PORTLAND
OREGON
Salem
MONTANA
HELENA
NORTH DAKOTA
BISMARCK
MINNESOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
PIERRE
IDAHO
BOISE CITY
WYOMING
CHEYENNE
NEBRASKA
LINCOLN
Omaha
NEVADA
CARSON
UTAH
SALT LAKE CY
Great Salt L.
COLORADO
DENVER
Leadville
Pueblo
KANSAS
TOPEKA
Leavenworth
CALIFORNIA
SACRAMENTO
San Francisco
Oakland
Stockton
Monterey
Los Angeles
San Diego
Sta Barbara
Pt Conception
Colorado Plateau
ARIZONA
PRESCOTT
Tucson
Yuma
NEW MEXICO
SANTA FE
Albuquerque
Las Vegas
Public Lands
INDIAN TERRITORY
Llano Estacado
TEXAS
AUSTIN
San Antonio de Bexar
Corpus Christi
Brownsville
Rio Grande or Bravo del Norte
El Paso del Norte
LOWER CALIFORNIA
GULF OF CALIFORNIA
PACIFIC OCEAN
MEXICO
Chihuahua
Hermosillo
Guaymas
Culiacan
Durango
Mazatlan
Zacatecas
Monterey
Matamoros
Victoria
La Paz
C S Lucas
125
120
115
110
105
100
95
50
45
40
35
30
25

MEAN ANNUAL
TEMPERATURE

Below 40° Fahr.
40 — 50°
50 — 60°
60 — 70°
Above 70°

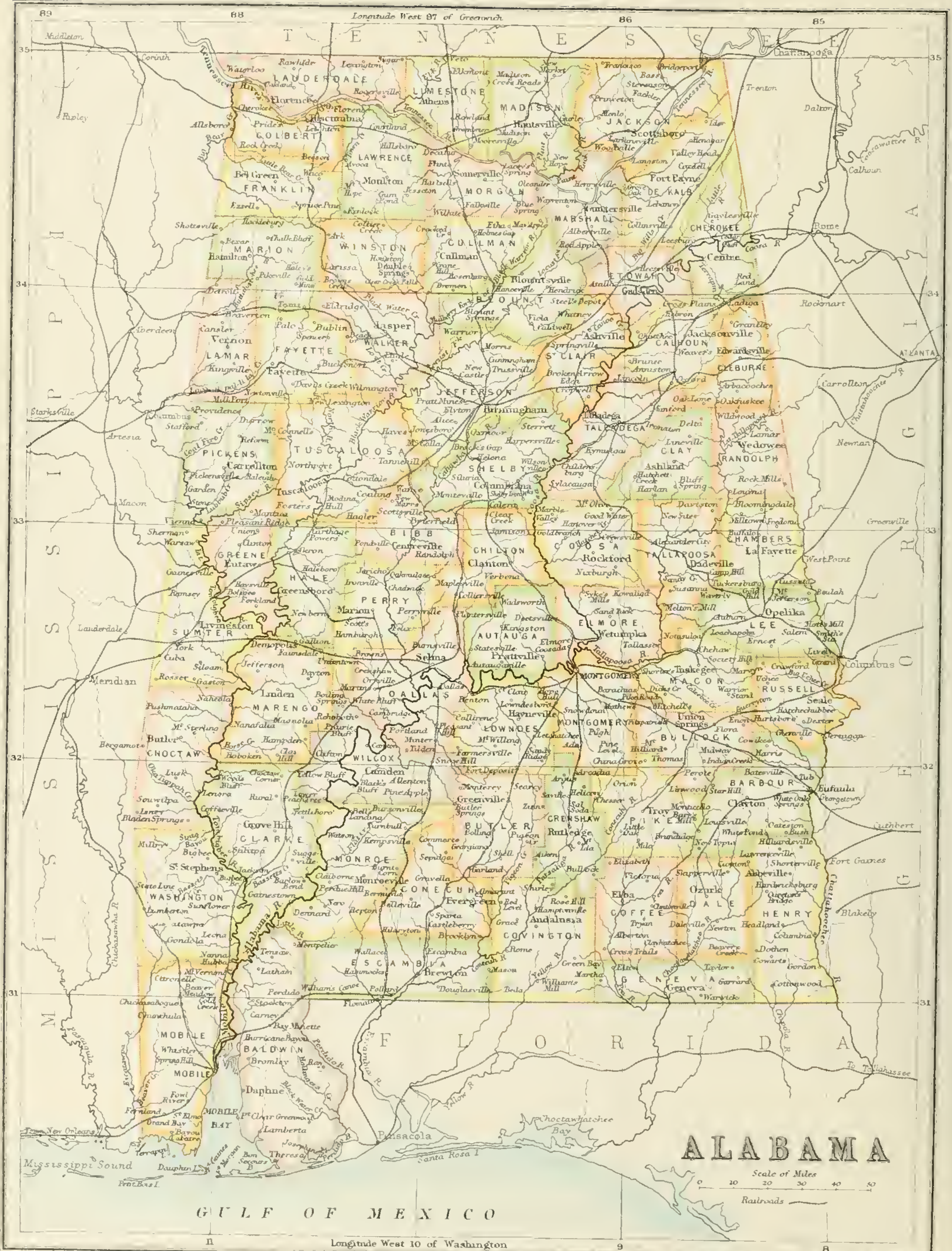
MEAN ANNUAL
RAINFALL

Less than 15 inches
15 — 30
30 — 45
45 — 60
More than 60

The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

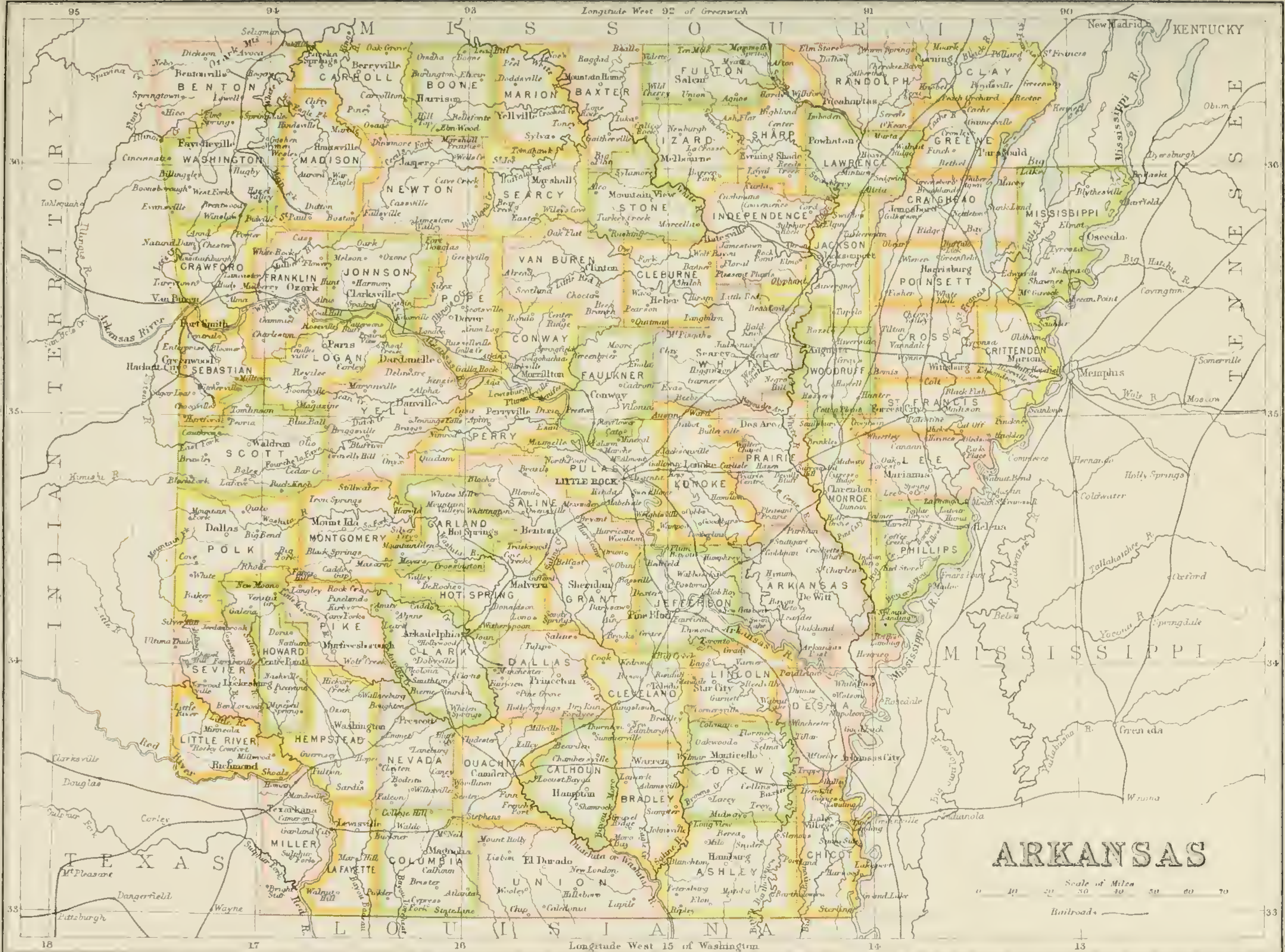
English Miles
100 0 100 200 300 400 500

John Bartholomew & Co.


ALABAMA
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50
Railroads
Longitude West 87 of Greenwich
Longitude West 10 of Washington
89
88
86
85
35
34
33
32
31
11
9
8
TENNESSEE
MISSISSIPPI
GEORGIA
FLORIDA
GULF OF MEXICO
Mississippi Sound
MOBILE BAY
Choctawhatchee Bay
Santa Rosa I.
LAUDERDALE
LIMESTONE
MADISON
JACKSON
COLBERT
LAWRENCE
MORGAN
DE KALB
FRANKLIN
MARSHALL
CHEROKEE
MARION
WINSTON
CULLMAN
ETOWAH
BLOUNT
LAMAR
FAYETTE
WALKER
CALHOUN
ST CLAIR
CLEBURNE
JEFFERSON
TALLADEGA
PICKENS
TUSCALOOSA
SHELBY
CLAY
RANDOLPH
BIBB
CHILTON
COOSA
TALLAPOOSA
CHAMBERS
GREENE
HALE
PERRY
AUTAUGA
ELMORE
LEE
SUMTER
MACON
RUSSELL
MARENGO
DALLAS
LOWNDES
MONTGOMERY
BULLOCK
CHOCTAW
WILCOX
BARBOUR
CLARKE
BUTLER
CRENSHAW
PIKE
MONROE
CONECUH
WASHINGTON
COFFEE
DALE
HENRY
ESCAMBIA
COVINGTON
GENEVA
MOBILE
BALDWIN
Florence
Tuscumbia
Athens
Huntsville
Decatur
Scottsboro
Moulton
Gadsden
Jasper
Birmingham
Anniston
Jacksonville
Talladega
Tuscaloosa
Carrollton
Eutaw
Greensboro
Marion
Centreville
Clanton
Selma
Prattville
Wetumpka
MONTGOMERY
Tuskegee
Opelika
La Fayette
Livingston
Demopolis
Linden
Camden
Greenville
Troy
Eufaula
Clayton
Abbeville
Ozark
Geneva
Evergreen
Brewton
Monroeville
Grove Hill
St. Stephens
MOBILE
Pensacola
Chattanooga
Columbus
ATLANTA
Meridian
Rome


ALASKA
Scale of Miles
ARCTIC OCEAN
PACIFIC OCEAN
BEHRING SEA
BEHRING STRAIT
ASIA
DOMINION OF CANADA
BRITISH COLUMBIA
ALASKA RANGE
NORTON SOUND
BRISTOL BAY
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS
St Lawrence I.
Nunivak I.
Kadiak I.
Shumagin Is
Oonimak I.
Oonalashka I.
Arctic Circle
Yukon River
Romanzof Mts
Mt St Elias
Kenai Peninsula
Continuation of
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS
on same Scale
Andreanof Islands
Kry or Rat Is
CONTINUATION ON SAME SCALE
SITKA
Prince of Wales Archipelago
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.


ARIZONA
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80
Railroads
Longitude West 112 of Greenwich
Longitude West 35 of Washington
114
113
111
110
109
37
36
35
34
33
32
31
U T A H
COLORADO
N E V A D A
C A L I F O R N I A
N E W M E X I C O
M E X I C O
GULF OF CALIFORNIA
MOHAVE
YAVAPAI
APACHE
MARICOPA
YUMA
PINAL
GRAHAM
PIMA
COCHISE
NAVAJOE INDIAN RESERVATION
MOQUI INDIAN RESERVATION
HUALAPAI INDIAN RESERVATION
WHITE MOUNTAINS INDIAN RESERVATION
Colorado Plateau
Coconino Forest
Black Forest
Paria Plateau
Painted Desert
Grand Cañon
Colorado R.
Gila R.
Salt R.
Bill William's Fork
PRESCOTT
Phoenix
Tucson
Florence
Globe
Tombstone
Yuma
Fort Yuma
The Needles
Mineral Park
Kingman
Flagstaff
Holbrook
St. Johns
Fort Apache
Wickenburg
Maricopa
Casa Grande
Benson
Fairbank
Charleston
Bisbee
Nogales
Tubac
Calabasas
Willcox
Fort Bowie
Safford
Solomonsville
Clifton
Camp Verde
Lee's Ferry
Tuba City
Oraibe
Ganado
Fort Defiance
San Francisco Mtn
Bill Williams Mt
Mogollon Mts
Ehrenberg
La Paz
Gila Bend
Tempe
Camp McDowell
Camp Lowell
San Ignacio
Gulf of California


ARKANSAS
Scale of Miles
Railroads
Longitude West 92 of Greenwich
Longitude West 15 of Washington
MISSOURI
TENNESSEE
KENTUCKY
MISSISSIPPI
LOUISIANA
TEXAS
INDIAN TERRITORY
Memphis
LITTLE ROCK
Arkansas River
BENTON
CARROLL
BOONE
MARION
BAXTER
FULTON
SHARP
RANDOLPH
CLAY
GREENE
LAWRENCE
CRAIGHEAD
MISSISSIPPI
WASHINGTON
MADISON
NEWTON
SEARCY
STONE
IZARD
INDEPENDENCE
JACKSON
POINSETT
CRITTENDEN
CROSS
WOODRUFF
WHITE
CLEBURNE
VAN BUREN
CRAWFORD
FRANKLIN
JOHNSON
POPE
CONWAY
FAULKNER
SEBASTIAN
LOGAN
YELL
PERRY
PULASKI
LONOKE
PRAIRIE
MONROE
ST. FRANCIS
LEE
PHILLIPS
ARKANSAS
SCOTT
POLK
MONTGOMERY
GARLAND
SALINE
GRANT
JEFFERSON
LINCOLN
DESHA
HOT SPRING
DALLAS
CLEVELAND
DREW
CHICOT
SEVIER
HOWARD
PIKE
CLARK
NEVADA
OUACHITA
CALHOUN
BRADLEY
ASHLEY
LITTLE RIVER
HEMPSTEAD
MILLER
LAFAYETTE
COLUMBIA
UNION
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

Longitude West 118 of Greenwich

124 122 120 118 116 114

CALIFORNIA

Scale of Miles

0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120

Railroads

OREGON

IDAHO

NEVADA

UTAH

ARIZONA

MEXICO

PACIFIC OCEAN

DEL NORTE
SISKIYOU
MODOC
HUMBOLDT
TRINITY
SHASTA
LASSEN
TEHAMA
PLUMAS
BUTTE
SIERRA
MENDOCINO
COLUSA
NEVADA
YUBA
SUTTER
PLACER
LAKE
YOLO
EL DORADO
SONOMA
NAPA
SACRAMENTO
AMADOR
ALPINE
MARIN
SOLANO
CALAVERAS
SAN JOAQUIN
TUOLUMNE
MONO
CONTRA COSTA
SAN FRANCISCO
ALAMEDA
STANISLAUS
MARIPOSA
SAN MATEO
SANTA CLARA
MERCED
SANTA CRUZ
FRESNO
SAN BENITO
INYO
MONTEREY
TULARE
S. LUIS OBISPO
KERN
SANTA BARBARA
VENTURA
LOS ANGELES
SAN BERNARDINO
SAN DIEGO

Crescent City
Eureka
Shasta
Red Bluff
Chico
Ukiah
Sacramento
Santa Rosa
Napa
Stockton
Oakland
San Jose
Santa Cruz
Hollister
Salinas
Monterey
Fresno
Visalia
Bakersfield
San Luis Obispo
Santa Barbara
Los Angeles
San Bernardino
San Diego
Yuma
Carson City
Tahoe Lake
Independence
Mt. Whitney
Owen's Lake
Tulare Lake
Mt. Shasta
Lassen's Peak
Humboldt Lake
Winnemucca
Colorado River
Santa Barbara Channel
Santa Cruz
Santa Rosa
San Miguel I.
Santa Catalina I.
San Clemente I.
San Nicholas I.

42 40 38 36 34 32

47 45 43 Longitude West 41 of Washington 39

J. Bartholomew

COLORADO

Scale of Miles

Railroads

Longitude West 105 of Greenwich

Longitude West 28 of Washington

WYOMING

NEBRASKA

KANSAS

NEW MEXICO

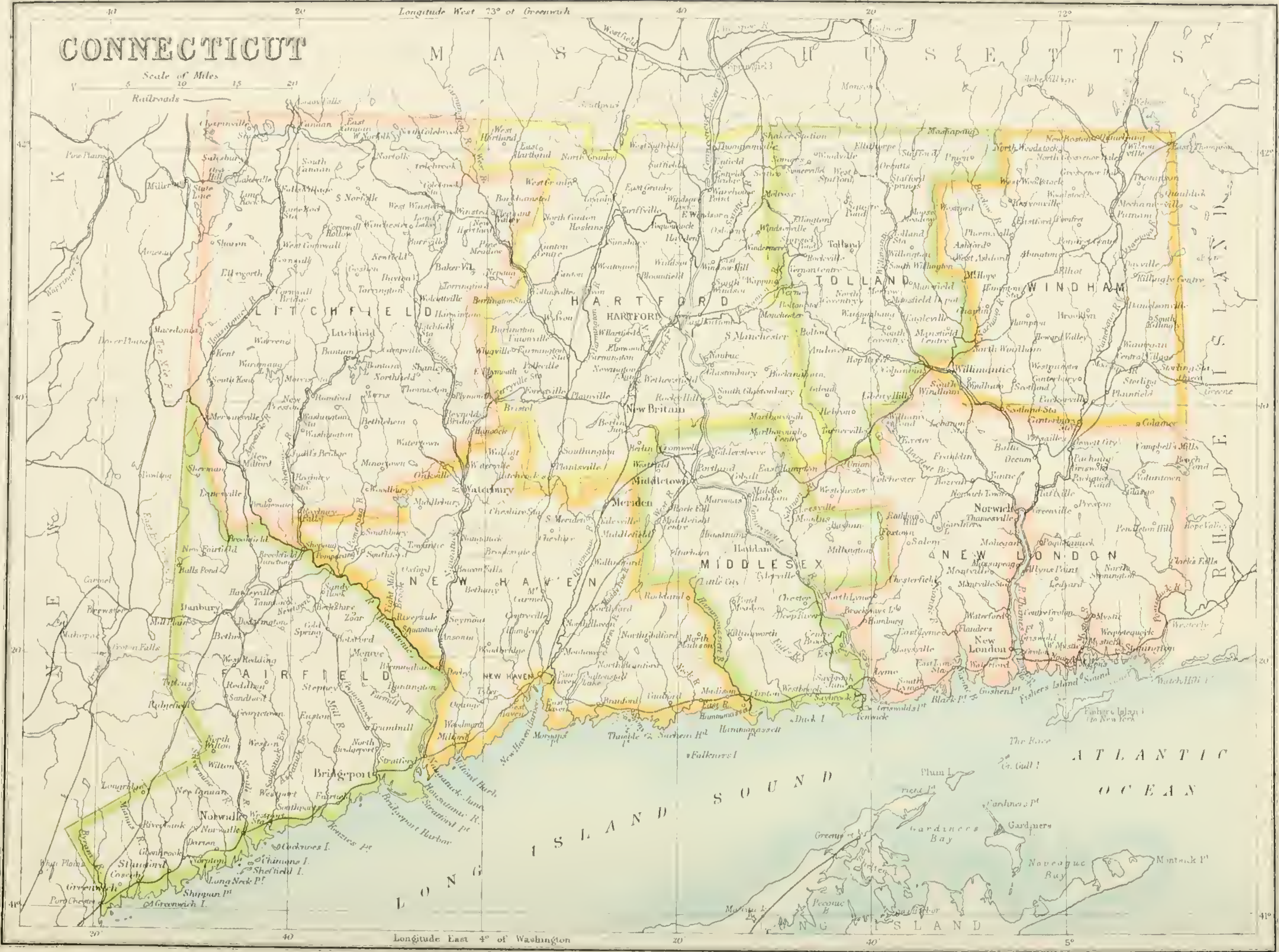
UTAH

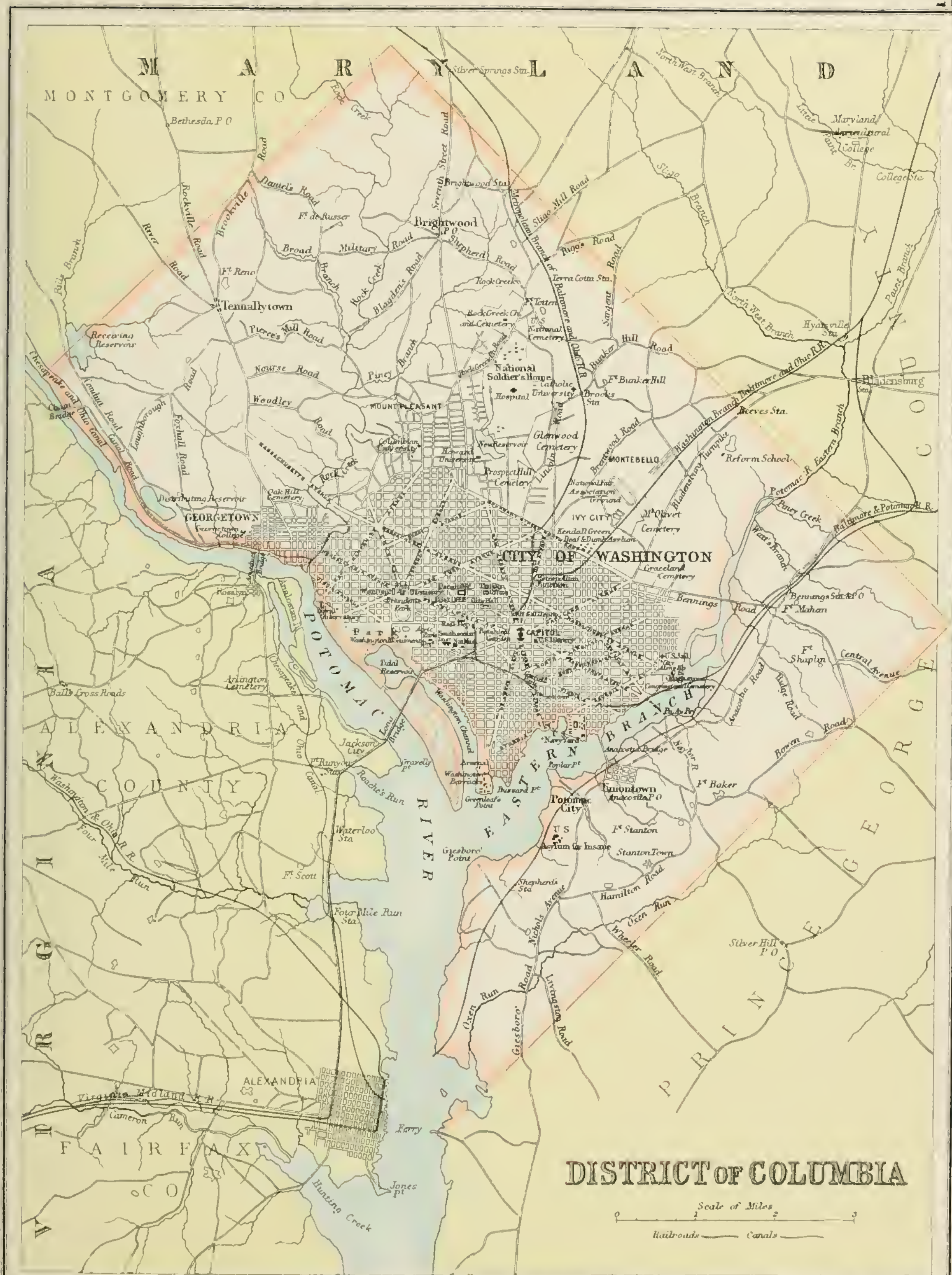
ARIZONA

PUBLIC LANDS

SEDGWICK
LOGAN
PHILLIPS
WELD
LARIMER
YUMA
WASHINGTON
MORGAN
GRAND
BOULDER
ROUTT
RIO BLANCO
ARAPAHOE
GILPIN
JEFFERSON
CLEAR CREEK
SUMMIT
EAGLE
GARFIELD
DOUGLAS
ELBERT
KIT CARSON
LINCOLN
PITKIN
LAKE
PARK
MESA
DELTA
GUNNISON
CHAFFEE
EL PASO
CHEYENNE
FREMONT
KIOWA
MONTROSE
OURAY
SAN MIGUEL
SAGUACHE
CUSTER
PUEBLO
OTERO
BENT
PROWERS
HINSDALE
DOLORES
SAN JUAN
RIO GRANDE
HUERFANO
MONTEZUMA
LA PLATA
ARCHULETA
CONEJOS
COSTILLA
LAS ANIMAS
BACA

Cheyenne
Julesburg
Sterling
Holyoke
Akron
Wray
Fort Collins
Greeley
Boulder
Golden
DENVER
Leadville
Aspen
Georgetown
Fairplay
South Park
North Park
Middle Park
Egeria Park
Hot Sulphur Springs
Grand Junction
Delta
Montrose
Gunnison
Buena Vista
Pikes Peak 14147
Colorado Springs
Cañon City
Pueblo
Saguache
San Luis Park
Del Norte
Silverton
Ouray
Telluride
Rico
Durango
La Junta
Las Animas
Lamar
Trinidad
Walsenburg
Spanish Peaks
San Luis
Conejos
Springfield
Burlington
Hugo
Sheridan Lake
Cheyenne Wells
Lakes City
Meeker
Glenwood Springs
Red Cliff
Kiowa
Elbert
Roan or Book Plateau
White River Plateau
Grand Mesa
Uncompahgre Plateau
Continental Divide
Medicine Bow Range
Park Range
Sawatch Range
Sangre de Cristo Range
Elk Head Mts.
Hahn's Peak
West Elk Mountains
La Plata Mts.
Longs Peak
Yampa Plateau
Dolores Plateau
Raton Hills
Culebra Range

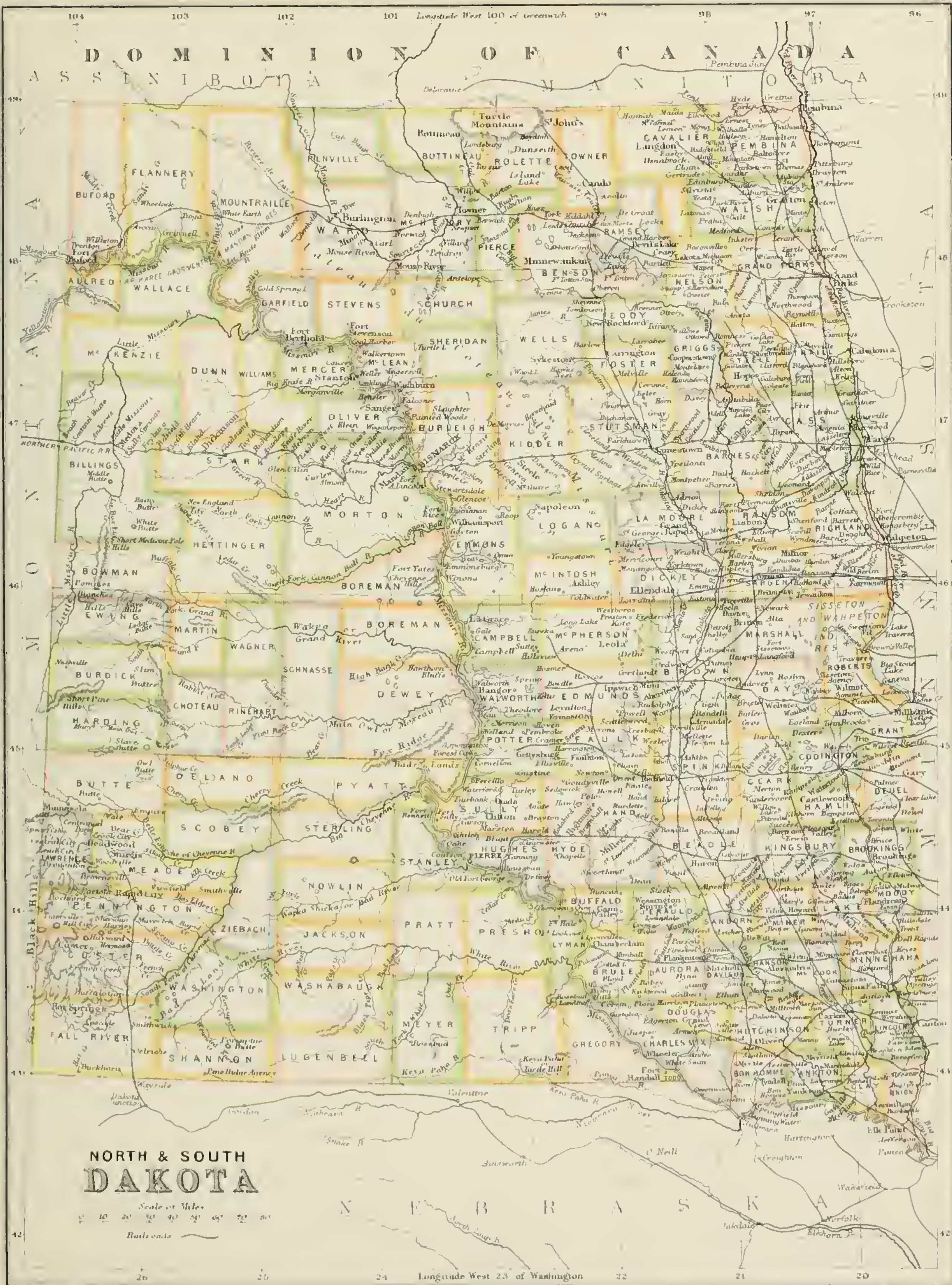

CONNECTICUT
Scale of Miles
Railroads
Longitude West 73° of Greenwich
Longitude East 4° of Washington
MASSACHUSETTS
RHODE ISLAND
NEW YORK
LITCHFIELD
HARTFORD
TOLLAND
WINDHAM
NEW HAVEN
MIDDLESEX
NEW LONDON
FAIRFIELD
HARTFORD
New Britain
Middletown
Meriden
Waterbury
Willimantic
Norwich
New London
NEW HAVEN
Bridgeport
Norwalk
Danbury
Stamford
Greenwich
LONG ISLAND SOUND
ATLANTIC OCEAN
LONG ISLAND
Gardiners Bay
Fishers Island Sound
Housatonic R.
Thames R.


DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Scale of Miles
0 1 2 3
Railroads Canals
MARYLAND
MONTGOMERY CO
PRINCE GEORGE CO
VIRGINIA
ALEXANDRIA COUNTY
FAIRFAX CO
CITY OF WASHINGTON
GEORGETOWN
ALEXANDRIA
POTOMAC RIVER
EASTERN BRANCH
Brightwood
Tennallytown
Bladensburg
Uniontown
Potomac City
MOUNT PLEASANT
MONTEBELLO
IVY CITY
National Soldier's Home
Silver Springs Sta.
Bethesda P O
Silver Hill P O
Virginia Midland R.R.
Baltimore & Potomac R.R.
Washington Branch Baltimore and Ohio R.R.
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal
Rock Creek
Four Mile Run
Hunting Creek
Cameron Run
Oxen Run
Jones Pt
Ferry
Long Bridge
Arlington Cemetery
Rosslyn
Jackson City
Waterloo Sta
Ft. Scott
Ft. Stanton
Ft. Baker
Ft. Mahan
Ft. Bunker Hill
Ft. Totten
Ft. Reno
Ft. de Russey
Reform School
Maryland Agricultural College
Distributing Reservoir
Receiving Reservoir
Giesboro' Point
Greenleaf's Point
Stanton Town
Benning Sta & P O



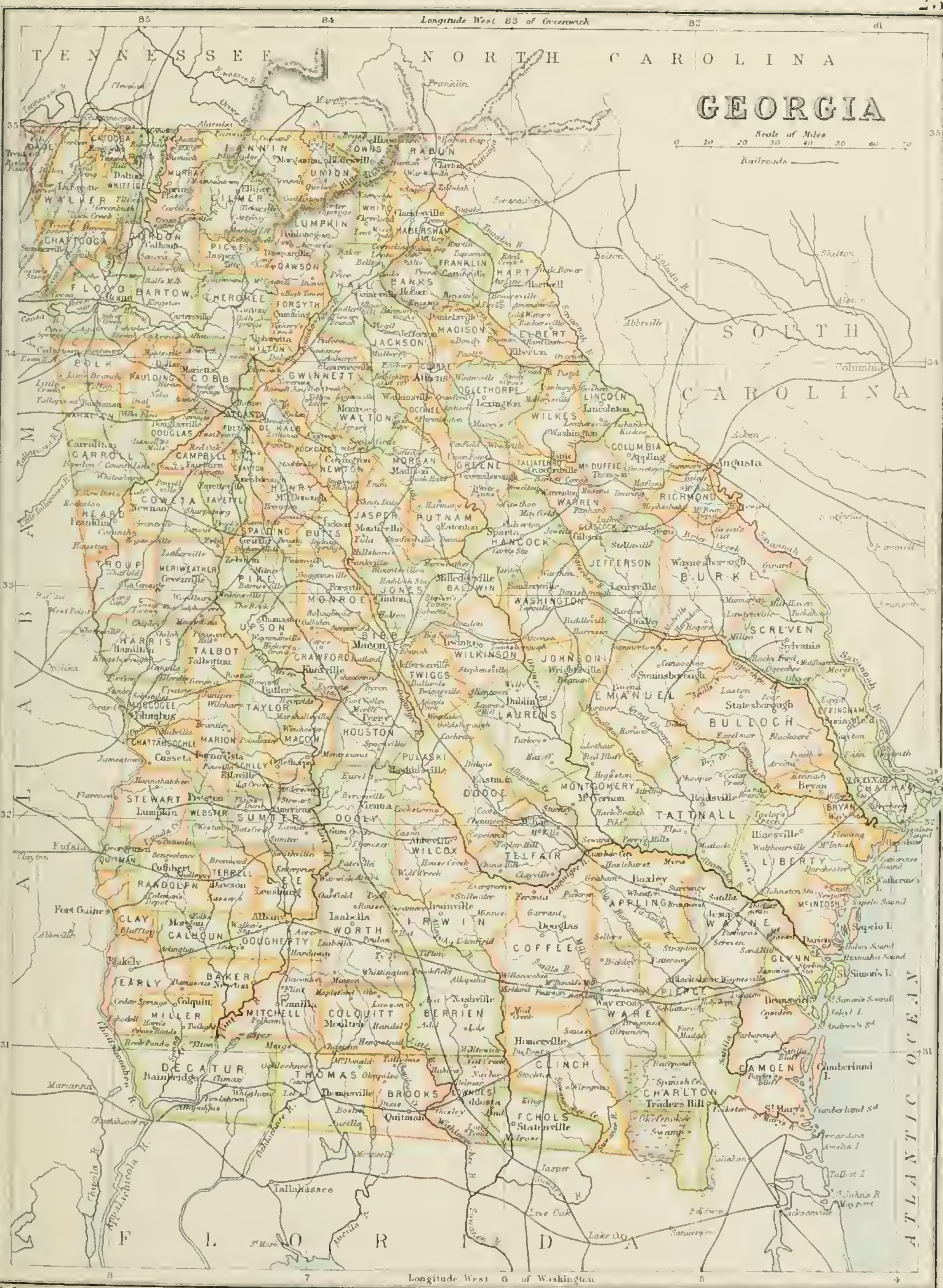
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

J. G. Bartholomew

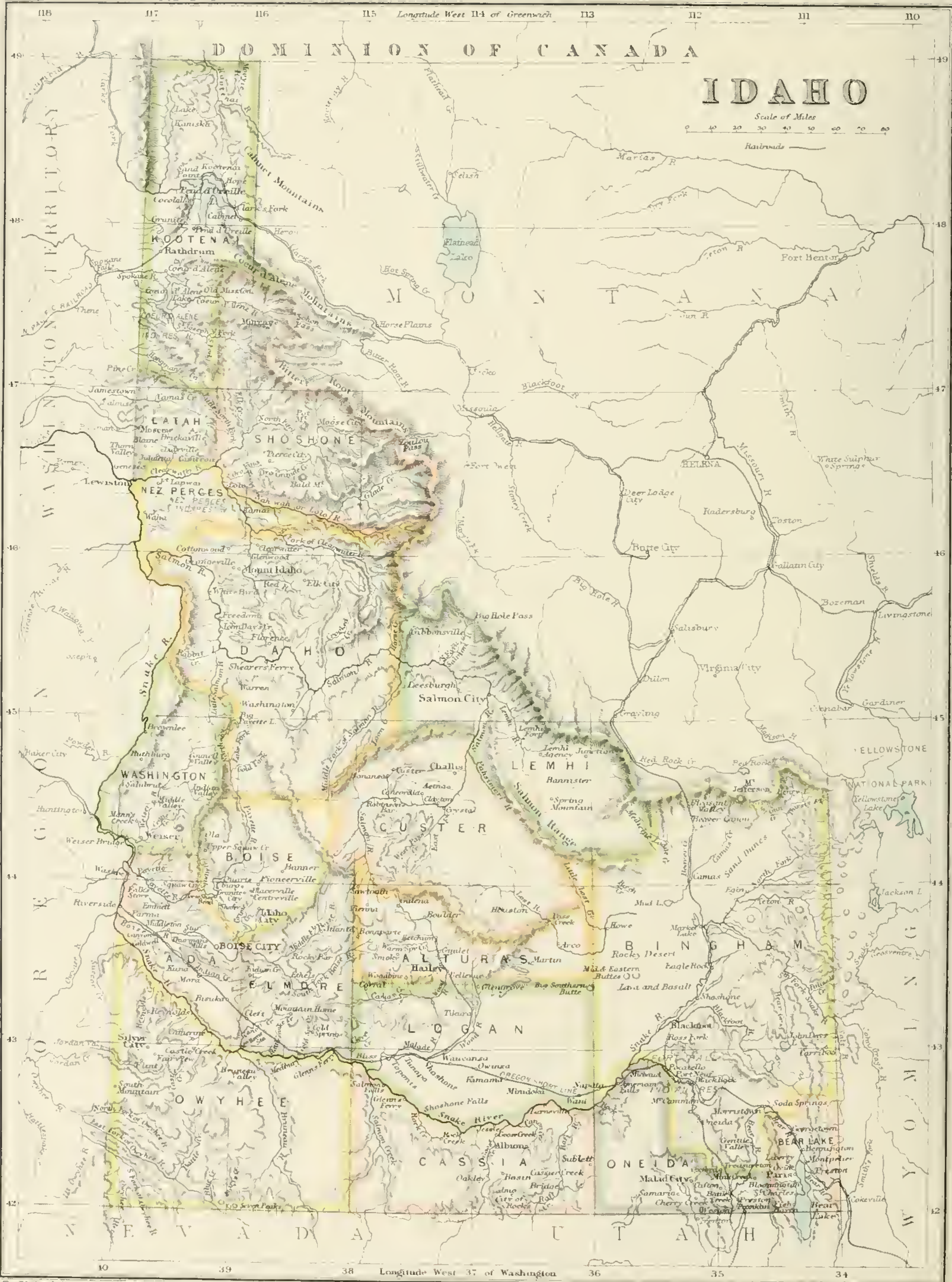


The Edinburgh Geographical Institute


FLORIDA
Scale of Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100 120
Railroads
Longitude West 84 of Greenwich
Longitude West 6 of Washington
ALABAMA
GEORGIA
GULF OF MEXICO
ATLANTIC OCEAN
STRAIT OF FLORIDA
BAY OF FLORIDA
Florida Keys
Key West
Dry Tortugas
Cape Sable
Ponce de Leon Bay
Big Cypress Swamp
The Everglades
Lake Okeechobee
Montgomery
Selma
Columbus
Savannah
Thomasville
Jacksonville
Fernandina
St Augustine
Tallahassee
Pensacola
Gainesville
Tampa
Bartow
Orlando
Cape Canaveral
Miami
Charlotte Harbor
Cedar Keys
Apalachicola
ESCAMBIA
SANTA ROSA
WALTON
HOLMES
WASHINGTON
JACKSON
CALHOUN
GADSDEN
LIBERTY
FRANKLIN
WAKULLA
LEON
JEFFERSON
MADISON
TAYLOR
HAMILTON
SUWANNEE
LA FAYETTE
COLUMBIA
BAKER
NASSAU
DUVAL
CLAY
BRADFORD
ALACHUA
PUTNAM
ST JOHNS
LEVY
MARION
VOLUSIA
CITRUS
SUMTER
LAKE
ORANGE
HERNANDO
PASCO
HILLSBOROUGH
POLK
OSCEOLA
BREVARD
MANATEE
DE SOTO
LEE
DADE
MONROE

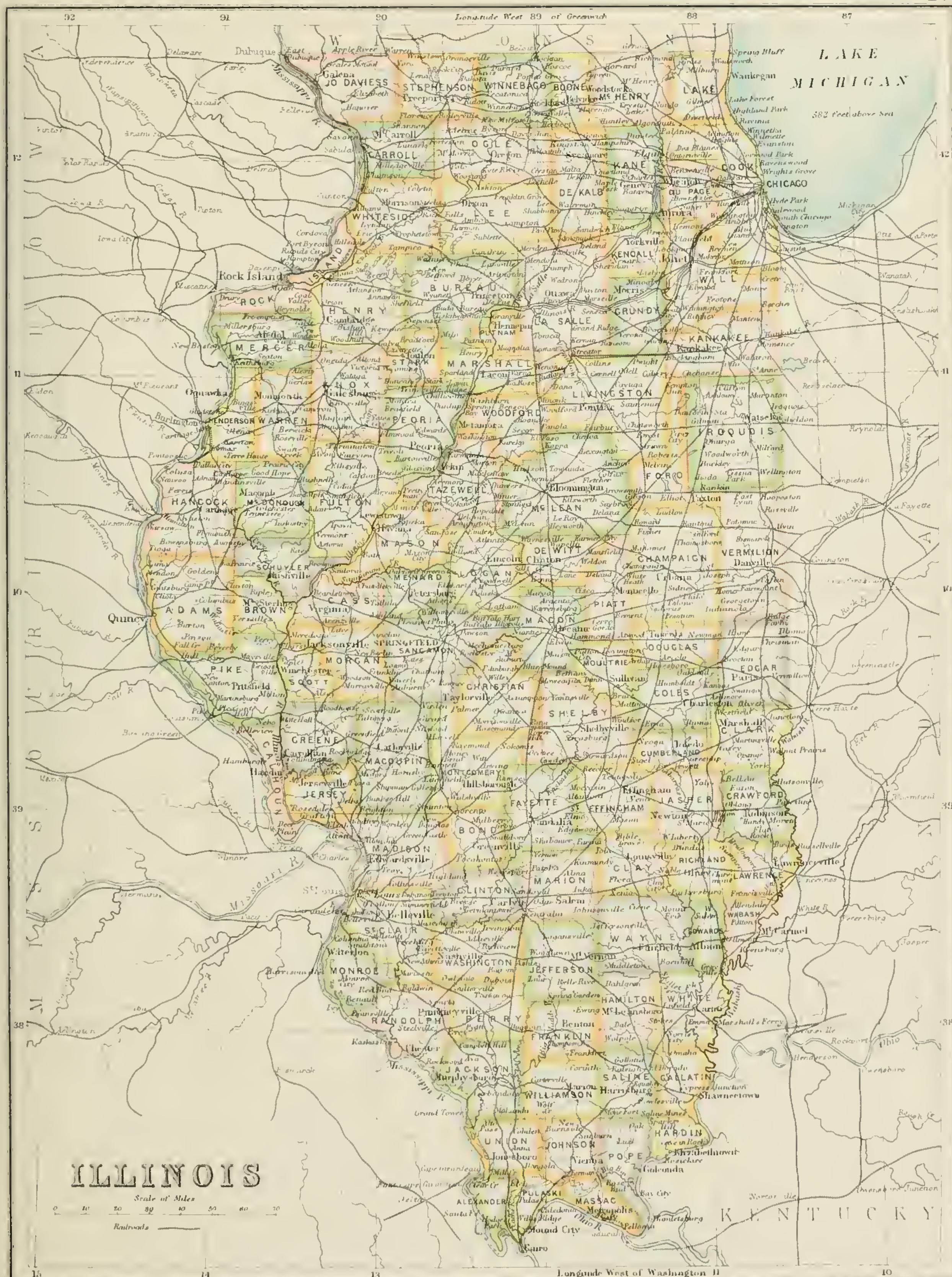


The Edinburgh Geographical Institute



The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

John Bartholomew, sculpt.


ILLINOIS
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70
Railroads
Longitude West 89 of Greenwich
Longitude West of Washington 11
LAKE MICHIGAN
582 feet above Sea
KENTUCKY
CHICAGO
Rock Island
Quincy
JO DAVIESS
STEPHENSON
WINNEBAGO
BOONE
McHENRY
LAKE
CARROLL
OGLE
DE KALB
KANE
COOK
DU PAGE
WHITESIDE
LEE
KENDALL
WILL
ROCK
HENRY
BUREAU
PUTNAM
LA SALLE
GRUNDY
KANKAKEE
MERCER
STARK
MARSHALL
LIVINGSTON
IROQUOIS
KNOX
WARREN
HENDERSON
PEORIA
WOODFORD
FORD
HANCOCK
McDONOUGH
FULTON
TAZEWELL
McLEAN
MASON
DE WITT
CHAMPAIGN
VERMILION
SCHUYLER
MENARD
LOGAN
PIATT
ADAMS
BROWN
CASS
MACON
DOUGLAS
EDGAR
PIKE
SCOTT
MORGAN
SANGAMON
CHRISTIAN
MOULTRIE
COLES
SHELBY
CLARK
GREENE
MACOUPIN
MONTGOMERY
CUMBERLAND
CALHOUN
JERSEY
FAYETTE
EFFINGHAM
JASPER
CRAWFORD
MADISON
BOND
MARION
CLAY
RICHLAND
LAWRENCE
CLINTON
ST CLAIR
WASHINGTON
JEFFERSON
WAYNE
WABASH
EDWARDS
MONROE
RANDOLPH
PERRY
FRANKLIN
HAMILTON
WHITE
JACKSON
WILLIAMSON
SALINE
GALLATIN
UNION
JOHNSON
POPE
HARDIN
ALEXANDER
PULASKI
MASSAC
Cairo
Mound City
Springfield
Peoria
Bloomington
Galena
Aurora
Joliet
Kankakee
Danville
Jacksonville
Belleville
Shawneetown
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew &.

Longitude West 86 of Greenwich

INDIANA

LAKE MICHIGAN

CHICAGO

M I C H I G A N

I L L I N O I S

O H I O

K E N T U C K Y

LAKE · PORTER · LA PORTE · ST JOSEPH · ELKHART · LAGRANGE · STEUBEN · NOBLE · DE KALB · STARKE · MARSHALL · KOSCIUSKO · WHITLEY · ALLEN · NEWTON · JASPER · PULASKI · FULTON · WABASH · HUNTINGTON · WELLS · ADAMS · BENTON · WHITE · CASS · MIAMI · CARROLL · HOWARD · GRANT · BLACKFORD · JAY · WARREN · TIPPECANOE · CLINTON · TIPTON · MADISON · DELAWARE · RANDOLPH · FOUNTAIN · MONTGOMERY · BOONE · HAMILTON · VERMILLION · PARKE · HENDRICKS · MARION · HANCOCK · HENRY · WAYNE · PUTNAM · RUSH · FAYETTE · UNION · VIGO · CLAY · MORGAN · JOHNSON · SHELBY · FRANKLIN · OWEN · DECATUR · SULLIVAN · GREENE · MONROE · BROWN · BARTHOLOMEW · RIPLEY · DEARBORN · JENNINGS · OHIO · LAWRENCE · JACKSON · SWITZERLAND · KNOX · DAVIESS · MARTIN · JEFFERSON · SCOTT · ORANGE · WASHINGTON · CLARKE · PIKE · DUBOIS · GIBSON · CRAWFORD · FLOYD · HARRISON · POSEY · VANDERBURG · WARRICK · SPENCER · PERRY

South Bend · Fort Wayne · Logansport · Lafayette · Indianapolis · Terre Haute · Richmond · Vincennes · Evansville · New Albany · Jeffersonville · Louisville · Madison · Cincinnati

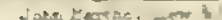
Scale of Miles

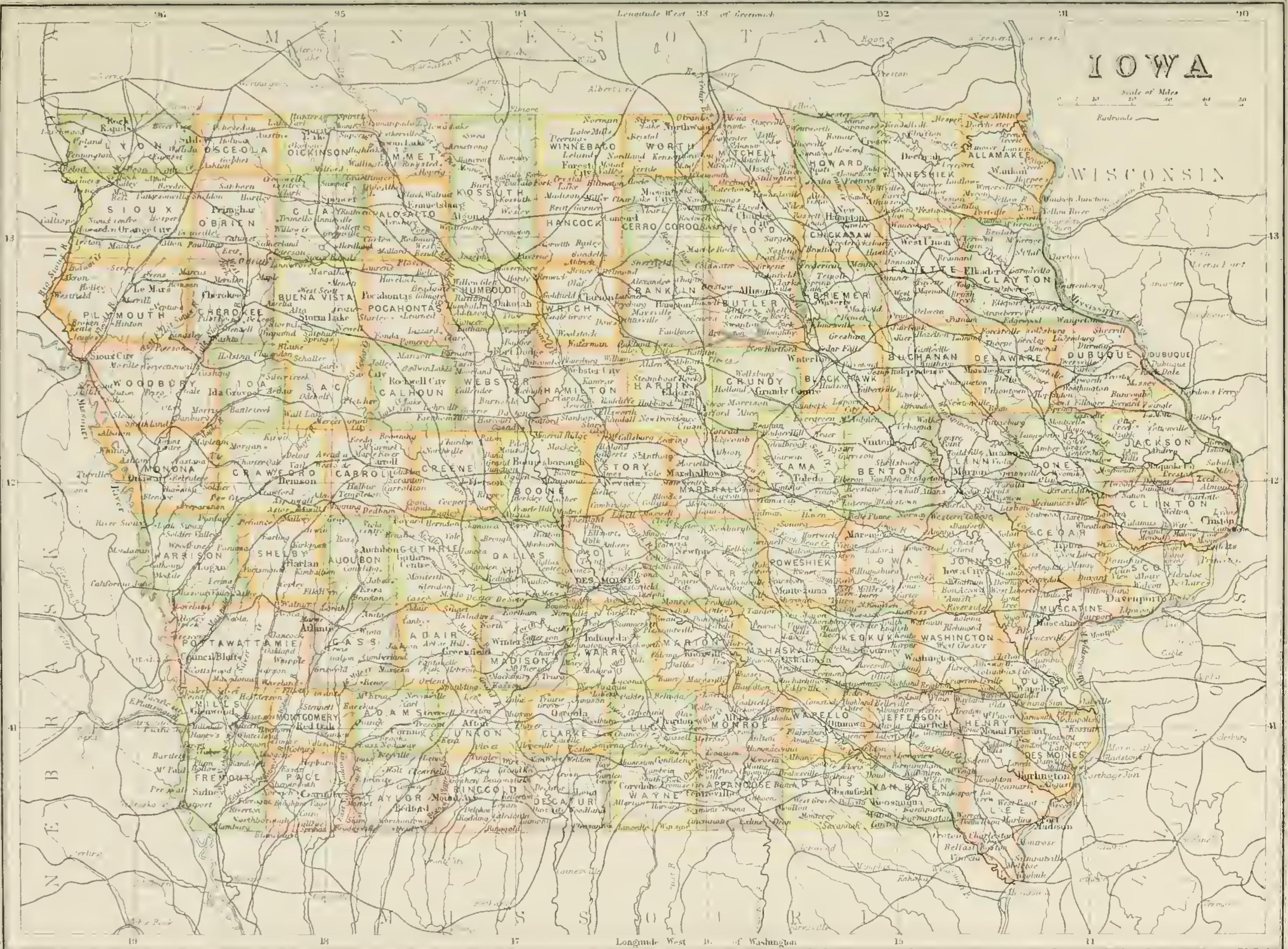
0 10 20 30 40 50

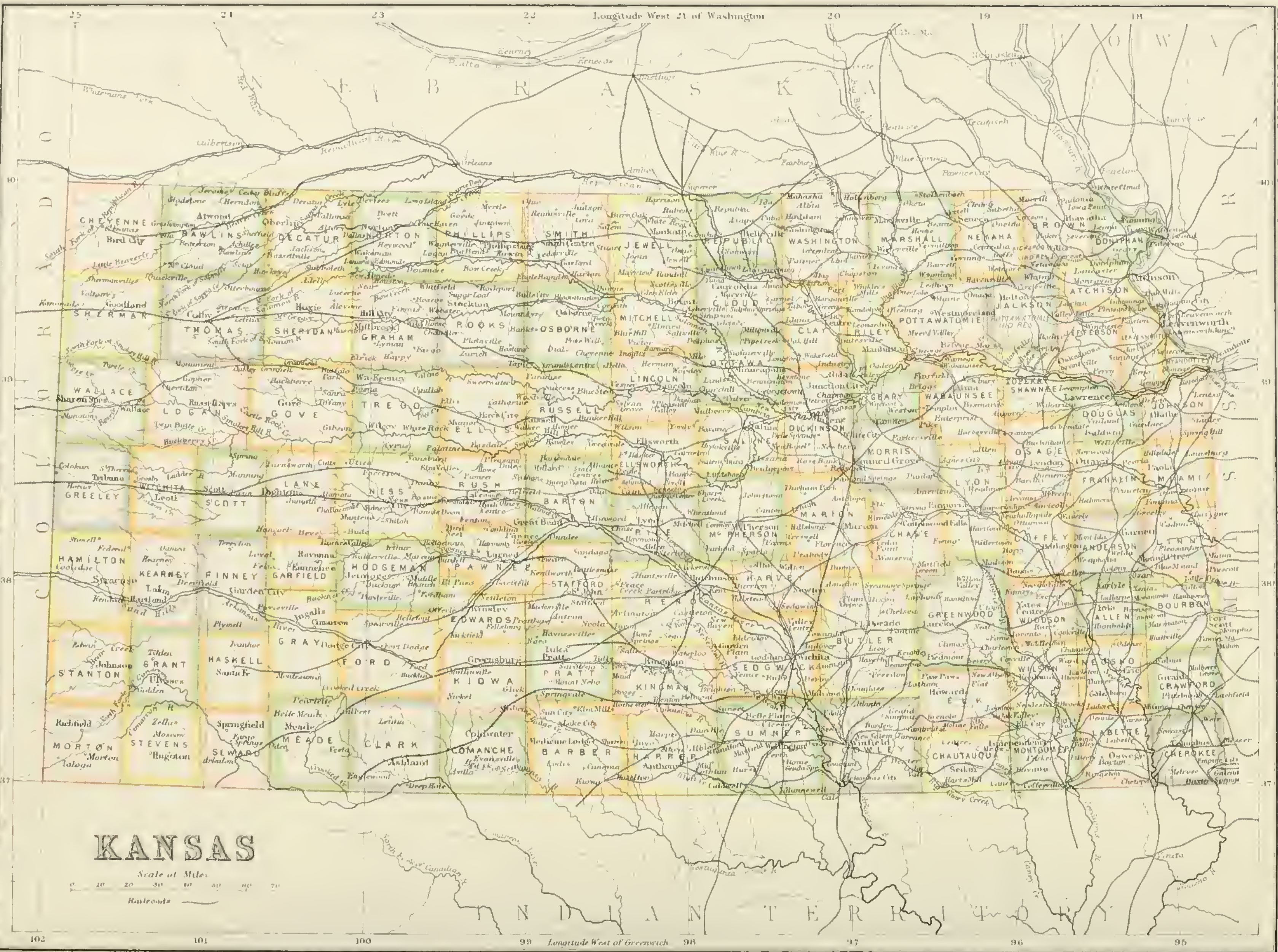
Railroads ——— Canals ———

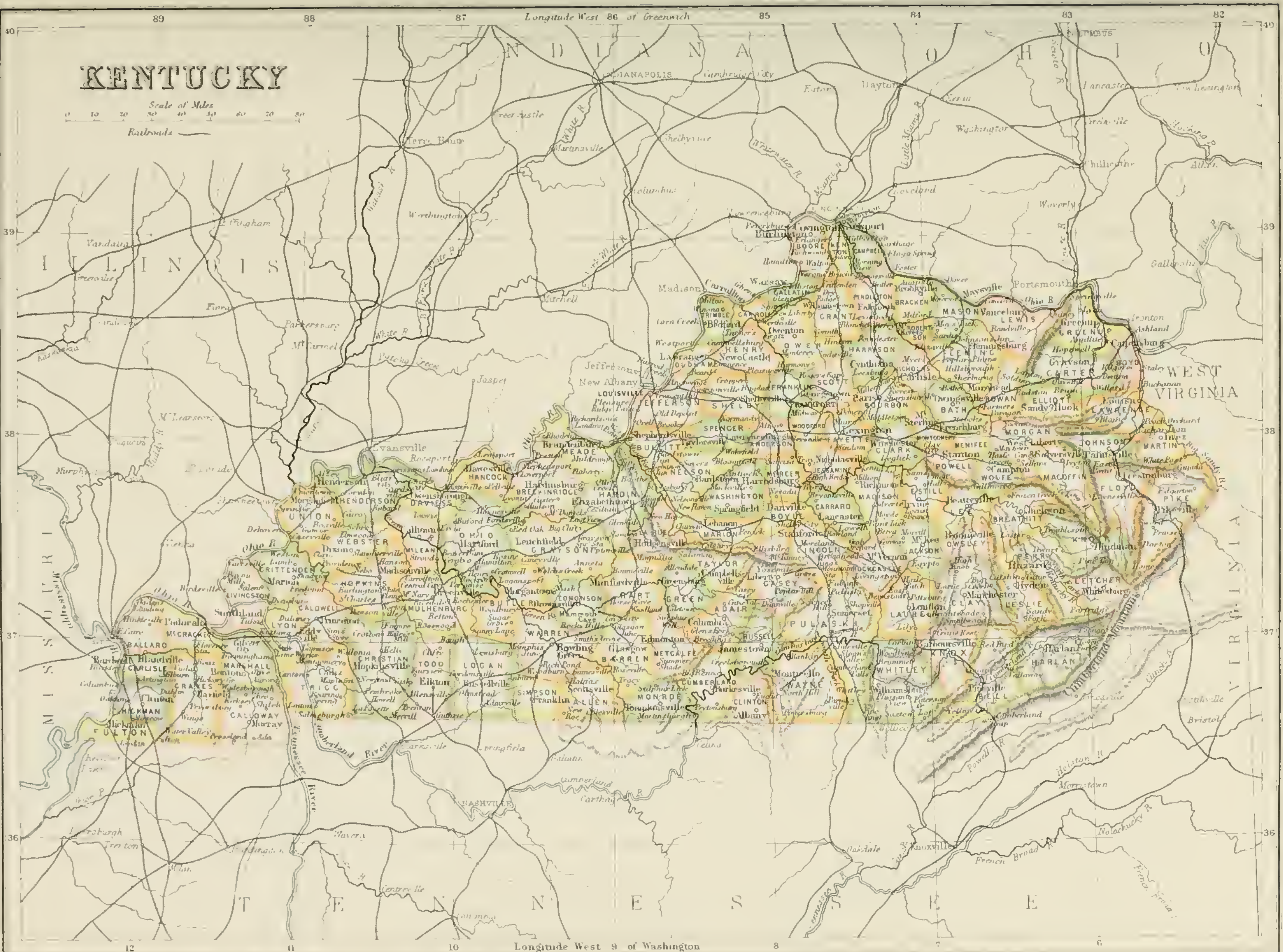
Longitude West 9 of Washington

The Edinburgh Geographical Institute




IOWA
Scale of Miles
Railroads
Longitude West 93 of Greenwich
Longitude West 16 of Washington
MINNESOTA
WISCONSIN
NEBRASKA
MISSOURI
DES MOINES
DUBUQUE
Davenport
Burlington
Sioux City
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew


KANSAS
Scale of Miles
Railroads
Longitude West 21 of Washington
Longitude West of Greenwich
NEBRASKA
INDIAN TERRITORY
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

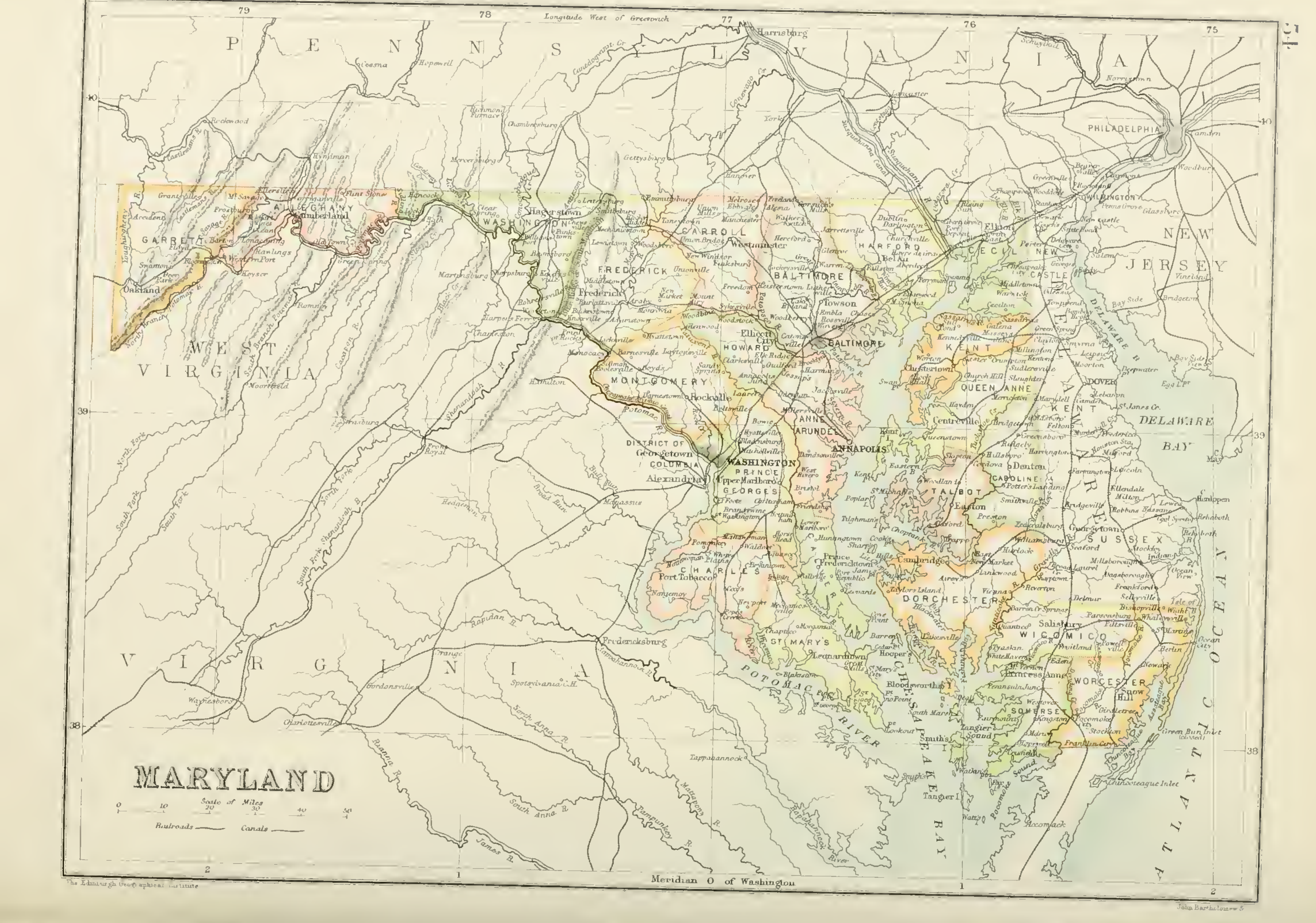


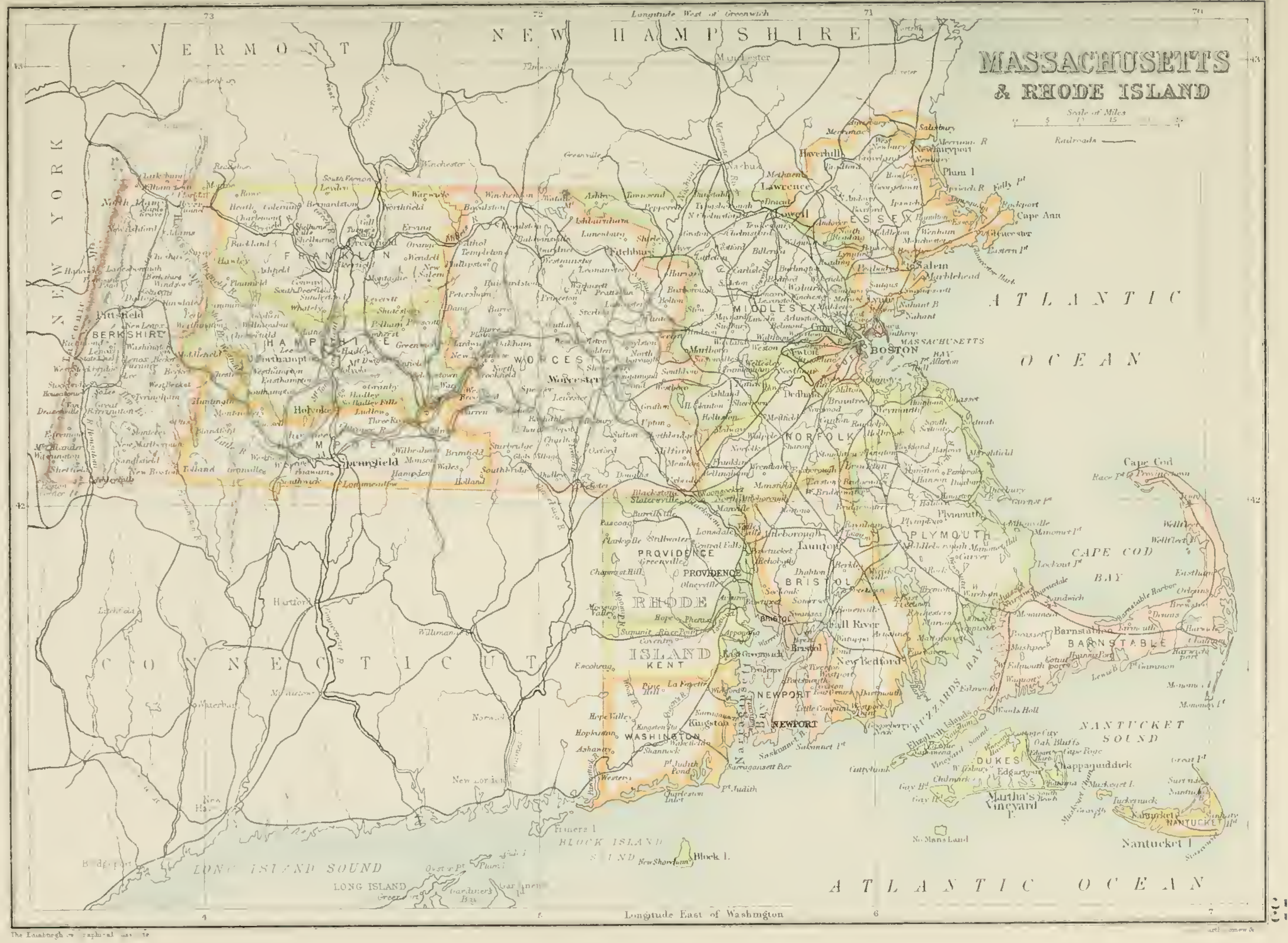
KENTUCKY
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80
Railroads
Longitude West 86 of Greenwich
Longitude West 9 of Washington
INDIANA
OHIO
ILLINOIS
MISSOURI
WEST VIRGINIA
VIRGINIA
TENNESSEE
Louisville
Lexington
Frankfort
Covington
Newport
Evansville
Nashville
Knoxville
Indianapolis
Tennessee River
Cumberland River
Ohio R.
Cumberland Mountains
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew


LOUISIANA
Scale of Miles
10 20 30 40 50 60
Railroads
Longitude West of Greenwich
Longitude West of Washington
ARKANSAS
MISSISSIPPI
TEXAS
GULF OF MEXICO
LAKE PONTCHARTRAIN
NEW ORLEANS
Mississippi Sound
Chandeleur Islands
ISLE AU BRETON SOUND
Mouths of the Mississippi R
JACKSON
Galveston
Galveston Bay
Sabine Lake
Sabine Pass
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.



Longitude West 69 of Greenwich
DOMINION OF CANADA
QUEBEC
NEW BRUNSWICK
NEW HAMPSHIRE
AROOSTOOK
PISCATAQUIS
PENOBSCOT
SOMERSET
FRANKLIN
OXFORD
KENNEBEC
WALDO
HANCOCK
WASHINGTON
KNOX
CUMBERLAND
YORK
ATLANTIC OCEAN
MAINE
Scale of Miles
Railroads
Longitude East 7 of Washington
Quebec
Houlton
Caribou
Bangor
AUGUSTA
PORTLAND
Calais
Eastport
Fredericton
Mt Katahdin 5385
Moosehead Lake
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute


MARYLAND
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50
Railroads
Canals
Longitude West of Greenwich
Meridian 0 of Washington
PENNSYLVANIA
WEST VIRGINIA
VIRGINIA
NEW JERSEY
DELAWARE
DELAWARE BAY
ATLANTIC OCEAN
CHESAPEAKE BAY
POTOMAC RIVER
GARRETT
ALLEGHANY
WASHINGTON
FREDERICK
CARROLL
BALTIMORE
HARFORD
CECIL
HOWARD
MONTGOMERY
ANNE ARUNDEL
PRINCE GEORGES
CHARLES
ST MARY'S
CALVERT
KENT
QUEEN ANNE
TALBOT
CAROLINE
DORCHESTER
WICOMICO
SOMERSET
WORCESTER
NEW CASTLE
SUSSEX
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
BALTIMORE
ANNAPOLIS
WASHINGTON
Georgetown
Alexandria
PHILADELPHIA
WILMINGTON
DOVER
Harrisburg
Cumberland
Hagerstown
Frederick
Westminster
Towson
Ellicott City
Rockville
Upper Marlboro
Port Tobacco
Leonardtown
Cambridge
Easton
Denton
Centreville
Chestertown
Elkton
Belair
Salisbury
Princess Anne
Snow Hill
Oakland
Fredericksburg
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.



MASSACHUSETTS
& RHODE ISLAND
Scale of Miles
Railroads
Longitude West of Greenwich
Longitude East of Washington
VERMONT
NEW HAMPSHIRE
NEW YORK
CONNECTICUT
ATLANTIC OCEAN
MASSACHUSETTS BAY
CAPE COD BAY
BUZZARDS BAY
NANTUCKET SOUND
LONG ISLAND SOUND
BLOCK ISLAND SOUND
LONG ISLAND
BERKSHIRE
FRANKLIN
HAMPSHIRE
HAMPDEN
WORCESTER
MIDDLESEX
ESSEX
NORFOLK
PLYMOUTH
BRISTOL
BARNSTABLE
DUKES
NANTUCKET
RHODE ISLAND
PROVIDENCE
KENT
WASHINGTON
NEWPORT
BOSTON
Worcester
Springfield
Pittsfield
Lowell
Lawrence
Haverhill
Salem
Fitchburg
Holyoke
Taunton
Fall River
New Bedford
Plymouth
Barnstable
Nantucket I.
Martha's Vineyard
Block I.
Cape Cod
Cape Ann


MICHIGAN
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80
Railroads
Longitude West 87 of Greenwich
Longitude West 9 of Washington
DOMINION OF CANADA
ONTARIO
LAKE SUPERIOR
LAKE MICHIGAN
LAKE HURON
LAKE ERIE
ISLE ROYALE
Michipicoten I.
North Channel
Green Bay
Manitou
ILLINOIS
INDIANA
OHIO
KEWEENAW
HOUGHTON
ONTONAGON
GOGEBIC
BARAGA
MARQUETTE
ALGER
SCHOOLCRAFT
LUCE
CHIPPEWA
MACKINAC
DELTA
MENOMINEE
EMMET
CHEBOYGAN
PRESQUE ISLE
CHARLEVOIX
ANTRIM
OTSEGO
MONTMORENCY
ALPENA
LEELENAW
GRAND TRAVERSE
KALKASKA
CRAWFORD
OSCODA
ALCONA
BENZIE
MANISTEE
WEXFORD
MISSAUKEE
ROSCOMMON
OGEMAW
IOSCO
MASON
LAKE
OSCEOLA
CLARE
GLADWIN
ARENAC
OCEANA
NEWAYGO
MECOSTA
ISABELLA
MIDLAND
BAY
HURON
TUSCOLA
SANILAC
MUSKEGON
MONTCALM
GRATIOT
SAGINAW
KENT
IONIA
CLINTON
SHIAWASSEE
GENESEE
LAPEER
ST. CLAIR
OTTAWA
ALLEGAN
BARRY
EATON
INGHAM
LIVINGSTON
OAKLAND
MACOMB
VAN BUREN
KALAMAZOO
CALHOUN
JACKSON
WASHTENAW
WAYNE
BERRIEN
CASS
ST. JOSEPH
BRANCH
HILLSDALE
LENAWEE
MONROE
Marquette
Escanaba
Manistique
Sault Ste. Marie
St. Ignace
Mackinac
Cheboygan
Rogers City
Alpena
Harrisville
Traverse City
Manistee
Ludington
Muskegon
Grand Haven
Grand Rapids
Lansing
Saginaw
Bay City
Flint
Port Huron
Detroit
Ypsilanti
Ann Arbor
Jackson
Kalamazoo
Battle Creek
Marshall
Coldwater
Monroe
Toledo
St. Joseph
Benton Harbor
Berrien Springs
Michigan City
South Bend
Chicago
Milwaukee
Racine
Kenosha
Waukegan
Evanston
Green Bay
Manitowoc
Sheboygan
Oshkosh
Menominee
Ontonagon
Houghton
Calumet
Eagle River
Copper Harbor
Newberry
Iron Mountain
Big Rapids
Cadillac
Gaylord
Grayling
Petoskey
Harbor Springs
Bois Blanc I.
Drummond I.
Beaver I.
Manitoulin I.
Saginaw Bay
Pt. aux Barques
Sand Beach
Fort Wayne
Elgin
Aurora

MINNESOTA

Scale of Miles
0 20 40 60
Railroads

Longitude West 93 of Greenwich
97 96 95 94 92 91 90

DOMINION OF CANADA
MANITOBA
Winnipeg
Canadian Pacific Railroad
Eagle River
Eagle L.
LAKE OF THE WOODS
RAINY LAKE
Rainy Lake
Lac des Mille Lacs
Hunters Island
LAKE SUPERIOR
Apostle Islands
MICHIGAN
WISCONSIN
DAKOTA
IOWA

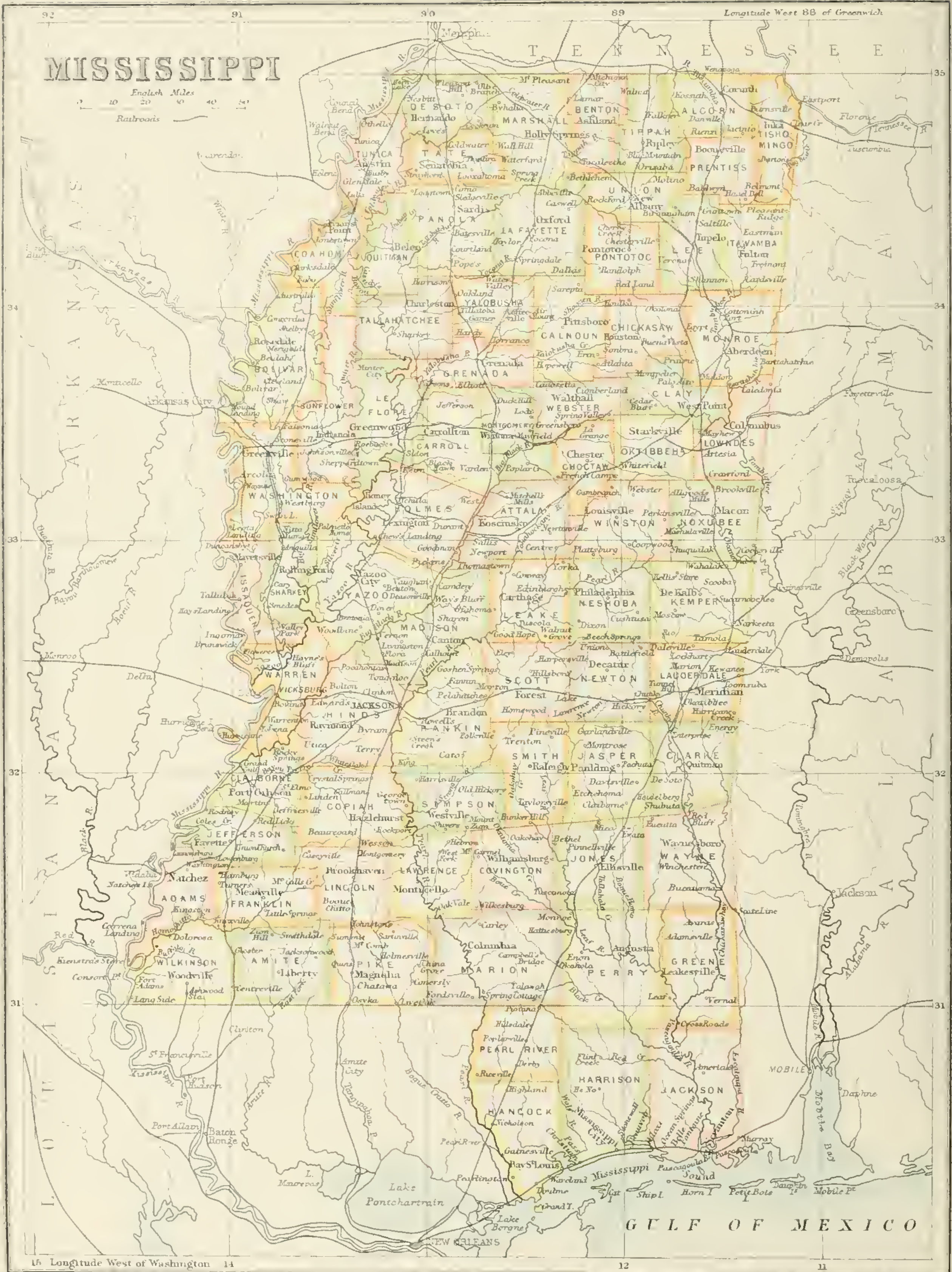
KITTSON
MARSHALL
POLK
NORMAN
CLAY
BECKER
WILKIN
OTTER TAIL
GRANT
DOUGLAS
TRAVERSE
STEVENS
POPE
BIG STONE
SWIFT
CHIPPEWA
LAC-QUI-PARLE
YELLOW MEDICINE
LINCOLN
LYON
REDWOOD
PIPESTONE
MURRAY
COTTONWOOD
ROCK
NOBLES
JACKSON
MARTIN
WATONWAN
BROWN
NICOLLET
RENVILLE
KANDIYOHI
MEEKER
McLEOD
SIBLEY
STEARNS
TODD
WADENA
HUBBARD
CASS
BELTRAMI
ITASCA
ST LOUIS
LAKE
COOK
AITKIN
CARLTON
PINE
KANABEC
MILLE LACS
MORRISON
CROW WING
BENTON
SHERBURNE
ISANTI
CHISAGO
ANOKA
WRIGHT
HENNEPIN
RAMSEY
WASHINGTON
CARVER
SCOTT
DAKOTA
LE SUEUR
RICE
GOODHUE
WABASHA
WINONA
OLMSTED
DODGE
STEELE
WASECA
BLUE EARTH
FARIBAULT
FREEBORN
MOWER
FILLMORE
HOUSTON

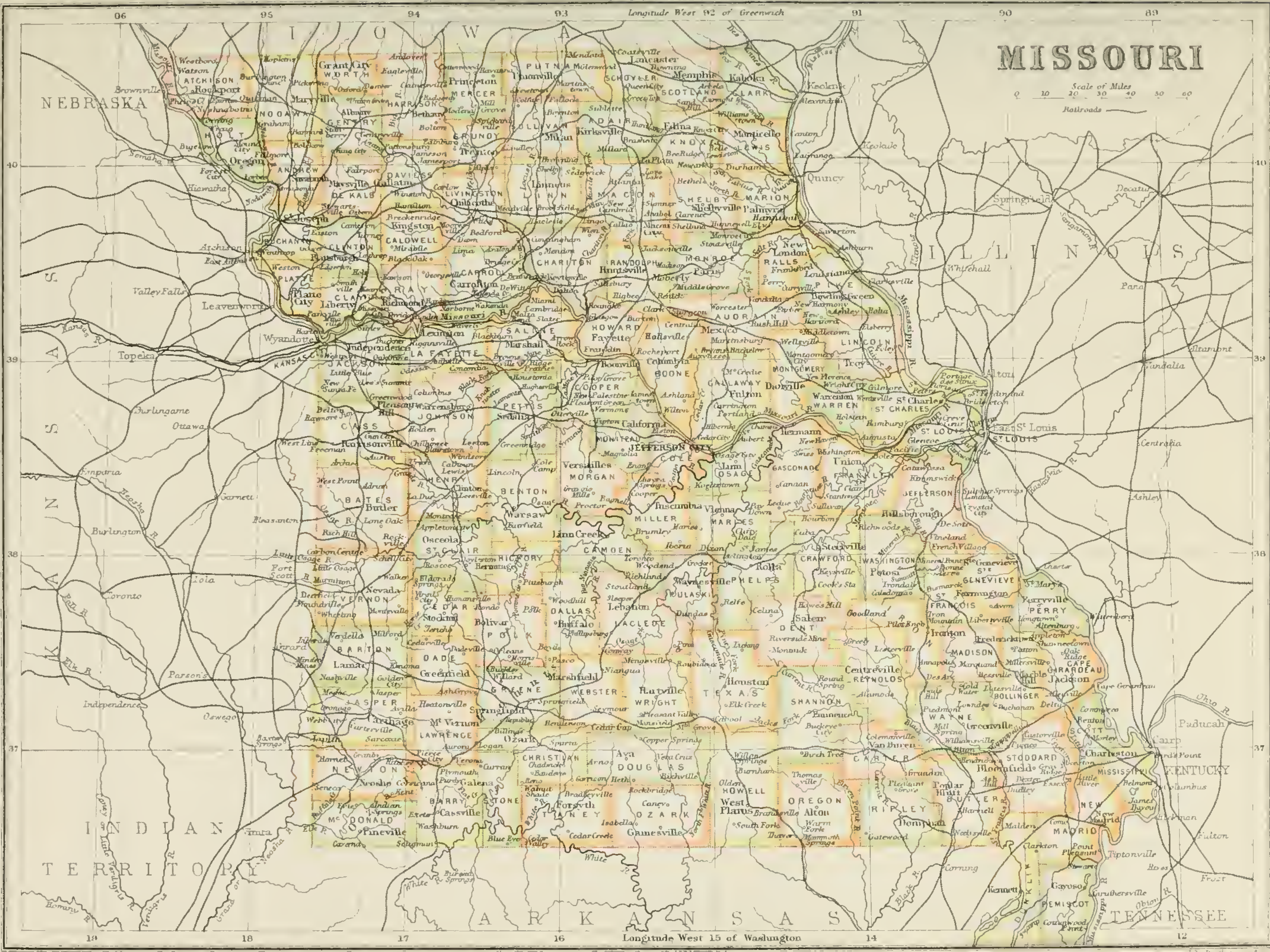
Red Lake
unceded Indian Lands
Height of Land
Mille Lacs
St Paul
Minneapolis
Duluth
Stillwater
Hastings
Red Wing
Winona
Mankato

Longitude West 16 of Washington
20 19 18 17 15 14 13

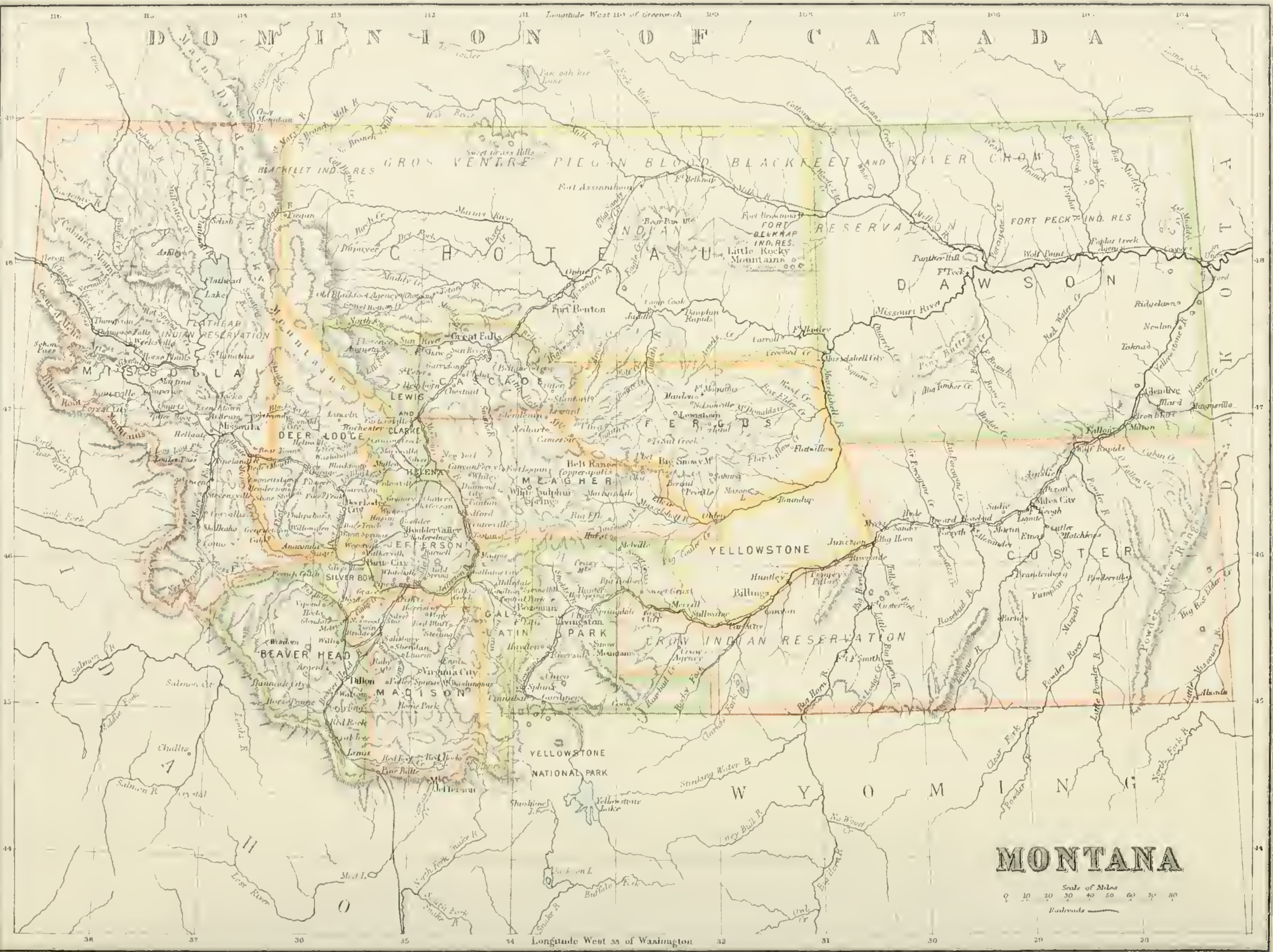


John Bartholomew

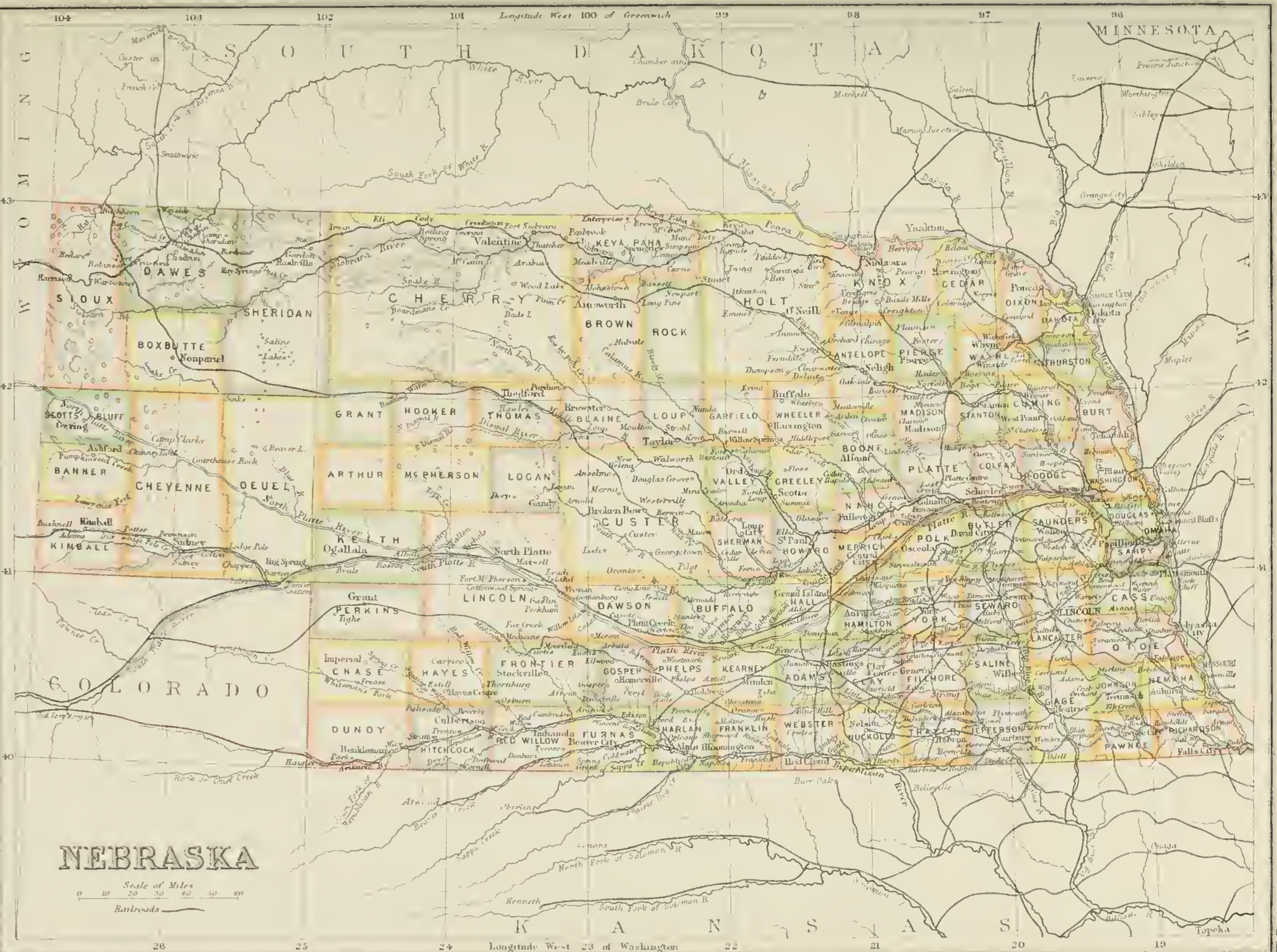

MISSISSIPPI
English Miles
Railroads
Longitude West 88 of Greenwich
TENNESSEE
ARKANSAS
LOUISIANA
ALABAMA
GULF OF MEXICO
Lake Pontchartrain
Lake Borgne
Mississippi Sound
Memphis
NEW ORLEANS
Baton Rouge
Jackson
Vicksburg
Natchez
Meridian
Columbus
Greenville
Mobile
Mobile Bay
Bay St. Louis
Ship I.
Horn I.
Petit Bois
Mobile Pt.
Longitude West of Washington
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
J. G. Bartholomew & Co.

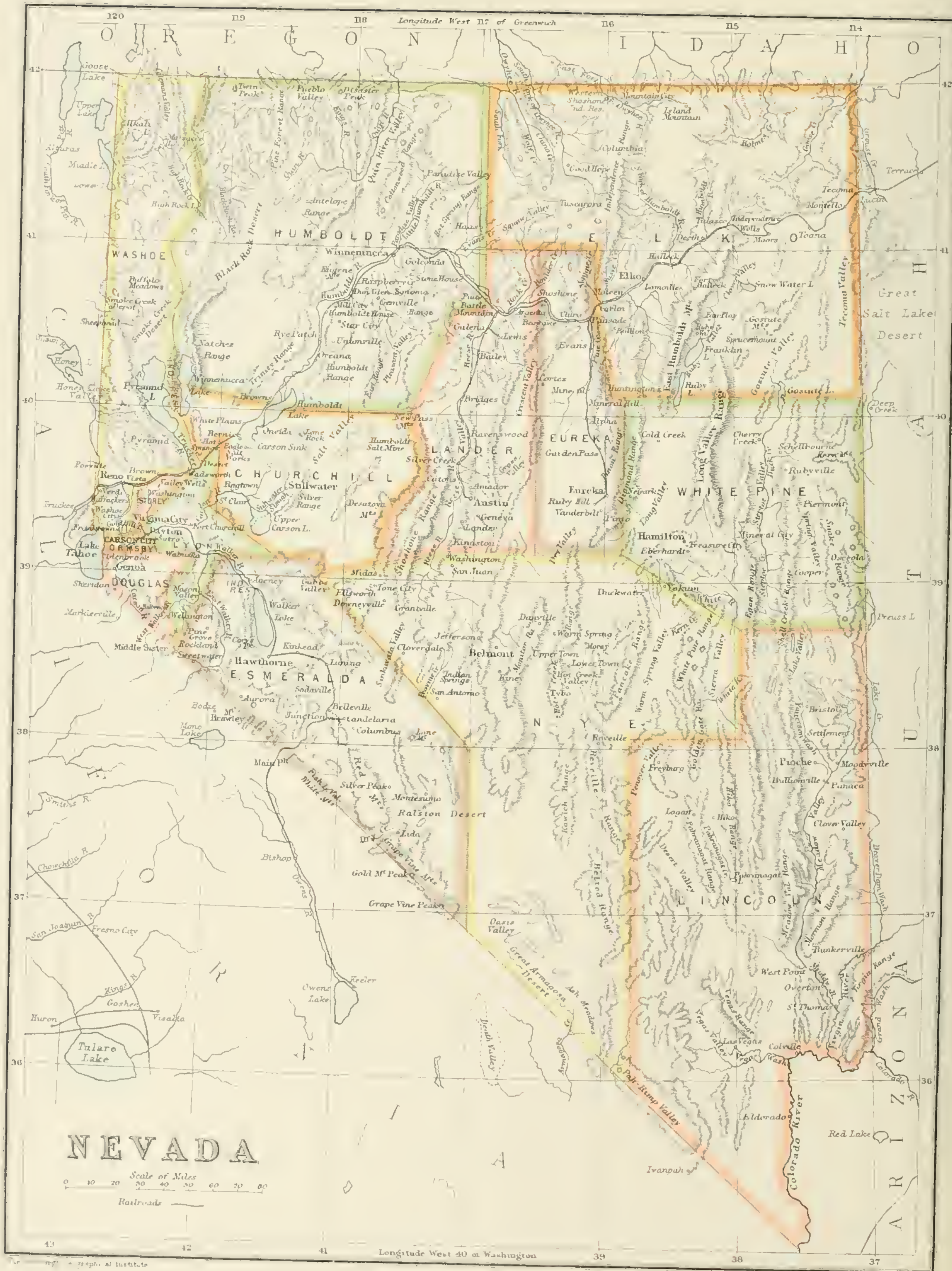


MISSOURI
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60
Railroads
Longitude West 92 of Greenwich
Longitude West 15 of Washington
IOWA
NEBRASKA
KANSAS
ILLINOIS
ARKANSAS
INDIAN TERRITORY
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
Mississippi R.
Missouri R.
JEFFERSON CITY
St. Louis
Kansas City
St. Joseph
Springfield
Hannibal
Sedalia
Jefferson City
Quincy
Leavenworth
Topeka
Cairo
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew &



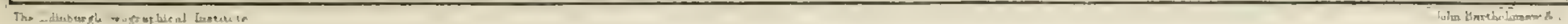
DOMINION OF CANADA
Longitude West 110 of Greenwich
DAKOTA
WYOMING
IDAHO
GROS VENTRE
PIEGAN
BLOOD
BLACKFEET AND RIVER CROW
BLACKFEET IND. RES
FORT PECK IND. RES
RESERVATION
INDIAN
FORT BELKNAP IND. RES.
Little Rocky Mountains
CHOTEAU
DAWSON
CASCADE
LEWIS AND CLARKE
DEER LODGE
MISSOULA
FLATHEAD INDIAN RESERVATION
Flathead Lake
FERGUS
MEAGHER
JEFFERSON
SILVER BOW
GALLATIN
PARK
YELLOWSTONE
CUSTER
BEAVER HEAD
MADISON
CROW INDIAN RESERVATION
YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK
Yellowstone Lake
Fort Benton
Great Falls
Helena
Missoula
Butte City
Bozeman
Livingston
Billings
Miles City
Virginia City
Dillon
Missouri River
Milk R.
Powder River Range
MONTANA
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80
Railroads
Longitude West 35 of Washington
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew


NEBRASKA
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60
Railroads
Longitude West 100 of Greenwich
Longitude West 23 of Washington
SOUTH DAKOTA
MINNESOTA
WYOMING
COLORADO
KANSAS
SIOUX
DAWES
SHERIDAN
BOXBUTTE
CHERRY
KEYA PAHA
BROWN
ROCK
HOLT
KNOX
CEDAR
DIXON
DAKOTA
THURSTON
WAYNE
PIERCE
ANTELOPE
SCOTTS BLUFF
BANNER
CHEYENNE
KIMBALL
DEUEL
GRANT
HOOKER
THOMAS
BLAINE
LOUP
GARFIELD
WHEELER
MADISON
STANTON
CUMING
BURT
ARTHUR
McPHERSON
LOGAN
CUSTER
VALLEY
GREELEY
BOONE
PLATTE
COLFAX
DODGE
WASHINGTON
KEITH
LINCOLN
PERKINS
DAWSON
BUFFALO
SHERMAN
HOWARD
NANCE
MERRICK
HALL
HAMILTON
POLK
BUTLER
SAUNDERS
DOUGLAS
SARPY
YORK
SEWARD
LANCASTER
CASS
OTOE
CHASE
HAYES
FRONTIER
GOSPER
PHELPS
KEARNEY
ADAMS
CLAY
FILLMORE
SALINE
GAGE
JOHNSON
NEMAHA
DUNDY
HITCHCOCK
RED WILLOW
FURNAS
HARLAN
FRANKLIN
WEBSTER
NUCKOLLS
THAYER
JEFFERSON
PAWNEE
RICHARDSON
Omaha
Lincoln
North Platte
Valentine
O'Neill
Topeka
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew

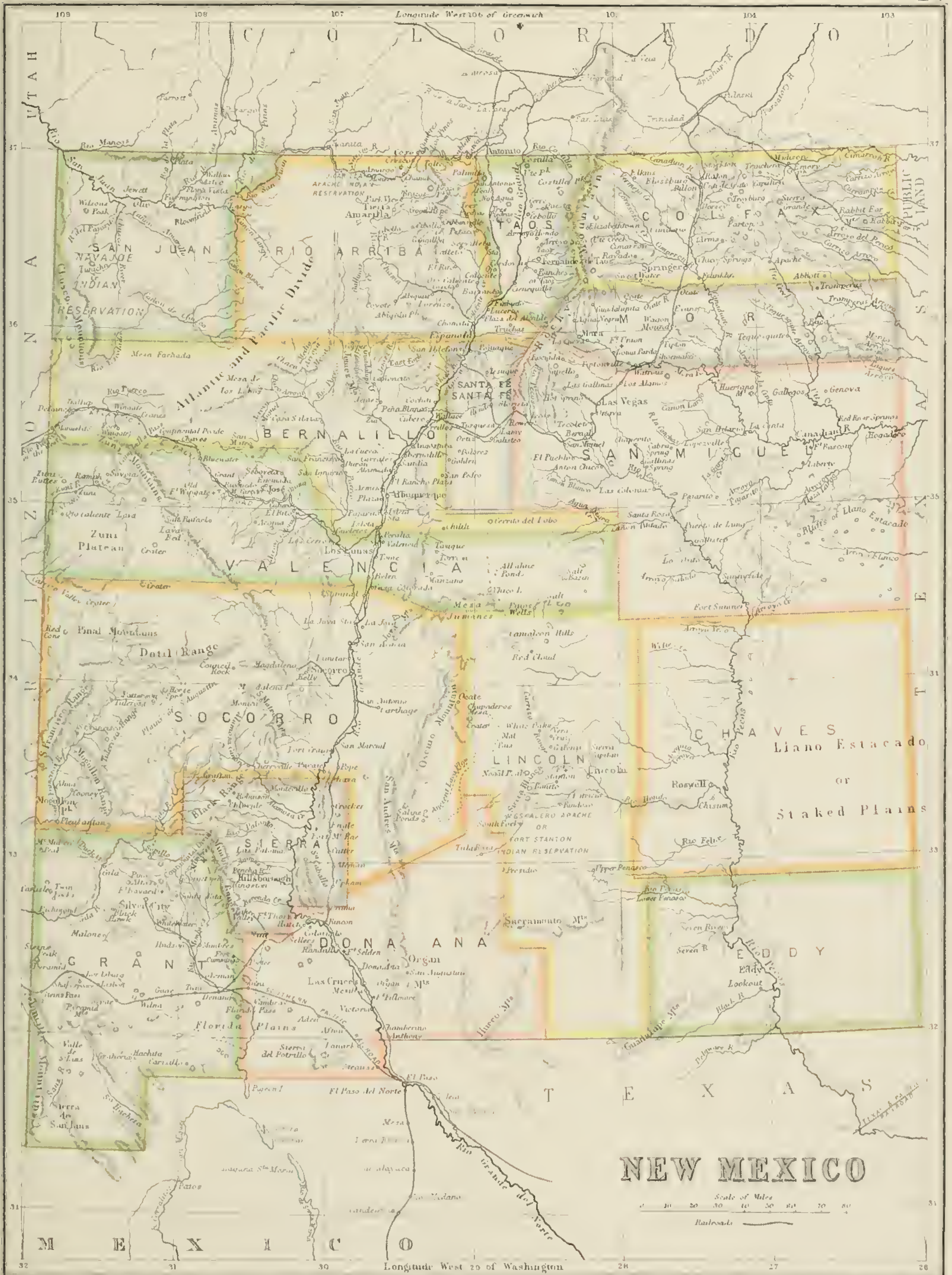

NEVADA
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80
Railroads
Longitude West 117 of Greenwich
Longitude West 40 of Washington
OREGON
IDAHO
UTAH
ARIZONA
CALIFORNIA
WASHOE
HUMBOLDT
ELKO
LANDER
EUREKA
WHITE PINE
CHURCHILL
STOREY
ORMSBY
DOUGLAS
LYON
ESMERALDA
NYE
LINCOLN
Goose Lake
Upper Lake
Honey L.
Pyramid L.
Lake Tahoe
Walker Lake
Mono Lake
Owens Lake
Tulare Lake
Humboldt Lake
Carson Sink
Great Salt Lake Desert
Black Rock Desert
Ralston Desert
Great Armagosa Desert
Colorado River
Winnemucca
Golconda
Elko
Carlin
Austin
Eureka
Hamilton
Belmont
Pioche
Reno
Virginia City
Carson City
Genoa
Dayton
Wadsworth
Hawthorne
Aurora
Candelaria
Columbus
Belleville
Tybo
Hiko
Las Vegas
Eldorado
Ivanpah
Tecoma
Toano
Tuscarora
Mountain City
Battle Mountain
Stillwater
Dutch Flat
Truckee
Bodie
Bishop
Fresno City
Visalia
Goshen
Huron
Keeler
Bunkerville
Overton
St Thomas
West Point
Colville
Panaca
Clover Valley
Death Valley
Pah Rump Valley
Grape Vine Peaks
Gold Mt Peak
Lida
Silver Peak
Montezuma
Ruby Valley
Humboldt Range
East Humboldt Mts
Shoshone Range
Toyabe Range
Desatoya Mts
White Pine Range
Schell Creek Range
Egan Range
Diamond Range
Spring Valley
Steptoe Valley
Grand Wash
Red Lake

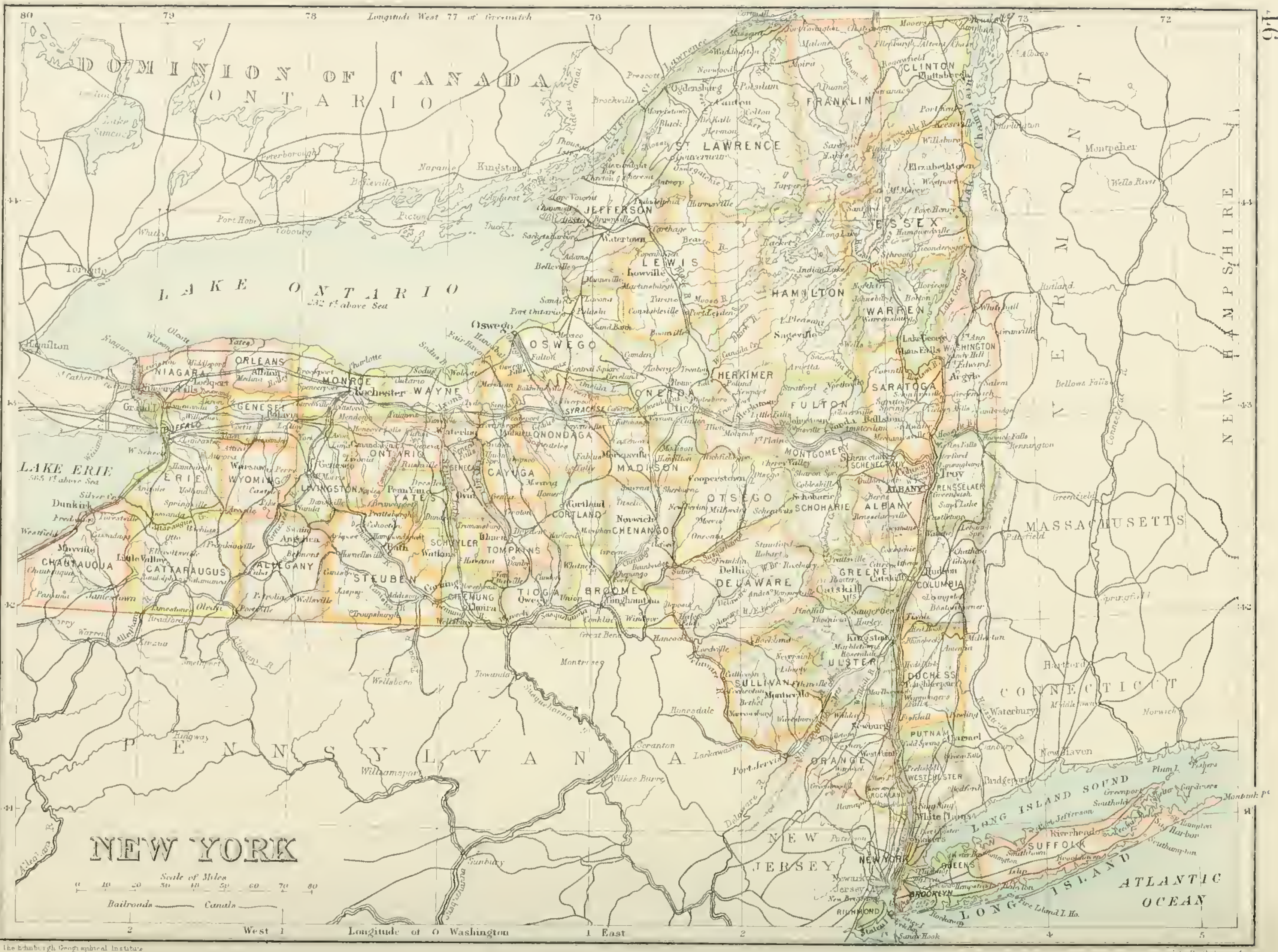
NEW HAMPSHIRE

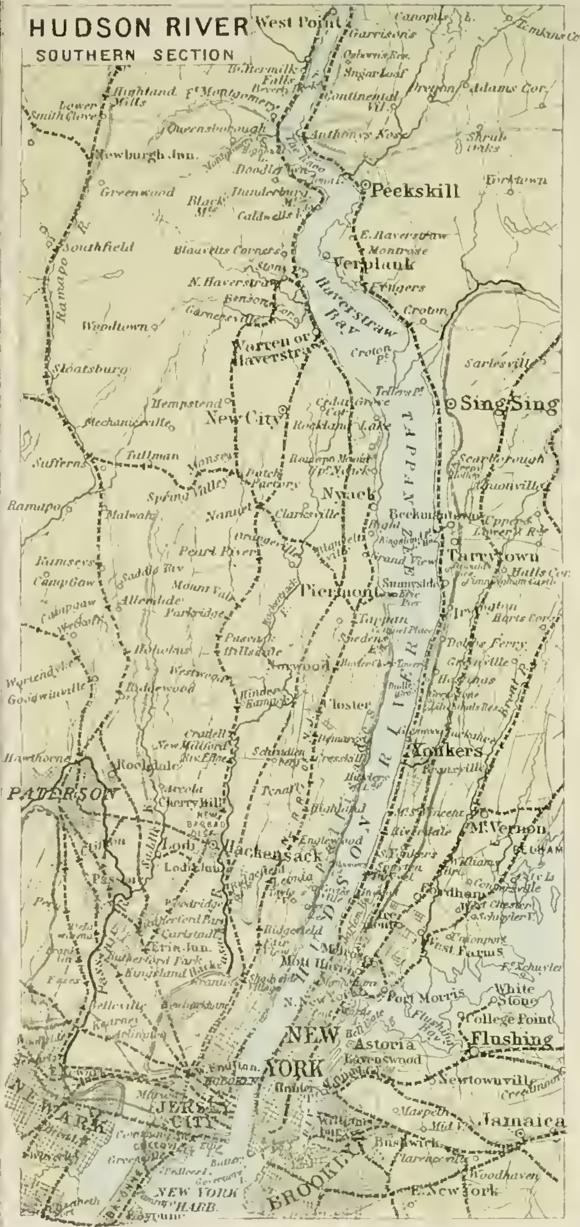
Scale of Miles
0 5 10 15 20 25 30
Railroads

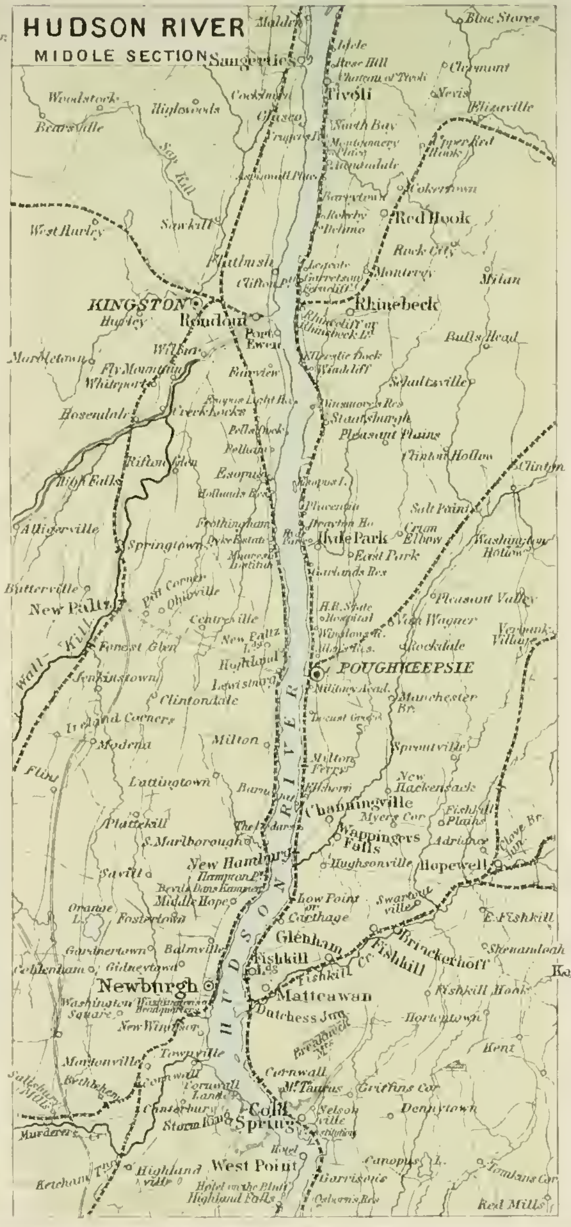


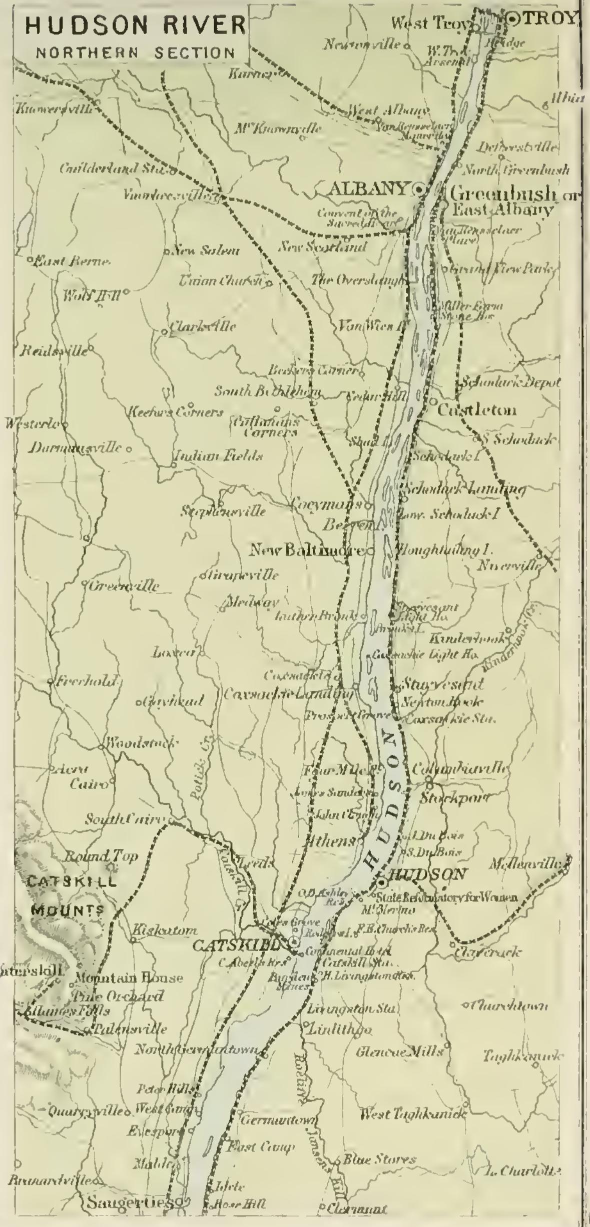

NEW JERSEY
Scale of Miles
0 5 10 20 30
Railroads
Canals
Longitude West 75 of Greenwich
74
Longitude East 3 of Washington
41
40
39
PENNSYLVANIA
NEW YORK
DELAWARE
MARYLAND
ATLANTIC OCEAN
NEW YORK BAY
DELAWARE BAY
SUSSEX
PASSAIC
BERGEN
WARREN
MORRIS
ESSEX
HUDSON
UNION
SOMERSET
HUNTERDON
MIDDLESEX
MERCER
MONMOUTH
OCEAN
BURLINGTON
CAMDEN
GLOUCESTER
SALEM
CUMBERLAND
ATLANTIC
CAPE MAY
Milford
Warwick
Peekskill
Haverstraw
Sing Sing
Tarrytown
White Plains
Port Chester
Yonkers
Newton
Stroudsburgh
Mauch Chunk
Belvidere
Phillipsburgh
Allentown
Paterson
Hackensack
Passaic
Newark
Jersey City
Elizabeth
New York
Brooklyn
Long Island
Jamaica
Hempstead
Flushing
Morristown
Dover
Rockaway
Hibernia
Hackettstown
Washington
Oxford
Somerville
Rahway
Plainfield
Staten I.
Richmond
Perth Amboy
New Brunswick
Flemington
Frenchtown
Lambertville
Princeton
Trenton
Sandy Hook
Red Bank
Long Branch
Freehold
Asbury Park
Ocean Grove
Manasquan
Squan Beach
Tom's River
Island Beach
Long Beach
Tuckerton
Quakertown
Doylestown
Pottstown
Lansdale
Norristown
Phoenixville
Collegeville
Newtown
Bristol
Bordentown
Burlington
Mount Holly
Allentown
Lakewood
New Egypt
Philadelphia
Camden
Woodbury
West Chester
Bryn Mawr
Media
Chester
Wilmington
New Castle
Newark
Delaware City
Salem
Bridgeton
Millville
Hammonton
Egg Harbor City
Mays Landing
Absecon
Atlantic City
Middletown
Smyrna
Dover
Cape May C.H.
Cape May
Cape May Point
Peck's Beach
Hereford Inlet
Barnegat Inlet
Brigantine Inlet


NEW MEXICO
Scale of Miles
Railroads
Longitude West 106 of Greenwich
Longitude West 29 of Washington
COLORADO
UTAH
ARIZONA
TEXAS
MEXICO
PUBLIC LAND
SAN JUAN
RIO ARRIBA
TAOS
COLFAX
MORA
SANTA FE
BERNALILLO
SAN MIGUEL
VALENCIA
SOCORRO
LINCOLN
CHAVES
SIERRA
GRANT
DONA ANA
EDDY
NAVAJOE INDIAN RESERVATION
APACHE NOAJE RESERVATION
MESCALERO APACHE OR FORT STANTON INDIAN RESERVATION
Atlantic and Pacific Divide
Zuni Plateau
Llano Estacado or Staked Plains
Santa Fe
Las Vegas
Albuquerque
Los Lunas
Socorro
Silver City
Las Cruces
El Paso
Roswell
Eddy
Lookout
Springer
Raton
Fort Sumner
Lincoln
Hillsborough
Organ
Florida Plains
Sacramento Mts
Datil Range
Rio Grande del Norte


NEW YORK
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80
Railroads Canals
Longitude West 77 of Greenwich
West 1 Longitude of 0 Washington 1 East
DOMINION OF CANADA
ONTARIO
LAKE ONTARIO
232 ft above Sea
LAKE ERIE
565 ft above Sea
PENNSYLVANIA
NEW JERSEY
CONNECTICUT
MASSACHUSETTS
VERMONT
NEW HAMPSHIRE
LONG ISLAND SOUND
LONG ISLAND
ATLANTIC OCEAN
CLINTON
FRANKLIN
ST LAWRENCE
JEFFERSON
ESSEX
LEWIS
HAMILTON
WARREN
OSWEGO
HERKIMER
SARATOGA
WASHINGTON
ONEIDA
FULTON
NIAGARA
ORLEANS
MONROE
WAYNE
GENESEE
ONONDAGA
MONTGOMERY
SCHENECTADY
ERIE
WYOMING
LIVINGSTON
ONTARIO
SENECA
CAYUGA
MADISON
ALBANY
RENSSELAER
OTSEGO
SCHOHARIE
YATES
CORTLAND
CHENANGO
CHAUTAUQUA
CATTARAUGUS
ALLEGANY
STEUBEN
SCHUYLER
TOMPKINS
CHEMUNG
TIOGA
BROOME
DELAWARE
GREENE
COLUMBIA
ULSTER
DUCHESS
SULLIVAN
ORANGE
PUTNAM
WESTCHESTER
ROCKLAND
NEW YORK
QUEENS
SUFFOLK
BROOKLYN
RICHMOND
Oswego
Rochester
Buffalo
Syracuse
Troy
Dunkirk
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew &







The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew

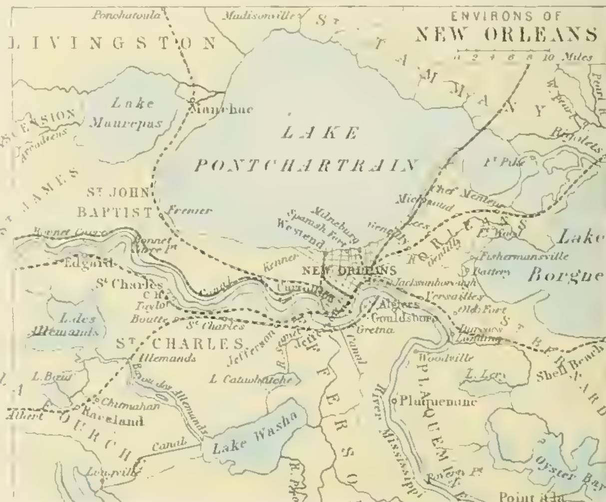

ENVIRONS OF
PHILADELPHIA
Statute Miles
MONTGOMERY
Manayunk
Frankford
Palmyra
Richmond
Kensington
West Philadelphia
PHILADELPHIA
CAMDEN
Gloucester
Haddonfield
DELAWARE RIVER
Woodbury

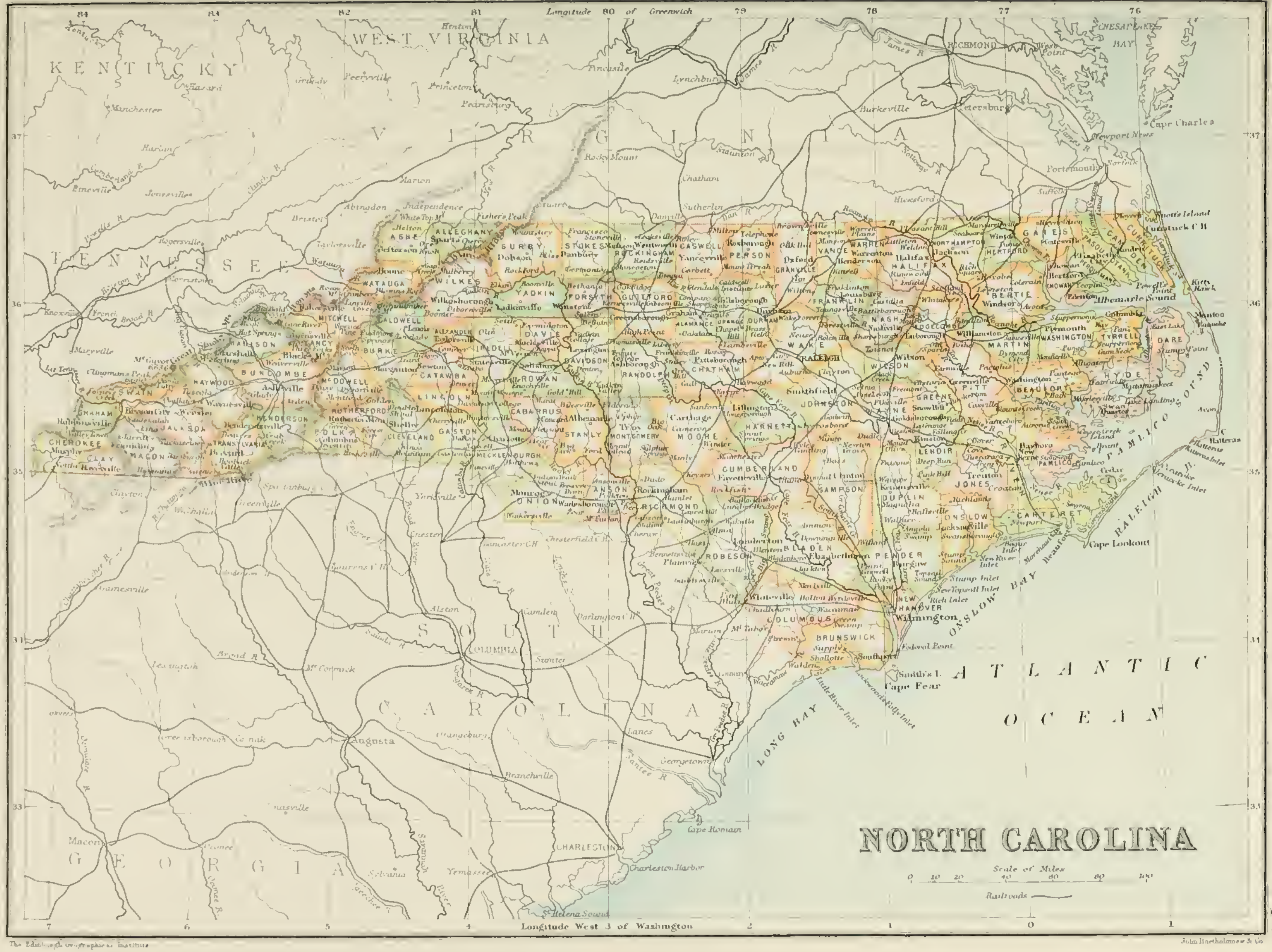

ENVIRONS OF
NEW YORK
Statute Miles
Kingsbridge
Washington Heights
West Farms
WESTCHESTER
Morrisania
Bloomfield
Orange
Harrison
NEWARK
Long Island Sound
Flushing
HOBOKEN
NEW YORK
BROOKLYN
Elizabeth City
Bayonne
NEW YORK BAY
The Narrows
STATEN ISD
Richmond
Jamaica Bay
Coney Island


ENVIRONS OF
CHICAGO
Scale of Miles
LEYDEN
ADDISON
JEFFERSON
Lincoln Park
CHICAGO
Government Pier
Van Buren Sta
PROVISO
CICERO
YORK
Riverside
La Grange
LYONS
Douglas
Oakland
Kenwood
Hyde Park
WORLD'S FAIR
Jackson Park
Washington Heights
Pullman
WORTH
PALOS
LEMONT
Blue Island
Riverdale

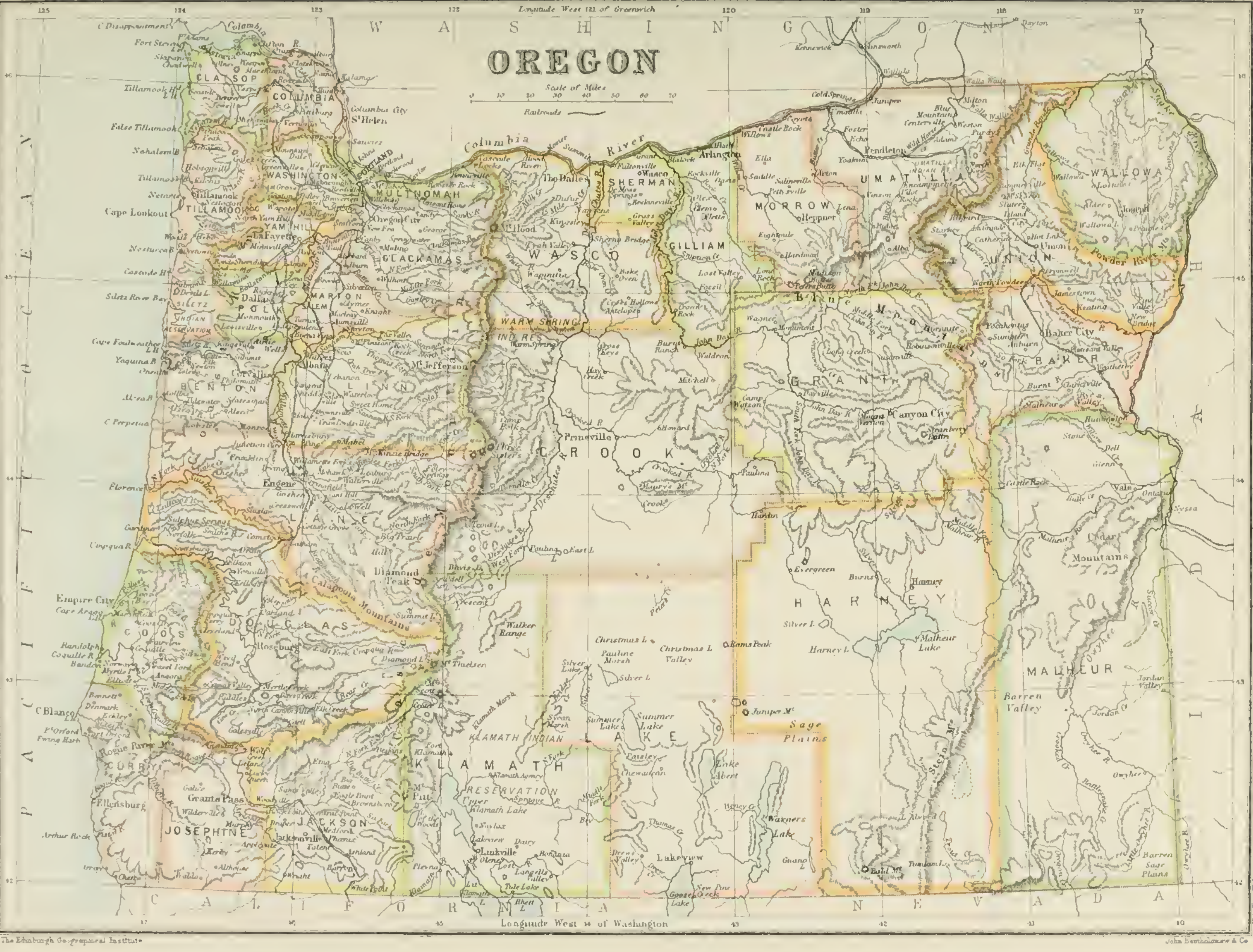

ENVIRONS OF
BOSTON
Scale of Miles
Malden
Revere
Chelsea
Beachmont
Broad Sound
East Boston
Cambridge
Charlestown
Boston Harbor
Brookline
BOSTON
South Boston
MASSACHUSETTS BAY
Roxbury
Dorchester Bay
Jamaica Plain
Dorchester
Quincy Bay
Milton
Mattapan
Hyde Park
Quincy
Hull

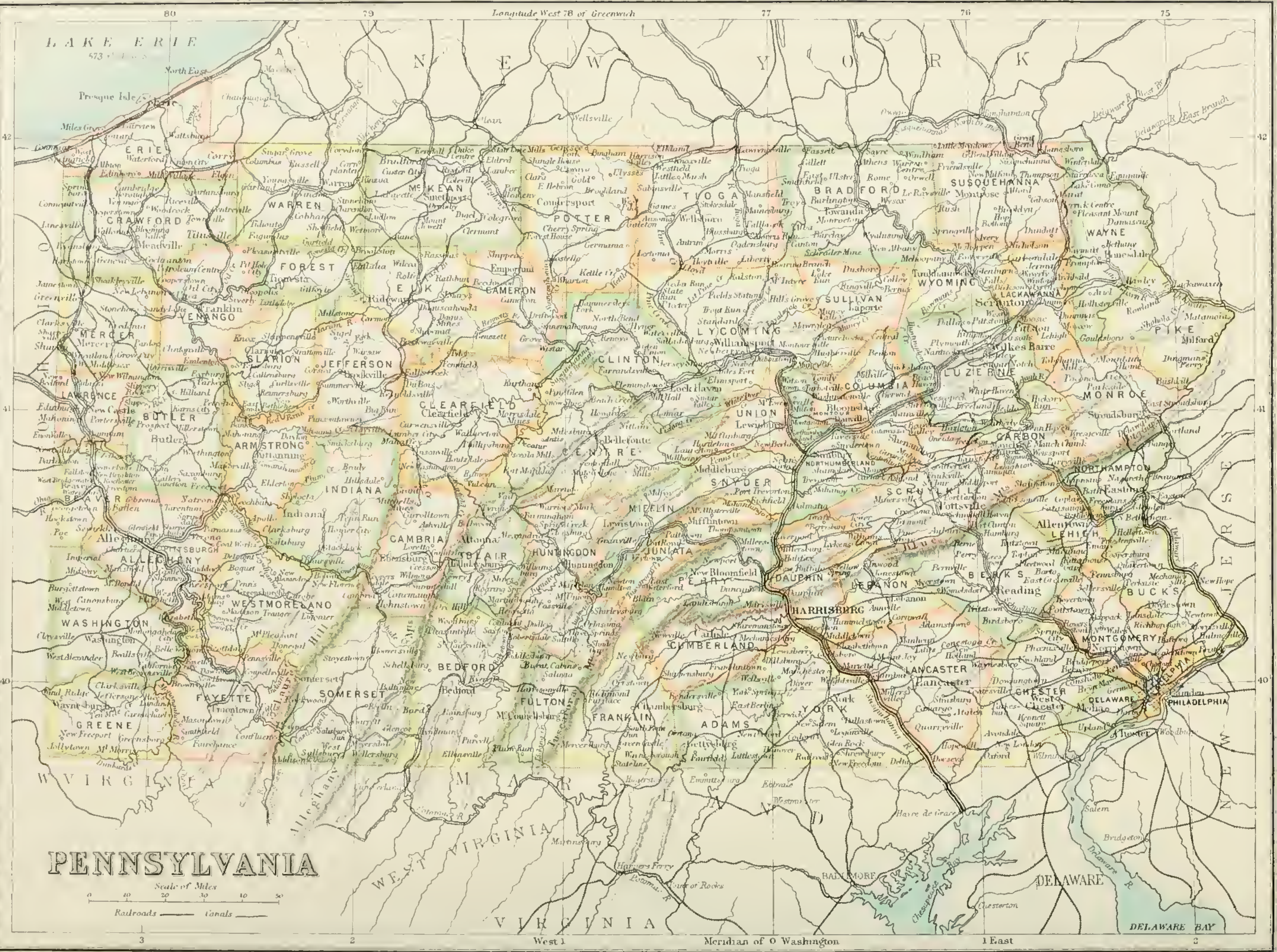

Scale of Miles
10
20
Vallejo
San Pablo Bay
Benicia
Port Costa
Martinez
Cornwall
Antioch
Olema
San Rafael
San Pablo
Mt Tamalpais
Mt Diablo
W. Berkeley
Berkeley
Sancelito
Golden Gate
OAKLAND
Brooklyn
ALAMEDA
SAN FRANCISCO
S. Leandro
Haywards
Livermore
SAN FRANCISCO BAY
Pt San Pedro
San Mateo
Niles
Pt Montara
Redwood City
ENVIRONS OF
SAN FRANCISCO

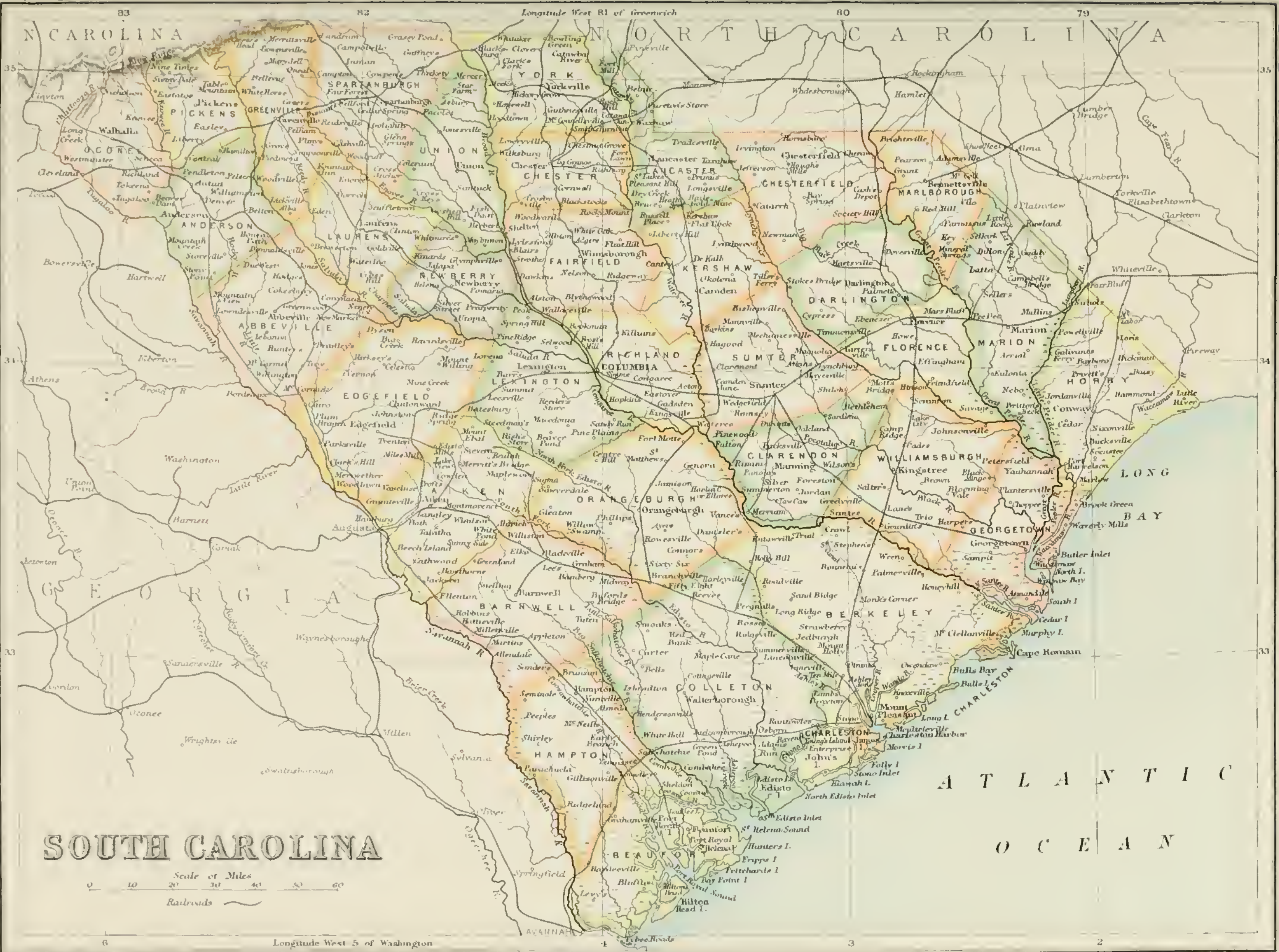

ENVIRONS OF
NEW ORLEANS
Miles
LIVINGSTON
Ponchatoula
Madisonville
Lake Maurepas
Manchac
LAKE
PONTCHARTRAIN
ST JOHN BAPTIST
ST JAMES
Lake Borgue
NEW ORLEANS
Algiers
Gretna
ST CHARLES
Lake Washa
Plaquemine
Oyster Bay
Point à la Hache

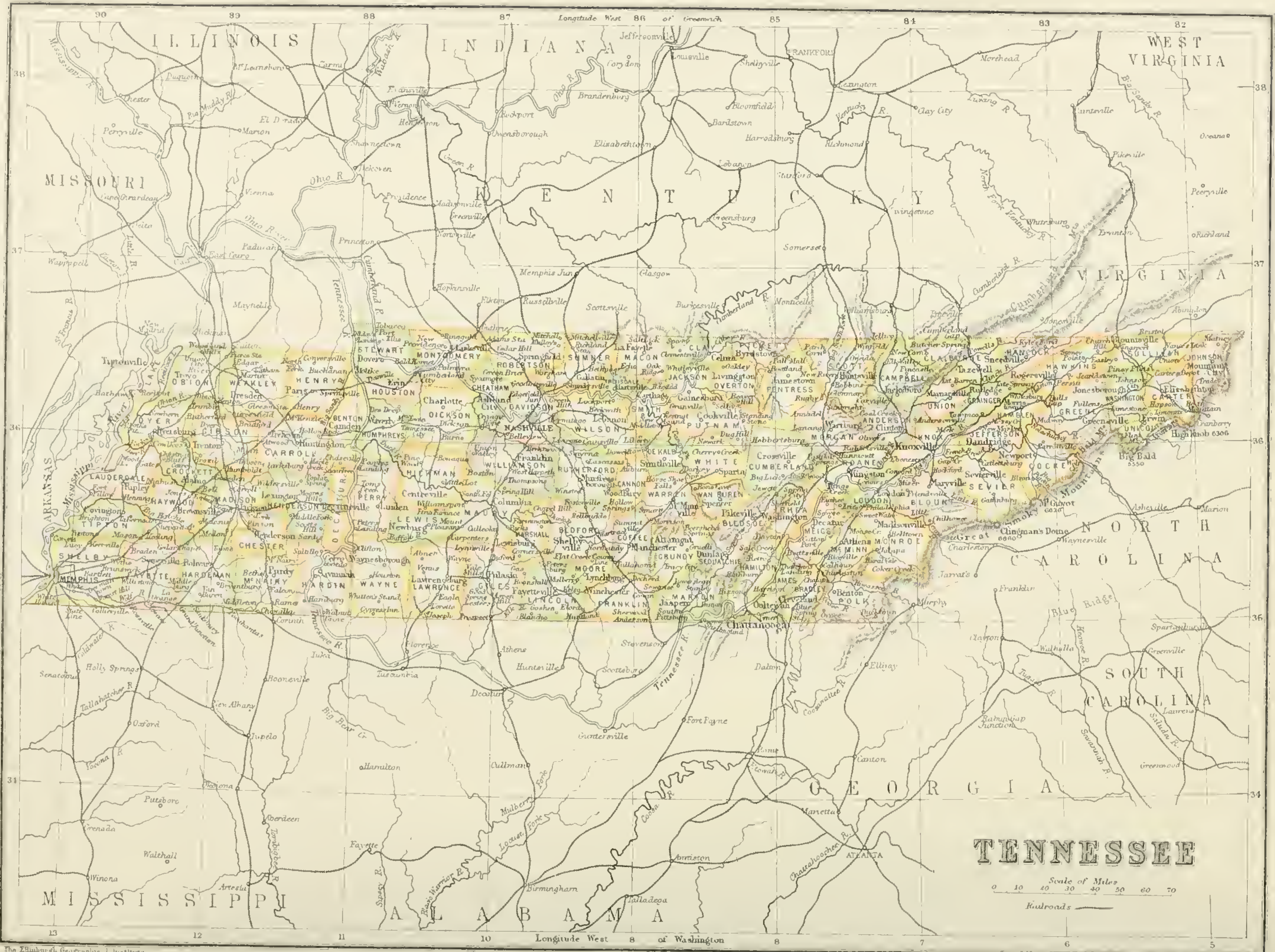

NORTH CAROLINA
Longitude 80 of Greenwich
Longitude West 3 of Washington
Scale of Miles
Railroads
KENTUCKY
WEST VIRGINIA
VIRGINIA
TENNESSEE
SOUTH CAROLINA
GEORGIA
ATLANTIC OCEAN
RALEIGH
ONSLOW BAY
LONG BAY
PAMLICO SOUND
Cape Lookout
Cape Fear
RICHMOND
CHARLESTON
COLUMBIA
Augusta
Wilmington
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.


OHIO
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60
Railroads
Canals
LAKE ERIE
565 feet above Sea
MICHIGAN
PENNSYLVANIA
WEST VIRGINIA
KENTUCKY
INDIANA
Longitude West 83 of Greenwich
Longitude West 7 of Washington
COLUMBUS
CLEVELAND
CINCINNATI
Sandusky
Toledo
Portsmouth
Dayton
Zanesville
Marietta
Pittsburgh
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.


OREGON
Longitude West 121 of Greenwich
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70
Railroads
WASHINGTON
IDAHO
NEVADA
CALIFORNIA
PACIFIC OCEAN
Columbia River
CLATSOP
COLUMBIA
TILLAMOOK
WASHINGTON
MULTNOMAH
YAM HILL
CLACKAMAS
POLK
MARION
BENTON
LINN
LANE
DOUGLAS
COOS
CURRY
JOSEPHINE
JACKSON
KLAMATH
LAKE
HARNEY
MALHEUR
CROOK
GRANT
BAKER
UNION
WALLOWA
UMATILLA
MORROW
GILLIAM
SHERMAN
WASCO
WARM SPRING IND. RES.
KLAMATH INDIAN RESERVATION
Portland
Salem
Dallas
Albany
Corvallis
Eugene
Roseburg
Jacksonville
Grants Pass
Oregon City
The Dalles
Pendleton
Heppner
Arlington
Prineville
Canyon City
Baker City
Lakeview
Linkville
Empire City
Cape Lookout
C. Blanco
Diamond Peak
Calapooia Mountains
Walker Range
Christmas L.
Malheur Lake
Harney L.
Sage Plains
Barren Valley
Snake R.
Powder River
Longitude West 14 of Washington
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.


PENNSYLVANIA
LAKE ERIE
NEW YORK
NEW JERSEY
WEST VIRGINIA
VIRGINIA
MARYLAND
DELAWARE
DELAWARE BAY
PHILADELPHIA
HARRISBURG
PITTSBURGH
ERIE
CRAWFORD
WARREN
McKEAN
POTTER
TIOGA
BRADFORD
SUSQUEHANNA
WAYNE
PIKE
MONROE
LACKAWANNA
LUZERNE
WYOMING
SULLIVAN
LYCOMING
CLINTON
CAMERON
ELK
FOREST
VENANGO
MERCER
LAWRENCE
BUTLER
ALLEGHENY
WASHINGTON
GREENE
FAYETTE
WESTMORELAND
SOMERSET
BEDFORD
FULTON
FRANKLIN
ADAMS
YORK
LANCASTER
CHESTER
DELAWARE
MONTGOMERY
BUCKS
NORTHAMPTON
LEHIGH
BERKS
CARBON
LEBANON
DAUPHIN
CUMBERLAND
PERRY
JUNIATA
MIFFLIN
HUNTINGDON
BLAIR
CAMBRIA
INDIANA
ARMSTRONG
JEFFERSON
CLARION
CLEARFIELD
CENTRE
UNION
SNYDER
NORTHUMBERLAND
COLUMBIA
MONTOUR
Longitude West 78 of Greenwich
Meridian of 0 Washington
Scale of Miles
Railroads
Canals
John Bartholomew & Co


SOUTH CAROLINA
NORTH CAROLINA
GEORGIA
ATLANTIC OCEAN
LONG BAY
Longitude West 81 of Greenwich
Longitude West 5 of Washington
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60
Railroads
OCONEE
PICKENS
GREENVILLE
SPARTANBURGH
YORK
CHESTER
UNION
LANCASTER
CHESTERFIELD
MARLBOROUGH
MARION
HORRY
DARLINGTON
FLORENCE
WILLIAMSBURGH
GEORGETOWN
BERKELEY
CHARLESTON
COLLETON
BEAUFORT
HAMPTON
BARNWELL
AIKEN
ORANGEBURGH
CLARENDON
SUMTER
KERSHAW
RICHLAND
COLUMBIA
LEXINGTON
FAIRFIELD
NEWBERRY
LAURENS
ABBEVILLE
ANDERSON
EDGEFIELD
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute



TENNESSEE
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70
Railroads
ILLINOIS
INDIANA
KENTUCKY
WEST VIRGINIA
VIRGINIA
NORTH CAROLINA
SOUTH CAROLINA
GEORGIA
ALABAMA
MISSISSIPPI
MISSOURI
ARKANSAS
NASHVILLE
MEMPHIS
Knoxville
Chattanooga
ATLANTA
Longitude West of Greenwich
Longitude West of Washington
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.


TEXAS
& INDIAN TERRITORY
English Miles
0 10 20 40 60 80 100
Railroads
Longitude West 98 of Greenwich
Longitude West of Washington
102
100
96
94
36
34
32
30
28
21
19
17
PUBLIC LAND
INDIAN TERRITORY
CHEROKEE OUTLET
OSAGES
CHEROKEES
CREEK COUNTRY
OKLAHOMA
CHEYENNES
ARAPAHOES
WICHITAS
KIOWAS
COMANCHES AND APACHES
CHICKASAW NATION
CHOCTAW NATION
SEMINOLES
TAHLEQUAH
Guthrie
MISSOURI
ARKANSAS
LOUISIANA
NEW MEXICO
Llano Estacado
or
Staked Plain
MEXICO
GULF OF MEXICO
Dallas
F.t Worth
Waco
AUSTIN
S. Antonio
Houston
Galveston
Indianola
Laredo
Corpus Christi
Brownsville
Rio Grande City
Rio Grande
Eagle Pass
Del Rio
San Angelo
Abilene
Colorado
Big Spring
Amarillo
Denison
Sherman
Paris
Tyler
Marshall
Palestine
Beaumont
Victoria
Gainesville
Wichita Falls
Fredericksburg
Kerrville
Isla del Padre
Laguna del Madre
CONTINUATION WESTWARD
On Same Scale
NEW MEXICO
EL PASO
REEVES
JEFF DAVIS
PECOS
PRESIDIO
BREWSTER
FOLEY
MEXICO
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

UTAH

Scale of Miles

0 10 20 30 40 50 60

Railroads

Longitude West of Greenwich

114 113 112 111 110 109

42 41 40 39 38 37

Longitude West of Washington

37 36 35 34 33 32

IDAHO

WYOMING

COLORADO

ARIZONA

NEVADA

BOX ELDER

CACHE

RICH

WEBER

MORGAN

DAVIS

SALT LAKE

SUMMIT

TOOELE

UTAH

WASATCH

UINTAH

JUAB

SAN PETE

MILLARD

EMERY

SEVIER

GRAND

BEAVER

PIUTE

IRON

GARFIELD

WASHINGTON

KANE

SAN JUAN

GREAT SALT LAKE

GREAT SALT LAKE DESERT

SEVIER LAKE

UTAH LAKE

Bear Lake

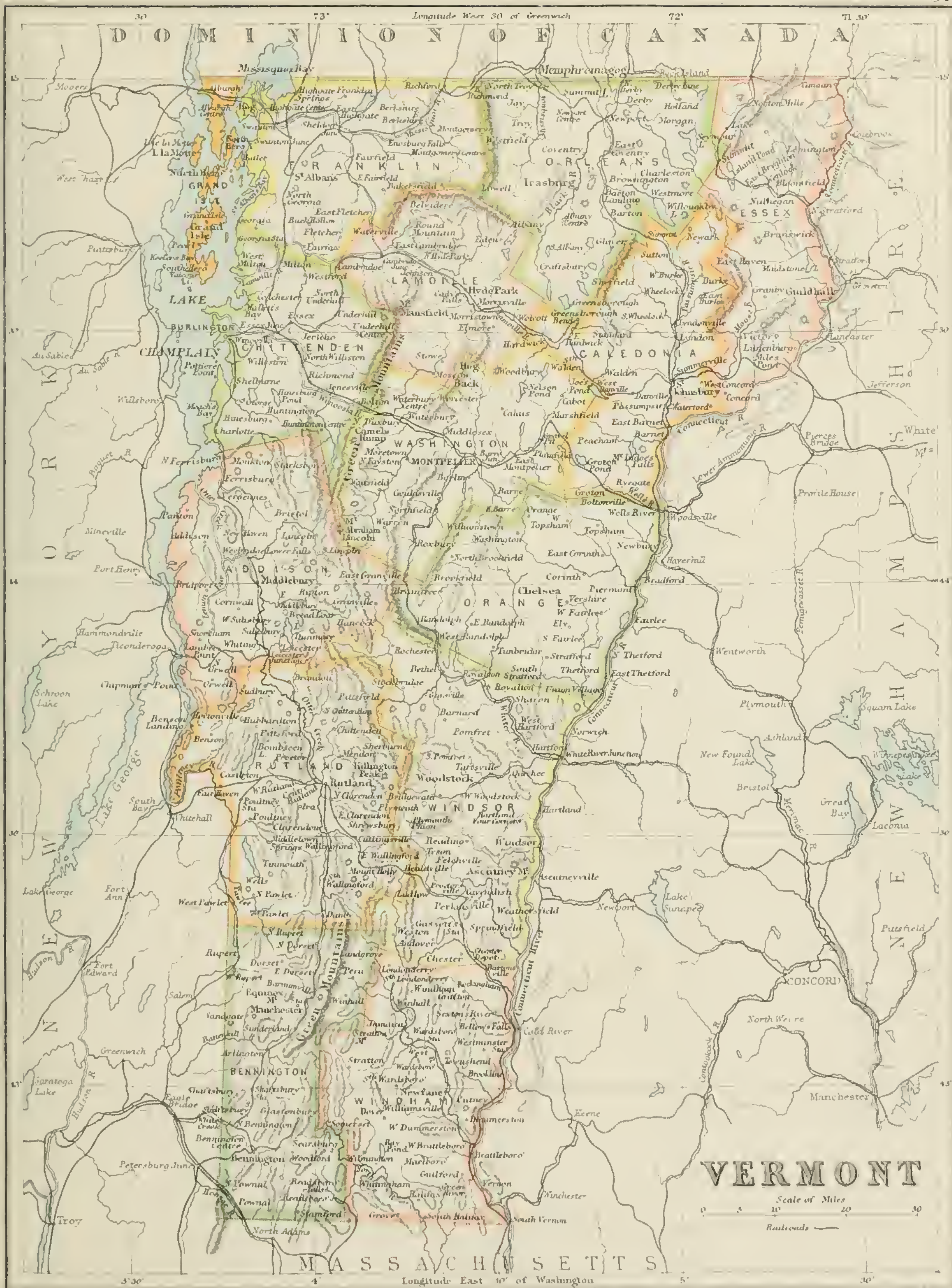
Salt Lake City

UINTAH INDIAN RESERVATION

UNCOMPAHGRE U.S. INDIAN RESERVATION

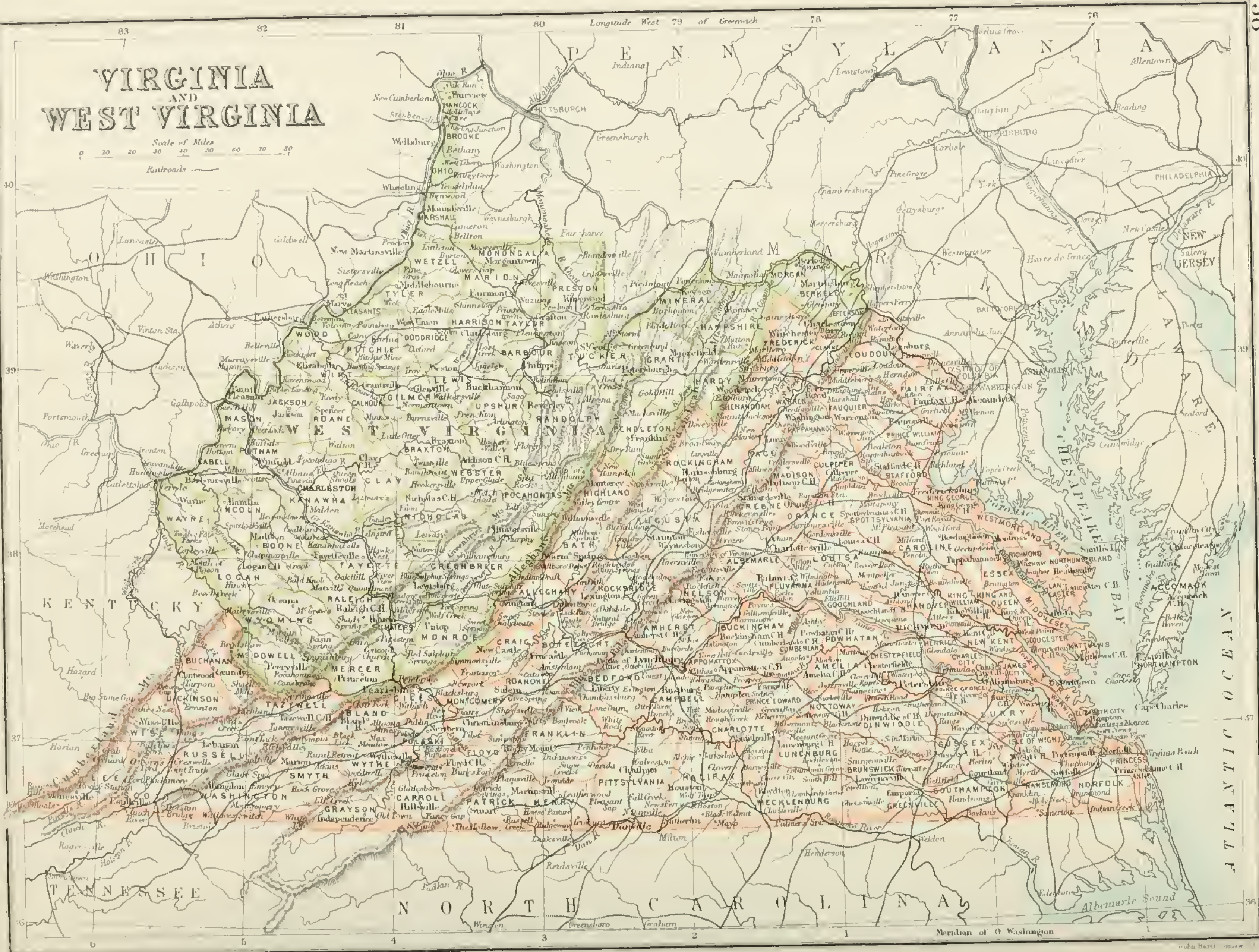
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

John Bartholomew & Co.

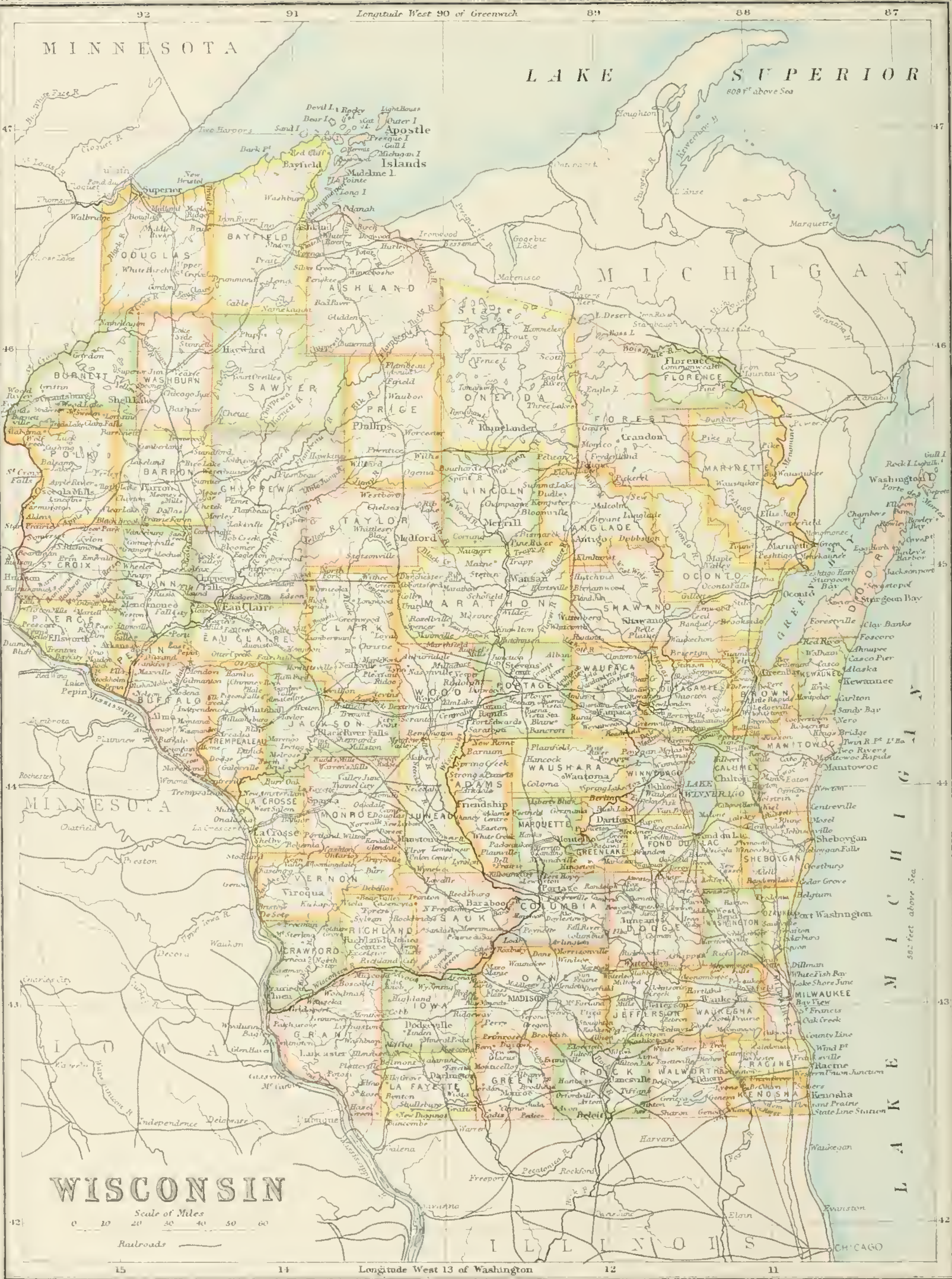


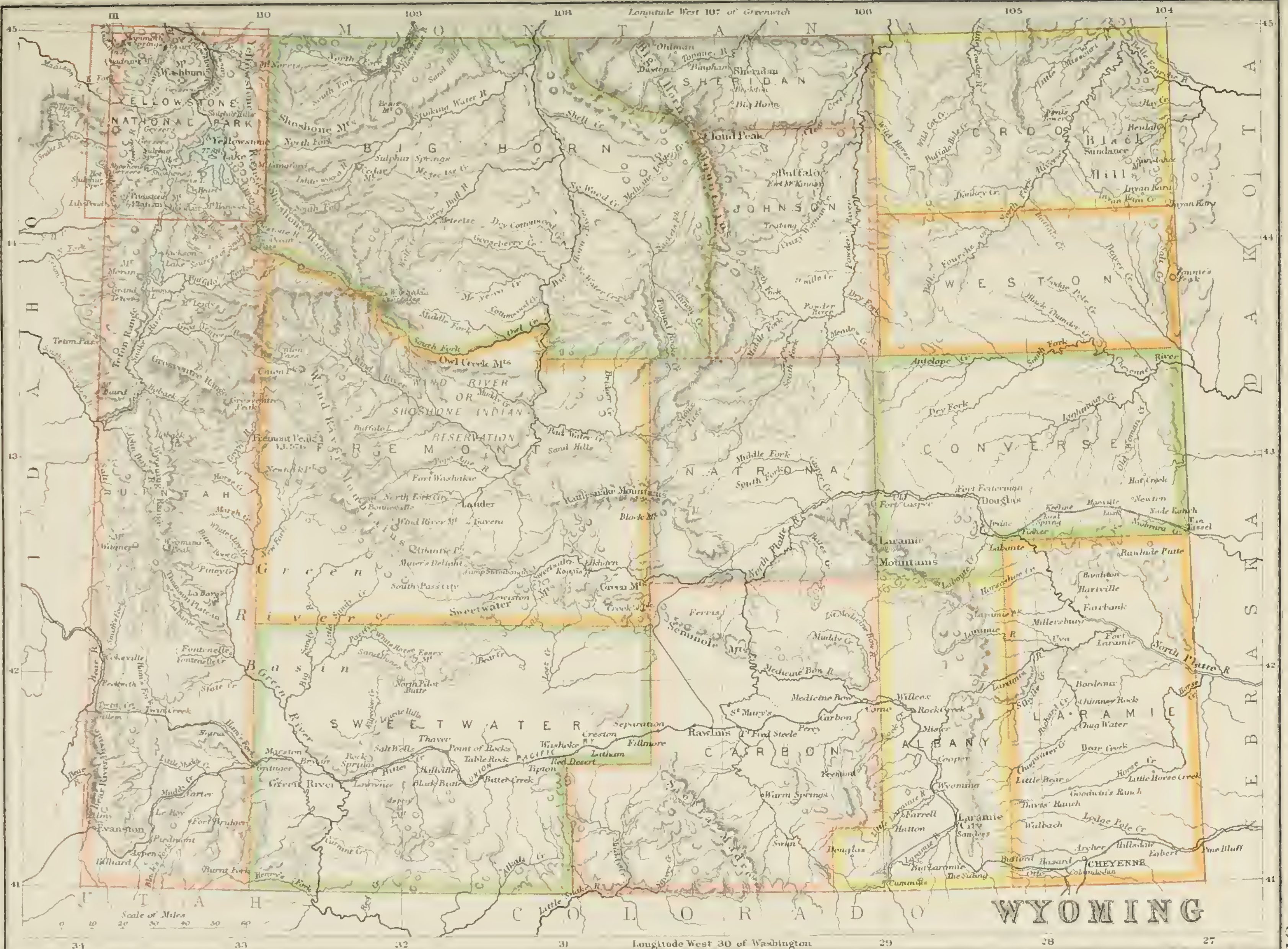
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

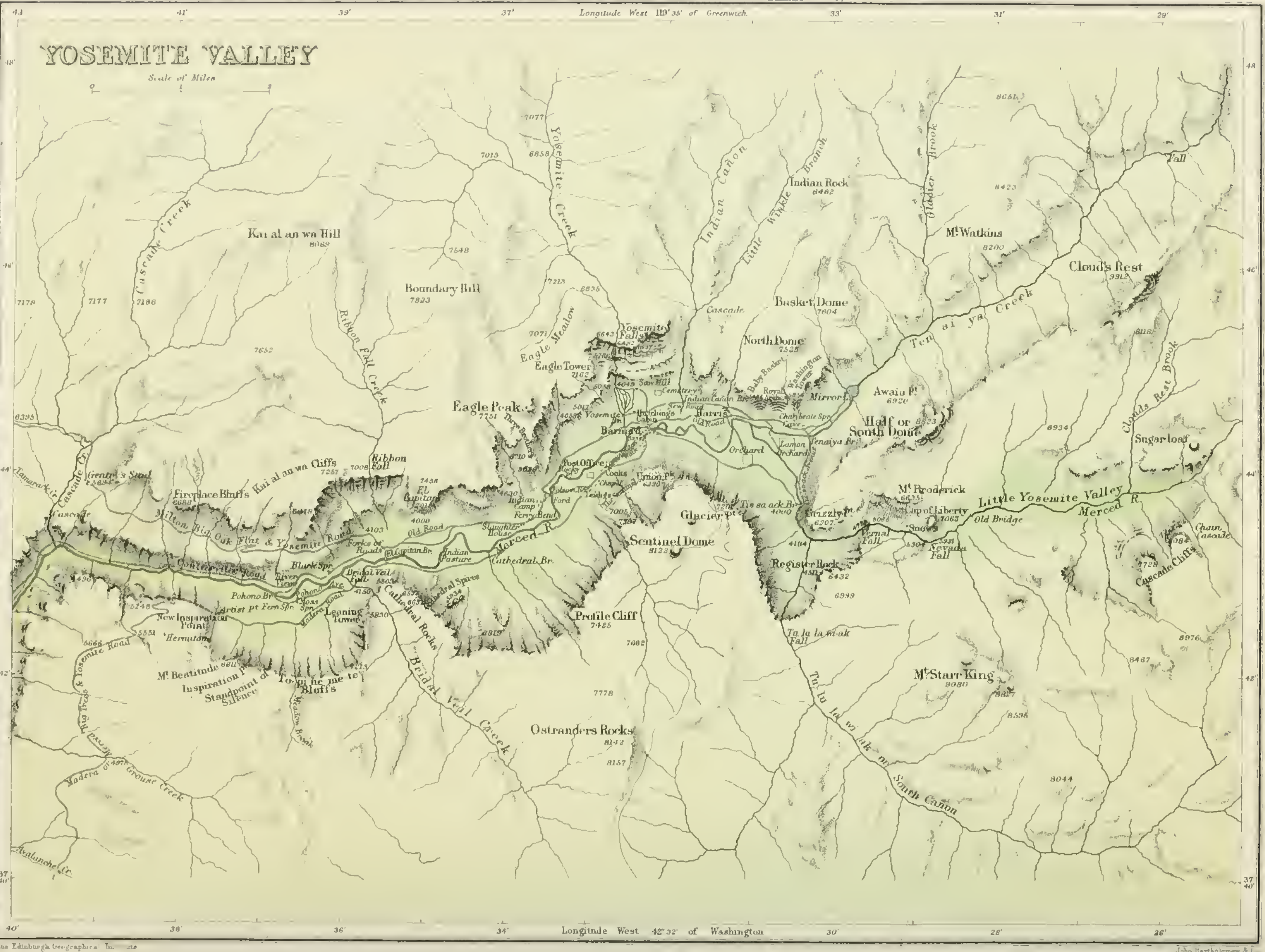
John Bartholomew & Co


VIRGINIA
AND
WEST VIRGINIA
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80
Railroads
Longitude West 79 of Greenwich
Meridian of 0 Washington
PENNSYLVANIA
MARYLAND
DELAWARE
NEW JERSEY
OHIO
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
NORTH CAROLINA
WEST VIRGINIA
ATLANTIC OCEAN
CHESAPEAKE BAY
Albemarle Sound
PITTSBURGH
PHILADELPHIA
BALTIMORE
WASHINGTON
RICHMOND
CHARLESTON
NORFOLK
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute


WASHINGTON
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60
Railroads
DOMINION OF CANADA
BRITISH COLUMBIA
PACIFIC OCEAN
OREGON
Longitude West 120 of Greenwich
Longitude West 43 of Washington
VANCOUVER ISLAND
STR. OF GEORGIA
JUAN DE FUCA STRAIT
WHATCOM
SKAGIT
SNOHOMISH
CLALLAM
JEFFERSON
KITSAP
KING
MASON
CHEHALIS
PIERCE
THURSTON
PACIFIC
WAHKIAKUM
LEWIS
COWLITZ
SKAMANIA
CLARKE
KLIKITAT
YAKIMA
KITTITAS
OKANOGAN
DOUGLAS
LINCOLN
SPOKANE
WHITMAN
ADAMS
FRANKLIN
COLUMBIA
GARFIELD
WALLA WALLA
ASOTIN
LAKE CHELAN
YAKIMA INDIAN RESERVATION
INDIAN RESERVATION
Olympia
Seattle
Tacoma
Mount Rainier
Mount Adams
Mt. St. Helens
Walla Walla
Vancouver
Portland
Columbia R.
Cape Flattery
C. Disappointment
Blue Mountains
Olympic Mountains
Cascade Mountains
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew &


WISCONSIN
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60
Railroads
Longitude West 90 of Greenwich
Longitude West 13 of Washington
MINNESOTA
LAKE SUPERIOR
608 Ft above Sea
MICHIGAN
LAKE MICHIGAN
582 feet above Sea
IOWA
ILLINOIS
Apostle Islands
GREEN BAY
DOUGLAS
BAYFIELD
ASHLAND
BURNETT
WASHBURN
SAWYER
PRICE
ONEIDA
FOREST
FLORENCE
MARINETTE
POLK
BARRON
CHIPPEWA
TAYLOR
LINCOLN
LANGLADE
OCONTO
ST CROIX
DUNN
EAU CLAIRE
CLARK
MARATHON
SHAWANO
PIERCE
PEPIN
BUFFALO
TREMPEALEAU
JACKSON
WOOD
PORTAGE
WAUPACA
OUTAGAMIE
BROWN
KEWAUNEE
DOOR
LA CROSSE
MONROE
JUNEAU
ADAMS
WAUSHARA
WINNEBAGO
CALUMET
MANITOWOC
VERNON
MARQUETTE
GREEN LAKE
FOND DU LAC
SHEBOYGAN
CRAWFORD
RICHLAND
SAUK
COLUMBIA
DODGE
WASHINGTON
OZAUKEE
GRANT
IOWA
DANE
JEFFERSON
WAUKESHA
MILWAUKEE
LA FAYETTE
GREEN
ROCK
WALWORTH
RACINE
KENOSHA
Superior
Bayfield
Ashland
Hayward
Eau Claire
La Crosse
Madison
Portage
Milwaukee
Racine
Kenosha
Sheboygan
Manitowoc
Green Bay
Oshkosh
Wausau
Merrill
Rhinelander
Marinette
Oconto
Appleton
Fond du Lac
Janesville
Beloit
Baraboo
Chicago
Rockford
Freeport
Dubuque
Winona
Rochester
Marquette
Houghton
Florence
Stevens Point
Grand Rapids
Dodgeville
Lancaster
Prairie du Chien
Viroqua
Sparta
Mauston
Friendship
Chippewa Falls
Menomonie
Ellsworth
Hudson
Medford
Phillips
Antigo
Shawano
Waupaca
Kewaunee
Sturgeon Bay
Port Washington
Waukesha
Elkhorn
Monroe
Darlington
Lake Pepin
Lake Winnebago
Mississippi R.
Wisconsin R.


WYOMING
Longitude West 107 of Greenwich
Longitude West 30 of Washington
MONTANA
DAKOTA
NEBRASKA
COLORADO
UTAH
IDAHO
YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK
BIG HORN
SHERIDAN
JOHNSON
CROOK
WESTON
CONVERSE
NATRONA
FREMONT
WIND RIVER OR SHOSHONE INDIAN RESERVATION
UINTAH
SWEETWATER
CARBON
ALBANY
LARAMIE
Black Hills
Sundance
Buffalo
Fort McKinney
Cloud Peak
Sheridan
Owl Creek Mts
Shoshone Mts
Wind River Mts
Fremont Peak 13,570
Lander
Fort Washakie
South Pass City
Sweetwater
Green River
Rawlins
Fort Steele
Carbon
Medicine Bow
Rock Creek
Laramie City
Cheyenne
Fort Laramie
Douglas
Fort Fetterman
Laramie Mountains
North Platte R.
Evanston
Rock Springs
Union Pacific R.R.
Scale of Miles
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew



YOSEMITE VALLEY
Scale of Miles
Longitude West 119°35' of Greenwich
Longitude West 42°32' of Washington
Kai al an wa Hill
Boundary Hill
Cascade Creek
Ribbon Fall Creek
Yosemite Creek
Eagle Meadow
Eagle Tower
Eagle Peak
Yosemite Falls
Indian Cañon
Little Winkle Branch
Indian Rock
Glacier Brook
Mt. Watkins
Cloud's Rest
Ten ai ya Creek
Basket Dome
North Dome
Cascade
Awaia Pt.
Half or South Dome
Clouds Rest Brook
Sugar loaf
Mirror L.
Kai al au wa Cliffs
Ribbon Fall
Fireplace Bluffs
El Capitan
Big Oak Flat & Yosemite Road
Coulterville Road
Old Road
Merced R.
Cathedral Br.
Cathedral Rocks
Cathedral Spires
Bridal Veil Fall
Bridal Veil Creek
Leaning Tower
Pohono Br.
Artist Pt.
New Inspiration Point
Mt. Beatitude
Inspiration Pt.
Standpoint of Silence
To pi he me te Bluffs
Meadow Brook
Madera & Grouse Creek
Mariposa Big Trees & Yosemite Road
Avalanche Cr.
Tamarack Cr.
Cascade Cr.
Sentinel Dome
Glacier Pt.
Profile Cliff
Ostranders Rocks
Union Pt.
Barnard
Harris
Orchard
Sentinel
Register Rock
Grizzly Pt.
Mt. Broderick
Cap of Liberty
Vernal Fall
Nevada Fall
Old Bridge
Little Yosemite Valley
Merced R.
Cascade Cliffs
Chain Cascade
Mt. Starr King
Ta la la wi ak Fall
Ta lu la wi ak or South Cañon
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.


DOMINION OF
CANADA
(EASTERN PROVINCES)
English Miles
BAFFIN BAY
BAFFIN LAND
GREENLAND
DAVIS STRAIT
HUDSON BAY
HUDSON STRAIT
JAMES BAY
ATLANTIC OCEAN
LABRADOR
LABRADOR PENINSULA
NORTH TERRITORY
NORTHERN TERRITORY
QUEBEC
ONTARIO
NEW BRUNSWICK
NOVA SCOTIA
NEWFOUNDLAND
GULF OF St LAWRENCE
Anticosti
Cape Breton
PR. EDWARD ISLAND
MAINE
MICHIGAN
WISCONSIN
OHIO
PENNSYLVANIA
NEW YORK
Lake Superior
Lake Michigan
Lake Huron
Ontario
Montreal
Quebec
Ottawa
Halifax
Fredericton
Boston
Albany
Buffalo
Chicago
Detroit
Duluth
Southampton Isld
Fox Chan.
Luke Fox Land
Melville Sound
Barrow Str.
Lancaster Sd
North Devon
North Lincoln
Cockburn Id
Boothia
Cumberland Sd
Ungava Bay
Mansfield I.
Disko I.
Arctic Circle
Egedes Land
Scoresby Land
C. Farewell
C. Chudleigh
C. Race
St Johns
Long I.


DOMINION OF
CANADA
(WESTERN PROVINCES)
English Miles
ARCTIC OCEAN
PACIFIC OCEAN
HUDSON BAY
ALASKA
BRITISH COLUMBIA
ATHABASCA
ALBERTA
SASKATCHEWAN
ASSINIBOIA
MANITOBA
KEEWATIN
ONTARIO
WASHINGTON
OREGON
IDAHO
MONTANA
WYOMING
NORTH DAKOTA
MINNESOTA
Parry Islands
Melville I.
Banks Land
Pr. Albert Ld.
Victoria Land
Wollaston Land
North Devon
North Somerset
Boothia
Ellesmere Land
North Lincoln
Cockburn Ld.
Great Slave Lake
Gt. Bear Lake
L. Athabasca
Vancouver Isl.
Queen Charlotte Is.
Edmonton
Regina
Winnipeg
Victoria
New Westminster
Helena
Bismarck
Lake Superior
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.

NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK & PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

English Miles

0 20 40 60 80

QUEBEC

GULF OF ST LAWRENCE

CHALEUR BAY

NEW BRUNSWICK

RESTIGOUCHE

MADAWASKA

GLOUCESTER

VICTORIA

NORTHUMBERLAND

CARLETON

YORK

KENT

WESTMORLAND

ALBERT

KINGS

CHARLOTTE

ST JOHN

FREDERICTON

St John

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Charlottetown

NORTHUMBERLAND STRAIT

CAPE BRETON ISLAND

NOVA SCOTIA

CUMBERLAND

COLCHESTER

PICTOU

ANTIGONISH

GUYSBOROUGH

HANTS

KINGS

ANNAPOLIS

DIGBY

YARMOUTH

SHELBURNE

LUNENBURG

HALIFAX

Halifax

BAY OF FUNDY

ATLANTIC OCEAN

UNITED STATES

MAINE

Magdalen Is.

Sable I.

NEWFOUNDLAND



John Bartholomew & Co.


PROVINCE OF
QUEBEC
English Miles
Railways
ENVIRONS OF MONTREAL
ENVIRONS OF QUEBEC
ANTICOSTI
Seigniory of Mingan
Mingan Islands
GULF OF ST LAWRENCE
CHALEUR BAY
GASPE
RIMOUSKI
BONAVENTURE
NEW BRUNSWICK
MAINE
CHARLEVOIX
CHICOUTIMI
MONTMORENCI
QUEBEC
PORTNEUF
CHAMPLAIN
TEMISCOUATA
KAMOURASKA
L'ISLET
MONTMAGNY
BELLECHASSE
DORCHESTER
BEAUCE
MEGANTIC
WOLFE
DRUMMOND
RICHMOND
SHEFFORD
OTTAWA
MONTCALM
JOLIETTE
BERTHIER
MASKINONGE
ARGENTEUIL
CARLETON
LANARK
LEEDS
HUNTINGDON
TERREBONNE
L'ASSOMPTION
VERCHERES
LAVAL
JACQUES CARTIER
CHAMBLY
LA PRAIRIE
LEVIS
Lake St. John
L. Mistassini
Height of Land
Montreal
Ottawa
Three Rivers
NEW YORK
VERMONT
NEW HAMPSHIRE
UNITED STATES
ONTARIO
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.


PROVINCE OF
ONTARIO
English Miles
Railways
ENVIRONS OF OTTAWA
ENVIRONS OF TORONTO
QUEBEC
ALGOMA
LAKE SUPERIOR
LAKE HURON
GEORGIAN BAY
LAKE ONTARIO
LAKE ERIE
NEW YORK
PENNSYLVANIA
CARLETON
YORK
HALTON
WENTWORTH
LINCOLN
OTTAWA
TORONTO
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.


DOMINION OF CANADA
MANITOBA
& PART OF NORTH-WEST TERRITORY
English Miles
Railways
HUDSON BAY
DISTRICT OF KEEWATIN
SASKATCHEWAN
ASSINIBOIA
MANITOBA
ONTARIO
UNITED STATES
LAKE WINNIPEG
LAKE SUPERIOR
REIN DEER LAKE
Athabasca Lake
The Great Plains
York Factory
Port Nelson
Winnipeg
Regina
Emerson
Prince Albert
Battleford
Carlton
Isle Royale
John Bartholomew & Co.


DOMINION OF CANADA
BRITISH COLUMBIA
& PART OF NORTH-WEST TERRITORY
English Miles
Railways
ATHABASCA
ALBERTA
ASSINIBOIA
SASKATCHEWAN
BRITISH COLUMBIA
ALASKA
UNITED STATES
PACIFIC OCEAN
ROCKY MOUNTAINS
Selkirk Ra.
Gold Mts
VANCOUVER ISLAND
QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLANDS
Hecate Strait
Dixon Entrance
Queen Charlotte Sd.
Prince of Wales Archipelago
Moresby Id.
Graham I.
Fort Wrangel
Hazelton
Kamloops
Lytton
Yale
New Westminster
Victoria
Juan de Fuca Str.
Fraser River
Peace R.
Ft St John
Ft Vermilion
Ft McMurray
Little Slave L.
Edmonton
Calgary
Shepherd
Princeton
Penticton
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.


NEWFOUNDLAND
English Miles
10 0 10 20 30 40 50
Railways open —— constructing or projected ——
Telegraph Lines & Cables · · ·
LABRADOR
QUEBEC
ATLANTIC OCEAN
GULF OF ST LAWRENCE
Belle Isle Strait
Belle Isle
York Pt
St Lewis Inlet
Gt Caribou I.
Black B
Amour Pt
Grand Pt
Esquimaux Is
C. Mecatina
C. Norman
C. Bauld
Griguet B
St Lunaire B
Pistolet B.
C. St Anthony
Goose C
Brent Hd
Hare Bay
Fishot Is
St Barbe B.
Genevieve B
S. Arm
New Ferolle Pt
St Margaret Bay
Croc Hr
St John Bay
Groais I.
C. Rouge
Conche Hr
C. Fox
St John I.
Bell I
Rich Pt
Port Saunders
Ingornachoix B.
Hawke B.
Mall B.
Canada B
Hooping Hr
Fourchette B.
Table Pt
WHITE BAY
Gde Vache Hr
Orange R. or Great Hr Deep
Portland Cr.
Little Hr Deep
St Barbe Is
Lit. Cat Arm
Great Cat Arm
Partridge Pt
Fleur de Lis Hr
Sandy B.
AND
White Bay
Mings Bight
North Bill
Shallow B
Cow Hd
Stanford R.
Gr. Coney Arm
Pacquet B
Cape St John
Bay Verte
Confusion B.
Broom Pt
St Pauls B.
Jackson's Arm
BONNE BAY
Sops Arm
Purbeck Cove
Notre Dame Bay
Great Bay
Lit. Bay Hd
Long I.
Gt Triton I.
Toulinguet I.
Fogo I.
C. Fogo
Waltham Is
Peckford I.
Penguin Is
Bonne B.
E. Arm
Gold Cove
Mt Eales
River Bd
S. Arm
Halls Bay
C. Gregory
Adies Pond
Sheffield Pond
Bay of Exploits
Gander Bay
Deadman Pt
North Hd
Tweed I.
Bay of Islands
N. Arm
Sandy Pond
C. Freels
Seal Cove
Pools Harbour
Greens Pond I
Shoe Cove Pt
South Hd
S. Arm
Humber R.
Deer Pond
Twin Ponds
Northern Arm
Norris Arm
Indian Bay
Bear Hd
Coal R.
Shag I.
Birds Pond
Hinds Hill
Hodges Hill
Grand Lake
Exploits River
Grand Falls
Mt Peyton
Great Gander Lake
Gander R.
Trinity B.
Lockers B.
Hare B.
Bonavista
Cottel I
Willis Bay
Long Pt
ST GEORGE'S BAY
Serpentine L.
St Georges Pd
Notched Mt
Halfway Mt
Red Indian Lake
Freshwater B.
BONAVISTA BAY
Gambo Pond
Barrow
Bd Black Head B.
C. Bonavista
Bonavista
North Hd
Catalina Hr
Port au Port Bay
C. St George
St George Bay
Robinsons Hd
Lloyds Pond
Island Pond
Crooked Pond
Victoria Lake & River
Lit. Gander Pd
Lit. Gambo Pd
Goose B.
TRINITY
Trinity Hr
Horse Chops
George IV Lake
Mt Silvestre
Partridge-berry Hills
Round Pond
Meelbark
Random I.
Europe
Brazil Pond
Long Pond
Trinity Bay
Baccalieu I.
Conception Bay
BURGEO AND LA POILE
FORTUNE BAY
Telegraph Line
Great Bear R.
White Bear Bay
North East B.
Facheux B.
Long Hr
La Pierre Hr
Piper's Hole Sound
Hearts Content
Hearts Delight
Carbonear
Harbour Grace
C. St Francis
Torbay
St Johns
C. Spear
Table Mt
C. Ray
Hermitage B.
Bastarre Pt
Connaigre B.
Bell I.
Chapel I.
Mille Hr
Brigus
Burnt Is
Grand Bruit Pt
Five Sous B.
La Poile B
Grand R.
Cinq Cerf B
Chaleur B
La Hune
Penguin Is
Bares Bare Pt
Pass I.
Fortune Bay
Long I.
Middle I.
Red L.
Placentia Hr
Placentia
Avalon Peninsula
Brunet I. (to France)
Great Garnish
Flat I.
Mortier B.
Ferryland Hd
Fortune
BURIN
Burin Hr
Placentia Bay
Great Miquelon I. to France
The Dunes
Dantzig Coves
May Pt
Lawrence Hr
Lamelin Is
C. Chapeau Rouge
Breme Pt
C. St Mary
St Mary's Bay
St Mary's
Trepassey
Trepassey Hr
C. Ballard
C. Race
Mistaken Pt
C. Freels
Langley or Lit. Miquelon I. to France
St Pierre I. (to France)
Port Galantry
Telegraph Cable to United States
Cable to France
ATLANTIC OCEAN
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
J.G. Bartholomew & Co


TORONTO
TORONTO HARBOUR
Queen's Park
Riverdale Park
River Don
R. Don
Old Fort
New Fort
Lunatic Asylum
Trinity College
Queen Street
Bloor Street
College Avenue
Wellesley St.
Horticultural Gardens
Normal School
0 1/4 1/2 3/4 1 Mile


QUEBEC
RIVER ST LAWRENCE
River St Charles
St Charles
LOUISE EMBANKMENT
Dorchester Bridge
Marine Hospital
General Hospital
Ballast Wharf
Pointe a Carcy
Custom House
Point Levis Ferry
Citadel
Mount Pleasant Village
Plains of Abraham
Old Catholic Cemetery
Parliament Buildings
Point Levis
LEVIS CO.
Grand Trunk Railway
Mile


NIAGARA
Scale of 1/2 a Mile
NIAGARA RIVER
NIAGARA FALLS
NEW YORK STATE RESERVATION
Goat Island
The Three Sisters
National Boundary
Suspension Bridge
American Falls
Horseshoe Fall
Cedar Island
Gull I.
QUEEN VICTORIA NIAGARA FALLS PARK
International Hotel
Cataract Hotel
Clifton Ho.
Erie & Niagara Railway
Clark Str.
Simcoe Av.


MONTREAL
MOUNT ROYAL PARK
MONTREAL HARBOUR
ST LAWRENCE RIVER
St Mary's Current
St Helens Isle
Isle Ronde
Moffats I.
VICTORIA BRIDGE
Point St Charles
St Lambert
McGill College
Montreal College
Grand Trunk Railway Offices and Works
Wellington Basin
Canadian Pacific Railway
0 1/4 1/2 3/4 1 Mile


MEXICO
English Miles
0 100 200 300
Railways thus
UNITED STATES
NEW MEXICO
ARIZONA
TEXAS
LOUISIANA
MISSISSIPPI
ALABAMA
New Orleans
Mobile
Mouths of the Mississippi
Austin City
San Antonio
Galveston
Matagorda
Corpus Christi
Red R.
R. Brazos
R. Pecos
Rio Grande
El Paso
Tucson
Yuma
GULF OF MEXICO
Tropic of Cancer
Bay of Campeachy
PACIFIC OCEAN
GULF OF CALIFORNIA
LOWER CALIFORNIA
C. San Lucas
La Paz
Revillagigedo Is.
SONORA
Ures
CHIHUAHUA
Chihuahua
COAHUILA
NUEVO LEON
Monterey
Saltillo
TAMAULIPAS
Victoria
Matamoros
Tampico
SINALOA
Culiacan
Mazatlan
DURANGO
Durango
ZACATECAS
Zacatecas
Fresnillo
SAN LUIS POTOSI
S. Luis Potosi
Aguas Calientes
JALISCO
Guadalajara
San Blas
Las Tres Marias
C. Corrientes
GUANAJUATO
Guanajuato
Queretaro
HIDALGO
Pachuca
MEXICO
Morelia
MICHOACAN
COLIMA
Colima
Manzanillo
GUERRERO
Acapulco
VERA CRUZ
Vera Cruz
Puebla
Orizaba
Jalapa
TLAXCALA
Morelos
OAJACA
Oajaca
Tehuantepec
Isthmus of Tehuantepec
Gulf of Tehuantepec
TABASCO
CHIAPAS
S. Cristobal
CAMPEACHY
Campeachy
YUCATAN
Merida
Progreso
C. Catoche
Los Despoblados
Belize
BRITISH HONDURAS
GUATEMALA
Guatemala
Quesaltenango
Comayagua
SAN SALVADOR
S. Salvador
S. Miguel
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.

WEST INDIES
WITH PART OF
CENTRAL AMERICA

English Miles
100 50 0 100 200

GULF OF MEXICO

FLORIDA

LUCAYOS OR BAHAMA ISLANDS
British

ATLANTIC OCEAN

CUBA
Spanish

GREATER ANTILLES

JAMAICA
British

HAITI OR S° DOMINGO
(HISPANIOLA)

PUERTO RICO
(Spanish)

LEEWARD IS
(French) Guadeloupe

OR NTH CARIBEES

WINDWARD IS

OR STH CARIBEES

LESSER ANTILLES

CARIBBEAN SEA

Leeward Isles (of the Spanish)

BRITISH HONDURAS

HONDURAS

NICARAGUA

COSTA RICA

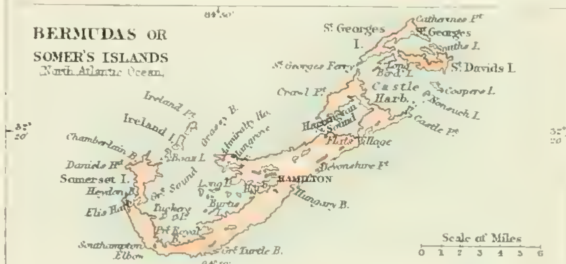
COLOMBIA

VENEZUELA

The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

John Bartholomew & C°

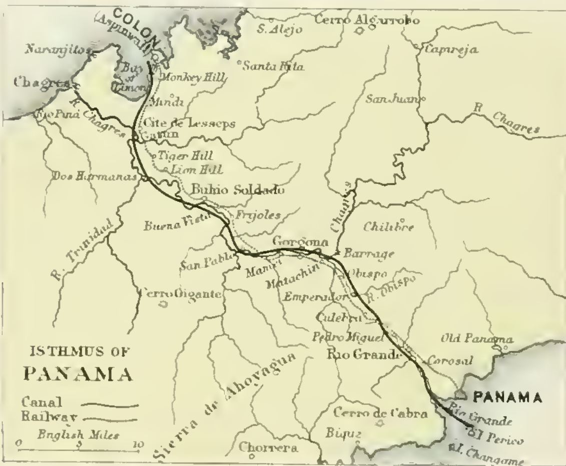

JAMAICA
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30
CORNWALL
MIDDLESEX
SURREY
Hanover
Westmoreland
Trelawny
St Ann
St Mary
St Thomas
St Elizabeth
St Catherine
St Andrew
Lucea
Falmouth
Martha Brea
Maroon Tn
Montego B.
Savanna la Mar
Lacovia
Mandeville
Spanish Tn
KINGSTON
Port Royal
Old Harbour
Portland Pt
Morant Pt
Long Bay
N.E. End
Port Antonio
Annotta
Blowing Pt
Port Maria
Black River B.
Luana Pt
Pedro Bluff
Cockpit Pt
Alligator Pond B.
Lit. Pedro Pt
Milk R.
Carlisle B.
R. Minho
Yallah Pt
Morant Tn & B.
Port Morant
Plantain Garden Har.
Bath
Golden Grove
Kingston Harb.
Mannatee B.
78°
77°
30'
18°
18° 30'


BERMUDAS OR
SOMER'S ISLANDS
North Atlantic Ocean
St Georges I.
St Georges
St Davids I.
Castle Harb.
Ireland I.
Somerset I.
HAMILTON
Southampton
Elbow
Scale of Miles
0 1 2 3 4 5 6
64° 50'
32° 20'


LEEWARD &
WINDWARD ISLANDS
Scale of Miles
0 10 20 40 60
Anguilla
St Martin (Fr.)
St Bartholomew (Fr.)
Barbuda
Eustacius (Du.)
St Christopher
Basseterre
Nevis
Charlestown
Antigua
St Johns
Falmouth
Redonda I.
Montserrat
Plymouth
63
62
61
60
18
17


CARIBBEAN SEA
ISLAND OF
TRINIDAD
Scale of Miles
5 0 5 10
VENEZUELA
GULF OF PARIA
ATLANTIC OCEAN
St GEORGE
St DAVID
CARONI
NARIVA
VICTORIA
MAYARO
St PATRICK
PORT OF SPAIN
St Joseph
Arima
San Fernando
Pitch Lake
La Brea Pt
Icaque Pt
Galera Pt
Galeota Pt
Cocos Bay
Mayaro Bay
Mayaro Pt
North Hills
South Hills
Three Sisters
Dragons Mouth
Serpents Mouth
Rio Grande Pt
62°
61°
10° 30'


Guadeloupe
(French)
Basse Terre
Marie Galante
Fr.
Les des Saintes
Dominica
Roseau
(Charlottetown)
Martinique (Fr.)
St Pierre
Port de France
Francois
Santa Lucia
Castries
St Vincent
Kingstown
Barbadoes
Bridgetown
Grenadines
Carriacou I.
Hillsborough
Grenada
St George
16
15
14
13
12
63
62
61
60


ISTHMUS OF
PANAMA
Canal
Railway
English Miles
0 5 10
COLON
(Aspinwall)
Chagres
Monkey Hill
Gatun
Lion Hill
Buhio Soldado
Gorgona
Barrage
Matachin
Obispo
Emperador
Culebra
Pedro Miguel
Rio Grande
Corosal
Old Panama
PANAMA
R. Chagres
Cerro Gigante
Cerro de Cabra
Chorrera
Sierra de Ahoyagua
R. Trinidad
Cerro Alguarobo
St Perico
I. Changame

SOUTH AMERICA

English Miles

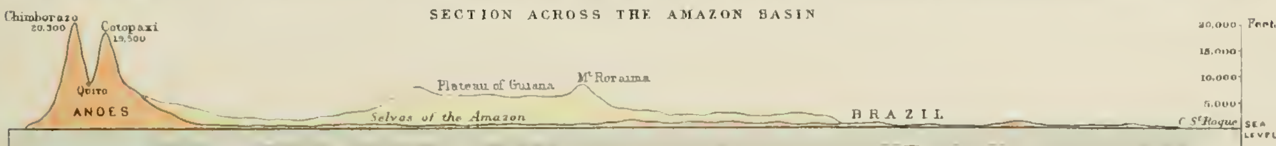
0 100 200 300 400 500 1000

Longitude West of Greenwich

The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

John Bartholomew & Co.

SECTION ACROSS THE AMAZON BASIN



CARIBBEAN SEA

PACIFIC OCEAN

COLOMBIA

VENEZUELA

BRITISH GUIANA

ECUADOR

PERU

BRAZIL

BOLIVIA

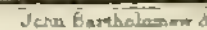
SOUTH AMERICA

SECTION I

Scale of Miles

100 50 0 100 200 300 400

The Edinburgh Geographical Institute




SOUTH AMERICA
SECTION 2
Scale of Miles
BRITISH GUIANA
DUTCH GUIANA
FRENCH GUIANA
Cayenne
Paramaribo
Georgetown
Equator
BRAZIL
MATTO GROSSO
BAHIA
MINAS GERAES
SÃO PAULO
PARANA
PERNAMBUCO
ALAGOAS
SERGIPE
RIO GRANDE DO NORTE
PARAHIBA
BOLIVIA
PARAGUAY
ASUNCION
RIO DE JANEIRO
Tropic of Capricorn
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Bahia de Todos os Santos or São Salvador
Recife or Pernambuco
Maceio
Aracaju
Victoria
Ouro Preto
Sao Paulo
Goyaz or Villa Boa
Cuiaba
Therezina
Para or Belem
Macapa
Natal
Fortaleza or Ceara
S. Luiz de Maranhão
Desterro
Curitiba
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

SOUTH AMERICA

SECTION 3

Scale of Miles

100 50 0 100 200 300 400

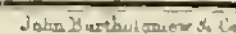
ATLANTIC OCEAN

PACIFIC OCEAN

ENVIRONS OF RIO DE JANEIRO

English Miles

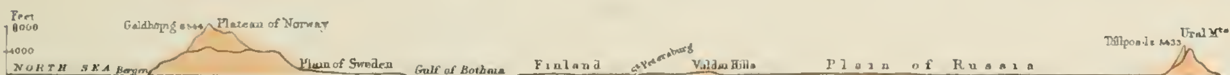
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute



EUROPE

English Miles

SECTION ACROSS NORTHERN EUROPE

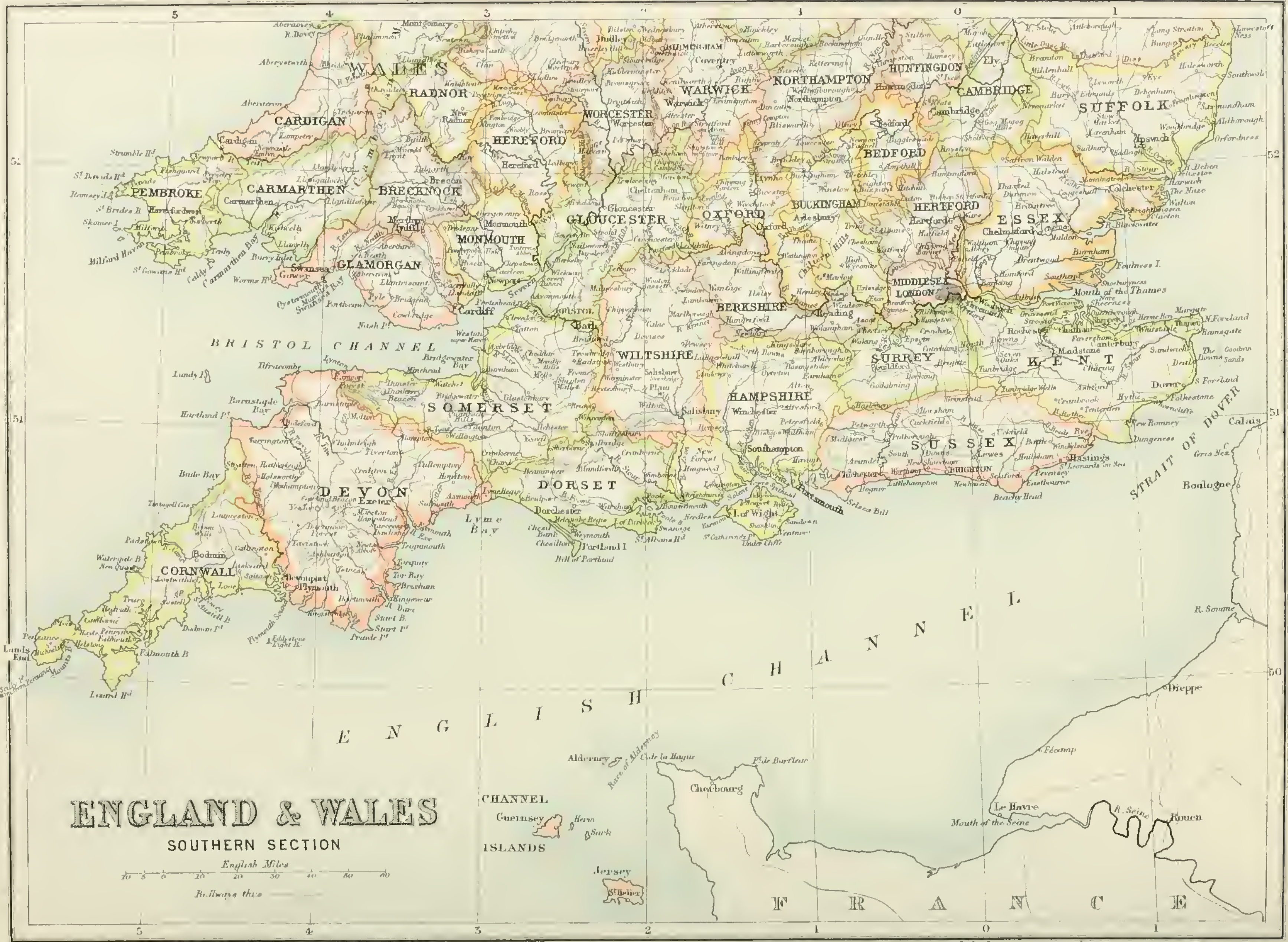


The Edinburgh Geographical Institute


RAILWAY MAP
OF
BRITISH ISLES
English Miles
0 20 40 60 80
Orkney Is
Butt of Lewis
Cape Wrath to Aberdeen 270 miles
Duncansby Head
Thurso
Wick
Tongue
Scourie
Stornoway
Lewis
Harris
North Uist
So Uist
Barra
Lairg
Helmsdale
Ullapool
Poolewe
Tain
Dingwall
Moray Firth
Elgin
Banff
Fraserburgh
Peterhead
Nairn
Forres
Keith
Huntly
Turriff
INVERNESS
Portree
Skye
Grantown
Kintore
ABERDEEN
Kingussie
Ballater
Braemar
Balmoral
Stonehaven
Rum
Eigg
Fort William
Blair Athole
Pitlochry
Bervie
Montrose
Coll
Tiree
Mull
Oban
Ballachulish
Tyndrum
Aberfeldy
Killin
Forfar
Arbroath
PERTH
DUNDEE
Tayport
St Andrews
Crieff
Kinross
Colonsay
Jura
Islay
Dunblane
STIRLING
Dumbarton
Greenock
Paisley
GLASGOW
Falkirk
Leith
North Berwick
Dunbar
EDINBURGH
St Abbs Hd
Berwick
Arran
Campbeltown
Kilmarnock
Ayr
Peebles
Melrose
Kelso
Jedburgh
Hawick
Dumfries
Girvan
Stranraer
Portpatrick
Lockerbie
Riccarton Jun
Morpeth
Tynemouth
NEWCASTLE
Gateshead
SUNDERLAND
CARLISLE
DURHAM
Hartlepool
Redcar
Middlesboro'
Whitby
Penrith
Keswick
Appleby
Darlington
Stockton
Northallerton
Scarborough
Whitehaven
Workington
Maryport
Ramsey
Peel
Isle of Man
Douglas
Castletown
Barrow
LANCASTER
Fleetwood
Harrogate
Ripon
YORK
LEEDS
Selby
Beverley
HULL
Bridlington
PRESTON
Bradford
Halifax
Southport
LIVERPOOL
Birkenhead
MANCHESTER
STOCKPORT
SHEFFIELD
Doncaster
Grimsby
Louth
LINCOLN
Boston
Cromer
Holyhead
Bangor
CHESTER
CREWE
Stoke
DERBY
Nottingham
Newark
Lynn
NORWICH
YARMOUTH
Lowestoft
STAFFORD
Shrewsbury
LEICESTER
PETERBOROUGH
Barmouth
Aberystwith
WOLVERHAMPTON
BIRMINGHAM
Rugby
NORTHAMPTON
Huntingdon
Ely
Cambridge
Ipswich
Harwich
Cardigan
Carmarthen
Brecon
WORCESTER
Hereford
Warwick
Bedford
Hitchen
Colchester
PEMBROKE
SWANSEA
CARDIFF
GLOUCESTER
OXFORD
LONDON
BRISTOL
BATH
Reading
Margate
Ramsgate
Chatham
Canterbury
Deal
DOVER
Folkestone
Ostend
Dunkirk
Calais
Ilfracombe
Barnstaple
Taunton
Wells
SALISBURY
Winchester
Guildford
SOUTHAMPTON
PORTSMOUTH
BRIGHTON
Newhaven
Hastings
EXETER
Exmouth
Dorchester
Weymouth
Isle of Wight
Plymouth
Torquay
Dartmouth
Truro
Penzance
Falmouth
Land's End
Scilly Is
Lizard Pt
Bristol Channel
ENGLISH CHANNEL
IRISH SEA
St George's Chan.
Dogger Bank
Guernsey
Jersey
Alderney
CHANNEL ISLANDS
Cherbourg
Barfleur
Havre
Honfleur
ROUEN
Caen
Granville
St Lo
Dieppe
Amiens
Abbeville
Boulogne
Etaples
St Omer
Beauvais
PARIS
Versailles
Mantes
FRANCE
LONDONDERRY
Coleraine
Strabane
Antrim
BELFAST
Omagh
Enniskillen
Armagh
Newry
Downpatrick
Newcastle
Greenore
Dundalk
Sligo
Achill
Westport
Roscommon
Longford
Cavan
Drogheda
Navan
Mullingar
Athlone
GALWAY
Athenry
DUBLIN
Kingstown
Bray
Kildare
Portarlington
Maryborough
Wicklow
Ennis
LIMERICK
Kilkenny
Arklow
Tralee
Killarney
Mallow
Clonmel
WATERFORD
WEXFORD
CORK
Youghal
Queenstown
Quebec to Glasgow 2600 miles
New York to Glasgow 3015 miles
New York to Liverpool 3046 miles
Cork to Bristol 255 m
Cork to London 611 miles
Waterford to London 599 miles
Leith to Christiansand 435 m
to Christiania 615 m
to Copenhagen 680 m
to Danzig 896 m
Hull to Drontheim 870 m
Leith to Hamburg 560 m
to Stettin 848 m
Newcastle to Copenhagen 678 m
Leith to Newcastle to Hamburg 480 m
Hull to Christiania 640 m
to Copenhagen 650 m
to Hamburg 430 m
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.



ENGLAND & WALES
NORTHERN SECTION
English Miles
Railways thus
SCOTLAND
IRELAND
NORTH CHANNEL
FIRTH OF CLYDE
SOLWAY FIRTH
IRISH SEA
NORTH SEA
ST GEORGE'S CHANNEL
CARDIGAN BAY
ISLE OF MAN
Douglas
Castletown
Edinburgh
Glasgow
Lanark
Ayr
Arran
Cantyre
Islay
Dumfries
Stranraer
Wigtown
Belfast
Downpatrick
Dundrum Bay
Berwick
NORTHUMBERLAND
NEWCASTLE
Sunderland
CUMBERLAND
Carlisle
DURHAM
Durham
WESTMORLAND
Whitby
Scarborough
YORK
York
North Riding
West Riding
East Riding
LEEDS
HULL
Flamborough Hd
Spurn Hd
LANCASHIRE
Preston
MANCHESTER
LIVERPOOL
Lancaster
Fleetwood
Blackpool
CHESHIRE
Chester
FLINT
Mold
DENBIGH
ANGLESEY
Holyhead
CARNARVON
MERIONETH
Dolgelly
MONTGOMERY
Montgomery
SHROPSHIRE
Shrewsbury
STAFFORD
Stafford
DERBY
Derby
SHEFFIELD
NOTTINGHAM
Nottingham
LINCOLN
Lincoln
Lindsey
Kesteven
The Wash
RUTLAND
Oakham
LEICESTER
Leicester
BIRMINGHAM
NORFOLK
Norwich
Gt Yarmouth
Lowestoft Ness
Ely
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute


ENGLAND & WALES
SOUTHERN SECTION
English Miles
Railways thus
WALES
RADNOR
CARDIGAN
CARMARTHEN
BRECKNOCK
PEMBROKE
GLAMORGAN
MONMOUTH
HEREFORD
WORCESTER
WARWICK
NORTHAMPTON
HUNTINGDON
CAMBRIDGE
SUFFOLK
BEDFORD
HERTFORD
ESSEX
BUCKINGHAM
OXFORD
GLOUCESTER
BERKSHIRE
MIDDLESEX
LONDON
SURREY
KENT
SUSSEX
HAMPSHIRE
WILTSHIRE
SOMERSET
DORSET
DEVON
CORNWALL
BRISTOL CHANNEL
ENGLISH CHANNEL
CHANNEL ISLANDS
Guernsey
Alderney
Jersey
STRAIT OF DOVER
FRANCE
Calais
Boulogne
Dieppe
Rouen
Le Havre
Cherbourg
Lyme Bay
BRIGHTON
Portsmouth
Southampton
Bristol
Cardiff
Exeter
Plymouth
Birmingham

ENVIRONS OF LIVERPOOL & MANCHESTER

LANCASHIRE

CHESHIRE

FLINT

IRISH SEA

RIVER DEE

Southport

Formby Pt.

LIVERPOOL

BIRKENHEAD

MANCHESTER

BOLTON

WIGAN

St. Helens

Warrington

Chester

Northwich

Crewe

Stockport

Macclesfield

Wrexham

Denbigh

ENVIRONS OF LONDON

MIDDLESEX

SURREY

LONDON

RIVER THAMES

Hertford

St. Albans

Chelmsford

Maldon

Witham

Windsor

Croydon

Gravesend

Chatham

Rochester

Maidstone

Sheerness

Shoeburyness

Guildford

Tunbridge

The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

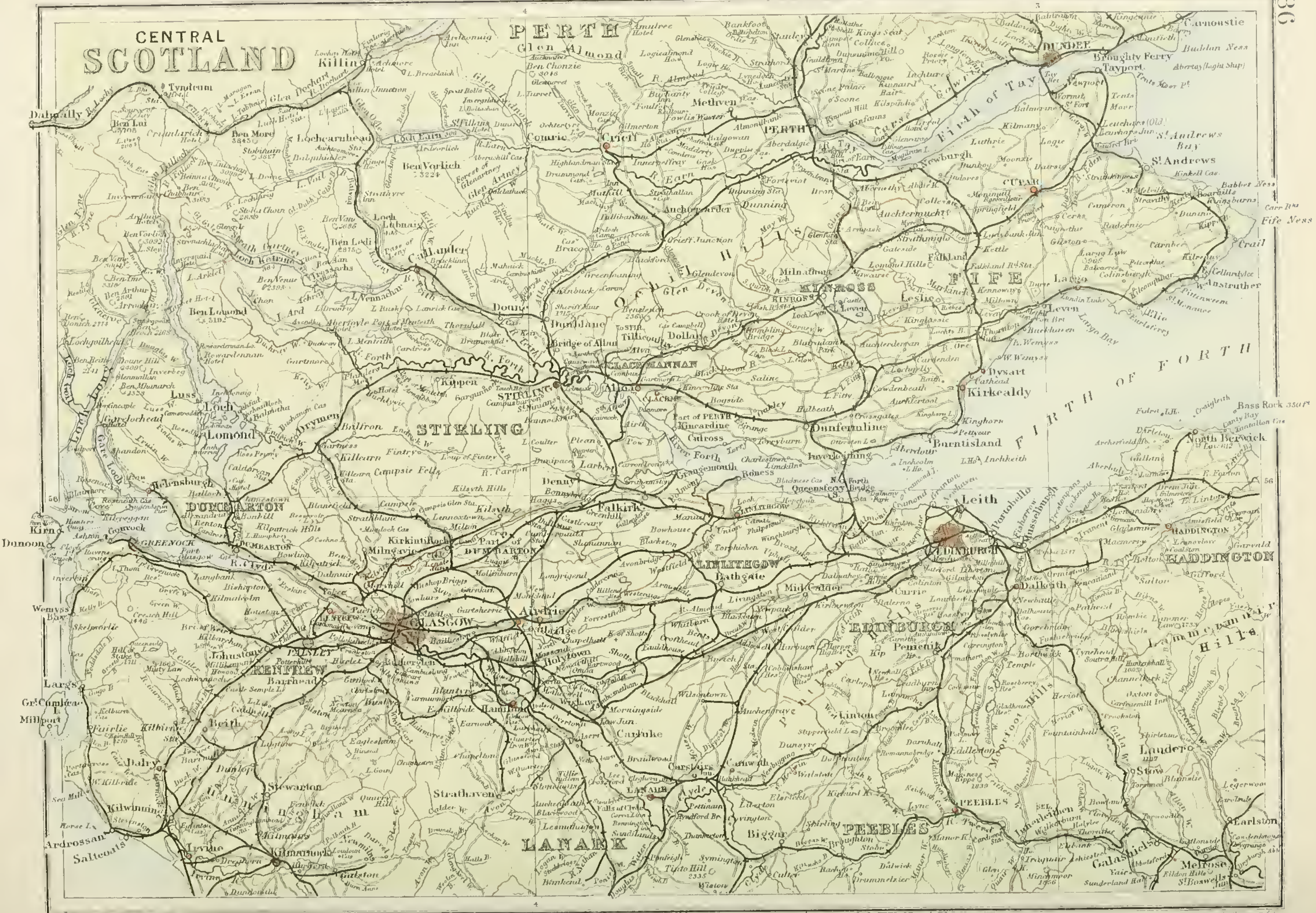
Scale of Miles

John Bartholomew & Co.

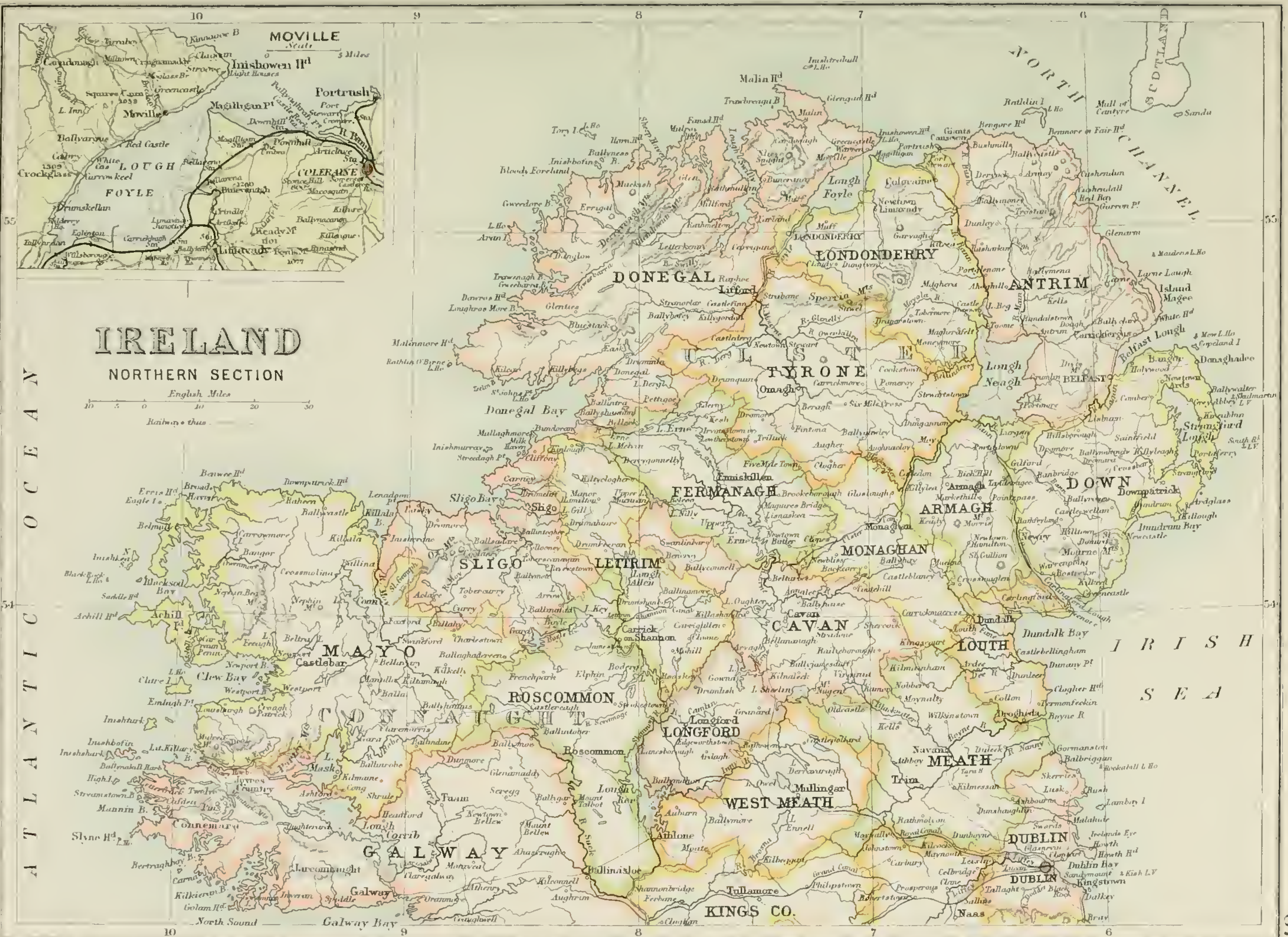
SCOTLAND

NORTHERN SECTION


SCOTLAND
SOUTHERN SECTION
English Miles
Railways thus
ATLANTIC
OCEAN
NORTH SEA
NORTH CHANNEL
SOLWAY FIRTH
Firth of Forth
Firth of Clyde
Firth of Lorne
Sound of Jura
Kilbrennan Sound
IRELAND
ENGLAND
FORFAR
PERTH
ARGYLL
FIFE
KINROSS
CLACKMANNAN
STIRLING
DUMBARTON
RENFREW
LINLITHGOW
EDINBURGH
HADDINGTON
BERWICK
PEEBLES
LANARK
SELKIRK
ROXBURGH
AYR
DUMFRIES
KIRKCUDBRIGHT
WIGTOWN
BUTE
Mull
Jura
Islay
Colonsay
Coll
Tiree
Arran
Iona
Barra Head
Malin Hd
Rathlin I.
Mull of Cantyre
Mull of Galloway
Luce Bay
Wigtown Bay
Glasgow
Paisley
Dumbarton
Stirling
Perth
Dundee
Forfar
Montrose
Arbroath
Brechin
Cupar
St. Andrews
Kinross
Greenock
Rothesay
Ayr
Kilmarnock
Dumfries
Kirkcudbright
Wigtown
Stranraer
Jedburgh
Haddington
Berwick
Carlisle
Coleraine
Londonderry
Belfast
Larne
Island Magee
Lough Foyle
Lough Swilly
Belfast Lough
Longitude West 5 of Greenwich
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute



CENTRAL
SCOTLAND
PERTH
FIFE
KINROSS
CLACKMANNAN
STIRLING
DUMBARTON
LINLITHGOW
EDINBURGH
HADDINGTON
PEEBLES
LANARK
RENFREW
FIRTH OF FORTH
Firth of Tay
Ochil Hills
Lammermuir Hills
Moorfoot Hills
Glen Almond
Glen Devon
Dundee
Broughty Ferry
Tayport
Carnoustie
Buddon Ness
St. Andrews
St. Andrews Bay
Cupar
Crail
Fife Ness
Perth
Crieff
Comrie
Killin
Tyndrum
Dalmally
Ben Lui
Ben More 3843
Ben Vorlich 3224
Ben Ledi 2875
Ben Lomond 3192
Lochearnhead
Callander
Doune
Dunblane
Bridge of Allan
Stirling
Alloa
Dollar
Kinross
Milnathort
Auchterarder
Dunning
Newburgh
Auchtermuchty
Falkland
Leslie
Leven
Largo Bay
Dysart
Kirkcaldy
Kinghorn
Burntisland
Aberdour
Inverkeithing
Dunfermline
Culross
Kincardine
Queensferry
Bo'ness
Grangemouth
Falkirk
Denny
Larbert
Kilsyth
Kirkintilloch
Milngavie
Glasgow
Paisley
Johnstone
Renfrew
Greenock
Gourock
Dunoon
Helensburgh
Dumbarton
Luss
Loch Lomond
Gare Loch
Loch Long
Drymen
Kippen
Airdrie
Coatbridge
Hamilton
Bothwell
Holytown
Carluke
Lanark
Carstairs
Biggar
Strathaven
Kilmarnock
Stewarton
Irvine
Kilwinning
Ardrossan
Saltcoats
Largs
Millport
Beith
Dalry
Barrhead
Bathgate
Mid Calder
Leith
Portobello
Musselburgh
Dalkeith
Penicuik
Haddington
North Berwick
Bass Rock
Peebles
Lauder
Stow
Galashiels
Melrose
St. Boswells
Earlston
Scale of Miles


IRELAND
NORTHERN SECTION
English Miles
Railways thus
MOVILLE
ATLANTIC OCEAN
NORTH CHANNEL
IRISH SEA
SCOTLAND
ULSTER
CONNAUGHT
DONEGAL
LONDONDERRY
ANTRIM
TYRONE
FERMANAGH
ARMAGH
DOWN
MONAGHAN
CAVAN
LOUTH
MEATH
WEST MEATH
LONGFORD
LEITRIM
SLIGO
ROSCOMMON
MAYO
GALWAY
DUBLIN
KINGS CO.
BELFAST
Donegal Bay
Sligo Bay
Clew Bay
Galway Bay
Dundalk Bay
Dublin Bay
Lough Neagh
Lough Foyle
Belfast Lough
Strangford Lough
Lough Corrib
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.



The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

John Bartholomew & C°



Land below 600 feet coloured thus Principal Railways shown thus

The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.

HOLLAND & BELGIUM

English Miles

0 10 20 30 40 50

Railways

Canals

Long E from Greenwich

John Bartholomew & Co.


FRANCE
English Miles
Kilometres
ENGLAND
BELGIUM
BRUSSELS
COLOGNE
LIEGE
ENGLISH CHANNEL
Channel Islands
Plymouth
Southampton
Portsmouth
Brighton
I. of Wight
Dover
Ostende
Calais
Pas de Calais
Lille
Somme
Amiens
Aisne
Ardennes
Seine Inférieure
Le Havre
ROUEN
Oise
Manche
Cherbourg
Calvados
Eure
Seine
PARIS
Seine et Oise
Seine et Marne
Marne
Meuse
Meurthe et Moselle
Vosges
Orne
Eure et Loir
Aube
Haute Marne
Finistère
Brest
Cotes du Nord
Ille et Vilaine
Morbihan
Mayenne
Sarthe
Loiret
Orleans
Yonne
Haute Saone
Maine et Loire
Loir et Cher
Indre et Loire
Cher
Nièvre
Côte d'Or
Doubs
Loire Inférieure
Nantes
Vendée
Deux Sèvres
Vienne
Indre
Allier
Saone et Loire
Jura
Charente Inférieure
Charente
Haute Vienne
Creuse
Puy de Dome
Loire
Rhône
LYON
Ain
Haute Savoie
Savoie
Isère
Corrèze
Cantal
Haute Loire
Dordogne
BORDEAUX
Gironde
Lot
Lozère
Ardeche
Drome
Hautes Alpes
Lot et Garonne
Aveyron
Gard
Vaucluse
Basses Alpes
Alpes Maritimes
Landes
Tarn et Garonne
Tarn
Hérault
Bouches du Rhone
Var
MARSEILLE
Gers
TOULOUSE
Basses Pyrénées
Hautes Pyrenees
Haute Garonne
Ariege
Aude
Pyrenees Orient
Gulf of Lions
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
SPAIN
BAY OF BISCAY
ENGLISH CHANNEL (La Manche)
Pointe de Barfleur
Cherbourg
Valognes
Carentan
MANCHE
St. Lo
Bayeux
Caen
Dieppe
Fecamp
HAVRE
Bolbec
Yvetot
SEINE INFÉRIEURE
ROUEN
Elbeuf
Louviers
Les Andelys
EURE
Department of Corse
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew &

ENVIRONS OF

PARIS

English Miles

St. DENIS
la Courneuve
Ft. de l'Est
Gennevilliers
Bezons
Colombes
St. Ouen
Aubervilliers
Ft. d'Aubervilliers
Bobigny
Montesson
Carrieres St. Denis
Pt. Nanterre
Asnieres
Normandy Rail.y
la Garenne
Clichy
Strasbourg Rail.y
Chatou
Nanterre
Courbevoie
Levallois Perret
NEUILLY
Montmartre
La Chapelle
Pantin
Noisy le Sec
Rueil
Puteaux
Mont Valerien
Suresnes
Belleville
Romainville
Ft. de Noisy
Lilas
Bougival
Foulleuse
Menilmontant
Bagnolet
Montreuil
La Celle St. Cloud
Garches
St. CLOUD
Passy
Auteuil
Boulogne
Grenelle
Bois de Boulogne
VINCENNES
Fontenay sous Bois
Vaucresson
Vaugirard
Bercy
F.t de Vincennes
Bois de Vincennes
Marne
SEVRES
Billancourt
Ville d'Avray
Issy
Vanves
Ft. d'Issy
Bellevue
Bas Meudon
Montrouge
Gentilly
Conflans
CHARENTON
VERSAILLES
Bois de Meudon
Meudon
Clamart
Ft. de Vanves
Kremlin
Ivry sur Seine
Alfort
Gd. Montreuil
Chaville
Ft. de Montrouge
Chatillon
Ft. de Bicetre
Ft. de Charenton
Bagneux
Arcueil
Ft. de Ivry
Creteil
Villejuif
Fontenay aux Roses
Vitry sur Seine
Western Sta. Rail.y
Orleans Rail.y
Lyons Rail.y



The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew &

GERMAN EMPIRE

English Miles
German Miles
Kilometres
Railways thus

NORTH SEA
BALTIC SEA
Gulf of Danzig
Pomeranian Bay
Zuider Zee
West Frisian Islands
East Frisian
North Frisian Is
Heligoland
Bornholm
Funen
Zealand
Langeland
Laaland
COPENHAGEN

HOLLAND
AMSTERDAM
BELGIUM
FRANCE
SWITZERLAND
LORRAINE
AUSTRIA
BOHEMIA
MORAVIA
POLAND
WARSAW
VIENNA
PRAGUE

SCHLESWIG
HOLSTEIN
HAMBURG
Lübeck
MECKLENBURG
OLDENBURG
BREMEN
HANOVER
WESTPHALIA
RHENISH PRUSSIA
HESSEN
NASSAU
THURINGIA
SAXONY
DRESDEN
BRANDENBURG
BERLIN
POMERANIA
Stettin
POSEN
SILESIA
BRESLAU
WEST PRUSSIA
Danzig
EAST PRUSSIA
KONIGSBERG
BAVARIA
Upper Bavaria
Lower Bavaria
MUNICH
WÜRTEMBERG
STUTTGART
STRASSBURG
FRANKFORT
MAGDEBURG
BRUNSWICK
ANHALT
PRUSSIA

The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.

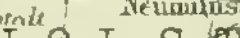


BERLIN

POTSDAM

CHARLOTTENBURG

SPANDAU



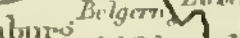
HOLSTEIN

HAMBURG

BREMEN

OLDENBURG

LÜBECK



LEIPZIG

DRESDEN

HALLE

CHEMNITZ

COLOGNE

BONN

COBLENZ

MAINZ

WIESBADEN

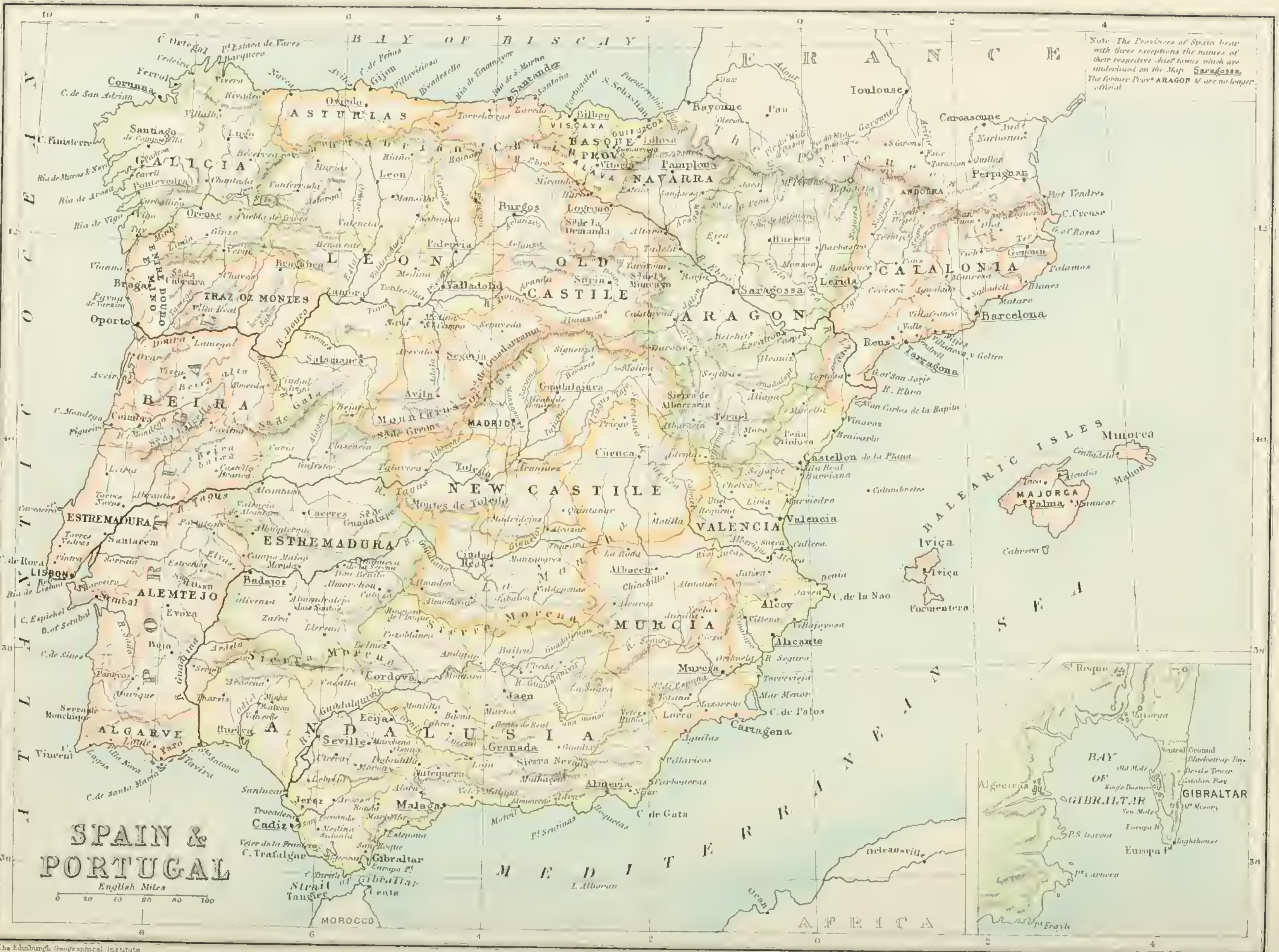
THE RHINE



The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

J.G. Bartholomew & Co.


SWITZERLAND
English Miles
Basle
Mulhausen
Belfort
Besançon
DOUBS
JURA
Neuchatel
NEUCHATEL
BERNE
FRIBOURG
Fribourg
Lausanne
Lake of Geneva
GENEVA
HAUTE SAVOIE
SAVOIE
Annecy
Chambery
Albertville
Mont Blanc
VALLAIS
Sion
SOLOTHURN
BASEL
AARGAU
Aarau
ZURICH
Zurich
SCHAFFHAUSEN
THURGAU
Constance
L. of Constance
St GALL
APPENZELL
Appenzell
LUCERNE
Lucerne
SCHWYTZ
Schwytz
GLARUS
Glarus
URI
Altdorf
UNTERWALDEN
Stanz
Thun
GRISONS
Chur
TICINO
Bellinzona
SONDRIO
COMO
Como
BERGAMO
Bergamo
LOMBARDY
MILANO
MILAN
NOVARA
Novara
BRESCIA
Brescia
Busto Arsizio
Monza
VORARLBERG
LIECHTENSTEIN
SWITZERLAND
ALPS



SPAIN & PORTUGAL
English Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100
Note - The Provinces of Spain bear with three exceptions the names of their respective chief towns which are underlined on the Map Saragossa.
The former Provs ARAGON &c are no longer official
BAY OF BISCAY
FRANCE
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
ATLANTIC OCEAN
AFRICA
MOROCCO
BALEARIC ISLES
Minorca
Majorca
Palma
Iviça
Formentera
Cabrera
ASTURIAS
GALICIA
LEON
OLD CASTILE
NEW CASTILE
BASQUE PROV
VISCAYA
GUIPUZCOA
ALAVA
NAVARRA
ARAGON
CATALONIA
VALENCIA
MURCIA
ANDALUSIA
ESTREMADURA
ENTRE DOURO E MINHO
TRAZ OZ MONTES
BEIRA
ESTREMADURA
ALEMTEJO
ALGARVE
ANDORRA
MADRID
Lisbon
Oporto
Braga
Coimbra
Santarem
Setubal
Evora
Beja
Faro
Cornuna
Ferrol
Santiago
Lugo
Orense
Pontevedra
Oviedo
Santander
Bilbao
Vitoria
Pamplona
Burgos
Logroño
Leon
Palencia
Valladolid
Zamora
Salamanca
Avila
Segovia
Soria
Guadalajara
Toledo
Cuenca
Ciudad Real
Caceres
Badajoz
Saragossa
Huesca
Teruel
Lerida
Barcelona
Gerona
Tarragona
Castellon de la Plana
Valencia
Albacete
Alicante
Murcia
Cartagena
Jaen
Cordova
Seville
Huelva
Cadiz
Jerez
Malaga
Granada
Almeria
Gibraltar
Strait of Gibraltar
Tangier
Ceuta
Bayonne
Toulouse
Pau
Carcassonne
Perpignan
Orleansville
Oran
C. Finisterre
C. Trafalgar
C. de Gata
C. de Palos
C. de la Nao
C. Ortegal
Sierra Nevada
Sierra Morena
R. Tagus
R. Douro
R. Ebro
R. Guadiana
R. Guadalquivir
BAY OF GIBRALTAR
GIBRALTAR
Algeciras
St Roque
Europa Pt
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute


ITALY
English Miles
SWITZERLAND
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
FRANCE
LOMBARDY
VENETIA
PIEDMONT
EMILIA
TUSCANY
MARCHES
UMBRIA
ROME
ABRUZZI
MOLISE
CAMPANIA
APULIA
BASILICATA
CALABRIA
SICILY
SARDINIA
CORSICA
ISTRIA
DALMATIA
BOSNIA
Herzegovina
Slavonia
LIGURIAN SEA
TYRHENIAN SEA
ADRIATIC SEA
IONIAN SEA
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
Gulf of Venice
Gulf of Genoa
GULF OF TARANTO
Strait of Bonifacio
Lipari Islands
Turin
Milan
Venice
Genoa
Bologna
Florence
Leghorn
Ancona
Naples
Palermo
Messina
Catania
Bari
Brindisi
Taranto
Foggia
Nice
Trieste
Agram
Malta
Tunis
C. Bon
Longitude East of Greenwich


BALKAN PENINSULA
English Miles
RUSSIA
HUNGARY
TRANSYLVANIA
MOLDAVIA
BESSARABIA
ROUMANIA
WALLACHIA
SLAVONIA
BANAT
BOSNIA
SERVIA
DALMATIA
HERZEGOVINA
MONTENEGRO
BULGARIA
EASTERN ROUMELIA
TURKEY
MACEDONIA
THESSALY
GREECE
MOREA
ITALY
ASIA MINOR
ADRIATIC SEA
BLACK SEA
IONIAN SEA
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
Grecian Archipelago
SEA OF MARMORA
Gulf of Taranto
Strait of Otranto
CRETE OR CANDIA
BUDA PESTH
BELGRADE
BUKHAREST
SOPHIA
CETIGNE
CONSTANTINOPLE
ISTAMBOUL
ATHENS
SMYRNA
Szegedin
Temesvar
Hermanstadt
Kronstadt
Klausenburg
Grosswardein
Jassy
Kishenev
Galatz
Ismail
Kilia
Silistria
Rustchuk
Shumla
Varna
Tirnova
Burghas
Philippopolis
Adrianople
Gallipoli
Salonika
Seraievo
Mostar
Novibazar
Nish
Widin
Skopia
Kostendil
Bitolia
Janina
Larissa
Corfu
Cephalonia
Zakynthos
Euboea
Egripos
Negropont
Andros
Khios
Mitylene
Samos
Limnos
Thasos
Imbros
Rhodes
Candia
Mt Ida
Cerigo
Scutari
Pera
Brindisi
Taranto
Bari
Longitude East 20 from Greenwich
CONSTANTINOPLE
SCUTARI
PERA
EYUB
Galata
S. Stefano
Bebek
SEA OF MARMORA


AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
English Miles
HUNGARY
GALICIA
BOHEMIA
MORAVIA
LOWER AUSTRIA
UPPER AUSTRIA
STYRIA
CARINTHIA
CARNIOLA
CROATIA
SLAVONIA
TRANSYLVANIA
BUKOWINA
BOSNIA
HERZEGOVINA
DALMATIA
SERVIA
MONTENEGRO
TURKEY
ROUMANIA
WALLACHIA
MOLDAVIA
BESSARABIA
POLAND
SAXONY
BAVARIA
ITALY
VIENNA
BUDA PESTH
Prague
Brünn
Lemberg
Trieste
Venice
MUNICH
BELGRADE
Jassy
Debreczin
Szegedin
Pressburg
Linz
Salzburg
Graz
Agram
Laibach
Serajevo
Mostar
RIVER DANUBE
John Bartholomew &


SWEDEN, NORWAY & DENMARK.
English Miles
0 50 100 150 200
Railways
SWEDEN.
Laens or Districts
1 Norrbotten
2 Westerbotten
3 Jemtland
4 Wester Norrbotten
5 Gefleborg
6 Kopparberg
7 Warmland
8 Orebro
9 Westmanland
10 Upsala
11 Stockholm
Stockholm town
12 Södermanland
13 Oster Gothland
14 Skaraborg
15 Elsborg
16 Gotheborg & Bohus
17 Halland
18 Jönköping
19 Calmar
20 Kronoborg
21 Blekinge
22 Christianstad
23 Malmöhus
24 Gothland
NORWAY.
Amts or Bailliewicks.
1 Finmarken Iᵉ Tromso
2 Nordland
3 North Trondhjem
4 Romsdal
5 South Drontheim
6 Hedemarken
7 Christians
8 North Bergenhuus
9 South Bergenhuus
10 Stavanger
11 Lister & Mandal
12 Nedenaes & Robygdel
13 Bratsberg
14 Buskerud
15 Jarlsberg
16 Aggershuus
Christiania town
17 Smaalenen
ARCTIC OCEAN
ATLANTIC OCEAN
NORTH SEA
SKAGER RACK
CATTEGAT
BALTIC
GULF OF BOTHNIA
G. OF FINLAND
LAPLAND
FINLAND
RUSSIA
NORRLAND
SWEDEN
GOTHLAND
DRONTHEIM
HAMAR
BERGEN
CHRISTIANIA
CHRISTIANSAND
DENMARK
North Cape
Hammerfest
Tromsö
Lofoden Isles
Bodö
Trondhjem
Christiansund
Molde
Bergen
Stavanger
Christiansand
The Naze
The Skaw
Aalborg
Aarhus
Copenhagen
Gothenborg
Christiania
Drammen
Hamar
Carlstad
Orebro
Upsala
Stockholm
Gefle
Hernösand
Umeå
Luleå
Haparanda
Norrköping
Linköping
Jönköping
Wexiö
Calmar
Carlscrona
Lund
Wisby
Gothland
Öland
Bornholm
Åbo
Helsingfors
St Petersburg
Revel
Riga
Dorpat
Memel
Königsberg
Danzig
Stockholm
Christiania
Seeland
Helsingborg
Malmo
Moss
Sarpsborg
Fredrikstad
Södertelje
Waxholm
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.

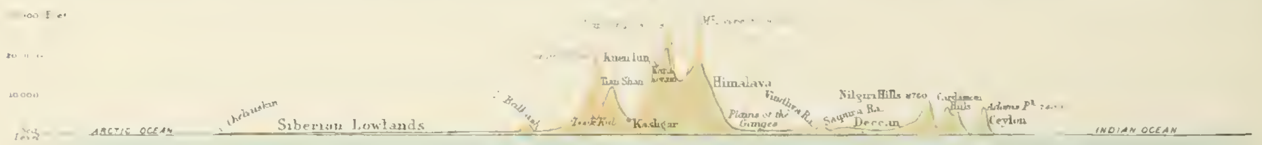


RUSSIA IN EUROPE
English Miles
ARCTIC OCEAN
SWEDEN
LAPLAND
FINLAND
Kola Peninsula
WHITE SEA
ARCHANGEL
SIBERIA
VOLOGDA
NOVGOROD
KOSTROMA
VIATKA
PERM
BALTIC SEA
BALTIC PROVS.
G. of Finland
ST PETERSBURG
PRUSSIA
POLAND
GREAT RUSSIA
WEST RUSSIA
LITTLE RUSSIA
SOUTH RUSSIA
KAZAN
SAMARA
ORENBURG
SARATOV
ASTRAKHAN
URALSK
Orenburg Khirghiz
Kirghiz Horde
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
ROUMANIA
BULGARIA
TURKEY
BLACK SEA
Sea of Azov
CAUCASIA
CASPIAN SEA
Ust Urt Plateau
TRANSCASPIAN TERRITORY
ASIA MINOR
Moscow
Kiev
Kharkov
Odessa
Warsaw
Riga
Tiflis
Baku
Astrakhan
Longitude East 40 from Greenwich
SEA OF AZOV
BLACK SEA
Sevastopol
Kertch
Kotlin I.
KRONSTADT
GULF OF FINLAND
ST PETERSBURG
Oranienbaum
Peterhof

ASIA

English Miles

SECTION ACROSS ASIA FROM SIBERIA TO INDIA





TURKEY IN ASIA,
ARABIA, PERSIA,
AFGHANISTAN & BALUCHISTAN
English Miles
0 100 200 300 400 500 600
Longitude East 60 from Greenwich
VERTICAL SECTION
20,000
10,000
Sea Level
Smyrna
Asia Minor
L. Van
Mt. Ararat 17,000
CASPIAN SEA
Plain of Central Asia
Kaufman 23,000
Pamir
RUSSIAN EMPIRE
TURKESTAN
KHIVA
BOKHARA
TURKEY IN ASIA
ASIA MINOR
ARMENIA
KURDISTAN
MESOPOTAMIA
PERSIA
AFGHANISTAN
BALUCHISTAN
PANJAB
INDIA
ARABIA
NEDJD
DJEBEL SHOMER
El Hedjaz
El Hasa
OMAN
Hadramaut
Asir
El Yemen
EGYPT
NUBIA
BLACK SEA
CASPIAN SEA
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
RED SEA
Persian Gulf
Gulf of Oman
ARABIAN SEA
Gulf of Aden
Sandy Desert of Roba el Khali or Dehna
Syrian Desert
CONSTANTINOPLE
SMYRNA
Trebizond
Erzerum
Tiflis
Tabriz
TEHERAN
Mosul
Aleppo
Damascus
Beyrout
Jerusalem
Baghdad
Bussora
Ispahan
Yezd
Kerman
Shiraz
Meshed
Herat
KABUL
Kandahar
KELAT
Muscat
Medina
MECCA
Aden
Sana
Alexandria
CAIRO
Port Said
Suez
Cyprus
Bahari or Lower Egypt
Vestani or Middle Egypt
ALEXANDRIA
Rosetta
Damietta
Port Said
Ismailia
CAIRO
Suez
CYPRUS
Larnaka
Beyrout
Adana
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew &


PALESTINE
English Miles
10 5 0 10
NOTE.
The Depression of the Jordan Valley is coloured Green
Biblical Names are printed in Hairline lettering
GREAT SEA (MEDITERRANEAN)
Ras en Nakura
Akka
B. OF ACRE
C. Carmel
Haifa
Athlit
Tantura
Kaisariyeh
(Cæsarea)
Yafa
(Japho or Joppa)
Ludd
Ramleh
Yebnah
Esdud
Ashdod
Askulan
Askalon
el Mejdel
Ghuzzeh
Gaza
Beit Jibrin
el Khulil
Hebron
Beitlahm
Bethlehem
JERUSALEM
Nablus
Jenin
Safed
Tubariyeh
BAHR TUBARIYEH
SEA OF GALILEE
Um Keis
Jerash
es Salt
Amman
Medeba
Dibon
Desert of Beer Sheba
Bir es Seba
Beer Sheba
Khulasah
BAHR LUT OR DEAD SEA
SAMARIA
JUDEA
EL GHOR
Jebel Ajlun
Jebel Jilad
Nawa
Derat
Tell el Harah
Jordan
Mizpeh
Tombs of the Judges
Tombs of the Kings
Russian Hospice
Mohammedan Cem.
Upr Pool of Gihon
Mount of Olives
Ch. of the Ascension
Tombs of the Prophets
Bethphage
Mt. of Offence
Siloam
Bethany
En Rogel
Hill of Evil Counsel
Malihah
Safafah
Sherafat
Lifta
Nephtoah
Isawiyeh
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
J.G. Bartholomew


CENTRAL ASIA
English Miles
Railways
RUSSIAN EMPIRE
ARAL SEA
CASPIAN SEA
TURKESTAN
CHINESE TURKESTAN
KHIVA
BOKHARA
PERSIA
AFGHANISTAN
INDIA
Kara Bugaz Gulf
Issyk Kul
Kizil Kum
Kara Kum
Amu Darya
Syr Darya
Samarkand
Merv
Herat
Kabul
Peshawar
Kashmir
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.


INDIAN EMPIRE
English Miles
The Native & Protected States are coloured yellow.
CALCUTTA
HOWRAH
MADRAS
BLACKTOWN
St THOME
BOMBAY
AFGHANISTAN
BALUCHISTAN
KASHMIR
PUNJAB
RAJPUTANA
CENTRAL INDIA
CENTRAL PROVINCES
NORTH WEST PROVS
OUDH
BENGAL
ASSAM
BHOTAN
SIKKIM
BURMA
LOWER BURMA
HYDRABAD
MYSORE
BERAR
SINDH
TIBET
SIAM
ANAM
CAMBODIA
TONQUIN
CEYLON
TRAVANCORE
ARABIAN SEA
BAY OF BENGAL
GULF OF SIAM
Laccadive Islands
Andaman Islands
Nicobar Islands
Mergui Archipelago
Delhi
Lahore
Agra
Lucknow
Benares
Patna
Bombay
Madras
CALCUTTA
Colombo
Kandy
Rangun
MANDALAY
BANKOK
Hydrabad
Nagpur
KABUL
Herat
Lhasa
Penang
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.


BOMBAY,
BERAR
AND PART OF
CENTRAL INDIA.
English Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100 120
The Native & Protected States are coloured yellow
References to Districts in Bombay
1 Ahmedabad
2 Kaira
3 Panch Mahals
4 Broach
5 Surat
6 Khandesh
7 Nasik
8 Thana
9 Bombay
10 Kolaba
11 Ahmednagar
12 Poona
13 Ratnagiri
14 Satara
15 Sholapur
16 Kaladgi or Bijapur
17 Belgaum
18 North Kanara
19 Dharwar
RAJPUTANA
SINDH
HYDRABAD
Jesalmir
Jodhpur
Ajmere
Jeypur
Bhurtpore
Agra
NORTH WEST PROVS
Gwallior
Jhansi
Boondi
Kotah
MALWA
CENTRAL INDIA
BUNDELKHAND
Oodeypur
Deesa
Palanpur
Runn of Cutch
CUTCH
BHOOJ
GULF OF CUTCH
GUJARAT
KATTYWAR PENINSULA
Ahmedabad
Cambay
BARODA
Broach
Surat
Rajpipla
Dhar
INDORE
Mhow
Bhopal
Bhilsa
Saugor
Jubbulpur
CENTRAL PROVS
NAGPUR
Ellichpur
UMRAWUTTI
West East BERAR
Akola
Bassim
Chanda
Satpura Range
GULF OF CAMBAY
Diu I. & Fort (Portuguese)
Somnath
Daman
Nasik
Aurungabad
Jalna
Thana
BOMBAY
Poona
Ahmednagar
Satara
Sholapur
Kolapur
Ratnagiri
Belgaum
Dharwar
(New Goa) Panjim
Goa
Karwar
HYDRABAD
Kulbarga
Raichoor
Kurnool
Bellary
MADRAS
Cuddapah
Chittledroog
Biddenoor
MYSORE
ARABIAN SEA
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co



BENGAL,
NORTH WEST & CENTRAL PROVINCES,
ASSAM &c.
English Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100 150 200
The Native & Protected States are coloured yellow
References to Divisions
North West Provinces
1 Meerut
2 Kumaon
3 Rohilkhand
4 Agra
5 Jhansi
6 Allahabad
7 Benares
8 Faizabad
9 Rai Bareli
10 Lucknow
11 Sitapur
Assam
1 Goalpara
2 Kamrup
3 Darrang
4 Nowgong
5 Lakhimpur
6 Sibsagar
7 Sylhet
8 Cachar
TIBET
HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS
NORTH WEST PROVs
BENGAL
ASSAM
CENTRAL INDIA
CENTRAL PROVINCES
UPPER BURMA
LOWER BURMA
RAJPUTANA
PUNJAB
BERAR
HYDRABAD
MADRAS
SIAM
BHOTAN
SIKKIM
NEPAL
KACHIN
YUNNAN
LHASA
KATMANDU
CALCUTTA
MANDALAY
RANGUN
NAGPUR
DELHI
AGRA
Mouths of the Ganges
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.

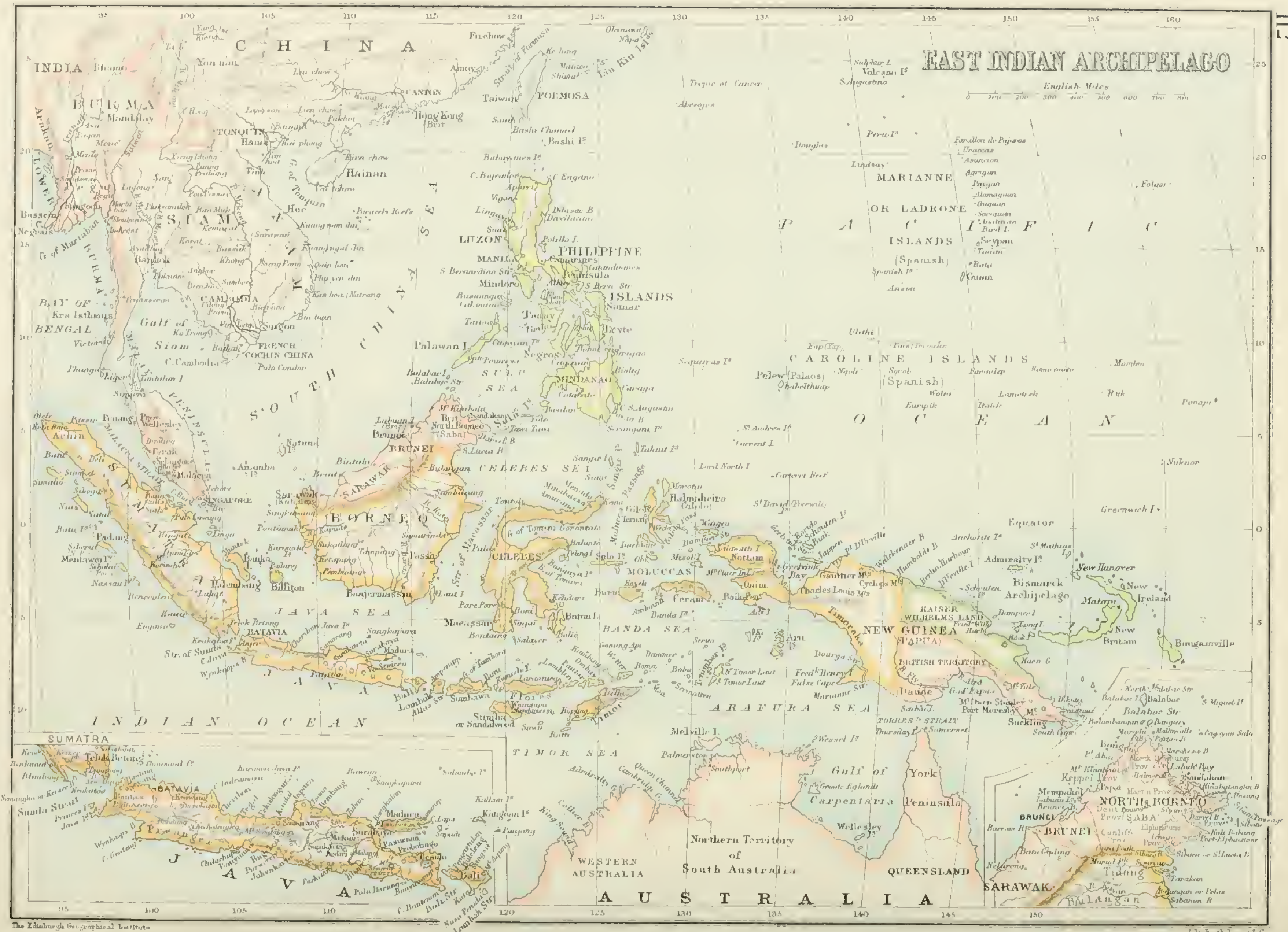


The Edinburgh Geographical Institute



PUNJAB, SINDH, RAJPUTANA, KASHMIR &c.
English Miles
The Native & Protected States are coloured Yellow
Railways Canals
AFGHANISTAN
KASHMIR
PUNJAB
RAJPUTANA
SINDH
BELUCHISTAN
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN
NORTH WEST PROVS.
CENTRAL INDIA
BOMBAY
CENTRAL PROVS.
ARABIAN SEA
GULF OF CUTCH
Tropic of Cancer
Runn of Cutch
CUTCH
BIKANIR
JODHPUR
JEYPUR
JESALMIR
BAWALPUR
Peshawar
Rawal Pindi
Lahore
Amritsar
Multan
Srinagar
Delhi
Agra
Ajmere
Jodhpur
Bikanir
Jesalmir
Hydrabad
Kurrachee
Shikarpur
Quetta
Cabul
Ghazni
Simla
Umballa
Ahmedabad
Baroda
Cambay
Indore
Bhopal
Gwalior
Oodeypur
Neemuch
Rutlam
Dhar
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.

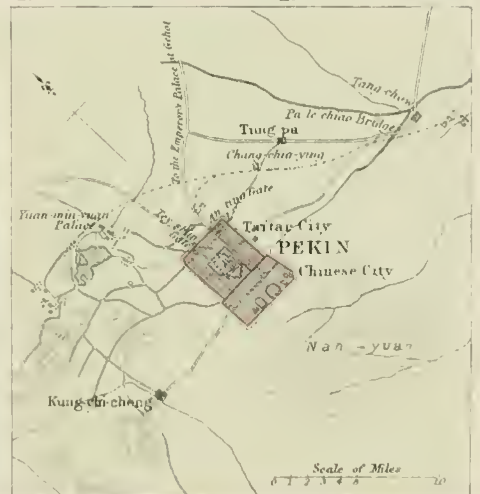

FARTHER INDIA
English Miles
C H I N A
YUNNAN
KWANGSI
UPPER BURMA
BURMA
MANDALAY
Bhamo
Manipur
Silchar
Chittagong
ARAKAN HILL TRACTS
AKYAB
Pagan
Prome
Toungoo
Thayetmyo
PEGU
IRAWADI
Rangoon
Moulmein
Martaban
Mouths of the Irawadi
Gulf of Martaban
LOWER BURMA
TENASSERIM
Mergui
Mergui Archipelago
Tavoy
BAY OF BENGAL
North Andaman
Mid Andaman
South Andaman
Port Blair
ANDAMAN ISLANDS
Little Andaman
Ten Degree Channel
Car Nicobar
NICOBAR ISLANDS
Little Nicobar
Great Nicobar
Sombrero Channel
SIAM
BANGKOK
Ayuthia
Korat
Ubon
Bassac
Luang Prabang
Tran Ninh
Kiang Hung
Shan States
TONQUIN
HANOI
GULF OF TONQUIN
Hai-nan
ANNAM
HUE
Quang tri
CAMBODIA
PNOM PENH
Saigon
Lower Cochin China
Cape Cambodia
Pulo Condore
GULF OF SIAM
Isthmus of Kra
Senggora
Patani
Kelantan
Tringganu
Pahang
Perak
Province Wellesley
Malacca
Johor
Singapore
MALAY PENINSULA
STRAIT OF MALACCA
SUMATRA
SOUTH CHINA SEA
Anamba Is.
Natuna Islands
South Natuna Islands
BORNEO
Tropic of Cancer
92
96
100
104
108
24
20
16
12
8
4


EAST INDIAN ARCHIPELAGO
English Miles
CHINA
INDIA
BURMA
LOWER BURMA
TONQUIN
ANNAM
SIAM
CAMBODIA
FRENCH COCHIN CHINA
Hainan
G. of Tonquin
Gulf of Siam
BAY OF BENGAL
MALAY PENINSULA
MALACCA STRAIT
SOUTH CHINA SEA
FORMOSA
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
LUZON
MINDANAO
SULU SEA
CELEBES SEA
BORNEO
BRUNEI
SARAWAK
JAVA SEA
JAVA
BATAVIA
SUMATRA
INDIAN OCEAN
CELEBES
MOLUCCAS
BANDA SEA
ARAFURA SEA
TIMOR SEA
NEW GUINEA
KAISER WILHELMS LAND
BRITISH TERRITORY
TORRES STRAIT
Bismarck Archipelago
New Hanover
New Ireland
New Britain
Bougainville
CAROLINE ISLANDS (Spanish)
MARIANNE OR LADRONE ISLANDS (Spanish)
PACIFIC OCEAN
Equator
Tropic of Cancer
AUSTRALIA
WESTERN AUSTRALIA
Northern Territory of South Australia
QUEENSLAND
Gulf of Carpentaria
York Peninsula
NORTH BORNEO
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.

CHINESE EMPIRE

English Miles
0 100 200 300 400 500 600







The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

John Bartholomew & Co.

JAPAN AND COREA

English Miles

0 100 200 300

SEA OF JAPAN

PACIFIC OCEAN

WHANG HAI OR YELLOW SEA

TUNG HAI OR EASTERN SEA

MANCHURIA

KIRIN

SHING KING

COREA

YESSO

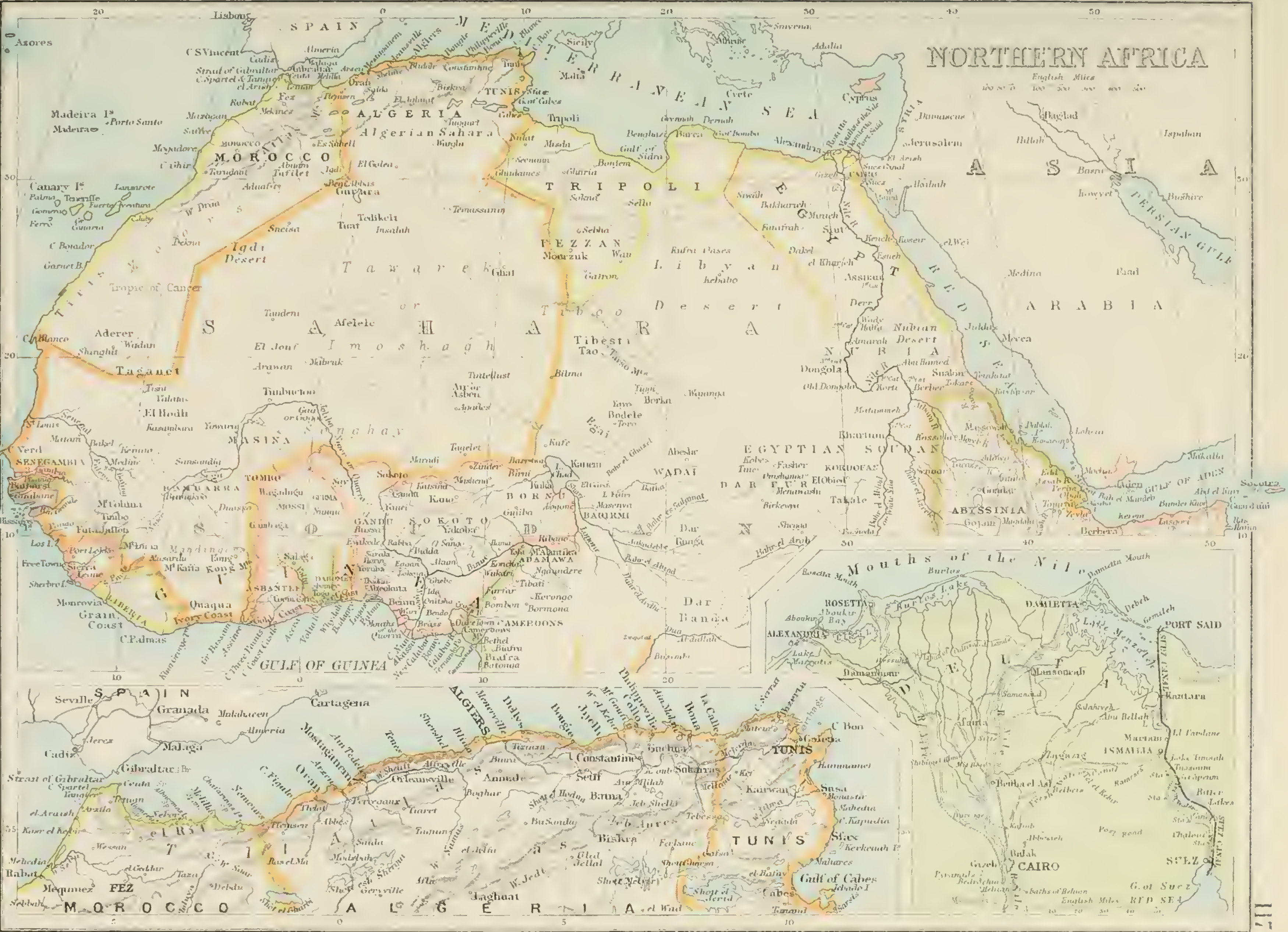
LIU KIU OR LOO CHOO ISLANDS

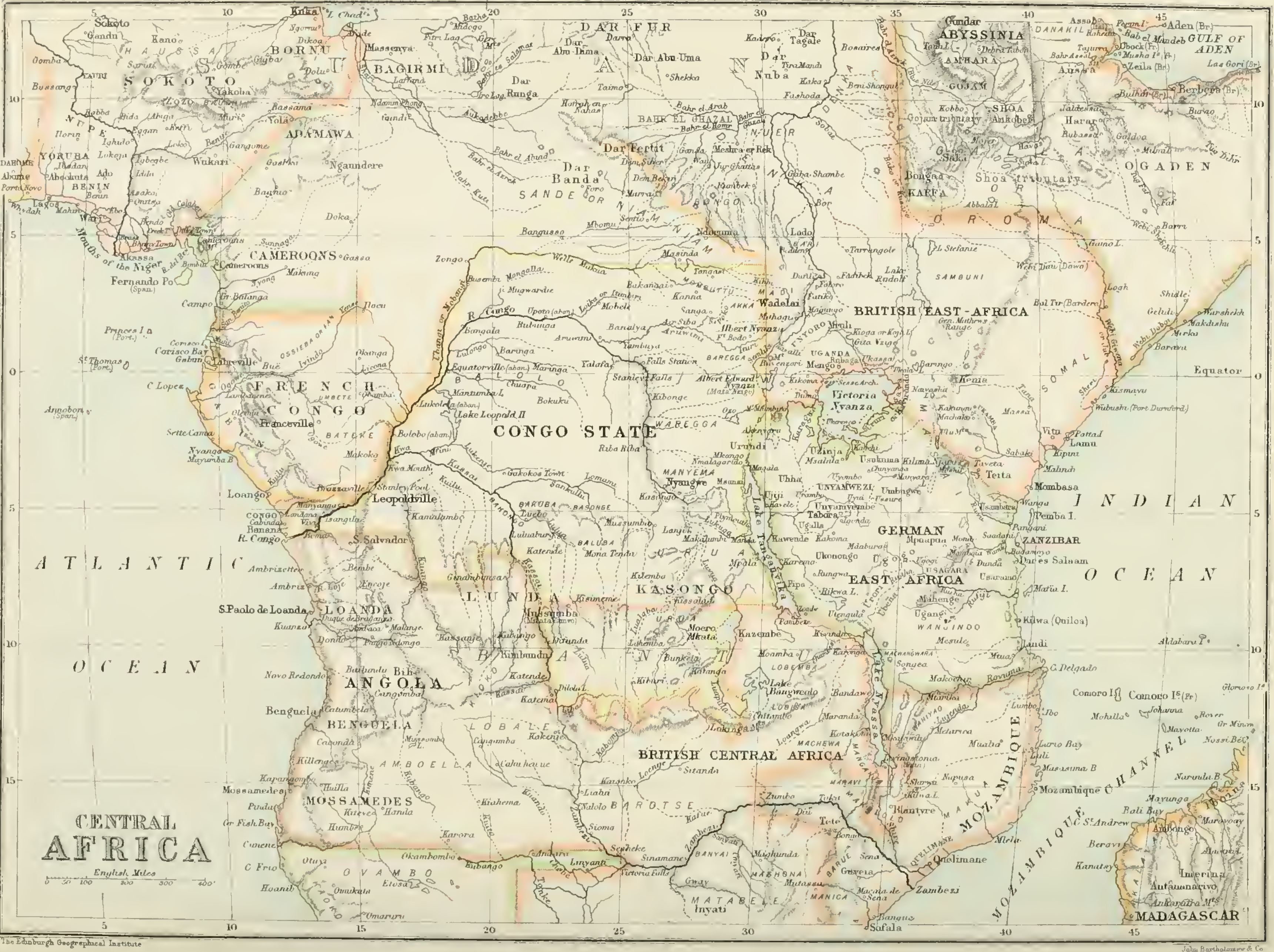
CENTRAL JAPAN

Statute Miles

0 10 20 40 60 80 100


POLITICAL MAP OF
AFRICA
English Miles
PHYSICAL SKETCH
DEPTH OF SEA
HEIGHT OF LAND
EUROPE
RUSSIAN EMPIRE
FRANCE
SPAIN
MADRID
LISBON
PARIS
VIENNA
ROME
LONDON
BLACK SEA
CONSTANTINOPLE
TURKEY
ASIA MINOR
Smyrna
Crete
Cyprus
Sicily
Malta
Azores Is
Madeira Is
Canary Is
MOROCCO
ALGERIA
ALGIERS
TUNIS
TRIPOLI
Tangier
Rabat
Mogador
Oran
Constantine
Bona
Fezzan
Murzuk
Twat
SAHARA OR GREAT DESERT
Adrar
Asawad
Timbuktu
Air or Asben
TIBESTI
BORKU
Kawar
Bilma
Barka
Alexandria
CAIRO
Port Said
Suez
EGYPT
Assuan
Wady Halfa
Dongola
NUBIA
Suakin
Berber
Khartum
Kassala
Massowah
Tripoli
Teheran
PERSIA
Bagdad
Tiflis
Persian Gulf
Medina
Mecca
ARABIA
Tropic of Cancer
Tropic of Cancer
SYRIA
Aden
Gulf of Aden
Socotra
Berbera
Harar
SOMALI
Zeila
ABYSSINIA
Ankobar
Kaffa
KORDOFAN
DAR-FUR
WADAI
Abeshr
L.Chad
Kuka
SOKOTO
Kano
BORNU
Massenya
BAGIRMI
Yola
ADAMAWA
Dar Banda
NIAM NIAM
Lado
Wadelai
BRITISH EAST AFRICA
Mogdishu
Kisimayu
Mombasa
Zanzibar
Dar es Salaam
Kilwa
Bagamoyo
GERMAN EAST AFRICA
UNYAMWEZI
Tabora
UJIJI
SENEGAMBIA
Bathurst
Bissagos Is
Freetown
SIERRA LEONE
LIBERIA
MONROVIA
Grain Coast
Ivory Coast
Gold Coast
Slave Coast
ASHANTI
Accra
Togo
Lagos
Benin
Bonny
Lokoja
Guinea Coast
GULF OF GUINEA
Bight of Biafra
Fernando Po
CAMEROONS
Libreville
C.Lopez
FRENCH CONGO
Franceville
CONGO STATE
Loango
LEOPOLDVILLE
Stanley Pool
Banana
S.Salvador
Ambriz
S.Paolo de Loanda
LUNDA
ANGOLA
Benguela
Mossamedes
Kasongo
Nyangwe
Kazembe
L.Bangweolo
Livingstonia
Zumbo
BAROTSE
BRITISH ZAMBESIA
Tete
Quilimane
Mozambique
Mozambique Channel
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
Sofala
Inhambane
Lorenzo Marquez
Delagoa B.
Victoria Falls
MATABELE
MASHONA
Shoshong
BECHUANA LAND
Kalahari Desert
SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC
PRETORIA
Johannesburg
Potchefstroom
Swazi
Zulu Land
ORANGE FREE STATE
Bloemfontein
Kimberley
NATAL
Pietermaritzburg
Durban & Port Natal
Pondo Land
CAPE COLONY
CAPE TOWN
Cape of Good Hope
Worcester
Mossel Bay
Port Elizabeth
Grahamstown
C.Agulhas
St Helena B.
DAMARA LAND
GERMAN S.W. AFRICA
Walfish Bay
NAMAQUA LAND
Angra Pequena
Orange R.
Kaoko
Ovambo
C.Frio
MADAGASCAR
ANTANANARIVO
Tamatave
Diego Suarez
Comoro Is
Seychelles Is
Amirante Is
Aldabra I.
Reunion
C.Delgado
SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN
Ascension I.
St Helena
INDIAN OCEAN
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew &


NORTHERN AFRICA
English Miles
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
SPAIN
MOROCCO
ALGERIA
Algerian Sahara
TUNIS
TRIPOLI
FEZZAN
EGYPT
NUBIA
EGYPTIAN SOUDAN
ABYSSINIA
ASIA
ARABIA
RED SEA
PERSIAN GULF
GULF OF ADEN
SAHARA
Libyan Desert
Nubian Desert
Igdi Desert
Tropic of Cancer
SENEGAMBIA
LIBERIA
Ivory Coast
Grain Coast
GULF OF GUINEA
SOKOTO
BORNU
WADAI
DAR FUR
KORDOFAN
BAGIRMI
ADAMAWA
CAMEROONS
ASHANTEE
DAHOMEY
MASINA
Timbuctoo
Tibesti
Madeira Is.
Canary Is.
Azores
Lisbon
Cyprus
Crete
Sicily
Malta
Tunis
Tripoli
Alexandria
Cairo
Jerusalem
Damascus
Mecca
Medina
Khartum
Dongola
Suakin
Massowah
Aden
Socotra
Berbera
Mouths of the Nile
ROSETTA
ALEXANDRIA
DAMIETTA
PORT SAID
SUEZ CANAL
ISMAILIA
CAIRO
SUEZ
G. of Suez
RED SEA
SPAIN
Seville
Granada
Malaga
Cartagena
Cadiz
Gibraltar
Strait of Gibraltar
ALGIERS
Oran
Constantine
Bona
La Calle
Philippeville
TUNIS
Gulf of Cabes
MOROCCO
FEZ
Rabat
ALGERIA
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute


CENTRAL AFRICA
English Miles
ATLANTIC
OCEAN
INDIAN
OCEAN
CONGO STATE
BRITISH EAST-AFRICA
GERMAN
EAST AFRICA
BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA
ANGOLA
FRENCH
CONGO
CAMEROONS
ABYSSINIA
MADAGASCAR
MOZAMBIQUE
MOZAMBIQUE CHANNEL
ZANZIBAR
Lake Tanganyika
Victoria Nyanza
Equator
GULF OF ADEN
SOKOTO
BORNU
BAGIRMI
DAR FUR
ADAMAWA
OGADEN
LUNDA
KASONGO
BENGUELA
MOSSAMEDES
LOANDA
Leopoldville
Fernando Po
Mouths of the Niger
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.



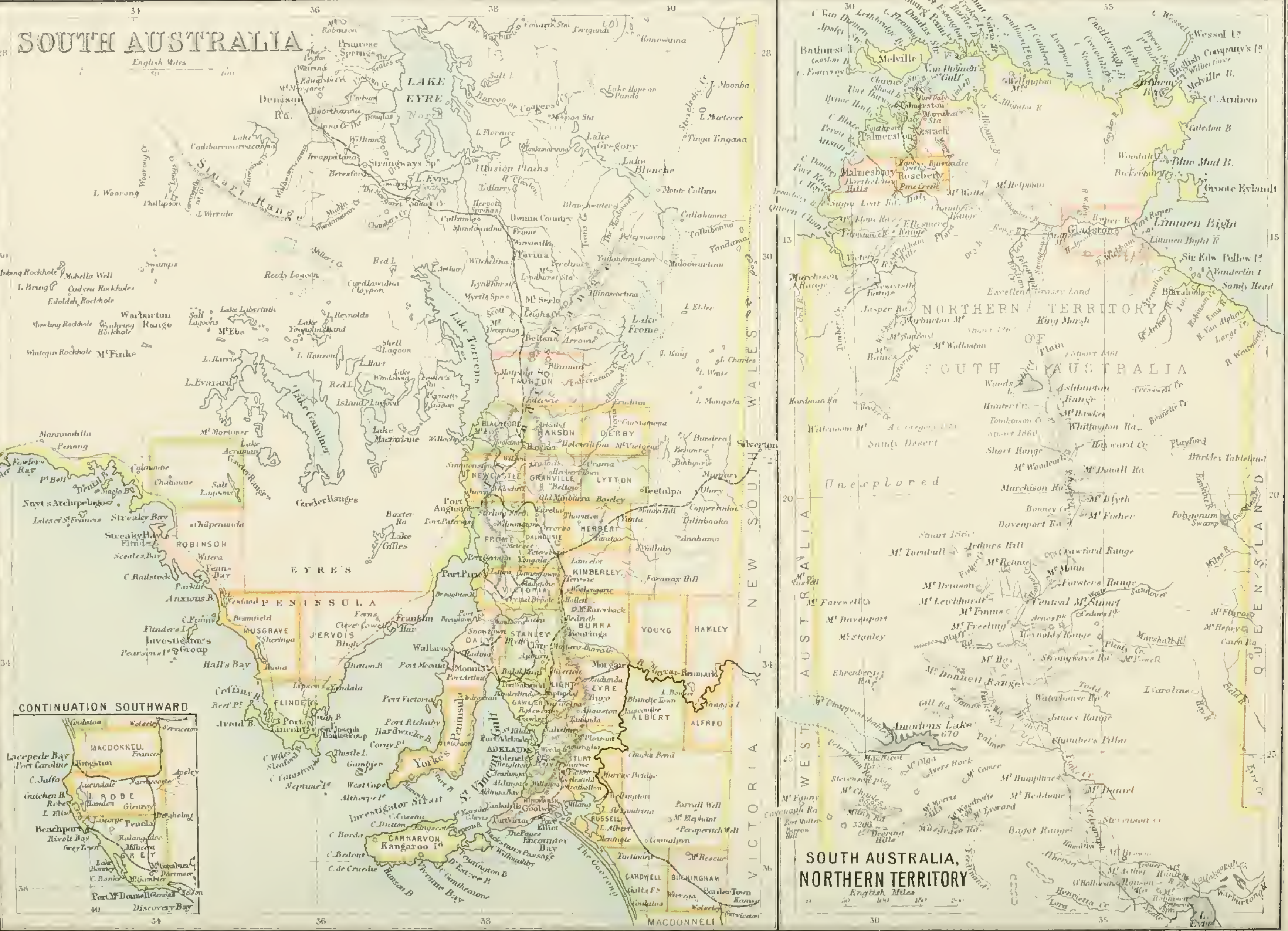
SOUTH AFRICA
English Miles
CAPE COLONY
ORANGE FREE STATE
TRANSVAAL
(SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC)
NATAL
BASUTO LAND
ZULU LAND
Swazi Land
GAZA LAND
MATEBELE COUNTRY
MASHONA MANICA
KHAMAS COUNTRY
BAMANGWATO
KALAHARI
DESERT
BRITISH PROTECTORATE
OF BECHUANALAND
SECHELI'S COUNTRY
CROWN COLONY OF BECHUANALAND
DAMARA LAND
GREAT NAMAQUA LAND
Koranna Land
Griqua Land West
Great Bushman Land
OVAMBO OR AYAMBA
HAUKOIN
SUN DAMUP
ATLANTIC
OCEAN
INDIAN
OCEAN
TABLE BAY
CAPE TOWN
Table Mountain 3550
Devils Peak
Lions Head
Lions Rump
Royal Observatory
Salt River
Mouille Pt.
Green Pt.
Kimberley
Bloemfontein
Pretoria
Johannesburg
Pietermaritzburg
Durban
Port Natal
Port Elizabeth
Algoa Bay
East London
Delagoa Bay
Lorenzo Marquez
Limpopo R.
Orange R.
Victoria Falls
Zambesi R.
Mafeking
Vryburg
Shoshong
Molopolole
Sofala
Inhambane
C. Corrientes
C. Frio
Walfish Bay
Angra Pequena
Cape of Good Hope
Cape L'Agulhas
Mossel Bay
Plettenberg B.
St. Lucia Bay
Barberton
Lydenburg
Pietersburg
Potchefstroom
Kronstad
Harrismith
Grahamstown
Queenstown
Aliwal North
Colesberg
Graaff Reinet
Beaufort W.
Hopetown
Upington
Warmbad
Rehoboth
Bethany
Keetmanshoop
Gibeon
Port Nolloth
Saldanha B.
St. Helena B.
Table B.
False B.
John Bartholomew
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute


OCEANIA
AND THE
PACIFIC OCEAN
ON MERCATORS PROJECTION.
HAWAII Is
(SANDWICH)
FIJI ISLANDS
NEW HEBRIDES
NEW CALEDONIA
Loyalty Islands
Santa Cruz Is
NORTH AMERICA
DOMINION OF CANADA
UNITED STATES
MEXICO
CENTRAL AMERICA
SOUTH AMERICA
PACIFIC OCEAN
Polynesia
Micronesia
AUSTRALIA
WESTERN AUSTRALIA
SOUTH AUSTRALIA
QUEENSLAND
NEW SOUTH WALES
VICTORIA
NEW ZEALAND
TASMANIA
SIBERIA
CHINA
INDIAN OCEAN
SOUTHERN OCEAN
Behring Sea
Sea of Okhotsk
Japan Sea
Hudson Bay
Gulf of Mexico
Coral Sea
Tropic of Cancer
Equator
Tropic of Capricorn
San Francisco
Vancouver I.
Sydney
Melbourne
Brisbane
Auckland
Wellington
Galapagos
Lima
Valparaiso
Yokohama to S. Francisco 4750 miles
Yokohama to Victoria 4320 miles
Longitude 140 E. of Greenwich
Longitude 140 W. of Greenwich
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.


AUSTRALIA
English Miles
INDIAN OCEAN
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN
TIMOR SEA
CORAL SEA
Gulf of Carpentaria
Torres Strait
Great Australian Bight
Bass Strait
New Guinea
Cape York Peninsula
Arnhem Ld
WESTERN AUSTRALIA
NORTHERN TERRITORY
SOUTH AUSTRALIA
QUEENSLAND
NEW SOUTH WALES
VICTORIA
TASMANIA
The Great Victoria Desert
Great Sandy Desert
Tropic of Capricorn
Kangaroo I.
Sandalwood I.
Perth
Fremantle
Albany
Broome
Darby
Adelaide
Port Augusta
MELBOURNE
SYDNEY & Port Jackson
Brisbane
Rockhampton
Townsville
Cooktown
Bathurst
Goulburn
Ballarat
Geelong
Hobart
Launceston
Long East of Greenwich
John Bartholomew & Co.


NEW SOUTH WALES
English Miles
Railways thus
QUEENSLAND
SOUTH AUSTRALIA
VICTORIA
PACIFIC
OCEAN
Port Jackson
SYDNEY
Botany Bay
Parramatta
Liverpool
Wollongong
Newcastle & Port Hunter
Port Stephens
Port Macquarie
Camden Haven
Grafton
Armidale
Bathurst
Goulburn
Albury
Deniliquin
Wentworth
Wilcannia
Menindee
Cobar
Dubbo
Singleton
Maitland
Cape Howe
Green Cape
Twofold Bay
Mt Kosciusko
Liverpool Range
Murray R.
Darling R.
Lachlan R.
Murrumbidgee R.
Lake Frome
The Coorong
Longitude East 146 of Greenwich

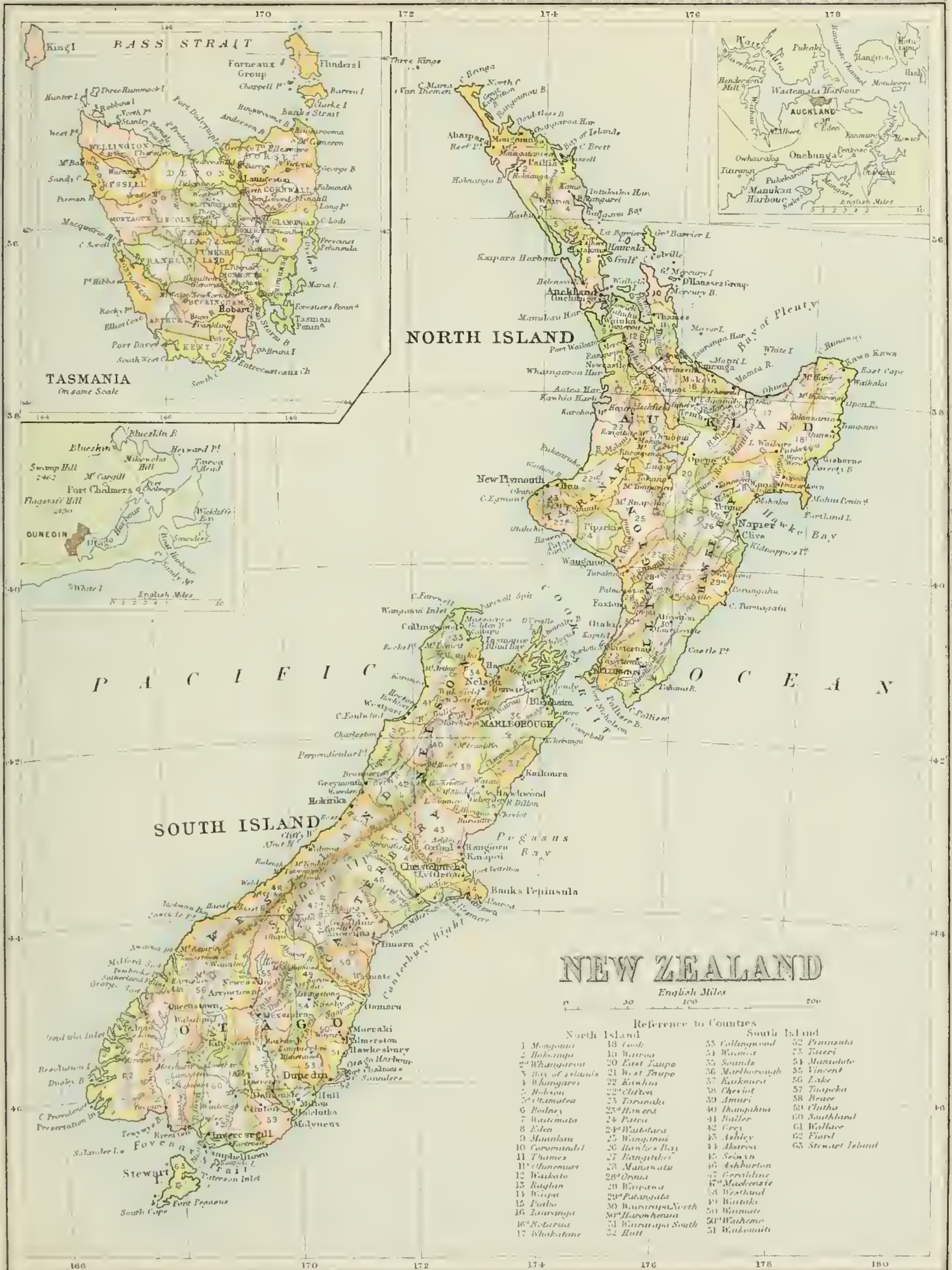

VICTORIA
English Miles
Railways thus
NEW SOUTH WALES
SOUTH AUSTRALIA
PACIFIC OCEAN
SOUTHERN OCEAN
MELBOURNE
GEELONG
BALLARAT
PORT PHILLIP BAY
MILLEWA
KARKAROOC
WEEAH
WIMMERA
TACHERA
GUNBOWER
BORUNG
LOWAN
KARA KARA
GLADSTONE
BENDIGO
RODNEY
MOIRA
DELATITE
BOGONG
BENAMBRA
TALBOT
DALHOUSIE
ANGLESEY
WONNANGATTA
TAMBO
DARGO
CROAJINGOLONG
DUNDAS
RIPON
BOURKE
EVELYN
TANJIL
FOLLETT
NORMANBY
VILLIERS
HAMPDEN
GRENVILLE
GRANT
MORNINGTON
BULN-BULN
HEYTESBURY
POLWARTH
Cape Otway
Wilsons Promontory
Albury
Sale
Portland
Longitude East 145 of Greenwich

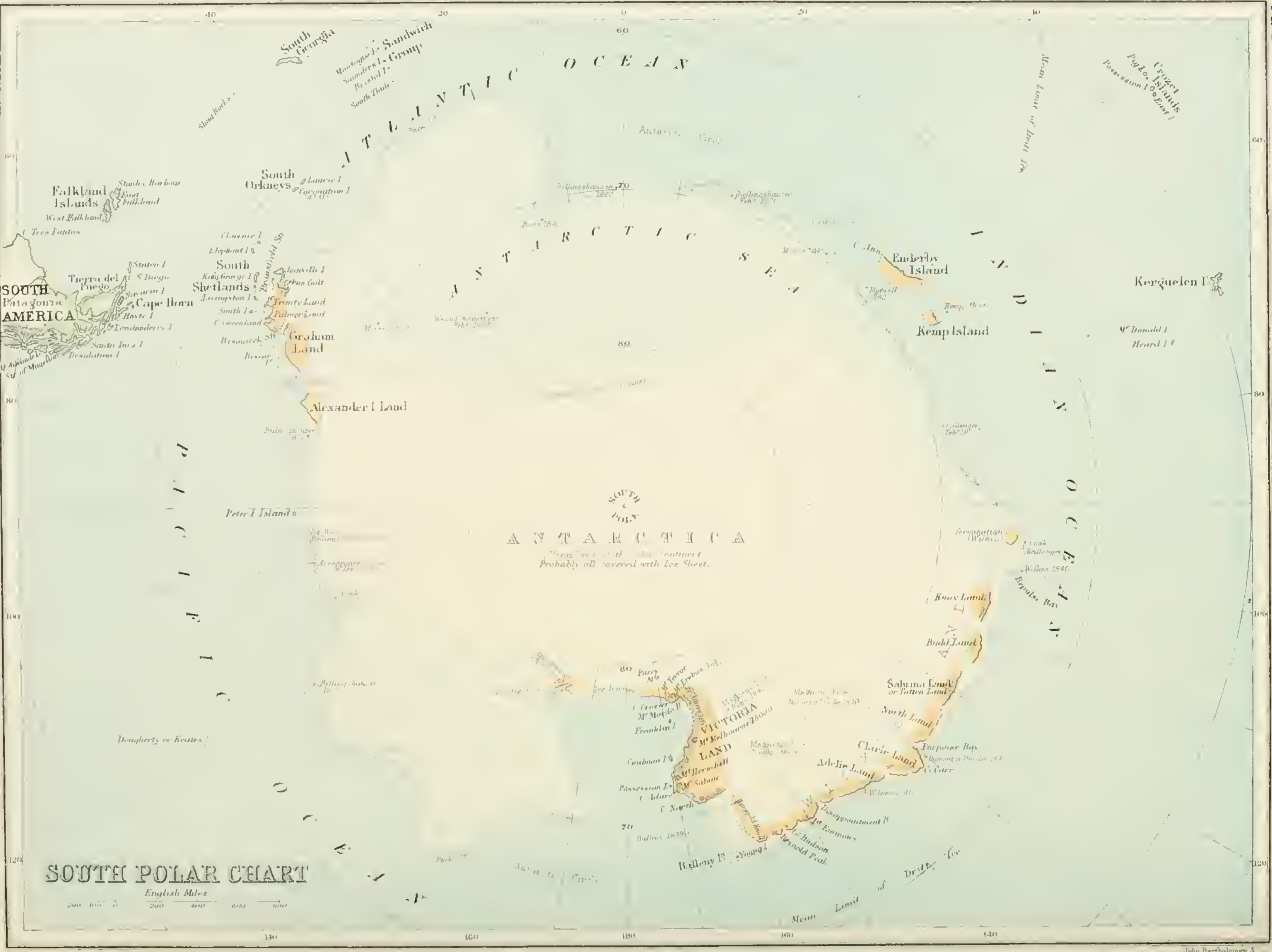

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
English Miles
LAKE EYRE
Lake Torrens
Lake Gairdner
Lake Frome
Lake Gregory
Lake Blanche
Stuart Range
EYRES PENINSULA
ROBINSON
MUSGRAVE
JERVOIS
FLINDERS
Yorke's Peninsula
Investigator Strait
St Vincent Gulf
ADELAIDE
Kangaroo Id
CARNARVON
Encounter Bay
The Coorong
NEW SOUTH WALES
VICTORIA
YOUNG
HAMLEY
ALFRED
ALBERT
MACDONNELL
CONTINUATION SOUTHWARD
Lacepede Bay
ROBE
Discovery Bay
Port McDonnell
SOUTH AUSTRALIA,
NORTHERN TERRITORY
NORTHERN TERRITORY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA
Unexplored
Melville I.
Palmerston
Limmen Bight
Groote Eylandt
Amadeus Lake
WEST AUSTRALIA
QUEENSLAND
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew &


QUEENSLAND
British Statute Miles
Railways
NEW GUINEA
TORRES STRAIT
GULF OF CARPENTARIA
CORAL SEA
CAPE YORK PENINSULA
Nonda Country
SOUTH AUSTRALIA
NEW SOUTH WALES
Cooktown
Trinity Bay
Rockingham B.
Halifax Bay
Cleveland
Port Denison
Cumberland Is
Northumberland I
Keppel Bay
Port Curtis
Gladstone
Hervey Bay
Gt Sandy I
Wide Bay
Moreton Bay
D'Entrecasteaux Archipelago
Louisiade Archipelago
South East Is
Fergusson I
Normanby I
Wellesley Is
Mornington I
Tropic of Capricorn
Mitchell
Leichhardt
Burnett
Maranoa
Darling Downs
Warrego
Gregory
Kennedy
Burke
Cook
Moreton
Wide Bay
Port Curtis
Capricorn Channel
Great Barrier Reef
138
140
142
144
146
148
150
152
154
12
14
16
18
20
22
24
26



WEST AUSTRALIA
English Miles
INDIAN OCEAN
GREAT AUSTRALIAN BIGHT
SOUTH AUSTRALIA
Kimberley Division
Glenelg District
Proclaimed Goldfields
Dampier Land
Unexplored
Great Sandy Desert
Eastern Division
Tropic of Capricorn
The Great Victoria Desert
Gascoyne Div
Victoria District
South West Div
Eucla Division
Nullarbor Plain
Lake Amadeus
Lake Austin 1400 (Salt)
Lake Moore
Proposed Land Grant Railway
Recherche Archipelago
King George Sound
Shark's Bay
Dirk Hartog I.
Steep Point
Dorre I.
Bernier I.
Geographe Channel
C. Cuvier
C. Farquhar
Cloates Pt.
Nth West C.
Monte Bello Is.
Barrow I.
Dampier Archip.
Roebourne
Cossack
Fortescue R.
Ashburton R.
Hamersley Range
Mt. Bruce 3800
Ophthalmia Mt.
Rich Grassy Country
Mt. Augustus 3580
Mt. Labouchere
Kennedy Range
Gascoyne R.
Murchison R.
Houtman Rocks or Abrolhos
Champion B.
Geraldton
Arrowsmith R.
Beagle I.
Cervantes I.
Wedge I.
Garden or Moore R.
PERTH
Fremantle
Rottnest I.
Rockingham
Mandurah
C. Bouvard
Geographe B.
Bunbury
C. Naturaliste
Busselton
C. Leeuwin
Flinders B.
Pt. D'Entrecasteaux
Albany
Stirling Range
Williams River
Newcastle
Northam
York
Hampton Plain
L. Lefroy
L. Cowan
Dundas Hills
Russell Ra.
Esperance B.
Israelite B.
Port Eucla
Buccaneer Archip.
Collier Bay
King Sound
Derby
Broome
Roebuck B.
C. Leveque
Wyndham
Cambridge Gulf
C. Londonderry
Admiralty Gulf
Fitzroy R.
Mt. Muller
Mt. Wilson
Salt Lakes
L. White
L. Christopher
Rawlinson Ra.
Warburton Ra.
Kimberley Ra.
Robinson Ra.
Carnarvon Ra.
Alexander Spr.
Coral Reef
Browse I.
Scotts Reef
Rowley Shoals
Bedout I.
Turtle I.
Condon
Long. East 120 of Greenwich
Reference to Counties
1 Melbourne
2 Glenelg
3 Grey
4 Carnarvon
5 Twiss
6 Victoria
7 Durham
8 Lansdowne
9 Perth
10 York
11 Howick
12 Beaufort
13 Murray
14 Grantham
15 Minto
16 Wellington
17 Wicklow
18 Peel
19 Sussex
20 Nelson
21 Goderich
22 Hay
23 Lanark
24 Stirling
25 Plantagenet
26 Kent
The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew &


NEW ZEALAND
English Miles
0
50
100
200
Reference to Counties
North Island
1 Mongonui
2 Hokianga
3 Bay of Islands
4 Whangarei
6 Rodney
7 Waitemata
8 Eden
9 Manukau
10 Coromandel
11 Thames
12 Waikato
13 Raglan
15 Piako
16 Tauranga
17 Whakatane
20 East Taupo
21 West Taupo
23 Taranaki
24 Patea
25 Wanganui
26 Hawkes Bay
27 Rangitikei
28 Manawatu
29 Waipawa
30 Wairarapa North
31 Wairarapa South
32 Hutt
South Island
33 Collingwood
35 Sounds
36 Marlborough
37 Kaikoura
38 Cheviot
39 Amuri
41 Buller
42 Grey
43 Ashley
44 Akaroa
46 Ashburton
47 Geraldine
48 Westland
49 Waitaki
50 Waimate
51 Waikouaiti
52 Peninsula
53 Taieri
54 Maniototo
55 Vincent
56 Lake
57 Tuapeka
58 Bruce
59 Clutha
60 Southland
61 Wallace
62 Fiord
63 Stewart Island
NORTH ISLAND
SOUTH ISLAND
PACIFIC
OCEAN
Three Kings
North C
Bay of Islands
Russell
Hokianga R.
Hauraki Gulf
Gt. Barrier I.
Colville
Kaipara Harbour
Auckland
Onehunga
Manukau Har.
Thames
Mercury I.
Bay of Plenty
White I.
Tauranga
East Cape
Waikato
Port Waikato
Whangaroa Har.
Kawhia Harb.
New Plymouth
C. Egmont
Napier
Clive
Hawke Bay
Portland I.
Gisborne
Wanganui
Foxton
Palmerston
C. Turnagain
Castle Pt.
Wellington
C. Palliser
C. Farewell
Farewell Spit
Collingwood
Nelson
Blenheim
Marlborough
Westport
C. Foulwind
Charleston
Greymouth
Hokitika
Kaikoura
Pegasus Bay
Rangiora
Kaiapoi
Christchurch
Lyttelton
Banks Peninsula
Canterbury Bight
Timaru
Oamaru
Waimate
Moeraki
Hawkesbury
Dunedin
Otago Harbour
Port Chalmers
Milton
Balclutha
Mataura
Invercargill
Bluff
Foveaux Strait
Stewart I.
South Cape
Queenstown
Arrowtown
Clyde
Alexandra
Naseby
Milford Sd.
Dusky B.
Resolution I.
C. Providence
Preservation In.
Solander I.
OTAGO
TASMANIA
On same Scale
BASS STRAIT
King I.
Flinders I.
Furneaux Group
Barren I.
Clarke I.
Banks Strait
Hunter I.
Three Hummock I.
Robbins I.
Port Dalrymple
Launceston
Hobart
Maria I.
Tasman Penin.
Bruni I.
Port Davey
South West C.
D'Entrecasteaux Ch.
Macquarie H.
Sandy C.
C. Sorell
Pt. Hibbs
Rocky Pt.
Elliott Cove
George B.
Falmouth
Long Pt.
C. Lodi
Freycinet Peninsula
WELLINGTON
RUSSELL
DEVON
CORNWALL
DORSET
GLAMORGAN
LINCOLN
MONTAGUE
FRANKLIN
BUCKINGHAM
KENT
ARTHUR
Blueskin B.
Heyward Pt.
Swamp Hill
Mt. Cargill
Port Chalmers
Flagstaff Hill
DUNEDIN
White I.
English Miles
AUCKLAND
Waitemata Harbour
Onehunga
Manukau Harbour
Rangitoto
English Miles
166
168
170
172
174
176
178
180
36
38
40
42
44
46



The Edinburgh Geographical Institute
John Bartholomew & Co.

THE GRAPHIC GAZETTEER

THE GRAPHIC GAZETTEER OF THE WORLD

A CONCISE DICTIONARY OF GEOGRAPHY

EDITED BY

J. G. BARTHOLOMEW F.R.G.S. F.R.S.E. ETC.

ABBREVIATIONS

Affl., Affluent.
Alt., Altitude.
Anc., Ancient.
Arch., Archipelago.
B., Bay.
Bor., Borough.
Br., Bridge.
C., Cape.
Can., Canal.
Cant., Canton.
Cap., Capital.
Cas., Castle.
Cent., Central.
Chan., Channel.
Co., County.
Col., Colony.
Com., Commune.
Cr., Creek.
Cy., City.
Dep., Department.
Dist., District.
Div., Division.
E., East.
Eccl. dist., Ecclesiastical district.
Ft., Fort, Fortified.
G., Gulf.
Gov., Government.
Grp., Group.
Gt., Great.
Harb., Harbour.
Hd., Head.
Hdqrs., Headquarters.
H. pt., Highest point.
I., *isl.*, Island.
Is., Islands.
L., Lake.
L. H., Lighthouse.
Lit., Little.
Miss. stn., Mission station.
Mkt., Market.
Mt., Mount, or Mountain.
Mun., Municipal.
N., North.
Nr., Near.
P., *Pop.*, Population.
Par., Parish.
Parl., Parliamentary.
Pen., Peninsula.
Prom., Promontory.
Prov., Province.
Pt., Point.
Q. s., *Quoad sacra.*
R., *riv.*, River.
Ra., Range.
Rep., Republic.
Ry. stn., Railway station.
S., South.
Sd., Sound.
Set., Settlement.
Spt., Seaport.
Stn., Station.
Str., Strait.
Ter., Territory.
Tn., Town.
Tnshp., Township.
Trib., Tributary.
Val., Valley.
Vil., Village.
Vol., Volcano.
W., West.

Aa, name of several rivers in N., W., and Central Europe.
Aa, riv., Germany, affluent of the Ems at Munster.
Aa, riv., France, dep. Nord, flowing to North Sea, near Gravelines.
Aa, riv., Switzerland, canton Aargau, affluent of R. Aar.
Aa, riv., Switzerland, falling into the Lake of Four Cantons.
Aach, tn., Baden, 15 m. NE. of Schaffhausen.
Aachen, German name for Aix-la-Chapelle, *q.v.*
Aachener Wald, hilly region, Germany, S. of Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aadorf, vil., Switzerland, Thurgau, 3 m. from Frauenfeld.
Aafjord, tn., Norway, in Stift Trondhjem.
Aagaard, vil., Denmark, N. Jutland, 25 m. WNW. of Aalborg.
Aakirkeby, vil., Denmark, I. Bornholm, near S. coast.
Aal, tn., Norway, amt Buskerud, on the Ustedal.
Aalbæk, fishing vil., Denmark, on Cattegat, in N. of Jutland.
Aalborg, spt. city, Denmark, Jutland, on Liim Fjord. **Pop. 19,503.**
Aalbuch, mtn. grp., Wurtemberg, in NE. part of Swabian Alps.
Aalen, tn., Würtemberg, at junction of rivers Aal and Kocher.
Aalesund, spt. tn., Norway, 175 m. SE. of Trondhjem.
Aalsmeer, vil., Netherlands, N. Holland, 8 m. NW. of Amsterdam.
Aalst, tn., Belgium. *See* **Alost.**
Aalst, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 3 m. S. of Eindhoven.
Aalten, vil., Netherlands, 29 m. E. of Arnhem.
Aamodt, tn., Norway, on R. Glommen, 86 m. from Christiania
Aar, vil., Netherlands, in prov. South Holland.
Aarau, tn., Switzerland, canton Aargau, on R. Aar.
Aarberg, tn., Switzerland, canton Bern, on island in R. Aar.
Aarburg, tn., Switzerland, on R. Aar, 6 m. by rail SW. of Aarau.
Aardal, vil., Norway, in Stavanger amt.
Aardal, vil., Norway, in North Bergenhus.
Aardenburg, tn., Netherlands, prov. Zeeland, 4 m. SE. of Sluis.
Aare, riv., Switz., affl. of R. Rhine, traverses Lakes Brienz and Thun.
Aared, mtnous. prov., Nedjed div., Arabia, containing Riad.
Aargau (**Fr. Argovie**), N. cant., Switz. Area 540 sq. m. **Pop. 193,828.**
Aarhorn, several mtns., Switzerland, in the Bernese Alps.
Aarhuus, spt. city, Denmark, on E. coast of Jutland. **Pop. 33,308.**
Aarlanderveen, vil., S. Holland, 17 m. SSE. of Haarlem.
Aarle-Rixtel, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 3 m. S. of Helmond.
Aarmühle, vil., Switzerland, cant. Bern, in vicinity of Interlaken.
Aaroe, small isl., Prussia, in Little Belt, 10 m. E. of Hadersleben.
Aaroesund, vil., Schleswig-Holstein, in the circle of Hadersleben.
Aaron, peninsula, France, dep. Ille et Vilaine, contains St. Malo.
Aaron Lake, large lake, Minnesota, U.S., in co. Douglas.
Aaron's Run, post vil., Kentucky, U.S., in Montgomery co.
Aarstad, vil., Norway, in S. Bergenhus amt.
Aarup, vil., Denmark, in Fünen Island, Odense amt.
Aarwangen, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, on R. Aar.
Aasen, vil., Norway, in North Trondhjem amt.
Aaseral, vil., Norway, in Nedenas amt.
Aasgardstrand, vil., Norway, on W. side of Gulf of Christiania.
Aasnaes, vil., Norway, in Hedemarken amt.
Aasta, vil., Norway, in Hedemarken amt.
Aastrup, vil., Denmark, in Falster Island, Maribo amt.
Aasvaer, small isl., Norway, amt. Nordland. Has herring fishery.
Aasy, El (*Orontes*), riv., Asia Minor, flows 240 m. to the Mediter.
Aatyl, ruined tn., Syria, in the vilayet of Damascus.
Aawasaxa, mtn., Finland, near Tornea.
Aba, tn., Hungary, 11 m. S. of Stuhlweissenburg.
Ababdeh, vil., Egypt, on right bank of Nile, 8 m. S. of Beni-Hassan.
Abacas, Rio dos, riv., Brazil, falls into the São Francisco R.
Abacaxis, riv., Brazil, falls into R. Mauhe, affl. of the Amazon.
Abaco, Gt. and **Lit.**, or **Lucayos**, two isls. of the Bahama group.
Abad, vil., Hungary, co. Mid. Szolnok, on R. Theiss.
Abadab, mtn., in Nubia, Egypt. Elevation 5904 feet.
Abadeh, tn., Persia, in Farsistan, 110 m. N. of Shiraz.

Abadiano, vil., Spain, prov. Viscaya, in Durango district.
Abadin, vil., Spain, in N. of Galicia, dist. Mondonedo.
Abagaitu, vil., Siberia, on Argun R., and on border of Mongolia.
Abat, vil., Siberia, gov. Tomsk, on the Abai River.
Abai, tn. and harbour, on NW. coast of Borneo. Lat. 6° 21' N.
Abaite, riv., Brazil, flows NE. 135 miles to R. São Francisco.
Abakan, riv., Siberia, affluent of the R. Yeoisei, from the Altai Mtns.
Abakansk, fortified tn., Siberia, gov. Yeniseisk, on R. Abakao.
Abakinskaya, fortification, Siberia, on the frontier of China.
Abalak, vil., Siberia, SE. Tobolsk, a place of pilgrimage.
Abalak Lake, Siberia, connected by an arm with the R. Irtish.
Abana, riv., Syria, flows from Lebanon to the Lake Bahrat-el-Atebe.
Abanagnem, vil., W. Africa, on Gold Coast, W. of Great Povo.
Abancay, tn., Peru, on afll. of R. Apurimac. Silver mines.
Abando, tn., Spain, prov. Viscaya, in Bilbao district.
Abanilla, tn., Spain, 18 m. NE. of Murcia.
Abano, vil., Italy, 5 m. SW. of Padua. Sulphur Baths.
Abar Hills, tract, NE. India, in Assam, Lakhimpur district.
Abaran, tn., Spain, prov. Murcia, in Cieza district.
Abarim, mtns., Palestine, E. of Dead Sea, contain Nebo and Pisgah.
Abary, navigable riv., S. America, in British Guiana.
Abasha, stn., Asiatic Russia, on the Transcaucasian Railway.
Abasia, dist., Russia, gov. Kuban, on Black Sea. Pop. 42,000.
Abassabad, fortification, Russia, in the Caucasus, and on R. Aras.
Abas Tuman, bathing resort, Russia, in gov. of Tiflis.
Abatsho, tn., W. Africa, on R. Benué. Lat. 7° 50' N., long. 8° 50' E.
Abatskaya, tn., Siberia, gov. and 125 m. SE. of Tobolsk.
Abauj, a N. co. of Hungary, traversed by R. Hernad. P. 180,344.
Abazai, fort and vil., Punjab, 24 m. N. of Peshawar.
Abbadia, spt. tn., Brazil, prov. Bahia, on Atlantic Ocean.
Abbadia San Salvatore, tn., Italy, 17 m. SW. of Chiusi.
Abbadia sn Adda, vil., Italy, Lombardy, on Lago di Como.
Abba Yared, mtn., Abyssinia. Elevation 14,760 feet.
Abba Pontaleon, monastery, Abyssinia, near Axum.
Abbaretz, vil., France, Loire-Inférieure, Nozay canton.
Abbasanta, vil., Sardinia, prov. Cagliari, in Oristano dist.
Abbaye, L', vil., Switzerland, canton Vaud, on R. Joux.
Abbazia, watering-place, Austria, near Fiume.
Abbehausen, vil., Germany, in Oldenburg, 3 m. E. of Nordenhamm.
Abbeurode, vil., Prussia, in Saxony, 18 m. WNW. of Halberstadt.
Abbeokuta, tn., W. Africa, 50 m. N. of Lagos. Pop. 150,000.
Abbeville, tn., France, dep. Somme, 25 m. NW. of Amiens. P. 19,283
Abbeville, tn., South Carolina, U.S., cap. of A. co.
Abbeville, vil., Alabama, U.S., co. Henry, 26 m. SSW. of Eufaula.
Abbeville, vil., Georgia, U.S., co. Wilcox, 150 m. W. of Savannah.
Abbeville, vil., Louisiana, on Vermillion R., 40 m. S. of Opelousas.
Abbey, ry. stn., England, Cumberland, 17 m. SW. of Carlisle.
Abbey, ry. stn., Norfolk, on Stoke Ferry branch of Gt. Eastern Ry.
Abbey, vil., Scotland, on R. Forth, 1½ m. NE. of Stirling.
Abbey, vil., Scotland, co. and 1½ m. E. of Haddington.
Abbey, Corcomroe, par., Irel., co. Clare, 2 m. S. of Burren.
Abbey, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Waterford, 2 m. SW. of Clonmel.
Abbey Craig, rock, co. and 1½ m. NE. of Stirling. Wallace monument.
Abbey Dale, hamlet, England, Yorkshire, 3 m. SW. of Sheffield.
Abbeydarig, vil., Ireland, co. and 7 m. S. of Longford.
Abbey Dore, par. and vil., England, co. and 11 m. SW. of Hereford.
Abbeydorney, or Montnagee, vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, 5½ m. N. of Tralee
Abbeyfeale, vil. with ry. stn., Ireland, 37 m. SW. of Limerick.
Abbey-gormacan, par., co. Galway, 7 m. W. by N. of Eyrecourt.
Abbey Green, or Lesmahagow, vil., co. and 6 m. SW. of Lanark.
Abbey Holme, tnshp., Cumberland, 17 m. SW. of Carlisle.
Abbeyknockmoy, par. and vil., co. Galway, 7 m. SE. of Tuam.
Abbeyleix, tn., Ireland, Queen's co., 9 m. S. of Maryborough.
Abbeyshrule, vil., co. Longford, 10 m. S. of Edgeworthstown.
Abbey St. Bathans, par., Berwickshire, 7 m. NW. of Duns.
Abbey Town, vil., England, co. Cumberland, 4½ m. E. of Silloth.
Abbeytown, ry. stn., Ireland, co. and 1 m. S. of Roscommon.
Abbey Wood, hamlet and ry. stn., Kent, 11 m. W. of London.
Abbiategrasso, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. WSW. of Milan. Pop. 10,481.
Abbiate Guazzone, vil., Italy, in Lombardy, prov. Como, near Tradate.
Abbitibbi, lake, Canada, N.W. Ter., in lat. 49° N., and long. 78° 10' W.
Abbitibbi, riv., rises in above lake, and flows 200 m. to Moose R.
Abbotrule, ancient par., Scotland, Roxburgh, 6 m. SW. of Jedburgh.
Abbottabad, dist., Punjab. Lat. 34° N., long. 73° 16' E.
Abbotshall, par. Scotland, Fife, adjoining Kirkcaldy.
Abbots Bromley, par. and tn., Staffordshire, 6 m. NE. of Rugeley.
Abbotsbury, fishing vil., England, Dorset, 9 m. SW. of Dorchester.
Abbotsford, seat of Sir Walter Scott, Roxburghshire, on R. Tweed.
Abbotsford, post vil., Quebec, in co. Rouville.
Abbotsford Ferry, ry. stn., Selkirkshire, 3½ m. SE. of Galashiels.
Abbots Isle, Scotland, Argyllshire, in S. side of Loch Etive.
Abbots Langley, par. England, Herts, 3½ m. N. of Watford.
Abbots Leigh, par., England, Somerset, 3½ m. NW. of Bristol.
Abbotsley, par., England, Huntingdonshire, 4½ m. SE. of St. Neots.
Abbots Ripton, vil., England, co. and 4 m. N. of Huntingdon.
Abbots Salford, vil., England, Warwickshire, 1 m. from Salford Priors.
Abbotstone, hamlet, England, co. Hants, 3½ m. NW. of Alresford.
Abbotswood, ry. junc., England, co. and 4 m. SE. of Worcester.
Abbotsworthy, vil., England, co. Hants, 2 m. NE. of Winchester.
Abbottabad, tn., Punjab, 63 m. from Rawal Pindi.
Abbott Bay, Queensland, N. Kennedy dist., 13 m. long by 6 m.
Abbott, Mt., Queensland, N. Kennedy dist., 3500 ft. high.
Abbott Point, Queensland, N. Kennedy dist., on A. Bay.
Abbradia, tn., Africa, on Gold Coast, in Ashanti.
Abcoude-Baambrugge, vil., Netherlands, 14 m. NW. of Utrecht.
Abdatzk, tn., Siberia, gov. Tobolsk, on R. Ishim.
Abd-el-Kuri, isl., Indian Ocean. Lat. 12° 8' N., long. 52° 20' E.
Abdera, city, anc. Greece, at mouth of the Nestus in Thrace.
Abdie, par., Scotland, co. Fife, on Firth of Tay.
Abdu, tn., Shikarpur dist., Bombay Presidency.
Abegondo, tn., Spain, Galicia, in district and SW. of Betanzos.
Abeih, tn., Asia Minor, near Beyrout; mission station.
Abellanes, vil., Spain, prov. Lerida, and in Balaguer dist.
Abenberg, tn., Bavaria, 16 m. SSW. of Nuremberg.
Abendberg, mtn., Switzerland, on Lake Thun. Elev. 5600 ft.
Abenheim, vil., Germany, in Hessen, 4 m. NW. of Worms.
Abenojar, tn., Spain, New Castile, dist. of Almodovar del Campo.
Abensberg, tn., Bavaria, on R. Abens, 18 m. SW. of Ratisbon.
Aber, par. and vil., Wales, Carnarvonshire, 4¾ m. E. of Bangor.
Aber, islet, Scotland, in the SE. of Loch Lomond.
Aberaman, vil., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 2 m SE. of Aberdare.
Aberangell, vil., Wales, on Mawddwy Ry., NE. Montgomeryshire.
Aberarad, vil., Wales, Carmarthenshire, 1 m. E. of Newcastle-Emlyn.
Aberarder, glen, Scotland, Aberdeenshire, on left side of Dee Valley.
Aberarder, post vil., Ontario, in co. Lambton.
Aberargie, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 1½ m. W. of Abernethy.
Aberarth, vil., Wales, Carmarthenshire, 2 m. NE. of Aberayron.
Aberavon, bor., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 32 m. W. of Cardiff.
Aberayron, spt. and vil., Wales, 14 m. SW. of Aberystwith.
Aberbaidan, vil., Wales, co. Brecknock, 2 m. from Brynmawr ry. stn.
Aberbargoed, ry. stn., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 3½ m. from Rhymney.
Aberbeeg, hamlet with ry. stn., Wales, 15 m. NW. of Newport.
Abercairney, ry. stn., Scotland, co. Perth, 4½ m. E. of Crieff.
Abercarne, vil., England, Monmouth, 10½ m. NW. of Newport.
Abercastle, vil., Wales, Pembrokesh., 6 m. NE. of St. Davids.
Abercegir, vil., Wales, Montgomery, 3 m. from Cemmes Road ry. stn.
Aberchalder, locality, Scotland, Inverness, on Caledonian Canal.
Aberchirder, vil., Scotland, co. and 9½ m. SW. of Banff.
Abercorn, par. and vil., Linlithgowshire, 3 m. NW. of Winchburgh.
Abercorn, post vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 2½ m. from Richford (Vt.).
Abercromby, riv., N. S. Wales, tributary of Lachlan R.
Aberdare, tn., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 4 m. SW. of Merthyr-Tydfil.
Aberdaron, par. and vil., Wales, SW. Carnarvonshire.
Aberdeen, city, Scotland. Lat. 57° 9' N., long. 2° 5' W. Pop. 121,905.
Aberdeen, city, Mississippi, co. Monroe, on the Tombigbee R.
Aberdeen, vil., Cape Colony, in Graaf Reinet division.
Aberdeen, tnshp., N. S. Wales, on Hunter R., 157 m. N. of Sydney.
Aberdeenshire, co. NE. Scotland. Area 1955 sq. m. Pop. 281,331.
Aberdour, settlement, Ontario, Bruce co., on Saugeen R.
Aberdour, par. and vil., Aberdeensh., 8 m. W. of Fraserburgh.
Aberdour, vil., Scotland, co. Fife, on Firth of Forth.
Aberdovey, spt. vil., Wales, Merioneth, 3¾ m. S. of Towyn.
Aberdulais, vil., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 2¾ m. NE. of Neath.
Aberfeldy, vil., Scotland, on R. Tay, co. and 32½ m. NW. of Perth.
Aberfeldy, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, on Sydenham R.
Aberfeldy, post tn., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 121 m. from Melbourne.
Aberffraw, par. and vil., Wales, 12 m. E. of Holyhead.
Aberford, par. and vil., England, Yorkshire, 6 m. SW. of Tadcaster.
Aberfoyle, riv., N. S. Wales, co. Clarke, trib. of Guy Fawkes R.
Aberfoyle, par. and vil., Scotland, Perthshire, on R. Forth.
Aberfoyle, post vil., Ontario, 5 m. SE. of Guelph.
Abergarw, vil., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 9 m. N. of Bridgend.
Abergavenny, tn., Engl., Monmouth, 17½ m. N. of Newport.
Abergeldie, Highland seat of Prince of Wales, Aberdeensh., on R. Dee.
Abergele, tn., Wales, co. Denbigh, 34½ m. W. of Chester.
Abergorlech, vil., Wales, Carmarthen, 7 m. WNW. of Llangadock.
Abergwili, vil., Wales, co. and 1½ m. NE. of Carmarthen.
Abergwynolwyn, vil., Wales, Merioneth, 6¾ m. NE. of Towyn.
Aberlady, vil., Scotland, co. Haddington, on Firth of Forth.
Aberlemno, par., Scotland, co. and 6 m. NE. of Forfar.
Aberlour, par. and ry. stn., Scotland, in SW. of Banffshire.
Abermenai, contraction at SW. end of Menai Strait, Wales.
Abermule, vil. and ry. stn., Wales, co. and 3½ m. SW. of Montgomery.
Abernant, par. and vil., Wales, co. and 5 m. NW. of Carmarthen.
Abernant, ry. stn., Wales, co. Glamorgan, on Vale of Neath Ry.
Abernethy, par., Scotland, Inverness, 4½ m. SW. of Grantown.
Abernethy, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 8½ m. SE. of Perth.
Abernyte, par., Scotland, co. and 11½ m. NE. of Perth.
Aberporth, spt. vil., Wales, co. and 7 m. NE. of Cardigan.
Abersoch, vil., Wales, Carnarvonshire, 7 m. SW. of Pwllheli.
Abersychan, tn., England, Monmouth, 2 m. NW. of Pontypool.
Abertham, tn., Bohemia, 10 m. NNW. of Carlsbad.
Aberthaw, spt. vil., Wales, co. Glamorgan, 5 m. SE. of Cowbridge.
Abertillery, tn., England, Monmouthsh., 16 m. NW. of Newport.
Aberuthven, vil., Scotland, co. and 12½ m. SW. of Perth.
Aberystruth, par., England, Monmouthsh., 9 m. SW. of Abergavenny.
Aberystwith, spt. tn., Wales, co. and 33 m. NE. of Cardigan.
Abesher, tn. Soudan, cap. of Waday. Lat. 14° N., long. 21° E.
Abhana, vil., India, Damoh dist., Central Provinces.
Abilene, post vil., Kansas, 95 m. W. of Topeka.
Abilly, vil., France, dep. Indre-et-Loire, canton La Haye-Descartes.
Abimes, Les, vil., on Guadeloupe I., in canton Point-à-Pitre.
Abingdon, vil., Virginia, cap. of Washington co.
Abingdon, tn., England, Berkshire, 6 m. S. of Oxford.
Abingdon, post vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 19 m. from Hamilton.
Abington, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 9 m. E. of Limerick.
Abington, par., England, co. and 1½ m. NE. of Northampton.
Abington, vil. and tnshp., Mass., in Plymouth co.
Abington, vil., England, Cambridgeshire, 2½ m. NW. of Linton.
Abington, vil. and tnshp., Pa., in Montgomery co.
Abington, vil., Scotland, co. Lanark, 15½ m. S. of Carstairs.
Abington, Gt. and Lit., 2 parishes, England, in co. Cambridge
Abinsi, stn., Niger Protectorate, W. Africa.
Abiraman, tn., India, Madras Presidency, in Madura dist.
Ab-istada, salt lake, Afghanistan, 50 m. SW. of Ghazni.
Abjad, tn., Abyssinia, in Enderia district.
Abjat, vil., France, dep. Dordogne, in canton Nontron.
Abji, tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay Presidency.
Abla, vil., Spain, prov. Almeria, on R. Nacimiento.
Ablaentschen, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, dist. Saanen.
Ablagundi, pass, Madras, from Ramandrug plateau to Sandur state.
Ablaikit, two rivs., Siberia, affluents of the R. Irtish.
Ablaikit, a Lama monastery, Siberia, on the R. Irtish.
Ablaniza, vil., Bulgaria, in the circle of Loweiy.
Ablitas, tn., Spain, prov. Navarra, in Tudela district.
Ablois, vil., France, dep. Marne, in canton Epernay.

Abo, spt. tn., Finland, on Gulf of Bothnia.
Abo, riv., Cameruns, unites with the Wuri to form the Cameruns R.
Abo, miss. stn., Niger Protectorate, W. Africa.
Ahoam, vil., Morocco, in Tafilet Oasis, S. of the Atlas Mtns.
Abobho, vil., West Africa, in Togoland.
Abo-Björneborg, gov. Finland. Area 9332 sq. m. **Pop. 386,350.**
Aboh, tn., Upper Guinea, on R. Niger, 80 m. from the ocean.
Abohos (Aboslott), the oldest fortress in Finland, 2½ m. from Abo.
Aboim de Nobrega, vil., Portugal, in Braga district.
Abomey, tn. and cap., Dahomey, 63 m. N. of Whydah. **Pop. 50,000.**
Abona, small spt., on Teneriffe Island, Canary Islands.
Abondance, vil., France, dep. Haute-Savoie, 12 m. SSE. of Thonon.
Abony, tn., Hungary. *See* **Nagy Abony.**
Abookobi, vil. and miss. stn., on Gold Coast, near Accra.
Abor Hills. *See* **Abar Hills.**
Aboto, vil., W. Africa, Mahin Territory, on Lagos Creek.
Aboukler, vil., Algeria, in Oran div., and Mostagem canton.
Aboukir, fort and lighthouse, Egypt, on the Nile delta.
Aboukir, Bay of, Egypt, Nile delta; site of Nelson's victory in 1798.
Above Derwent, tnshp., Cumberland, in Cockermouth district.
Aboyne, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 14 m. from Guelph.
Aboyne, or **Charleston of A.**, vil., in above par., 10½ m. E. of Ballater.
Aboyne and Glentanner, par., Scotland, in S. Aberdeenshire.
Abra, prov. of Luzon, Philippine Is. Area 2537 sq. m. **Pop. 42,647.**
Abra de la Cortaderas, high plain in the Cordilleras of Bolivia.
Abra de Zenta, mtn., Cordilleras, Argentine Rep. Elev. 14,596 ft.
Abraham, Heights of, wooded eminence, Derbyshire, near Matlock.
Abraham, Plains of, Quebec, on left bank of R. St. Lawrence.
Abrakrampa, vil., West Africa, in Ashanti.
Abram, tnshp., Lancashire, 3½ m. SE. of Wigan.
Abramovo, vil., Russia, in Nishni Novgorod gov.
Abram's Village, post vil., Pr. Edward I., 3 m. from Wellington.
Abrauches and Pilarzinho, col., Brazil, in Parana prov.
Abrantes, tn , Portugal, on R. Tagus, 85 m. NE. of Lisbon.
Abrantes, tn., Brazil, prov. Bahia, near the coast.
Abravezes, vil., Portugal, prov. Beira, in Vizeu dist.
Abremo, vil. and factory, W. Africa, in vicinity of Cape Coast Castle.
Abrets, Les, vil., France, dep. Isère, canton Pont de Beauvoisin.
Abries, vil., France, dep. Hautes-Alpes, 24 m. SE. Briançon.
Abrigada, vil., Portugal, in Lisbon district.
Abriola, vil., Italy, in prov. and dist. of Potenza.
Abrolhos, groups of rocks, off coasts of Brazil and Australia.
Abrucena, vil , Spain, prov. Almeria, in Gergal dist.
Abrudbanya, tn., Transylvania, 27 m. NW. of Karlsburg.
Abrupt, mtn., Victoria, between Victoria range and Glenelg River.
Abruzzen, mtns., Italy, of which the Gran Sasso is the highest.
Abruzzo e Molise, div., Italy, on the Adriatic. **Pop. 1,434,351.**
Abscon, vil., France, dep. Nord, in Valenciennes arrond.
Absie, L', vil., France, dep. Deux-Sèvres, in Parthenay arrond.
Abstatt, vil., Würtemberg, in Heilbronn district.
Absteinen, vil., Prussia, in the circle of Tilsit.
Abtei, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, dist. of Bruneck.
Abtei-Oberlungwitz, vil., Saxony, in the circle of Zwickau.
Abtenau, vil., Austria, in Salzburg.
Abterode, vil., Prussia, in circle of Cassel, near Eschwege.
Abtsberg, mtn., on borders of Thuringia and Bavaria.
Abtsröder Höhe, mtn. grp., Prussia, in Rhöngebirge.
Abtwyl, vil., Switz., St. Gall, in Gaiserwald parish.
Abu, mtn., India, Rajputana, 50 m. NNE. of Siddhapur.
Abu Arish, tn., Arabia, Yemen, 6 hours from the coast.
Abu Ballah Lake, Lower Egypt, forms part of the Suez Canal.
Abufoda, mtns., Middle Egypt, running parallel with the Nile.
Abugan, riv., Siberia, affluent of the R. Tobol.
Abu-Girgeh, tn., Egypt, 110 m. SSW. of Cairo, and near R. Nile.
Abu Gorad, vil., Kordofan, on the route from Khartum to Obeid.
Abu Hammed, vil., Nubia, on Nile, at end of Nubian desert.
Abu Harras, tn., Soudan, at junction of Rahad with Blue Nile.
Abu Hashim, station for the caravans between Fezzan and Wadai.
Abu Klea, wells, Egyptian Soudan, W. of the Nile.
Abulfeira, salt lake, Portugal, prov. Estremadura, near the sea.
Abu-Sabel, tn., Egypt, 18 m. N. of Cairo.
Abu-Shehr. *See* **Bushire.**
Abutige, tn., Upper Egypt, prov. Siut, on R. Nile.
Aby, vil., Sweden, in Kalmars Län.
Aby, par., England, Lincolnshire, 3 m. NW. of Alford.
Abydos, ruined city, Upper Egypt, S. of Girgeh.
Abyssinia, country, E. Africa. Ar. 128,571 sq. m. **P. 300,000.**
Abzac, vil., France, dep. Charente, on the R. Vienne.
Abzac, vil., France, dep. Gironde, near Coutras.
Acabonac Harbour, shoal water, N. Y., NE. Northampton, Long I.
Acacia, post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 2 m. from Tilsonburg.
Acadia, early French name of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.
Acadia Mines, vil., Nova Scotia, 3 m. from Londonderry.
Acadie, set., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 12 m. from Richibucto.
Acajutla, spt. tn., Cent. America, San Salvador, on Pacific.
Acaponeta, tn., Mexico, 175 m. NW. of Guadalajara.
Acapulco, dep., Mexico, in Guerrero. **Pop. 97,949.**
Acapulco, spt. tn., Mexico, on the Pacific Ocean.
Acaray, tn., in Paraguay, built by the Jesuits.
Acari, tn., Peru, dep. Arequipa, 20 m. from the Pacific.
Acari, tn., Brazil, prov. Rio Grande del Norte.
Acarnania, with **Aetolia**, nomarchy, Greece. **Pop. 162,020.**
Acatenanga, tn. and volcano, Guatemala, Cent. America.
Acatlan, tn., Mexico, 80 m. S. of La Puebla.
Acayucam, dep., Mexico, in state of Vera Cruz. **Pop. 44,000.**
Acayucam, tn., Mexico, in above state and dep.
Accadia, vil., Italy, district of Ariano di Puglia.
Acceglio, vil., Italy, in Piedmont, prov. and dist. Cuneo.
Accettura, vil., Italy, Naples, in Mattera district.
Accho, tn., Syria. *See* **Acre.**
Acciano, vil., Italy, Naples, 10 m. SE. of Aquila.
Accident Creek, Queensland, dist. Cook, S. of Van Diemen R.
Accomac Court House, vil., Va., 95 m. E. by N. of Richmond.
Accra, tn. and Brit. settlement on Gold Coast, W. Africa.
Accrington, tn., Lancashire, 22 m. N. Manchester.
Accumoli, tn., Italy, Naples, 27 m. NNW. of Aquila.
Acebo, vil., Spain, in Estremadura, 48 m. N. of Caceres.
Acequia grande ariba, place, Peru, in Loreto department.
Acerenza, tn., Italy, dist. and 16 m. NE. of Potenza.
Acerno, tn., Italy, dist. and 14 m. ENE. of Salerno.
Acerra, tn., Italy, on Agno, 7 m. NE. of Naples. **Pop. 15,763.**
Aceuchal, tn , Spain, prov. Badajoz, SW. of Almendralejo.
Ach, riv., Wurtemberg, affluent on right bank of Danube.
Ach von Friedberg, riv., Bavaria, affluent on right bank of Danube
Ach von Hohenschwangau, riv., Bavaria, affluent of R. Lech.
Ach von Memmingen, riv., Bavaria, affluent of R. Iller.
Acha, Sierra, mtn.-chain, Mexico, forming part of the Sierra Madre.
Achacache, vil., Bolivia, dep. La Paz, on E. of Lake Titicaca.
Achachica, mtn. tn., Mexico, with important silver-mines.
Achadun, ruined residence of Bishops of Argyll, Argyllshire.
Achaguas, tn., Venezuela, 50 m. SW. San Fernando.
Achahoish, hamlet, Argyllshire, at head of Loch Killisport.
Achaia and Elis, nomarchy, Greece. Area 1959 sq. m. **Pop. 210,713.**
Achala Basanta, peak, Assia Mtns., Bengal. Lat. 20° 38′ N., long. 86° 16′ E.
Achalkalaki, fortified vil., Russia, in gov. of Tiflis.
Achallck, fishing stn., Scotland, Argyllshire, on E. side of L. Fyne.
Achall, small lake, Scotland, Lochbroom par., Ross-shire.
Achallader, ruined stronghold, Argyllshire, 10 m. N. of Tyndrum.
Achalzik, fortified tn., Russia, in gov. Tiflis. **Pop. 13,755.**
Achambone, Dutch colony, on Gold Coast, near Axim.
Achanault, ry. stn. and loch, Scotland, Ross, 18 m. SW. Dingwall.
Achandarine, vil., Scotland, Argyllshire, 5 m. SW. of Inverary.
Achandaviltan, tn., Madras, Tinnevelli dist. Lat. 9° 29′ N.
Achanta, tn., Madras, Godavari dist. Lat. 16° 36′ N.
Achao, tn., Chili, prov. Chiloe, dep. Quinchao.
Acharn, vil. and stream, Scotland, Perthshire, on S. side Loch Tay.
Achavair, hamlet, Scotland, Caithness, 11 m. SW. of Wick.
Achberg, lordship and castle, Prussia, Hohenzollern, in Sigmaringen.
Achchuveli, tn., Ceylon, in Northern province.
Achdorf, vil., Bavaria, on R. Isar, near Landshut.
Acheen, or **Atchin**, tn. and state, Sumatra, on NW. coast. **P. 36,000.**
Achen, riv., Tyrol, from the Achensee to the R. Isar.
Achenean, riv., France, affluent on left bank of R. Loire.
Achenharvie, hamlet, Scotland, Ayrshire, 5 m. NE. of Irvine.
Achenheim, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, in the circle of Strassburg.
Achenkoil, riv., Travancore State, Madras Pres., trib. of Pambaiyer.
Achenkoil, vil., pass, and temple, Madras, in Travancore. Lat. 9° 5′ N.
Achensee, lake, Tyrol, dist. Schwaz. 3045 ft. above sea; 328 ft. deep.
Acher, riv., Baden, rises in Mummelsee, and flows to the Rhine.
Achern, tn., Baden, on above river, 41 m. SSW. of Carlsruhe.
Achera, hamlet, Scot., Caithness, 4 m. SW. of Wick.
Acherochan, hamlet, Scot., Banffshire, 8 m. N. of Tomintoul.
Acheron, riv., Turkey, in S. Albania, falls into Lake of Yanina.
Acheron, post tn., Victoria, co. Anglesey, 75 m. NE. of Melbourne.
Acheron R., New Zealand, co. Amuri, tributary of Clarence R.
Acheron R., Victoria, co. Anglesey, affluent of Goulburn R.
Acherusia, lake, Albania, now Yanina, *q.v.*
Acherusia, lake, Italy, now Fusaro, *q.v.*
Achicourt, vil., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, canton Arras.
Achill Head, bold prom. on above island, 2192 ft. high.
Achill Island, largest isl. off Irish coast, co. Mayo, 15 m. by 4 m.
Achillbeg Island, Ireland, co. Mayo, at entrance to **A. Sound.**
Achiltibuie, hamlet, Scotland, Cromarty, 13 m. NW. of Ullapool.
Achilty, loch, Scotland, Ross, 4 m. S. of Strathpeffer.
Achim, vil., Prussia, Hanover, 10 m. NW. of Verden.
Achipur, vil., Bengal. Lat. 22° 27′ 5″ N., long. 88° 10′ 16″ E.
Achiras, vil., Argentine Rep., 300 m. NW. of Buenos Ayres; mines.
Achlat, vil., Asiatic Turkey, in vilayet of Erzerum.
Achmelvich, place, Scotland, Sutherland, in Assynt parish.
Ach-na-cloich, ry. stn., Scotland, Argyllshire, 9 m. NE. of Oban.
Achnacraig, hamlet, Scotland, Mull I., at entrance to Loch Don.
Achnacroish, hamlet, Scotland, Mull Island, 7 m. W. by N. of Oban.
Achnasheen, ry. stn., Scotland, Ross, 28 m. W. of Dingwall.
Achnera, tn., India, Agra dist., NW. Provs. Lat. 27° 12′ N.
Achonry, par. Ireland, co. Sligo, 6 m. WSW. of Ballymote.
Achorn, mtn., Bohemia, in the Böhmischer Wald. Elev. 3530 ft.
Achra, spt., Bombay, Patnagiri dist., 16° 13′ 35″ N.
Achray, loch, Scotland, Perthshire, drained by R. Teith.
Achris Head, headland, Ireland, in W. of co. Galway.
Achsha Kuima, ry. stn., Russia, on the Transcaspian Railway.
Achtercairn, hamlet, Scotland, in Gairloch par., Ross-shire.
Achterwasser, lake, Prussia, in Pomerania, and in Usedom I.
Achthal, valley, Bavaria, containing Alp-See.
Achtkarspelen, a commune, Netherlands, in Friesland. **P. 10,318.**
Achtyrka, ft. tn., Russia, gov. and 60 m. NW. Kharkov. **P. 23,900.**
Achunovo, vil., Russia, in government of Orenburg.
Achy, par. and harb., France, dep. Oise, canton Marseille-le-petit.
Acigné, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 7 m. E. of Rennes.
Acireale, spt. tn., Sicily, 7 m. NE. of Catania. **Pop. 25,900.**
Aci Sant' Antonio, tn., Sicily, 7 m. W. of Acireale.
Ackenthwaite, hamlet, England, Heversham par., Westmorland.
Ackergill Tower, anc. stronghold, Scot., Caithness, 2 m. N. of Wick.
Ackerness, headland, Scot., on N. Westray I., Orkney.
Ackley, post vil., Iowa, co. Hardin, 132 m. W. of Dubuque.
Acklington, tnshp., Northumberland, 11¾ m. N. of Morpeth.
Acklin Island, in the Bahamas, 45 m. long by 1 to 2 m.
Ackton, tnshp., England, Yorksh., 3½ m. W. of Pontefract.
Ackworth, par. and ry. stn., Yorksh., 3½ m. S. of Pontefract.
Aclare, vil., Ireland, co. Sligo, 17¾ m. SW. of Ballymote.
Acle, vil., England, co. Norfolk, 11 m. E. of Norwich.
Aco, place, Peru, in Junin department.
Acoba, Serra, mtn.-chain, Portugal, in prov. of Beira.
Acobamba, tn., Peru, in dep. Huancavelica.
Acocks Green, eccl. dist. and ry. stn., Engl., 4½ m. SE. Birmingham.
Acol, or **Wood**, par., Engl., in I. of Thanet, 3 m. SW. of Margate.

Acolla, tn., Peru, dep. Junin.
Acomayo, place, Peru, dep. Cuzco.
Acomb, par. and tnship., England, co. and 2 m. W. of York.
Acomb, East, tnshp., Northumberland, 4 m. E. of Corbridge.
Acomb, West, tnshp., Northumberland, 2 m. NW. of Hexham.
Aconbury, vil., England, in co. and 4½ m. S. of Hereford.
Aconcagua, prov., Chili, on Pacific. Area 5840 sq. m. Pop. 144,571.
Aconcagua, peak of the Andes in above prov., Chili. Elev. 23,910 ft.
Aconquija, mtn. ra., Argentine Rep., part of Cordillera of Chili.
Acopanzingo, place, Mexico, with original Aztec inhabitants.
Acos, tn., Peru, in the state of Cuzco.
Acoz, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, canton Chatelet.
Acquacanonck, tnshp. New Jersey, co. Passaic.
Acquaformosa, vil., Italy, dist. Cosenza, 11 m. SW. Castrovillari.
Acqualagna, vil., Italy, dist. and 8 m. S. of Urbino.
Acquanegra Cremonese, vil., Italy, prov. and 7 m. WNW. of Cremona.
Acquanegra sul Chiese, tn., Italy, 16 m. W. of Mantua.
Acquapendente, tn., Italy, 31 m. NNW. of Viterbo.
Acquappesa, vil., Italy, dist. and 11 m. NNW. of Paola.
Acquarica del Capo, vil., Italy, 2 m. SE. of Gallipoli.
Acquaro, tn., Italy, dist. and 12 m. SE. of Monteleone.
Acquasanta, tn., Italy, in prov. and circle of Ascoli Piceno.
Acquaseria, steamboat stn., Italy, on the Lago di Como.
Acquasparta, tn., Italy, prov. Umbria, 13 m. NW. of Terni.
Acquate, vil., Italy, Lombardy, in dist. of Lecco.
Acquaviva Collecroce, com., Italy, prov. Molise, 8½ m. NW. of Larino.
Acquaviva delli Fonti, tn., Italy, 20 m. S. of Bari.
Acquaviva Picena, vil., Italy, in dist. of Ascoli Picena.
Acquaviva Platani, vil., Sicily, 25 m. WNW. of Caltanisetta.
Acqui, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. S. of Alessandria. Pop. 11,297.
Acquia Creek, river-port, Virginia, 18 m. from Fredericksburg.
Acquigny, tn., France, dep. Eure, 3 m. S. of Louviers.
Acquijah, vil., W. Africa, on Slave Coast, N. of Quitta.
Acre, spt. city, Syria, at foot of Mt. Carmel. Lat. 32° 55′ N.
Acrefair, ry. stn., Wales, Denbighshire, 6 m. SW. of Wrexham.
Acri, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. NE. of Cosenza Pop. 11,669.
Aca, tn., Hungary, co. and 11 m. SW. of Komorn.
Acton, par. and tnshp., Cheshire, 1½ m. NW. of Nantwich.
Acton, tn., Engl., co. Middlesex, W. suburb of London.
Acton, hamlet, Engl., Dorset, 3½ m. SE. of Corfe Castle.
Acton, par., Engl., Suffolk, 2½ m. N. of Sudbury.
Acton, tnshp., Engl., Yorkshire, 3½ m. W. of Pontefract.
Acton, vil., Maine, co. York, 40 m. W. by S. of Portland.
Acton, vil., Ireland, co. Armagh, on Newry Canal.
Acton, vil., Mass., co. Middlesex, 13 m. SW. Lowell.
Acton, tnshp., Minnesota, in Meeker co.
Acton Beauchamp, par., Engl., co. and 11 m. SW. Worcester.
Acton Bridge, ry. stn., England, Cheshire, 14½ m. NW. of Crewe
Acton Green, ry. stn., England, W. suburbs of London.
Acton Vale, post vil., Quebec, co. Bagot, 55 m. E. of Montreal.
Acton West, post vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 35 m. from Toronto.
Actopan, tn. and dist., Mexico, 70 m. NNE. of Mexico. Pop. 12,000.
Acul, spt. tn., St. Domingo, West Indies, on N. coast.
Aculco, lake, Chili, 38 m. SSW. of Santiago.
Acuto, vil., Italy, prov. and 35 m. E. by S. of Rome.
Acworth, vil., Georgia, co. Cobb, 35 m. NW. Atalanta.
Ada, tn., Hungary, co. Bacs, 30 m. S. of Szegedin.
Ada, Lake, New Zealand, in co. Lake.
Ada, Lake, Tasmania, cos. Lincoln and Westmorland.
Ada Lake, Michigan, Cass co., traversed by Pine R.
Adacs, vil., Hungary, 8 m. S. of Gyöngyös.
Adafa, vil., W. Africa, Togoland, S. of Porto Seguro.
Adafudia, tn., Central Soudan. Lat. 18° 6′ N., long. 1° 3′ E.
Adagha, isl., one of the Fox group, in the Aleutian Is., Alaska.
Adaglu, state and tribe, W. Africa, on the Slave Coast.
Adah Kaleh, small fortification in Bulgaria.
Adair, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, on an inlet of Georgian Bay.
Adaja, spt., Spain, on NW. side of Minorca Island.
Adaja, riv., Spain, affluent of Douro, Old Castile, 90 m. long.
Adakh, isl., Alaska, in the Andreonoff group.
Adal, region, Africa, E. of Abyssinia, inhabited by the Danakil.
Adalia, spt. tn., Asia Minor, on Mediterranean.
Adalpur, tn., Bombay, in Shikarpur dist. Lat. 27° 56′ N.
Adam, Mt., extinct vol., Washington, Cascade Ra. Elev. 8290 ft.
Adamawa, country, Cent. Africa, S. of the Soudan, a negro kingdom.
Adam Bay, N. Ter. of S. Australia, on NW. Coast.
Adamello Stock, mtn., Austria, in Tyrolese Alps. Alt. 12,290 ft.
Adaminaby or **Seymour**, tnship., N. S. Wales, 285 m. SW. Sydney.
Adam-jo-Tando, tn. in Haidarabad dist., Sind.
Adampur, vil., Punjab, in Jalandhar dist. Lat. 31° 26′ N.
Adams, tn., Mass., co. Berkshire, 110 m. E. of Boston.
Adams, vil., N. Y., co. Jefferson, 12 m. SSW. Watertown.
Adam's Bridge, reefs and sandbanks between Ceylon and India.
Adam's Centre, post vil., New York, in Jefferson co.
Adam's Mount, New Hampshire, peak of the White Mtns.
Adam's Peak, pyramidal mtn., near centre of Ceylon. Alt. 7420 ft.
Adamson's Peak, mtn., Tasmania, in co. Kent.
Adamstown, par., Irel., co. Wexford, 6 m. NE. of New Ross.
Adamstown, vil., N. S. W., co. Northumberland, 80 m. N. Sydney.
Adamsville, tnshp., South Carolina, in co. Marlborough.
Adamnugu, place, West Africa, on the Lower Niger.
Adamuz, tn., Spain, in Andalusia, 21 m. NE. of Cordova.
Adana, tn., Asia Minor, on R. Syhoon, 30 m. from the sea. P. 30,000.
Adanara, a Dutch isl. in the Malay Archipelago, Molucca Is.
Adand, vil., Hungary, dist. Karád, near Platten See.
Adanghe, tn., West Africa, in the interior of Togoland.
Adangme, tn. and miss. stn., W. Africa, on coast of Ashanti.
Adare, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. and 11 m. SSW. of Limerick.
Adasevecs, vil., Hungary, in district of Peterwardein.
Adavad, tn., Bombay, in Chopoda sub-div. of Khandesh dist.
Adavale, tnshp., Queensland, 150 m. W. of Charleville.
Adda, riv., Italy, drains L. Como, and flowing S. 80 m. joins the Po.
Addah, stn. of the Basle Miss. Society on the Gold Coast, W. Africa.
Addanki, tn., India, Madras, in Nellore dist. Lat. 15° 48′ 42″ N.
Adderbury, vil., England, Oxfordshire, 3½ m. S of Banbury.
Addergoole, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 15 m. E. of Banbury ry. stn.
Adderley, par. and ry. stn., Shropshire, 4 m. N. of Market Drayton.
Addiewell, vil., Scotl., Edinburghsh., 2 m. SW. of West Calder.
Addigherat, chief tn. prov. Agame, Abyssinia, 8200 ft. above sea.
Addingham, par., Engl., Cumberland, 6½ m. NE. of Penrith.
Addingham, par. and tnshp., Yorksh., 6 m. SE. Skipton.
Addington, par. and vil., Surrey, 3 m. SE. of Croydon.
Addington Park, seat of Archbp. of Canterbury, 3 m. SE. of Croydon.
Addiscombe, suburb of Croydon, Surrey, England.
Addison, post. vil., Illinois, 18 m. W. by N. of Chicago.
Addison, post vil., N. Y., co. Steuben, 28 m. W. of Elmira.
Addison, post vil., Mich., Lenawee co., 20 m. NW. of Adrian.
Addison's Flat, mining tnshp., New Zealand, Buller co., Nelson prov.
Addison Road, ry. stn., on W. London Ry., Kensington, London.
Addlestone, vil. with ry. stn., Surrey, 2 m. SE. Chertsey.
Addlestrop, vil. with ry. stn., Engl., Gloucestershire, on R. Evenlode.
Addo, ry. stn., Cape Colony, 32 m. from Port Elizabeth.
Adegaon, estate and vil., India, Central Provinces, in Seoni district.
Adeghem, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 4 m. WNW. of Eecloo.
Adeje, tn., Canary Islands, on Teneriffe Island.
Adeke, isl., Guinea, in the Upper Ogowe, at junction of the Okono.
Adel, par. and tnshp., Engl., Yorkshire, 6 m. NW. of Leeds.
Adel or **Somal Land**, *q.v.*
Adel, post vil., Iowa, co. Dallas, 214 m. W. of Des Moines.
Adelaide, cap. city, S. Australia, on Torrens R. Pop. 129,077.
Adelaide, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 7 m. from Strathroy.
Adelaide, riv., N.W. Australia, debouching in Adam's Bay.
Adelaide, tn., Cape Colony, Fort Beaufort div., East of Bedford.
Adelaide, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Kent, on estuary of Heron R.
Adelaide, Port. *See* **Port Adelaide.**
Adelaide Island, Antarctic Ocean, Graham Land, in lat. 67° 15′ S.
Adelaide Peninsula, Arctic America. Lat. 68° 30′ N.
Adelaide Islands, group, S. America, at W. entrance to Str. of Magellan.
Adelaide Lead, tnshp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 4 m. from Maryborough.
Adelhoden, vil., Switz., canton Bern, 23 m. S. of Thun.
Adelhoden, vil., Switzerland, canton Lucerne, dist. of Willisau.
Adele I., New Zealand, Tasman B., off E. coast co. Collingwood.
Adelebsen, mkt. vil., Prussia, 7 m. NW. of Gottingen.
Adelie Land, barren tract, in Antarctic Regions, in long. 140° E.
Adelina-longa, British factory, W. Africa, on the lower Ogowe R.
Ad-el-Jivaz, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on L. Van, 15 m. from Akhlat.
Adelmannsfelden, vil., Würtemberg, 12 m. NNW. Aalen.
Adelnau, tn., Prussia, in Posen, 8 m. SW. of Ostrowo.
Adelong, tnship, N. S. W., Wynand co., 273 m. SW. of Sydney.
Adelphi, or **Fratelli**, 2 isls., in Grecian Archipelago, in lat. 39° N.
Adelsberg, tn., Austria, in Carniola, 39 m. SW. of Laybach.
Adelsdorf, vil., Austrian Silesia, 3 m. S. of Freiwaldau.
Adelsheim, tn., Germany, Baden, 32 m. E. of Heidelberg.
Adelsö, isl., Sweden, Stockholm län, in Mälar Lake.
Ademuz, tn., Spain, prov. and 62 m. NW. of Valencia.
Aden, free port and Brit. fortified tn., SW. Arabia. P. 34,860.
Adenara Island, East Indies. *See* **Adanara.**
Adenau, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 37 m. WNW. Coblenz.
Adendorp, ry. stn., Cape Colony, in div. and S. of Graaf-Reinet.
Aderar, mtnous. region, Sahara, between Timbuktu and Asben.
Aderer or **Adrar**, oasis, Sahara, between Senegal and Morocco.
Aderno, tn., Sicily, at foot of Etna, 22 m. NW. of Catania. P. 20,160.
Adevi Avulapalli, mtn., Madras, in Cuddapah dist. Lat. 13° 28′ 27″ N.
Adganga I., Fiji, close to Yandua. Highest point 600 ft.
Adi, subsequently **Sabaki**, riv., E. Africa, debouching at Melinde.
Adiaman, tn., Asiatic Turkey, pashalik and 74 m. SW. of Diarbekir
Adie's Pond, lake, Newfoundland, S. of Whitebay district.
Adige or **Etsch**, riv., N. Italy, flowing 220 m. to the Adriatic.
Adigetto, canal, Italy, between the Adige and the Po, prov. Rovigo.
Adigherat, vil., Abyssinia, prov. Agame, 8500 ft. above sea-level.
Adikayevka, ry. stn., Russia, gov. Penza, on Morshansk-Sysrau Ry.
Adina Masjid, mosque, Bengal, in Panduah, *q.v.*
Adinkerke, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 3 m. W. of Furnes.
Adirondack Mtns., grp., New York, rising in Mt. Marcy to 5460 ft.
Adisham, par. and vil., England, co. Kent, 6 m. SE. of Canterbury
Adjai, riv., Bengal, Birbhum dist., joins the Bhagirathi.
Adjunta. *See* **Ajanta.**
Adler, riv., Bavaria, rises in two heads, and is an affl. of the Elbe.
Adler, river, German New Guinea.
Adlergebirge, mtn.-chain, Bohemia, highest peak, 3880 ft.
Adlerkosteletz, tn., Bohemia, in circle of Koniggratz.
Adlershorst, vil., Prussia, prov. Posen, SW. of and near Bromberg.
Adlingfleet, par. and tnshp., Yorkshire, 5½ m. E. of Goole.
Adlington, tnshp., Engl., Cheshire, on R. Bollin, 5 m. N. Macclesfield.
Adlington, tnshp., Engl., Lancashire, 3½ m. SE. of Chorley.
Adliswell, vil., Switzerland, canton and 5 m. S. of Zürich.
Admaston, sub-dist., Ontario, in co. Renfrew.
Admiral Island, Brit. Columbia, in the Gulf of Georgia.
Admiralty Bay, New Zealand, co. Sounds, opposite D'Urville I.
Admiralty Gulf, inlet on NW. coast of Western Australia.
Admiralty Inlet, Canada, Baffinland, off Lancashire Sound.
Admiralty Inlet, Washington, Puget Sd. and Juan de Fuca Strait.
Admiralty Island, Alaska, U.S., off coast of British Columbia.
Admiralty Islands, group in Pacific Ocean, N. of New Guinea.
Admiralty Sound, Tierra del Fuego, 43 m. long.
Adnith, or **Athnid**, par., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 3 m. NE. of Thurles.
Ado, tn., on Slave Coast, under British protection. Pop. 30,000.
Adoa, tn., Abyssinia, capital of Tigre.
Adolphhaven, German poss., on Luard I., Pacific Ocean.
Adolphus Is., Mt., Queensland, off C. York. Highest point 548 ft.
Adolphus Reef, Fiji, one of the Ringgold Islands.
Adoni, *taluk*, Bellary dist., Madras. Area 787 sq. m.
Adoni, tn, Madras, Bellary dist. Lat. 15° 37′ 30″ N.
Adony, tn., Hungary, on Danube, 28 m. below Pesth.
Adore, riv., France, Puy de Dôme, affluent of R. Allier.
Adorf, tn., Saxony, on R. Elster, 20 m. SW. of Zwickau.

Adorf, vil., Saxony, dist. and 6 m. S. of Chemnitz.
Adosh, tn., Russia, in the gov. of Baku.
Adour, riv., France, flows 200 m. from Pyrenees to Bay of Biscay.
Adowa, tn., Abyssinia, cap. Tigré, 145 m. NE. Gondar.
Adpar, tn., Wales, Cardigansh., opposite Newcastle-Emlyn.
Adra, spt. tn., Spain, in Granada, 27 m. WSW. of Almeria. P. 11,320.
Adramiti, spt., Asiatic Turkey, 83 m. N. of Smyrna.
Adrampet, spt., India, Madras, in Tanjore district, 10° 20' N.
Adrar, region, Sahara. See Aderer.
Adria, tn., Italy, Rovigo, between Po. and Adige. Pop. 16,152.
Adrian, tn., Michigan, U.S., 73 m. WSW. Detroit.
Adrianople, city, Turkey, 137 m. NW. of Constantinople. P. 60,000.
Adrian's Wall, anc. wall, which extended from Solway to R. Tyne.
Adriatic Sea, separates Italy from Illyria, Dalmatia, and Albania.
Adriers, vil., France, dep. Vienne, 5 m. ENE. of L'Isle Jourdain.
Adro, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. WNW. of Brescia.
Adoafil, chief tn. in Kawar Oasis, Central Sahara, Africa.
Adaard, par., Netherlands, prov. Groningen.
Adula, chain of Alps, Switzerland, in canton Grisons.
Aduma, country, Guinea, in the Upper Ogowe district.
Adur, spt., Bombay. See Boria.
Adur, riv., England, co. Sussex, flows 20 m. to the English Channel.
Adventure Bay, in Brune Island, off SE. coast of Tasmania.
Adventure Islands, group in the Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
Advie, ry. stn., Scotland, Elginshire, 8 m. NE. of Grantown.
Advocate Harbour, spt., Nova Scotia, on Minas Channel.
Adyal, tn., India, Bhandara dist., Central Provs.
Aedö, isl., Finland, one of the Aland Islands.
Aeffligen, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, dist. Burgdorf.
Aefva, isl., Finland, in E. group of the Aland Islands.
Ægades, grp. isls., off W. coast of Sicily, 15 to 35 m. W. of Trapani.
Ægean Sea, between Greece, part of Turkey, and Asia Minor.
Aegeri, 2 vils., Switzerland, in canton Zug.
Ægina, isl., Greece, in gulf of same name. Area 33 sq. m.
Aelbeke, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 3½ m. S. of Courtrai.
Aelen (Aigle), tn., Switz., cant. Vaud, 25 m. SE. of Lausanne.
Aeltre, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 13 m. W. of Ghent.
Aeng. See An.
Aengwirden, vil., Netherlands, dist. Heerenveen.
Aéré, French settlement, W. Africa, in Senegambia.
Aeröe, or Arröe, isl., Denmark. Area 320 sq. m. Pop. 12,000.
Aeröeskjöbing, spt. tn., Denmark, on NE. side of Aeröe.
Aerschot, tn., Belgium, S. Brabant, 10 m. NE. Louvain.
Aerseele, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 20 m. NE. of Courtrai.
Aertrycke, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 11 m. SW. of Bruges.
Aertselaer, vil., Belgium, Antwerp, 3 m. W. of Contich.
Aesch, vil., Switz., canton Basel, 4 m. SW. of Arlesheim.
Aeschach, vil., Bavaria, dist. Lindau, on Lake of Constance.
Aeschi, vil., Switz., cant. Bern, 9 m. NE. of Frutigen.
Aeschi, vil., Switzerland, canton and 7 m. ESE. of Soleure.
Ætna, mtn., Sicily. See Etna.
Aetolia with Acarnania, nom., Greece. Pop. 138,444. Cap. Missolonghi.
Aeugst, vil., Switzerland, canton and 7½ m. SSW. of Zürich.
Afadeh, tn., West Africa, in Kotoko, 31 m. S. of Lake Chad.
Afelele, small desert, Central Sahara, in the Tawarek country.
Affane, vil., Irel., Waterford, 4 m. E. Lismore ry. stn.
Affeltrangen, vil., Switz., canton Thurgau, 1 m. from Tobel.
Affile, vil., Italy, dist. Rome, 7 m. S. of Subiaco.
Affogados, vil., Brazil, prov. Pernambuco, near Recife.
Affoltern, vil., Switz., canton and 15 m. SSW. of Zürich.
Affori ed Uniti, tn., Italy, dist. and 3 m. N. of Milan.
Affreville, par., Algiers, 5 m. S. Miliana, and 72 m. SW. Algiers.
Affrick, lake and riv., Scotland, in NW. Inverness-shire.
Afghanistan, country of Asia. Area 278,700 sq. m. Pop. 5,000,000.
Afium-Kara-Hissar, city, Asia Minor, 56 m. SE. of Kutaieh. P. 20,000.
Aflenz, vil., Austria, in Styria. Pop. 6135. Marble quarries.
Afognak, isl., Alaska, separated from mainland by Shelikoff Strait.
Afragola, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. NE. of Naples. Pop. 20,336.
Africa, one of the great divisions of the globe. Area 11,514,0.0 sq. m. Pop. 130,000,000, or 11 inhabitants to a sq. m.
Africo, vil., Italy, prov. Calabria, 23 m. E. of Reggio.
Afton, vil., Isle of Wight, 2 m. S. of Yarmouth.
Afton, riv., Scotland, Ayrshire, flowing 9 m. to R. Nith.
Afton, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 16 m. from Antigonish.
Afton, post vil., Iowa, cap. Union co., 105 m. W. of Ottumwa.
Afton, post tnshp., Kansas, in Sedgwick co.
Afton, post vil. and watering-place, Va., 16 m. from Staunton.
Afton Bridgend, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, New Cumnock parish.
Afzalgarh, tn., India, NW. Provs., on left bank Ramganga.
Afzalpur, tn., India, Nizam's Dominions, 128 m. W. of Haidarabad.
Aga, British settlement, W. Africa, on the Gold Coast.
Agably, tn., N. Africa, in Twat, on route from Tripoli to Timbuktu.
Agadem, oasis, Africa, on route from Fez to Bornu.
Agadee, tn., Africa, cap. Air Oasis. Lat. 18° 10' N., long. 13° E.
Agadir, or Santa Cruz, spt. tn., Morocco, on Atlantic.
Agai, tn., India, Oudh, 28 m. from Rai Bareli.
Agam (Anam Kotas), dist., Sumatra, Dutch East Indies.
Agameh, prov. of Tigré, Abyssinia. Cap. Addi-Ghrat.
Agamti, place, E. Africa, Danakil, between rs. Haiwash and Melli.
Agaña, spt. tn., Guam I., Marianne Is., Pacific Ocean.
Agar, petty state, Bombay Pres. Area 17 sq. m., with 28 vils.
Agar, tn., Central India, in Gwalior, 41 m. NE. of Ujjain.
Agarpara, tn., Bengal, on Hugli, 10 m. N. Calcutta. P. 30,317.
Agartala, tn., Bengal, cap. of Hill Tipperah State.
Agartala Old, vil., Bengal, Hill Tipperah State, 4 m. E. of above.
Agashi, spt., Bombay, Thana dist., 10 m. N. of Bassein.
Agassiz, ry. stn., Brit. Columbia, on C.P. Ry., 388 m. W. of Donald.
Agassiz, Cape, on NW. coast of Greenland.
Agassiz Mount, Ariz., extinct volcano, 10,000 ft. above sea-level.
Agastya-malai, mtn. peak, Madras, in Travancore. Elev. 6200 ft.
Agata Island, Fiji, one of the Yasawa group.
Agattu, one of the Aleutian Islands, Alaska, U.S.
Agawa R., Ontario, flows to N. shore of Lake Superior.
Agayak. See Seveo Islands.
Agazzano, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SW. of Piacenza.
Agboto, desert dist., W. Africa, E. of Lagos.
Agde, spt. tn., France, dep. Hérault, on Canal du Midi.
Agen, tn., France, dep. Lot-et-Garonne, on R. Garonne.
Ager, tn., Spain, in Catalonia, 25 m. NE. of Lerida.
Agerola, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. SE. of Castellamare.
Agersöe, isl., Denmark, in the Great Belt, off coast of Sceland.
Agger, place, Denmark, in Jutland; lifeboat station.
Agger Canal, Denmark, Jutland, from Liim Fjord to North Sea.
Aggershuus, amt Norway, surrounding Christiania. Pop. 98,973.
Agglestone, large rock, Engl., Dorset, locally called Devil's Nightcap.
Aghabe, vil., Ireland, co. Antrim, 2½ m. N. of Moira.
Aghaboe, vil., Irel., Queen's Co., 5 m. SW. Mountrath.
Aghabog, par., Irel., co. Monaghan, 6 m. SE. of Clones.
Aghabulloge, par., Irel., co. Cork, 7½ m. NE. of Macroom.
Aghade, par. and vil., Irel., co. Carlow, 4 m. S. of Tullow.
Aghaderg, par., Ireland, in W. of co. Down.
Aghadoe, par. and vil., Irel., co. Kerry, 2½ m. NW. of Killarney.
Aghadowey, par. and vil., Irel., Londonderry, 8 m. SW. of Coleraine.
Aghadown, coast par., Irel., co. Cork, 4 m. SW. of Skibbereen.
Aghagallon, par., Irel., co. Antrim, 3 m. SE. of Lurgan.
Aghagour or Ayle, par. and vil., Irel., co. Mayo, 4 m. SE. Westport.
Aghaloo, par., Irel., co. Tyrone, containing Caledon town.
Aghalurcher, par., Irel., cos. Tyrone and Fermanagh.
Aghamore, par., Irel., co. Mayo, 4 m. N. of Ballyhaunis.
Aghamore or Abbey Isle, fishing stn., Ireland, co. Kerry.
Aghanagh, par., Irel., co. Sligo, 5 m. NW. of Boyle.
Aghanloo, par., Londonderry, 2½ m. N. Newtown-Limavady.
Aghanurishin, par., Irel., co. Donegal, 3 m. N. of Letterkenny.
Aghavallen, par., Irel., co. Kerry, 5 m. WSW. of Tarbert.
Aghavannah, place with barracks, Wicklow, 6 m. NW. Aughrim.
Aghavea, par., Irel., co. Fermanagh, round Brooksborough.
Aghaviller, par., Irel., co. Kilkenny, 3½ m. SW. of Knocktopher.
Aghenish, peninsula and isl., Ireland, in r. Shannon, 19 m. below Limerick.
Agherton, or Ballyaghran, par., Irel., L'derry, 3 m. NW. of Coleraine.
Aghery, lake, Irel., co. Down, 5 m. E. of Dromore.
Aghinagah, par., Irel., co. Cork, 1 m. SE. of Macroom.
Aghinish, isl., Irel., Kinawley par., co. Fermanagh.
Aghmacart, par., Ireland, in S. of Queen's Co.
Aghmat Urika, vil., Morocco, about 30 m. S. of Morocco.
Aghnahoo, place, Irel., Termonamongan par., co. Tyrone.
Aghnameadle, par., Irel., in N. co. Tipperary, contains Toomavara.
Aghnamullen, par., Irel., Monaghan, 3 m. S. Ballybay.
Aghoore, par., Irel., co. Kilkenny, contains Freshford.
Aghowle, par. and vil., Irel., co. Wicklow, 5 m. SE. of Tullow.
Aghrim, vil., Ireland. See Aughrim.
Aghris, prom., Irel., co. and 14 m. W. of Sligo.
Aghtamar, isl. and convent, Asia Minor, in SE. of Lake Van.
Aghwanpur-Mughalpur, tn., India, Moradabad dist., NW. Provs.
Agimont, vil., Belgium, prov. Namur, 12 m. SE. of Florennes.
Agin, tn., Armenia, dist. Mamuretul Aziz.
Agincourt, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 14 m. from Toronto.
Agincourt, vil., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 13 m. NW. of St. Pol.
Agira, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, 9 m. SE. of Nicosia. Pop. 14,558.
Agius, vil., Italy, in Sardinia, in Tempio Pausania dist.
Agivey, par., Irel., Londonderry, 7 m. SE. of Coleraine.
Aglasterhausen, vil., Germany, Baden, in circle of Mosbach.
Aglen, vil., Bulgaria, in the circle of Plevna.
Agliano, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, prov. Alessandria.
Aglie, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 9 m. SW. of Ivrea.
Aglionby, tnshp., Engl., co. Cumberland, 3 m. E. of Carlisle.
Aglish, par., Irel., co. and 12 m. W. by S. of Cork.
Aglish, par., Irel., co. Kerry, 5 m. NW. of Killarney.
Aglish, par. and vil., Irel., co. Waterford, 5 m. S. of Cappoquin.
Aglish, par., Irel., co. Mayo, containing Castlebar.
Aglishcloghane or Eghlish, par., Irel., in N. of co. Tipperary.
Agly, riv., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, flows to Mediterranean.
Agna, tn., Italy, prov. Padua, 6 m. SE. of Conselve.
Agnadello, vil., Italy, prov. Cremona, 10 m. E. of Lodi.
Agnana, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio, 3 m. N. of Gerace.
Agnano, lake, Italy, 4 m. W. of Naples.
Agnes, post vil., Quebec, co. Beauce, 60 m. from Sherbrooke.
Agnethlen, vil., Transylvania, 28 m. WNW. Hermannstadt.
Agnetz, tn., France, dep. Oise, 2 m. from Clermont.
Agnew's Hill, Irel., co. Antrim, 5 m. W. of Larne. Alt. 1558 ft.
Agno, riv., Italy, affluent of the Adige. Length 50 m.
Agno, vil., Switz., canton Ticino, 4 m. W. of Lugano.
Agnone, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. NW. of Campobasso. Pop. 11,080.
Agnosine, vil., Italy, prov. Brescia, 12 m. WNW. of Salo.
Agny, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 2½ m. S. of Arras.
Agoada, headland and bay, Goa, India. Lat. 15° 30' N., long. 73° 46' E.
Agoafria, tn., Brazil, prov. and 100 m. NW. of Bahia.
Agoaquente, tn., Brazil, prov. Goyaz. Has gold-mines.
Agoasdoces, tn., Brazil, Minas-Geraes, affl. of r. San Francisco.
Agoda, place, West Africa, NW. of Little Povo.
Agomska, isl., NW. Ter., Canada, in James Bay. Lat. 53° N.
Agon, vil., France, dep. Manche, 5 m. W. of Coutances.
Agonac, tn., France, dep. Dordogne, 9 m. SE. of Brantôme.
Agong, volcano, on E. coast of Bali I., Malay Archipelago.
Ago Oya, tn. and cap. of kingdom of Yoruba, W. Africa. Pop. 70,000.
Agordo, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. NW. of Belluno.
Agost, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, 12 m. W. of Alicante.
Agosta, city, Sicily, on E. coast, 17 m. N. of Syracuse. Pop. 12,739.
Agosta, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 8 m. NW. of Subiaco.
Agra, div., NW. Provinces, India. Area 10,151 sq. m. Pop. 4,867,720.
Agra, dist., NW. Provs., in above Area 1850 sq. m. Pop. 1,004,400.
Agra, *tahsil*, NW. Provs. Area 206 sq. m.
Agra, city, NW. Provs., cap. of above. Pop. 166,710.
Agra, vil. of Khulna district, Bengal, with many ruins.
Agra Barkhera, petty state, Central India.
Agra Canal, connects the Jumna r. with the Utanghan.

Agradwip, isl., Bengal, in Bhagirathi r., Nadiya dist.
Agrahara Vallalur, tn., Madras, Coimbatore district.
Agrakhan, bay and harb., W. cst. Caspian Sea, at mth. r. Terek.
Agram or **Zagrab**, city and cap. of Croatia, near r. Save.
Agramunt, tn., Spain, prov. Lerida, 10½ m. NW. of Cervera.
Agrapha, vil., Corfu, Ionian Is., Greece.
Agrapha, part of the Pindus chain of mtns., Greece.
Agrate-Brianza, tn., Italy, prov. Milan, 3 m. E. of Monza. P. 13,702.
Agrate-Contarbia, vil., Italy, prov. and in circle of Novara.
Agreda, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. ENE. of Soria.
Agreda, tn., Ecuador, called also Nueva Malaga, state Popayan.
Agri, riv., Italy, prov. Potenza, falling into Gulf of Taranto.
Agrib (Jebel Gharib), mtn., Mid. Egypt, W. from Gulf of Suez.
Agricultural College, with post-office, Md., 8 m. NE. of Washington.
Agrigan (Grigan, Francesco Xavier), isl., in the Marianne Islands.
Agris-Almas, vil., Hungary, co. and about 12 m. NE. of Arad.
Agroba, vil. and ancient tn., Hissar district, Punjab.
Agropoli, spt. tn., Italy, 30 m. SE. of Salerno.
Agror, frontier val., Hazara dist., Punjab. Area 64 sq. m. P. 10,666.
Agua, volcano, Central America, in Guatemala. Alt. 12,310 ft.
Aguacbapa, tn., Cent. America, San Salvador, 30 m. from Ocean.
Aguad, Portuguese fortification in Goa, India.
Aguada, riv., Spain, in Salamanca province. Contains gold.
Aguada de Cima, vil., Portugal, in district of Aveiro.
Aguadas, tn., Columbia, state Antioquia, dep. del Sur.
Agua de Pau, tn., Azores Islands, on São Miguel.
Aguaderas, Sierra de, mtn.-chain, Spain, prov. Murcia.
Aguadilla, spt. tn., Porto Rico, on the NW. coast. Pop. 14,079.
Aguadore, riv., in island of Cuba, on the S. coast.
Aguafria, tn., Brazil, in province of Bahia.
Aguagrande, riv., W. Africa, in Portuguese isl. of São Tome.
Aguajo, vil., Mexico, in state of Tamaulipas.
Agualulco, vil., Mexico, in state of Jalisco.
Agualva, vil., Azores Islands, on Terceira I.
Aguamare or **Gaamare**, riv., Brazil, prov. Rio Grande do Norte.
Aguan, riv., Honduras, from Sulaco Mtns. to Gulf of Honduras.
Aguana, vil., W. Africa, in Ashanti.
Aguarico, riv., Ecuador, affluent of r. Napo. Length 240 m.
Aguaron, vil., Spain, prov. Saragossa, dist. Daroca.
Aguas, riv., Spain, in Aragon, flowing 62 m. to r. Ebro.
Aguascalientes, inland state of Mexico. Area 2895 sq. m. P. 121,726.
Aguascalientes, cap. of above, 270 m. NW. Mexico. P. 32,355.
Aguascalientes, bathing resort, Peru, on ry., 27 m. from Arequipa.
Aguas Frias, vil., Portugal, in Villa Real district.
Aguas Santas, vil., Portugal, in Oporto district.
Aguas Suja, tn., Brazil, in prov. of Minas Geraes.
Aguas Virtuosas, vil., Brazil, in prov. of Minas Geraes.
Aguaviva, vil., Spain, prov. Teruel, dist. Castellote.
Aguayo, vil., Mexico, in state of Tamaulipas.
Agudo, vil., Spain, prov. Ciudad-Real, dist. Almaden.
Agué, place, W. Africa, on Slave Coast, E. of Little Povo.
Agueda, tn., Portugal, dist. and 12 m. SE. of Aveiro
Aguero, vil., Spain, prov. Huesca, in Jaca district.
Agueve, vil., W. Africa, in Togoland, on E. side of the lake.
Agugliano, vil., Italy, in prov. and circle of Ancona.
Aguiar da Beira, tn., Portugal, dist. and 25 m. NNW. of Guarda.
Aguilar de la Frontera, tn., Spain, 31 m. S. of Cordova. Pop. 11,659.
Aguilas, spt. tn., Spain, prov. Murcia, on Mediterranean.
Aguimes, tn., Canary Islands, on Gran Canaria I.
Agulenitza, tn., Greece, 20 m. SE. of Gastouni.
Agulhas Bank, extends round S. Africa, near Natal to Saldanha Bay.
Agulhas, Cape, the southernmost point of Africa, in lat. 34° 50′ S.
Agulo, vil., Canary Islands, on Teneriffe Island.
Agumbe, pass, Madras, connecting Mysore with Kanara.
Aguneujok, place, W. Africa, dist. of Fan Negroes, on Lr. Con
Agustivaram, *taluk*, Madras, in Travancore state.
Agwanpur-Maghalpur, tn., India, Moradabad dist., NW. Provs.
Agwon, N. and S. Revenue Circles, Burma, in Rangoon dist.
Ahaggar (Hogar), dist. in the Sahara, inhabited by the Twarek.
Ahamlish, par., Ireland, co. and 9 m. NNW. of Sligo.
Ahams, tribe, in Assam Valley, related to the Shan.
Ahankaripur, tn. and ry. stn., Oudh, in Faizabad district.
Ahaphood, vil., Irel., co. Kerry, 8 m. SW. of Ballylongford.
Ahar, tn., India, Bulandshar dist., NW. Provs.
Ahar, ruined city, India, in Udaipur state, Rajputana.
Ahar, tn., Persia, prov. Azerbaijan, 60 m. NE. of Tabriz.
Aharney or **Lisdowney**, par., Ireland, 2 m. NW. of Ballyraggit.
Ahascragh, par. and vil., Irel., co. Galway, 6 m. NW. of Ballinasloe.
Ahaura, tn., New Zealand, co. Grey, 22 m. NE. Greymouth.
Ahaus, tn., Westphalia, dist. and 30 m. WNW. of Munster.
Aherlow, riv., Irel., co. Tipperary, flows 20 m. to r. Suir.
Aheurich, glen and loch, Scotland, Sunart parish, Argyllshire.
Ahillones, vil., Spain, prov. Badajoz, dist. Llerena.
Ahipara, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Mongonui, on A. Bay.
Ahipara Bay or **Roads**, New Zealand, in co. Mongonui.
Ahiri, S. portion of Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 2672 sq. m.
Ahirwas, ruined fort, Central India, in lat. 22° 31′ N., long. 76° 31′ E.
Ahiyari, vil., Bengal, in Darbhangah dist.
Ahkaf (el), desert, Arabia, between Nejed, Oman, and Yemen.
Ahlbeck, 2 vils., Prussia, 3 m. NW. Swinemünde.
Ahlberg, mtn., Prussia, in Silesia. Alt. 1300 ft.
Ahlen, vil., Westphalia, on r. Werse, 18 m. SE. of Münster.
Ahlfeld, tn., Prussia, on R. Leine, 27 m. S. of Hanover.
Ahmadabad, dist., Gujarat, Bombay. Area 3821 sq. m. P. 921,720.
Ahmadabad, chief tn. in above dist. Pop. 145,990.
Ahmadgarh, vil., India, in Bulandshar dist., NW. Provs.
Ahmadnagar, vil., Oudh, in Kheri dist.
Ahmadnagarh, dist., Deccan, Bombay. Area 6645 sq. m. P. 888,230.
Ahmadnagarh, sub-div. of above. Area 619 sq. m.
Ahmadnagarh, chief city in above dist.
Ahmadpur, tn., Jhang district, Punjab.
Ahmadpur, vil. and ry. stn., Birbhum dist., Bengal.
Ahmadpur, tn., Babawalpur state, Punjab.
Ahmadpur, tn., Bahawalpur state, Punjab.
Ahmagird, tn., India, Nimar dist., Central Provinces.
Ahmedabad. *See* **Ahmadabad**.
Ahmednagar. *See* **Ahmadnagar**.
Ahnapee, vil. and tnshp., Wis., co. Kewaunee, on Lake Michigan.
Ahoaraugi, native name of Mt. Cook (*q.v.*), New Zealand.
Ahobalam, vil., Madras, in Karnul dist. Lat. 15° 9′ N., long. 78° 47′ E.
Ahoghill, par. and vil., Irel., co. Antrim, 3½ m. SW. of Ballymena.
Ahoikereru, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Whakatane.
Aholming, vil., Bavaria, circle Vilshofen, dist. Osterhofen.
Ahornberg, vil., Bavaria, dist. and 4 m. N. of Munchberg.
Ahowey, place, W. Africa, Slave Coast, between Gt. and Lit. Povo.
Ahpyouk, revenue circle, Henzada district, Burma.
Ahr, riv., Prussia, in Rhine prov., affluent of Rhine, opposite Lintz.
Ahram, tn., Persia, prov. Farsistan, SE. of Bushire.
Ahraura, tn., India, Mirzapur dist., NW. Provs. Lat. 25° 1′ 15″ N.
Ahrensbök, vil., Germany, Oldenburg, 10 m. N. Lübeck.
Ahrweiler, tn., Prussia, on r. Ahr, 23 m. NW. of Coblenz.
Ahuac, vil., Peru, in Junin department. Pop. 1847.
Ahuacatlan, tn., Mexico, Jalisco, 171 m. W. Guadalajara.
Ahuachapam, tn., Cent. Amer., 20 m. NW. of San Salvador.
Ahuiri River, New Zealand, co. Waitaki, trib. of Waitangi r.
Ahun, tn., France, dep. Creuse, 13 m. SE. of Guéret.
Ahus, spt. vil., Sweden, on Baltic, 12 m. SE. of Christianstad.
Ahwas, tn., Persia, prov. Khuzistan, on right bank of Karun r.
Ai, riv., Russia, gov. Orenburg, flows 170 m. to r. Ufa.
Aiaindik, tn., Asiat. Turkey, vilayet Chodawendikyar.
Aian, Jebel, part of the Atlas Mtns. in Morocco.
Aias, spt. tn., Asia Minor, on Gulf and 28 m. NW. of Iskanderun.
Aiavej, tn. and petty state, India, Bombay. Lat. 21° 24′ N.
Aiba, vil., Austria, in Istria, in the dist. of Görz.
Aibar, vil., Spain, prov. Navarra, on r. Aragon.
Aibling, tn., Upper Bavaria, 28 m. SSE. of Munich.
Aich, vil., Lower Bavaria, in Vilsbiburg district.
Aicha, Böhmisch, tn., Bohemia, 19 m. NE. of Bunzlau.
Aichach, tn., Upper Bavaria, 31 m. NW. of Munich.
Aicha-vorm-Walde, vil., Lower Bavaria, 9 m. NW. of Passau.
Aichhalden, vil., Würtemberg, 8 m. W. of Oberndorf.
Aichiltibuie, hamlet, Scotland, Lochbroom par., Ross-shire.
Aida, German settlement on Gold Coast, West Africa.
Aidaha, vil., Oudh, in Partabgarh dist.
Aidepsia, place, Greece, in Nauplia Eparchy.
Aidin or **Guzel-Hissar**, tn. Asia Minor, 81 m. SE. of Smyrna.
Aidin, Izmir, vilayet, Asiat. Turkey. Ar. 19,960 sq. m. P. 1,074,000.
Aidlingen, tn., Würtemberg, 6 m. W. of Boblingen.
Aidogdu, tn., Bulgaria, N. of Shumla.
Aidonat, vil., Turkey, in vilayet of Yanina.
Aidone, commune, Sicily, circle and 6 m. W. of Piazza.
Aidos, vil., Turkey, in E. Roumelia, 18 m. NW. of Burgas.
Aienana, place, French Congo, at mouth of the r. Rembo.
Aiffres, commune, France, dep. Deux-Sèvres, 4 m. SE. of Niort.
Aigaladee, Les, loc., France, in a beautiful valley, near Marseilles.
Aigas, islet, Scotland, Inverness-shire, 5½ m. SW. of Beauly.
Aigburth, suburb of Liverpool, Lancashire, England.
Aigen, vil., Upper Austria, 34 m. NW. of Linz.
Aigen, vil., Austria, in duchy and 15 m. E. of Salzburg.
Aighton, hamlet, Engl., Lancashire, 5 m. SE. of Clitheroe.
Aigle, tn., Switz., canton Vaud, 25 m. SE. of Lausanne.
Aignan, tn., France, dep. Gers, 24 m. NW. of Mirande.
Aigre, tn., France, Charente, 20 m. NNW. Angoulême.
Aigrefeuille, tn., France, Charente-Infér., 10 m. N. of Rochefort.
Aiguebelle, tn., France, dep. Savoie, 15 m. E. of Chambéry.
Aiguefonde, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 4 m. W. of Mazamet.
Aigueperse, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 10 m. NNE. Riom.
Aigues-Mortes, tn., France, dep. Gard, 23 m. SSW. of Nimes.
Aigues-Vives, vil., France, Gard, 7 m. SE. Sommières.
Aiguille, mtn., France, dep. Isère. Alt. 6878 ft.
Aiguille, name of numerous peaks in Savoy.
Aiguille d'Argentière, mtn., France, in Savoy. Alt. 12,792 ft.
Aiguille de Blatière, mtn., France, in Savoy. Alt. 11,588.
Aiguille de Midi, mtn., France, in Savoy. Alt. 12,605 ft.
Aiguille du Géant, mtn., France, in Savoy. Alt. 13,153 ft.
Aiguillon, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 17 m. NW. of Agen.
Aiguillon-sur-Mer, vil., France, dep. Vendée, 31 m. WSW. Fontenay.
Aigulin, vil., France, Charente-Infér., 10 m. ESE. Montguyon.
Aigun, tn., Manchuria, on r. Amur. Pop. 20,000.
Aigur, tn., India, in Hassam dist., Mysore.
Aigurande, vil., France, dep. Indre, 15 m. SW. of Châtre.
Aihar (locally Nuniagaon), tn., India, in Rai Bareli dist., Oudh.
Aija, vil., Peru, in department of Ancachs.
Aikawa, tn., Japan, prov. and on island of Sado. Pop 17,000.
Aikenway, rocky pen., Scotland, Elginshire, in r. Spey.
Aikerness, lake, in N. Mainland of Orkney.
Aikins, ry. stn., Assiniboia, on C. P. Ry., 504½ m. W. of Winnipeg.
Aikota. *See* **Ayakotta**.
Aikton, par. and tnshp., Engl., Cumberland, 4 m. NE. of Wigton.
Ailano, vil., Italy, prov. Caserta, 7 m. W. of Piedimonte.
Aileach, anc. fortalice, Irel., co. Donegal, near head of Lough Swilly.
Ailinglablab, isl., Marshall Archipelago, in Rali chain.
Aillant-sur-Tholon, vil., France, dep. Yonne, 8 m. SSW. of Joigny.
Aillas, vil., France, dep. Gironde, 7 m. NE. of Bazas.
Aillevillers, vil., France, Haute-Saône, 20 m. NW. of Lure.
Aillon, vil., France, dep. Savoie, 4 m. from Le Chatelard.
Ailly-le-Haut-Clocher, vil., France, dep. Somme, 9 m. E. Abbeville.
Ailly-sur-Noye, vil., France, Somme, 13 m. NW. Montdidier.
Ailly-sur-Somme, com., France, Somme, 3 m. E. Picquigny.
Ailsa Craig, rocky isl., Scotland, in Firth of Clyde. Alt. 1114 ft.
Ailsa Craig, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 24 m. W. of London.
Ailsa, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Bligh, 140 m. NW. of Sydney.
Ailstow, vil., England, Warwickshire, 3 m. S. of Stratford-on-Avon.
Ailuk, isl., Marshall Archipelago, in Radack chain.
Aimarez, prov., Peru, in Cuzco department. Pop. 18,000.
Aimargues, tn., France, dep. Gard, 16 m. SW. of Nimes.

Aime-la-Côte, vil., France, Savoie, 8 m. NE. Moutiers.
Aimogasta, place, Argentine Republic, in prov. Rioja.
Ain, dep., France. Area 2239 sq. m. Pop. 364,408. Cap. Bourg.
Ain, riv., France, rises in Jura Mtns., and flows 118 m. to the Rhône.
Ain-Abessa, colony, Algeria, prov. Constantine, 15 m. N. of Sétif.
Ain-Abid, colony, Algeria, prov. and 25 m. SE. of Constantine.
Ainad, tn., Arabia, Hadramaut, 207 m. NE. Aden. Pop. 10,000.
Ainadjik, tn., Roumelia, 11 m. W. of Radosto, near Sea of Marmara.
Ainay-le-Château, vil., France, dep. Allier, 20 m. N. of Montluçon.
Ain-Beida, vil., Algeria, prov. and 70 m. SE. of Constantine.
Ain-Boudinar, vil., Algeria, dep. Oran, dist. of Mastagem.
Ain-Bou-Sif, military post, Algeria, 23 m. E. of Boghar.
Ainderby, ry. stn., England, Yorkshire, 3 m. W. of Northallerton.
Ain-el-Affeurd, vil., Algeria, prov. Oran, 9 m. SW. of St. Denis.
Ain-el-Bey, ruins, Algeria, prov. and 8 m. S. of Constantine.
Ain-el-Gonça, locality, Algeria, prov. and 23 m. SE. of Constantine.
Ain-el-Hajar, locality, Algeria, prov. Oran, in the plain of Mleta.
Ain-el-Hammam, locality, Algeria, prov. Oran, 4 m. NW. Sebdu.
Ain-el-Ibel, caravanserai, Algeria, on route from Algiers to Laghouat.
Ain-el-Turk, vil., Algeria, prov. and 9 m. W. of Oran.
Ain-Fekan, colony, Algeria, prov. Oran, 16 m. SW. Mascara.
Ain-Fesguia, spring, Algeria, supplies Constantine with water.
Ain-Gottar, place, Algeria, 10 m. SE. of Souk-Harras.
Ain-Hamza, locality, Algeria, 9 m. NE. of Milianah.
Ainhoa, vil., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 4 m. SW. of Espelette.
Ain-Kheacbela, vil., Algeria, 29 m. SW. of Ain-Beida.
Ain-Machira, locality, Algeria, prov. Constantine.
Ain-Madhi, tn., Algerian Sahara, 40 m. W. of Laghouat.
Ain-M'lila, tn., Algeria, dep. Constantine, canton Uled Rahmun.
Ain-Mokra, vil., Algeria, prov. Constantine, 20 m. from Bonah.
Ain-Nazereg, vil., Algeria, prov. Oran, 3 m. N. of Saida.
Ainneb-Bazar, vil., Asiatic Turkey, 53 m. SSE. of Smyrna.
Ainort, sea-loch, Scotland, in SE. of Isle of Skye.
Ain-Ousera, caravanserai, Algeria, 132 m. S. of Algiers.
Ain-Regada, colony, Algeria, prov. and 32 m. ESE. Constantine
Ainring, vil., Upper Bavaria, dist. and 8 m. S. of Laufen.
Ain-Roua, caravanserai, Algeria, 22 m. NW. of Sétif.
Ainsdale, ham. and ry. stn., Engl., Lancash., 3½ m. S. of Southport.
Ain-Sefisifa, oasis, Algeria, prov. Oran, near frontier of Morocco.
Ain-Sidi-Youssef, place, Algeria, in Constantine dep.
Ainslie Lake, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton I., co. Inverness.
Ain-Smara, vil., Algeria, prov. Constantine, district Ned Atmenia.
Ain-Soffra, colony, Algeria, prov. Oran, 9 m. W. of Sidi-bel-Abbas.
Ainstable, par., England, Cumberland, 11 m. NE. Penrith.
Ainsty, district, England, in N. Riding of Yorkshire.
Ain-Sultan, vil., Algeria, dep. Algiers, canton Miliana.
Ainsworth, tnshp., Engl., Lancashire, 2½ m. SW. of Bury.
Aintab, tn., Syria, on slope of Taurus. Pop. 20,000.
Ain-Tagrut, colony, Algeria, prov. Constantine 22 m. W. of Sétif.
Ain-Taya, vil., Algeria, in dep. and canton of Algiers.
Ain-Tedeles, tn., Algeria, prov. Oran, 12 m. NE. of Mostagem.
Ain-Tekbalet, vil., Algeria, prov. Oran, 22 m. N. of Tlemcen.
Ain-Temouchent, tn., Algeria, prov. Oran, 36 m. NNE. of Tlemcen.
Ainthorpe, vil., England, Danby par., NW. Riding, Yorkshire.
Ain-Tinn, colony, Algeria, between Milah and Constantine.
Ain-Touta, colony, Algeria, 93 m. SW. of Constantine.
Aintree, tnshp., Engl., Lancashire, 6 m. NE. of Liverpool.
Ainur Marigudi, state forest, Madras, in Mysore. Area 30 sq. m.
Ain-Zarbe, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 35 m. NE. of Adana.
Aiou, group isls., Malay Arch., 100 m. NW. of New Guinea.
Aipe, tn., Colombia, state of Tolim, 22 m. N. of Neiva.
Aipere (Tanna), isl., with volcano, New Hebrides, Pacific Ocean.
Ai Petri, mtn., Russia, in the Crimea. Alt. 4264 ft.
Airaines, tn., France, dep. Somme, 16 m. NW. of Amiens
Air, or **Asben**, oasis, Sahara. Lat. 15° to 19° N., long. 6° to 10° E.
Airasca, tn., Italy, 5 m. ENE. of Pinerolo.
Aird, The, dist., Scotl., Inverness-shire, in Vale of Beauly.
Aird, hamlet, Scotl., Wigtownshire, 2½ m. E. of Stranraer.
Aird, post vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 15 m. from St. Armand.
Aird, hamlet and headland, Scotland, at NE. extremity of Skye I.
Aird or Eye, pen., Scotl., Lewis I., in Stornoway parish.
Aird Hill, New Guinea, about 40 m. N. of Cape Blackwood.
Aird River, New Guinea, enters the sea W. of Cape Blackwood.
Airdrie, parl. and mun. bur., Scotl., Lanarksh., 11 m. E. of Glasgow.
Airds, dist., Scotl., Argyllshire, between Lochs Linnhe and Creran.
Airds Bay, Scotland, Argyllshire, on S. side of Loch Etive.
Airds Moss, moor, Scotland, Ayrshire, between rs. Ayr and Lugar.
Aire, riv., Engl., Yorkshire, flows 70 m. to r. Ouse.
Aire, riv., France, rises in dep. Meuse, affluent of r. Aisne.
Airedale, valley of r. Aire, Yorkshire, England.
Airee or Ox Rocks, isls., Scotland, on W. coast of Wigtownshire.
Aire-sur-l'Adour, tn., France, dep. Landes, on r. Adour.
Aire-sur-Lys, ft. tn., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 10 m. SE. St. Omer.
Airey, riv., England, Cumberland, flows 5 m. to Ullswater.
Airhouse Law, a summit of Lammermuir Hills, Scotland.
Airi, teak forest, India, in Mandla district, Central Provinces.
Airi-Innle, lake, Scotland, Morvern par., Argyllshire.
Airlie, vil., Ontario, co. Dufferin, 4 m. S. of Glencairn.
Airlie, par., Scotland, in W. of Forfarshire.
Air Line Junction, ry. stn., Manitoba, 1½ m. from Winnipeg.
Airola, tn., Italy, 23 m. NE. of Naples.
Airolo, vil., Switz., cant. Ticino, at S. end of St. Gothard Tunnel.
Air, Point of, prom., Wales, Flintshire, at mouth of r. Dee.
Airth, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 8½ m. SE. of Stirling.
Airvault, tn., France, dep. Deux-Sèvres, 14 m. NE. Parthenay
Ais, place, Soudan, in Sennar, 120 m. S. of Khartum.
Aisby, vil., Engl., Lancashire, 4 m. NE. of Gainsborough.
Aisby, vil., Engl., Lincolnshire, 5 m. NW. of Falkingham.
Aisch, riv., Bavaria, affluent of r. Regnitz.
Aiseau, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 7 m. from Charleroi.
Aisne dep., N. France. Area 2839 sq. m. P. 555,925. Cap. Laon.
Aisne, riv., France, affluent of the Oise. Length 175 m.
Aisone, vil., Italy, in prov. and circle of Cuneo.
Aistersheim, vil., Upper Austria, 13 m. W. of Wels.
Aith, hamlet, Scotland, Shetland, 12 m. NW. of Lerwick.
Aith, lake, Scotland, Orkney, in Sandwick parish.
Aithova, harbour, Shetland, in Bressay Sound, near Lerwick.
Aithsvoe, bay, in SE. of Shetland, 9½ m. SW. of Lerwick.
Aith Wards, Scotland, the S. part of Hoy, Orkney.
Aitkin, vil. and tnshp., Minn., cap. of Aitkin co. Lumber trade.
Aits or Eyots, The, islands, England, in r. Thames, near Richmond.
Ait-Suidhe-Thuin, or Fingal's Sitting Place, mtn., Scotl., Skye I., 2000 ft.
Aivali, tn., Asiat. Turkey, nr. entrance to G. of Edremid. P. 22,000.
Aix, city, S. France, 18 m. N. of Marseilles. Pop. 29,257.
Aix, vil., France, dep. Corrèze, 12 m. SW. of Eygurande.
Aix (Ile d'), isl., W. France, NW. of mouth of r. Charente.
Aix-d'Angillon, vil., France, dep. Cher, 18 m. NE. of Bourges
Aixe-en-Othe, tn., France, dep. Aube, 20 m. W. of Troyes.
Aixe-sur-Vienne, tn., France, 8 m. SW. of Limoges.
Aix-la-Chapelle, city, Prussia, 34 m. WSW. of Cologne. P. 103,140.
Aix-les-Bains, tn., France, dep. Savoie, 8 m. N. of Chambéry.
Aiyar, riv., India, Salem district, Madras Presidency.
Aizenay, vil., France, Vendée, 10 m. NW. Roche-sur-Yon.
Ajabpur, native state, Bombay, tributary to Baroda.
Ajaccio, cap. city of Corsica. P. 18,005. Birthplace of Napoleon I.
Ajagedan, volcano, Unimak I., Aleutian Islands. Alt. 6880 ft.
Ajaigarh, native state, India, Central Provs. Area 802 sq. m.
Ajain, vil., France, dep. Creuse, 8 m. ENE. of Guéret.
Ajak, vil., Hungary, co. Szabolcs, near Kisvarda.
Ajan, name given on old maps to Somal coast, E. Africa.
Ajanta, or **Indhyadri**, hill-chain, India, in SW. of Berar.
Ajanta, vil. and ravine, with cave temples, among above hills.
Ajanur, tn., Madras, in S. Kanara district.
Ajello, vil., Illyria, 12 m. SW. of Göritz.
Ajello, tn., Italy, 9 m. SW. of Cosenza.
Ajello del Sabato, vil., Italy, prov. and 3 m. SE. of Avellino.
Ajerbangis, div. and vil. of Sumatra I., Malay Archipelago.
Ajestan, tn. and palace, Persia, in Irak Adjimi district.
Ajeta, vil., Italy, prov. Cosenza, 8 m. N. of Scalea.
Ajgain, tn. and ry. stn., Unao district, Oudh.
Ajgaon, tn., Unao district, Oudh.
Ajimpur, tn., Kadur district, Mysore, Madras.
Ajmere-Merwara, Brit. prov., Rajputana. Area 2711 sq. m. P. 541,890.
Ajmere, city, Rajputana, in above province. Pop. 67,880.
Ajmirgarh, hill, India, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs. 3500 ft. elev.
Ajnala, *tahsil*, Amritsar district, Punjab. Area 428 sq. m.
Ajnala, vil., Amritsar district, Punjab.
Ajo, dist., Argent. Rep., Buenos Ayres. Area 1088 sq. m.
Ajo, tn., Argentine Rep., in above prov. and district.
Ajodhya, tn., India, in Faizabad district, Oudh.
Ajodhya, vil., India, Bardwan district, Bengal. Lat. 23° 35' N.
Ajofrin, tn., Spain, prov. and 8 m. S. of Toledo.
Ajra, tn., Kolhapur state, Bombay, in lat. 16° 8' N., long. 74° 17' E.
Ajuchitlan, tn., Mexico, prov. Guerrero, 84 m. WNW. of Tixtla.
Ajuda, Portuguese settlement, W. Africa, on Dahomey coast.
Ajuruoca, tn., Brazil, 117 m. NW. of Rio Janeiro. Pop. 18,000.
Ajusco, vil., Mexico, 15 m. from the city of Mexico.
Aka Hills, on NE. frontier of India, inhabited by the Aka tribe.
Akabah, Gulf of, NE. branch of the Red Sea, E. of Sinai.
Akabah, small post, Arabia, for protection of pilgrims to Mecca.
Akabah-el-Kebir, hill range, between Egypt and Barca.
Akalbi, caravan stn., Sahara, in the oasis of Twat.
Akalgarh, tn., India, in Gujranwala district, Punjab.
Akalgarh, tn., India, in Patiala state, Punjab.
Akalkalaki, vil., Russia, gov. Tiflis, on the borders of the Caucasus.
Akalkot, feudatory state, Bombay. Area 498 sq. m. Pop. 75,740.
Akamagaseki, tn., Japan, in Nuguto prov. Pop. 32,384.
Akaoka, tn., Japan, in prov. of Tosa.
Akaroa, tnshp., New Zealand, 38 m. SE. Christchurch.
Akaroa, co., New Zealand, S. Island, forms Banks Peninsula.
Akaroa Harbour, deep indentation, in S. of above co. 8 m. long.
Akashi, tn., Japan, prov. Harima, Hondo Island. Pop. 18,327.
Akassa, Brit. set., W. Africa, on Amambara Creek · Lower Niger.
Akaszto, vil., Hungary, comitat Pesth.
Akazaki, tn., Japan, Hondo I., Sanindo div., Hoki prov.
Akbarbandar, vil., India, Rangpur dist., Bengal.
Akbarpur, *tahsil*, India, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs. Area 247 sq. m.
Akbarpur, tn., India, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs.
Akbarpur, *tahsil*, India, Faizabad dist., Oudh. Area 392 sq. m.
Akbarpur or Katra, vil., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal.
Akbarpur-Sinjhauli, *pargana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh. Area 263 sq. m.
Akbou, colony, Algeria, prov. Constantine, 47 m. SW. of Bougie.
Ak-Cheh, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 60 m. ESE. of Afium-Kara-Hissar.
Akdagh, mtns., Asia Minor, part of the Cilician Taurus.
Akdeniz, "White Sea," Turkish name of the Ægean Sea.
Ak-Deyavin, vil., Syria, 40 m. SE. of Aleppo.
Akdia, petty state, India, Bombay. Lat. 21° 43' N., long. 71° 8' E.
Akeman Street, Roman rd., Akemancester (Bath) to Watling Street.
Aken, tn., Prus. Saxony, on Elbe, 25 m. SE. Magdeburg.
Akereb, vil., Asiatic Turkey, Kurdistan, 35 m. NNE. of Mosul.
Akerley, vil., New Brunswick, co. Queen's, 20 m. from Norton.
Akermoor, lake, Scotland, in Yarrow par., Selkirkshire.
Akerö, isl., Norway, stift Trondhjem, amt Romsdal.
Akerö, isl., Sweden, län Södermanland, in Lake Yngarn.
Akershus, amt, Norway. *See* **Aggershous**.
Akersund, tn., Sweden, on N. shore of Lake Wetter.
Akhalzik, ft. tn., Russia, in Caucasia, gov. Tiflis, on r. Kur. P. 13,757.
Akberi. *See* **Ikkeri**.
Ak-Hissar, tn., Asia Minor, 58 m. N. of Smyrna. Pop. 10,000.
Akhlat, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on NW. shore of Lake Van.
Akhmin, tn., Upper Egypt, on r. Nile, 74 m. SE. of Siut. P. 10,000.
Akhnur, tn., Kashmir. *See* **Aknur**.
Akhti, tn., Russia, in Caucasus, on r. Samur, 25 m. SSW. Derbend.
Akhtyrka, tn., Russia. *See* **Achtyrka**.
Aki, prov., Japan, in W. of Hondo I., on Inland Sea.
Aki, tn., Japan, Shikoku I., prov. Tosa.

Akichi, bay, Japan, on E. coast of Matsmai I., about lat. 43° N.
Akim, Negro ter., Gold Coast, between Accra and Ashanti.
Akimovka, vil., Russia, gov. Taurida, in Melitopol circle.
Akir, vil., Palestine, about 12 m. S. of Jaffa, and 6 m. from the coast.
Akisaba, place, W. Africa, in kingdom of Dahomey.
Akita, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Ugo, on the Omonogo.
Akitao, tnshp., New Zealand, on coast of co. Wairarapa North.
Aki-tsuki, tn., Japan, in I. of Kiu-Siu.
Akka, tribe of dwarfs, Central Africa, W. of Gondokoro.
Akkayavalasa, estate, India, Ganjam dist., Madras Presidency.
Akkerman, ft. tn., Russia, gov. Bessarabia, on r. Dniester. **P. 45,598.**
Akkerwonde, vil., Netherlands, prov. Friesland, circle of Leeuwarden.
Akkosino, vil., Russia, in gov. of Kazan.
Akkra, tn., Gold Coast. *See* **Accra.**
Akkrum, vil., Netherlands, prov. Friesland, 7 m. E. of Sneek.
Ak-kum, sandy desert, Central Asia, SW. of Lake Balkash.
Aklaj, tn., Bombay, Sholapur district. Lat. 17° 33′ N., long. 75° 4′ E.
Aklansk, tn., E. Siberia, on R. Aklan, gov. Irkutsk.
Akmolinsk, gov., Asiat. Russia, Kirghiz Steppes. Area 210,555 sq. m.
Akmolinsk, tn., Asiat. Russia, cap. of above, on R. Ishim.
Aknur, tn. and fort, India, in Kashmir. Lat 32° 5′ N., long. 74° 47′ E.
Ako, tn., Japan, Hondo I., Harima prov., on Inland Sea.
Akoda, vil., West Africa, on the Gold Coast.
Akobri, tn., India, in Unao district, Oudh, 11 m. SE. of Purwa.
Akoko, a Fellata state, W. Africa, lying W. of R. Niger.
Akola, dist., Berar, Central India. Area 2660 sq. m. **Pop. 592,792.**
Akola, *taluk*, in above dist., Berar. Area 739 sq. m.
Akola, tn., Berar, in above dist., 930 ft. above sea.
Akola, sub-div., Ahmadnagar, Bombay. Area 588 sq. m.
Akona. *See* **Ikanna.**
Akora, tn., India, in Peshawar district, Punjab.
Akot, *taluk*, India, in Akola dist., Berar. Area 518 sq. m.
Akot, tn. and head-quarters of above. Lat. 21° 6′ N.
Akoto, or **Akpoto**, state, W. Africa, S. of Benuë and NE. Niger.
Akova, vil., Turkey, Roumelia, in Kossova vilayet.
Akpatok, isl., Labrador, at entrance to Ungava Bay.
Akra, tn., Asiatic Turkey, in sandshak of Mosul.
Akra, Jebel-el-, mtn., Asiatic Turkey, Haleb, on coast. Alt. 5218 ft.
Akragly, ry. stn., Russia, on the Trans-Caucasian Railway.
Akraku, place, W. Africa, on the N. border of Agué.
Akralanka, pass, Bulgaria, Balkan Mtns., leading to plain of Sofia.
Akrani, *pargana*, Khandesh dist., Bombay, 16 m. long by 15 to 30 m.
Akrata, tn., Greece, in Aigialia eparchy, on Akrata r.
Akreyri, spt., Iceland, N. coast, on the Eyja Fjord.
Akron, tnshp., Michigan, in Tuscola co.
Akron, vil., New York, Erie co., manufactures of cement.
Akron, city, Ohio, cap. of Summit co., founded 1825. **Pop. 27,702.**
Akropong, mission station, W. Africa, in Ashanti.
Aksabi-e-Shurfa, tn., Marocco, in the district of Fez.
Aksai, riv., Circassia, flowing 120 m. to the Terek.
Aksaiskaya-Staniza, vil., Russia, gov. Don Cossacks.
Ak-Serai, tn., Asiat. Turkey, on Kizil-Irmak, 80 m. NE. Konieh.
Ak-Seral, riv., Cent. Asia, from the Hindu Kush to the Amu Daria.
Aksher, city, Asiati Turkey, 65 m. NW. of Konieh. **Pop. 15,000**
Akstafa, riv. and val., Russia, in Transcaucasia, in Tiflis gov.
Ak-su, tn., E. Turkestan, 250 m. NE. of Yarkand. **Pop. 100,000.**
Ak-su, vil., Asiatic Turkey, 18 m. E. of Broussa.
Ak-su, riv., Asiatic Turkey, falls into the Mediterranean Sea.
Aktagh, tn., Tibet, between Karakoram Pass and Yarkand.
Aktash, riv., Caucasus, flowing into Caspian Sea.
Aktabi-Dagh, town in Afghanistan.
Akun, isl., Aleutian group, Alaska, U. S.
Akune, tn., Japan, Kiusiu I., in Satsuma prov. **Pop. 10,950.**
Akura, vil., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet Beirut, on road to Baalbek.
Akusa, factory, Africa, on the Gold Coast.
Akusha, tn., Russia, in the Caucasus.
Akutan, volcanic isl., Aleutian group, Alaska, U.S.
Akwambu, riv., Guinea, boundary between Gold and Ivory Coasts.
Akwana, dist. and tn., Upper Guinea, in the Fanti kingdom. **Pop. 10,000.**
Akyab, dist., Arakan div., Lr. Burma. Area 5535 sq. m. **P. 415,300.**
Akyab, tn. and spt., Arakan div., Lower Burma. **Pop. 38,920.**
Akyaw, revenue circle, Thoon-khwa dist., Lower Burma.
Ala, tn., Austria, Tyrol, 10 m. S. of Roveredo.
Ala, tn., Bornu, Central Africa, S. of Lake Chad.
Alabama, riv., Ala, formed by confl. of Tallapoosa and Coosa rs.
Alabama, a S. state of the United States. 52,250 sq. m. **P. 1,513,017.**
Alabaster, vil. and tnshp., Mich., Iosco co., on Saginaw Bay.
Alabaster Island, Atlantic Ocean, in the Bahama group.
Alabat, isl., Philippine Islands, E. of Luzon.
Alabugskaia, vil., Russia, in gov. of Astrakhan.
Alacatzo, mtn., Ecuador, in the Cordillera of Quito. Alt. 15,646. ft.
Alacrane Is., group in Gulf of Mexico, 70 m. N. of Yucatan.
Alada, vil., W. Africa, in Dahomey. Palm-oil emporium.
Ala Dagh, mtn.-chain, Asiatic Turkey, vilayet of Erzerum.
Ala Dagh, mtns., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet of Kastamuni.
Ala Dagh, mtn., Turkey, prov. Adrianople, in the Despoto Mtns.
Aladin Islands, group, in Bay of Bengal, in lat. 9° 40′ N.
Aladsban, spt., Asiatic Turkey, Anatolia, on Black Sea.
Alaejos, tn., Spain, prov. Leon, 30 m. S. of Valladolid.
Alagar Hills, Madura district, Madras Presidency, India.
Alagnon, riv., France, dep. Cantal, affluent of the Allier.
Alagoa, spt. vil., São Miguel I., Azores.
Alagoa-Nova, vil., Brazil, in prov. of Parahyba.
Alagoas, state of the U.S. of Brazil. Area 22,583 sq. m. **Pop. 459,371.**
Alagoas, tn., Brazil, in above state. **Pop. 10,000.**
Alagon, tn., Spain, on r. Ebro, 15 m. NW. of Saragossa.
Alaguela, vil., Central America, in Costa Rica.
Alahjar-jo-Tando, *taluk*, Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
Alahjar-jo-Tando, chief town of above *taluk*.
Alaid, isl., Kurile group, S. of Kamchatka.
Alaipur, vil., Khulna dist., Bengal, in lat. 22° 49′ N.
Alais, tn., France, dep. Gard, at foot of the Cevennes. **Pop. 22,255.**
Alai-Tagh, mtn.-chain, Asiatic Russia, in Turkistan.
Alaja, maritime tn., Asiatic Turkey, on G. of Adalia.
Alajar, vil., Spain, in Andalucia, 40 m. N. of Huelva.
Alajero, tn., Canary Is., in Santa Cruz de Teneriffe.
Alajuela, prov. and tn., Costa Rica, 29 m. W. by S. of Cartago.
Alakjuna, mtn., Siberia, in the Aldan Range. Alt. 6396 ft.
Alaknanda, riv., India, Garhwal dist., NW. Provs.
Ala-Kul, group of lakes, Central Asia, E. of Lake Balkash.
Alamaguan, isl., in the Ladrones group, Pacific Ocean.
Alaman, W. chain of Zungarian Alatau.
Alambadai, tn., Coimbatore district, Madras Presidency
Alamdanga, vil. and ry. stn., Nadiya district, Bengal.
Alameda, tn., Cal., Alameda co., on San Francisco Bay.
Alameda, set., Assiniboia, Canada, near Moose Mountain Creek.
Alameda, tn., Spain, Andalusia, 54 m. NW. of Malaga.
Alamgirnagar, ancient fort at mouth of Meghna r., Bengal.
Alamnagar, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 5939 sq. m.
Alamnagar-Thomsonganj, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh.
Alamos (Los), tn., Mexico, 138 m. NW. of Sinaloa.
Alamparai, vil., India, Chengalpat dist., Madras.
Alampur, petty state, India, in Bombay Presidency.
Alampur, *pargana* and tn., Indore state, India.
Alan or **Camel**, riv., Engl., Cornwall. Length 27 m.
Aland, riv., Prussia, affluent of r. Elbe, above Schnackenburg.
Alanda Islands, grp., Finland, at entrance to Gulf of Bothnia.
Alanis, vil., Spain, prov. and 37 m. NE. of Seville.
Alanje, tn., Colombia, dep. Chiriqui, Panama.
Alanno, tn., Italy, 11 m. S. of Civita di Penne.
Alano di Piave, vil., Italy, Venetia, 8 m. S. of Feltre.
Alantika, mtn., Soudan, in Adamawa. Alt. 9800 ft.
Alapaevsk, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, on r. Neva.
Alaply, tn., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet of Kastamuni, on Black Sea.
Alapur, tn., India, NW. Provs., 11 m. SE. of Budaun.
Alaric, canal, France, dep. Hautes-Pyrénées, from the r. Adour.
Alaro, tn., in Majorca I., Balearic Isles, Spain.
Alaseiskoi, settlement, Siberia, on Alaseya r.
Alaseya, riv., Siberia, gov. Yakutsk, flows N. to the White Sea.
Alaseyaskaya, mtn., Siberia, gov. Yakutsk. Alt. 3280 ft.
Ala-Shan, the wildest part of the Gobi Desert.
Ala-Shan Mtns., between the Ali-Shan and the Chinese prov. of Gansu.
Ala-shehr, tn., Anatolia, Asia Minor, 75 m. E. of Smyrna. **P. 15,000.**
Alaska, ter., U.S., formerly belonging to Russia. Area 531,409 sq. m.
Alaska, hamlet and port, Wis., on L. Michigan, Kewaunee co.
Alaska Peninsula, N. America, extends SW. 350 m.
Alassio, spt. tn., Italy, Genoa, 4 m. SW. of Albenga.
Alassona, tn., Turkey, 35 m. NE. of Trikhala.
Alata, riv., Abyssinia, affluent of the Bahr-el-Azrek.
Alatau (Zungarian Alatau), mtn.-chain, Central Asia, 200 m. long.
Alatau, double chain mtns., Siberia, along the Issyk-kul.
Alatri, tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 6 m. N. of Frosinone. **Pop. 13,596.**
Alattur, tn., India, in Malabar district, Madras.
Alatyr, tn., Russia, gov. Simbirsk, 102 m. NW. Simbirsk. **P. 15,000.**
Alatyr, riv., Russia, joins the Sura River at Alatyr.
Alausi, tn., Ecuador, prov. Chimborazo, 138 m. S. of Quito.
Alava, Basque prov., N. Spain. Area 1176 sq. m. **Pop. 92,893.**
Alaveddi, tn., Ceylon, in Northern Province.
Alavo, vil., Russia, in Finland, gov. Vasa.
Alawalpur, tn., India, in Jalandhar dist., Punjab.
Alay-Khyoung, revenue circle, Lr. Burma, Kyouk-hypu district.
Alay-Kywon, revenue circle, Lower Burma, in Bassein district.
Alay-Kywon, revenue circle, Lower Burma, Kyouk-hypu district.
Alayor, tn., Spain, on Minorca I., Balearic Is.
Alazani, riv., Russia, gov. Tiflis, affluent of the Kura.
Alb or **Swabian Alps**, mtn.-chain running through Wurtemberg.
Alba, tn., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 30 m. SE. of Turin. **Pop. 12,259.**
Alba, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 4 m. N. of Avezzano.
Albaccina, stn., Italy, Ancona and Rome ry., 44 m. from Ancona.
Albacete, prov., Spain. Area 5738 sq. m. **Pop. 229,492.**
Albacete, tn., Spain, in above, 173 m. SE. of Madrid. **P. 20,886.**
Albacutya, Lake, Victoria, connected with Lake Hindmarsh.
Alba de Tormes, tn., Spain, 12 m. SE. Salamanca.
Albaida, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, 6 m. S. of Jativa.
Albairate, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 1 m. NE. of Abbiategrasso.
Albak, vil., Transylvania, Also Feherval co.
Albalata del Arzobispo, tn., Spain, 6 m. SW. of Hijar.
Albanais, dist., in ancient duchy of Savoy, France.
Albanchez, tn., Spain, prov. and 43 m. NE. of Almeria.
Albanel, tnshp., Quebec, Chicontimi co., in Tikonabi Valley
Albani, place with factory, W. Africa, on Ashanti coast.
Albania, former div., Turkey, on the Adriatic Sea. Area 18,000 sq. m.
Albano, city, Italy, prov. and 13 m. SSE. of Rome.
Albano, lake and mtn., Italy, 13 m. SE. of Rome.
Albano di Lucania, tn., Italy, prov. Basilicata, dist. Potenza.
Albany, co., Cape Colony, in E. division. Cap. Grahamstown.
Albany, vil., Georgia, cap. of Dougherty co.
Albany, city, New York, cap. of state and Albany co. **Pop. 94,923.**
Albany, vil., Oregon, cap. Linn co., 28 m. S. Salem.
Albany, vil., Prince Edward Island, 16 m. from Summerside.
Albany, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 56 m. NW. of Hobart.
Albany, tn., W. Australia, King George's Sd., 261 m. SE. Perth.
Albany, Fort, Kewatin, at mouth of Albany r. in James Bay.
Albany, New, set., Nova Scotia, Queen's Co., 40 m. from Annapolis.
Albany House, and Lake, Kewatin. Lat. 52° 50′ N., long. 94° 50′ W.
Albany Island, Queensland, NE. of Cape York, 3 m. by 1 m.
Albany River, NW. Ter., Canada, flows 320 m. to James Bay.
Albaredo d'Adige, vil., Italy, Verona, 5 m. W. Cologna Veneta.
Albareto di Borgotaro, tn., Italy, prov. of Parma.
Albarracin, tn., Spain, prov. and 19 m. W. of Teruel.
Albasin, Cossack settlement, Asiatic Russia, in the Amur territory.
Albatera, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. WSW. of Alicante.
Albatross Island, Tasmania, NW. of Hunter Is., ¾ m. by ¼ m.
Albatross Point, New Zealand, S. shelter of Kawhia Harbour.
Albay, prov. Luzon, Philippine Isl. Area 2537 sq. m. **Pop. 257,833.**

Albay, tn., Luzon, Philippine Islands, cap. of preceding. Pop. 13,000.
Albemarle, sub-dist., Ontario, co. Bruce.
Albemarle Sound, inlet, N. C., penetrating the land for 90 m.
Albendorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, 7 m. SSW. Neurode.
Albenga, tn., Italy, prov. and 53 m. SW. of Genoa.
Alberche, riv., Spain, rises in Old Castile, flows 150 m. to Tagus.
Alberes (Mtns.), name given to the E. portion of the Pyrenees.
Albergaria, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, 9 m. E. of Aveiro.
Alberique, tn., Spain, prov. and 28 m. SSW. of Valencia.
Alberni, spt., Brit. Columbia, Vancouver I., at end of A. Canal.
Alberobello, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, dist. of Altamura
Alberona, tn., Italy, 20 m. W. of Foggia.
Albert (Ancre), tn., France, dep. Somme, 14 m. WNW. of Péronne.
Albert, dist. in NW. of New South Wales. Area about 60,000 sq. m.
Albert, Port, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln.
Alberta, prov. dist., NW. Ter., Canada. Area about 100,000 sq. m.
Albert Bridge, tubular viaduct between Devon and Cornwall.
Albert Edward Nyanza (Muta Nzige), lake, Central Africa, on Equator.
Alberti-Irsa, mkt. vil., Hungary, 62 m. SE. of Pesth.
Albertis Island, New Guinea, in Fly r.
Albert Lake, S. Australia, S. part of Lake Alexandrina.
Albert Mines, vil., New Brunswick, 29 m. from Salisbury.
Albert Mountains, New Guinea, visible 60 m. off.
Albert Nyanza, lake, Cent. Africa, W. of Victoria Nyanza.
Alberton, tnshp., North Carolina, in Duplin co.
Alberton, spt. tn., Pr. Edward I., 93 m. NNW. of Charlottetown.
Alberton, tnshp., Queensland, in co. Ward.
Alberton, tn., Tasmania, Mt. Victoria, 7 m. S. Upper Ringarooma.
Alberton, tnshp., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, 177 m. SE. of Melbourne.
Alberton and Queenstown, tn., S. Australia, 6½ m. W. of Adelaide.
Albert Passage, S. Australia, between Lakes Albert and Alexandrina.
Albert River, Queensland, dist. Burke, rising at foot of Mt. Heales.
Albert River Depôt, Queensland, dist. Bourke, on the Albert R.
Albert Town, tnshp., New Zealand, in co. Vincent.
Albertville, tn., France, Savoie, 31 m. NE. Chambéry.
Albi (Alby), tn., France, dep. Tarn, 48½ m. S. of Paris. Pop. 20,379.
Albia, vil., Iowa, Monroe co., 100 m. W. of Burlington.
Albignasego, tn., Italy, dist. and 3 m. S. of Padua.
Albigowa, vil., Austria, in Galicia, circle of Lancut.
Albinea, vil., Italy, Emilia, prov. and circle of Reggio.
Albinen, vil., Switz. Valais, on precipice, reached by 8 ladders.
Albiolo, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 7 m. NE. of Bergamo.
Albion, ry. stn., England, Staffordshire, 6 m. NW. of Birmingham.
Albion, vil. and tnshp., N. Y., cap. of Orleans co., on Erie Canal.
Albion or Bolton, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 27 m. from Toronto.
Albion, vil., Queensland, co. Stanley, 4 m. from Brisbane.
Albion Mines or Stellarton, vil., Nova Scotia, 3 m. from New Glasgow.
Albion Park, tn., New South Wales, 81 m. SSW. of Sydney.
Albis, mtn.-chain, Switzerland, on the Lr. Zürich Lake.
Albisbrunn, hydropathic estab., Switzerland, on S. side of the Albis.
Albissola-Marina, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 2 m. NE. of Savona.
Albissola-Superiore, vil., Italy, separated from above by the Sansobia.
Albizzate, tn., Italy, prov. Milan, 5 m. N. of Gallarate.
Alblasserdam, vil., S. Holland, 9 m. SE. of Rotterdam.
Albocacer, tn., Spain, Valencia, 32 m. NW. of Castellon de la Plana.
Alboeke, vil., Sweden, in Kalmars Län.
Albolodny, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. NNW. of Almeria.
Albona or Labin, tn., Illyria, 3 m. from G. of Quarnero.
Albondon, tn., Spain, Andalusia, 38 m. S. of Madrid.
Alboran, isl., Spain, in the Mediterranean, near Malaga.
Alboraya, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, N. of Valencia city.
Alboeaggia, vil., Italy, prov. and 3 m. SSW. of Sondrio.
Albox, tn., Spain, prov. and 40 m. NNE. of Almeria.
Albrechtsdorf, vil., Bohemia, 5 m. ENE. of Gablonz.
Albrechts-Karacica Canal, Hungary, co. Baranya, drains a bog.
Albreda, tn., W. Africa, Senegal, at mouth of r. Gambia.
Albrighton, par. and vil., Engl., Shropsh., 5 m. SE. Shiffnal.
Albuera, vil., Spain, 12 m. SSE. of Badajoz. Site of battle, 1811.
Albufeira, tn., Portugal, prov. Algarve, 21 m. WNW. of Faro.
Albufera, lake, Spain, on coast, 7 m. S. of Valencia.
Albula, mtn. pass, Switz., cant. Grisons, leading to Up. Engadine.
Albuñol, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. E. of Granada.
Albuñuelas, vil., Spain, prov. Granada, dist. Orgiva.
Albuquerque, tn., Spain, dist. and 29 m. NW. of Badajos.
Albuquerque, vil., New Mexico, cap. of Bernalillo co.
Albury, par. Engl., Herts, 4 m. NW. of Bishop Stortford.
Albury, par. and vil., Engl., Surrey, 5 m. SE. of Guildford.
Albury, vil., Ontario, Prince Edward co., on Bay of Quinté.
Albury, tn., N. S. W., on r. Murray, 190 m. NE. of Melbourne.
Albury, tnshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Mackenzie.
Albuzinska, Russian fort, Siberia, dist. Nerchinsk, on r. Amur.
Albuzzano, vil., Italy, prov. and circle of Pavia.
Alcabideche, vil., Portugal, dist. Lisbon, near coast.
Alcaçar, promontory, N. Africa, between Ceuta and Tangiers.
Alcacer, vil., Spain, prov. Valencia, dist. Torrente.
Alcacer do Sal, tn., Portugal, 46 m. SE. of Lisbon.
Alcaçovas, tn., Portugal, prov. Alemtejo, dist. Evora.
Alcaig, hamlet, Scotl., Nairnshire, 1 m. S. of Dingwall.
Alcala de Chivert, tn., Spain, 28 m. NE. of Castellon de la Plana.
Alcala de Henares, tn., Spain, 30 m. ENE. of Madrid. Pop. 12,317.
Alcala de Guadaira, tn., Spain, 9 m. SE. of Seville.
Alcala del Jucar, tn., Spain, 27 m. NE. of Albacete.
Alcala de los Gazules, tn., Spain, 34 m. E. of Cadiz.
Alcala del Rio, tn., Spain, 6 m. N. of Seville.
Alcala del Valle, vil., Spain, 68 m. NE. of Cadiz.
Alcala la Real, tn., Spain, 39 m. SW. of Jaen. Pop. 15,901.
Alcamo, tn., Sicily, 30 m. E. of Trapani. Pop. 39,016.
Alcanar, tn., Spain, prov. Tarragona, 19 m. S. of Tortosa.
Alcanede, tn., Portugal, 15 m. N. of Santarem.
Alcañiz, tn., Spain, Aragon, prov. and 83 m. NE. of Teruel.
Alcantara, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. NW. of Caceres.
Alcantara, tn. and suburb of Lisbon, Portugal.
Alcantara, spt., Brazil, Maranhão, W. entrance to São Marcos B.
Alcantara, riv., Sicily, flowing into the Ionian Sea.
Alcantarilha, vil., Portugal, in Faro district.
Alcantarilla, tn., Spain, prov. and 5 m. NW. of Murcia.
Alcaraz, tn., Spain, prov. and 34 m. WSW. of Albacete.
Alcaraz, Sierra de, mtn. chain in SE. of Spain, prov. Albacete.
Alcarrache, riv., Spain, affluent of r. Guadiana, on its left bank.
Alcarria, La, region, Spain, in provs. Cuenca and Guadalajara.
Alcatrazes, isl. grp., W. Africa, opposite the mouth of the Rio Nuñez.
Alcatrazes, isl. grp. off SE. coast of Brazil.
Alcaudete, tn., Spain, prov. and 24 m. SW. of Jaen.
Alcazaba, mtn., Spain, in the Sierra Nevada. Alt. 11,190 ft.
Alcazar de San Juan, tn., Spain, 68 m. NE. of Ciudad-Real.
Alcazar, Sierra, mtns., Spain, source of the r. Guadiana.
Alcester, mkt. tn., Engl., co. and 15 m. SW. of Warwick.
Alcira, tn., Spain, prov. and 22 m. SSW. of Valencia. Pop. 16,146.
Alcobaca, tn., Portugal, dist. Leiria, 72 m. N. of Lisbon.
Alcobaca, spt. tn., Brazil, prov. Bahia, 86 m. S. of Porto Seguro.
Alcochete, tn., Portugal, 9 m. ENE. of Lisbon.
Alconchel, vil., Spain, prov. and 24 m. SSW. of Badajoz.
Alcora, tn., Spain, 12 m. NW. of Castellon de la Plana.
Alcott-End, hamlet, England, Gloucestersh., 3 m. E. of Cirencester.
Alcoutim, tn., Portugal, Algarve, 25 m. NE. Tavira.
Alcoy, tn., Spain, prov. and 32 m. N. of Alicante. Pop. 32,497.
Alcublas, vil., Spain, prov. Valencia, dist. Villar del Arzobispo.
Alcudia, tn., Spain, Majorca I., 1 m. from the sea.
Alcudia, valley, Spain, prov. Ciudad-Real. Antimony mines.
Aldabra, grp. isls., Indian Ocean, in N. of Mozambique Channel.
Aldan, riv., E. Siberia, gov. Yakutsk, affluent of r. Lena.
Aldan Mtns., E. Siberia, branch of the Stanovoi chain.
Aldansk, tn., E. Siberia, gov. and about 210 m. E. of Yakutsk.
Aldborough, par., England, Norfolk, 4½ m. N. of Aylsham.
Aldborough, par. and tnshp., Yorkshire, 7 m. SE. of Ripon.
Aldbowin, par. and vil., England, Wilts, 6 m. NE. of Marlborough.
Aldbury, par., Engl., Herts, 3 m. NE. of Berkhampstead.
Alde, riv., England, Suffolk, flows 20 m. to Orford Haven.
Aldea del Rey, tn., Spain, prov. and 12 m. S. of Ciudad-Real.
Aldeburgh, par. and spt., Suffolk, 100 m. NE. London.
Aldeby, par., England, Norfolk, 3 m. NE. of Beccles.
Aldeia de São Bento, vil., Portugal, prov. Alemtejo, dist. Beja.
Aldeia Gallega de Riba Tejo, tn., Portugal, 7 m. E. of Lisbon.
Aldeman, *pargana*, India, Sultanpur dist., Oudh. Area 349 sq. m.
Alden, vil. and tnshp., New York, in Erie co.
Aldenham, par., England, Herts, 3 m. NE. of Watford.
Alderbury, par. and vil., England, co. Wilts, 3 m. SE. of Salisbury.
Aldergrove, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Antrim, 22¾ m. from Belfast.
Alderley, par. and ry. stn., Cheshire, 8 m. SW. Stockport.
Alderley, par. and vil., Engl., Gloucestersh., 4 m. NE. of Wickwar.
Alderman Haw, vil., England, Leicestershire, 2 m. W. of Mt. Sorrel.
Alderman Island, New Zealand, off E. coast of co. Coromandel.
Aldermaston, par. and vil., England, Berks, 8 m. E. of Newbury.
Aldermoor, eminence, England, Isle of Wight, 2 m. SW. of Ryde.
Alderney, isl., Channel Is., separated from France by the Race of A.
Aldersbrooke, place, England, co. Essex, in Epping Forest.
Aldershot, tn., and military camp, Hants, 35 m. from London.
Aldershot, vil., Ontario, Wentworth co., on Burlington Bay.
Alderville, vil., Ontario, Northumberland co., 19 m. from Cobourg.
Aldgate, ry. stn., S. Australia, co. and 22 m. E. of Adelaide.
Aldinga, tnshp., S. Australia, co. and 27 m. S. of Adelaide.
Aldinga Bay, S. Australia, between cos. Hindmarsh and Adelaide.
Aldingham, par., Engl., Lancashire, 5 m. S. of Ulverstone.
Aldin Grange, ry. stn., England, co. and 2 m. W. of Durham.
Aldington, par. and vil., Engl., co. Kent, 6 m. SE. of Ashford.
Aldinzi, vil., Servia, circle of Knjashevatz, dist. Zaglava.
Aldridge, par. and tnshp., Staffordsh., 3 m. NE. Walsall.
Aldringham, par. and vil., Engl., Suffolk, 2 m. N. of Aldborough.
Alduides, name of Pyrenees, between Navarre, Spain, and France.
Aldwark, ham. and ry. stn., Yorkshire, 2 m. NE. of Rotherham.
Aldyn, glen, Isle of Man, 2 m. W. of Ramsey.
Alechnovitchi, ry. stn., Russia, on the Libau-Romny Railway.
Aleck, Mount, South Australia, in Hanson co.
Aled, riv., Wales, Denbigh, flows 10 m. to r. Elwy.
Aledo, vil., Illinois, cap. of Mercer co.
Alegranza, small isl., in the Canary Islands.
Alegre, Rio, riv., Brazil, prov. Matto Grosso, affl. of r. Guapore.
Alegrete, vil., Brazil, prov. São Pedro, on r. Ibyraputian.
Alei, riv., W. Siberia, gov. Tomsk, affluent of r. Obi.
Aleiskoi-Letevskoi, tn., W. Siberia, gov. Tomsk. Copper-mines.
Aleknagak, riv. and lake, Alaska, the former falling into Nushagak r.
Alelbad, lake, E. Africa, Massowah.
Alemquer, tn., Portugal, dist. and 25 m. NNE. of Lisbon.
Alemtejo, former prov., Portugal. Area 9424 sq. m. Pop. 367,169.
Alemuir, small loch, Scotland, SE. Selkirkshire.
Alençon, tn., France, dep. Orne, 118 m. W. Paris. Pop. 17,237.
Alengad, *taluk*, Travancore, Madras. Area 208 sq. m.
Alenso, vil., West Africa, in the delta of the r. Niger.
Aleppo or Haleb, vilayet, Syria. Area 40,756 sq. m. Pop. 536,714.
Aleppo or Haleb, city, Syria, 70 m. E. Mediterranean. P. 110,000.
Aleria, vil., France, in Corsica, 32 m. SE. of Corte.
Alesbinskaya Plattform, ry. stn., Russia, on the Riazan-Koslov Ry.
Aleshki, tn., Russia, gov. Taurida, at mouth of r. Dnieper.
Alesbkino, vil., Russia, in gov. of Simbirsk.
Alessandria, prov., Italy, in Piedmont. Area 1951 sq. m. P. 746,441.
Alessandria, tn., Italy, cap. of above, 50 m. E. Turin. Pop. 62,464.
Alessandria della Roca, tn., Sicily, prov. Girgenti.
Alessano, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. S. of Otranto.
Alessio, Lesh, or Eshenderasi, tn., Turkey, in Albania, on Adriatic.
Alesso, lake, Italy, Venetia, in prov. Udine.
Alesund, steamboat stn., Norway, between Bergen and Drontheim.
Aletschhorn, peak, Switzerland, in Valais. Alt. 13,769 ft.
Aleutian Islands, vol. grp., Alaska, between N. America and Asia.
Ale Water, riv., Scotland, Berwickshire, affluent of r. Eye.
Ale Water, riv., Scotland, Selkirksh., flows 24 m. NE. to r. Teviot.
Alexander, set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 14 m. from Port Hood.

Alexander, vil. and tnshp., N.Y., Genesee co., on Tonawanda Creek.
Alexanderdorf, German colony, Asiatic Russia, near Tiflis.
Alexander Fort, Manitoba, at SE. end of Lake Winnipeg.
Alexander Islands, Alaska, between 54° 40' and 58° 25' N.
Alexander, Mount, New Guinea, 60 m. N. of Cape Blackwood.
Alexander, Mount, Victoria, in N. of Talbot co.
Alexander, Point, N. Ter. of S. Australia, on N. of Caledon Bay.
Alexander's Point, tn., New Brunswick, on Shippegan I.
Alexandra, tnshp., Victoria, on Goulburn r., 90 m. NE. of Melbourne.
Alexandra or **Manuherikia**, tn., New Zealand, 110 m. NW. Dunedin.
Alexandra, tn., New Zealand, co. Waipa, 105 m. S. of Auckland.
Alexandra Dock, stn., Engl., on L. & NW. Ry., Liverpool.
Alexandraland, former name of N. Australia.
Alexandra Nile (Kagera), riv., Eq. Africa, affl. Victoria Nyanza.
Alexandra Peak, mtn., New Zealand, co. Fiord.
Alexandraville, tn., West Africa, on the coast of Loango.
Alexandretta (Iskanderun), spt., Asiat. Turkey, 65 m. WNW. Aleppo.
Alexandretta, Gulf of, Asia Minor, on the Mediterranean Sea.
Alexandria, tn., Scot., Dumbartonshire, on r. Leven.
Alexandria, spt. city, Egypt, 131 m. NW. of Cairo. Pop. 227,064.
Alexandria, settlement, British Columbia, on Fraser r.
Alexandria, div., Cape Colony. Area 614 sq. m.
Alexandria, tn., Cape Colony, in above div., NE. of Port Elizabeth.
Alexandria, vil., La., on Red R., 360 m. NW. New Orleans.
Alexandria, vil., Ontario, co. Glengarry, 16 m. NW. Lancaster.
Alexandria, vil., Pr. Edward I., co. Prince, 35 m. from Summerside.
Alexandria, vil., Kentucky., Campbell co., 13 m. from Cincinnati.
Alexandria, vil., Ohio, Licking co., 25 m. NE. of Columbus.
Alexandria, city, Virginia, cap. of above co., 7 m. S. of Washington.
Alexandria Bay, New York, in the Thousand Is., Jefferson co.
Alexandrina, Lake, S. Australia, at the mouth of the Murray r.
Alexandrina, tn., Russia, 198 m. NNE. Kherson. P. 16,889.
Alexandropol, tn., Transcaucasia, gov. Erivan. Pop. 23,009.
Alexandrov, tn., Russia, gov. and 70 m. E. of Vladimir.
Alexandrov, tn., Russian Poland, gov. Piotrkov, circle Lodz.
Alexandrov Gal, tn., Russia, gov. Samara, circle Novousin.
Alexandrovka, tn., Russia, in Don Cossacks ter.
Alexandrovo, tn., Russia, gov. and 60 m. W. of Warsaw.
Alexandrovsk, tn., Russia, 51 m. S. Yekaterinoslav.
Alexandrovsk, vil., W. Russia, gov. and circle of Pskov.
Alexandrovsk, fort, Russia, in Caucasia, gov. Stavropol.
Alexandrovsk, colony, E. Siberia, on Amur, 139 m. S. Nikolaievsk.
Alexandrovsk, fort, Russia, on E. coast of Caspian Sea.
Alexandrovska, Nova, tn., W. Russia, in gov. of Kovno.
Alexandrovskaya, tn., Russia, in Caucasus, gov. Stavropel.
Alexandrovskaya, castle, Russia, 5½ m. E. of St. Petersburg.
Alexievka, tn., Russia, in gov. of Voronesh. Pop. 14,069.
Alexievskaya, tn., Russia, 213 m. NNE. of Novo-Cherkask.
Alexievskoye, vil., Russia, gov. of Kazan.
Alexin, tn., Russia, gov. and 34 m. NW. of Tula.
Alexinatz, tn., Servia, 133 m. SE. of Belgrade.
Alexisbad, baths, Germany, in Anhalt, 12 m. from Quedlinburg.
Aley, vil., Asiatic Turkey in vilayet of Libanon.
Alezio (gia Villapicciotti), vil., Italy, prov. Lecce, circle of Gallipoli.
Alfalu, Gyergyö, vil., Transylvania, 45 m. ENE. Maros-Vasarhely.
Alfaques, spt., Spain, Catalonia, 14 m. SE. of Tortosa.
Alfarnate, vil., Spain, prov. Malaga, dist. Colmenar.
Alfaro, tn., Spain, prov. and 33 m. ESE. of Logroño.
Alfenae, tn., Brazil, prov. Minas Geraes, on r. Sapucahy.
Alföld, great central plain of Hungary. Area about 27,000 sq. m.
Alfold, par. and vil., Engl., Surrey, 8 m. SE. of Godalming.
Alfonsine, tn., Italy, in prov. and circle of Ravenna.
Alford, mkt. tn., Engl., Lincolnsh., 22¾ m. NE. of Boston.
Alford, par. and vil., Scotl., co. and 29½ m. NW. of Aberdeen.
Alford, Howe or **Vale of**, part of r. Don's basin, Aberdeenshire.
Alfordsville, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, in Robeson co.
Alfred, vil. and tnshp., Maine, cap. of York co.
Alfred, hamlet and tnshp., New York, Alleghany co., 66 m. W. Almira.
Alfred, Port, spt., Cape Colony, 28 m. SE. of Grahamstown.
Alfredton, tnshp., Victoria, co. Greville, 98 m. W. of Melbourne.
Alfredton, tnshp., New Zealand, in co. Wairarapa North.
Alfreton, mkt. tn., Engl., co. and 14 m. NNE. Derby.
Alfriston, par. and vil., England, Sussex, 6 m. NE. of Eastbourne.
Alfta, vil., Sweden, Gefleborga län, 10 m. W. of Söderhamn.
Algaba, vil., Spain, prov. and 3 m. from Seville.
Algalda, vil., Spain, on Majorca I., dist. of Palma.
Algarinejo, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. W. of Granada.
Algarkirk, par. and ry. stn., Engl., Lincolnsh., 6½ m. SW. of Boston.
Algarrobo, vil., Spain, prov. and 18 m. NE. of Malaga.
Algarve, former prov. in S. of Portugal. Area 1489 sq. m. P. 204,037.
Algäu, dist., S. Bavaria, N. to Kaufbeuren and Memmingen.
Algäuer Alps, Bavaria, a prolongation of the Rhætian Alps.
Algeciras, tn., Spain, prov. and 49 m. SE. of Cadiz. Pop. 12,465.
Algemesi, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. SSW. of Valencia.
Alger, prov., Algeria. Area 40,605 sq. m. Pop. 1,380,541.
Algeria, country, N. Africa, belonging to France. Area 257,529 sq. m. Pop. 3,817,465. Cap. Algiers.
Algezira, dist., Asiatic Turkey, between the Euphrates and Tigris.
Algbero, tn., Italy, in Sardinia, 20 m. SW. of Sassari. Pop. 10,532.
Algiers, spt. and cap., Algeria, on bay of same name. Pop. 74,792.
Algiers, vil., La., on Mississippi r., opposite New Orleans.
Alginet, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. SW. of Valencia.
Algoa Bay, on SE. coast Cape Colony. Port Elizabeth is on its shores.
Algodonales, tn., Spain, prov. Cadiz, 13 m. NW. of Ronda.
Algoma, W. dist. of Ontario. Area 43,132 sq. m.
Algomera Creek, New South Wales, co. Raleigh.
Algona, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Kossuth co., 52 m. W. of Mason City.
Algonquin, vil. and tnshp., Ill., 50 m. NW. Chicago.
Algringen, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, in circle and dist. of Diedenhofen.
Alguada, reef, Bay of Bengal. Lat. 15° 40' N., long. 94° 16' E.
Algutsboda, vil., Sweden, in Kronobergs län.
Algyö, vil., Hungary, on r. Theiss, 7 m. NE. of Szegedin.

Alhadas, tn., Portugal, in Coimbra district.
Al-Hadsber, fort, Arabia, prov. Hejas, between rocky hills.
Alhalbad Lake, E. Africa, S. of Massowah, on Red Sea littoral.
Alhama, city, Spain, prov. and 31 m. SW. of Granada.
Alhama, tn., Spain, prov. and 18 m. SW. of Murcia.
Alhama, riv., Spain, prov. Logroño, affluent of r. Ebro.
Alhama-la-Seca, vil., Spain, 12 m. NW. of Almeria.
Alhambra, former Moorish palace in Granada, Spain.
Alhamilla, vil., Spain, prov. and 7 m. from Almeria.
Alhandra, tn., Brazil, in province of Parahiba.
Alhau, German colony, Hungary, in co. of Vosvar.
Alhaurin-de-la-Torre, tn., Spain, 15 m. SW. Malaga.
Alhaurin-el-Grande, tn., Spain, 20 m. SW. Malaga.
Alhucemas, Spanish settlement, on N. coast of Morocco.
Alhue, place, Chili, prov. Sant' Iago. Gold-mines.
Al-Hufhuf, tn., Arabia, prov. El Hasa. Pop. 15,000.
Ali, tn., Sicily, prov. and 15 m. SW. of Messina.
Alia, tn., Sicily, prov. and 34 m. SE. of Palermo.
Aliaska. *See* **Alaska**.
Alibagh, sub-div., Kolaba, Bombay. Area 194 sq. m.
Alibagh, chief tn., Kolaba dist., Bombay.
Ali-Baug, plain, Persia, Azerbaijan, between Lakes Van and Shahi.
Alibunar, tn., Hungary, 15 m. NNE. of Pancsova.
Alicante, prov. in SE. of Spain. Area 2185 sq. m. Pop. 432,336.
Alicante, spt. tn., Spain, 124 m. S. of Valencia. Pop. 39,638.
Alice, dist., N. S. Wales, co. Drake, about 350 m. N. of Sydney.
Alice, ry. stn., Queensland, 326 m. W. of Rockhampton.
Alice, tn., Cape Colony, co. Victoria East, 12 m. E. of Ft. Beaufort.
Alice, sub-dist., Canada, prov. Ontario, co. Renfrew.
Alice River, New Guinea, tributary of the Fly r.
Alice River, Queensland, dist. Mitchell, tributary of Victoria r.
Alicedale Junction, ry. stn., Cape Colony, W. of Grahamstown.
Alicudi, isl., Lipari Islands, Italy.
Alife, tn., Italy, 23 m. NE. of Capua.
Aliga Grande, cape on SW. coast of Sicily, near Syracuse.
Aliganj, *tahsil*, India, Etah dist., NW. Provs. Area 525 sq. m.
Aliganj, tn., India, Etah dist., NW. Provs.
Aliganj Sewan, tn., Bengal, Saran dist.
Aligarh, dist., India, NW. Provs. and Oudh. Area 1955 sq. m.
Aligarh, tn. and ry. stn., in above district. Pop. 61,730.
Aligarh, *tahsil* and vil., Farukhabad, NW. Provs. Area 187 sq. m.
Aligarh, Bengal, site of old fort, 5 m. below Calcutta.
Aligaum, tn., India, in Poona district, Bombay. Lat. 18° 35' N.
Alighiri Mtns., Travancore, Madras, S. part of the Ghats.
Aliguay, small island, in the Philippine Islands.
Alikratia, place, Turkey, on the Bosporus, near Constantinople.
Alima, riv. and station, W. Africa, in French territory of Congo.
Alimena, tn., Sicily, 23 m. S. of Cefalu.
Ali-Musjaid, fort Afghanistan, in the Khaiber Pass
Alinder Hill, S. Australia, in NE. of co. Herbert.
Aline, Loch, small arm of sea, off Sound of Mull, Argyll, Scotland.
Alingar, riv., Central Asia, Kafiristan, affluent of r. Cabul.
Alingsås, tn., Sweden, Elfsborg län, 28 m. S. of Wenersborg.
Alioa, small isl. off E. coast of Africa, Zanzibar.
Alipur, principal sub-div., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. Area 862 sq. m.
Alipur, tn., Bengal, 24 Parganas dist., a suburb of Calcutta.
Alipur, civil stn. and hd.-qrs., Baxa sub-div., Bengal.
Alipur, *tahsil*, India, Muzaffargarh dist., Punjab. Area 887 sq. m.
Alipur, vil., Punjab, Muzaffargarh dist.
Alipur, vil., India, Wardha dist., Central Provs.
Alipura, native state, India, Bundelkhand. Area 6944 sq. m.
Alipura, chief tn. in above state. Lat. 25° 10' N., long. 79° 24' E.
Ali-Rajpur, native state, Central India. Area 836 sq. m. P. 56,827.
Ali-Rajpur, chief tn. in above state. Lat. 22° 11' N., long. 74° 24' E.
Alisch (Gross and Klein), 2 vils., Hungary, Siebenbürgen.
Alistrati, vil., Turkey, in Roumelia, sandshak of Gallipoli.
Alitka, isl., Aleutian Islands, Alaska, in the Fox Islands.
Aliveri, place, Greece, Eubœa, eparchy of Karystia. Pop. 10,450.
Aliwal, vil., Punjab, in Ludhiana district. Lat. 30° 57' N.
Aliwal North, div., Cape Colony. Area 1950 sq. m.
Aliwal North, tn., Cape Colony, on Orange r., in above div.
Aliwal South, div. and tn., Cape Colony, on Mossel Bay.
Aljustrel, tn., Portugal, dist. and 21 m. SW. of Beja.
Alkemade, tn., Netherlands, prov. South Holland.
Alken, vil., Belgium, prov. Limbourg, 4 m. S. of Hasselt.
Alkmaar, tn., Netherlands, 25 m. NNW. of Amsterdam. P. 14,366.
Alkofen, vil., Bavaria, 2 m. W. of Vilshofen.
Allada, tn., W. Africa, in Dahomey, 40 m. N. of Whydah. P. 10,000.
Allagen, vil., Westphalia, 7 m. SSW. of Warstein.
Allahabad, div., NW. Provs., India. Area 13,745 sq. m. P. 5,942,900.
Allahabad, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 2833 sq. m. P. 1,650,350
Allahabad, *tahsil*, NW. Provs. Area 312 sq. m.
Allahabad, cap. city, NW. Provs., 564 m. from Calcutta. P. 176,870.
Allaire, tn., France, dep. Morbihan, 31 m. E. of Vannes.
Allalin Glacier, Switzerland, in S. of canton Valais. Alt. 13,000 ft.
Allalone, mtn., S. Australia, 48 m. N. of co. Musgrave.
Allaman, vil., Switzerland, canton Vaud, on L. of Geneva.
Allan, riv., Scotland, affluent of r. Forth, 1½ m. above Stirling.
Allan, riv., Scotland, affluent of r. Teviot, 4½ m. SW. of Hawick.
Allan, Bridge of. *See* **Bridge of Allan**.
Allan, Mt., N. S. Wales, co. Cunningham, 10 m. N. of Lachlan r.
Allan, Port of, harbour, Scotland, Sorbie par., Wigtownshire.
Allanburg, vil., Ontario, co. Welland, 80 m. from St. Catharine's.
Allanche, vil., France, dep. Cantal, 9 m. NE. of Murat.
Alland, vil., Austria, 8 m. WNW. of Baden.
Allandale, ry. stn., Manitoba, NW. from Portage-la-Prairie.
Allandale, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Light, 45 m. NE. of Adelaide.
Allandale, East, tn., S. Australia, co. Grey, 300 m. E. of Adelaide.
Allandale, North, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 51 m. NE. of Adelaide.
Allande, tn., Spain, prov. Oviedo, dist. and NW. of Cangas.
Allan-myo, tn., Lower Burma, in Thayet dist.
Allan's Flat, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 203 m. NE. of Melbourne.
Allansford, vil., Africa, Cape Colony, in Victoria co.

Allansford, tnshp., Victoria, 156 m. WSW. of Melbourne.
Allanton, hamlet, Scotland, Ayrshire, 5¾ m. E. of Newmilns.
Allanton, vil., Scotland, Berwickshire, 2½ m. E. of Edrom.
Allanton, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 1¾ m. SE. Hamilton.
Allan Water, place, Scotland, Roxburghshire, 8 m. from Hawick.
Allariz, tn., Spain, prov. and 13 m. SSE. of Orense.
Allas, district, on NW. coast of Sumatra Island.
Allas, riv., Sumatra, in residency of Benkoelen.
Allas, vil., Timor Island, Dutch East Indies, on SE. coast.
Allas, Strait of, E. Indies, separates Lombok from Sumbawa.
Allassac, tn., France, dep. Correze, 9 m. NNW. of Brives.
Allatl, fort, Bulgaria, sandshak Silistria, on r. Danube.
All Cannings, par. and vil., England, Wilts, 4 m. E. of Devizes.
Alle, riv., Prussia, flows 160 m. to r. Pregel, at Wehlau.
Allegan, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, on Kalamazook r.
Alleghany, vil. and mining camp, California, in Sierra co.
Alleghany, tnshp., New York, Cattaraugus co., on Alleghany r.
Alleghany, city, Pennsylvania, on Alleghany r., opposite Pittsburg. Pop. 105,287.
Alleghany Mtns., run through Pa., Md., and Va. Mean height 2500 ft.
Alleghany R., Pa., unites with the Monongahela to form the Ohio.
Alleghany Springs, ham. and spa, Virginia, Montgomery co.
Allegranza, the most N. of the Canary Islands, 20 m. N. of Lanzarote.
Allégre, vil., France, Haute-Loire, 16 m. NW. of Puy.
Allemagne, Allemania, French, and Spanish names of Germany.
Allen, stream, England, Cornwall, unites with Kenwyn near Truro.
Allen, riv., England, affluent of r. Stour, Dorset.
Allen, riv., Wales, affluent of r. Dee, Flintshire.
Allen, riv., England, affluent of S. Tyne, Northumberland.
Allen, Bog of, bog of undefined extent, Leinster, Ireland.
Allen, Island of, cultivated tract in Bog of Allen, Ireland.
Allen, Lough, on r. Shannon, cos. Leitrim and Roscommon, Ireland.
Allenburg, tn., E. Prussia, circle and 9 m. S. of Wehlau.
Allendorf, tn., Prussia, prov. of Hesse, on r. Werra.
Allendale, tn., Northumberland, 9 m. SW. Hexham.
Allendale, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., on Kempenfeldt Bay.
Allendale, vil. and tnshp., S. C., 55 m. SE. of Augusta.
Allendale, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 117 m. NW. of Melbourne.
Allende, San Bartolomeo de, tn., Mexico, 166 m. S. Chihuahua.
Allende, San Miguel de, tn., Mexico, 50 m. ESE. of Guanajuato.
Allendorf, tn., Prussia, on r. Werra, 24 m. E. of Cassel.
Allenford, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 13 m. from Owen Sound.
Allensbach, vil., Germ., in Baden, 6 m. NW. of Constance.
Allensmore, par., Engl., co. and 4 m. SW. of Hereford.
Allenstein, tn., E. Prussia, 77 m. S. of Königsberg. Pop. 11,555.
Allensville, vil., Ontario, Victoria co., 16 m. from Bracebridge.
Allenton, vil., Alabama, Wilcox co., 35 m. S. of Selma.
Allentown, city, Pa., cap. of Lehigh co., on Lehigh r. Pop. 25,183.
Alleppi, chief port of Travancore state, Madras. Pop. 30,000.
Allequash, river and lake, Maine, the former an affl. of St. John r.
Aller, par. and vil., Engl. Somerset, 2½ m. N. of Langport.
Aller, riv., Prussia, affluent of Weser, below Verdun. Length 150 m.
Aller, tn., Spain, prov. Oviedo, dist. Labiana.
Allermöhe, vil., Prussia, Hamburg, 4 m. W. of Bergedorf.
Allermuir, Edinburghsh., one of the Pentland Hills, 1617 ft. high.
Allerton, tnshp., Engl., Yorksh., 3½ m. NW. of Bradford.
Allerton, ry. stn., Engl., Yorksh., 4½ m. NE. of Knaresborough.
Allerton Bywater, tnshp., Yorksh., 5 m. NW. Pontefract.
Allerton Chapel, tnshp., Yorkshire, 2½ m. N. of Leeds.
Allesley, par., Engl., Warwick, 2 m. NW. of Coventry.
Allevard, tn., France, dep. Isère, 28 m. NE. of Grenoble.
Alle Vata or **Alten Vanded**, lake, Norway, Finmark.
Allex, vil., France, dep. Drôme, 6 m. WNW. of Crest.
Alliance, vil., Ohio, in Stark co.
Allier, a central dep. of France. Area 2822 sq. m. Pop. 424,582.
Allier, riv., France, from Mtns. of Lozère, 202 m. to the r. Loire.
Alligator Island, New Guinea, in Fly r.
Alligator Reef, off S. coast of Florida. Has a lighthouse.
Alligator River, North Carolina, falls into Albemarle Sound.
Alligator Rivers, N. Ter., S. Australia, falling into Van Diemen G.
Alligator Swamp, N.C., between Albemarle and Pamlico Sounds.
Alligin, hamlet with pier, Scotl., Ross-shire, 4 m. W. of Torridon.
Alligny-en-Morvan, vil., France, Nièvre, 23 m. NE. Château-Chinon
Alligny-sur-Loire, vil., France, dep. Nièvre, 7 m. NE. of Cosne.
Allihies, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 7 m. SW. of Castletown-Berehaven.
Allinge, tn., Denmark, on NE. of Bornholm Island.
Allington, par., England, Dorset, ½ m. N. of Bridport.
Allington, par., Engl., Kent, on r. Medway, 1½ m. NW. Maidstone.
Allios, vil., Hungary, comitat Temes, near Lippa.
Allison Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 1° 25′ S., long. 142° E.
Allisonville, vil., Ontario, Prince Edward co., 12 m. from Picton.
Alliste, spt., Italy, Otranto, 12 m. SSE. Gallipoli.
Allmann Mtns., Switzerland, canton Zurich. Alt. 4248 ft.
Allmendingen, vil., Würtemberg, dist. and 3 m. N. of Ehingen.
Allnach, riv., Scotland, Inverness, flows 13 m. NE. to r. Aven.
Alloa, spt. tn., Scotland, Clackmannanshire, on r. Forth.
Alloa Inch, isl., Scotland, in Firth of Forth, Alloa parish.
Alloires, Les, pass between canton Valais, Switzerland, and Savoy.
Allonby, spt. vil., Engl., Cumberland, 6 m. NE. of Maryport.
Allonne, vil., France, dep. Deux-Sèvres, 3 m. SE. of Secondigny.
Allonne, vil., France, dep. Oise, 2½ m. SE. of Beauvais.
Allonnes-sous-Montsoreau, vil., Maine-et-Loire, 6 m. ENE. Saumur.
Allor, place, on Ombay I., Dutch E. Indies, Timor residency.
Allora, tnshp., Queensland, 159 m. SW. of Brisbane.
Allow, riv., England, Durhamshire, flows 6 m. to r. Tyne.
Allow, riv., Wales, Anglesey, flows 9 m. to Holyhead Bay.
Alloway and A. Kirk, par., Scotl., 2½ m. S. Ayr. Burns's birthplace.
Allowaystown, vil., N. J., Salem co., 38 m. S. of Philadelphia.
Allright Island, in Magdalen group, Gulf of St. Lawrence.
All Saints, islet, Ireland, in Lough Ree, co. Longford.
All Saints, par., Irel., co. Donegal, 7½ m. W. of Londonderry.
All Saints' Bay, Brazil, prov. Bahia. San Salvador on its shore.
Allschwyl, vil., Switz., canton Basel, dist. Arlesheim.
Allstedt, tn., Germany, Saxe-Weimar, 31 m. N. of Weimar.
Alltgreig, hamlet, Wales, Glamorgan, 5 m. NW. of Neath.
Alltgymbyd, hamlet, Wales, Denbigh, 9 m. NW. Wrexham.
Alltna Caillich, stream, Scotland, Sutherlandsh., 7 m. S. of Eriboll.
Alltwen, hamlet, Wales, Glamorgan, 1 m. S. of Pontardawe.
Alltyar, hamlet, Wales, Carmarthenshire, 3 m. W. Llandilofawr.
Allua, riv., Irel., affluent of r. Blackwater, cos. Limerick and Cork.
Allua or **Lea**, Ireland, expansion of r. Lee in co. Cork.
Allumette, isl., Quebec, co. Pontiac, in r. Ottawa.
Allumiere, vil., Italy, Rome, 9 m. NE. Civita-Vecchia.
Allur, tn., India, Nellore dist., Madras.
Allur *cum* Kottapatnam, vil. and port, Nellore dist., Madras.
Alluyn, lake, Ireland, co. Roscommon, drains to r. Suck.
Alma, riv., on W. side of Crimea, Russia, falls into Black Sea.
Alma, vil. and tnshp., New York, cap. of Buffalo co. on Buffalo r.
Alma, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 5 m. from Stellarton.
Alma, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 18 m. from Guelph.
Alma, set., Prince Edward I., co. Prince, 5 m. from Alberton.
Alma, tn., S. Australia, co. Gawler, 53½ m. NE. of Adelaide.
Alma, vil., Victoria, co. Talbot, 122 m. NW. Melbourne.
Alma, vil. and tnshp., Wis., cap. Buffalo co., on Buffalo R.
Almaceda, vil., Portugal, dist. of Castello-Branco.
Almachar, tn., Spain, prov. and 18 m. NW. of Malaga.
Alma City, vil., Minnesota, Waseca co., on La Sueur r.
Almada, tn., Portugal, on r. Tagus, opposite Lisbon.
Alma Dagh, mtns., Syria, branch of Taurus. Av. elev. 5900 ft.
Almaden, tn., Spain, prov. and 62 m. SW. of Ciudad-Real.
Almadia Islets, rocky ledge, W. Africa, running out from C. Verde.
Almagreira, vil., Portugal, in Coimbra district.
Almagro, tn., Spain, prov. and 13 m. ESE. of Ciudad-Real.
Almagros (Los), tn., Mexico, prov. Vera-Cruz, dep. Acayucam.
Almaguer, tn., Colombia, 50 m. SSW. of Popayan.
Almahadia, spt. tn., Tunis. *See* Mehedia.
Al Mahadham, tn., Arabia, in Yemen. Famous mosque.
Almali, tn., Anatolia, 52 m. ENE. of Makri. Pop. 25,000.
Almalongo, vil., Guatemala, dep. and 6 m. SW. of Quesaltenango.
Almansa, tn., Spain, prov. and 87 m. N. of Murcia.
Almansil, tn., Portugal, prov. Algarve, dist. Faro.
Almanzora, riv., Spain, Andalusia, flows 50 m. to Mediterranean.
Almar, riv., Spain, from the Sierra de Avila to the r. Tormes.
Almas, vil., Brazil, prov. Goyaz, 62 m. E. of Natividade.
Almas, vil., Hungary, comitat of Arad, 6 m. E. of Butyin.
Almas, vil., Hungary, comitat of Bacs, W. of Theresiopel.
Almaty or **Almatinka**, riv., Asia, affluent of r. Ili.
Almazan, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. S. of Soria.
Almazan, tn., Spain, prov. and dist. of Castellon de la Plana.
Almazarron. *See* Mazarron.
Almazora, tn., Spain, 4 m. S. Castellon de la Plana.
Almberg, mtn., Bavaria, in the Bayrischer Wald. Alt. 3746 ft.
Alme, riv., Westphalia, from the plateau of Paderborn to r. Lippe.
Almedinilla, tn., Spain, prov. Cordoba, dist. Priego.
Almeida, tn., Brazil, 18 m. N. of Victoria de Espirito Santo.
Almeida, tn., Portugal, 223 m. NE. Lisbon. Pop. 10,125.
Almeirim, tn., Portugal, dist. and 3 m. from Santarem.
Almelaguez, vil., Portugal, in Coimbra district.
Almeley, par. and ry. stn., Hereford, 4 m. SE. Kington.
Almelo, tn., Netherlands, Overijssel, 31 m. ESE. of Zwolle.
Almenar, tn., Spain, prov. and 11 m. N. of Lerida.
Almenara, tn., Spain, 18 m. SSW. of Castellon de la Plana.
Almendral, tn., Spain, prov. and 19 SSE. of Badajos.
Almendral, tn. and suburb of Valparaiso, Chili.
Almendralejo, tn., Spain, prov. and 27 m. ESE. of Badajoz.
Almening, isl., Norway, in Söndre-Trondhjem amt.
Almeria, prov. in S. of Spain. Area 3360 sq. m. Pop. 339,383.
Almeria, spt. tn., Spain, 87 m. ESE. Granada. Pop. 36,200.
Almeria, Riode, riv., Spain, falls into the Gulf of Almeria.
Almes Cliff, crag, Yorkshire, Engl., 5 m. SW. of Harrogate.
Almirante Brown, vil., Argentine Republic, state Buenos Ayres.
Almissa, tn., Austria, in Dalmatia, 16 m. ESE. of Spalato. P. 11,647.
Almkerk, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 7 m. NE. of Heusden.
Almo, riv., Italy, affluent of the Tiber, S. of Rome.
Almodh, chiefship, India, Chhindwara, Cent. Provs. Area 52 sq. m.
Almodovar, tn., Portugal, 133 m. SE. Lisbon. Pop. 10,436.
Almodovar del Campo, tn., Spain, 18 m. SSW. Ciudad-Real. P. 10,362.
Almogia, tn., Spain, prov. and 14 m. NW. of Malaga.
Almoharin, tn., Spain, prov. and 30 m. SSE. of Caceres.
Almoloyan, tn., Mexico, prov. and 3 m. NW. of Colima.
Almonacid, riv., Spain, in Aragon, affluent of the Aguas.
Almonacid, vil., Spain, prov. and 25 m. NNW. of Valencia.
Almonacid de Toledo, vil., Spain, prov. and 12 m. SE. Toledo.
Almonaster-la-Real, vil., Spain, 30 m. N. Huelva.
Almond, riv., Scotl., flows 24 m. to Firth of Forth, W. of Edinburgh.
Almond, riv., Scotland, Perthshire, flows 30 m. to r. Tay.
Almond, vil. and tnshp., New York, in Alleghany co.
Almondbank and Bridgeton, vil., Scotland, co. and 4 m. W. of Perth.
Almondbury, par., Yorkshire, 2 m. SE. Huddersfield.
Almond Glen or **Sma' Glen**, Scotland, Perthshire, 6 m. N. of Crieff.
Almondsbury, par., England, Gloucestershire, 8 m. N. of Bristol.
Almont, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Lapeer co., 44 m. N. of Detroit.
Almonte, tn., Ontario, Lanark co., 35 m. W. of Ottawa.
Almonte, riv., Spain, prov. Caceres, flows 74 m. to the Tagus.
Almonte, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. E. of Huelva.
Almora, chief tn., Kumaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Almoradi, vil., Spain, prov. and 26 m. SSW. of Alicante.
Almorchon, ry. stn., Spain, Badajoz, 39 m. N. Belmez.
Almoritia, Ballymoran, or **Moranstown**, par., Irel., co. Westmeath.
Almoster, vil., Portugal, district of Santarem.
Almudevar, tn., Spain, prov. and 11 m. SW. of Huesca.
Almuñecar, tn., Spain, prov. and 38 m. S. of Granada.
Almunge, place, Sweden, in Stockholms lan.
Almunia de Dona Godina, tn., Spain, 30 m. WSW. of Saragossa.
Almvik, place with harbour, Sweden, in Kalmars lan.
Aln, riv., Engl., Northumberland, flows 16 m. to North Sea.

Alne, par. and tnshp., England, 11½ m. NW. of York.
Alne, riv., Engl., Warwickshire, flows 15 m. to the Avon.
Alness, par. and vil., Scotland, Ross-shire, 8 m. NE. of Dingwall.
Alney, isl., England, in r. Severn, near Gloucester.
Alnmouth, spt., Northumberland, 5 m. SE. Alnwick.
Alnö, isl., Sweden, in Gulf of Bothnia. Pop. 600. Iron-mines.
Alnwick, tn., Northumberland, 38 m. NW. Newcastle.
Alnwick Lodge, colliery vil., Scotl., Ayrshire, 3 m. NE. of Irvine.
Aloola, small vil., Asia Minor, in Sea of Marmara.
Alora, tn., Spain, prov. and 22 m. NW. of Malaga. Pop. 10,014
Alosno, tn., Spain, prov. Huelva, dist. Valverde del Camino.
Alost, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, on R. Dender. Pop. 24,098.
Alotepeque, place, Guatemala, dep. Chiquimula, near San Salvador.
Alozaina, vil., Spain, prov. and 25 m. NW. of Malaga.
Alpalhão, vil., Portugal, dist. and 9 m. NW. of Portalegre.
Alpe Apuana, mtn. chain, Italy, Tuscany, offshoot of Apennines.
Alpe della Luna, mtn., Italy, in Etruscan Apennines. 4316 ft.
Alpe di Camborugbena, mtn., in Ligurian Apennines. Alt. 6563 ft.
Alpe di Catenaja, mtn. chain, Italy, between the Arno and the Tiber.
Alpe di Cusna, mtn., Italy, in Ligurian Apennines. Alt. 6957 ft.
Alpe di Mommio, mtn., Italy, in Ligurian Apennines. Alt. 6281 ft.
Alpe di Succiso, mtn., Italy, in Ligurian Apennines. Alt. 6616 ft.
Alpedrinha, tn., Portugal, in dist. of Castello-Branco.
Alpena, tn., Michigan, on Thunder Bay, cap. of above co.
Alpera, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. E. of Albacete.
Alperton, hamlet, Engl., Middlesex, in Harrow-on-the-Hill parish.
Alpes-Basses, a SE. dep. of France. Area 2685 sq. m. Pop. 129,494.
Alpes-Hautes, a SE. dep. of France. Area 2158 sq. m. Pop. 122,924.
Alpes-Maritimes, a SE. dep. of France. Area 1482 sq. m. P. 238,057.
Alpharetta, vil., Georgia, cap. of Milton co.
Alphen, vil., Netherlands, S. Holland, 9 m. SE. of Leyden.
Alphington, par. and vil., Engl., Devonsh., 2 m. S. of Exeter.
Alphington, suburb of Melbourne, Victoria, 5 m. NE. of the city.
Alphonse Islands, 2 small isls., in Indian Ocean, S. of the Amirante Is.
Alpi, mtn., Italy, Naples, near Policastro. Fine marble obtained.
Alpignano, vil., Italy, prov. and circle of Turin.
Alpine, vil., New York, Schuyler co., on Cayuta Creek.
Alpines, mtn. range, S. France, branch of the Maritime Alps.
Alpirsbach, tn., Würtemberg, Black Forest, 9 m. NW. Oberndorf.
Alpnach, vil., Switz., Unterwalden, 3 m. N. of Sarnen.
Alportel, tn., Portugal, in Faro district.
Alps, The, great mtn. chain, running through Central Europe.
Alps, Australian, mtn. range, between N. S. Wales and Victoria.
Alps, Southern, mtns., N. Z., between Canterbury and Westland.
Alpspitze, mtn., Bavaria, in the Wetterstein range. Alt. 8508 ft.
Alpuente, tn., Spain, prov. and 62 m. NW. of Valencia.
Alpujarras, mtnous. region, Spain, Sa. Nevada to Mediterranean.
Alqueidão da Serra, tn., Portugal, in Santarem district.
Alresford, par. and ry. stn., England, Essex, 5 m. SE. of Colchester.
Alresford, tn., Engl., Hants, 7 m. NE. Winchester.
Alresford, New, par., Hants, conterminous with above town.
Alröe, isl., Denmark, Jutland, in Horsens Fjord.
Als, vil., Denmark, Jutland, on the Mariager Fjord.
Alsa, riv., Persia, prov. Azerbaijan, affluent of r. Aras.
Alsace, former prov., France, between r. Rhine and Vosges Mtns.
Alsace, tnshp., Pennsylvania, in Berks co.
Alsace-Lorraine, prov., Germany. Area 5602 sq. m. Pop. 1,683,907.
Alsager, tnshp., Engl., Cheshire, 5 m. SE. of Sandbach.
Alsasua, vil., Spain, prov. Navarra, dist. Pamplona.
Alsdorf, vil., Prussia, 8 m. NNE. of Aix-la-Chapelle.
Alseda, vil., Sweden, in Jönköpings län.
Alsen, isl., Prussia, on Little Belt. 20 m. long. Pop. 24,000.
Alseno, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. ESE. of Piacenza.
Alserbach, riv., L. Austria, falls into Danube canal near Vienna.
Alsergrund, a N. suburb of Vienna.
Alseya River, Oregon, Benton co., flows 60 m. to the Pacific.
Alsfeld, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 25 m. ENE. of Giessen.
Alsfeldt, vil., Ontario, Grey co., 8 m. from Clifford.
Alsh, Loch, sea inlet, Scotland, SW. Ross-shire.
Alsleben-an-der-Saale, tn., Prussian Saxony, 30 m. NNE. Merseberg.
Alsleben, Alt, vil., Prussian Saxony, ½ m. S. of above.
Alsleben, vil., Germany, in Anhalt, circle of Ballenstädt.
Alsmalskaya, vil., Siberia, in gov. of Irkutsk.
Also, Hungarian word meaning *lower*. *See* principal names.
Alsove, small isl., belonging to Britain, in Indian Ocean.
Alstaden, vil., Prussia, on r. Ruhr, 7 m. SE. Duisburg.
Alstahoug, vil., Norway, on N. shore of Alsten Island.
Alstead, tnshp., New Hampshire, in Cheshire co.
Alsten, isl., Norway, off W. coast. Area 66 sq. m.
Alster, riv., Prussia, gov. Holstein, joins the Elbe at Hamburg.
Alston, mkt. tn., Cumberland, 36 m. ESE. of Carlisle.
Alston, tnshp., Engl., Lancashire, 4 m. NE. of Preston
Alstonefield, par. and vil., Staffordshire, near Leek.
Alstonville, tn., N. S. W., on Richmond r., 367 m. ENE. of Sydney.
Alt, riv., Engl., Lancashire, flowing 12 m. to the Irish Sea.
Alt, Alt Edge, and **Alt Hill**, 3 hamlets, Engl., SE. Lancashire.
Alt or **Aluta**, riv., Hungary, 300 m. from Carpathians to Danube.
Alta, silver-mining camp, Utah, in Salt Lake co.
Alta, lake, Venezuela, prov. Cumana, in Pasqua valley.
Altacarry Head, NE. point of Rathlin Is., co. Antrim, Ireland.
Altagracia, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. and 25 m. SW. of Cordova.
Altagracia, tn., Venezuela, prov. and 152 m. W. of Angostura.
Altagracia, tn., Venezuela, at mouth of Maracaibo Strait.
Altagracia, Higuey, or **Higuly**, vil., St. Domingo Republic.
Altahoney, mtn., Irel., Londonderry, abounding in calcareous spar.
Altai Mtns. (*Chinese* **Khinshan**), great mtn. chain of Central Asia.
Altamaha, riv., Georgia, Montgomery co., falls into the Atlantic.
Altamira, tn., Mexico, prov. Tamaulipas, 10 m. NNW. of Tampico.
Altamira, Sierra de, Spain, between rs. Tagus and Guadiana.
Altamura, dist., Italy, prov. Bari. Area 634 sq. m. Pop. 108,157.
Altamura, tn., Italy, prov. and 30 m. SW. of Bari. Pop. 20,841.
Altar, tn., Mexico, prov. Sonora, 108 m. WNW. of Hermosillo.
Altare, vil., Italy, Liguria, dist. and 8 m. W. of Savona.
Altares, vil., Terceira I., Azores Is., dist. of Angrado Heroismo.
Altata, spt. tn., Mexico, prov. Cinaloa, 27 m. W. of Culiacan.
Altavaig, isl., Scotland, off NE. coast of Skye, Inverness-shire.
Alta Vela, small uninhabited isl., St. Domingo, W. Indies.
Altavilla Irpina, vil., Italy, 6 m. N. of Avellino.
Altavilla Milicia, com., Sicily, 9 m. NW. of Termini.
Altavilla Silentina, tn., Italy, 9 m. S. of Campagna.
Altavista, observatory, on Peak of Teneriffe. Elev. 10,693 ft.
Alt-Breisach, tn., Germany, Baden, on r. Rhine.
Althunzlau, tn., Bohemia, 14 m. ENE. of Prague.
Altbüron, vil., Switzerland, canton Lucerne, 6 m. NW. of Willisau.
Altcar, par., ry. stn., Lancashire, 6 m. SW. of Ormskirk.
Altcar Rifle Station, Engl., Lancashire, near Formby.
Altchemnitz, vil., Saxony, near Chemnitz.
Altdamm, city, Prussia, in Pomerania, 4 m. ESE. of Stettin.
Altdorf, tn., Bavaria, 13 m. ESE. of Nuremberg.
Altdorf, or **Altorf**, tn., Switz., cap. Uri, on r. Reuss.
Alte, vil., Portugal, in Faro district. Copper-mines.
Altea tn., Spain, prov. Murcia, 28 m. NE. of Alicante.
Alteiban, vil., Saxony, dist. and 4 m. SE. of Ebersbach.
Alteland, narrow strip land, in Hanover, on r. Elbe. Area 80 sq. m.
Altels, mtn., Switzerland, in W. of Bernese Alps. Alt. 11,906 ft.
Alten, tn., Norway, prov. Finmarken, 105 m. ENE. Tromsö.
Altena, tn., Westphalia, 18 m. WSW. of Arnsberg.
Altenau-am-Harz, tn., Prussia, 5 m. ENE. of Zellerfeld.
Altenberg, neutral dist., between Prussia and Liége, Belgium.
Altenberge, vil., Westphalia, 9 m. SE. of Steinfurt.
Alten-Bochum, vil., Westphalia, 1 m. E. of Bochum.
Altenbruch, vil., Prussia, in Hadeln, 6 m. W. of Otterndorf.
Altenburg, tn., Germany, cap. of Duchy of Saxe-Altenburg.
Altenburg (Magyar-Ovar), tn., Hungary, 53 m. ESE. of Vienna.
Altendorf, name of many small places in Germany, etc.
Altendorf, vil., Austria, in Moravia, circle of Olmutz.
Altendorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, 1 m. NNW. of Ratibor.
Altendorf, vil., Saxony, 4 m. W. of Chemnitz.
Altendorf, vil., Switz., canton Schwyz, on Lake of Zürich.
Alten Elf, riv., Norway, Finmarken, falls into the Alten Fjord.
Altenessen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 2 m. N. of Essen. Pop. 17,350.
Altenfelden, vil., Upper Austria, 19 m. NW. of Linz.
Altengamme, dist., belonging to Hamburg, Germany.
Altenhagen, vil., Prussia, in circle of Hagen.
Altenhain, mtn., Germany, on border of Westphalia. Alt. 1830 ft.
Altenhein, vil., Germany, in Baden, circle of Offenburg.
Altenmarkt, name of many unimportant places in Germany.
Altenplatbow, vil., Prussian Saxony, 2 m. NW. of Genthin.
Altens, coast hamlet, Scotland, Kincardinesh., 2¼ m. SE. of Aberdeen.
Altenschwand, vil., Bavaria, in Neunburg dist.
Altenstadt, vil., Austria, in Vorarlberg, 1 m. N. of Feldkirch.
Altenstadt, vil., Wurtemberg, 1 m. NW. of Geislingen.
Altensteig, tn., Lower Austria, 68 m. NW. of Vienna.
Altensteig, tn., Würtemberg, dist. and 10 m. W. of Nagold.
Altenwald, vil., Prussia, in circle of Saarbrücken.
Altenweddingen, vil., Prus. Saxony, 6 m. SSE. Wanzleben.
Alter do Chão, tn., Portugal, 14 m. SW. of Portalegre.
Alter do Chão, tn., Brazil, prov. Grão Para, on r. Tapajos.
Alternon, par., England, Cornwall, 8 m. SW. of Launceston.
Altersdorf, vil., Germany, in Saxony, 9 m. SSW. Ebersbach.
Altersweilen, vil., Switz., cant. Thurgau, circle Kreuzlingen.
Alterswyl, vil., Switz., canton and 7 m. E. of Fribourg.
Altbabendorf, vil., Bohemia, in circle of Reichenberg.
Altbaldensleben, vil., Prussian Saxony, 2 m. S. of Neuhaldensleben.
Altbammer, vil., Austria, in Silesia, circle Teschen.
Althorne, par., England, Essex, 6½ m. SE. of Maldon.
Althorp, par. and ry. stn., Engl., co. and 6 m. NW. of Northampton.
Altborpe, par. and tnshp., Lincolnshire, 4 m. SE. of Crowle.
Althorpe Islands, S. Australia, in Investigator Strait.
Althouse, vil., Oregon, in Josephine co. Gold-mining camp.
Altbütten, vil., Bohemia, circle of Prague, 1 m. E. of Dobricz.
Altin, lake of Siberia. *See* **Altyn Noor**.
Altino, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. SW. of Lanciano.
Alti-Shehr, collective name of the six principal towns of Bokhara.
Altishofen, vil., Switzerland, canton Lucerne, dist. Willisau.
Altissimo, vil., Italy, prov. Vicenza, 4 m. NW. of Arzignano.
Altissimo di Nago, mtn., Austria, E. of L. di Garda. Alt. 6822 ft.
Altivole, vil., Italy, prov. Treviso, 3 m. SE. of Asolo.
Alt-Karlsthal, vil., Austria, in Silesia, 12 m. NNE. of Freudenthal.
Altkirch, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 17 m. W. of Basel.
Altkloster, Lakes of, group of lakes, Prussia, in prov. of Posen.
Altkönig, mtn. peak, in Taunus Mtns., W. Germany. Alt. 2388 ft.
Alt-Landsberg, tn., Prussia, circle of Nieder-Barnim, on r. Stienitz.
Altmannsdorf, vil., Lower Austria, 2½ m. S. of Vienna.
Altmark, former dist. of Prussia, now in circle of Magdeburg.
Altmarkt, ry. stn., Switzerland, in district of Liesthal.
Altmühl, riv., Bavaria, flows 108 m. to r. Danube.
Altmünster, vil., Upper Austria, 2 m. SSW. of Gmünden.
Altnabreac, ry. stn., Scotl., Caithness-shire, 10 m. SW. of Halkirk.
Alt-na-Giuthasach or **The Hut**, the Queen's lodge, Aberdeenshire.
Altnau, vil., Switz., cant. Thurgau, 6 m. SE. of Gottlieben.
Alto, tn., Argentine Rep., 50 m. NE. of Catamarca.
Alto, Sierra de, mtns., Argentine Republic, in Alto district.
Alto del Biente, mtn., in the cordillera of Colombia. Alt. 9600 ft.
Alto del Malpaso, mtn., Ferro Island, Canary Islands. Alt. 4641 ft.
Altodnero, dist., Portugal, prov. Tras-os-Montes, on r. Douro.
Altofts, tnshp. and ry. stn., Engl., Yorkshire, 3½ m. NE. of Wakefield.
Altolka, dist., N. S. Wales, co. Yantara, 600 m. NW. of Sydney.
Altomonte, tn., Italy, 12 m. SW. of Cassano.
Alton, mkt. tn., England, co. Hants, 58 m. SW. London.
Alton, par. and tnshp., Engl., Staffordsh., 7½ m. NW. of Uttoxeter.
Alton, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 1½ m. NE. of Galston.
Alton, city and port, Illinois, Madison co., on Mississippi.
Alton, vil., Missouri, cap. of Oregon co.
Alton, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, in Belknap co.
Altona, hamlet and tnshp., New York, in Clinton co.

Altona, vil., Ontario, in Ontario co., 31 m. from Toronto.
Altona, spt., Prussia, on R. Elbe, adjoining Hamburg. P. 144,636.
Altoona, city, Pennsylvania, in Blair co. Pop. 30,269.
Altopascio, vil., Italy, in dist. of Lucca.
Altorf, Switzerland. *See* **Altdorf.**
Alto-Tero, mtn., Spain, plateau of Old Castile and Leon. Alt. 3831 ft.
Alt-Reichenau, vil., Prussia, in circle of Bolkenhain.
Altrincham, tn., Cheshire, 8 m. SW. Manchester.
Alt-Rohlau, vil., Bohemia, in circle of Karlsbad.
Alt-Rothwasser, vil., Austria, in Silesia, circle of Weidenas.
Alt-Ruppin, tn., Prussia, in circle of Ruppin.
Alt-St. Johann, vil., Switz., canton St. Gall, on R. Thur.
Alt-Sandec, Stary Sacz, tn., Galicia, dist. Neu-Sandec.
Altsattl, mkt. vil., Bohemia, in circle of Falkenau.
Alt-Schalkowitz, vil., Prussia, circle of Oppeln.
Altshausen, vil., Wurtemberg, 6 m. SE. of Sarglan.
Altsissek, tn., Croatia-Slavonia, in circle of Szissek.
Altsohl (Zolyom), free tn., Hungary, in comitat of Zolyom.
Altstadt, vil., Austria, in Moravia, opposite Hradisch.
Altstadt, tn., Austria, in Moravia, 48 m. NNW. of Olmütz.
Altstätten, tn., Switz., St. Gall, 15 m. S. of Rorschach.
Altstetten, vil., Switz., in canton and district of Zürich.
Altstrelitz, tn., Mecklenburg-Strelitz, 57 m. NNW. of Berlin.
Alt-Thann, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, in dist. of Thann.
Altun-Kupri, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 60 m. ESE. of Mosul.
Altura, tn., Spain, 23 m. WSW. of Castellon de la Plana.
Altushi, place, China, in Eastern Turkestan.
Altusried, mkt. tn., Bavaria, 5 m. S. of Gronenbach.
Altvater, mtn., Sudetic Chain, on frontiers of Silesia and Moravia.
Altwasser, vil., Prussian Silesia, 35 m. SW. of Breslau.
Altyn-Imal, mtn. chain, Central Asia, from the Ala-Tau to the R. Ili.
Altyn-Noor or **Teletskoe**, lake, Siberia, 320 m. SSE. of Tomsk.
Altynovka, place, Russia, gov. of Chernigov.
Altyre, riv., Scotland, Elgin, flowing 10 m. to Findhorn Bay.
Alulin, place, NE. Africa, on Tadjura Bay.
Alum Bay, on N. side of W. extremity of Isle of Wight.
Alumbre, Sierra del, mtn. chain, Argentine Rep., Jujuy and Salta.
Alum Ridge, vil., Virginia, in Floyd co.
Alum Springs, summer resort, Kentucky, in Boyle co.
Alum Wells, watering-place, Virginia, in Washington co.
Alunda, place, Sweden, in Upsala län.
Alur, *taluk* and tn., Bellary dist., Madras. Area 646 sq. m.
Alushta, Tartar vil., Russia, in Crimea, circle of Yalsa.
Aluta, riv., Hungary. *See* **Alt.**
Alva, par. and tn., Scotland, co. and 8 m. NE. of Stirling.
Alvah, par., Scotland, in NE. of Banffshire.
Alvarado, spt. tn., Mexico, state and 40 m. SE. of Vera Cruz.
Alvarado, Rio de, riv., Mexico, flowing through the Lag. del Madero.
Alvarez, tn., Portugal, dist. Coimbra, 9 m. S. of Arganil.
Alvarkurichchi, tn., India, Tinnevelli dist., Madras.
Alvaston, tnshp., England, co. and 3 m. SE. of Derby.
Alvear, dist. and vil., Argentine Rep., prov. Buenos Ayres.
Alvechurch, vil., Worcestershire, 5 m. NE. Bromsgrove.
Alvega, tn., Portugal, dist. of Santarem.
Alvellos, tn., Brazil, prov. Para, on R. Carnay.
Alverbank, vil., England, co. Hants, 2 m. SW. of Gosport.
Alveringhem, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 6 m. SSE. of Furnes.
Alvernia (Sacro Monte della Verna), mtn., Italy, Arezzo. 4428 ft.
Alverstoke, par., Hants, includes tn. of Gosport.
Alverstone, vil., England, I. of Wight, 1½ m. NW. of Sandown.
Alverthorpe-with-Thornes, tnshp., Wakefield par., Yorkshire.
Alves, par. and vil., Scotland, Elginshire, 5 m. W. of Elgin.
Alvescot, par. and ry. stn., Engl., Oxfordsh., 3½ m. NW. of Bampton.
Alveston, par., England, Gloucestersh., 9 m. NW. of Bristol.
Alveston, par. and vil., Warwickshire, near Stratford-on-Avon.
Alvie, par., Scotland, SE. Inverness, on R. Spey.
Alvignano, tn., Italy, 11 m. NE. of Capua.
Alvinston, vil., Ontario, Lambton co., 30 m. SW. of London.
Alvito, tn., Italy, dist. and 6 m. SE. of Sora.
Alvö, isl., Norway, off W. coast.
Alvor, tn., Portugal, in Algarve, 7 m. ENE. of Lagos.
Alvorge, vil., Portugal, district of Leiria.
Alvorninha, vil., Portugal, district of Leiria.
Alwa, petty state, India, in Bombay Presidency. Area 6 sq. m.
Alwar, state, Rajputana. Lat. 27° 5′ N. Area 3024 sq. m. P. 769,080.
Alwar, tn., Rajputana, cap. of above state. Pop. 62,490.
Alwaye, tn. and sanitarium, Kannutanad dist., Madras.
Alwaye, riv., Cochin State, Madras, branch of the Peryar.
Alwen, riv., Wales, Denbighshire, flows 14 m. to R. Dee.
Alweston, vil., England, Dorsetshire, 3 m. SE. of Sherborne.
Alwinton or **Alleaton**, tnshp., Northumberland, 19 m. SW. Alnwick.
Alyth, tn. and par., Scotland, Perthshire, 23½ m. NW. of Dundee.
Alyth Junction, ry. stn., Scotl., on border of cos. Perth and Forfar.
Alzano Maggiore, vil., Italy, dist. and 3 m. NE. of Bergamo.
Alzey, tn., Germany, in Hassen, 18 m. SSW. of Mayence.
Amabel, sub-dist., Ontario, in co. Bruce.
Amabelo, vil., Cape Colony, in div. of Aliwal North.
Amadeus, Lake, S. Australia. Lat. 24° 50′ S., long. 130° E.
Amadi, negro tribe, in Niam-Niam country, Central Africa.
Amadiah, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 65 m. NNW. of Mosul.
Amador City, vil., California, Amador co. Gold-mining district.
Amaga, tn., Colombia, in department del Centro.
Amagansett, bathing-place, Long Island, New York, in Suffolk co.
Amagasaki, tn., Japan, Hondo I., Setsu prov. Pop. 12,404.
Amager or **Amak**, isl., Denmark, E. of Seeland. Area 21 sq. m.
Amagi, tn., Japan, Kiusiu I., prov. Chikuzen.
Amahel, dist. and spt., on S. coast of Ceram I., Moluccas, E. Indies.
Amak Island, off coast of Alaska. Lat. 56° 32′ N., long. 163° W.
Amakusa Island, Japan, W. of Kiusiu Island.
Amål, tn., Sweden, Elfsborgs lan, on Wener Lake.
Amálá, *Dang* state, Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 200 sq. m.
Amalápúram, tn., Bellary district, Madras Presidency.
Amalápúram, tn., Godavari dist., Madras Presidency.
Amalat-el-Rif, tract, NW. Morocco, containing the Spanish presidios.
Amalfi, spt. tn., Italy, circle and 8 m. W. of Salerno.
Amalfi, tn., Colombia, Antioquia, 62 m. NE. Medellin.
Amalinda, New and **Old**, 2 stns., Cape Colony, on Eastern Railroad.
Amalner, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
Amalyara, chief tn., in above state. Lat. 23° 13′ N., long. 73° 5′ E.
Amalyara, trib. state, Gujarat, Bombay. Pop. 12,437.
Amambara, riv., Africa, affluent of the Lower Niger, below Onitsha.
Amandola, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. NW. of Ascoli.
Amaniganj, vil., India, in Faizabad dist., Oudh.
Amaniganj-hat, vil., India, in Maldah dist., Bengal.
Amanlis, vil., France, dep. Ille-et-Vilaine, 4 m. NE. of Janzé.
Amantea-Calabro, spt. tn., Italy, 13 m. S. of Paola.
Amanubang, state, on S. coast of Timor I., Malay Arch. Pop. 20,000.
Amanweiler, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, circle and dist. of Metz.
Amapala, spt., Tigre I., Honduras, on Gulf of Fonseca.
Amapur, tn., India, in Etah dist., NW. Provinces.
Amara, place, W. Africa, state Akoto, on R. Benué.
Amara, district, Central Africa, N. of the Victoria Nyanza.
Amara, mtn. in the highlands of Abyssinia. Alt. 10,168 ft.
Amarah, vil., Soudan, in Sukkot district, on R. Nile.
Amarante, tn., Portugal, 34 m. ENE. of Oporto.
Amarante, tn., Brazil, prov. Piauhy, at mouth of the Caninde.
Amarapura, tn., Burma, in lat. 21° 57′ N., long. 73° 4′ E.
Amarápúram, Anantpur district, Madras. *See* **Amrapur.**
Amarelleja, tn., Portugal, district of Beja.
Amargura, isl., Pacific Ocean, in N. of the Tonga or Friendly group.
Amaribo or **Mana**, riv., French Guiana, falls into Atlantic Ocean.
Amarkantak, hill, India, in Satpura range, Rewa state. Alt. 3493 ft.
Amarna, Tell-el-, mtnous. dist. Mid. Egypt, near right bank R. Nile.
Amarnath, vil. with temple, Thana district, Bombay, India.
Amarnath, cave, Kashmir; believed to be dwelling-place of Siva.
Amaro or **São Amaro**, spt. tn., Brazil, prov. and 15 m. NNE. Sergipe.
Amasia, tn., Asia Minor, vilayet Sivas, on the Yeshil Irmak.
Amassera, spt. tn., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet Kastamuni, on Black Sea.
Amatignak Island, Alaska. Lat. 51° 19′ N., long. 179° 8′ W.
Amatigue, spt. tn., Guatemala, on the Bay of Amatigue.
Amatitlan, tn., Guatemala, 18 m. S. of Guatemala city.
Amatlan-de-los-Reyes, vil., Mexico, dep. Vera-Cruz, district Cordova.
Amatonga, broad plain, SE. Africa, W. of Lucia Bay.
Amatrice, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. N. of Aquila.
Amaxichi, spt. tn., on Santa Maura, Ionian Islands, Greece.
Amay, vil., Belgium, prov. and 15 m. SW. of Liége.
Amazoc, tn., Mexico, in state and 11 m. from Puebla.
Amazon or **Marañon**, great riv., S. Amer., flowing 4000 m. to Atlantic.
Amazonas, state, U.S. of Brazil, traversed by Amazon R. P. 80,654.
Amazonas, dep. Peru. Area 14,129 sq. m. Pop. 34,300.
Amb, estate in Hazara district, Punjab. Area 204 sq. m.
Ambaca, tn., Angola, W. Africa, 140 m. SSE. of St. Paul de Loanda.
Ambád, tn., Aurungabad dist., Haidarabad, India.
Ambágarh-Chauki, chiefship and tn., India, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs.
Ambahta, tn., India, Saharanpur dist., NW. Provinces.
Ambaji-durga, hill, S. India, in Kolar dist., Mysore state.
Ambal, administrative residency, Bagelen, Java, E. Indies.
Ambala, div., Punjab, India. Area 3963 sq. m. Pop. 1,729,043.
Ambala, district, Punjab. Area 2570 sq. m. Pop. 1,067,263.
Ambala, city, Punjab, 3 m. E. of R. Ghaggar. Pop. 79,270.
Ambalapulai, *taluk*, Travancore, Madras. Area 121 sq. m.
Ambalega, tn., in centre of Madura I., Malay Archipelago.
Ambalema, tn., Colombia, state Colima, on R. Magdalena.
Ambaras, mtn., in Semien Mtns., Abyssinia. Alt. 10,988 ft.
Ambarès, vil., Fr., dep. Gironde, 2 m. NNE. of Carbonblanc.
Ambasamudram, *taluk*, Tinnevelli dist., Madras. Area 569 sq. m.
Ambasamudram, tn. and head-quarters of above *taluk*.
Ambassi (São Salvador), former capital of the Congo.
Ambatmuri, pass, S. Kanara, Madras district, leading into Mysore.
Ambato, tn., Ecuador, near Mt. Chimborazo. Pop. 10,000.
Ambato, Sierra de, mtn. chain, Argentine Rep., prov. Catamarca.
Ambazac, vil., Fr., Haute-Vienne, 11 m. NE. of Limoges.
Ambela, pass, India, Peshawur district, Punjab.
Ambelakia, tn., Turkey, vilayet Yanina, 14 m. NNE. of Larissa.
Ambepussa, vil., Ceylon, in the Western Province.
Amber, Cape, the N.-most point of Madagascar I.
Amber, tn., India, Jaipur state, Rajputana.
Amberg, tn., Bavaria, on the Vils, 35 m. E. of Nüremberg. P. 15,812.
Ambergate, vil. and ry. stn., Engl., Derbyshire, 3 m. N. of Belper.
Ambergris, isl., in Gulf of Honduras, 28 m. NNE. of Belize.
Ambérieu, vil., France, dep. Ain, 27 m. NW. of Belley.
Amberley, tn., New Zealand, Ashley co., 54 m. N. of Christchurch.
Amberley, vil., Ontario, on Lake Huron, 11 m. from Kincardine.
Ambert, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 45 m. SE. of Clermont.
Amblalet, vil., France, dep. Tarn, 15 m. E. of Albi.
Amblerie, vil., France, dep. Loire, 4 m. NNW. St. Haon-le-Châtel.
Amblau, isl., in the Moluccas, 44 m. SW. of Amboina.
Amble, tnshp., Engl., Northumberland, 7 m. SE. Alnwick.
Ambleside, tnshp., Engl., Westmoreland, 12 NW. of Kendal.
Ambleside, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 10 m. from Wroxeter.
Amblestou, par., Wales, Pembrokesh., 8 m. NE. of Haverfordwest
Ambleve, riv., Prussia and Belgium, affluent of the Ourthe.
Amboina, isl., Moluccas, SW. of Ceram. Pop. about 30,000.
Amboise, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire, 14 m. E. of Tours.
Ambori, place, E. Africa, S. of Tana, on the coast.
Amboule, tn., Madagascar, dist. of Anossi.
Amboy, city and tnshp., Ill., Lee co., 100 m. W. Chicago.
Ambras or **Amras**, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 3 m. SE. of Innsbruck.
Ambre, Cap., the N. point of Madagascar I.
Ambrières, vil., France, dep. and 6 m. N. of Mayenne.
Ambrim, isl., Pacific Ocean, in New Hebrides, volcano, 3493 ft.
Ambri-Piotto, ry. stn., Switzerland, in district of Leventina.
Ambriz, ft. and spt. tn., in Angola, Portuguese W. Africa.
Ambrizetts, spt. and factory, in Angola, Portuguese W. Africa.
Ambrosetown, par., Irel., co. Wexford, 7½ m. SW. of Taghmon.

Ambroz, riv., Spain, prov. Caceres, affluent of R. Alagaon.
Ambugol, vil., Soudan, on the Nile, near Dongola.
Ambur, tn. and ry. stn., N. Arcot dist., Madras.
Amburpet, tn., Salem dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 47′ N., long. 78° 45′ E.
Amchitka Island, Alaska, in lat. 51° 25′ N., long. 180° 45′ W.
Amden or **Ammon**, vil., Switzerland, St. Gall, 3 m. NE. of Wesen.
Amdo, prov. of Tibet, W. from China, celebrated in Lama history
Amealco, tn., Mexico, prov. and 41 m. SE. of Queretaro.
Ameca, small tn., Mexico, 70 m. W. of Guadalajara.
Ameglia, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, on G. of Spezia.
Ameland, isl., Netherlands, prov. Friesland.
Amelia, vil., Italy, prov. Umbria, 12 m. W. of Terni.
Amelia Courthouse, vil., Virginia, cap. of Amelia co.
Amelia Island, Florida, in the Atlantic, forms part of Nassau co.
Ameliasburg, vil., Ontario, Prince Edward co., on L. of Ontario.
Amélie-les-Bains, tn., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, 6 m. WSW. Céret.
Ameni, isl., Indian Ocean, in the Laccadive group.
Amenia, vil., N. Y., Dutchess co., 85 m. N. New York.
Amer, tn., Spain, in prov. of Gerona.
America, Central, S. tropical part N. America. Area 219,935 sq. m.
America, North, great div. of W. Hemisphere. Area 9,650,000 sq. m.
America, South, great div. of W. Hemisphere. Area 6,880,000 sq. m.
American River, Cal., flows through several cos. to Sacramento R.
Americus, tn., Ga., cap. Sumpter co., on Muckalee Creek.
Americus, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Lyon co., on Neosho R.
Amerongen, vil., Netherlands, prov. Utrecht, on the Rhine.
Amersfoort, tn., Netherlands, prov. and 13 m. NE. Utrecht. P. 4,549.
Amersham, par. and tn., co. Bucks, 12 m. SE. of Aylesbury.
Ames, tn., Spain, prov. and 40 m. SW. of Coruña.
Ames, vil., Iowa, in Story co. Has an agricultural college.
Amesbury, par. and tn., Wilts, 7½ m. N. of Salisbury.
Amesbury, vil. and tnshp., Mass., Essex co., on Merrimac R.
Amet, tn., India, Udaipur state, Rajputana, on Chandrabhaga R.
Amethi, vil., India, in Farukhabad dist., NW. Provinces.
Amethi, *pargana*, Sultanpur dist., Oudh. Area 299 sq. m.
Amethi Dungar, tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 45′ N.
Amfora, riv., Austria, in Istria, co. Gorz, falls into Adriatic Sea.
Amga, riv., E. Siberia, gov. Yakutsk, flows 470 m. to the Aldan.
Amgaon, estate and vil., India, Central Provs., Bhandara dist.
Amgaon, vil., India, Mursinghpur dist., Central Provs.
Amginskaya, vil., Siberia, gov. Yakutsk, on the Amga R.
Amgun, riv., Manchuria, affluent of the Amur, opposite Saghalien I.
Amhara, state or prov., Abyssinia, includes Gondar and L. Dembea.
Amherst, tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
Amherst, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, cap. Hillsborough co.
Amherst, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Lorain co., near L. Erie.
Amherst, tn., Nova Scotia, on Cumberland Bay, 49 m. SE. Moncton.
Amherst, dist., L. Burma. Has extensive teak forests. P. 420,480.
Amherst, tn., L. Burma, in above dist. Lat. 16° 5′ N., long. 97° 35′ E.
Amherst, tn., Victoria, Talbot co., 114 m. N.W. of Melbourne.
Amherstburg, tn., Ontario, on Detroit R., co. and 16 m. SW. Essex.
Amherst Courthouse, vil., Va. Contains Kenmore University.
Amherst I., in Magdalen group, G. of St. Lawrence, 6 m. by 3½ m.
Amherst I., Ontario, Addington co., near entrance to B. of Quinté.
Amherst Islands, grp., 55 m. off S. coast Corea.
Amiarta Monte, mtn., Italy, prov. Florence. Alt. 5451 ft.
Amicombe Hill, mtn., Engl., Devon, on NW. of Dartmoor, 2000 ft.
Amiens, city, Fr., dep. Somme, 83 m. N. of Paris by rail. Pop. 74,170.
Amiens, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 5 m. from Strathroy.
Amilly, vil., Fr., dep. Loiret, 2½ m. SE. of Montargis.
Amilpas, volcanic peak, in highlands of Guatemala, over 13,000 ft.
Amina, district, Upper Guinea, Ashanti, on Gold Coast.
Amindivi Islands. *See* Laccadive Islands.
Amingadh, tn., Bombay, in Kaladgi dist. Lat. 16° 3′ N., long. 76° E.
Amirante Is., group (*Brit.*) in Indian Ocean, SW. of Seychelles Is.
Ami River, India, NW. Provs., tributary of the Rapti.
Amisfield, vil., Scotland, co. and 5 m. NE. of Dumfries.
Amite City, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Tangipahoa parish.
Amite River, Miss., and La., falls into Lake Maurepas.
Amjhera, revenue div., Gwalior state, Cent. India. Area 584 sq. m.
Amlenev, vil., W. Siberia, gov. Tobolsk, dist. Tara.
Amlia, isl., Alaska, Aleutian group. Lat. 52° 6′ N., long. 172° 50′ W.
Amlikon, vil., Switz., Thurgau, 2½ m. W. Weinfelden.
Amlwch, spt., Wales, in Anglesey, 20 NE. of Holyhead.
Amman, riv., Wales, Carmarthen, flows 10 m. to R. Llwchur.
Ammanford, ham., Wales, Carmarthensh., 8 m. S. of Llandilofawr.
Ammansegg, vil., Switz., canton and 2½ m. S. of Solothurn.
Ammapet, tn., India, in Salem dist., Madras.
Ammayanayakanur, vil. and ry. stn., in Madura dist., Madras.
Ammeloe, vil., Westphalia, circle and 9 m. W. of Ahaus.
Ammer, riv., Wurtemberg, affluent of the Neckar, near Tübingen.
Ammergau, Ober and **Unter**, vils., Bavaria, in the Alps.
Ammerland, Germany, the W. part of the duchy of Oldenburg.
Ammerschweier, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 3½ m. W. of Benneveier.
Ammersee, lake, Bavaria. Length 10 m., breadth 5 m., depth 272 ft.
Ammi-Moussa, tn., Algeria, prov. Oran, 13 m. SE. of Inkermann.
Amod, sub-div., Broach dist., Bombay. Ar. 176 sq. m.
Amod, chief tn. of above sub-div. Lat. 21° 59′ N.
Amoeiro, vil., Spain, in prov. and dist. of Orense.
Amol, tn., Persia, near S. shore of Caspian Sea. Pop. 35-40,000.
Amöneburg, tn., Prussia, circle and 1 m. S. of Kirchhain.
Amookhta, isl., Alaska, in the Fox group, Aleutian Islands.
Amorbach, tn., Bavaria, 4 m. SSW. of Mittenberg.
Amorevieta ó Zornoza, vil., Spain, prov. Viscaya, dist. Durango.
Amorgo, isl. of Greece, in the Cyclades, with town of same name
Amorli, vil., Engl., co. Somerset, 2 m. NE. of Bath.
Amorin, ry. stn., Portugal, prov. Beja, 20 m. from Oporto.
Amosi, tn., India, in Lucknow dist., Oudh.
Amotape, tn., Peru, dep. and 31 m. NW. of Piura.
Amoy, open spt., China, on isl. of Fo-kien. Pop. 100,000.
Amozoque, vil., Mexico, prov. and between Puebla and Tepeaca.
Ampanam, spt., on W. coast of Lombok I., Dutch East Indies.
Amparo, tn., Brazil, prov. São Paulo, on R. Piracicaba.
Amparo, tn., Venezuela, prov. Achaguas, on R. Arauca.
Ampedes, small isl., Turkey, in the Sea of Marmara.
Ampel, tn., Russia, Esthonia, 22 m. NE. Weissenstein.
Ampelakion, formerly Salamis, vil., Greece, in the I. of Salamis.
Ampeni, tn. (*Brit.*) W. Africa, on the Gold Coast.
Amphissa (Salona), tn., Greece, 84 m. WNW. of Athens.
Amphitheatre, tnshp., Victoria, 111 m. NW. Melbourne.
Amphitrite Islands, part of the Paracel Is., China Sea, SE. of Hainan.
Amphrite Point, British Columbia, on Vancouver Island.
Amping, treaty port, Formosa, on W. coast, 4 m. from Tai-wan.
Ampitiya, vil., Ceylon, in Central province.
Amplepuis, tn., Fr., Rhône, 35 m. W. Villefranche.
Amposta, tn., Spain, prov. Tarragona, 8 m. SSE. of Tortosa
Ampthill, par. and tn., Bedfordshire, 7 m SW of Bedford.
Ampuero, vil., Spain, prov. Santander, dist. of Laredo.
Amrah, ruined tn., Morocco, in the oasis of Ertib.
Amrah, tn., Arabia, in Nejd, on route from Basra to Mecca.
Amran, dist., Arabia, in Yemen, 25 m. NNW. of Sana.
Amraoti, dist., Berar, India. Area 2759 sq. m. Pop. [illegible],810.
Amraoti, tn., in above. Lat. 20° 56′ N., long 77° 47′ E.
Amrapur, native state, Bombay. *See* Umrapur.
Amrapur, tn., Anantapur dist., Madras.
Amrapur, petty state, Bombay. Lat. 21° 36′ N., long. 71° 6′ E.
Amravati River, Madras, flows 122 m. to the Kaveri.
Amravati, tn., Kistna dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 35′ N., long. 80° 24′ E.
Amravati or **Chatia Hill**, Cuttack dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 37′ N.
Amreli, div., Baroda state, Bombay. Area 1560 sq. m Pop. 179,490.
Amreli, chief tn. of above div. Lat. 21° 36′ N. Pop. 13,642.
Amri, vil., Karachi dist., Sind, Bombay. Lat. 26° 11′ N., long. 68° 4′ E.
Amriswell, vil., Switz., cant. Thurgau, 3½ m. W. Romanshorn.
Amrita-Bazar or **Magura**, vil., Jessor dist., Bengal, in lat. 23° 9′ N.
Amritsar, div., Punjab, India. Area 5481 sq. m. Pop. 3,016,000.
Amritsar, dist., Punjab, India. Area 1601 sq. m. Pop. 992,100.
Amritsar, city, Punjab, in above, 44 m. NE. of Lahore. Pop. 136,500.
Amroha, *tahsil*, India, in Moradabad dist., NW. Provs. Area 383 sq. m.
Amroha, tn., India, in above. Lat. 28° 25′ N., long. 78° 31′ E.
Amrum, isl., Prussia, off W. coast of Schleswig. Area 11 sq. m.
Amschelberg, vil., Bohemia, 28 m. SE. of Prague.
Amsin, *pargana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh. Area 99 sq. m.
Amsin, tn., India, in Faizabad district, Oudh.
Amsteg, vil., Switzerland, canton Uri, 9 m. S. of Altdorf.
Amstel, riv., Netherlands, flowing through Amsterdam to R. Ij.
Amstelveen, vil., Netherlands, 5 m. S. of Amsterdam. Pop. 20,382.
Amsterdam, city, Netherlands, cap. N. Holland, on R. Ij. P. 406,316.
Amsterdam, vil., New York, Montgomery co., on Mohawk R. P. 17,264.
Amsterdam, New, spt., tn., British Guiana, on Berbice R.
Amsterdam Flats, dist., at Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony.
Amsterdam Island, Arctic Ocean, off W. coast of Spitzbergen.
Amsterdam Island, in S. Indian Ocean. Lat. 37° 52′ S., long. 77° 3′ E.
Amucu, lake, British Guiana, on confines of Brazil.
Amu-Darya, region, Asiatic Russia. Area 37,970 sq. m.
Amu-Darya, riv., Central Asia, flows 1300 m. to the Sea of Aral.
Amulree, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 11 m. N. of Crieff.
Amungerie, tnshp., N. S. Wales, Lincoln co., 220 m. NE. of Sydney.
Amur or **Saghalien**, riv., E. Asia, flows 2900 m. to Sea of Okhotsk.
Amur, prov., E. Siberia. Pop. 62,640. Cap. Blagovestchensk.
Amura Bhauriari, vil., Champaran dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 47′ N.
Amurang, vil., Celebes Island, residency Macassar, Dutch E. Indies.
Amuri, a N. central co. of S. Island, New Zealand.
Amwell, tnshp., Pennsylvania, in Washington co.
Amwell, Great, par. and vil., Engl., Herts, 1½ m. SE. of Ware.
An or **Aeng**, tnshp., L. Burma, Kyauk-pyu dist. Area 2833 sq. m.
An or **Aeng**, tn. in above tnshp. Lat. 19° 49′ N., long. 94° 5′ E.
Anaa, grp. of coral isls., in the Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
Anabama Hill, S. Australia, 43 m. N. from borders of co. Young.
Anabara, riv., E. Siberia, to Arctic Ocean, 7° 40′ N., and 112° 30′ E.
Anabich, isl., Scotland, Harris par., Outer Hebrides.
Anachuana, vil. and bay, Colombia, in N. of Isthmus of Panama.
Anadia, tn., Brazil, prov. and 44 m. W. of Alagoas.
Anadia, vil., Brazil, prov. Matto Grosso, on Santa Anna Isl.
Anadia, tn., Portugal, dist. Aveiro, 15 m. N. of Coimbre.
Anadoli, Asiatic Turkey. *See* Anatolia.
Anadorn, vil., Ireland, co. Down, 4 m. W. of Downpatrick.
Anadyr, riv., NE. Siberia, falls into the Gulf of Anadyr.
Anafane, glen, Ireland, co. Wicklow, in vicinity of Glendalough.
Anagni, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. NW. of Frosinone.
Anah, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on R. Euphrates, in lat. 34° 27′ 27″ N.
Anahagarh, tn., Patiala state, Punjab.
Anaheim Landing, California, landing-place, 13 m. W. of Anaheim.
Anahuac, name of extensive plateau, Cent. Mexico. Alt. 7000 ft.
Anaikoddai, vil., Ceylon, in the Northern Province.
Anaimodi, plateau, Anamalai Hills, Madras. Av. height 7000 ft.
Anakala, dist., Sandelhout (Sandalwood) I., Dutch E. Indies.
Anakapalle, *taluk*, Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Area 313 sq. m.
Anakapelle, chief tn., in above *taluk*. Lat. 17° 42′ N.
Anaklia, ft. tn., Russia, Transcaucasia, in gov. of Kutais.
Analabu, spt. tn., on NW. coast of Sumatra, Dutch E. Indies.
Analaitivu, vil., Ceylon, in Northern Province.
Anam, country, SE. Asia. *See* Annam.
Anamaho, vil. and factory, Gold Coast, 9 m. from Cape Coast Castle.
Anamalai Mtns., Travancore state, Madras. Highest point, 8850 ft.
Anamalai, tn., Coimbatore dist., Madras Lat. 10° 35′ N.
Anamasamudrampet, vil., Nellore dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 42′ N.
Anambas Islands, grp. in China Sea, between Borneo and Malacca.
Anamosa, vil., Iowa, cap. of Jones co., on Wapsipinicon R.
Anamur, cape and gulf, on S. coast of Anatolia.
Anand, chief tn., Kaira dist., Bombay. Lat. 22° 32′ N.
Anandpur, petty state, N. Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
Anandpur, tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab.
Anandpur, vil., Midnapur, Bengal. Lat. 21° 42′ N., long. 87° 35′ E.
Ananihobe, vil., Mozambique, on the R. Licungo.
Anansaya, tn., Peru, in Cuzco dep.
Anantagiri, vil., Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Coffee estate.

Anantapur, tn., Shimoga dist., Mysore, India.
Anantapur, dist., Madras. Area 5274 sq. m. Pop. 707,560.
Anantapur, tn. in above. Lat. 14° 41' N., long. 77° 39' E.
Anantasagaram, tn., Anantapur dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 40' N.
Anantasagaram, tn., Nellore dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 34' N.
Ananur, tn., Siberia, in gov. of Tiflis.
Anapa, ft. tn., Russia, on E. coast of Black Sea.
Anaphe, isl., Greece, in the Cyclades. Area 16 sq. m.
Anapoyma, tn., Colombia, in the state of Cundinamarca.
Anassarawa, tn., W. Africa, dist. of Benué, SW. of Kalli.
Anata, vil., Palestine, near Jerusalem.
Anatajon, isl. in the N. of the Marianne Islands; uninhabited.
Anatolia, prov., Asia Minor. Area 195,000 sq. m. Pop. 9,000,000.
Anatshinsk, tn., E. Siberia, on the peninsula of Kamchatka.
Anauk, tnshp., Tavoy dist., Lower Burma.
Anauk-Khian, W. arm of Irawadi, branching off at Bassein.
Anbally, vil., Ireland, co. and 12 m. NE. of Galway.
Ancachs or **Huaylas**, dep., Peru. Area 19,300 sq. m. Pop. 285,000.
Ançan, vil., Portugal, dist. and 7 m. from Coimbra.
Ancaste, vil., Argentine Rep., in Catamarca province.
Ancaste, Sierra de, part of Cordilleras of Chili, E. of Catamarca.
Ancaster, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 8 m. NE. of Grantham.
Ancaster, vil., Ontario, 7 m. WSW. Hamilton.
Ancede, vil., Portugal, dist. and 28 m. E. of Oporto.
Ancenis, tn., Fr., Loire-Inf., on R. Loire, 23 m. ENE. of Nantes.
Ancerville, tn., Fr., dep. Meuse, 12 m. SW. Bar-le-Duc.
Anchittai-durgam, hill fort, Salem dist., Madras, India.
Ancholme, riv., Engl., Lincolnshire, flows 22 m. N. to the Humber.
Anchor Island, New Zealand, in Dusky Sound, off coast co. Ford.
Ancião, tn., Portugal, Leiria dist., 9 m. E. of Pombal.
Ancienne Lorette, vil., Quebec, co. and 9 m. from Quebec.
Anco, tn., Peru, dep. Ayacucho, in Apurimac valley.
Ancon, spt., Peru, 31 m. N. of Lima.
Ancona, prov., Italy. Area 736 sq. m. Pop. 274,266.
Ancona, spt. city, Italy, in the Marches, on Adriatic. Pop. 48,672.
Ancram Lead Mine, hamlet, New York, in Columbia co.
Ancroft, par., Northumberland, 5½ m. S. Berwick-on-Tweed.
Ancrum, par. and vil., Scotl., Roxburghsh., 3½ m. NW. Jedburgh.
Ancud, spt. tn., Chili, cap. of Chiloé Island.
Ancy-le-France, vil., France, Yonne, 13 m. SE. Tonnerre.
Andacollo, vil., Chili, prov. and 28 m. SSE. of Coquimbo.
Andahuaylas, tn., Peru, in dep. of Apurimac.
Andalgala, tn., Argentine Rep., 74 m. N. of Catamarca.
Andalusia, vil., Alabama, cap. of Covington co.
Andalusia, old div., Spain. Area 33,811 sq. m. Pop. 3,429,813.
Andaman Islands, grp. in Bay of Bengal. Penal settlement.
Andamarca, vil., Peru, in dep. of Junin.
Andamoka, tnship., S. Australia, in lat. 30° 45' S., long. 137° 30' E.
Andara, vil., German SW. Africa, on the Cubango.
Andarapa, vil., Peru, in dep. of Apurimac.
Andeer, vil., Switzerland, cant. Grisons, 13 m. SSW. Coire.
Andelfingen, tn., Switzerland, 17 m. NE. of Zurich.
Andelys, Les, tn., France, dep. Eure, 20 m. NE. of Evreux.
Andenara, small isl., lying E. of Flores, Dutch East Indies.
Andenae, lighthouse, Norway, on Ando Island, in Lofoden group.
Andenne, tn., Belgium, prov. Namur, on R. Meuse.
Anderab or **Inderab**, tn., Badakshan, Cent. Asia, 86 m. NNE. Kabul.
Anderabia, isl., in Persian Gulf, on S. coast of Farsistan.
Anderby, par. and vil., England, Lincolnshire, 5 m. SE. of Alford.
Anderlecht, tn., Belgium, 2½ m. SW. Molenbeek St. Jean. P. 32,240.
Anderlues, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 6 m. N. of Thuin.
Andermatt, vil., Switz., canton Uri, 18 m. S. Altorf.
Andernach, tn., Rhen. Prussia, 70 m. NW. Coblentz.
Anderson, city and tnshp., Indiana, cap. of Madison co. P. 10,759.
Anderson, vil., Ohio, in Hamilton co., on Ohio R.
Anderson Bay, Tasmania, on N. coast of co. Dorset.
Anderson Inlet, Victoria, on SW. coast of co. Buln-Buln.
Anderson Lake, British Columbia, in Cariboo dist.
Anderson's Springs, watering-place, California, in Lake co.
Andersontown, vil., Ireland, co. Antrim, 2 m. SW. of Belfast.
Andersonville, vil., Ohio, in Ross co., on Ohio and Erie Canal.
Anderten, vil., Prussia, prov. Hanover, in circle of Celle.
Andes, mtn. chain, S. America, Isthmus of Panama to C. Horn.
Andes, dep., Chili, prov. of Aconcagua. Area 786 sq. m.
Andeville, vil., France, dep. Oise, 2½ m. NE. of Meru.
Andevourante, coast tn., Madagascar, 60 m. W. Tananarivo.
Andhargaon, tn., India, Bhandara dist., Central Provs.
Andijan, vil., Asiatic Russia, in khanate of Khokand.
Andimilo, small isl., Cyclades, Grecian Archipelago.
Andipatti, tn., Mandura dist., Madras.
Andiyur, tn., Coimbatore dist., Madras.
Andkhui, tn., Afghanistan, about 100 m. NW. of Balkh.
Andlau, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 9 m. NE. Schlettstadt.
Andö, most northerly of the Lofoden Is., Norway.
Andoain, vil., Spain, Viscaya, 6 m. NNE. Tolosa.
Andolsheim, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 4 m. ESE. Colmar.
Andoma Lake, Africa, in the SW. of Wadai.
Andorf, vil., Upper Austria, 3 m. WNW. of Raab.
Andorra, rep. on S. side of the Pyrenees, Spain.
Andouillé, vil., Fr., dep. Mayenne, 6 m. SE. of Chailland.
Andover, mun. bor., Hants, 16 m. NE. of Salisbury.
Andover, tn., Mass., Essex co., on Merrimac R.
Andover, port of entry, New Brunswick, 50 m. N. of Woodstock
Andoversford, vil., Gloucestersh., 5¾ m. SE. of Cheltenham.
Andraix or **Andrache**, spt. tn., W. coast Majorca I., Spain.
Andranokitra, vil., on E. coast Madagascar I., Africa.
Andrarum, vil., Sweden, 23 m. SSW. Christianstad.
Andravis, tn., Greece, in nomarchy of Achaia and Elis.
Andrea, isl., Austria-Hungary, Istria, SW. of Rovigno.
Andreanov Islands, Alaska, near centre of Aleutian Islands.
Andreasberg, tn., W. Prussia, 10 m. SSE. of Zellerfeld.
Andreiev, tn., Russian Poland, in gov. of Kielce.
Andreiev, tn., Russian Poland, gov. Lomza, circle Ostrov.
Andretta, tn., Italy, circle and 9 m. E. of Sant' Angelo.
Andrewskaya, fort, Russia, in gov. of Astrakhan.
Andreyabol, watering-place, Russia, in gov. of Tver.
Andria, tn., Italy, dist. and 36 m. WNW. of Bari. Pop. 39,493.
Andrieskraal, vil., Cape Colony, in Humansdorp div.
Andrievci-dolnji, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 31 m. WSW. Vinkovce.
Andritz, vil., Austria-Hungary, in Styria, 2½ m. N. of Gratz.
Andritzena, tn., Greece, Messenia, 37 m. NNW. Kalamata.
Andro, isl., Grecian Archipelago, S. of Euboea, in the Cyclades
Andromeda Island, Fiji, in the Yasawa group.
Andros, isl., one of the Bahamas, W. Indies.
Androscoggin River, N. H. and Me., affl. of Kennebec R.
Andros Island, California, in Sacramento co. Area 6 sq. m.
Andruco, tnshp., N.S.W., co. Wentworth, on Darling R.
Andrusa, tn., Greece, in Messenia, 7 m. NW. of Kalamata.
Andrussov, vil., Russia, gov. and 50 m. SSW. Smolensk.
Andsfiord, strait, Norway, between Lofoden Is. and the coast.
Andujar, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. NW. of Jaen. Pop. 11,974.
Anduze, tn., Fr., dep. Gard, 8½ m. SW. of Alais.
Andwyl, vil., Switz., cant. St. Gall, dist. Gossau.
Anechaukur, toll stn., Coorg, India, on road through W. Ghats.
Anegada, isl., in NE. of Virgin Is., W. Indies. Area 13 sq. m.
Aneimudi, highest mtn., S. India, Anamali grp., 8857 ft.
Aneituum, the southernmost island of the New Hebrides grp.
Anekal, *taluk*, Bangalore, Mysore. Ar. 178 sq. m.
Anekal, tn. and headquarters of above *taluk*, Mysore.
Anelongo, vil., W. Africa, on Ogowe R., near mouth of Nqunie.
Anerley, vil. and ry. stn., Engl., Surrey, 1 m. SW. of Sydenham.
Anesa, tn., Turkey, vilayet Janina, on the Greek border.
Anfa, Dar-el-Beida, spt. tn., on W. coast of Morocco.
Angaco, vil., Argentine Rep., prov. and 12 m. NE. of San Juan.
Angad, desert with oasis, in Algiers and Morocco.
Angadipuram, mkt. tn., Malabar district, Madras.
Angangueo, tn., Mexico, in state of Michoacan.
Angara, riv., Siberia, flows 349 m. through L. Baikal to R. Yenisei.
Angasa Island, Fiji, enclosed by small islands and reefs.
Angasiya (Gt. Comoro), isl. in S. of the Comoro group. Pop. 36,000.
Angasmarca, vil., Peru, in dep. of Libertad.
Angaston, tnshp., S. Australia, 51 m. NW. Adelaide.
Ange Gardien, vil., Quebec, Montmorency co., on R. St. Lawrence.
Angeja, tn., Portugal, dist. Aveiro, 6 m. NE. of Aveiro.
Angel de la Guardia, isl., W. California, in the Gulf of California.
Angèle, Mt., France, in Western Alps. Alt. 5274 ft.
Angeles, Los, tn., California, 12 m. from the sea.
Angeles, Los, tn., Chili, cap. of Biobio prov.
Angeles, Los, small tn., Mexico, prov. and 56 m. E. of Zacatecas.
Angelica, vil. and tnshp., N. Y., a cap. of Allegheny co.
Angelina, German colony, Brazil, prov. Santa Catarina.
Angeln, dist., Prussia, Schleswig-Holstein. Area 510 sq. m.
Angel Road, stn., Engl., on Gt. Eastern Ry., 8 m. from London.
Angel's Camp, vil., California, Calaveras co. Gold-mines.
Angel's Hill, Scotland, Iona, Argyllshire. Crowned by stone circle.
Angelstad, vil., Sweden, in Kronobergs län.
Angepena, tnshp., S. Australia, in Flinders Range.
Anger, vil., Saxony, circle and 3 m. ESE. of Leipzig.
Angera, tn., Italy, Lombardy, on L. Maggiore.
Angerap, riv., E. Prussia, affluent of the Pregel at Inster.
Angerburg, tn., Prussia, 30 m. SSW. of Gumbinnen.
Angerburger Canal, Prussia, from Angerburg to the Mauersee.
Angerman, riv., Sweden, falls into G. of Bothnia at Hernosand.
Angermanland, dist., Sweden. Area 3000 sq. m.
Angermund and Rahm, tn., Prussia, 7 m. N. Dusseldorf.
Angermünde, tn., Prussia, 43 m. NE. of Berlin.
Angers, tn., France, cap. of dep. Maine-et-Loire. Pop. 68,049.
Angerton, ry. stn., Engl., Northumberland, 7½ m. W. of Morpeth.
Anghad, petty state, Rewa Kantha, Bombay, India. Area 3½ sq. m.
Anghiari, tn., Italy, prov. and 11 m. ENE. of Arezzo.
Angiari, vil., Italy, prov. Verona, 2 m. NW. of Legnago.
Angistri, isl., Greece, in Gulf of Ægina. Area 4½ sq. m.
Angkor, tn., Siamese Cambodia, in province of same name.
Anglais, bay, on SW. coast of Martinique I., West Indies.
Angle or **Nangle**, par., vil., Wales, co. and 9 m. W. Pembroke.
Angledool, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Narran, 400 m. NW. of Sydney.
Anglegrove, vil., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 107 m. N. of Adelaide.
Angles-du-Tarn, vil., France, Tarn, 20 m. SSE. Castres.
Anglesey, isl. co., N. Wales, separated from mainland by Menai Strait.
Anglesey, watering-place, Engl., Hants, 2 m. SW. of Gosport.
Aoglet, tn., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 2½ m. W. of Bayonne.
Angle Tarn, mtn. lakelet, Westmorland, 6½ m. N. of Ambleside.
Angle Tarn, mtn. lakelet, Engl., Cumberland, 10½ m. S. of Keswick.
Angleur, vil., Belgium, prov. and district of Liege.
Angle Vale, vil., S. Australia, 24 m. N. of Adelaide.
Angling Crag, rock, Cumberland, on S. side Ennerdale Lake.
Angmering, par. and ry. stn., England, Sussex, 4 m. SE. of Arundel.
Angoi, ter., Lower Guinea, bounded S. by Congo, and W. by Atlantic.
Angol, ter., Chili, in the interior. Area 2120 sq. m.
Angol, tn., Chili, in above, 112 m. SE. of Concepcion.
Angola, vil., Indiana, cap. of Steuben co.
Angola, Portuguese poss., W. Africa. Area 312,740 sq. m. P. 2 000,000
Angola, tn., in above. *See* **São Paul de Loanda.**
Angola Bay Swamp, marsh, N. Carolina, Duplin and New Hanover cos.
Angolola, tn., Abyssinia, in Shoa, 17 m. W. of Ankober.
Angora or **Enguri**, city, Turkey, 140 m. N. Konieh. Pop. 30,000.
Angornu, tn., Cent. Africa, in Bornu, near Lake Chad. Pop. 30,000.
Angostura or **Ciudad Bolivar**, tn., Venezuela, on Orinoco.
Angoulême, tn., France, Charente, 276 m. SSW. Paris. Pop. 34,647.
Angoumois, old prov., France, of which Angoulême was cap.
Angoza, isl. grp., E. Africa, between Mozambique and Quilimané.
Angoza, strip of coast, E. Africa, opposite above islands.
Angra, bay, W. Africa, between Capes San Juan and Esteiras.
Angra-do-Heroismo, spt. tn., Terceira I., Azores. Pop. 11,263.
Angra dos Reis, tn., Brazil, 93 m. W. of Rio de Janeiro.
Angra-Fria, riv., W. Africa, falling into Atlantic at Cape Frio.

Angra-Pequeña, bay on W. coast of Africa, in Namaland.
Angrezabad. *See* English Bazar.
Angri, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. NW. of Salerno. Pop. 11,389.
Angrogna, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, circle Pinerolo.
Angsa, isl., Sweden, in Gulf of Bothnia.
Anguilla, isl., Leeward group, West Indies. Area 35 sq. m.
Anguillara, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. S. of Padua.
Anguillara, vil., Italy, prov. and 18 m. NW. of Rome.
Anguillita, small isl., Leeward group, NE. of Anguilla.
Angul, gov. estate and tn., Orissa, India. Area 881 sq. m.
Angus, the ancient name of Forfarshire, Scotland.
Angus, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 12 m. from Barrie.
Angus, vil., Quebec, on St. Francis R., 6 m. from Cookshire.
Anhai, tn., China, prov. Fo-kien, to the ENE. of Amoy.
Anhalt, duchy, Central Germany. Area 906 sq. m. Pop. 271,759.
Anhanduhy, two rivs., Brazil, Matto-Grosso, falling into R. Vermelho.
Anhim, spt. tn., Siam, on E. coast of Gulf of Siam.
Anholt, isl., Denmark, in Cattegat. Area 21 sq. m.
Anholt, tn., Westphalia, circle and 18 m. W. Borken.
Aniakchak Bay, Alaska, in lat. 56° 45′ N., long. 157° W.
Aniane, tn., France, Hérault, 16 m. WNW. Montpellier.
Aniche, vil., France, dep. Nord, 8 m. ESE. Douai.
Aniva, bay, at S. extremity of Saghalien I., E. Asia.
Aniwa, isl., in New Hebrides group, Pacific Ocean.
Anizeh or Onizeh, tn., Nejed, Central Arabia. Pop. 30,000.
Anjangaon, tn., Ellichpur district, Berar, India.
Anjansjoe, Lake, Sweden, in prov. of Norrland.
Anjanwel, spt., Ratnagiri district, Bombay, on Anjanwel R.
Anjar, tn., India, Cutch state. Lat. 23° 6′ N., long. 70° 10′ E.
Anjehem, steamer stn., Sweden, on Anjansjoe Lake.
Anjer, spt. tn., W. coast of Java, on the Strait of Sunda.
Anjos, tn., Brazil, prov. São-Pedro-do-Rio-Grande-do-Sul.
Anjou, old prov., France, intersected by R. Loire. Cap. was Angers.
Anjuan Island, in the Comoro Islands. *See* Johanna Island.
Anjui, Gt. and Little, two rivs., E. Siberia, affluents of the Kolyma.
Ankara, country at N. end of Madagascar I. Exports cattle.
Ankaratra, mtn. chain in Madagascar Island.
Ankarsrum, ry. stn. and p. o., Sweden, in Kalmars län.
Anker, riv., Engl., Warwicksh., flows 20 m. to R. Thame.
Ankerville, vil., Scotland, Ross-shire, 5 m. SE. of Tain.
Ankewallia, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
Anklam, tn., Prussia, gov. and 44 m. NW. Stettin. Pop. 12,785.
Ankleswar, sub-div., Broach dist., Bombay. Area 294 sq. m.
Ankleswar, ry. stn. and chief tn. of above sub-div.
Ankober, tn., Abyssinia, cap. of Shoa. Pop. 12,000.
Ankola, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay. Area 367 sq. m.
Ankola, spt. and chief tn., in above sub-div.
Ankova, central country of Madagascar, containing Antananarivo.
Anlo, vil., Netherlands, Drenthe, 6 m. NE. Assen.
Ann, riv., New South Wales, co. Clarke, affluent of Sara R.
Ann, riv., Scotland, Ayrshire, affluent of Irvine Water.
Annaberg, mining tn., Saxony, 20 m. S. Chemnitz. Pop. 13,824.
Annabuoy or Avonbuoy, riv., Irel., co. Cork, falls into Cork Harb.
Annacarriga, vil., Irel , co. Clare, 3 m. N. of Killaloe.
Annaclone, par., Irel., co. Down, 4 m. S. Banbridge.
Annacloy, vil., Irel., co. Down, 3½ m. NW. of Downpatrick.
Annacloy or Ballinahinch, riv., co. Down, 20 m. to L. Strangford.
Annacotty, vil., Irel., co and 4 m. E. of Limerick.
Annagassan, vil. and harb , Irel., co. Louth, 4 m. NE. Dunleer.
Annagelliff, par. Irel., in co. and near town of Cavan.
Annagh or Blennerville, par. Irel., co. Kerry, 2 m. SW. Tralee.
Annagh, vil , Irel., co. Cork, 5 m. SW. of Charleville.
Annagh, isl., Irel., co. Mayo, in Achill Sound.
Annagh, isl., Irel., co. Mayo, in Lough Conn.
Annagh, lake, Irel., King's and Queen's Cos., 7 m. S. of Tullamore.
Annagh, extensive bog, Irel., in co. Roscommon.
Annagh, vast bog, Irel., co. Kerry, in Trughanackmy barony.
Annaghdown, par., Irel., co. and 7 m. NE. of Galway.
Annaghmore, railway station, Ireland, co. Armagh, 6 m. NW. of Portadown.
Annaghvaan, isl., Irel., co. Galway, on Kilkerrin Bay.
Annaheim, German set., Cal., Los Angeles co., 12 m. from coast.
Annahilt, par., Irel., co. Down, 4 m. SE. of Hillsborough.
Annaka, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. of Kotsuke.
Annalee, riv., Irel., cos. Monaghan and Cavan, 30 m. to R. Erne.
Annalong, vil. and harb., Irel., co. Down, 5 m. NE. of Kilkeel.
Annalore, vil., Irel., co. Monaghan, 2 m. W. of Clones.
Annam, country, SE. Asia. Area 106,293 sq. m. Pop. 2,000,000.
Annamalai, tn., India, Coimbatore dist., Madras.
Annamoe, vil., Irel., co. and 8 m. NE. of Wicklow.
Annamoka or Namuka, isl., in the Friendly Islands.
Annan, tn., Scotl., Dumfriessh., at mouth of R. Annan.
Annan, riv., Scotland, Dumfriessh., flows 49 m. S. to Solway Firth.
Annandale, val. of R. Annan, Scotland, Dumfriessh., 30 m. long.
Annandale or Grand River Wharf, vil., Pr. Edward I., King's Co.
Annan Island, Fiji, off N. coast of Viti Levu.
Annapol, vil., Russia, gov. Volhynia, NE. Ostrog.
Annapolis, city and cap. of Maryland, on the Severn R.
Annapolis, spt. tn., Nova Scotia, on inlet of Bay of Fundy.
Annappes, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. SW. Lannoy.
Ann Arbor, city, Michigan, Washtenaw co., 38 m. W. Detroit.
Annbank, mining vil., Scotland, co. and 4 m. NE. of Ayr.
Anne, Mount, Tasmania, in co. Buckingham.
Annecy, tn., France, Haute-Savoie, 34 m. NE. Chambéry. P. 11,334.
Annecy, lake, France, S. of above town. Length 9 m. by 1 to 2 m.
Annenfeld, colony, Russia, in gov. of Tiflis, on R. Kur.
Annen-Wullen, vil., Westphalia, 6 m. SSW. Dortmund.
Annerstad, vil., Sweden, in Kronobergs län.
Annesley, par., England, Notts, 6½ m. SW. Mansfield.
Annesley Bay, on W. coast Red Sea, S. of Massowah.
Annestown, spt., Irel., co. Waterford, 5 m. SW. Tramore ry. stn.
Annet, one of the Scilly Is., England, W. of St. Agnes.
Anneyron, vil., Fr., dep. Drôme, 29 m. NNE. of Valence.
Annifer, riv., Pembrokeshire, flows 10 m. WNW. to Newport Bay.
Annigeri, tn., Dharwar, Bombay. Lat. 15° 25′ N., long. 75° 38′ E.
Anning, tnshp., Queensland, dist. Burke, 70 m. N. of Hughenden.
Annobon, isl., off W. coast Africa. Lat. 1° 24′ S. Belongs to Spain
Annœullin, vil., France, dep. Nord, 11 m. SW. Lille.
Annonay, tn., France, Ardèche, 17 m. SW. Tournon. Pop. 17,291.
Annopol, tn., Russia, gov. Lublin, on R. Vistula.
Anns, Cape, Greenland, at entrance of Davis Strait, in Baffin's Bay.
Annsborough, vil., Irel., co. Down, 3 m. W. of Dundrum.
Annsville, tnshp., New York, in Oneida co.
Annweiler, tn., Bavaria, on Queich, 5 m. W. Landau.
Anoka, vil. and tnshp., Minn., cap. Anoka co., on Rum R.
Anolaima, tn., Colombia, Cundinamarca state.
Anor, vil., France, dep. Nord, 18 m. SE. of Avesnes.
Anossi, country, in SE. of Madagascar, former French settlement.
Anost, vil., France, Saône-et-Loire, 14 m. NW. Autun.
Anould, vil., France, Vosges, 3 m. SE. St. Léonard.
Anrath, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. SW. of Crefeld.
Ans, tn., Belgium, prov. and 2 m. NW. of Liége.
Ansbach, ft. city, Bavaria, 31 m. WSW. Nuremberg. Pop. 13,935.
Anse, tn., France, dep. Rhône, 2½ m. S. of Villefranche.
Anse-à-Loup, place, British N. America, in Labrador.
Anse-à-Veau, tn., on N. coast of Haiti I., W. Indies.
Anse-Bertrand, par., Guadeloupe, W. Indies, near Port Louis.
Anseghem, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 12 m. W. Courtrai.
Anser Islands, 3 small isls., Victoria, off co. Buln-Buln.
Anserma-Nueva, vil., Colombia, 7 m. NNW. of Cartago.
Anserskoi-Ostrog, isl., Russia, gov. Archangel, in White Sea.
Anses d'Arlet, tn., Martinique I., French W. Indies.
Ansfelden, vil., Upper Austria, in dist. of St. Florian.
Anslet, isl., W. Greenland, containing colony of Egedesmünde.
Ansley, par., Engl., Warwickshire, 5 m. W. of Nuneaton.
Anson, tnshp., Maine, in Somerset co.
Anson Bay, N. Ter. of S. Australia, 22 m. broad by 12 m. long.
Ansonia, vil., Connecticut, New Haven co.
Anson River, Tasmania, Dorset co., flows NE. to Bay of Fires
Ansonville, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina in Anson co.
Anspach, tn., Bavaria. *See* Ansbach.
Anstey, tnshp., England, co. and 4 m. NW. of Leicester.
Anstiebury, anc. circular camp, England, Surrey, 4½ m. S. Dorking.
Anstis Cove, romantic dell, Engl., Devonshire, 4½ m. S. Teignmouth.
Anstolkoi, German settlement in the Dobruja, Roumania.
Anston-cum-Membris, par., Yorkshire, 10 m. SE. of Sheffield.
Anstruppen, place, Russia, in gov. of Courland. Mineral springs.
Anstruther, spt. tn., E. Fifeshire, comprises Easter and Wester A.
Ant, riv., England., Norfolk, flowing 12 m. SE. to R. Bure.
Anta, prov., tn., Peru, dep. and 18 m. WNW. Cuzco.
Anta, tn., Argentine Rep., state, dep. and 87 m. E. of Salta.
Anta, tn., Portugal, in district of Aveiro.
Anta Dhura, pass, Kumaun dist., NW. Provs., India, frontier Tibet.
Antakia, Turkish name for Antioch, *q.v.*
Antalfalva, tn., Hungary, 18 m. from Pancsova.
Antalo, tn., Abyssinia, in Tigré, 160 m. ENE. of Gondar.
Antananarivo, cap. city of Madagascar, in the interior. Pop. 150,000.
Antang, district, in extreme E. of Java, producing coffee and rice.
Antarctic Circle, N. limit of S. Polar zone, 23° 27½′ from South Pole.
Antarctic Ocean, name of water-expanse, within the above circle.
Antas, vil., Spain, prov. and 40 m. NE. of Almeria.
Antechamber Bay, S. Australia, at E. extremity of Kangaroo I.
Antelope, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 538 m. W. of Winnipeg.
Antennamari, mtn., Sicily, in prov. Messina. Alt. 3600 ft.
Antequera, city, Spain, 28 m. NNW. Malaga. Pop. 25,849.
Antheit, vil., Belgium, prov. Liége, 2½ m. WSW. Huy.
Anthony's Nose, N. Y., Montgomery co., extremity "Klips" hill, commonly called "The Nose," on Mohawk R.
Antibes, spt., France, Alpes-Maritimes, on Mediter.
Anticoli-di-Campagna, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 9 m. N. Anagni.
Anticosti, isl., Canada, at mouth of the St. Lawrence R.
Antifer, Cap d', promontory, France, on coast of dep. Manche.
Antignana, vil., Austria, Istria, 32 m. NW. Fiume.
Antigonish, formerly Sydney, spt. tn., at E. extremity, Nova Scotia.
Antigonish Harbour, set., Nova Scotia, at head St. George's Bay.
Antigua, isl., Leeward Is., W. Indies. Area 108 sq. m. Pop. 34,964.
Antikaro, wooded isl., Greece, in the Cyclades. Uninhabited.
Anti-Lebanon, mtn. range, Palestine, E. of Lebanon. Alt. 9000 ft.
Antilles, great chain of isls. in the Atlantic. *See* West Indies.
Antill Ponds, tn., Tasmania, Somerset co., 68 m. N. of Hobart.
Antimano, tn., Venezuela, a suburb of Caracas.
Anti-Milos, isl., in Grecian Archipelago, 5 m. NW. of Milo.
Antioch, city, Syria, on Orontes, 57 m. W. Aleppo. P. 20,000.
Antioch Bay, inlet of Mediter., Asia Minor, receives R. Orontes.
Antioquia, state, Colombia. Area 2230 sq. m.
Antioquia, tn , Colombia, 37 m. NW. Medellin.
Antiparos, isl., Greece, in the Cyclades. Area 19 sq. m.
Antipaxos, isl., Greece, in Ionian Sea. Area 1 sq. m.
Antipodes I., S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 49° 40′ 53″ S., 178° 53′ E.
Antique or Antiqua, prov. and harb., Philippine Is., in Panay I.
Antisana, volcano, Ecuador, 48 m. ESE. Quito. Alt. 18,880 ft.
Anti-Taurus, extensive chain of mtns. in Asia Minor.
Antivari, spt. tn., Montenegro, on the Adriatic.
Antjol, riv. and canal, Java, debouching at Batavia.
Antler, settlement, Assiniboia, on the North Antler.
Antofagasta, prov. and tn., N. Chili. Pop. 34,981; tn. 7583.
Antola, mtn., Austria-Hungary, in the Carnic Alps. Alt. 8764 ft.
Antola, Monte, mtn., Italy, in the Ligurian Alps. Alt. 5241 ft.
Anton, riv., Engl., Hants, flows 7 m. SE. to R. Test.
Anton, tn., Colombia, state of Istmo.
Antongil, large bay, on the E. coast of Madagascar I.
Antonienhütte, tn., Prussian Silesia, 6 m. SSW. Beuthen.
Antonina, tn., Brazil, Parana, 18 m. NW. Paranagua.
Antoninus' Wall, Scotland, stretched from Forth to Clyde.
Antonio, fortified spt., in Jamaica, W. Indies.
Antonio, mtn., Santiago, Cape Verde Is. Alt. 7872 ft.

Antonio, riv., W. Africa, Calabar coast, debouching at Bonny.
Antonopol, mkt. vil., Russia, gov. of Vitebsk, 14 m. SW. Rishitza.
Antonovka, vil., Russia, in gov. of Kherson, circle of Olviopol.
Antonovka, mkt. vil., Russia, gov. Kiev, circle of Skvira.
Antonovka, vil., Russia, gov. Mohilev, circle of Homel.
Antony, vil., France, Seine, 2½ m. S. Sceaux.
Antora, spt., Bombay, Kolaba dist. Lat. 19° 14′ N., long. 73° 19′ E.
Antrain, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 16 m. NW. Fougeres.
Antri, *pargana*, Indore state, under W. Malwa Agency, Cent. India.
Antrim, maritime co., NE. Irel. Area 1164 sq. m. Pop. 427,968.
Antrim, par. and tn., Irel., co. Antrim, 22 m. from Belfast.
Antrodoco, tn., Italy, circle and 9 m. W. of Citta-Ducale.
Antrona, alpine val., Italy, 12 m. WSW. of Domo d'Ossola.
Antsianaka, interior country, Madagascar. Cap. Rahinadrn.
Antuco, tn., Chili, prov. Arauco, on Rio de la Laja.
Antuco, volcano, Chili, in the Cordilleras of Chili. Alt. 8971 ft.
Antwerp, prov., Belgium. Area 1093 sq. m. Pop. 687,699.
Antwerp, city, Belgium, on Schelde, 27 m. N. Brussels. P. 221,360.
Antwerp, vil. and tnshp., N. Y., Jefferson co., on Indian R.
Anui, riv., Siberia, rises in Yakutsk and flows to R. Ob.
Anuisk, fortified vil., Siberia, gov. Tomsk, on R. Anui.
Anuncion, vil., Venezuela, on Marguerite I. Pearl fishery.
Anundsjö, par., Sweden, Vesternorrland, on R. Gidea.
Anunghoi, isl., China, in the Canton R.
Anupgarh, chief tn., Bikaner state, Rajputana, on Sotra R.
Anupshahr, tn., Bulandshar, NW. Provs., on Ganges.
Anuradhapura, dist. and tn., Ceylon, Central Prov.
Anvil Creek, tn., N. S. W., co. Northumberland, 104½ m. N. Sydney.
Anvil Point, cliff, Engl., SE. Dorsetshire, 10 m. S. of Poole.
Anwa, tn., Nizam's Doms., India, on R. Jua.
Anxious Bay, South Australia, in Eyre Peninsula. Lat. 33° 20 S.
Anzano degli Irpini, vil., Italy, 12 m. E. Ariano di Puglia.
Anzasca, val., on Italian side Mte. Rosa, circle Domo d'Ossolo.
Anzerma, tn., Colombia, prov. Cauca. Gold-mines.
Anzersboi, isl., Russia, in White Sea, at entrance to G. of Onega.
Anzi, tn., Italy, circle and 15 m. S. of Potenza.
Anzin, tn., France, dep. Nord, 1 m. NW. of Valenciennes. P. 10,043.
Anzola dell' Emilia, com., Italy, 9 m. NW. Bologna.
Aohanga River, New Zealand, flows through co. Wairarapa North.
Aomori, tn., Japan, on Aomori Bay, in N. of Hondo I. P. 11,864.
Aonach Beag and Mor, mtns., Scotl., nr. Ben Nevis, 4060 and 3999 ft.
Aonla, tn., India, on Oudh and Rohilkhand Ry.
Aor, small isl., in Indian Ocean, E. of Malacca.
Aorai, mtn., in Tahiti, Society Is. Alt. 7665 ft.
Aosta, tn., Italy, prov. Turin, on Dora Baltea.
Aotea Harbour, New Zealand, on coast, 90 m. S. of Auckland.
Apacza, vil., Hungary, co. Csanad, 20 m. NW. Batonya.
Apalshchina, tn., Russia, in gov. and near Moscow.
Apam, vil., Mexico, 97 m. from Mexico, and 44 m. SW. Tulanzingo.
Apam, tn., Gold Coast, Fanti ter., contains Fort Lijdzaamheid.
Apaneca, tn., San Salvador, dep. and 10 m. NW. of Sonsonate.
Apapuris, riv., Ecuador, affluent of the Yapura.
Aparri, spt. tn., Luzon, Philippine Islands, on N. coast.
Apastepeque, large Indian vil., San Salvador, dep. San Vicente.
Apata, tn., Peru, in dep. of Junin.
Apatfalva, vil., Hungary, co. Csanad, 7 m. SE. Mako.
Apatin, vil., Hungary, on Danube, 10 m. SW. Zombor. Pop. 11,973.
Apatshin, tn., Siberia, gov. Irkutsk, 223 m. SW. Nijni-Kamchatsk.
Apatshka, vil., Russia, gov. Orenburg, 78 m. SSW. Menzelinsk.
Apatzingan, vil., Mexico, in state of Michoacan.
Apecchio, vil., Italy, dist. Urbino, at foot of Apennines.
Apeldoorn, tn., Netherlands, 31 m. N. Arnhem. Pop. 16,571.
Apenburg, mkt. vil., Prussian Saxony, 10 m. S. of Salzwedel.
Apennines, mtn. chain, Italy, continuation of the Alpes-Maritimes.
Apenrade, spt., Schleswig, Prussia, on fiord of same name.
Aperanthos, vil., Greece, on isl. of Naxos.
Apfelstedt, vil., Germany, Saxe-Gotha, 4 m. WNW. Ichtershausen.
Api, isl., in the New Hebrides, Pacific Ocean.
Apia, chief tn. of Samoa Is., on Upolu I., Pacific Ocean.
Apiahy, tn., Brazil, prov. São Paulo, 31 m. SW. Itapetininga.
Apice, vil., Italy, dist. and 9 m. E. of Benevento.
Apipe, isl., Argent. Rep., Parana R., where it forms its last rapids.
Apiro, vil., Italy, in prov. and district of Macerata.
Apishapa, riv., Colorado, tributary of the Arkansas R.
Apitou, small isl., Philippine Islands, near Panay.
Aplao, tn., Peru, dep. Arequipa, 68 m. NNE. of Camana.
Aplerbeck, vil., Westphalia, 4 m. ESE. Dortmund.
Apo, small isl., Philippine Is., at S. extremity of Negros I.
Apoinga, tn., S. Australia, co. Burra, 86 m. NE. of Adelaide.
Apolda, tn., Germany, 8 m. ENE. of Weimar.
Apollo, borough, Pa., Armstrong co., 40 m. ENE. Pittsburg.
Apollo Bay, inlet of Bass' Strait, Victoria, co. Polwarth.
Apollonia, British fort, Gold Coast, between Assini and Ankobra.
Apolobamba, tn., Bolivia, prov. of Beni, on R. Tuiche.
Apostag, vil., Hungary, co. Pesth, 4 m. SSW. of Duna-Keszi.
Apostles Is., Wis., L. Superior, sometimes called Twelve Apostles.
Apothecary I., Russia, in R. Neva, St. Petersburg. Botanic garden.
Appalachee Bay, Fla., opening off the G. of Mexico, 45 m. by 20 m.
Appalachee River, Ga., flows through several cos. to the Oconee R.
Appalachian Mtns., from Cape Gaspé, Quebec, to Alabama, U.S.
Appalachicola, riv., Fla., falls into St. George's Sound at A. Bay.
Appallo Island, Fiji, old name for Kambara Island, *q.v.*
Apparizione, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 4 m. E. of Nervi.
Appeabinna Mine, S. Australia, 10 m. NW. of head Bonyeroo Creek.
Appecharla, tn., Anantapur district, Madras.
Appel, riv., Bavaria, aff. of Nahe, between Kreuznach and Bingen.
Appelbo, vil., Sweden, Kopparberg lan, on W. Dal Elf.
Appeltern, vil., Netherlands, 4½ m. SSW. Druten.
Appenweier, vil., Germany, Baden, 5 m. from Offenburg.
Appenzell, NE. canton, Switzerland. Area 162 sq. m. Pop. 67,106.
Appenzell, tn., Switz., in above canton, 96 m. ENE. Berne.
Apperley Bridge, vil., Engl., Yorkshire, 7¾ m. NW. of Leeds.
Appiano, vil., Italy, in Lombardy, 8 m. SE. of Como.
Appila Yarrowie, tn., S. Australia, co. Frome, 157 m. N. of Adelaide.
Appin, dist., Scotland, Argyllshire, on Loch Linnhe, 18 m. by 12 m.
Appin, vil. and port, Scotl., in above district, 15 m. NNE. of Oban.
Appin, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 42 m. S. of Sydney.
Appin, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 26 m. WSW. of London.
Appingadam, tn., Netherlands, prov. and 13 m. NE. of Groningen.
Appleby, tnshp., New Zealand, Waimea co., on Tasman Bay.
Appleby, mkt. and co. tn , Westmorland, England, on R. Eden.
Appleby, vil., Derby and Leicestersh., 6 m. SW. Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Appleby, par., England, Lincolnshire, 7 m. NW. of Brigg.
Appleby, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 11 m. from Hamilton.
Applecross, par. and ham., Scotl., Ross-shire, on bay of same name.
Appledore, spt. vil., Devonshire, 3 m. N. of Bideford.
Appledore, par. and vil., England, co. Kent, 6 m. SE. of Tenterden.
Appledore, settlement, Ontario, Kent co., 10 m. from Chatham.
Appleford, hamlet, England, Isle of Wight, SW. of Godshill.
Applesham, locality, England, Sussex, 1 m. NW. of Old Shoreham.
Applethwaite, tnshp., England, Westmorland, on Windermere Lake.
Applethwaite, vil , England, Cumberland, 2 m. N. of Keswick.
Appleton, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Outagamie co. Pop. 11,825.
Appleton, vil., Ontario, Lanark co., on Mississippi R.
Appley Bridge, ry. stn., Engl., Lancash., on Wigan and Southport Ry.
Appomattox, riv., Virginia, unites with the James R. at City Point.
Appomattox Court House, vil., Virginia, cap. of Appomattox co.
Appronague, riv., French Guiana, flows 140 m. to the Atlantic.
Appronague, fort, French Guiana, near mouth of above river.
Apricena, tn., Italy, prov. Capitanate, 6 m. NNE. San Severo.
Aprigliano, tn., Italy, prov. Calabria, 6 m. SE. of Cosenza.
Apse Castle, wooded hill, Isle of Wight, 1½ m. NW. of Shanklin.
Apsheron, Cape, Russia, on penin. of same name, in Caspian Sea.
Apsley, tnshp., N. S. W., Bathurst co., 100 m. NW. by W. of Sydney.
Apsley, vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 31 m. from Lakefield.
Apsley, tnshp., Victoria, co. Lowan, on border of S. Australia.
Apsley Falls, New South Wales, on Apsley R., *q.v.*
Apsley River, N. S. Wales, co. Vernon, tributary of Macleay R.
Apsley Strait, N. Ter., S. Australia, between Melville and Bathurst Is.
Apt, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 34 m. ESE. of Avignon.
Apukarua Serle, isl., in Paumotu, or Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
Apulia, compartimento, S. Italy, provs. Bari, Fuggia, and Lecce.
Apure, riv., Venezuela, rises in Colombia and flows E. to the Orinoco.
Apurimac, riv., Peru, one of the heads of the Amazon. Length 550 m.
Aquafort Harbour, Newfoundland, in Ferryland district.
Aqualate Mere, lake, England, Staffordsh., 2 m. NE. of Newport.
Aquambo, tn., Upper Guinea, Gold Coast, on the Volta.
Aquapim, region, Gold Coast, under British protection.
Aquara, vil., Italy, dist. and 20 m. S. of Campagna.
Aqua's Stadt, vil., W. Africa, in Cameroons district.
Aquatashi, vil., W. Africa, on Benue, between Lokodia and Gamdra.
Aquello, dist., Africa, on Kuilu, an affluent of the Congo.
Aquida, British settlement, on Gold Coast, W. Africa.
Aquila, tn., Italy, on R. Aterno, 38 m. NE. of Rome. Pop. 19,027.
Aquila, prov., Italy. Area 2556 sq. m. Pop. 365,734.
Aquila, vil., Switzerland, canton Ticino, on R. Brenno.
Aquileja, vil., Austria-Hungary, circle and 18 m. SW. Görz.
Aquilonda, large lake, Equatorial Africa, on N. border of Angola.
Aquilonia, vil., Italy, in circle of Sant' Angelo dei Lombardi.
Aquino, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 18 m. S. of Sora.
Aquiras, vil., Brazil, prov. Ceara, between L. Aquiras and the sea.
Arab, district, Nubia, on route from Korosko to Abu Hamed.
Araba, Wadi el, Arabia, between G. of Akaba and Dead Sea.
Arabah, plain, Egypt, between Cairo and Suez.
Arabat, fortress, Crimea, on Sea of Azov, 70 m. ENE. of Simferopol.
Arabat-el-Madfun, vil., Upper Egypt, near ruins of ancient Abydos.
Arabela, vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, 5 m. SE. of Tralee.
Arabia, country, SW. Asia. Area about 930,000 sq. m. P. 4-5,000,000.
Arabian Sea, part of Indian Ocean, between Arabia and India.
Arabkir, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 100 m. SE. of Sivas. Pop. 30,000.
Aracaju, tn., Brazil, prov. Sergipe, 140 m. N. of Bahia. Pop. 20,000.
Aracati, riv. port, Brazil, on R. Jaquaribe, 55 m. SE. Ceara.
Aracati, riv., Brazil, prov. Ceara, flows 120 m. to the Atlantic.
Araceoa, tn., Spain, prov. and 58 m. NNE. of Huelva.
Aracena, Sierra de, mtn. chain, Spain, part of the Sierra Morena.
Arachalur, vil., India, Coimbatore district, Madras.
Aracuary, riv., Brazil, forming S. border of French Guiana.
Arad, tn., Hungary, on R. Maros, 145 m. SE. of Pesth.
Arad, a comitat of Hungary. Area 2488 sq. m. Pop. 303,964.
Aradas, tn., Portugal, in district of Aveiro.
Aradeo, vil., Italy, dist. and 10 m. ENE. of Gallipoli.
Arafali, place, E. Africa, on Adulis Bay, near Massowah.
Arafat or Jebel-el-Rahm, hill of Arabia, 15 m. E. of Mecca.
Arafura Sea, N. of Australia, and between Papua, Timor Laut, etc.
Araga or Pentecost Isl., New Hebrides, Pacific Ocean.
Araglin, riv., Ireland, co. Cork, affluent of the Blackwater.
Arago, Cape, Oregon, at mth. Coos R., in Pacific.
Aragon, old prov., Spain, now provs. Huesca, Saragossa, and Teruel.
Aragon, riv., Spain, rises in Pyrenees, and flows 80 m. SW. to Ebro.
Aragona, tn., Sicily, prov. and 9 m. N. of Girgenti. Pop. 13,520.
Aragua, tn., Venezuela, cap. of Aragua state, 175 m. SE. Caracas.
Aragua, riv., Venezuela, falling into the Caribbean Sea.
Araguay, riv., Brazil, flows 1000 m. N. to the Tocantins, at São João.
Arahal, tn., Spain, Andalusia, 22 m. ESE. of Seville.
Arai, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Totomi.
Araikawa, riv., Japan, debouching in the Fuye-Fuki gawa.
Arail, *tahsil* and vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
Araish, El, tn., Morocco, on Atlantic, 45 m. SSW. Tangiers.
Arakan, prov., Lower Burma. Area 14,526 sq. m. Pop. 669,540.
Arakan. *See* Mro-baung.
Arakan Hill Tracts or N. Arakan, dist., Lr. Burma. Area 4-5000 sq. m.
Arakan Yoma or Roma Hills, E. boundary of Bengal and Arakan.
Arakawe, riv., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Echigo.
Arakhova, vil., Greece, 18 m. SSE. of Tripolitza.
Arakhova, tn., Greece, eparchy and 18 m. WNW. Livadia.
Arakil Vane, place of pilgrimage, Russia, gov. Erivan, on Ararat.

Arakoon, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Macquarie, 325 m. N. of Sydney.
Aral River, Sind, Bombay, connects L. Manchhar with the Indus.
Aral Sea, salt lake, Asia, E. of Caspian Sea. Area 25,860 sq. m.
Aralsk, fortress, Asiatic Russia, on the Syr-daria.
Araloen, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. St. Vincent, 209 m. SW. Sydney.
Araly, N., S., E., and **W.**, places, Ceylon, in the Northern Province.
Aramac, tn., Queensland, on Aramac Creek, 750 m. NW. Brisbane.
Aramac Creek, Queensland, dist. Mitchell, branch of Thomson R.
Aramenha, tn., Portugal, in dist. of Portalegre.
Arameri, vil., Coorg, India. An abandoned mission stn.
Aramon, vil., France, dep. Gard, 18 m. NE. of Nimes.
Aran, riv., India, Berar, tributary of the Penganga R.
Aran, part of Armenia, Russia, dists. of Erivan and Nakhichevan.
Aran, riv., France, Basses-Pyrénees, affluent of the Adour.
Aranaz, tn., Spain, prov. Navarre, 22 m. N. of Pamplona.
Aran Benllyn, mtn., Wales, in Berwyn Mtns. Alt. 2902 ft.
Araucagua, riv., Chili, in province of Coquimbo.
Aranda, riv., Spain, prov. Saragossa, affluent of the Jalon.
Aranda de Duero, tn., Spain, prov. and 47 m. S. of Burgos.
Aranda de Moncayo, tn., Spain, prov. Saragossa, 18 m. NNW. Calatayud.
Arang, tn., India, in Raipur dist., Central Provs.
Aranga, par., Spain, prov. Coruña, dist. Betanzos.
Araughera, isl., Senegambia, in the Bissagos Islands.
Aran Islands, grp., Ireland, co. Galway. Area 11,287 acres.
Aranjuez, tn., Spain, prov. Madrid, on R. Tagus.
Aranmore or **Inishmore**, par., Irel., consists largest isl. in bar. Aran.
Aran Mowddwy, mtn., Wales, in Berwyn Mtns. Alt. 2970 ft.
Aransas Bay, on coast of Texas, N. of Corpus Christi Bay.
Aranyos, riv., Transylvania, flows 95 m. to the Maros.
Aranzazu, vil., Colombia, in dep. del Sur.
Arapahoe Peak, mtn., Colorado. Lat. 40° 1 N. Alt. 13,520 ft.
Arapiles, Mtn., Victoria, co. Lowan, S. of the Sandy Desert.
Arapkoi, Arab settlement, Roumania, in the Dobruja.
Arappatai, vil., Ceylon, in the Eastern Province.
Arapshani, vil., Turkey, in vilayet of Saloniki.
Araqnara, tn., Brazil, prov. São Paulo, on Rio Tiete.
Araquil, vil., Spain, prov. Navarre, dist. Pamplona.
Araras, tn., Brazil, in prov. of São Paulo. Coffee-growing.
Ararat, celebrated mtn., Armenia, SW. of Erivan. Alt. 17,112 ft.
Ararat, mtn., N. C., Surry co. Alt. 1760 ft. Also called **Pilot Mtn.**
Ararat, tn., Victoria, co. Ripon, near Hopkins River.
Arariya, sub-div., Purniah dist., Bengal. Ar. 1044 sq. m.
Arariya, vil., Purniah dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 9′ N., long. 87° 33′ E.
Araruama, salt lake, Brazil, prov. Rio Janeiro.
Arary, riv., Brazil, prov. Para, affluent of the Amazon.
Aras, riv., Armenia, flows 500 m. to the Kura, 60 m. W. of the Caspian.
Arasaig or **Arisaig**, dist. and vil., Scotl., Inverness-sh., between L. Morar and Aylort.
Araschga, valley, Switzerland, canton Grisons, near Chur.
Arassuany, tn., Brazil, prov. Minas Geraes, on R. Calhão.
Aratapu, tn., New Zealand, in Hobson co.
Aratika, isl., in the Paumotu, or Low Arch., Pacific Ocean.
Arauaxia, riv., Brazil, affluent of the Madeira on the right.
Arauca, miss. stn., Colombia, state Tolima, dep. Casanare.
Arauca, riv., Colombia, affluent of the Orinoco at Urbana, Venezuela.
Araucania, ter., S. Chili, inhabited by the Araucano tribes.
Arauco, prov., Chili. Area 4248 sq. m. **Pop. 76,067.**
Arauco, tn., Chili, in above prov., 230 m. SW. of Valparaiso.
Arauco, tn., Argentine Rep., 60 m. N. of La Rioja.
Araules, vil., France, Haute-Loire, 6 m. S. of Yssingeaux.
Araun, *pargana*, Gwalior state, Central India.
Araure, tn., Venezuela, prov. and 60 m. ENE. of Trujillo.
Arava-Kurichi, vil., Coimbatore dist., Madras.
Aravalli Hills, Rajputana, etc., India. Highest point 5653 ft.
Aravari, riv., Brazil, prov. Para, from mtns. on borders of Guiana.
Arawan, tn., W. Sahara, 125 m. N. of Timbuctu.
Arawata, tnshp., New Zealand, co. E. Taupo, on Rangitaiki R.
Araxa, tn., Brazil, prov. Minas Geraes, on R. das Velhas. **P. 13,000.**
Araya, peninsula, Venezuela, in prov. Cumana.
Arayat, tn., Luzon, Philippine Is., 50 m. NNW. of Manila.
Araypuak, Indian vil., French Guiana, near Cayenne.
Arazede, tn., Portugal, district of Coimbra.
Arba, riv., Spain, prov. Saragossa, flows 60 m. to the Ebro.
Arba, dist. and tribe, in the Algerian Sahara, Africa.
Arbe, isl. and tn., in Adriatic, in the Dalmatian grp. Area 38 sq. m.
Arbeca, vil., Spain, prov. and 12 m. ESE. of Lerida.
Arber, Hoher, and **Kleiner**, peaks Böhmerwald, 4841 ft. and 4615 ft.
Arbia, ry. stn., Italy, on the Siena-Asciano railway.
Arbil, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 53 m. ESE. of Mosul.
Arbirlot, par. and vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, 2½ m. W. of Arbroath.
Arbizon, Pic d', mtn., France, Hautes-Pyrénées. Alt. 9085 ft.
Arbo, vil., Spain, prov. and 21 m. SE. of Pontevedra.
Arboe, par., cos. Londonderry and Tyrone, on Lough Neagh.
Arboga, tn., Sweden, 30 m. SW. of Westerås.
Arboga, riv., Sweden, unites **Arboga Canal** with Mälar Lake.
Arbois, tn., France, dep. Jura, 8 m. NNE. of Poligny.
Arboleas, vil., Spain, prov. and 40 m. NNE. of Almeria.
Arbon, tn., Switz., canton Thurgau, 15 m. SE. Constance.
Arbora, vil., Bukowina, Austria-Hungary, 6 m. NE. Solka.
Arboran, isl., Balearic Islands, Spain. Uninhabited.
Arbor Low Hill, eminence, Derbysh., England, near Youlgreave.
Arbory, par., Engl., I. of Man, 3 m. NW. of Castletown.
Arbory Hill, Scotland, Lanarkshire, on R. Clyde. Alt. 1406 ft.
Arbrå, par., Sweden, Norrland, in Gefleborgs län.
Arbresle, L', tn., France, dep. Rhône, 15 m. WNW. of Lyon.
Arbroath or **Aberbrothock**, spt. tn., Scotl., Forfarsh., at mouth of R. Brothock, 17 m. NE. of Dundee.
Arbucias, vil., Spain, prov. Gerona, 8 m. SW. Sta. Coloma de Farnes.
Arbuckle, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, near Airdrie.
Arbus, vil., Italy, Sardinia, prov. and 33 m. NW. Cagliari.
Arbuthnott, par., Scotland, in SE. of Kincardineshire.
Arcachon, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 35 m. SW. of Bordeaux.
Arcade, vil., Italy, prov. Treviso, 8½ m. E. of Montebelluna.
Arcadia, nomarchy, Greece, Morea. **Pop. 148,285.** Chief town Tripolitza.
Arcadia, tnshp. and vil., New York, Wayne co.
Arcadia, tnshp., Victoria, co. Moira, 98 m. NE. of Melbourne
Arcadia, tnshp. and vil., Wisconsin, in Trempealeau co.
Arcahaye, L', place, in Haiti, W. Indies, on Port-au-Prince Bay.
Arcany, riv., Ireland, affluent of R. Nore, in SW. Queen's Co.
Arcas, group of islands and reefs in the Gulf of Mexico.
Arcas, small island, in the Bissagos group off coast of Senegambia.
Arce, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 12 m. SSW. of Sora.
Arcetri, vil. and suburb of Florence, Italy.
Arcevia, tn., Italy, prov. and 40 m. W. of Ancona.
Arch, vil., Austria-Hungary, Carniola, 6 m. SW. Gurkfeld.
Archambault Lake, Canada, prov. Quebec, Montcalm co.
Archangel, gov., N. Russia. Area 327,629 sq. m. **Pop. 328,819.**
Archangel, tn., Russia, cap. of above, on R. Dwina. **Pop. 19,?00.**
Archangel Bay, Russia, in White Sea, at mouth of R. Dwina.
Archangelsk, vil., Russia, in gov. of Kherson.
Archangelsk, vil., Russia, in gov. of Yekaterinoslav.
Archangelsk, tn., Russia, in gov. of Penza.
Archangelsk, vil., Russia, in gov. of Voronesh.
Archangelsk, vil., Russia, in gov. of Kazan.
Archangelsk, vil., Russia, in gov. of Saratov.
Archangelsk, vil., Russia, in gov. of Samara.
Archangelsk, vil., Russia, in gov. of Tambov.
Archangelsk, name of several other small places in Russia.
Archangelskoye, vil. and castle, Russia, in gov. of Moscow.
Archasig Haven, on W. of Rona I., Portree par., Skye, Scotland.
Archbald, borough, Pa., Lackawanna co., 6 m. SW. Carbondale.
Arched Island, Tasmania, off E. coast of Bruni I.
Archena, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. NW. of Murcia.
Archer River, Queensland, flowing W. to Gulf of Carpentaria.
Archi, tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, 23 m. W. of Vasto.
Archibald, set., Manitoba, Marquette co., 70 m. from Emerson.
Archibald, set., New Brunswick, 22 m. from Dalhousie.
Archidona, tn., Ecuador, 124 m. ESE. of Quito.
Archidona, tn., Spain, prov. Malaga, 55 m. WSW. Granada.
Archiestown, vil., Scotland, Elginshire, 6 m. SW. of Rothes.
Archipelago, 'Chief Sea,' name formerly given to the Ægean Sea. Now applied to a sea similarly studded with isls.
Archipovka, ry. stn., Russia, on the Ural Railway.
Archonskaya-Staniza, tn., Asiatic Russia, in ter. of Terek.
Arcidosso, tn., Italy, prov. and 50 m. ENE. of Grosseto.
Arcis, German colony, Russia, in Bessarabia.
Arcis-sur-Aube, tn., France, dep. Aube, 18 m. N. of Troyes.
Arcledon, ham., England, Cumberland, 5 m. NE. Maryport.
Arc-lès-Gray, vil., France, Haute-Saône, opposite Gray.
Arclid, tnshp., Wales, Cheshire, 2 m. NE. of Sandbach.
Arco or **Arch**, tn., Austria, Tyrol, 7½ m. W. of Roveredo.
Arcola, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, in Douglas co.
Arcola, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 2½ m. W. of Vezzano.
Arcole, vil., Italy, prov. and 18 m. E. of Verona.
Arcona, prom., Prussia, at NE. end of Rügen Island.
Arconate, vil., Italy, 11 m. NNW. of Abbiategrasso.
Arconce, riv., France, Saône-et-Loire, flows 43 m. to R. Loire.
Arcore, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 4 m. NE. of Monza.
Arcos (Los), vil., Spain, prov. Pamplona, 15 m. NE. of Logrono.
Arcos de la Frontera, tn., Spain, 28 m. ENE. of Cadiz. **Pop. 16,280.**
Arcos de Valle do Vez, tn., Portugal, 25 m. ENE. Vianna do Castello.
Arcot, *taluk*, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 432 sq. m.
Arcot, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 56′ N., long. 79° 24′ E.
Arcot, North, dist., Madras. Area 7680 sq. m. **Pop. 2,176,230.**
Arcot, South, dist., Madras. Area 5200 sq. m. **Pop. 2,159,810.**
Arcs, Les, tn., France, dep. Var., 8 m. ESE. of Lorgues.
Arctic Ocean, the great water-expanse within the Arctic Circle.
Arcueil, vil., France, dep. Seine, 2½ m. NE. of Sceaux.
Arcugnano, vil., Italy, in Venetia, 4 m. S. of Vicenza.
Ard, Loch, Scotland, Perthshire, Aberfoyle par., 2½ m. by 1 m.
Arda, riv., Roumelia, Turkey, affluent of the Maritza, at Adrianople.
Ardagan, ft. vil., Russia, in Caucasus, near Kars.
Ardagh, par. and vil., Irel., co. Limerick, 3 m. N. of Newcastle.
Ardagh, par., Irel., co. Cork, 5½ m. NNW of Youghal.
Ardagh, par., Irel., co. Mayo, 3 m. WSW. of Ballina.
Ardagh, par., Irel., co. Meath, 4 m. NE. of Nobber.
Ardagh, par. and vil., co. Longford, 5 m. SSW. Edgeworthstown.
Ardagh, dist., Irel., co. Galway, 3 m. SSW. of Ballymoe.
Ardalanish, headland, Scotland, in SW. Mull, Argyllshire.
Ardales, vil., Spain, prov. and 35 m. NW. of Malaga.
Ardamine, par., Irel., co. Wexford, 4½ m. SE. of Gorey.
Ardanutsh, vil., Asiatic Russia, in Batum dist.
Ardara, vil., Irel., co. and 18 m. NW. of Donegal.
Ardatov, tn., Russia, 96 m. SSW. Nijni-Novgorod.
Ardatov, tn., Russia, gov. and 116 m. WNW. of Simbirsk.
Ardauli, vil., Italy, in Sardinia, 32 m. SE. Oristano.
Ardavasar or **Ardvasar**, ham., Scotland, Skye I., 12 m. S. Broadford.
Ardbear, sea-inlet, Galway, extending 14 m. W. from Clifden.
Ardbeg, headland, Scotland, Bute I., on N. side of Rothesay Bay.
Ardbraccan, par. and vil., Irel., co. Meath, 3 m. W. of Cavan.
Ardcarn, par., Irel., co. Roscommon, 5 m. E. of Boyle.
Ardcastle, fishing harb., Irel., co. Galway, on pen. of Mosa Point.
Ardcath, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Meath, 6 m. SW. of Drogheda.
Ardcavan, par., Ireland, co. and 4 m. NE. of Wexford.
Ardchattan and Muckairn, par., Scotland, Lorn dist., Argyllshire.
Ardclach, par. and ham., Scotl., Nairnshire, 5½ m. SW. of Dunphail.
Ardclinis, par., Irel., co. Antrim, 4 m. NW. of Glenarm.
Ardcolm, par., Ireland, co. and 3 m. NE. of Wexford.
Ardcroney, par., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 4 m. S. of Borris o' Kane.
Arddleen, ry. stn., Wales, Montgomerysh., 6 m. N. of Welshpool.
Ardea, par., Ireland, Queen's Co., contains part of Mountmellick tn.
Ardebil, tn., Persia, prov. Azerbaijan, 130 m. E. of Tauris.
Ardèche, dep., SE. France. Area 2134 sq. m. **Pop. 375,472.**
Ardèche, riv., France, in above dep., flows 45 m. to the Rhône.
Ardee, par. and tn., Ireland, co. Louth, 14 m. NW. of Drogheda.

Ardeer Works, ironworks and dynamite factory, Scotl., Ayrshire, 1 m. S. of Stevenston.
Ardekan, tn., Persia, prov. Irak Ajimi, 8 m. NW. Yezd.
Ardelan, dist., Persia, part of prov. Irak-Ajimi. Cap. Kermanshahan.
Ardelister, isl. grp., Scotland, Kildalton par., Argyllshire.
Ardelve, vil., Scotland, Lochalsh par., Ross-shire.
Arden, vil., Ontario, Frontenac co., on Clear Lake Creek.
Arden, part of Temple Grafton par., S. Warwickshire.
Arden, Mount, S. Australia, co. Newcastle, in Flinders range.
Ardenadam, vil., Scotl., Argyllshire, on Holy Loch, near Dunoon.
Ardennes, frontier dep., N. France. Area 2020 sq. m. **Pop. 332,775.**
Ardennes, Forest of, dist., in S. Belgium and N. France.
Ardenno, vil., Italy, prov. and 11 m. W. of Sondrio.
Ardentes, vil., Fr., dep. Indre, 8 m. SE. of Châteauroux.
Ardeonaig, ham., Scotland, Perthshire, par. and 7 m. NE. of Killin.
Ardersier, coast par., Scotland, co. and 10½ m. NE. of Inverness.
Ardesio, vil., Italy, prov. Bergamo, 4 m. NW. of Clusone.
Ardessie, ham. and stream, Scotl., Ross-shire, 8 m. from Ullapool.
Ardestan, tn., Persia, prov. Irak-Ajimi.
Ardfern, ham., Scotland, Jura I., Argyllshire, near Port Askaig.
Ardfield, par., Ireland, co. Cork, 4 m. SE. of Clonakilty.
Ardfinnan, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 5 m. from Caher.
Ardfry, penin., Ireland, co. Galway, 3 m. S. of Oranmore.
Ardgarten, penin., Argyllshire, between Glencroe and Loch Long.
Ardgay, vil., Scotland, Ross-shire, 13 m. NW. of Tain.
Ardglass, tn., Irel., co. Down, on A. Bay, 16 m. SE. of Downpatrick.
Ardgour, dist., Scotland, Argyllshire, 10 m. SW. Fort William.
Ardgroom, harb. and vil., Irel., at boundary of cos. Cork and Kerry.
Ardila, riv., Spain, flowing 83 m. to the Guadiana in Portugal.
Ardingly, par., Engl., E. Sussex, 3 m. NE. of Cuckfield.
Ardjuno, mtn., Java, E. Indies. Alt. 10,955 ft.
Ardkeen, par. and vil., Irel., co. Down, 4 m. N. Portaferry.
Ardle, riv., Perthsh., unites with the Shee to form R. Ericht.
Ardleigh, par., England, Essex, 4½ m. NE. of Colchester.
Ardler, ry. stn., Scotland, Forfarshire, 2½ m. NE. of Coupar-Angus.
Ardlui, landing-place, at N. end Loch Lomond, Scotland.
Ardmayle, par., Irel., co. Tipperary, 3½ m. NW. of Cashel.
Ardmeanach or Black Isle, dist., between Cromarty and Moray Firths.
Ardmichael, rocky prom., Scotl., on W. side S. Uist, Outer Hebrides.
Ardminish Bay, Scotland, Argyllshire, on E. side of Gigha Island.
Ardmore, headland, Scotland, Argyllshire, on E. side of Islay I.
Ardmore, headland, Scotland, Argyllshire, in N. of Mull.
Ardmore, wooded prom., Scotl., Firth of Clyde, 3 m. SE. Helensb'gh.
Ardmore, headland, Scotland, Vaternish dist., W. side of Skye I.
Ardmore, harb., Ross and Cromarty, at head of Dornoch Firth.
Ardmore, par. and vil., Irel., co. Waterford, 7 m. ENE. of Youghal.
Ardmore, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Londonderry, 3 m. S. of Limavady.
Ardmucknish Bay, Scotland, Argyllshire, at mouth of Loch Etive.
Ardnacross Bay, Scotland, Argyllshire, 6 m. NE. of Campbeltown.
Ardnageehy, par., Irel., co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Rathcormack.
Ardnamurchan, par. and ham., Scotl., Argyllshire and Inverness-sh.
Ardnamurchan Point, most westerly point of the mainland of Scotl.
Ardnave, headland, Scotland, Argyllshire, on W. side of Islay.
Ardneil Bank, sea-cliff, Ayrshire, 6 m. NW. Ardrossan. Alt. 300 ft.
Ardnurcher or Horseleap, par., Ireland, cos. Westmeath and King's.
Ardoch, par. and vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 7½ m. S. of Crieff.
Ardoch, riv., Scotl., Perthshire, flows 7 m. to the Teith nr. Doune.
Ardoch, vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 70 m. from Kingston.
Ardoise Hill, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 35 m. from Halifax.
Ardon, vil., Switzerland, canton Valais, dist. Conthey.
Ardonald, place with limeworks, Scotl., Cairnie par., Aberdeensh.
Ardore, tn., Italy, dist. and 14 m. SW. of Gerace.
Ardoye, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 4 m. NE. Roulers.
Ardoyne Hill, Scotland, Aberdeenshire, Oyne par. Alt. 600 ft.
Ardoyne, par., Irel., cos. Wicklow and Carlow, 2½ m. SE. of Tullow.
Ardpatrick, ham., Argyllsh., at entrance to W. Loch Tarbert.
Ardpatrick, par. and vil., Irel., co. Limerick, 4 m. SE. Kilmallock.
Ardquin, par., Ireland, co. Down, 2 m. N. of Portaferry.
Ardrahan, par. and vil., Irel., co. and 16 m. SE. of Galway.
Ardres, ft. tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 14 m. NW. St. Omer.
Ardrishaig, spt., Argyllshire, 2 m. SW. of Lochgilphead.
Ardross, ham., Scotl., Ross-shire, Rosskeen par., 5 m. N. of Alness.
Ardrossan, spt., Ayrsh., 32 m. SW. Glasgow.
Ardrossan, tn., S. Australia, 125 m. NW. of Adelaide.
Ards, creek and penin., co. Donegal, 17 m. NW. of Letterkenny.
Ardscalpsie Point, headland, Scotland, in W. of Bute Island.
Ardskull, anc. moat, Irel., co. Kildare, 3½ m. NE. of Athy.
Ardsley, tnshp. and ry. stn., Yorkshire, 2¾ m. SE. Barnsley.
Ardsley, E. and W., 2 pars., Yorkshire, 3½ and 5 m. NW. Wakefield.
Ardsollus, vil., Ireland, co. and 3 m. SE. of Clare.
Ardstraw, par. and vil., Irel., co. Tyrone, on R. Derg.
Ardtalnaig, ham., Scotl., Perthshire, on L. Tay, 9½ m. NE. Killin.
Ardtoe, bay with pier, Argyllshire, on N. side of Ardnamurchan.
Ardtrea, par., co. Londonderry, contains part of Moneymore.
Ardtum, headland, Argyllshire, at mouth of L. Scriden. Alt. 130 ft.
Ardvare, sea-loch and harb., Scotl., Assynt par., Sutherlandshire.
Ardverikie, shooting-lodge, Scotl., Inverness-sh., on SE. of L. Laggan.
Ardvoirlich, bay, Scotland, on W. of Loch Lomond, 5 m. N. Tarbet.
Ardwall, islet, Scotland, on S. coast of Kirkcudbrightshire.
Ardwall, ham., Scotland, on SW. penin. of Wigtownshire.
Ardwick, tnshp., England, Lancashire, a SE. suburb of Manchester.
Are, vil., Sweden, in Jemtland, W. of Oestersund.
Areas, tn., Brazil, prov. São Paulo, 108 m. NW. Rio de Janeiro.
Arebgir, tn., Asiatic Turkey, mutessariflik Mamuret-ul-Aziz.
Arecibo, dep. and tn., Porto Rico, West Indies. **Pop. 25,754.**
Arecife, spt. tn., Lanzarote, Canary Islands.
Areias, vil., Portugal, in district of Santarem.
Areias, tn., Brazil, in prov. São Paulo.
Areley, King's, par., England, Worcestershire, near Stourport.
Aremark, par., Norway, in amt of Smaalenene.
Arena, vil., Italy, 13 m. SE. Monteleone di Calabria.
Arena-Po, tn., Italy, prov. Pavia, 19 m. ENE. of Voghera.
Arenas de San Pedro, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. SW. Avila.
Arenas de Vellez, vil., Spain, prov. and 14 m. NE. of Malaga.
Arenas Gordas, sandhills, Spain, along coast at mouth of Guadalquivir.
Arendal, spt. tn., Norway, 36 m. NE. of Christiansand.
Arendonck, vil., Belgium, prov. Antwerp, 6 m. E. Turnhout.
Arendsee, tn., Prussian Saxony, 12 m. NW. of Osterburg.
Arenig, ry. stn., Wales, Merioneth, 7 m. NW. of Bala.
Arenig-fawr, mtn., Wales, in Merionethshire. Alt. 2800 ft.
Arensburg, ft. tn., Russia, cap. of Oesel Island.
Arenys de Mar, spt. tn., Spain, 26 m. NE. of Barcelona.
Arenys de Munt, vil., Spain, a little N. of the foregoing.
Arenzano, spt. tn., Italy, 13 m. W. of Genoa.
Arequipa, a S. dep. of Peru. Area 22,786 sq. m. **Pop. 160,300.**
Arequipa, tn., Peru, in above, 558 m. SE. of Lima. **Pop. 29,300.**
Ares, spt. tn., Spain, prov. and 9 m. NE. Corunna.
Aresaari, isl., Russia, in Ladoga Lake, prov. St. Petersburg.
Arese, vil., Italy, prov. and 7 m. NW. of Milan.
Areupolis (Tsimova), spt., Greece, 20 m. NNW. C. Matapan. **P. 12,610.**
Arevallo, tn., Spain, prov. and 32 m. N. Avila.
Arewa, one of the N. provs. of Sokoto I., E. Africa.
Arezzo, prov., Italy, in Tuscany. Area 1277 sq. m. **Pop. 244,905.**
Arezzo, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 53 m. SE. of Florence. **Pop. 39,477.**
Arfak, mtn., in NW. part of Dutch New Guinea. Alt. 9840 ft.
Arfeuilles, vil., France, Allier, 10 m. SE. Lapalisse.
Arga, riv., Spain, prov. Navarre, flows 60 m. to the Aragon.
Argamasilla de Alba, tn., Spain, 59 m. E. Ciudad-Real.
Argamasilla de Calatrava, tn., Spain, 21 m. SSW. Ciudad-Real.
Argamatchi, mkt. vil., Russia, gov. Orel, circle of Yelez.
Argana or Arghana Maden, tn., Armenia, 35 m. WNW. Diarbekir.
Arganda, tn., Spain, prov. and 16 m. SE. Madrid.
Argandab, riv., Afghanistan, affluent of the Helmand.
Argao, tn., Philippine Islands, on Zebu Island. **Pop. 22,669.**
Argaum, tn., Akola dist., Berar, India.
Argavan, tn., Asiatic Turkey, in mutessariflik of Mamuret-ul-Aziz.
Argelès-sur-Mer tn., Fr. Pyrénées-Orient., 12 m. ESE. Perpignan.
Argenau, tn., Prussia, circle of Inowrazlow.
Argens, coast riv., S. France, dep. Var, falls into Gulf of Fréjus.
Argenta, vil., Italy, Emilia, 18 m. SE. Ferrara. **Pop. of com. 17,589.**
Argentan, tn., France, dep. Orne, 31 m. NNW. Alençon.
Argentaro or Argentario, mtn., Italy, forms penin. S. coast Tuscany.
Argentat, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, 20 m. SE. Tulle.
Argenteuil, tn., Fr., Seine-et-Oise, 13 m. NNE. Versailles.
Argentiera or Kimolos, isl., Greece, in the Arch. Area 16 sq. m.
Argentina. *See* **Argentine Republic.**
Argentina, small colony, Argentine Rep., prov. Santa Fe.
Argentine Republic, S. America. Area 1,077,000 sq. m. **P. 3,500,000.**
Argenton-sur-Creuse, tn., France, Indre, 17 m. SW. Châteauroux.
Argentré-du-Plessis, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 6 m. SE. Vitré.
Argenvilliers, vil., France, Eure-et-Loir, 10 m. SE. Nogent-le-Rotrou.
Arghana-Maden. *See* **Argana.**
Arghandab, riv., Afghanistan. *See* **Argandab.**
Argo, isl., Nubia, R. Nile, between 3d cataract and New Dongola.
Argoed, ry. stn., Wales, on Sirhowy ry., Monmouthshire.
Argoed and Ystrad, tnshp. and ry. stn., Wales, Cardiganshire.
Argolis and Corinth, nomarchy, Greece. Area 2024 sq. m. **Pop. 144,836.**
Argonne, hilly region, France, deps. Meuse and Ardennes, on the Maas.
Argo Reef, Fiji, E. of Lakemba, in the E. group.
Argos, tn., Greece, Morea, 6 m. NNW. of Nauplia.
Argostoli, spt. tn., Greece, cap. of Cephalonia I.
Arguin, isl., off W. coast Africa, 25 m. SE. of Cape Blanco.
Argula, riv., Ireland, affluent of R. Nore, co. Kilkenny.
Argun, riv., Chinese Tartary, flows N. and joins the Shilka.
Argunski, vil., Siberia, Trans-Baikal ter., 124 m. E. of Nerchinsk.
Argyle, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 19 m. from Yarmouth.
Argyle, post vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 67 m. from Toronto.
Argyle, or South River Lake, set., Nova Scotia, 36 m. from Hopewell.
Argyll, a W. co. of Scotland. Area 3213 sq. m. **Pop. 75,945.**
Argyro-Kastro, tn., Turkey, 47 m. NW. of Yanina. **Pop. 11,000.**
Arheiligen, vil., Germany, Hessen, 3 m. N. Darmstadt.
Ari, vil., Italy, dist. and 8 m. SE. of Chieti.
Ariakupam, fort and estuary, Fr. ter., in S. Arcot dist., Madras.
Ariankavu, vil., pass, and shrine, Travancore state, Madras.
Ariano del Veneto, tn., Italy, 25 m. ESE. of Rovigo.
Ariano di Puglia, tn., Italy, 17 m. E. of Benevento. **Pop. 12,518.**
Ariapad, shrine, Travancore, Madras. Lat. 9° 17′ N., long. 76° 30′ E.
Arica, dep., Peru, prov. Tacna. Area 5400 sq. m.
Arica, maritime tn., Peru, 200 m. SSE. of Arequipa.
Aricari, riv., Venezuela, affluent of the Orinoco.
Ariccia, vil., Italy, prov. and 15 m. S. of Rome.
Arichat, spt. tn., Nova Scotia, on Cape Breton Island.
Arico, tn., Teneriffe, Canary Islands.
Arid, Cape, Western Australia. Lat. 34° S., long. 123° 12′ E.
Arid Island, New Zealand, off E. coast of Great Barrier Island.
Ariége, dep., S. France. Area 1889 sq. m. **Pop. 237,619.** Cap. Foix.
Ariége, riv., France, flows 97 m. to the Garonne.
Arienzo, vil., Italy, Caserta, 18 m. NE. Naples.
Arigna, mineral dist., Irel., border of cos. Roscommon and Leitrim.
Arikkod, tn., Malabar dist., Madras.
Arima, tn., Trinidad, connected by rail with Port of Spain.
Arinas, riv., Brazil, unites with Juruena to form the Tapajos.
Ario, place, Mexico, state Michoacan, near the Jorullo.
Aripo, spt. tn., on NW. coast of Ceylon, 148 m. N. of Colombo.
Arisaig, vil., Nova Scotia, on Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Arispe, dep. and tn., Mexico, state Sonora, in the Sierra Madre.
Aristizable I., British Columbia, between lat. 52° and 53° N.
Arita, tn., Japan, Kiusiu I., prov. Hizen.
Aritz, riv., Scotland, Forfarshire, flows 8 m. N. to R. Dean
Aritzo, vil., Sardinia, 23 m. WNW. of Lanusei.
Arizaba, ry. stn., Mexico, between Cumbre and Cordova.
Arizona, ter., United States. Area 113,020 sq. m. **Pop. 40,440.**
Arizona City, former name of Yuma, *q.v.*
Arjesch, vil., Wallachia, Roumania, NW. of Bukarest.
Arjona, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. NNW. Jaen.

Arkaba, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Hanson, 40 m. E. of L. Torrens.
Arkaig, loch, Scotland, Inverness-shire, 12 m. NW. Fort William.
Arkalgad, tn., Hassan dist., Mysore. Lat. 12° 46′ N., long. 76° 6′ E.
Arkansas, riv., U.S., rises in Rocky Mtns., flows 2000 m. to Mississippi.
Arkansas, state, U.S. Area 53,850 sq. m. Pop. 1,128,179.
Arkansas City, vil., Kansas, Cowley co., 14 m. S. Winfield.
Arkavati, riv., India, Madras, flows 120 m. to the Kavari.
Arkell, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 5 m. from Guelph.
Arkengarth Dale, par., Engl., Yorkshire, 2 m. NW. of Reeth.
Arkiko, spt., Erythrea, Red Sea littoral, opposite Massowah.
Arkle, mtn., Sutherlandshire, E. of L. Laxford. Alt. 2582 ft.
Arklow, spt. tn., Irel., co. Wicklow, 49 m. SE. of Dublin.
Arköe, rock, Sweden, in Baltic Sea, Ostergotlands lan.
Arkonam, tn., India, N. Arcot dist., Madras.
Arksey, par., Engl., Yorkshire, 2 m. N. of Doncaster.
Arkwright, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 22 m. from Owen Sound.
Arkwright, Point, Queensland, in Wide Bay district.
Arl, Grose, vil., Austria, in Salzburg, 8 m. S. of Sanct Johann.
Arlan, tn., Russia, in the Kuban territory.
Arlanc, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 9 m. S. Ambert.
Arlanza, riv., Spain, flows 60 m. to join the Arlanzon.
Arlanzon, riv., Spain, Old Castile, flowing 70 m. to the Pisuerga.
Arlberg, branch Rhaetian Alps in W. Tyrol, etc.
Arlecdon, par. and ry. stn., Cumberland, 5½ m. NE. Whitehaven.
Arles, city, France, dep. Bouches-du-Rhône, on R. Rhône. P. 23,480.
Arlescote, ham., England, Warwickshire, 4½ m. SE. of Kington.
Arlesey, par. and vil., Engl., Beds, 4 m. SE. of Shefford.
Arlesheim, mkt. vil., Switzerland, 5 m. S. of Basel.
Arless, vil., Ireland, Queen's Co., 7 m. N. of Carlow.
Arleuf, tn., France, Nièvre, 6 m. ESE. Château-Chinon.
Arley, par. and ry. stn., England, Warwicksh., 6 m. SW. Nuneaton.
Arley, ry. stn., England, Staffordshire, 4½ m. N. of Bewdley.
Arlington, vil., Illinois, Bureau co., 92 m. SW. of Chicago.
Arlington, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Arlington, vil., Va., Alexandria co., opposite Washington City.
Arlington Heights, vil., Ms., Middlesex co., 8 m. NW. of Boston.
Arlon, tn., Belgium, 18 m. WNW. of Luxembourg.
Arluno, tn., Italy, prov. Milan, 12 m. SE. of Gallarate.
Armação, tn., Brazil, in island of Santa Catarina.
Armadale, tn., Scotl., Linlithgowsh., 2½ m. W. by S. of Bathgate.
Armadale, fishing vil., Scotl., Sutherlandsh., 23 m. W. of Thurso.
Armadale, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 17 m. from Toronto.
Armadale, suburb of Melbourne, Victoria, 4½ m. SE. of city.
Armagh, co., Ireland, prov. Ulster. Area 512 sq. m. Pop. 143,056.
Armagh, city and co. tn. of above, 33 m. SW. of Belfast.
Armagh, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Mifflin co.
Armagnac, former ter. in old prov. of Gascony, France.
Armagon, shoal and lighthouse, off coast of Nellore dist., Madras.
Armamar, tn., Portugal, dist. Vizeu, 6 m. E. of Lamego.
Armançon, riv., France, Côte-d'Or, affl. of Yonne.
Armathwaite, vil., Engl., Cumberland, 10 m. N. of Penrith.
Armazi (Hermosika), vil., Asiatic Russia, in gov. of Tiflis.
Armboth Fells, hill range, England, in W. of co. Cumberland.
Armenia, mtnous. country, W. Asia, S. of the Caucasus.
Armentières, tn., France, dep. Nord, 11 m. NW. of Lille. Pop. 25,000.
Armento, tn., Italy, dist. and 32 m. SE. of Potenza.
Armi, Capo dell', cape, S. Italy, in Strait of Messina.
Armiansk, vil., Russia, gov. Taurida, 80 m. ESE. Kherson.
Armidale, tn., N. S. W., co. Sandon, 260 m. N. Newcastle.
Armitage and Handsacre, par., Staffordshire, 5½ m. NW. Lichfield.
Armley, tnshp., England, Yorkshire, 1¾ m. W. of Leeds.
Armönisch, vil., Croatia, Hungary, district of Terregova.
Armoy, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Antrim, 9 m. NE. Ballymoney.
Armstrong, vil., Kansas, in Wyandotte co., near Kansas city.
Armstrong Coal Works, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmorland co.
Armstrongs, tnshp., Victoria, co. Borung, 159 m. NW. Melbourne.
Arna, riv., Berar, India, flows 64 m. to the Aran R.
Arnabost, ham., Scotland, in Coll I., Argyllshire.
Arnage ry. stn., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 3½ m. NW. of Ellon.
Arnala I., Thana dist., Bombay, off mouth of Waitarna R.
Arnâr Fiord, bay on NW. side of Iceland.
Arnas, vil., Sweden, Westernorrlands lan, 52 m. NE. Hernösand.
Arnaud, ry. stn., Manitoba, on C. P. Ry., 48 m. S. of Winnipeg.
Arnay-le-Duc, tn., France, Côte-d'Or, 20 m. WNW. Beaune.
Arnbarrow, hill, Scotland, Fordoun par., Kincardineshire, 1060 ft.
Arncroach, vil., Scotland, Fifeshire, 2¾ m. NE. of Colinsburgh.
Arneburg, tn., Prussia, 45 m. NNE. Magdeburg.
Arnede, tn., Spain, 54 m. ESE. of Logroño.
Arnesbey, par., England, co. and 8 m. SE. of Leicester.
Arney, ham., Ireland, co. Fermanagh, 2 m. SE. of Florence Court.
Arneybog, mineral dist., Scotl., Cumbernauld par., Dumbartonsh.
Arngask, par., Scotl., cos. Perth, Fife, Kinross, contains Damhead.
Arnhall, ham., Scotl., Kincardinesh., 6½ m. W. by S. Laurencekirk.
Arnheim, tn., Netherlands, cap. Guelderland. Pop. 49,998.
Arnhem, Cape, on E. coast of N. Territory, S. Australia.
Arnhem Bay, inlet, N. Territory, S. Australia.
Arnhem Land, dist., S. Australia, now called N. Territory.
Arniefoul, vil., Scotland, co. and 5½ m. SW. of Forfar.
Arnisdale, vil., Scotland, Inverness-sh., 13 m. S. of Glenelg.
Arnish, headland, Scotland, Lewis, at entrance to L. Stornoway.
Arnisort, ham., Scotland, on loch of same name, I. of Skye.
Arniston and Hunterfield, colliery dist., Scotland, Edinburghshire.
Arnloss Colliery and Balquhatson Row, vil., Stirlingsh., Slamannan par.
Arno, riv., Italy, flows 75 m. to the Mediterranean, below Pisa.
Arnold, par. and tn., Engl., co. and 5½ m. NE. Nottingham.
Arnold, tnshp., England, Yorkshire, 7 m. E. of Beverley.
Arnold's Cove, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Long I.
Arnoldstein, vil., Austria, in Carinthia, 37 m. WNW. of Klagenfurt.
Arnott, vil., Ontario, Grey co., 12 m. from Owen Sound.
Arnott Point, New Zealand, in Westland co.
Arnprior, vil., Perthshire, Scotland, 2½ m. W. o. Kippen.
Arnprior, tn., Ontario, Renfrew co., 51 m. W. of Ottawa.
Arnsberg, city, Westphalia, 44 m. ESE. Munster.
Arnside, vil., Westmorland, 4½ m. W. Burton-in-Kendal.
Arnstadt, tn., Germany, Schwarzburg-Sondershausen. Pop. 11,287.
Arnstein, tn., Bavaria, dist. and 9 m. E. Karlstadt.
Arnswalde, tn., Prussia, 111 m. NE. Frankfurt-am-Oder.
Arntully, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 1¾ m. NW. Stanley Junction.
Aroa, tn., Venezuela, on the Aroa, 30 m. from the G. of Triste.
Aroche, tn., Spain, prov. and 49 m. N. Huelva.
Arogi, vil., Abyssinia, near the fortress of Magdala.
Arogno, vil., Switz., canton Ticino, dist. Lugano.
Arok-Szallas, free tn., Hungary, 11 m. N. Jasz-Bereny. Pop. 12,794.
Arolsen, tn., W. Germany, cap. of Waldeck, on the Aar.
Arona, tn., Italy, circle and 22 m. N. of Novara.
Arone, riv., Italy, prov. Rome, debouching N. of the Tiber.
Aroona Mine, South Australia, in co. Taunton.
Aroostook River, Me., falls into St. John's R., New Brunswick.
Aropaki, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Whakatane.
Aroral (Hurd Saltai), isl., Gilbert Is., Pacific Ocean.
Aros, vil., Scotland, Mull I., 9 m. SE. of Tobermory.
Arosa, bay and isl., N. Spain, in prov. of Pontevedra.
Arowenua, ry. stn., New Zealand, in co. Geraldine.
Arpajon, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 10 m. WSW. Corbeil.
Arpajon or Le Pajou, vil., France, dep. Cantal, 2½ m. SSE. Aurillac.
Arpa-tchal, riv., Armenia, flows 80 m. to the R. Aras.
Arpino, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 6 m. SW. Sora. Pop. 11,629.
Arpitza, place, Turkey, vilayet Yanina, on coast near Parga.
Arqua-Polesina, vil., Italy, 6 m. SW. of Rovigo.
Arquata del Tronto, tn., Italy, 15 m. WSW. Ascoli Piceno.
Arque, tn., Bolivia, dep. Cochabamba, near sources of Rio Grande.
Arquennes, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 3 m. N. Seneffe.
Arqueras, silver-mining place, Chili, near Coquimbo.
Arques, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 2 m. SE. of St. Omer.
Arrah, sub-div., Shahabad dist., Bengal. Area 915 sq. m.
Arrah, tn. and ry. stn. in above.
Arrah Canal, Bengal, branch of Son Canal system, 74 m. long.
Arra Mtns, Irel., N. co. Tipperary. Alt. 1588 ft.
Arran, isl., Scotland, co. Bute, Firth of Clyde. Area 165 sq. m.
Arran, Cock of, hill, N. coast Arran I., Scotland. Alt. 1083 ft.
Arran Island, Ireland. *See* **Aran**.
Arranmore or North Arran, isl., Irel., W. co. Donegal, 4 m. by 3 m.
Arras, ft. tn. and cap. of Pas-de-Calais, France. Pop. 27,041.
Arrash, riv., Algiers, from the Atlas Mtns. to the Bay of Algiers.
Arrayas, tn., Brazil, prov. Goyaz, 120 m. SE. Natividade.
Arrayolas, tn., Portugal, 11 m. NNW. Evora.
Arrecife, tn., Canary Islands, on Lanzarote.
Arrecifes, tn., Argentine Rep., 135 m. W. of Buenos-Ayres.
Arredondo, vil., Spain, prov. Santander, 7 m. W. Ramales.
Arrenti, mtn., Italy, prov. Siena. Famous marble quarries here.
Arreton, par. and vil., Isle of Wight, 2¾ m. SE. Newport.
Arriate, tn., Spain, prov. Malaga, 4 m. NE. Ronda.
Arrifes, tn., San Miguel I., Azores.
Arrington, par. and vil., Engl., Cambridgesh., 7 m. NE. Royston.
Arrochar, par. and vil., Scotl., Dumbartonsh., at head of L. Long.
Arröe, isl., Denmark, in the Baltic, S. of Funen. Pop. 11,418.
Arröeskjöbing, vil., Denmark, in above island.
Arrojo, vil., Brazil, prov. São Pedro do Rio Grande.
Arros, riv., France, Hautes-Pyrénées and Gers, affl. of the Adour.
Arrou, vil., France, dep. Eure-et-Loir, 8 m. NW. Cloyes.
Arrouch, El, tn., Algeria, prov. and 33 m. from Constantine.
Arroux, river, France, Côte-d'Or, affl. of the Loire.
Arrow, par., Engl., Warwickshire, 1 m. SW. of Alcester.
Arrow, riv., Wales, Radnorshire, flows 25 m. to the Lugg.
Arrow, riv., England, Worcestershire, flows 11 m. S. to the Alne.
Arrow, lake and riv., Ireland, SE. of co. Sligo.
Arrowhenua, tnshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Geraldine.
Arrow Lake, Brit. Columbia, expansion of the Columbia R.
Arrow Lake, Ontario, on borders of Minnesota, U. S.
Arrowsmith, Mt., New Zealand, co. Ashburton.
Arrowsmith, Mt., Western Australia. Lat. 32° 8′, long. 118° 23′ E.
Arrowsmith Point, on E. coast of N. Territory, S. Australia.
Arrowsmith River, W. Australia, falls into Geelvink Channel.
Arrow Town, tn., New Zealand, Lake co., 172 m. NW. of Dunedin.
Arroyo del Puerco, tn., Spain, prov. and 12 m. W. of Caceres.
Arrozal, vil., Brazil, prov. Rio de Janeiro, dist. Pirahi.
Arsago, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 4 m. NE. of Gallarate.
Arsaki, ry. stn., Russia, on the Moscow and Yaroslav line.
Arsamas, tn., Russia, 68 m. SSW. of Nijni-Novgorod. Pop. 11,848.
Arsena, vol. mtn., Asiatic Russia, gov. Baku. Alt. 1148 ft.
Ars-en-Ré, tn., France, Charente-Infér., 21 m. WNW. La Rochelle.
Arsié, tn., Italy, prov. Belluno, 3½ m. SW. of Fonzaso.
Arsiero, tn., Italy, Venetia, 9 m. N. of Schio.
Arsinoë, one of the ancient names of **Medinet-el-Fayum**, *q.v.*
Ars-sur-Moselle, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 6 m. SW. of Metz.
Arstad, bailiwick and vil., Sweden, in Hallands län. Pop. 12,276.
Arsunda, vil., Sweden, 16 m. SW. of Gefleborg.
Arta, tn., in NW. of Majorca I., Spain.
Arta, ter., Greece, acquired from Turkey in 1882. Area 482 sq. m.
Arta, chief tn. in above, on R. Arta, which flows to the G. of Arta.
Artajona, tn., Spain, prov. Navarra, 12 m. NW. of Tafalla.
Artana, tn., Spain, 10 m. SW. of Castellon de la Plana.
Artegna, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 2½ m. S. of Gemona.
Arteijo, vil., Spain, prov. and 6 m. SW. of Coruña.
Artemisa, vil., on I. of Cuba, W. Indies.
Artern, tn., Prussian Saxony, 34 m. W. of Merseburg.
Arth, riv., Wales, Cardiganshire, 8 m. to the Irish Sea.
Arthabaska, vil., Quebec, A. co., 108 m. E. of Montreal.
Arthabaskaville, vil., Quebec, 2½ m. from Arthabaska Station.
Arthington, tnshp., England, Yorkshire, 4 m. E. of Otley.
Arthon, vil., France, dep. Indre, 7 m. SW. of Ardentes.
Arthon, vil., France, Loire-Infér., 8 m. E. of Pornic.
Arthur, municipality, Manitoba, in Souris River co.
Arthur, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 72 m. from Toronto.
Arthur, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Georgiana, 100 m. W. of Sydney.
Arthur, Mount, New South Wales, co. Gordon.

Arthur, Great and Little, two islets, Scilly Is., England.
Arthur, Mount, New Zealand, in co. Buller.
Arthur, Mount, Tasmania, in co. Dorset.
Arthuret, with Longtown, par. Cumberland, 8 m. N. of Carlisle.
Arthur Lakes, Tasmania, co. Westmorland.
Arthur Port. *See* **Port Arthur.**
Arthur Range, mtns., Tasmania, cos. Arthur and Kent.
Arthur River, post.stn., W. Australia. Lat. 33° 14' S., long. 117° E.
Arthur River, Tasmania, co. Russell, flows to the sea.
Arthur's Ferry, Ireland, on R. Shannon, near Limerick.
Arthur's Pass, New Zealand, in the Southern Alps.
Arthur's Round Table, circle, Engl., Westmorland, 1½ m. S. Penrith.
Arthur's Seat, hill, 822 ft. high, overlooking Edinburgh, Scotland.
Arthur's Seat, hill, Victoria, near Dromana, co. Mornington.
Arthurstown, vil., Ireland, co. Wexford, 7 m. from Waterford.
Arthurton, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Daly.
Artibonite, riv., Haiti, flows 139 m. to Gonaïves Bay.
Artney, riv., Scotland, Perthshire, affluent of R. Ruchill.
Artois, old prov., France, now dep. Pas-de-Calais. Cap. Arras.
Artosh or **Artush**, tn., E. Turkestan, W. of Kashgar.
Artotina, vil., Greece, in eparchy of Naupaktus.
Artshadinskaya, vil., Russia, in Don Cossacks ter.
Artwin, tn., Russia, gov. of Kutais.
Aruba, isl., Dutch West Indies, below Curaçoa. Area 63 sq. m.
Arucas, tn., Palmas, Canary Islands.
Arudy, vil., France, Basses-Pyrenees, 11 m. SE. Oloron.
Aru Islands, group, in Indian Ocean, 80 m. SW. of Papua.
Arun, riv., Sussex, flows 37 m. to English Channel.
Arun and Wey Canal, England, connects rivs. Arun and Wey.
Arundel, tn., England, co. Sussex, 10 m. E. of Chichester.
Arundel, set., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 28 m. from Grenville.
Arundel Mills, vil., Irel., co. Cork, 1½ m. SE. of Clonakilty.
Arundel Plain, South Australia. Lat. 28° 32' S., long. 134° 30' E.
Aruppakotai, tn., Madura dist., Madras, India.
Arure, vil., in the interior of Teneriffe, Canary Islands.
Aruwimi, riv., Central Africa, affluent of the Congo; also a station.
Aruwimi-Welle, prov., in the Congo State.
Arva or **Arvagh**, vil., Irel., co. Cavan, 9 m. SW. Crossdoney.
Arva, comitat, Hungary, traversed by R. Arva. Pop. 81,643.
Arvant, ham. and ry. junc., France, Haute-Loire, com. Vergongheon.
Arve, riv., France, flows 45 m. through Chamouni to the Rhône.
Arve River, Tasmania, co. Kent, flows N. to Huon R.
Arvert, vil., France, Charente-Infer., 2 m. from La Tremblade.
Arvi, tn., Wardha dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21 N., long. 78°16' E.
Arvidsjaur, vil., Sweden, Norrbotten län, 89 WNW. Lulea.
Arvika, tn., Sweden, 37 m. NW. of Carlstad.
Arwal, produce depôt, Gaya dist., Bengal, 41 m. from Patna.
Aryd, vil., Sweden, in Blekinge lan.
Arzano, vil., Italy, prov. and 5 m. N. Naples.
Arzay, vil., France, dep. Isère, 6 m. WNW. Côte-St. André.
Arzberg, vil., Bavaria, 3 m. ESE. Thiersheim.
Arzergrande, vil., Italy, in Venetia, 1 m. SE. Piave.
Arzer-Palanka, ft. tn., Bulgaria, on R. Danube, 16 m. S. Vidin.
Arzeu or **Arzew**, spt., Algeria, prov. and 22 m. NE. Oran.
Arzignano, tn., Italy, prov. and 9 m. W. Vicenza.
Arzila, spt. tn., Morocco, 25 m. SSW. of Taugiers.
Arzo, vil., Switzerland, Ticino, 12 m. S. of Lugano.
Arzua, vil., Spain, prov. Coruña, 25 m. E. Santiago.
Asab or **Assab Bay**, E. Africa, 40 m. NW. Bab-el-Mandeb.
Asaba, stn. of the Niger Company's Ter., W. Africa.
Asafpur, vil. and ry. stn., Budaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Asahan, vil., Sumatra, on E. coast, cap. of a small principality.
Asaka, vil., Sweden, in Elfsborgs lan.
Asama-yama, active vol., Japan, Hondo I., Shinano prov.
Asangaro, tn., Peru, dep. and 62 m. N. of Puno.
Asanja, tn., Servia, circle Semendria, dist. Josanitza.
Asansol, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 42' N., long. 87° 1' E.
Asarum, vil., Sweden, in Hallands lan.
Asasuni, vil., Khulna dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 33' N., long. 89° 13' E.
Asaua (Yasava), vil., in the W. group of the Fiji Islands.
Asawad, district, W. Africa, N. of Timbuctu.
Asben or **Air**, country, Sahara. Cap. Agadez. Lat. 20° N., long. 7° E.
Asbukovitza, dist. and riv. Servia, the latter falling into the Drina.
Asby, par., England, Westmorland, 4 m. SE. of Appleby.
Ascaig, lake, Sutherlandshire, 12½ m. NW. Helmsdale.
Ascea, vil., Italy, 11 m. SW. of Vallo-della-Lucania.
Ascension Island, Atlantic Ocean, 823 m. NW. St. Helena.
Asch, tn., Bohemia, 14 m. NW. of Eger. Pop. 13,209.
Aschach, tn., Upper Austria, 5 m. NNW. of Efferding.
Aschaff, riv., Bavaria, affl. of Maine at Aschaffenburg.
Aschaffenburg, tn., Bavaria, on Maine, 20 m. SE. Frankfort. P. 12,393.
Ascheberg, vil., Westphalia, 7 m. E. Lüdinghausen.
Aschersleben, tn., Prussia, 32 m. SSW. of Magdeburg.
Asciano, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. SE. of Siena.
Ascog, vil., bay, and lake, Bute I., Scotland, 1½ m. SE. Rothesay.
Ascoli-di-Satriano, tn., Italy, 25 m. S. Foggia. Pop. 10,172.
Ascoli-Piceno, tn., Italy, in Marches, 60 m. S. Ancona. Pop. 23,847.
Ascona, vil., Switzerland, cant. Ticino, dist. Locarno.
Ascope, tn., Peru, 25 m. E. of Malabrigo Bay.
Ascot, vil. and racecourse, England, Berks, 6 m. SW. Windsor.
Ascot, ry. stn., England, Oxfordsh., 4 m. SE. Chipping-Norton Junc.
Ascot, par. and vil., Victoria, co. Talbot, 13 m. N. Ballarat.
Ascot Corner, vil., Quebec, 10½ m. from Sherbrooke.
Ascot Vale, ry. stn., Victoria, suburb and 3½ m. NW. Melbourne.
Ascq, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. SW. Lannoy.
Ascrib Isles, group in Loch Snizort, Skye I., Scotland.
Ascutney Mountains, Vermont. Highest point 3320 ft.
Ase, stn. of the Niger Company's Ter., W. Africa.
Ase Islands, Norway, in Trondhjem Fiord.
Asfordby, par. and ry. stn., Leicestersh., 3 m. W. Melton-Mowbray.
Asgarby, par., England, Lincolnshire, 3 m. E. of Sleaford.
Ash, par., England, co. Kent, 8 m. SE. of Dartford.
Ash, par. and vil., W. Surrey, 4 m. NE. Farnham.
Ash, ham., England, Devonshire, 2½ m. SW. Axminster.
Ash, stream, England, Herts, flows 8 m. SW. to R. Lea.
Ashanti, kingdom, W. Africa, on Gold Coast. Cap. Coomassie.
Ashbeacon Hill, co. Somerset, near Milborne Port. Alt. 655 ft.
Ashborne, par. and tn., Engl., 12 m. NW. of Derby.
Ashbourne, vil., Ireland, co. Meath, 8 m. E. Drumree ry. stn.
Ashburn, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 9 m. from Whitby.
Ashburn, riv., England, Sussex, flows 8 m. to English Channel.
Ashburnham, par., England, Sussex, 5 m. W. Battle.
Ashburnham, vil., Mass., Worcester co., 75 m. NW. Boston.
Ashburnham, vil., Ontario, in co. and opposite Peterborough tn.
Ashburton, par. and tn., Devon, 6½ m. SW. Newton Abbot.
Ashburton, tn., New Zealand, in A. co., 53 m. S. Christchurch.
Ashburton Forks, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Ashburton.
Ashburton Range, mtns. in N. Territory of South Australia.
Ashburton River, New Zealand, flows SE. to Canterbury Bight.
Ashburton River, W. Australia, N. dist., flows into Indian Ocean.
Ashbury, par. and vil., England, Berks, 5 m. NW. Lambourn.
Ashburys, ry. stn., England, Lancashire, 1½ m. SE. of Manchester.
Ashby, tnshp., England, Lincolnshire, 7 m. NW. of Glanford.
Ashby, tnshp., Queensland, 60 m. N. of N. S. Wales frontier.
Ashby, castle, par. and ry. stn., Engl., co. and 7 m. E. Northampton.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, mkt. tn., Engl., 16 m. NW. of Leicester.
Ashby-de-la Zouch Canal, 26 m. long, joins Coventry Canal.
Ashby St. Ledgers, par. Northamptonshire, 4 m. N. of Daventry.
Ashchurch, par., England, Gloucestersh., 2 m. E. Tewkesbury.
Ashcott, par. and ry. stn., Engl., Somerset, 5 m. SW. Glastonbury.
Ashcroft, tn., Brit. Columbia, 204 m. N. of New Westminster.
Ashdale, riv. and glen, in SE. of Arran I., Scotland.
Ashdod, set., Ontario, co. Renfrew, 16 m. from Arnprior.
Ashdon, par. and vil., Engl., Essex, 3½ m. NE. Saffron Walden.
Ashdown, vil., Ontario, co. Muskoka, 1½ m. from Rosseau Landing.
Ashenyard or **Ashgrove**, lake, Scotland, Ayrshire, 4 m. NE. of Ardrossan.
Asheville, vil. and tnshp., N. C., cap. of Buncombe co.
Ashey, anc. manor and ry. stn., I. of Wight, 2½ m. SW. of Ryde.
Ashey or **Ashie**, lake, Scotland, Dores par., Inverness-sh., 2 m. by ½ m.
Ashfield, tn., N. S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 5 m. W. of Sydney.
Ashford, tnshp., Engl., Derbyshire, 2 m. NW. of Bakewell.
Ashford, par. and vil., Engl., Middlesex, 2 m. E. Staines.
Ashford, mkt. tn., Engl., Kent, 14 m. SW. Canterbury.
Ashford, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Arrawata, 389 m. N. of Sydney.
Ashfurlong, vil., England, Warwickshire, Sutton Goldfield par.
Ashgill, ham., England, Yorkshire, 2 m. SW. of Middleham.
Ashgreen, ry. stn., England, Surrey, 5 m. W. of Guildford.
Ashiestiel, seat, Yarrow, par. Selkirksh., on R. Tweed.
Ashikaga, vil., Japan, Hondo I., Shimotsuke prov.
Ashimori, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Bichiu.
Ashiya, tn., Japan, Kiusiu I., prov. Chikuzen.
Ashkirk, par. and vil., Scotland, 4½ m. S. of Selkirk.
Ashland, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Ashland, vil., Ohio, cap. of Ashland co.
Ashland, borough, Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
Ashland, vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 5 m. from Hartland.
Ashland, vil., Wis., co. Ashland, 351 m. NNW. Milwaukee.
Ashley, tnshp. and ry. stn., Engl., Cheshire, 2½ m. S. of Altrincham.
Ashley, par., Engl., Staffordsh., 5 m. NE. Market Drayton.
Ashley, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Clarence, 330 m. NE. of Sydney.
Ashley, tnshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, in co. of same name.
Ashley Hill, ry. stn., England, Gloucestersh., 3½ m. N. of Bristol.
Ashley River, New Zealand, co. Ashley, flows E. to Pegasus Bay.
Ashley River, S. C., forms with Cooper River, Charleston Harbour.
Ashness, locality, England, Cumberland, 3 m. S. of Keswick.
Ash-next-Sandwich, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. W. Sandwich.
Ashop, riv., England, Derbysh., flows 8 m. to the Derwent.
Ashover, par. and vil., Derbysh., 7 m. SW. Chesterfield.
Ashperton, par. and ry. stn., Engl., Herefordsh., 5 m. NW. Ledbury.
Ashreigney or **Ringsach**, par., Engl., Devon, 4 m. SW. of Chumleigh.
Ashta, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 57' N., long. 74° 27' E.
Ashtabula, riv., Ohio, Ashtabula co., falls into Lake Erie.
Ashtabula, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, in co. and on Astabula R.
Ashtagram, civil div., Mysore state, Madras. Area 4859 sq. m.
Ashtagram, *taluk*, Mysore dist. and state. Area 353 sq. m.
Ashtead, par. and ry. stn., England Surrey, 2 m. SW. of Epsom.
Ashti, tn., India, Wardha dist., Central Provs. Lat. 21° 12' N.
Ashton, SW. part of Gourock tn., Renfrewsh., Scotland.
Ashton, Long, par., Somerset, 3 m. SW. Bristol.
Ashton-in-Makerfield, tn., Lancashire, 7 m. NW. Warrington.
Ashton Keynes, par., Wilts, 4 m. W. Cricklade.
Ashton-on-Mersey, par. and tnshp., Cheshire, 5 m. SW. Manchester.
Ashton-under-Lyne, bor., Lancashire, 5 m. E. Manchester.
Ashuapmouchouan, l. and r., Quebec, the latter 170 m. to L. St. John.
Ash Vale, ry. stn., England, Hants, 2½ m. NE. of Aldershot.
Ashwanipi Lake, Labrador, drains by Hamilton R. to Atlantic.
Ashwater, par. and vil., Devonshire, 6 m. SE. Holsworthy.
Ashwell, par. and vil., Herts, 4½ m. NE. Baldock.
Asia, largest div. of Globe. Area 17,245,000 sq. m. Pop. 800,000,000.
Asiago, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. N. Vicenza.
Asia Minor, the W. peninsula of Asia, belonging to Turkey.
Asientos de Ibarra, tn., Mexico, Aguas Calientes. Silver-mines.
Asigara, dist. and tn., Japan, in island of Nippon. Pop. 339,582.
Asigliano, tn., Italy, Novara, 6 m. from Vercelli.
Asinara, small isl., off NW. coast of Sardinia.
Asir, district, in mtns. of Hejaz, N. Yemen, Arabia.
Asirgarh, fortress, Nimar dist., Central Provs., India.
Asiwan, tn., Unao dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 49' N., long. 80° 30' E.
Aska, estate, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 160 sq. m.
Aska, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras Pres., India.
Askabad, tn. and ry. stn., on Transcaspian ry.
Askahujöe, isl., Norway, W. coast, in Forde Fjord.
Askaig, Port, spt., Islay I., Argyllshire, 10 m. NE. of Bowmore.
Askeaton, tn., Ireland, co. and 15 m. WSW. Limerick by road.
Asker-Mokrem, tn., Persia, in prov. of Khuzistan.

Askern, tnshp. and vil., England, Yorkshire, 6½ m. N. Doncaster.
Askersund, tn., Sweden, Örebro län, on L. Wetter.
Askim, vil., Sweden, Goteborg-Bohus län.
Askham, par. and tnshp., Westmorland, 5 m. S. Penrith.
Askham, ry. stn., England, Lancashire, 6 m. N. Barrow.
Askill, place with agric. school, Irel., Leitrim. P. O. Ballyshannon.
Asköe, isl., Denmark, in Great Belt, N. of Laaland.
Asköe, isl., Norway, separated from Bergen by a strait.
Askrigg, tnshp., Engl., Yorkshire, 10½ m. W. Leyburn.
Askum, vil., Sweden, 50 m. NNE. of Goteborg.
Aslockton, tnshp., England, Notts, 3 m. E. of Bingham.
Asmalsö, isl., Norway, Skager Rack, entrance to G. of Christiania.
Asmara, pass, E. Africa, from Massowah to Abyssinian highlands.
Asmild, lake, Denmark, Viborg amt. Asmilder-Kloster here.
Asminderöd, vil., Denmark, Seeland, 15 m. SW. Helsingor.
Asnaes, penin., Denmark, in W. of Seeland.
Asnen, lake, Sweden, Kronobergs lan. Area 460 sq. m.
Asnières-sur-Seine, vil., France, 4 m. SW. St. Denis. Pop. 11,352.
Asola, tn., Italy, 26 m. WNW. Mantua.
Asolo, tn., Italy, 18 m. NW. Treviso.
Asopo (now **Buriendi**), riv., Greece, flows 24 m. to Euboea Chan.
Asov, Russia. *See* **Azov.**
Aspang, vil., Lower Austria, 50 m. S. Vienna.
Asparagus Island, pyramidal rock, SW. coast Cornwall.
Aspas, place, with p. o., Sweden, in Jemtlands län.
Aspatria and Brayton, par., Cumberland, 7½ m. NE. Maryport.
Aspe, tn., Spain, prov. and 22 m. W. Alicante.
Aspe, valley, France, dep. Basses-Pyrénées, 27 m. long.
Aspeboda, vil., Sweden, Kopparbergs lan, SW. of Falun.
Asperg, vil., Wurtemberg, 2½ m. NW. Ludwigsburg.
Aspern, Gross, vil., Austria, 6 m. E. Vienna. Site of battle 1809.
Asphaltites, Lake. *See* **Dead Sea.**
Asphodel, tn., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 3 m. from Hastings.
Aspinwall or **Colon**, spt., Colombia, on Pacific coast of Panama.
Aspiring, Mt., New Zealand, co. Vincent, peak of the Haast Range.
Asplangen Lake, Sweden, traversed by Gota Canal.
Aspley Guise, par., Bedfordshire, 2 m. N. Woburn.
Aspöe, isl., Russia, gov. Viborg, in Finland.
Aspöe, isl., Norway, in Sondre-Trondhjems län.
Aspöe, isl., Sweden, in Lake Malar.
Aspotogan Harb., spt., Nova Scotia, 50 m. W. Halifax.
Aspra, vil., Italy, Umbria, 17 m. SW. Rieti.
Aspres, mtn. chain, S. France, running N. from Pyrenees.
Aspromonte, mtns., Italy, forming S. part of the Apennines.
Aspro Potamo, largest riv., Greece, flows 100 m. to the Ionian Sea.
Aspull, tnshp., England, Lancashire, 3 m. NE. Wigan.
Aspy Bay, Cape Breton I., Nova Scotia, Victoria co.
Assab. *See* **Asab.**
Assal, salt lake, E. Africa, 570 ft. below sea-level; 11° 40′ N.
Assam, prov., NE. Bengal, India. Area 46,341 sq. m. P. 5,424,190.
Assanpink Creek, New Jersey, falls into the Delaware R.
Assaso, tn., Abyssinia, in neighbourhood of Gondar.
Assateague, isl., Virginia, in bay of same name.
Assaye, vil., India, Nizam's Dominions. Lat. 20° 15′ N.
Assegai Bush, place, Cape Colony, in Humansdorp div.
Asseln, vil., Prussia, circle and 6 m. E. Dortmund.
Assen, tn., Netherlands, 18 m. S. of Groningen.
Assendelft, vil., N. Holland, 8 m. NW. Amsterdam.
Assenede, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 9 m. ENE. Eecloo.
Assens, spt., Denmark, Funen I., 24 m. WSW. Odense.
Assenza, steamboat stn., Italy, on the Lago di Garda.
Assi, riv., Italy, prov. Reggio, falls into the Ionian Sea.
Assia Hills, India, in Cuttack district, Bengal.
Assini, French set., on Ivory Coast, W. Africa, on R. Assini.
Assiniboia, prov. dist., NW. Territories, Canada. Area 95,000 sq. m.
Assiniboine, Fort, Alberta, Canada. Lat. 54° 27′ N., long. 115° 7′ W.
Assiniboine, riv., NW. Territories, flows 600 m. to the Red River.
Assisi, tn., Italy, Umbria, 10 m. ESE. Perugia. Pop. 16,474.
Assmannshausen, vil., Prussia, circle of Rheingau.
Asso, vil., Italy, in Lombardy, 15 m. W. Lecco.
Asso or **Assos**, spt. vil., Greece, on W. Cephalonia I.
Assofudah, tn., Fulah country, W. Africa. 10° 25′ N., 2° 35′ E.
Assu or **Villa Nova da Princeza**, tn., Brazil, prov. Rio Grande del Norte.
Assuan, tn., Upper Egypt, on R. Nile, 545 m. S. of Cairo.
Assuay, dep. Ecuador, E. Andes. Area 259,000 sq. m.
Assynt, dist., Scotland, Sutherlandshire. Contains Loch Assynt.
Asta, vil. and lake, Scotland, Shetland, 6½ m. E. of Lerwick.
Asta, Cima d', mtn., Tyrol, in the Dolomite Alps. Alt. 9328 ft.
Astaffort, vil., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 12 m. SSE. of Agen.
Astakos, spt. tn., Greece, Ætolia and Acarnania, on Ionian Sea.
Astarah, vil., Russia, gov. Baku, 22 m. S. of Lenkoran.
Astbury, par. and vil., Engl., Cheshire, near Congleton. Pop. 18,242.
Astee or **Asdee**, vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, 9 m. N. of Listowel.
Astenberg, mtn., Prussia, in Westphalia. Alt. 2788 ft.
Asti, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 20 m. W. of Alessandria. Pop. 33,233.
Astley, tnshp. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 8½ m. W. Manchester.
Astley Bridge, vil., England, Lancashire, 3 m. N. of Bolton.
Aston, tnshp., Wales, Flintshire, 5 m. NE. of Mold.
Aston, par. and ry. stn., England, partly in borough of Birmingham.
Aston, vil., Quebec, Nicolet co., 18 m. NW. of Athabasca.
Aston with Aughton, par. and tnshp., Yorksh., 5 m. E. of Rotherham.
Aston Cantlow, par., Warwicksh., 5½ m. NW. Stratford.
Aston Clinton, par. and tnshp., Bucks, 3½ m. SE. Aylesbury.
Aston Cross, England, suburb of Birmingham.
Aston Manor, parl. bor., Warwickshire, on N. side of Birmingham.
Aston-upon-Trent, par., England, Derbyshire, 6 m. SE. of Derby.
Astorga, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. WSW. of Leon.
Astoria, vil. and port of entry, Oregon, cap. of Clatsop co.
Astrabad, city, Persia, cap. of prov. of same name.
Astrabad, prov., Persia, on Caspian Sea. Area 5791 sq. m. P. 80,000.
Astrakhan, gov., Rus., on Caspian Sea. Area 91,323 sq. m. P. 830,813.
Astrakhan, city, Russia, cap. of above gov., on. R. Volga. P. 70,554.
Astrolabe, Mount, British New Guinea, 3543 ft. above sea-level.
Astrolabe Bay, on coast of German New Guinea.
Astrolabe Reefs, Fiji, off end of Kandavu I.
Astropalia, isl. in Ægean Sea, 22 m. SW. Kos.
Astudillo, tn., Spain, 18 m. NE. of Palencia.
Asturias, old prov., Spain, now Oviedo, on Bay of Biscay.
Astwood Bank, vil. and ry. stn., Worcestersh., 3 m. S. of Redditch.
Asu, riv., Soudan, an E. arm of the Shari.
Asuke, tn., Japan, Mikawa prov., Hondo I.
Asuncion, city and cap. of Paraguay, on R. Paraguay. Pop. 24,000.
Asuncion, tn., Venezuela, on Margarita I.
Asuncion (Assonsong), isl., in Marianne Islands, Micronesia.
Asur (Yasova), volcano, Aipere I., New Hebrides. Alt. 656 ft.
Asvyg, bay, Denmark, Jutland, opposite Endelave I.
Asylangen, Lake, Sweden, in neighbourhood of L. Wetter.
Aszod, vil., Hungary, co. and 26 m. NE. of Pesth.
Atabapo, riv., Venezuela, flows 140 m. to the Orinoco.
Atacama, prov., Chili. Area 39,575 sq. m. Pop. 66,636.
Atacama, prov., Bolivia. Area 19,690 sq. m.
Atacama, volcano, in the Andes of Bolivia. Alt. 18,040 ft.
Atacames, spt. tn., Ecuador, 15 m. WSW. of Esmeraldas.
Atacazo, mtn., Ecuador, near the Equator. Alt. 15,416 ft.
Atad, Nagy, vil., Croatia, 24 m. SW. of Kaposvar.
Atajo, Sierra de, mtns., Chili, in the Cordilleras, 10,000 ft. high.
Ataki, tn., Russia, in Bessarabia, on the Dniester.
Atalaia, tn., Brazil, prov. and 12 m. SE. of Alagoas.
Atalanti or **Talanti**, tn., Greece, cap. of eparchy of Lokris.
Atalaya, tn., Brazil, in prov. of Pernambuco.
Atamisqui, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Santiago del Estero.
Atani, stn. of the Niger Company's Ter., W. Africa.
Atany, vil., Hungary, co. and 4 m. NE. of Heves.
Atapawa Island, New Zealand, off W. coast of co. Sounds.
Atar, oasis in Western Sahara, Africa, about lat. 21° N.
Ataragalla, vil., Ceylon, in the Central Province.
Atarfe, vil., Spain, prov. Granada, 3 m. NE. of Santafé.
Atasarai or **Islampur**, trading vil., Patna dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 9′ N.
Atatlanca, place, Mexico, state Oajaca, dep. Teutillan.
Ataucanar, tn., Ecuador, dep. Assuay.
Ataun, vil., Spain, 18 m. SW. of Tolosa.
Athara, riv., NE. Africa, enters the Nile at Ed Damer.
Atchafalaya Bayou, Louisiana, outlet of Red R. and Mississippi.
Atchak, isl., in Andreanov group, Aleutian Islands.
Atchinsk, tn., Siberia, 75 m. W. of Krasnoiarsk, on the Khulim.
Atchinsk, tn., Siberia, in gov. of Yenisseisk.
Atchison, city, Kansas, cap. of A. co., on the Missouri R. P. 14,222.
Atchuk or **Atchuyev**, isl. and fort, Russia, in Sea of Azov.
Ateamuri, tnshp., New Zealand, co. E. Taupo, on Waikato R.
Ateca, tn., Spain, 66 m. SW. of Saragossa.
Ategash (Ateshgah), vil., Russia, gov. Baku. Has burning springs.
Ateleta, vil., Italy, circle and 23 m. SE. of Solmona.
Atella, tn., Italy, circle and 11 m. S. of Melfi.
Atemar, vil., Russia, gov. Penza, 9 m. E. of Saransk.
Atena, vil., Italy, prov. and 45 m. SE. of Salerno.
Aterno, riv., Italy, Aquila, debouches in Adriatic as the Pescara.
Atessa, tn., Italy, circle and 17 m. W. of Vasto. Pop. 10,537.
Atfih, tn., Lower Egypt, on R. Nile, 45 m. S. of Cairo.
Ath, tn., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 15 m. NNW. of Mons.
Athabasca, prov. dist., NW. Territories, Canada. Area 122,000 sq. m.
Athabasca L., NW. Ter., discharg. by Slave R. and L. to Mackenzie R.
Athabasca Landing, Alberta, Canada, on Athabasca R.
Athabasca Pass, British Colombia, in lat. 52° 25′ N., long. 114° W.
Athabasca River, NW. Ter., flows 1000 m. from Rocky Mtns. to A. Lake.
Athassel and Relickmurry, par., Ireland, Tipperary, 4 m. W. Cashel.
Athboy, par. and tn., Ireland, co. Meath, on R. A., 7 m. NW. Trim.
Athea or **Attea**, vil., Ireland, co. Limerick, 7 m. N. Abbeyfeale.
Athelney, place with ry. stn., Engl., Somerset, 5 m. W. Langport.
Athelstaneford, par. and vil., Scotland, 3½ m. N. Haddington.
Athenry, tn., Ireland, co. and 12 m. E. Galway.
Athens, cap. city, Greece, 4 m. NE. of G. of Ægina. Pop. 107,251.
Athens, city, Georgia, in Clarke co., seat of a university.
Athens, vil. and tnshp., N. York, Greene co., on Hudson R.
Athens, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, cap. of Athens co., on Hocking R.
Athens, bor. and tnshp., Pa., Bradford co., on Susquehanna R.
Athens, vil., Tennessee, cap. of M'Minn co.
Atherington, par. and vil., Devon, 7 m. SE. of Barnstaple.
Atherstone, par. and tn., Warwicksh., 8 m. SE. Tamworth.
Atherton, tnshp. and tn., Engl., 15 m. NW. Manchester.
Athgarh, trib. state, Orissa, Bengal. Area 168 sq. m. Pop. 31,079.
Athgarh, vil., in above state, Bengal. Residence of the Rajah.
Athi, riv., Brit. E. Africa, trib. of Sabaki R.
Athis, vil., France, dep. Orne, 18 m. NNE. Domfront.
Athlacca, par. and ham., Ireland, co. Limerick, 2½ m. N. of Bruree.
Athleague, vil., Ireland, co. and 6 m. from Roscommon.
Athlone, mkt. tn., cos. Roscommon and Westmeath, on Shannon.
Athlone, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 18 m. SW. of Bradford.
Athlumney, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Meath, near Navan.
Athmallik, trib. state, Orissa, Bengal. Area 730 sq. m. Pop. 21,774.
Athneasy, par., Irel., co. Limerick, 3 m. NE. Kilmallock.
Athni, sub.-div., Belgaum dist., Bombay. Area 787 sq. m. P. 105,961.
Athni, chief tn. in above sub-div. Lat. 16° 44′ N., long. 75° 6′ E.
Athol, tnshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Southland.
Athol, vil. and tnshp., Mass., Worcester co., on Miller's R.
Athol, vil., Ontario, Glengarry co., 26 m. NW. of Lancaster.
Athole, dist., N. Perthshire, Scotland. Area 450 sq. m.
Athos, Mount, or **Monte Santo**, Roumelia, Turkey, on S. est., 6778 ft.
Athouguia da Baleia, tn., Portugal, dist. Leiria.
Athuac, vil., Peru, in dep. Junin.
Athur, a summit of the Dunkerrin Mtns., co. Kerry. Alt. 2186 ft.
Athut, riv., Bassein dist., Lower Burma, falls into the Kyun-kabo.
Athy, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. Kildare, on R. Barrow.
Atia, sub-div., Maimansingh dist., Bengal. Area 1061 sq. m.
Atibaia, tn., Brazil, prov. São Paulo, 110 m. NNE. of Santos.
Atienza, tn., Spain, Guadalajara, 18 m. NW. of Siguenza.
Atina, tn., Italy, circle and 13 m. SE. of Sora.

Atina, vil., Asia Minor, sandshak Laristan, on Black Sea.
Atitlan, lake, tn. and vol., in rep. and 80 m. NW. of Guatemala.
Atiu (Katutia), isl., Hervey group, Pacific Ocean.
Atjeh, Sumatra. *See* **Acheen**.
Atka, isl., Aleutian Islands. Contains Korovinsk volcano.
Atkarsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 57 m. WNW. of Saratov.
Atkis, tn. Japan, Yeso Isl., on a small bay, with Kimoro harbour.
Atkul, lake, Russia, in gov. of Orenburg.
Atlanta, city, Georgia, cap. of state. **Pop. 65,514.**
Atlanta, vil., Idaho, in Alturas co. Has gold-mines
Atlanta, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, in Logan co.
Atlantic, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Cass co.
Atlantic, vil., Massachusetts, Norfolk co., on Boston Harbour.
Atlantic, seaside resort, Mass., Suffolk co., 5 m. E. of Boston.
Atlantic City, watering-place, New Jersey, 60 m. SE. of Philadelphia.
Atlantic City, vil., Virginia, Norfolk co., on Tanner's Creek.
Atlantic Ocean, embraces about ¼th of the sea surface of the globe. Area 34,000,000 sq. m.; mean depth 2010 fathoms.
Atantika, Mt., in Adamawa, W. Soudan, Africa.
Atlas, lofty chain of mtns., N. Africa, through Morocco and Algeria.
Atlas, vil. and tnship., Illinois, in Pike co.
Atlixco, tn., Mexico, prov. and 22 m. SW. of Puebla.
Atmakur, *taluk*, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 638 sq. m.
Atmakur, tn., Nellore dist., Madras.
Atna River, Alaska, falls into the sea, in lat. 60° 20′ N.
Atner, tn., Betul dist., Central Provs., India.
Atotonico el Chico, mining vil., Mexico, NW. of Pachuca.
Atotonico el Grande, vil., Mexico, in state of Jalisco.
Atpadi or Athpadi, tn., state of Aundh, Bombay.
Atrai River, Bengal, flows 250 m. to the Ganges.
Atrani, spt. vil., Italy, 10 m. W. of Salerno.
Atrato, riv., Colombia, flows N. 200 m. to Gulf of Darien.
Atrauli, sub-div., Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India. Ar. 354 sq. m.
Atrauli, tn., Aligarh dist., NW. Provs. Lat. 28° 2′ N., long. 78° 20′ E.
Atrek, riv., N. frontier of Persia, flows 250 m. to Caspian Sea.
Atri, city, Italy, 18 m. SE. of Teramo. **Pop. 10,603.**
Atri, vil., Gaya dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 55′ N., long. 75° 18′ E.
Atrib, vil., Lower Egypt, near Benha-el-Assal.
Atrio del Cavallo, limit of vegetation, on Vesuvius, 2478 ft. above sea.
Atripalda, tn., Italy, circle and 2 m. E. Avellino.
Atsuta, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Owari, on G. of Ise. **P. 16,200.**
Attack Island, New Guinea, near mouth of Fly River.
Attadale, ry. stn., Scotland, Ross-shire, 5 m. NE. of Strome Ferry.
Attaf, Les, vil., Algeria, 107 m. by rail WSW. of Algiers.
Attalens, vil., Switzerland, in canton Friburg.
Attaquaskloof, vil., Namaqualand, S. Africa, Oudtshoorn div.
Attaran River, Lower Burma, Amherst dist., affluent of Salwin
Attari, vil. and ry. stn., Amritsar dist., Punjab, India.
Attenborough, par. and vil., England, 5 m. SW. of Nottingham.
Attendorn, tn., Westphalia, 7 m. NNE. of Olpe.
Attenhoven, vil., Belgium, Liége, near Landen.
Attercliffe with Darnall, tnshp., Yorkshire, suburb of Sheffield.
Attersee or Kammersee, lake, Austria, 40 m. SW. of Linz.
Attert, vil., Belgium, Luxembourg, 5 m. N. Arlon.
Attery, riv., Engl., Cornwall, flows 12 m. to R. Tamar.
Attica, city, Indiana, Fountain co., on Wabash R.
Attica, vil. and tnship., New York, in Wyoming co.
Attica and Bœotia, nomarchy, Greece. Cap. Athens. **Pop. 257,764.**
Attigada, estate, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 149 sq. m.
Attikuppa, *taluk*, Hassan dist., Mysore, India. Area 371 sq. m.
Attikuppa, vil., Mysore, Madras, in above. Lat. 12° 41′ N.
Attili, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 41′ N., long. 81° 38′ E.
Attimis, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 5 m. NE. of Cividale.
Attiswyl, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, dist. Wangen.
Attleborough, par. and tn., Norfolk, 16 m. SW. Norwich.
Attleborough, vil. and tnship., Massachusetts, in Bristol co.
Attlebridge, par. and ry. stn., England, Norfolk, 8 m. NW. Norwich.
Attmar, vil., Sweden, W. Norrland, 12 m. SW. of Sundsvall.
Attock, *tahsil*, Rawal Pindi dist., Punjab. Area 568 sq. m.
Attock, ft. tn., Rawal Pindi, Punjab, 40 m. ESE. Peshawar.
Attoo, isl., Aleutian Islands, Alaska.
Attual, isl., Sandwich Is., NW. of Oahu. Area 548 sq. m.
Attunga, tnship., N. S. Wales, Inglis co., 210 m. N. of Sydney
Attymass, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 5 m. N. of Foxford.
Atulngama, vil., Ceylon, in Western Province.
Atuncanar, place, Ecuador, in Province of Quito.
Atur, *taluk*, Salem dist., Madras. Area 767 sq. m.
Atur, chief tn. in above. Lat. 11° 36′ N., long. 78° 39 E.
Atur, tn., Tinnevelli dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 37′ N., long. 78° 6′ E.
Atur, tn., Madura dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 16′ N., long. 77° 53′ E.
Aturaliya, place, Ceylon, in the Southern Province.
Atures, tn., Venezuela, on Orinoco, 150 m. NNE. San Fernando.
Atvidaberg, tn., Sweden, 15 m. SE. Linköping.
Atwell, tnshp., North Carolina, in Rowan co.
Atwick, par. and ham., England, Yorkshire, 3 m. N. of Hornsea.
Atwood Key, small isl. in the Bahama group, West Indies.
Atworth, vil., England, Wilts, 3 m. W. of Melksham.
Atzara, vil., Sardinia, 57 m. NW. Lanusei.
Atzchur, place, Asiatic Russia, gov. Tiflis, on the Kura.
Atzendorf, vil., Prus. Saxony, 8 m. WNW. Kalbe.
Atzgersdorf, vil., Lower Austria, 4 m. SSW. Vienna.
Au, name of many streams and vils. in N. Germany, etc.
Au, vil., Switz., St. Gall, 4 m. SE. Rheineck.
Auan Strait, between isl. of Molokai and Lanai, Sandwich Is.
Aubagne, tn., France, 9 m. E. Marseilles.
Aube, a central dep. of France. Area 2351 sq. m. **Pop. 257,374.**
Aube, riv., France, in above dep., flows to R. Seine 140 m.
Aubel, vil., Belgium, Liége, 10 m. N. of Verviers.
Aubenas, tn., France, Ardèche, 14 m. S. of Privas.
Auberchicourt, vil., France, Nord, 7 m. ESE. of Douai.
Aubervilliers-les-Vertus, vil., France, Seine, 2½ m. SE. of St. Denis.
Aubière, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 3 m. SE. of Clermont.
Aubiers, Les, vil., Fr., Deux-Sèvres, 8 m. ENE. Châtillon-sur-Sèvre.
Aubigné, vil., France, Sarthe, 6 m. S. of Mayet.
Aubin, tn., France, Aveyron, 21 m. N. of Villefranche.
Aubonne, tn., Switzerland, 13 m. WSW. of Lausanne.
Aubrey, landing-place, Arizona, Mohave co., on Colorado R.
Aubrey or California, vil., Quebec, Châteauguay co., on English R.
Auburn, Lisboy, or Lissoy, vil., co. Westmeath, 7 m. NE. Athlone.
Auburn, vil., Alabama, Lee co. Agricul. and Mechan. College.
Auburn, city, Maine, cap. of co. and on Androscoggin R. **P. 11,228.**
Auburn, tn., New S. Wales, Cumberland co., 11½ m. W. of Sydney.
Auburn, city, New York, cap. of Cayuga co. **Pop 25,887.**
Auburn, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 10 m. from Goderich.
Auburn, vil., Oregon, Baker co., on Powder R.
Auburn, bor., Pa., on Schuylkill R., 83 m. NW. of Philadelphia.
Auburn, tnshp., Pennsylvania, in Susquehanna co.
Auburn, tnshp., Queensland, Burnett dist., 180 m. NW. Brisbane.
Auburn, tn., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 74½ m. N. of Adelaide.
Auburndale, vil., Mass., forming part of city of Newton, *q.v.*
Auburn River, Queensland, dist. Burnett, trib. to Burnett R.
Aubusson, tn., France, dep. Creuse, 26 m. SE. Guéret.
Auby, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. from Douai.
Auch, cap. city, Gers, France, 42 m. W. of Toulouse. **Pop. 13,186.**
Auchall, lake, Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, 2 m. by 1 m.
Auchallader, pass, Scotland, at head of L. Tulla, Argyllshire.
Auchanault, ry. stn., Scotl., Ross and Cromarty, 21 m. W. Dingwall.
Auchel, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 7 m. SSE. of Norrent-Fontes.
Auchenbowie, vil., Scotl., Stirlingshire, 1¾ m. SW. of Bannockburn.
Auchencairn, vil., Kirkcudbrightshire, 7½ m. S. of Castle-Douglas.
Auchencruive, ry. stn., Scotland, co. and 3 m. NE. of Ayr.
Auchendryone, vil., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, in Crathie par.
Auchengray, ry. stn., Scotl., Lanarkshire, 5¾ m. NE. of Carstairs.
Auchenheath, colliery vil., Scotland, co. and 4½ m. W. of Lanark.
Auchenloch, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 6½ m. NE. of Glasgow.
Auchenskeigh, romantic dell, Scotland, Ayrshire, 2 m. from Dalry.
Auchentibber, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 1½ m. SW. of High Blantyre.
Auchinairn, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 3 m. NE. of Glasgow.
Auchincraw, vil., Scotland, Berwickshire, 3 m. NW. of Chirnside.
Auchindachy, ry. stn., Scotland, Banffshire, 3 m. SW. of Keith.
Auchindinny, vil., Scotland, co. and 8 m. S. of Edinburgh.
Auchingill, coast vil., Scotland, Caithness-shire, 10 m. N. of Wick.
Auchingree, hamlet, Scotland, Dalry par., Ayrshire.
Auchinleck, par. and tn., Scotl., Ayrshire, 2 m. NW. of Cumnock.
Auchinraith, vil., Scotland, Blantyre par., Lanarkshire.
Auchintibber, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 4½ m. NE. of Kilwinning.
Auchleven, vil., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 2½ m. S. of Insch.
Auchmill or Auchmull, vil., Scotland, co. and 3 m. N. of Aberdeen.
Auchmillan, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 2 m. NE. of Mauchline.
Auchmithie, fishing vil., Scotl., Forfarshire, 3½ m. NE. of Arbroath.
Auchmuty and Balbirnie Mills, vil., Fifesh., 1½ m. W. Markinch.
Auchnagatt, vil., Scotl., Aberdeenshire, 7½ m. N. of Ellon, by rail.
Auchnasheen, ry. stn., Ross and Cromarty, 27¾ m. W. of Dingwall.
Auchnashellach, ry. stn., Ross-sh., 13 m. NE. Strome Ferry.
Auchries, vil., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 7 m. SW. of Peterhead.
Auchterarder, mkt. tn., Scotl., co. and 14 m. SW. Perth.
Auchterderran, par., Scotl., Fifesh., 5 m. NW. Kirkcaldy.
Auchtergaven, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 8 m. NW. of Perth.
Auchterhouse, par. and vil., Scotl., Forfarsh., 12½ m. NW. Dundee.
Auchterless, par. and vil., Scotland, 34½ m. NW. Aberdeen.
Auchtermuchty, tn., Scotland, Fife, 4½ m. NW. Ladybank Junction.
Auchtertool, par. and vil., Scotland, Fife, 4 m. W. Kirkcaldy.
Auchtertyre, vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, in Newtyle parish.
Auckland Islands, grp., in S. Pacific Ocean, 56° S. 116′ E.
Auckland, N. prov. dist., N. Z. Area 26,015 sq. m. **Pop. 130,379.**
Auckland, port and cap. of above, 1650 m. NE. Melbourne.
Auckland, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Durham, 100 m. N. of Sydney.
Auckland, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 30 m. from Sherbrooke.
Auckland St. Andrew, par., Durham, includes Bishop-Auckland.
Auckland St. Helens, par., Durham, 2½ m. SW. Bishop-Auckland.
Auckland, West, tnshp., Durham, 3 m. SW. Bishop-Auckland.
Auckland Bay, Mergui dist., Lr. Burma. Lat. 12° 10′ N.
Aucutta, one of the Laccadive Is., off Malabar coast.
Aude, dep., Fr., on Mediterranean. Area 2437 sq. m. **Pop. 332,080.**
Aude, riv., France, flowing 130 m. to Mediterranean.
Audegem vil., Belgium, 2½ m. SSW. Termonde.
Audenarde or Oudenarde, tn., Belgium, 16 m. SSW. Ghent.
Audenshaw, vil., England, Lancashire, 4 m. E. of Manchester.
Auderghem, vil., Belgium, Brabant, 2 m. SE. Ixelles.
Audierne, spt. France, Finistère, 25 m. W. Quimper.
Audincourt, tn., France, Doubs, 5 m. SE. Montbeliard.
Audlem, par. and tnship., Engl., Cheshire, 6 m. S. Nantwich.
Audley, par., tnshp., Staffordsh., 4½ m. NW. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
Audley End, ry. stn., England, Essex, 1½ m. SW. SaffronWalden.
Audruicq, vil., Fr., Pas-de-Calais, 13 m. NW. St. Omer.
Audubon's Peak, Colorado, in Rocky Mtns. Alt. 13,173 ft.
Aue, tn., Saxony, 12 m. SE. of Zwickau.
Aue, streams, Prussia, affls. of Eider, Fuse, Hunte, Leine, Seve.
Aue, riv., Prussia, flows 60 m. to the Weser at Nienburg.
Auerbach, tn., Bavaria, 10 m. WSW. of Eschenbach.
Auerbach, vil., Germany, in Hessen, circle of Bensheim.
Auerbach, tn., Saxony, 15 m. SSW. Zwickau.
Auerberg, mtn., Germany, in the Harz Mtns. Alt. 1770 ft.
Auerhahn, mtn., Weimar, in Thuringerwald. Alt. 2348 ft.
Auersberg, mtn., Saxony, in the Erzgebirge. Alt. 3148 ft.
Auerswalde, vil., Saxony, 5 m. WSW. Frankenberg.
Augan, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 8 m. W. Guer.
Augathella, tn., Queensland, on R. Warrego, 180 m. NW. of Roma.
Augerolles, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 6 m. SE. Courpière.
Augerum, vil., Sweden, in Blekinge lan.
Aughaderry, ham., Ireland, co. Monaghan, near Aughnacloy.
Aughamore, vil., Ireland, co. Roscommon, 4 m. SW. of Dromond.
Augher, vil., Ireland, co. Tyrone, in Clogher parish.
Aughinish, pen. and vil., Ireland, co. Clare, on S. side Galway Bay.
Aughinish, par., Ireland, Donegal, contains part of Ramelton town.

Aughinish, isl., Ireland, in above parish. Area 66 acres.
Aughnacloy, mkt. tn., Irel., Tyrone, 10 m. SW. Dungannon.
Aughnagurgan, lake, Ireland, on W. border of co. Armagh.
Aughniss, riv., Ireland, co. Mayo, flows 10 m. to Tullochan Bay.
Aughrim, par. and vil., Irel., Galway, 5 m. SW. Ballinasloe.
Aughrim, par., Irel., Roscommon, 4 m. S. Carrick-on Shannon.
Aughrim, vil., Ireland, co. Wicklow, 8 m. SSW. of Rathdrum.
Aughrim, one of the three headstreams of R. Ovoca, co. Wicklow.
Aughrim, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, on R. Sydenham.
Aughton, par., England, Lancashire, 2½ m. SW. Ormskirk.
Aughton, par. and tnshp., Engl., Yorkshire, 7 m. NE. Selby.
Aughton, vil., England, Yorkshire, 1 m. E. of Woodhouse.
Augier (Tatakotoroa), isl., in Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
Auglaize, riv., Missouri, tributary of the Osage.
Auglaize, riv., Ohio, branch of the Maumee R.
Augny, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 4 m. SW. Metz.
Au Gres, riv., Michigan, falling into Saginaw Bay.
Augsburg, city, Bavaria, 35 m. N. Munich. Pop. 75,623.
Augstberg, mtn., Prussia, in Swabian Jura. Alt. 2778 ft.
Augstholzbad, watering-place, Switz., on Baldegger See.
Augusta, tn., Italy. *See* Agosta.
Augusta, vil., Ark., cap. of Woodruff co.
Augusta, city, Georgia, cap. Richmond co. Pop. 33,150.
Augusta, city, Maine, cap. of state and of Kennebec co. Pop. 10,521.
Augusta, vil. and tnshp., New York, in Oneida co.
Augusta, tnshp., W. Australia, at mouth of Blackwood R.
Augustdorf, vil., Germany, Lippe, 2 m. W. Lage.
Augustenburg, British set., W. Africa, on the Gold Coast.
Augustenburg, sub-dist., Ontario, dist. Greenville.
Augustine Cove, vil., Pr. Edward I., 20 m. from Summerside.
Augustovo, tn., Russia, gov. and 15 m. S. Suvalki. Pop. 11,094.
Augustus, Fort, Scotland. *See* Fort Augustus.
Augustusbad, watering-place, Saxony, circle Dresden.
Augustusburg, cas., Saxony, Schellenberg, 8 m. ESE. Chemnitz.
Augvaldnäs, vil., Norway, Karmöe, 31 m. NW. Stavanger.
Aujezd, Gross, vil., Moravia, 6 m. NW. Leipnik.
Aujezd, Unter, vil., Bohemia, dist. of Leitomischl.
Aujezd, vil., Moravia, dist. of Mährisch-Neustadt.
Auldbar Road, ry. stn., Scotl., Forfarsh., 2 m. NW. Guthrie Junc.
Auldclune, ham., Scotland, Perthshire, 2 m. SE. Blair-Athole.
Auldearn, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 2½ m. SE. of Nairn.
Auldgirnaig, ham., Scotland, Perthsh., 4 m. NW. Pitlochry.
Auldgirth, ham., Scotland, co. and 8 m. NW. of Dumfries.
Auldhouse, ham., Scotland, Lanarksh., 3 m. S. of E. Kilbride.
Aulendorf, vil., Wurtemberg, 6 m. WNW. Waldsee.
Auletta, vil., Italy, 15 m. NW. Sala Consilina.
Aulich, ham., Scotland, Perthsh., on N. side Loch Rannoch.
Aulie-Ata, tn., Asiatic Russia, gov. Syr-Darya.
Aulis, demos, Greece, in eparchy of Thebes.
Aulla, tn., Italy, 11 m. N. of Sarzana.
Aullagas, lake, Peru, prov. La Paz, 16,400 ft. above sea.
Aullagas, tn., Bolivia, 62 m. NW. Sucre. Silver-mines.
Aulne, riv., France, dep. Finistère, flows to Bay of Brest.
Aulnoy, vil., France, dep. Nord, 1 m. S. of Valenciennes.
Ault, vil., France, Somme, 21 m. W. Abbeville.
Aultbea, coast ham., Scotland, Ross-sh., 5 m. NE. Poolewe.
Aultnaharrie, ferry, Scotland, on L. Broom, Ross and Cromarty.
Aultsville, vil., Ontario, Dundas co., 83 m. W. of Montreal.
Auma, tn., Saxe-Weimar, 8 m. ESE. Neustadt.
Aumaire, lake, Switzerland, canton Freiburg.
Aumale, tn., Algeria, prov. and 77 m. SE. Algiers.
Aumale, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 15 m. ENE. Neufchâtel.
Aumetz, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, circle Diedenhofen.
Aumühle, vil., Prussia, Lauenburg, 7 m. NW. Schwarzenbeck.
Aundh, petty state, Satara Political Agency, India. Area 447 sq. m.
Aundh, chief tn. in above. Lat. 17° 33′ N., long. 74° 22′ E.
Auneau, vil., France, Eure-et-Loir, 13 m. E. Chartres.
Aunis, old prov., W. of France, of which La Rochelle was cap.
Aunisjoki, riv., Russia, Lapland, flowing to G. of Bothnia.
Aupa, 2 rivs., Bohemia, from the Riesengebirge to the Elbe.
Aups, tn., France, dep. Var, 15 m. NW. of Draguignan.
Aur, grp. small isls., in Radack Chain, Marshall Arch.
Aurai, spt. and cap., Rapa I., Austral Is., Pacific Ocean.
Auraiya, *tahsil*, Etawah dist., NW. Provs. Area 308 sq. m.
Auraiya, tn. and hd.-qrs. in above. Lat. 26° 28′ N., long. 79° 33′ E.
Aurangabad, sub-div., Gaya dist., Bengal. Area 1246 sq. m.
Aurangabad, vil. and hd.-qrs. of the above.
Aurangabad, tn., Kheri dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 47′ N., long 83° 27′ E.
Aurangabad, tn., Sitabpur dist., Oudh.
Aurangabad, tn., Nizam's Dom., 150 m. ENE. of Bombay.
Aurangabad Sayyid, tn., Bulandshahr dist., NW. Provs., India.
Auray, tn., France, Morbihan, 23 m. ESE. of Lorient.
Aurdal, vil., Norway. Lat. 61° N., long. 8° 40′ E.
Aure, riv., France, Calvados, flows 20 m. to R. Drôme.
Aurec, tn., France, Haute-Loire, 6 m. NNW. St. Didier-la-Séauve.
Aurelia, colony, Argentine Rep., prov. Santa Fé.
Aures, mtns., E. of Algeria, bordering on the Gt. Atlas.
Aurich, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 13 m. NE. of Emden.
Aurigny, Channel Islands, French name of Alderney, *q.v.*
Aurillac, tn., France, cap. of Cantal, 269 m. S. of Paris. Pop. 13,727.
Auriol, tn., Bouches-du-Rhône, 2½ m. NE. Roquevaire.
Auron, riv., France, dep. Allier, flows 50 m. to the Cher.
Auronzo, tn., Italy, prov. and 46 m. NNE. Belluno.
Aurora, city, Illinois, Kane co., 38 m. WSW. Chicago. Pop. 19,634.
Aurora, vil., Indiana, Dearborn co., on Ohio R.
Aurora or Machell's Corners, vil., Ontario, 30 m. N. of Toronto.
Aurora, small isl., in Gulf of Arabia. Lat. 25° 15′ N.
Aurora, isl., New Hebrides. Lat. 15° 2′ 35″ S., long 168° 25′ 15″ E.
Aurora, isl. group, S. America, E. Tierra del Fuego. Area 212 sq. m.
Aurouze, Mont, mtn., France, in Cottian Alps. Alt. 7895 ft.
Aurzim, Gross and Klein, 2 contiguous vils., Bohemia, dist. Koniggrätz.
Au Sable, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Iosco co., on L. Huron.
Au Sable, riv., N. Y., rises in Essex co. and falls into L. Champlain.
Au Sable, tnshp. and vil., New York, in Clinton co.
Auscha, tn., Bohemia, 10 m. ENE. of Leitmeritz.
Auschowitz, vil., Bohemia, W. of Tepl, near Marienbad.
Auschwitz (Osvieczim), tn., Galicia, 37 m. W. of Cracow.
Auskerry, one of the Orkney Is., 2½ m. S. of Stronsay I.
Ausonia, tn., Italy, circle and 11 m. E. of Gaeta.
Auspitz or Hustopetsch, tn., Moravia, 22 m. SSE. Brünn.
Aussa or Houssa, tn., E. Africa, 85 m. SW. of Zeyla.
Aussee, tn., Austria, Styria, 8 m. NE. Hallstadt; rock-salt mines.
Aussee, tn., Moravia, 22 m. NNW. of Olmütz.
Aussersihl, com., Switz., canton Zürich, on R. Sihl. Pop. 14,186.
Aussig, tn., Bohemia, circle and 14 m. NNW. Leitmeritz. P. 16,524.
Austerfield, tnshp., Engl., Yorkshire, 1½ m. NE. Bawtry.
Austerlitz, tn., Moravia, 12 m. ESE. Brunn. Napoleon's victory 1805.
Austerlitz, ham. and tnshp., New York, in Columbia co.
Austhorp, tnshp., England, Yorkshire, 4 m. E. of Leeds.
Austin, city and cap. of Texas, Travis co., on Colorado R. P. 15,324.
Austin, ry. stn., Manitoba, on C. P. Ry., 84½ m. W. Winnipeg.
Austin, city, Nevada, cap. of Lander co.
Austin Lake, W. Australia. Lat. 27° 30′ S., long. 118° E.
Austintown, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, in Mahoning co.
Austonley, tnshp., Yorkshire, 6 m. SW. of Huddersfield.
Austral Archipelago or Tubai Is., Pacific Ocean, 21° 50′ S., 155° W.
Australasia, div. of the globe, forming part of Oceania.
Australia, isl. continent of S. Hemisphere. Area 2,981,725 sq. m.
Australia, South and Western. *See* South and Western Australia.
Australian Alps, Victoria and N. S. W. Mt. Kosciusko 7308 ft.
Australian Bight, Gt., immense indentation, on S. coast Australia.
Australind, tn., W. Australia, Wellington dist., 100 m. S. Perth.
Austria, archduchy, Austria-Hungary, divided into provs. Up. and Lr. Austria. Area 12,300 sq. m. P. 783,576, and Lr. A., 2,661,630.
Austria-Hungary, empire, Europe. Area 240,274 sq. m. P. 41,284,966.
Autaugaville, vil., Ala., Autauga co., near Alabama R.
Autelets, The, rocks, Channel Is., near Sercq.
Auterieve, tn., France, Haute-Garonne, 12 m. SE. Muret
Auteuil, vil., France, dep. Seine, suburb of Paris.
Autlan-de-la-Grana, tn., Mexico, 140 m. SW. Guadalajara.
Autol, tn., Spain, prov. Logroño, on Rio Cicados.
Autriche, French name of Austria.
Autun, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 60 m. NW. Mâcon. Pop. 14,049.
Autunois, former dist., France, Burgundy, of which Autun was cap.
Autz, vil., Russia, in Courland, 33 m. SSW. of Tukkum.
Auvelois, vil., Belgium, prov. Namur, 5 m. NW. Fosse.
Auvergne, former prov., France, now deps. Cantal, Puy-de-Dôme, etc.
Auvergne, Mts. d', France, branch of the Cevennes, in above district.
Aux Cayes, spt. tn., on S. coast of Haiti I., W. Indies.
Auxerre, city and cap. of Yonne, France, 105 m. SSE. Paris. P. 16,986.
Auxerrois, former district in Burgundy, France.
Auxois, formerly small country in Burgundy, France.
Auxonne, tn., France, Côte-d'Or, 17 m. SE. Dijon.
Auzits, vil., France, Aveyron, 7 m. N. Rignac.
Auzon, name of several small streams in France.
Ava, city, Burma, former cap., on R. Irawadi.
Ava, tn., Japan, on Shikoku Island, with fine harbour.
Availles, tn., France, dep. Vienne, 22 m. E. Civray.
Avala, vil., Servia, SW. Belgrade, with ruins of famous castle.
Avalanche Lake, N. Y., 2900 ft. above tide-level of Hudson.
Avallon, tn., France, dep. Yonne, 26 m. SE. Auxerre.
Avalon, peninsula, SE. part Newfoundland, Trinity Bay on the N.
Avanca, tn., Portugal, in Aveiro district.
Avani, vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India. Lat. 13° 6′ N., long. 78° 23′ E.
Avasaxa, mtn., Finland, gov. Uleaborg. Alt. 663 feet.
Avatcha, tn. and active vol., SE. Kamchatka, near Petropaulovski.
Avchar, Dang state, Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 8 sq. m.
Ave, riv., Portugal, flows 50 m. to the Atlantic Ocean.
Avean, lake, Ireland, co. Monaghan, 3 m. W. Ballytrain.
Avebury or Abury, par. and vil., Engl., Wilts, 6 m. W. Marlborough.
Avegno, vil., Italy, circle and 14 m. SE. of Genoa.
Aveiras de Cima, tn., Portugal, district of Lisbon.
Aveiro, spt. tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, 31 m. NW. Coimbra.
Aveiro, tn., Brazil, prov. Para, on R. Tapajos.
Aveley, par. and vil., England, Essex, 7 m. SE. of Romford.
Avelghem, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 9 m. SE. Courtrai.
Avella, tn., Italy, 11 m. NW. Avellino.
Avellino, prov. and tn., Italy, in Campania. Pop. 412,086; tn. 23,753.
Avenches, tn., Switzerland, 50 m. NNE. Lausanne.
Avenel, tnshp., Victoria, co. Anglesey, 72 m. NE. Melbourne.
Avénières (Les), tn., France, dep. Isère, 6 m. SE. Morestel.
Avening, par., England, Gloucestersh., 6 m. SE. Stroud.
Avening, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 19 m. S. of Collingwood.
Avenue, stn., Engl., on L. and N. W. Ry., Leamington, Warwicksh.
Avenue Range, ry. stn., S. Australia, co. Robe, 23 m. SE. Kingston.
Aveuza, tn., Italy, 3 m. by rail SW. of Carrara.
Averankal, vil., Ceylon, in the Northern Province.
Avereest, vil., Netherlands, 12 m. NE. Zwolle.
Avernakö, isl., Denmark, in Little Belt, S. of Funen.
Avernish, ham., Scotland, Ross-shire, on Lochalsh.
Averno, lake, Italy, in Campania, 8 m. W. of Naples.
Averöe, isl., Norway, off the W. coast, in Romsdal amt.
Aversa, tn., Italy, dist. Caserta, 7 m. N. Naples. Pop. 21,173.
Averton, vil., France, dep. Mayenne, 2½ m. E. Villaines-la-Juhel.
Avery's Rock Lighthouse, Maine, at head of Machias Bay.
Aves or Bird Is., grp. in Lesser Antilles, ESE. of Buen Ayre.
Avesa, vil., Italy, prov. and 2½ m. N. Verona.
Aves I., Venezuela, prov. Barcelona, with rich guano deposits.
Avesnelles, vil., France, Nord, 1 m. E. Avesnes.
Avesnes, ft. tn., France, Nord, 51 m. SE. Lille.
Avesnières, vil., France, dep. Mayenne, dist. Laval.
Avessac, vil., France, Loire-Infér., 4 m. E. St. Nicolas-de-Redon.
Avestad or Afvestad, tn., Sweden, 35 m. SE. Falun.
Aveton Gifford, par. and vil., Devon, 3½ m. NW. Kingsbridge.
Aveyron, dep., S. France. Area 3340 sq. m. Pop. 415,826.
Aveyron, riv., France, rises in above dep. and flows 90 m. to the Tarn.

Avezzano, tn., Italy, 22 m. S. Aquila.
Avia Island, Fiji, one of the Exploring Islands.
Aviano, tn., Italy, prov. and 38 m. W. of Udine.
Avich, loch, Scotland, Argyllsh., 3½ m. long by ¾ m. broad.
Aviemore, ry. stn., Scotland, Elginshire, 12½ m. SW. Grantown.
Avigliana, tn., Italy, Turin, 18 m. E. Susa.
Avigliano, tn., Italy, 11 m. NW. of Potenza. Pop. 20,506.
Avignon, city, France, cap. Vaucluse, on R. Rhone. Pop. 41,007.
Avila, prov. and tn., Spain, Old Castile. Pop. 193,093; tn. 9136.
Avila, former tn., Ecuador, 95 m. ESE. of Quito. Now an Indian vil.
Aviles, spt. tn., Spain, prov. and 17 m. N. of Oviedo.
Avintes, tn., Portugal, forms a suburb of Oporto.
Avio, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 4 m. SW. of Ala.
Avion, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 3 m. NNE. Vimy.
Avisford, tn., N. S. Wales, Wellington co., 186 m. NW. of Sydney.
Avisio, riv. Tyrol, joins the Adige at Lavis. Length 60 m.
Aviz, tn., Portugal, Alemtejo, 34 m. SW. Portalegre.
Avize, vil., France, dep. Marne, 6 m. SE. Epernay.
Avlona, spt. tn., Albania, on Adriatic, 33 m. SW. Berat.
Avoca, riv., Wicklow co., Ireland. *See* **Ovoca**.
Avoca, set., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 6 m. from Point-au-Chêne.
Avoca, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 103 m. NE. of Hobart.
Avoca, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 127 m. NW. Melbourne.
Avoca River, Victoria, between cos. Gladstone and Kara Kara.
Avoch, par., Scotland, Black Isle, Ross-shire, 1½ m. SW. Fortrose.
Avoid Bay, S. Australia, co. Flinders, between Whidbey and A Points.
Avola, spt. tn., Sicily, 13 m. SW. Syracuse. Pop. 13,182.
Avon, riv., England, Devonshire, flows 20 m. SE. to English Chan.
Avon, riv., Wales, Glamorgan, flows 15 m. to Bristol Channel.
Avon, riv., England, Monmouthshire, flows 16 m. to the Usk.
Avon or **E. Avon**, riv., Wilts and Hants, 48 m. to English Channel.
Avon or **Lr. Avon**, riv., England, flows 75 m. to Bristol Channel.
Avon, Little, or **Middle A.**, riv., Engl., Gloucestersh., 15 m. to R. Severn.
Avon or **Upper A.**, riv., Engl., flows 96 m. to R. Severn at Tewkesbury.
Avon, riv., Scotland, Banffshire, flows N. 30 m. to the Spey.
Avon, riv., Scotland, flows 18 m. to Firth of Forth at Grangemouth.
Avon, riv., Scotland, flows 28 m. to the Clyde at Hamilton.
Avon, riv., Nova Scotia, flows 30 m. NNE. to Minas Basin.
Avon, riv., New Zealand, Marlborough co., joins the Waihopai R.
Avon, vil., Ontario, Middlesex co., 17 m. from Ingersoll.
Avon, riv., Victoria, between cos. Borung and Kara Kara.
Avon, vil., France, Seine-et-Marne, 2 m. NE. Fontainebleau.
Avonbeg, a headstream of R. Ovoca, Wicklow, Ireland.
Avonbridge, vil., Scotland, Stirlingshire, 10½ m. NE. of Airdrie.
Avondale, vil., Nova Scotia, Pictou co., 22 m. from New Glasgow.
Avondale, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., suburb of Cincinnati.
Avondale, par., Scotland, Lanarkshire, contains Strathaven tn.
Avonhead, vil., Scotland, New Monkland par., Lanarkshire.
Avonmore, N. headstream, of Ovoca R., co. Wicklow, Ireland.
Avonmore, vil., Ontario, Stormont co., 18 m. NW. Cornwall.
Avonmouth, ham., England, Devon, 4½ m. W. of Kingsbridge.
Avonmouth, ry. terminus, Engl., Gloucestershire, 6 m. NW. Bristol.
Avon Plains, tnshp., Victoria, Kara Kara co., 175 m. NW. Melbourne.
Avonport, vil., Nova Scotia, King's Co., 57 m. from Halifax.
Avontar or **Anner**, riv., Ireland, co. Tipperary, flows 16 m. to the Suir.
Avonton, vil., Ontario, Perth co., 7 m. from Stratford.
Avova, Cape, Asia Minor, on Gulf of Adalia.
Avranches, tn., France, Manche, 22 m. SW. St. Lô.
Avre, riv., France, dep. Orne, flows 46 m. to the Eure.
Avricourt, vil. and ry. stn., on borders of France and Alsace-Lorraine.
Avrin Dagh, mtn., Asia Minor, in highlands of Armenia. Alt. 10,380 ft.
Avulapali Hills, Cuddapah dist., Madras. Highest point 3850 ft.
Awa, prov., Japan, in NE. part of Shikoku Island.
Awadsi, isl. and prov., Japan, in Inland Sea. Area 230 sq. m.
Awah, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs. Lat. 27° 27′ N., long. 78° 32′ E.
Awakalau I., Fiji, S. of the Gt. Sea Reef. Highest point 500 ft.
Awakino River, New Zealand, co. Kawhia, flowing W.
Awanui, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Mongonui.
Awarua Bay, New Zealand, in co. Collingwood.
Awas-Gebirg, plateau, Damaraland, S. Africa, 6500 ft. above sea
Awatere, tnshp. and riv., New Zealand, in co. Marlborough.
Awbeg, riv., Ireland, co. Cork, flows 30 m. to the Blackwater.
Awbeg, riv., Irel., co. Cork, flows 11 m. S. to the Lee, 3 m. S. Cork.
Awbridge, ham., England, Hants, 2½ m. NW. of Romsey.
Awe, loch, Scotl., Argyllshire, runs 24 m. to base of Ben Cruachan.
Awe, riv., Scotland, flowing 4 m. from above to Loch Etive.
Awe, loch, Scotland, in Assynt par., Sutherlandshire.
Awinhanna, riv., Ireland, co. Wexford, flows 14 m. to the sea.
Awinigarry, riv. and bog, Ireland, co. Kerry, on W. border.
Awitu, tnshp., New Zealand, co. and on Manukau Harb.
Awkley, tnshp., England, Notts and Yorkshire, 5 m. SE. Doncaster.
Awliscombe, par. and vil., England, Devon, 2 m. NW. Honiton.
Awomori, tn., Japan, Nippon I., on A. Bay, opposite Yesso. P. 11,000.
Awre, par., England, Gloucestershire, 2 m. SE. of Newnham.
Awsworth, eccl. dist. and ry. stn., England, 6½ m. NW. Nottingham.
Axams, vil., Austria, Tyrol, 9 m. W. of Innsbruck.
Axar Fjörder, large bay on W. coast of Iceland.
Axbridge, par. and tn., Engl., Somersetsh., 9½ m. NW. Wells.
Axe, riv., England, Somerset, flows 25 m. NW. to Bristol Channel.
Axe, riv., Engl., Dorset and Devon, flows 21 m. SW. to Engl. Chan.
Axe Edge Hill, Engl., Derbysh., 4 m. SW. of Buxton. Alt. 1756 ft.
Axedale, tnshp., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 90 m. N. of Melbourne.
Axel, ft. tn., Netherlands, prov. Zealand, 22 m. W. Antwerp.
Axenberg, mtn., Switzerland, on Lake of Four Cantons, 3345 ft.
Axenfels, health resort, Switz., in canton and dist. of Schwytz.
Axenstein, health resort, Switz., in canton and dist. of Schwytz.
Axevalla, plain, Sweden, Skaraborgs län, lying W. of Skara.
Axholme, Isle of, dist., Lincolnsh., formed by Rs. Trent, Don, etc.
Axim, Brit. set., W. Africa, Gold Coast, on R. Tenda.
Axminster, par. and mkt. tn., Devon, 25 m. NE. Exeter.
Axmouth, par. and vil., Engl., Devon, 6 m. SW. Axminster.
Axton, place, Wales, Flintshire, 6½ m. NE. of Rhuddlan.
Axum, tn., Abyssinia, in Tigré, 85 m. NW. Antalo.
Ay, tn., France, dep. Marne, 16 m. SE. of Reims.
Ay, isl., Banda Islands, Malay Archipelago.
Ayabaca, vil., Peru, department of Piura.
Ayacucho, tn., Peru, 140 m. WNW. of Cuzco. Pop. 10,212.
Ayacucho, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Buenos Ayres.
Ayakotta, tn., Malabar dist., Madras, 15 m. N. Cochin.
Ayakudi, estate, Madura dist., Madras. Area 42 sq. m.
Ayakudi, tn., Madura dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 27′ N., 77° 35′ E.
Ayala, tn., Spain, prov. Alava, dist. Amurrio.
Ayamonte, spt. tn., Spain, 37 m. W. Huelva.
Ayan, ft. spt., E. Siberia, about 310 m. from Okhotsk.
Ayasoluk, vil., Asiatic Turkey, site of ancient Ephesus.
Ayaviri, vil., Peru, in Puro department.
Aycliffe, par. and vil., Durham, 5 m. N. Darlington.
Ayerbe, tn., Spain, 17 m. NW. Huesca.
Ayi Thodori, vil., Cyprus I., Larnaka district.
Ayle, riv., Ireland, co. Mayo, flows 13 m. to Lough Mask.
Aylesbeare, par. and vil., England, Devon, 8 m. E. of Exeter.
Aylesbury, mkt. tn., co. and 16 m. SE. of Buckingham.
Aylesford, par. and tn., Engl., Kent, 3½ m. NW. Maidstone.
Aylesford, vil., Nova Scotia, King's Co., 87 m. from Halifax.
Aylestone, par. and tnshp., co. and 2½ m. SW. Leicester.
Aylmer, vil., Quebec, co. and 8 m. above Ottawa.
Aylmer, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 12 m. from St. Thomas.
Aylmer, Lake, small lake, Quebec, in Wolfe co.
Aylort, sea loch, Scotland, on SW. coast, Inverness-shire.
Aylsham, mkt. tn., England, Norfolk, 12 m. NW. Norwich.
Aymestrey, vil., Engl., Herefordsh., 5½ m. NW. Leominster.
Aynho, par. and vil., Northamptonsh., 6 m. SE. Banbury.
Ayopaya, prov. of Bolivia, in dep. Cochabamba.
Ayoqnesco, vil., Mexico, State of Oajaca.
Ayora, tn., Spain, 58 m. SW. Valencia.
Ayot, ry. stn., Engl., Herts, on Gt. Northern Ry., 22 m. N. London.
Aypur, place, on W. coast Sumatra I., Malay Archipelago.
Ayr, parl. aud royal burgh, Ayrshire, 40½ m. SW. Glasgow. Pop. 23,835.
Ayr, vil., Ontario, Waterloo co., 68 m. SW. of Toronto.
Ayr, tnshp., Queensland, on Lr. Burdekin R., near Plantation Creek.
Ayre, small isl., Spain, Balearic Is., S. of Minorca.
Ayre, Point of, at N. extremity Isle of Man, England.
Ayron or **Aeron**, riv., Wales, flows 17 m. to Cardigan Bay.
Ayr Road, ry. stn., Scotland, Lanarksbire, 1½ m. SE. Larkhall.
Ayrshire, a SW. co., Scotland. Area 1128 sq. m. Pop. 224,222.
Aysgarth, par. and tnshp., Yorksh., 7 m. W. Leyburn.
Ayton, par., Engl., Yorkshire, 2½ m. NE. of Stokesley.
Ayton, coast par., vil., Scotl., co. and 7½ m. NW. Berwick.
Ayton, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 9 m. from Clifford.
Ayton Bank, vil., England, Durham, 4½ m. SE. Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Ayuthia or **Yuthia**, city, Siam, on Menam, 54 m. N. of Bangkok.
Ayutla, vil., Mexico, state Oajaca, near mouth of Tlascala R.
Aywaille, tn., Belgium, prov. Liège, on R. Amblève.
Ayyankere or **Dodda Madaga-kere**, Lake, Kadur dist., Mysore State.
Azambuja, tn., Portugal, dist. Lisbon.
Azamgarh, dist. and *tahsil*, NW. Provs. Pop. dist. 1,733,610.
Azamgarh, tn., in above dist. Lat. 26° 3′ N.
Azamor, spt. tn., Morocco, at mouth of R. Morbeya.
Azangaro, tn., Peru, dep. and 96 m. N. of Puno.
Azaredo, spt., Brazil, prov. Bahia, on Sant Espiritu Bay.
Azay-le-Rideau, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire, 14 m. NE. Chinon.
Azay-le-Ferron, tn., France, Indre, 7 m. from Mezières.
Azcoitia, tn., Spain, 23 m. SW. of San Sebastian.
Azeglio, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 6 m. ESE. of Ivrea.
Azeitão, tn., Portugal, dist. and 15 m. SE. of Lisbon.
Azem, dist. and tn., W. Africa, in Dahomey.
Azerables, vil., France, Creuse, 8 m. N. La Souterraine
Azerbaijan, prov., N. Persia. Pop. about 1,000,000.
Azerley, tnshp., Yorkshire, Engl., 4½ m. NW. of Ripon.
Azille, tn., France, Aude, 6 m. E. Peyriac-Minervois.
Azimganj, vil., Murshidabad dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 14′ N.
Azimghur. *See* **Azamgarh**.
Azmeriganj or **Ajmeriganj**, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam, on Surma R.
Aznalcollar, tn., Spain, 17 m. WNW. Seville.
Azores, isl. grp., N. Atlantic, 800 m. W. of Portugal. Pop. 269,401.
Azov, tn., Russia, gov. Yekaterinoslav. Pop. 19,831.
Azov, Sea of, inland sea, forming the N. part of the Black Sea.
Azpeitia, tn., Spain, 20 m. SW. San Sebastian.
Aztalan, ham. and tnshp., Wisconsin, in Jefferson co.
Azua, tn., Haiti I., W. Indies, on R. Bia, 3 m. from its mouth.
Azuaga, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz, dist. Llerena.
Azuara, tn., Spain, prov. Saragossa, 9 m. SW. of Belchite.
Azuay, prov., Ecuador. Area 11,300 sq. m. Pop. 104,639.
Azuero, pen., Cent. America, in W. of Gulf of Panama.
Azul, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Buenos Ayres.
Azyris, small spt., Tripoli, on coast of Barca.
Azzano Decimo, vil., Italy, Udine, 8 m. SE. Pordenone.
Ba, vil. and riv., Fiji, in Viti Levu Island.
Ba, isl., Scotland, in Applecross par., Ross-shire.
Ba, loch, Scotland, on Rannoch moor, NE. Argyllshire.
Ba, loch, and riv., Scotland, Mull I., Argyllshire.
Baagöe, isl., Denmark, between Falster, Möen, and Seeland.
Baagöe, isl., Denmark, in Little Belt, W. of Funen I.
Baak, vil., Westphalia, circle Bochum, 1 m. NW. Hattingen.
Baalbek, vil., Syria, at foot of Anti-Lebanon.
Baan, vil., Hungary, 14 m. SE. of Trenczin.
Baan, vil., Hungary, co. Baranya, 14 m. S. of Mohacs.
Baan Baa, ry. stn., N. S. W., co. Pottinger, 240 m. NE. of Sydney.
Baar, large dist., in Baden and Wurtemberg. Area 250 sq. m.
Baar, vil., Switzerland, circle and 2½ m. N. of Zug.
Baarderadeel, vil., Netherlands, 5 m. SW. Leeuwarden.
Baarle-Nassau, tn., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 12 m. SSE. Breda.
Baarn, vil., Netherlands, Utrecht, 6 m. NW. Amersfoort.
Baba, spt. tn., Asia Minor, at its W. extremity.
Baba, isl., E. Archipelago, 80 m. W. of Timor-Laut.

Baba-Budan or **Chandra Drona**, mtns., Kadur dist., Mysore, India.
Baba-Dagh, ft. tn., Roumania, 93 m. NE. Silistria. **Pop. 10,000.**
Babahoyo or **Bodegas**, spt. tn., Ecuador, prov. Rios.
Babal-Atik, vil., Turkey, in vilayet of Adrianople.
Babbala, vil. and ry. stn., Budaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Babbicombe, coast vil., Engl., Devon, 1½ m. NE. Torquay.
Babbila, vil., W. Africa, dist. Sankuru, on R. Niger.
Babcary, par., England, Somerset, 3¼ m. NE. Ilchester.
Babek, tn., Persia, prov. Kerman, ENE. of Shiraz.
Babel I., Tasmania, Furneaux grp., E. of Flinders I.
Bab-el-Mandeb, strait uniting Red Sea with Indian Ocean.
Babelsberg, royal castle, Prussia, in district of Potsdam.
Babeltbuap, largest of the Pelew Islands, Pacific Ocean.
Babenhausen, mkt. vil., Bavaria, 10 m. SE. Illertissen.
Babenhausen, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 6 m. NE. of Dieburg.
Baberu, *tahsil*, Banda dist., NW. Provs. Area 362 sq. m.
Baberu, tn. and hd.-qrs. of above *tahsil*.
Babbar, native state and tn., Guzerat, Bombay. Ar. 80 sq. m.
Babhnipipair, *pargana*, Gonda dist., Oudh. Area 67 sq. m.
Babi or **Simalur**, isl., E. Indies, W. of Sumatra. Area 656 sq. m.
Babiacora, vil., Mexico, prov. Sonora, 50 m. SSW. of Arispe.
Babiagura, mtn. chain, Austria, in the Carpathians.
Babinagreda, vil., Slavonia, 30 m. E. of Brod.
Babine Lake, Brit. Columbia, source of a tributary of Columbia R.
Babington, par and ry. stn., Engl., Somerset, 5 m. NW. Frome.
Babinka, riv., Russia, gov. Riazan, affl. of the Oka.
Babino, vil., Russia, in gov. of Novgorod.
Babinovitchi, tn., Russia, gov. and 70 m. N. Mohilev.
Babla or **Dwarka**, riv., Lower Bengal, trib. of the Bhagirathi.
Bablock Bythe, England, ferry on R. Isis, 7½ m. SW. Oxford.
Babocsa, mkt. vil., Hungary, 14 m. S. Nagy-Atad.
Babolna, vil., Hungary, co. Komorn. Site of Austrian victory 1848.
Babot, vil., Hungary, co. and 30 m. ESE. Oedenburg.
Babra, petty state, Bombay. The vil. is in lat. 21° 51′ N., 71° 21′ E.
Babraham, par. and vil., England, co. and 6½ m. SE. Cambridge.
Babriawar, tract, Kathiawar, Bombay. Lat. 20° 47′ N., long. 71° 3′ E.
Baboabera, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal, India.
Babuk, vil., Tibet, on N. frontier of Nepal. Long. 80° 40′ E.
Babuyan Islands, grp., Pacific Ocean, N. of Luzon.
Babworth, par. and vil., Engl., Notts, 1½ m. W. of E. Retford.
Babylon, ham., Wales, Flintshire, 3 m. NE. Caergwrle.
Babylon, ruins, Asiatic Turkey, on R. Euphrates, near Hillah.
Babylon, tn., New York, in Suffolk co.
Babylon, vil., Illinois, in Fulton co.
Babylon Hill, eminence, cos. Dorset and Somerset, 1 m. E. of Yeovil.
Baby's Point, vil., Ontario, Lambton co., 24 m. from Sarnia.
Bacalan, suburb of Bordeaux, dep. Gironde, France.
Bacalar, San Felipe de, spt., Yucatan, 86 m. NW. Belize.
Bacaliau or **Bacalhao**, isl. off E. coast of Newfoundland.
Baccarat, tn., Fr., Meurthe-et-Moselle, 15 m. SE. Lunéville.
Bacchiglione, riv., N. Italy, flows 80 m. to Adriatic, near Chioggia.
Bacchus Marsh, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 31 m. NW. Melbourne.
Bacesci, vil., Roumania, in Moldavia, circle of Roman.
Bach-beg and **B.-more**, two isls., Scotl., Trishnish Is., Argyllshire.
Bacher Gebirge, mtns., Styria. Contains Velka Kappa, 5070 ft.
Bachhrawan, *pargana*, tn., Rai Bareli dist., Oudh.
Bachi Islands, Philippines. *See* **Bashee Islands.**
Bachinio, tnshp., Victoria, 15 m. E. of S. Australian border.
Bachireddipalem, vil., Nellore dist., Madras.
Bachlui, riv., Moldavia, near Yassy, tributary of the Pruth.
Bachmut, tn., Russia, in gov. Yekaterinoslav, on R. Donetz. **P. 12,061.**
Bachnagairn Falls, cascades on R. South Esk, Forfarshire, Scotland.
Bachnen (Bonyha), vil., Transylvania, circle Maros-Vasarhely.
Bachol, riv., W. Africa, affluent of the Senegal at Bafoulabe.
Bachsee, lake, Switzerland, dist. Interlaken, 7390 ft. above sea.
Bachta, riv., Siberia, gov. Yeniseisk, affluent of R. Yenisei.
Bachtchiseral, Crimea. *See* **Bakhtchiserai.**
Bachwy or **Machwy**, riv., Wales, Radnorshire, 10 m. to R. Wye.
Bach-ynye, isl., Wales, Carmarthen, in R. Llwchwr.
Back, vil., Scotland, Lewis I., 7 m. NE. of Stornoway.
Back, vil., Ireland, co. Londonderry, Drumachose par.
Back or **Gt. Fish R.**, Dom. of Canada falls into Arctic Ocean.
Backaskail, bay, in Sanday I., Orkney, producing shell-fish.
Backbarrow, locality, England, Lancashire, 8½ m. SW. Kendal.
Back Bay, set., New Brunswick, 7 m. from St. George.
Back Creek, Va., Frederick and Berkley cos., joins the Potomac.
Back Creek, tnshp., North Carolina, in Randolph co.
Backergunge, India. *See* **Bakarganj.**
Backford, par. and tnshp., England, Cheshire, 3½ m. N. Chester.
Backies, ham., Scotland, Sutherlandshire, 2 m. N. of Golspie.
Backmuir, vil., Scotland, Fifeshire, 2½ m. SE. of Ceres.
Backmuir, vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, 5½ m. NW. of Dundee.
Backnang, tn., Würtemberg, 18 m. NE. Stuttgart.
Backwell, par., England, Somerset, 7 m. SW. Bristol.
Backworth, tnship, Northumberland, 4½ NW. North Shields.
Bac-ninh, inland tn., Anam, in Tonquin. **Pop. 10-12,000.**
Bacolor, tn., Luzon, Philippine Is., 10 m. NW. Manilla.
Bacon, 2 tns., Philippine Is., one on Mindoro, the other on Luzon I.
Bacongau, vil., on W. coast of Sumatra I.
Baconnière, La, vil., France, dep. Mayenne, 4 m. S. of Chailland.
Bacqueville, vil., France, Seine-Infer., 10 m. SW. Dieppe.
Bács, tn., Hungary, dist. and 30 m. S. of Zombor.
Bács-Bodrog, comitat, Hungary. Area 4280 sq. m. **Pop. 638,063.**
Bácsfalu, vil., Transylvania, 4 m. SE. Kronstadt, on R. Tomos.
Bacska, region, Hungary, between Danube and Theiss.
Bacsujfalu, vil., Hungary, dist. and 3 m. ENE. of Bacs.
Bacton, par., England, Suffolk, 6 m. N. Stowmarket.
Bacubirito, mining-place, Mexico, in state of Sinaloa.
Bacup, tn., Engl., Lancashire, 19½ m. N. Manchester.
Badagara, tn., Malabar dist., Madras.
Badagry, tn., Dahomey, on Slave Coast. **Pop. 10,000.**
Badajoz, prov., Spain, in Estremadura. Area 8453 sq. m. **P. 480,418.**
Badajoz, tn., Spain, on R. Guadiana, 132 m. E. of Lisbon. **P. 27,279.**
Badakshan, ter., Afghan Turkestan, between Oxus and Hindu Kush.
Badalona, tn., Spain, prov. and 8 m. NE. of Barcelona. **Pop. 13,749.**
Badalucco, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. from San Remo.
Badami, sub-div., Kaladgi dist., Bombay. Area 676 sq. m.
Badami, tn., Kaladgi dist., Bombay, India.
Badania, tn., Servia, 24 m. S. of Liesnitza.
Badaraua, tn., Fellata country, Sokoto, Soudan.
Badarganj, vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 40′ N., long. 89° 6′ E.
Badari River, Mysore, Madras, flows S. to the Hemavati.
Badariya, vil., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
Badarpur, India. *See* **Badrpur.**
Badausa, *tahsil* and tn., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India.
Badbury or **B. Rings**, hundred, England, E. Dorset.
Badby, par. and vil., England, Northamptonsh., 2½ m. SW. Daventry.
Baddeck, spt. tn., Nova Scotia, in Cape Breton Island.
Baddegama, vil., Ceylon, in Southern Province.
Baddesley Ensor, par., Warwickshire, 3 m. NW. Atherstone.
Baddesley, North, par., Engl., Hants, 3½ m. SE. Romsey.
Baddiginnie, tnship., Victoria, co. Moira, 100 m. NE. of Melbourne.
Baddow, Gt., par., vil., Engl., Essex, 2 m. SE. Chelmsford.
Baddow, Little, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. NE. Chelmsford.
Baddu, vil., Liberia, W. Africa, in dist. of Mena.
Badeborn, vil., Germany, in Anhalt, 4 m. ESE. Quedlinburg.
Baden, grand duchy, SW. Germany. Area 5893 sq. m. **Pop. 1,656,817.**
Baden, tn., Germany, in above, 18 m. SW. of Carlsruhe. **Pop. 12,779.**
Baden, tn., Switz., canton Aargau, 14 m. NW. of Zürich.
Baden, tn., Lower Austria, 12 m. SW. Vienna.
Baden, tn., France, dep. Morbihan, 10 m. SW. Vannes.
Baden or **Baddanloch**, loch, Scotl., Kildonan par., Sutherlandshire.
Badenoch, mtnous. dist., Scotland, SE. Inverness-shire.
Badenstijn, place with fort, W. Africa, in Axim district.
Badesar, vil., Udaipur state, Rajputana, India.
Badgeworth, par. and vil., Gloucestersh., 4 m. SW. Cheltenham.
Badhalgaon, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs.
Badia, tn., Italy, on R. Adige, 11 m. NW. of Rovigo.
Badin or **Badino**, *taluk* and tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
Badingham, par., Engl., Suffolk, 3½ m. NE. Framlingham.
Badipudi, *taluk*, Nellore dist., Madras, included in Kandukur.
Badiraguato, vil., Mexico, prov. Sinaloa, 10 m. N. Culiacan.
Badkert, tn., Hungary, 28 m. SE. Kecskemet.
Badminton, Gt., par., Gloucestershire, 5 m. NE. Chipping Sodbury.
Badnera, tn. and ry. stn., India, Amraoti dist., Berar.
Badnievatz, vil., Servia, in circle of Kragujevatz.
Badnur, tn., India, Betul dist., Central Provs.
Badolato, tn., Italy, in Calabria, 15 m. S. of Squillace.
Badolatosa, tn., Spain, prov. Seville, 10 m. E. of Estepa.
Badong, state and spt., on S. side of Bali, Malay Arch. **Pop. 130,000.**
Badonviller, vil., France, Meurthe-et-Moselle, 9 m. ENE. Baccarat.
Bado Saral, *pargana* and tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
Badrihat or **Ghiasabad**, police outpost, Murshidabad, Bengal.
Badrinath, peak, Himalayas, NW. Provs., India. Alt. 23,210 ft.
Badrupur or **Badarpur**, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam. British victory 1826.
Badsey, par. and vil., Worcestersh., 2 m. SE. Evesham.
Badsbahpur, tn., Jaunpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Badsbahpur, hill torrent, Delhi and Gurgaon dists., Punjab.
Badsworth, par. and tnshp., Engl., Yorksh., 5 m. S. of Pontefract.
Badulla, tn., Ceylon, in Central Province.
Baduria, tn., Bengal, dist. of 24 Parganas.
Badvel, *taluk*, Cuddapah dist., Madras. Area 755 sq. m.
Baelen, tn., Belgium, prov. Antwerp, 14 m. SE. Turnhout.
Baena, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. SE. of Cordova. **Pop. 13,336.**
Baependy, tn., Brazil, Minas-Geraes, 180 m. WNW. Rio de Janeiro.
Baesrode, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 3 m. E. Dendermonde.
Baeza, tn., Spain, prov. and 21 m. NE. of Jaen. **Pop. 14,377.**
Båf, Lake, Sweden, Sodermans län, contains numerous isls.
Baffa, tn., Hazara dist., Punjab. Lat 34° 26′ N., long. 73° 15′ E.
Baffa, vil., Cyprus, 56 m. WSW. of Nicosia.
Baffi, vil., West Africa, on the Togo lagoon.
Baffin Bay, part of N. Polar sea, E. of Greenland.
Baffinland, large isl., Canada, in Arctic Circle, W. of Davis Strait.
Baffu, mkt. tn., W. Africa, Dahomey, at foot of Kong Mtns.
Baflo, vil., Netherlands, prov. and 10 m. NNW. Groningen.
Bafoulabe, French set., W. Africa, on the Senegal.
Bafra, vil., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet Trebizond, 26 m. NW. Samsun.
Baga, isl., on Danakil coast, Gulf of Arabia.
Bagagem, tn., Brazil, prov. Minas Geraes, on R. Bagagem. **P. 10,000.**
Bagalkot, sub-div., Kaladgi dist., Bombay. Ar. 683 sq. m.
Bagalkot, chief tn., in above sub-div., Bombay.
Bagamlan, place with ry. stn., Luzon, Philippine Islands.
Bagamoyo, spt. tn., German E. Africa, opposite Zanzibar. **P. 10,000.**
Baganga, spt., Mindanao, Philippine Islands.
Bagaspur, tn., Narsinghpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Bagasra, petty state, S. Kathiawar, Bombay, comprises 15 vils.
Bagasra, tn., Kathiawar Pen., Bombay. Lat. 21° 29′ N., long. 71° E.
Bagat, tn., Luzon, Philippine Islands.
Bagaud, *pargana*, Dewas state, Cent. India. Area 70 sq. m.
Bagborough, West, par., Engl., Somerset, 8 m. NW. of Taunton.
Bagbury, ham., England, Somerset, 1 m. S. of Shepton Mallet.
Bagdad, city, As. Turkey, cap. of **B.** prov., on R. Tigris. **Pop. 100,000.**
Bagdogra, tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
Bagé, tn., Brazil, prov. Rio Grande do Sul.
Bageida and **B. Beach**, vil. and German factory, Togo cst., W. Africa.
Bagelen, residency, Java, E. Indies. Area 1323 sq. m. **P. 1,270,422.**
Bagenalstown, tn., Ireland, co. and 10 m. SW. of Carlow.
Bagenboo, prom., Ireland, in SW. of co. Wexford.
Bagesar, tn., Kumaun dist., NW. Provs., India, 3000 ft. above sea.
Bagewadi, sub-div., Kaladgi dist., Bombay. Area 764 sq. m.
Baggage Knowe, eminence, Scotland, Kilsyth par., Stirlingshire.
Baggio, vil., Italy, circle and 5 m. W. of Milan.
Baggotrath, vil., Ireland, co. and 2 m. SE. of Dublin.
Baggotrath, West, vil., Ireland, co. and 5 m. SW. Dublin.
Baggra, hill range, Ireland, co. Cork, Duhallow and Muskerry bars.
Baggrow, ry. stn., England, Cumberland, 18 m. SW. of Carlisle.

Baggy Point, headland, England, Devon, 5 m. N. of mouth of R. Taw.
Bagh, riv., Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Bagh, tn., Gwalior, India, 80 m. SW. Ujjain. Cave temples near.
Baghal, protected hill state, Punjab, India. Ar. 124 sq. m.
Baghar, branch of R. Indus, Karachi dist., Bombay, India.
Baghat, protected hill state, Punjab. Area 36 sq. m.
Baghbanpur, vil., Lahore dist., Punjab, contains Shalimar Gardens.
Baghdanga, vil., Jessor dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 13′ N., long. 89° 12′ E.
Baghelkhand, collection of native states, Cent. India. Ar. 11,323 sq. m.
Bagherat, sub-div. and tn., Khulna dist., Bengal. Area 679 sq. m.
Bagheria, tn., Sicily, prov. and 11 m. E. of Palermo. **Pop. 15,007.**
Baghirmi, negro state, Soudan, S. of Lake Chad. **Pop. 1,500,000.**
Baghjala or South Dum-Dum, tn., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. **P. 14,108.**
Baghmati, riv., N. Behar, India, falls into the Gandak.
Baghmati, Little, riv., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal, trib. of above.
Baghmundi Hills, Manbhum, Bengal. Lat. 23° 12′ N., long. 86° 5′ E.
Baghnassar, tn., Persia, prov. Farsistan, on L. Bakhteghan.
Baghsen Mtns., range, Africa, Sahara, in Air oasis.
Bagida, Togoland, W. Africa. *See* **Bageida.**
Bagillt, vil., Wales, Flintshire, 2 m. SE. of Holywell.
Bagirji, vil., Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
Baglan, par., Wales, Glamorgansh., 3 m. S. of Neath.
Bagli, petty state, Central India. Area 300 sq. m. **Pop. 14,645.**
Bagnacavallo, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. W. of Ravenna. **Pop. 14,839.**
Bagnaja, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 2 m. E. of Viterbo.
Bagnara-Calabra, tn., Italy, 6 m. NE. of Scilla.
Bagnara di Romagna, vil., Italy, prov. Ravenna, 11 m. NW. Faenza.
Bagnasco, tn., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 20 m. SE. of Mondovi.
Bagnères-de-Bigorre, tn., Fr., Hautes-Pyrenées, 13 m. SE. Tarbes.
Bagnères-de-Luchon, tn., Haute-Garonne, 30 m. SSW. St Gaudens.
Bagnes, vil., Switz., canton Valais, 7 m. SE. of Martigny.
Bagni della Poretta, vil., Italy, 2 m. NE. Civita Vecchia.
Bagni di Lucca, vil., Italy, prov. and 16 m. NE. of Lucca.
Bagni San Giuliano, vil., Italy, 4 m. NE. of Pisa. **Pop.** of com. **20,341.**
Bagno a Ripoli, vil., Italy, circle and 2½ m. E. Florence. **Pop. 13,984.**
Bagno in Romagna, tn., Italy, 66 m. E. of Florence.
Bagnoles de l'Orne, ham., France, dep. Orne, 13 m. SE. Domfront.
Bagnolet, vil., France, dep. Seine, 2 m. S. of Pantin.
Bagnoli, tn., Italy, prov. Molise, 14 m. NW. Campobasso.
Bagnoli, vil., Italy, 9 m. SW. Sant'Angelo dei Lombardi.
Bagnolo, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. S. of Brescia.
Bagnolo, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. NW. of Saluzzo.
Bagnols-les-Bains, vil., France, dep. Lozère, 6 m. WNW. Bleymard.
Bagnols-sur-Cèze, tn., France, dep. Gard, 17 m. NE. Uzes.
Bagnone, tn., Italy, 8 m. SE. of Pontremoli.
Bagnorea, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 18 m. N. of Viterbo.
Bagolino, vil., Italy, prov. Brescia, 33 m. N. of Salo.
Bagor, tn., Udaipur native state, Rajputana.
Bagot, vil., Ontario, co. and 12 m. S. of Renfrew.
Bagot's Bluff, the W. point of Anticosti I., Canada.
Bagot's Well, tn. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 54½ m. N. of Adelaide.
Bagotville, vil., Quebec, co. Saguenay, 10 m. from Chicoutimi.
Bagowa, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Fitzroy, 300 m. NE. Sydney.
Bagpat, *tahsil* and tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs, India.
Bagru, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana, India.
Bagshot, vil. and ry. stn., Engl., Surrey, 4½ m. NE. Farnborough.
Bagshot, tnshp., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 112 m. N. of Melbourne.
Bagner-Morvan, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 2 m. SW. of Dol.
Bagul, prov. of Kaarta, Segu, Western Soudan.
Bagula, vil. and ry. stn., Nadiya dist., Bengal, 57½ m. from Calcutta.
Baguley, tnshp., Cheshire, 3½ m. NE. Altrincham.
Bagworth, tnshp., Engl., Leicestersh., 5 m. NE. Market Bosworth.
Bahadran, dist. and tn., Bikaner state, Rajputana.
Bahadurganj, tn., Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Bahadurgarh, tn., Rohtak dist., Punjab, formerly called Sharafabad.
Bahadur Khel, salt-mine, Kohat dist., Punjab. Lat. 33° 10′ N.
Bahadurpur, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam. Lat. 24° 45′ N., long. 92° 14′ E.
Bahama (Lucayos) Is. (British), grp., W. Indies. Area 5450 sq. m.
Bahama Bank, shifting sand, across Ramsey Bay, I. of Man.
Bahama Channel, between America and the **B. Is.,** 135 m. by 46 m.
Baharagarha, mkt. vil., Singbhum dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 16′ N.
Bahari or Lower Egypt, N. division of Egypt, includes the Delta.
Bahawalpur, native state, between Punjab and Rajputana. Area 15,000 sq. m., cap. **Bahawalpur.** Lat. 29° 24′ N., long. 71° 47′ E.
Bahera, mkt. vil., Darbhanga dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 4′ N.
Baheri, *tahsil,* Bareilly dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 349 sq. m.
Bahia, state, U.S. of Brazil. Area 164,643 sq. m. **Pop. 1,821,089.**
Bahia or São Salvador, spt. city, Brazil, on All Saints Bay, 800 m. NNE. Rio de Janeiro. **Pop. 80,000.**
Bahia Blanca, tn., Argentine Rep., Buenos Ayres, 6 m. from sea.
Bahia de Caracas, tn., Ecuador, future seaport of Quito.
Bahia-Honda, spt. on N. coast of Cuba, 66 m. WSW. of Havana.
Bahia Nueva, bay on NE. coast of Patagonia.
Bahilwara, tn., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal.
Bahinda, desert, NE. Africa, on left bank of the Nile.
Bahil Mtns., Bashahr state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 22′ N., long. 77° 42′ E.
Bahlingen, vil., Germany, in Baden, 5 m. W. Emmindingen.
Bahn, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 75 m. SE. of Greiffenhagen.
Bahraich, dist. and *tahsil,* Oudh. Area 2740 sq. m. **Pop. 1,003,610.**
Bahraich, *pargana* and tn., in above.
Bahramghat, tn. and ry. stn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 7′ N.
Bahrampur. *See* **Berhampur** for towns in Murshidabad and Ganjam.
Bahrampur, tn., Gurdaspur dist., Punjab.
Bahrein I., Persian Gulf, off coast of Arabia. Pearl fisheries here.
Bahr-el-Abiad (White River) or White Nile. *See* **Nile.**
Bahr-el-Arab, riv., Soudan, affl. of Bahr-el-Ghazal.
Bahr-el-Azrek or Blue Nile, riv., Soudan, 900 m. to Nile at Khartum.
Bahr-el-Ghazal, riv., E. Soudan, affl. of White Nile.
Bahr-el-Huleh, "Waters of Merom," lake, Palestine, on R. Jordan.
Bahr-el-Marj or Lake of Damascus, Syria, 15 m. SE. Damascus.
Bahr-Yusuf, canal, Egypt, parallel with the Nile. Length 150 m.
Bahuleshwar, vil., Khandesh dist., Bombay, with fine temple.
Bahu R., Cuddapah dist., Madras, a headstream of the Cheyair.
Bai, guaranteed *thakurat,* Indore Agency, Central India.
Baiadgi, tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
Baiburt, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 65 m. WNW. of Erzerum.
Baideswar, vil., Orissa, India. Lat. 20° 21′ N., long. 85° 25′ E.
Baidur, tn., S. Kanara dist., Madras.
Baidyabati, mkt. tn., Hugli dist., Bengal.
Baidyanath, vil., Shahabad dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 17′ N.
Baia, mkt. vil., Roumania, in Moldavia, dist. Suczava.
Baie des Rochers, vil., Quebec, co. Charlevoix, on St. Lawrence.
Baiersbronn, vil., Würtemberg, 5 m. N. of Freudenstadt.
Baie Verte, spt., New Brunswick, 20 m. from Sackville.
Baignes-Ste-Redonde, vil., France, dep. Charente.
Baikal L., E. Siberia. Ar. 13,500 sq. m. Greatest depth 682 fathoms.
Baikanthpur, tn. and ry. stn., Patna dist., Bengal.
Baila Bhela, tn., Rai Bareli dist., Oudh.
Baildon, vil., England, Yorkshire, 5 m. N. Bradford.
Bailen, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. N. Jaen. **Pop. 10,041.**
Bailesci, vil., Roumania, in Wallachia, 18 m. E. Kalafat.
Bailey, tnshp., England, Cumberland, 5 m. NE. Longtown.
Bailey, ham., Ireland, on Dublin Bay, near base of Howth Hill.
Bailey's Harbour, tnshp., Wis., Door co., on L. Michigan.
Bailieborough, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Cavan, 58 m. NW. Dublin.
Bailiff Bridge, ry. stn., Yorksh., between Bradford and Huddersfield.
Bailleul, tn., France, dep. Nord, 8 m. E. Hazebrouck. **Pop. 12,712.**
Baillieston or Crosshill, tn., Scotland, Lanarksh., 6½ m. E. Glasgow.
Bailundo, ter., W. Africa, in Benguela.
Bain, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 19 m. S. of Rennes.
Bain, riv., England, Lincolnsh., flows 20 m. S. to R. Witham.
Bainbridge, tnshp. and vil., Yorksh., 1½ m. SW. Askrigg.
Bainbridge, tnshp., Georgia, cap. Decatur co., on Flint R.
Bainbridge, tnshp., Indiana, in Dubois co.
Bainbridge, tnshp. and vil., N. Y., Chenango co.
Bainchi, vil. and ry. stn., Bengal, 44 m. from Calcutta.
Bainfield Lake, S. Australia, an arm of Lake Torrens.
Bains, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 4 m. N. of Redon.
Bains-en-Vosges, vil., France, dep. Vosges, 17 m. SW. Epinal.
Bainsford or Brainsford, vil., Scotl., suburb of Falkirk tn.
Bainton, par. and tnshp., Engl., Yorksh., 5½ m. SW. Gt. Driffield.
Bairam Ghat, place of sanctity, Ellichpur dist., Berar, India.
Bairamitsh, tn., Asia Minor, 25 m. NW. of Adramyti.
Bairath, tn., Tonrwati dist., Jaipur, Rajputana.
Bairdston, vil., Scotland, Lanarksh., 9 m. S. of Glasgow.
Bairenth, Bavaria. *See* **Bayreuth.**
Bairnsdale, tn., Victoria, on Mitchell R., 180 m. E. Melbourne.
Bais, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 6 m. NNW. Guerche.
Bais, tn., France, dep. and 12 m. ESE. of Mayenne.
Baise, riv., France, flows N. 112 m. to R. Garonne at Aiguillon.
Baisieux, vil., France, dep. Nord, 5 m. SE. Lannoy.
Baiso, com., Italy, in Emilia, 18 m. S. of Reggio.
Baisy-Thy, vil., Belgium, Brabant, 1 m. SSE. Genappe.
Baitarani R., India, a headstream of the Dhamra, rises in Orissa.
Baixas, tn., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, 4 m. WSW. Rivesaltes.
Baja (*ancient* Baiæ), ft. tn., Italy, 10 m. W. of Naples.
Baja, tn., Hungary, on Danube, 31 m. N. of Zombor. **Pop. 19,241.**
Baja, tn., Roumania, in Moldavia, 5 m. S. Faltisheni.
Baja de Santa Fé, tn., Argentine Rep., on R. Parana.
Bajana, native state and tn., Bombay. Lat. 22° 58′ N. **Pop 15,881.**
Bajanaul, vil., As. Russia, gov. Semipalatinsk. Iron and copper mines.
Bajatz, vil., Montenegro, near Cettinje.
Bajaur, dist., Afghanistan, S. of Hindu Kush. **Pop. 120,000.**
Bajazid, Armenia. *See* **Bayazid.**
Baj-baj, vil. Bengal, 24 Parganas, on Hugli, 15 m. below Calcutta.
Bajitpur, tn., Maimansingh dist., Bengal.
Bajmok, tn., Hungary, dist. and 15 m. SW. Theresienstadt.
Bajna, vil., Hungary, comitat and 15 m. SW. Gran.
Bajom, Nagy, vil., Hungary, co. Bihar, 10 m. SE. Püspök-Ladany.
Bajom, Nagy, vil., Hungary, co. Somogy, 15 m. W. Kaposvar.
Bajrangarh, tn., Gwalior, Cent. India. Lat. 24° 34′ N., long. 77° 18′ E.
Bajwara, vil., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab.
Bakabanya, mining tn., Hungary, 10 m. SW. Schemnitz.
Bakalai, French ter., W. Africa, on Gabun R.
Bakalarshev, mkt. vil., Russia, gov. and 9 m. W. of Suvalki.
Bakarganj, dist. and tn., Bengal. **Pop. 2,147,600.**
Bakan, tn., Roumania, in Moldavia, 50 m. WSW. Yassy. **Pop. 20,000.**
Bakel, ft. tn., W. Africa, on R. Senegal, belonging to France.
Baker City, vil., Oregon, cap. of Baker co.
Baker I., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 13′ N., long. 176° 29′ W.; belongs to U.S.
Baker's Falls, cascade on Hudson R., N. Y., Washington co.
Bakersfield, vil., Cal., Kern co., 300 m. SE. California.
Baker Mt., near N. frontier of Washington, U.S. Alt. 10,700 ft.
Bakersville, tnshp. and vil., N. C., cap. Mitchell co.
Bakeswar or Kana River, Bengal, tributary of the Mor.
Bakewell, par. and tn., Engl., co. and 25 m. NW. Derby.
Bakhmut, tn., Russia, 120 m. E. of Yekaterinoslav. **Pop. 12,061.**
Bakhra, vil., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal.
Bakhtchi-serai, tn., Russia, in Crimea, 18 m. SW. Simferopol.
Bakhtegan, salt lake, Persia, 50 m. E. of Shiraz. Length 60 m.
Bakhtgarh, petty state, under Central India Agency.
Bakhtiarpur, vil., Bengal, Patna dist. Lat. 25° 27′ N., long. 85° 34′ E.
Bakir-Görössi, tn., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet Kastamuni. Copper-mines.
Bakkarayasamudram, vil., Anantapur dist., Madras.
Bakloh, tn., Gurdaspur dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 30′ N., long 75° 57′ E.
Bakony Wald, mtn. range, Hungary, from Platten See to Danube.
Bakovar, tn., Hungary, dist. Bucias; contains 5 mineral springs.
Bakra River, Berar, India, tributary of the Panar.
Baksar, vil., Unao district, Oudh.
Baku, gov. and spt., Russia, on Caspian Sea. Area 15,176 sq. m. **Pop.** gov., **735,360**; tn. **64,200.** Has petroleum springs.
Bakuba, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 30 m. ENE. Bagdad.
Bakud Creek, branch of R. Mahanadi, Cuttack dist., Madras.
Bala, tn. and lake, Wales, Merionethsh., 11 m. SW. of Corwen.
Balabagh, ft. tn., Afghanistan, 15 m. W. of Jalalabad.
Balabak, isl., Philippine Islands, 30 m. S. of Palawan.

Balabalagan, grp. of 13 isls., E. Indies, in Strait of Macassar.
Balabea, small isl., Pacific Ocean, N. of New Caledonia.
Balachany, tn., Asiatic Russia, gov. Baku. Petroleum springs.
Balachna, tn., Russia, gov. and 20 m. N. Nijni Novgorod.
Balaclava. *See* Balaklava.
Balaclava, ry. stn., Victoria, 5 m. E. of Melbourne.
Baladaka, vil., British Baluchistan. Lat. 30° N.
Balade, harb., E. cst., New Caledonia, first point touched by Cook.
Balaganj, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam. Lat. 24° 39′ N., long. 91° 52′ E.
Balagansk, tn., Siberia, 110 m. NW. of Irkutsk.
Balagarh, tn., Bengal, Hugli dist., on R. Hugli.
Balaghat, name given to certain dists. in the Karnatic. Lat. 8° 10′ N.
Balaghat, upland tract of Berar. Lat. 20° 29′ N., long. 76° 37′ E.
Balaghat, dist., Nagpur, Cent. Provs., India. Area 3146 sq. m.
Balaguer, tn., Spain, prov. and 18 m. NE. of Lerida.
Balahera, vil., Jaipur, Rajputana. Lat. 26° 57′ N., long. 76° 47′ E.
Balahi Hills, Bhandara, Cent. Provs., India. Alt. 400 ft. above plain.
Balah Lake, Isthmus of Suez, traversed by the Suez Canal.
Balakhissar (Balikesri), tn., Asiatic Turkey, 75 m. SW. Brusa, and 95 m. NNE. Smyrna. Pop. 12,500.
Balaklava, tn., Crimea. Site of battle, October 1854.
Balaklava, vil., Scotl., Renfrewsh., 1 m. NE. Johnstone. *See* Clippens.
Balaklava, tn., S. Australia, 67 m. N. of Adelaide.
Balakot, tn., Hazara dist., Punjab.
Balakot, ft. vil., Damoh dist., Central Provs., India.
Balamau, *pargana* and tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 25 sq. m.
Balambangan, isl., off NE. coast of Borneo. Area 46 sq. m.
Bala Murghab, fort, Afghanistan, on Murghab River.
Balanda, tn., Russia, in gov. of Saratov.
Balanga, tn., Luzon I., Philippine Islands, on Manilla Bay.
Balangiuie, sm. isl., Sulu Archipelago, E. Indies. Pop. 10,000.
Balangoda, tn., Ceylon, in Western Province.
Balante, peninsula on E. coast of Celebes, E. Indies.
Balapur, *taluk* and tn., Akola dist., Berar. Area 570 sq. m.
Balarampur, tn., Kuch Behar state, Bengal. Pop. 10,696.
Balasan River, Darjiling dist., Bengal, India.
Balashove, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov, on R. Khoper. Pop. 10,088.
Balasinor, native state, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 189 sq. m. P. 46,328.
Balasinor, chief tn. in above state, Bombay.
Balasor, dist., Orissa, India. Area 2066 sq. m. Pop. 989,230.
Balasor, sub-div. and tn. in above. Pop. Tn. 20,770.
Balasor Mt., W. Ghats, Malabar dist., Madras. Alt. 6762 ft.
Balassa-Gyarmath, tn., Hungary, 50 m. NNE. of Pesth.
Balaton Lake, Hungarian name for the Platten See, *q.v.*
Balayan, dist. and bay, Luzon, Philippine Islands, SW. of Manilla.
Balbarrup, tnshp., W. Australia, 161 m. S. of Perth.
Balbi, mtn., on Bougainville I., Pacific Ocean. Alt. 10,305 ft.
Balbirnie, ham., Scotland, Forfarshire, 2¼ m. NE. of Meigle.
Balblavi, vil., Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, 5½ m. W. of Tain.
Balbriggan, spt. tn., Irel., co. and 22 m. NNE. Dublin.
Balbrogie, vil., Scotland, Coupar-Angus par., E. Perthshire.
Balbung, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Nicholson.
Balbunnoch, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 4 m. W. of Dundee.
Balby-with-Hexthorpe, tnshp., Yorksh., 2 m. SW. Doncaster.
Balcairn, tn., New Zealand, 30 m. N. of Christchurch.
Balcarrick, vil., Ireland, co. Dublin, 4 m. E. of Swords.
Balcarry, bay, Scotland, co. and 9 m. E. of Kirkcudbright.
Balcha, pass, Garhwal state, NW. Provs., 8898 ft. above sea.
Balchari I., Lower Bengal, India, in the Matla R.
Balchino, tn., Asia Minor, on route from Brusa to Smyrna. P. 15,000.
Balclutha, tn., New Zealand, 52½ m. SW. of Dunedin.
Balcombe, par. and vil., Engl., Sussex, 4 m. N. Cuckfield.
Balcoracama Creek, S. Australia, branch of L. Frome.
Bald Eagle Mtns., Pa., near Juniata R. and Bald Eagle Valley.
Bald Eagle River, Pa., tributary of the Susquehanna R.
Bald Face Mountain, N. Y., peak of Adirondack Mtns. Alt. 3903 ft.
Baldegger See, lake, Switzerland, 9 m. N. of Lucerne.
Baldenburg, tn., W. Prussia, 33 m. NW. of Konitz.
Balderas, tn., Spain, 30 m. SSW. of Leon.
Balderoock, par., Scotland, Stirlingshire, 7½ m. N. of Glasgow.
Baldersby, tnshp. and ry. stn., England, Yorkshire, 5 m. NE. of Ripon.
Baldertoo, par., England, Notts, 2 m. SE. Newark.
Baldeva or Baldeo, vil., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India.
Bald Head, Me., peak of Mt. Washington. Alt. 2624 ft.
Bald Hills, tnshp., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 113 m. E. Melbourne.
Baldock, par. and tn., Engl., Herts, 5 m. NE. Hitchin.
Baldovan, vil. and ry. stn., Scotland, Forfarsh., 3 m. N. Dundee.
Baldoyle, fishing vil., Ireland, co. and 5 m. NE. Dublin.
Baldragon, ry. stn., Scotland, Forfarsh., 3 m. NW. Dundee.
Baldwin Island, Fiji. Lat. 17° 30′ S., long. 176° 55′ E.
Baldwin, vil. and summer resort, N. Y., Queen's Co.
Baldwin, borough, Pennsylvania, Butler co.
Baldwinsville, vil., N. Y., Onondaga co., on Seneca R.
Bâle, Switzerland. *See* Basle.
Balearic Is., grp., Spain, in Mediterranean. Area 1936 sq. m.
Balerna, vil., Switz., Ticino, 2 m. S. of Mendrisio.
Balerno, vil., Scotland, co. and 7 m. SW. Edinburgh.
Balesci, vil., Roumania, 12 m. W. of Rimnik.
Balestrate, vil., Sicily, dist. and 22 m. W. Palermo.
Baleswar, branch of the Ganges, Nadiya dist., Bengal.
Balfin, isl., Chili, prov. Atacama; exports guano.
Balfour, vil., Cape Colony, Stockenstrom division.
Balfour R., Tasmania, trib. of Arthur R., flows N.
Balfron, vil., Scotland, co. and 20 m. SW. of Stirling.
Balfrush, tn., Persia, prov. Mazanderan, 20 m. W. of Sari.
Balgach, vil., Switz., 11 m. E. of St. Gall.
Balgonie, Milton of, vil., Scot., Fifesh., 1½ m. SE. Markinch.
Balgowan, ry. stn., Scotland, co. and 9 m. W. of Perth.
Balgowan, tnshp., S. Australia, Fergusson co., on Spencer's Gulf.
Balgriffin, par. and vil., Irel., co. and 5 m. NE. of Dublin.
Balhannah, tn., S. Australia, 28¾ m. E. of Adelaide.
Bali, tn., Hugli dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 49′ N.
Bali, mkt. vil. and ry. stn., Hugli dist., Bengal. Hindu academy.
Bali, isl., Malay Arch., E. of Java. Area 3170 sq. m. P. 1,350,000.
Baliaghata, vil. and canal, 24 Parganas dist., Bengal; canal 5¼ m. long.
Balighatiam, vil., Vizagapatam dist., Madras, a sacred shrine.
Baligrod, tn., Galicia, circle and 18 m. SE. of Sanok.
Balihri, tn., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Balikesri, tn., Asia Minor, 75 m. SW. of Brusa. Pop. 12,500.
Balingen, tn., Würtemberg, 25 m. S. of Reutlingen.
Balintober, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 7 m. S. Castlebar.
Balintober, par. and vil., Irel., Roscommon, 1 m. from Ballymoe.
Balintore, fishing vil., Scotl., Ross-sh., 6½ m. SE. of Tain.
Balintradd, harb. and pier, Scotl., Ross-sh., 3 m. NE. Invergordon.
Balipara, forest reserve, Darrang dist., Assam. Area 83 sq. m.
Balirangan Mtns., Coimbatore dist., Madras. Highest pt. 5300 ft.
Balisheac, isl., Scotland, Outer Hebrides, on SW. coast N. Uist.
Balisna, tn., Baroda state, Bombay.
Balize or Brit. Honduras. *See* Belize.
Balk, vil., Netherlands, Friesland, 9 m. SSW. Sneek.
Balkan, mtn. range, Bulgaria and Roumelia. Average alt. 4900 ft.
Balkan Peninsula, SE. Europe, includes Turkey, Greece, etc.
Balkany, vil., Hungary, dist. and 6 m. S. of Nagy-Kallo.
Balkash, salt lake, Asiat. Russia, receives Ili R. Area 7960 sq. m.
Balkh, dist. and tn., Afghan Turkestan, between the Cabul and Oxus.
Balla or Ballagh, vil., Irel., co. Mayo, 7 m. SE. Castlebar.
Ballabeg, ry. stn., Isle of Man, 3 m. from Castletown.
Ballabgarh, *tahsil* and tn., Delhi, Punjab. Ar. 388 sq. m.
Ballabhpur, suburb of Serampur, Hugli dist., Bengal.
Ballachulish, vil. with pier, Scotland, on Loch Leven, Argyllshire.
Balladoole Bay, Isle of Man, 1½ m. from Castletown.
Ballagh, vil., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 5 m. NNW. Cashel.
Ballagh, vil., Ireland, co. Roscommon, 7 m. SE. Mt. Talbot.
Ballaghaderreen, tn., Irel., co. Mayo, 12 m. N. Castlereagh.
Ballallan, vil., Scotl., Ross-sh., Lewis, 14 m. SW. Stornoway.
Ballan, tnshp., Victoria, 45 m. NW. of Melbourne.
Ballandean, tn., Queensland, co. Bentinck, 216 m. SW. Brisbane.
Ballangeich, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 151 m. W. Melbourne.
Ballantrae, par. and vil., Scotl., Ayrsh., 13 m. SW. of Girvan.
Ballapali, forest reserve, Cuddapah dist., Madras.
Ballarat, city, Victoria, 101 m. WNW. Melbourne. Pop. 41,087.
Ballasalla, vil., Isle of Man, 2¾ m. NE. of Castletown.
Ballater, vil. and ry. stn., co. and 43½ m. SW. Aberdeen.
Ballaugh, vil. and ry. stn., Isle of Man, 7 m. W. of Ramsey.
Ballengara, tnshp., N.S.W., co. Macquarie, 200 m. NE. Sydney.
Ballengeich, steep pass, Scotland, behind Stirling Castle.
Ballenstedt, tn., Germany, Anhalt, 15 m. SE. Halberstadt.
Balleny Islands, Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 66° 40′ S., long. 163° E.
Balleshare and Illeray, isl., Outer Hebrides, N. Uist par.
Ballia, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1144 sq. m. Pop. 943,000.
Ballia, *tahsil* and tn. in above. Area 372 sq. m.
Ballickmoyler, vil., Ireland, Queen's Co., 5½ m. NW. Carlow.
Ballina, spt. tn., Ireland, co. Mayo, 168 m. NW. Dublin.
Ballina, vil., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 11 m. SW. Nenagh.
Ballina, port, N.S.W., co. Rous, 330 m. NE. of Sydney.
Ballinaboy, par., Ireland, co. and 7 m. SW. of Cork.
Ballinacor, par. and vil., co. Wicklow, 3 m. W. Rathdrum.
Ballinadee, par. and vil., Irel., co. Cork, 5 m. SE. Bandon.
Ballinakill, tn., Ireland, Queen's Co., 3 m. SE. Abbeyleix.
Ballinalack, vil., Ireland, co. Westmeath, 9 m. NW. Mullingar.
Ballinalea, vil., Ireland, co. and 3 m. NW. of Wicklow.
Ballinalee, vil., Ireland, Longford, 6 m. NW. Edgeworthstown.
Ballinamore, tn., Irel., co. Leitrim, 15 m. NE. Carrick-on-Shannon.
Ballinamuck, vil., Ireland, co. and 19 m. NE. of Longford.
Ballinascarty, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 4 m. N. of Clonakilty.
Ballinasloe, tn., Ireland, on R. Suck, 34 m. E. of Galway.
Ballinastow Inn, Irel., Wicklow, 3 m. NW. Newtown Mount Kennedy.
Ballinchalla, par., Ireland, Mayo and Galway, on L. Mask.
Ballincollig, tn. and ry. stn., Irel., co. and 6¾ m. W. Cork.
Ballincrea, vil., Ireland, co. Kilkenny, 4 m. N. Waterford.
Ballincuslane (Ballycuslane), par., Kerry, 10 m. NE. Killarney.
Ballindalloch, ham. and ry.stn., Scotl., Elginsh., 12 m. NE. Grantown.
Ballinderry, par., Ireland, co. Antrim, on L. Neagh.
Ballindine or Ballindangan, vil., co. Mayo, 11 m. ENE. Ballinrobe.
Ballindoon, coast par., Connemara, Galway, Ireland.
Ballingaddy, par., Irel., Limerick, 3 m. S. of Kilmallock.
Ballingarry, par. and tn., Irel., co. and 16 m. SW. Limerick.
Ballingarry, par. and vil., Tipperary co., 15 m. SW. Thurles.
Ballingeary, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 13 m. SW. Macroom.
Ballinglen, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Wicklow, 3 m. NE. Tinahely.
Ballingrane, ry. junc., Ireland, co. Limerick, 3 m. N. Rathkeale.
Ballingry, par. and ham., Scotland, Fifeshire, 3 m. NW. Lochgelly.
Ballinhassig, par. and ry. stn., Ireland, co. and 6½ m. SE. Cork.
Ballinlough, vil. and ry. stn., Roscommon, 6 m. WSW. Castlereagh.
Ballinluig, vil. and ry. junc., Scotland, co. and 23¾ m. NW. Perth.
Ballinrobe, mkt. tn., Ireland, Galway and Mayo, 17 m. S. Castlebar.
Ballinskelligs Bay, Ireland, in SW. of co. Kerry.
Ballintemple, par., Ireland, co. and 6 m. SW. Cavan.
Ballintober or Ballintubbert, vil., Irel., Queen's Co., 1 m. SW. Athy.
Ballintogher, vil. and ry. stn., Ireland, co. and 6 m. SE. Sligo.
Ballintoy, cst. par. and vil., Irel., N. co. Antrim.
Ballintra, vil., Ireland, co. and 5 m. S. Donegal.
Ballintuim, vil., Scotland, Perthsh., 9 m. NW. Blairgowrie.
Ballinvoher, coast par., Irel., co. Kerry, 13 m. SW. Tralee.
Ballitore, vil., Ireland, co. Kildare, 7 m. NE. of Athy.
Balloch, vil. and ry. stn., Scotl., Dumbartonsh., foot of L. Lomond.
Ballochbuie, royal deer forest, Scot., Aberdeensh., 4 m. SW. Balmoral.
Ballon, tn., France, dep. Sarthe, 12 m. NNE. of Le Mans.
Ballon, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 9 m. SE. of Carlow.
Ballon d'Alsace, peak, Vosges Mtns., France. Alt. 4690 ft.
Ballon de Guebwiller, highest peak Vosges Mtns. Alt. 4697 ft.
Ballots, vil., France, Mayenne, 6 m. NE. St. Aignan-sur-Roe.
Ballston Spa, vil., New York, cap. Saratoga co. Mineral springs.
Ballwyl, vil., Switz., canton and 7 m. N. of Lucerne.
Ballyadams, par., Ireland, Queen's Co., 3 m. W. of Athy.

Ballyaghran or **Agherton**, par., Londonderry, 3 m. NW. Coleraine.
Ballybacon, par., Ireland, Tipperary, 10 m. SW. Clonmel.
Ballybay, tn., Ireland, co. and 9 m. SE. of Monaghan.
Ballybeg, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Meath, 6 m. NW. Navan.
Ballybofey, vil., Irel., co. Donegal, 2 m. from Stranorlar.
Ballyboy, par. and vil., Ireland, King's Co., on R. Silver.
Ballybrack, ry. stn., Ireland, co. and 11 m. SE. Dublin.
Ballybrophy, junc. stn., Ireland, Queen's Co., 67 m. SW. Dublin.
Ballybunnion, vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, 9 m. NW. Listowel.
Ballyburke, vil., Ireland, co. Mayo, 6 m. SE. of Westport.
Ballycanew, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Wexford, 5 m. S. of Gorey.
Ballycarney, par. and vil., Wexford, 5 m. N. Enniscorthy.
Ballycarogue (Ballykeroge), vil., Waterford, 5 m. SW. Kilmacthomas.
Ballycarry, vil. and ry. stn., Ireland, co. Antrim, 6½ m. SE. Larne.
Ballycastle, mkt. tn., co. Antrim, 15 m. N. Ballymoney.
Ballycastle, vil., Ireland, co. Mayo, 30 m. N. of Castlebar.
Ballyclare, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Antrim, 10½ m. SW. Larne.
Ballyclog, par., Ireland, co. Tyrone, 2 m. ENE. Stewartstown.
Ballyclogh, par. and vil., Irel., co. Cork, 3 m. NW. Mallow.
Ballyclug, par., Ireland, co. Antrim, contains part of Ballymena.
Ballyconnell, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. and 14 m. NW. of Cavan.
Ballycottin, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 11½ m. SE. Middleton.
Ballycroane or **Ballychroan**, fishing vil., Irel., co. Cork, Kenmare R.
Ballyculter, par. and vil., Irel., co. Down, 5 m. ENE. Downpatrick.
Ballydehob, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 8 m. W. Skibbereen.
Ballydonegan, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 7 m. WSW. Castletown.
Ballyfarnan, vil., Irel., co. Roscommon, 8 m. NE. of Boyle.
Ballygar, vil., Irel., co. Galway, 8 m. SW. of Roscommon.
Ballygawley, mkt. tn., co. Tyrone, 11 m. SW. Dungannon.
Ballygeary Bay, Ireland, in SE. co. Wexford.
Ballyglass, vil., Ireland, co. Mayo, 9 m. SE. of Castlebar.
Ballygowan, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Down, 12 m. SE. of Belfast.
Ballygunge, suburb of Calcutta and ry. stn.
Ballyhack, fishing vil., Irel., co. Wexford, 10 m. SE. of Waterford.
Ballyhalbert or **St. Andrews**, coast vil., Ireland, E. co. Down.
Ballyhaunis, vil., Irel., co. Mayo, 22 m. SE. of Castlebar.
Ballyhean, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 8 m. E. of Westport.
Ballyheige, par. and vil., Irel., co. Kerry, 12 m. NW. Tralee.
Ballyhooly, par. and vil., Irel., co. and 18 m. SE. of Cork.
Ballyhornan, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Down, 4 m. NE. of Ardglass.
Ballyhuskard, par., co. Wexford, 4 m. SE. Enniscorthy.
Ballyjamesduff, mkt. tn., Irel., co. and 11 m. SE. of Cavan.
Ballykean, par., Irel., King's Co., 4 m. SE. of Geashill.
Ballykelly, vil. and ry. stn., Irel., co. and 13 m. NE. Londonderry.
Ballykine, par., Ireland, co. Wicklow, 4 m. SW. of Rathdrum.
Ballylandere, par. and vil., co. Limerick, 10 m. ESE. Kilmallock.
Ballylaneen, par. and vil., co. Waterford, containing Kilmacthomas.
Ballylinny, par., Irel., co. Antrim, 6 m. W. Carrickfergus.
Ballylongford, vil., Irel., co. Kerry, 8 m. N. of Listowel.
Ballyloughloe, par., Irel., co. Westmeath, 4 m. NW. Moate.
Ballymacegan, isl., Ireland, co. Tipperary, in L. Derg.
Ballymacelligott, par., Irel., co. Kerry, 5 m. E. of Tralee.
Ballymachugh, par., Ireland, co. Cavan, 7 m. NW. of Oldcastle.
Ballymackey, par. and ham., Irel., co. Tipperary, 4 m. E. of Nenagh.
Ballymacormick, par., Ireland, co. and 3 m. S. of Longford.
Ballymacward, par., Ireland, King's Co., 3 m. N. of Woodlawn.
Ballymahon, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. and 12 m. S. of Longford.
Ballymakenny, par., Ireland, co. Louth, 3 m. N. of Drogheda.
Ballymartle, par. and ry. stn., Irel., co. Cork, 6 m. N. of Kinsale.
Ballymascanlan, par., Ireland, co. Louth, 3 m. NE. of Dundalk.
Ballymena, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Antrim, 33 m. NW. Belfast.
Ballymodan, par., Ireland, co. Cork, containing Bandon.
Ballymoe, vil. and ry. stn., Irel., co. Galway, 5 m. S. of Castlereagh.
Ballymoney, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Antrim, 53 m. NW. Belfast.
Ballymoney, par., Irel., co. Cork, containing Ballyneen.
Ballymore, par., Irel., co. Armagh, containing Tanderagee.
Ballymore, par. and vil., Irel., co. Westmeath, 15 m. W. Mullingar.
Ballymore Eustace, par. and tn., Ireland, co. Kildare, on R. Liffey.
Ballymote, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. and 14 m. S. of Sligo.
Ballymurreen, par., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 5 m. SE. Thurles.
Ballymurtagh, hill, Ireland, co. Wicklow, 4 m. S. of Rathdrum.
Ballymyre, par., Irel., co. Armagh, 10 m. NW. Newry.
Ballynacarrigy, vil., co. Westmeath, 8 m. NW. Mullingar.
Ballynacorra, vil., Irel., co. Cork, 2 m. S. of Middleton.
Ballynacourty, par. and vil., Irel., co. Galway, 6 m. S. Oranmore.
Ballynacourty, par., Ireland, co. Kerry, 10 m. NE. of Dingle.
Ballynagaul Beg or **Ringville**, vil., Irel., on S. side Dungarvan Harb.
Ballynahaglish, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 6 m. S. of Ballina.
Ballynahaglish, par., Irel., co. Kerry, 6 m. W. of Tralee.
Ballynahinch, vil., Ireland, co. Galway, 6 m. SE. of Clifden.
Ballynahinch, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Down, 12½ m. S. Belfast.
Ballynakill, coast par., Irel., co. Galway, 5 m. N. Clifden.
Ballynakill, par., Ireland, cos. Galway and Roscommon.
Ballynakill, par., Irel., co. Galway, containing Woodford.
Ballynakill, par., Ireland, co. Sligo, 5 m. SE. Collooney.
Ballynamona, fishing stn., Irel., co. Louth, on S. of Carlingford Bay.
Ballynascreen, par., Irel., co. Londonderry, contains Draperstown.
Ballyneddan, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Down, 3 m. N. of Carlingford.
Ballyneen, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 10 m. W. of Bandon.
Ballynoe, par. and vil., Irel., co. Cork, 10 m. SE. Fermoy.
Ballynure, par. and vil., Irel., co. Antrim, 6 m. NW. Carrickfergus.
Ballyovey, par., Irel., co. Mayo, 7 m. NW. Ballinrobe.
Ballyphilip, par., Irel., co. Down, containing Portaferry.
Ballyporeen, vil., Irel., co. Tipperary, 13 m. SW. of Caher.
Ballyragget, mkt. tn., Irel., co. and 10 m. NW. Kilkenny.
Ballyrashane or **Baldrashane**, par., cos. Antrim and Londonderry.
Ballyroan, par. and vil., Queen's Co., 4 m. NE. Abbeyleix.
Ballyroney, vil. and ry. stn., Irel., co. Down, 8 m. SE. Banbridge.
Ballysadare, par. and vil., Irel., co. and 4 m. SW. of Sligo.
Ballysakeery, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 4 m. NW. Ballina.
Ballysax, par., Ireland, co. and 4 m. SE. of Kildare.
Ballyscullion, par., Irel., cos. Antrim and Londonderry.
Ballyshannon, spt. tn., co. Donegal, 128 m. W. Belfast.
Ballysheehan, par., Irel., co. Tipperary, 4 m. NE. Cashel.
Ballyteige Bay and **Lough**, Ireland, on S. coast of co. Wexford.
Ballyvaghan, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Clare, 12 m. S. of Galway.
Ballyvourney, par. and vil., Irel., co. Cork, on R. Sullane.
Ballywalter, fishing vil., co. Down, 10 m. SE. Newtownards.
Ballywillin, par., Irel., Antrim, etc., contains Portrush
Balmacarra, vil., Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, on Loch Alsh.
Balmaclellan, par., vil., Kirkcudbrightsh., 2 m NE. New Galloway.
Balmaha, ham. with pier, Scotland, Stirlingsh., on L. Lomond.
Balmain, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales. Pop. 20,000.
Balmangan, bay and harb., Scotland, in Kirkcudbright Bay.
Balmaz-Ujvaros, tn., Hungary, 14 m. NW. of Debreczin.
Balmerino, par. and vil., Scotl., Fifeshire, 3½ m. SW. Dundee.
Balmhorn, mtn., Switz., in the Mte. Rosa group. Alt. 13,923 ft.
Balmoral, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Antrim, 3 m. SW. of Belfast.
Balmoral, set., New Brunswick, 10 m. SW. of Dalhousie.
Balmoral, vil., Victoria, co. Dundas, 204 m. W. by N. Melbourne.
Balmoral, vil., Cape Colony, in Fraserburg div.
Balmoral Castle, royal residence, Scotl., co. and 52½ m. W. Aberdeen.
Balmore, vil., Scotland, Stirlingshire, 3½ m. E. of Milngavie.
Balnabruach, fishing vil., Scotland, Nigg par., Ross and Cromarty.
Balnahnaigh, isl., Scotland, Argyllshire, in Jura parish.
Balne, tnshp. and ry. stn., England, Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Snaith.
Baloda, tn., Bilaspur dist., Central Provs.
Balonne River, Queensland. *See* Condamine.
Balotra, tn., Jodhpur state, Rajputana, India.
Balquhidder, par. and vil., Scotl., Perthsh., E. end Loch Voil.
Balrampur, *pargana* and tn., Gonda dist., Oudh.
Balranald, small harb., Scotland, N. Uist I., Outer Hebrides.
Balranald, tnshp., N. S. W., on Murrumbidgee R., 554 m. SW. Sydney.
Balrothery, par., Irel., N. co. Dublin, contains Balbriggan.
Balsall, ham., England, Warwicksh., 9 m. SW. of Coventry.
Balsamand, vil., Hissar dist., Punjab.
Balsamo, com., Italy, prov. Milan, 5 m. SW. of Monza.
Balsan, hill state, Punjab. Area 51 sq. m.
Balsane, vil., Khandesh dist., Bombay, India.
Balsham, par. and vil., England, Cambridgeshire, 4 m. NE. Linton.
Balsorano, vil., Italy, circle and 34 m. SSE. of Avezzano.
Bålstå, place with ry. stn., Sweden, in Upsala lan.
Balsthal, mkt. vil., Switzerland, canton and 12 m. NE. of Solothurn.
Balta, isl. and ham., Scotland, on Unst I., Shetland.
Balta, tn., Russia, gov. Podolia, 168 m. ESE. Kamenetz. Pop. 32,983.
Baltchik, tn., Bulgaria, on Black Sea.
Balteagh, par., Ireland, Londonderry, 4 m. SE. Limavady.
Baltic Port, small port, Russia, in Esthonia, 28 m. WSW. Reval.
Baltic Provs., consist of govs. of Courland, Esthonia, and Livonia.
Baltic Sea, inland sea, N. Europe. Area 138,185 sq. m.
Baltimore, city, Maryland, 40 m. NE. Washington. Pop. 434,439.
Baltimore, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 7 m. SW. Skibbereen.
Baltinglass, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Wicklow, 10 m. E. of Mageney.
Baltistan, div., Kashmir, generally called Iskardoh, *q.v.*
Baltonsborough, par., Somersetsh., 4 m. SW. Glastonbury.
Baltray, fishing vil., Irel., co. Louth, 3 m. NE. of Drogheda.
Baltrum, isl., Prussia, North Sea, between Norderney and Langeroog.
Baltutinsk, vil., Russia, gov. Smolensk.
Balua, vil., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 25′ N., long. 87° 3′ E.
Baluchistan, country, Asia. Area 106,746 sq. m.
Baluma, vil., West Africa, in Sierra Leone.
Balvano, tn., Italy, prov. Basilicata, 20 m. W. Potenza.
Balve, vil., Westphalia, 10 m. WSW. of Arnsberg.
Balygchi, tn., Asiatic Russia, in prov. Ferghana.
Balzas, tn., Peru, prov. Trujillo, on Tunguragua.
Balzas, riv., W. Mexico, rising in prov. Tlascala, falls into Pacific.
Balzola, tn., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 4 m. NW. of Casale.
Bam, tn., Persia, in prov. of Kerman. Pop. 10,000.
Bamaku, tn., W. Soudan, in Bambarra, on R. Joliba.
Bamanbor, petty state and tn., Bombay. Lat. 22° 24′ N., 71° 6′ E.
Bamanghati, N. div., Morbhanj state, Orissa. Pop. 129,368.
Bamangwato, country, S. Africa, bet. Kalahari Desert, Zambesi, etc.
Bamani, mtn. peak, Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Highest pt. 2488 ft.
Bamauri, vil., Kumaun dist., NW. Provs., 17,500 ft. above sea.
Bambarra, negro state, W. Soudan, on Upper Niger.
Bambeque, vil., France, dep. Nord, near Dunkirk.
Bamber Bridge, vil. and ry. stn., Engl., Lancashire, 3 m. SE. Preston.
Bamberg, vil. and tnshp., S.C., in Barnwell co.
Bamberg, tn., Bavaria, 33 m. N. of Nuremberg.
Bambuhy, riv., Brazil, Minas Geraes, falls into R. São Francisco.
Bambuk, country, W. Africa, E. of the Senegal. Has French stns.
Bamburgh, par. and tnshp., Northumberland, 5 m. NE. Belford.
Bamford, vil., England, Lancashire, 3 m. W. of Rochdale.
Bamhangaon, estate, Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Bami, ry. stn., on Transcaspian Ry.
Bamian Pass, in Hindu Kush, between Afghanistan and Turkestan.
Bammaku, ft. tn., Senegambia, on R. Niger.
Bamni, tn., Mandla dist., Central Provs., India.
Bamniawas, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana.
Bamoni, tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
Bampton, tn. and par., Engl., Devonshire, 7 m. N. Tiverton.
Bampton, mkt. tn., Engl., Oxfordsh., 79 m. NW. of London.
Bampton, par. and vil., Westmorland, 4 m. NW. of Shap.
Bamra, native state, Central Provs., India. Pop. 104,390.
Bamsaru, pass, Jamnotri mtns., Garhwal, NW. Provs.
Banaganapalli, estate and tn., Karnul dist., Madras.
Banagher, mkt. tn., Irel., King's Co., 8 m. NW. of Birr.
Banagher, par., Irel., Londonderry, 2 m. SW. of Dungiven.
Baña, La, tn., Spain, prov. Coruña, N. of Negreira.
Banalya, set., on Aruwimi R., Congo Free State.
Banana, prov. and port, Congo state, near mouth R. Congo.
Banana, tn., Queensland, co. Ferguson, 320 m. NW. Brisbane.
Banana Isls., group, NW. Africa, off Sierra Leone.
Bananal or **Santa Anna**, Isl., in R. Araguay, Brazil.
Banari, vil., Sardinia, circle and 30 m. from Alghero

Banas, riv., Rajputana, tributary of the Chambal.
Banas, riv., Shahabad dist., Bengal, branch of Son R.
Banas, riv., Chutia Nagpur, Bengal.
Banasa, vil., Garhwal state, NW. Provs., India.
Banat, region, Hungary, between the Theiss and the Maros.
Banavar, *taluk* and vil., Kadur dist., Mysore. Area 467 sq. m.
Banavasi, tn., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
Banavie, vil., Scotland, Argyllshire, at S. end Caledonian Canal.
Banbridge, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Down, 25 m. SW. Belfast.
Banbury, mkt. tn., Engl., co. and 21 m. N. of Oxford.
Bance, isl. group, W. Africa, off Sierra Leone coast.
Bancbory, tn. and ry. stn., Aberdeensh., 17 m. SW. Aberdeen.
Banco, dep. and tn., Colombia, state Magdalena.
Band, Mezö, vil., Hungary, 10 m. W. of Vasarhely.
Banda, dist. and *tahsil*, NW. Provs. Area 3061 sq. m. and 428 sq. m.
Banda, ch. tn. in above. Lat. 25° 28′ N., long. 80° 22′ E.
Banda, tn., Sagar dist., Central Provs., India.
Banda Isls., group in the Moluccas, 50 m. S. of Ceram.
Bandajan, pass, Kashmir, Punjab, 14,854 ft. above sea.
Banda Oriental, former name of **Uruguay**, *q.v.*
Bandarban, vil., Chittagong Hill Tracts, Bengal.
Bandarulanka, vil., Godaveri dist., Madras.
Banda Sea, Malay Archipelago, N. of Timor.
Bandawe, Livingstonia miss. stn., on Lake Nyassa, Equat. Africa.
Ban-de-la Roche or **Steinthal**, val., Alsace, in the Vosges.
Ban-de-Sapt, vil., France, dep. Vosges, 5 m. S. of Senones.
Bandeya, tn. and dist., W. Africa, between Senegal and Gambia.
Bandols, spt., France, dep. Var, 6 m. W. of Ollioules.
Bandon, mkt. tn. and tnshp., Irel., co. and 19 m. SW. Cork.
Bandon, tnshp., New South Wales, in Forbes co.
Bandon Grove, tn., N. S. W., co. Gloucester, 138 m. N. of Sydney.
Bandra, tn., Salsette I., Bombay. Lat. 19° 3′ N.
Bañeras, tn., Spain, prov. Alicante, 12 m. W. of Alcoy.
Banfalva, vil., Hungary, 24 m. W. of Csaba.
Banff, spt. tn., Scotl., cap. Banffshire, 65 m. NW. Aberdeen.
Banff, tn., Canada, in Alberta, 919 m. W. of Winnipeg.
Banffshire, a NE. maritime co., Scotl. Area 641 sq. m. Pop. 64,167.
Banffy-Hunyad, vil., Transylvania, 30 m. W. Kolozsvar.
Banga, tn., Jalandhar dist., Punjab, India.
Bangahal, valley, Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 290 sq. m.
Bangala, station, Congo Free State, on R. Congo.
Bangali, riv., N. Bengal, tributary of the Halhalia.
Bangalore, dist., Mysore, Madras. Area 2493 sq. m. Pop. 704,090.
Bangalore, chief city in above dist. Lat. 12° 57′ N. Pop. 179,670.
Banganga, riv., Rajputana, tributary of the Jumna.
Banganga, stream, Nepal, trib. of the Burhi Rapti R.
Bangaon, sub-div., Nadiya dist., Bengal. Area 649 sq. m.
Bangar, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 143 sq. m.
Bangarmau, *pargana* and tn., Unao dist., Oudh.
Bangassi, tn., Soudan, in Senegal, on R. Bakhoi.
Banggal Isls., group, Malay Arch., off E. coast Celebes.
Bangil, regency, Java, residency of Passuruan.
Bangiri, ry. stn. and tnshp., New Zealand, co. Waikato.
Bangka, tn., Formosa I., China, near port of Tamsui. Pop. 50,000.
Bangkalang, administrative residency, Madura I., E. Indies.
Bangkok, cap. city, Siam, near mouth of Menam R. Pop. 350,000.
Bangor, mkt. tn., Wales, 60 m. W. of Chester.
Bangor, spt. tn., Irel., co. Down, on S. side Belfast Lough.
Bangor, city and spt., Maine, cap. of Penobscot co. Pop. 19,090.
Bangor, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, in Van Buren co.
Bangor, borough, Pennsylvania, Northampton co.
Bangor-ys-Coed, par., Wales, Denbighsh., 5½ m. SE. Wrexham.
Bang-pa-Kong, riv., Siam, falling into Gulf of Siam.
Bang-pa-Soi, tn., Siam, 43 m. ESE. of Bangkok.
Bang-Se-Koton, tn., Manchuria, at foot of Kian Dabagan.
Bangweolo, lake, Cent. Africa, drained by Luapula R. to L. Moero.
Banham, par., Engl., Norfolk, 2 m. S. of New Buckenham.
Bania, vil., Hungary, 21 m. W. of Mehadia.
Baniachang, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam, India.
Banialuka, tn., Bosnia, 86 m. NW. of Bosna-Serai. Pop. 11,400.
Banihal, pass, Kashmir state, Punjab, 9000 ft. above sea.
Banja, mkt. vil., Servia, circle and 50 m. NE. of Alexinatz.
Banjak, group of 53 isls. and 30 rocks, off W. coast of Sumatra.
Banjermassin, dist. and tn., SE. Borneo. Pop. 600,000; tn. 38,000.
Banjoebiru, vil., Java, in residency of Samarang.
Banjoemas, residency and tn., S. Java. Ar. 2150 sq. m. P. 1,096,039.
Banjoewangi, residency and spt., E. coast Java; thinly populated.
Banka, sub-div., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal. Area 1185 sq. m.; tn. in lat. 24° 33′ N., long. 86° 58′ E.
Banka Canal, Midnapur dist., Bengal, 11 m. long.
Baukaner, tn., Gwalior, Central India, on R. Mau.
Bankapur, sub-div. and tn., Dharwar, Bombay.
Bankend, vil., Scotl., on Lochar Water, co. and 6 m. SE. Dumfries.
Bankfoot, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, Auchtergaven par.
Bankhead, vil., Scotland, co. and 2 m. NW. Aberdeen.
Bankhead, vil., Scotland, Dreghorn par., Ayrshire.
Bankheri, tn. and ry. stn., Hosbangabad dist., Cent. Provs.
Banki, gov. estate, Orissa, India.
Bankipur, suburb of Patna city, Bengal, and hd.-qrs. of dist.
Bankomundi, peak, Bod state, Orissa. Alt. 2080 ft.
Bankot, spt., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 58′ N., long. 73° 5′ E.
Banks, tnshp., Pennsylvania, in Carbon co.
Banks, Cape, S. Australia, co. Grey, at S. end of L. Bonney.
Banks' Island, Brit. Columbia, in Princess Royal grp., 50 m. long.
Banks' Island, Queensland, Torres Strait, 45 m. N. of C. York.
Banks' Land, large isl. in Arctic Ocean. Lat. 74° N., long. 116° W.
Banks' Peninsula, New Zealand, on E. coast of South Island.
Banks' Strait, between Banks' Land and Melville Island.
Banks' Strait, between Tasmania and the Furneaux Islands.
Bankstown, tn., N. S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 12 m. S. of Sydney.
Bankura, dist. and tn., Bengal. Area 2621 sq. m. Pop. 1,063,250.
Banlak, vil., Hungary, dist. and 15 m. ESE. of Modos.
Bann, riv., Ireland, co. Wexford, flows 20 m. to R. Slaney.
Bann, Lower, riv., Irel., flows 33 m. from Lough Neagh to Atlantic.
Bann, Upper, riv., Ireland, co. Down, flows 25 m. to Lough Neagh.
Bannack City, vil., Montana, cap. Beaver Head co. Gold-mines.
Bannalec, vil., France, Finistere, 9 m. NW. Quimperlé.
Bannister, postal stn., W. Australia, 67 m. SE. Perth.
Bannock, riv., Scotland, Stirlingshire, affl. of the Forth.
Bannockburn, tn., 2½ m. SE. Stirling. Site of Bruce's victory 1314.
Bannockburn, tnshp., New Zealand, 156 m. NW. Dunedin.
Bannockburn, vil., Ontario, on R. Moira, 40 m. from Belleville.
Bannow, par., Irel., co. Wexford, 9 m. SW. of Taghmon.
Banno, dist. and *tahsil*, Punjab. Areas 847 and 446 sq. m. Pop. dist. 371,890.
Bañolas, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. N. of Gerona.
Baños, "baths," forms part of name of numerous places in Spain.
Baños, tn., Ecuador, on E. border of plateau of the Andes.
Baños, tn., Peru, dep. Junin, 56 m. NW. Cerro de Pasco.
Banpas, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal.
Bansa, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh, India.
Bansa, vil., Damoh dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Bansbaria or **Bansbati**, tn., Hugli dist., Bengal, 29 m. N. Calcutta.
Bansda, native state and tn., Bombay. Ar. 384 sq. m. P. 34,122.
Bansdih, *tahsil* and tn., Ballia dist., NW. Provs. Area 374 sq. m. Pop. 287,352; tn. in lat. 25° 53′ N.
Bansgaon, *tahsil*, Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs. Area 616 sq. m. Pop. 422,858.
Bansgaon, tn., Purniah dist., Bengal.
Bansi, vil., Udaipur state, Rajputana.
Bansi, *tahsil*, Basti dist., NW. Provs. Area 609 sq. m. P. 338,839.
Bansi tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs.
Bansloi, riv., Murshidabad dist., Bengal, tributary of Bhagirathi.
Banstead, par. and vil., Engl., Surrey, 3½ m. E. of Epsom.
Bansura, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh. Pop. 2293. Opium warehouse.
Banswara, state and tn., Rajputana. Area 1500 sq. m. P. 211 640.
Bantam, prov. and tn., Java. Area 3200 sq. m. Pop. 530,171.
Bantry, ry. stn., Alberta, on C. P. Ry., 713 m. W. of Winnipeg.
Bantry, spt. tn., Ireland, co. and 58 m. SW. of Cork.
Bantry Bay, Ireland, SW. co. Cork, 25 m. long by 3 to 5 m. broad.
Bantwa, native state, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 221 sq. m. P. 38,536.
Bantwal, tn., S. Kanara dist., Madras.
Banwell, par. and vil., Engl., Somerset, 4 m. NW. Axbridge.
Banya, Felsö, tn., Hungary, 6 m. E. of Nagy-Banya.
Banya, Nagy, tn., Hungary, 46 m. ESE. Szathmar-Nemethi.
Banyena, tn., Victoria, 190 m. NW. Melbourne, on Richardson R.
Banyuls-sur-Mer, spt. tn., France, dep. Pyrénées-Orientales.
Baol, state, W. Africa, in Senegambia. Cap. Lambeye.
Baoli, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
Baoni, state, Bundelkhand, India. Area 127 sq. m. Pop. 17,055.
Bapatla, *taluk*, tn., Kistna dist., Madras. Ar. 679 sq. m. P. 151,736.
Bapaume, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 12 m. SSE. of Arras.
Bar, tn., Russia, gov. Podolia, 50 m. NE. of Kamieniec. Pop. 11,566
Bara, vil., Unao dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 21′ N., long. 80° 46′ E.
Bara Banki, dist., *tahsil*, and tn., Oudh. Area 1768 and 357 sq. m. Pop. 1,128,150; tn. 13,933.
Barabar Hills, Gaya dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 1′ N., long. 85° 3′ E.
Baraba Steppe, Siberia, between the Obi and the Irtish.
Barabati Fort, citadel of Cuttack tn., Bengal.
Baraboo, vil. and tnshp., Wis., cap. Sauk co., on B. riv.
Barachati, vil., Gaya dist., Bengal. Lat. 20° 30′ N., long. 85° 3′ E.
Baracoa, spt. tn., in extreme E. of Cuba. Pop. 12,476.
Barada, riv., Syria, traverses the plain of Damascus.
Bara Dehi, peak, Assia range, Cuttack dist., Bengal.
Baradero, vil., Argentine Rep., prov. Buenos Ayres.
Barad'ne, post stn., N. S. W., co. Bourke, 240 m. NW. Sydney.
Baragan, vil., Roumania, 47 m. E. Bukarest.
Baragaon, tn., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India. Pop. 10,467.
Baragaon, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh, India.
Baragari, tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
Baragiano, vil., Italy, prov. Basilicata, 15 m. NW. Potenza.
Barah, *tahsil* and vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs.
Barahtiya, tn., Chittagong dist., Bengal.
Barak or **Surma**, riv., Assam, falls into R. Meghna.
Barakhar, riv., Bengal, tributary of the Damodur.
Barakhati, tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Pop. 11,393.
Barakila and **Talibunda**, peaks, Bellary, Madras, 800 ft. above plain.
Barakulia Khal, riv., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal, India.
Bara Lacha, pass, Kangra dist., Punjab, 16,500 ft. above sea.
Bar-Ali, old raised road, Sibsagar dist., Assam. Length 22 m.
Baral River, Bengal, branch of the Ganges.
Baramati, tn., Poona dist., Bombay. Lat. 18° 8′ N., long. 74° 37′ E.
Baramba, trib. state, Orissa, India. Area 135 sq. m. Pop. 20,772.
Baramula, tn. and mtn. gorge, Kashmir state, Punjab.
Baran, *tahsil*, Bulandshahr, NW. Provs. Ar. 478 sq. m. P. 262,901.
Baran, tn., Kotah state, Rajputana.
Baranach, isl., Ireland, co. Mayo, in Blacksod Bay.
Baranagar, tn., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. Pop. 29,982.
Baranchinsk, vil., Russia, gov. Perm, on the Tagil.
Barand, vil., Hungary, co. Bihar, 6 m. E. of Puspök-Ladany.
Barano d' Ischia, com., Italy, prov. Naples, in Ischia I.
Baranov, vil., Galicia, 16 m. N. of Mielec.
Baranov, small tn., Russia, in gov. of Lublin, on R. Vieprz.
Baranya, a SW. co. of Hungary. Area 1966 sq. m. Pop. 293,414.
Baranyavar, vil., Hungary, in above co., 13 m. from Mohacs.
Bara-pole, riv., Madras, Coorg and Malabar dists., to Arabian Sea.
Bara River, Peshawar dist., Punjab, trib. of Kabul R.
Barasat, sub-div. and tn., 24 Parganas, Bengal. Pop. tn. 10,533.
Barasia R., Jessor, Bengal, branch of the Madhumati. Length 25 m.
Barataria Bay, in SE. of Louisiana, 15 m. long by 6 m. wide.
Baratevka, German colony, Russia, gov. Saratov, on R. Volga.
Barau, tn., Bohemia, dist. and 3 m. SW. of Wodnian.
Baraunda, state and tn., Bundelkhand, India. Ar. 238 sq. m. P. 17,285.
Barava, spt., E. Africa, lying N. of the Juba R.
Barbacena, tn., Brazil, Minas-Geraes, 92 m. NNW. Petropolis.
Barbacoas, tn., Colombia, state Cauca, on Pacific.

Barbadoes, isl., Brit. West Indies. Area 166 sq. m. Pop. 181,000.
Barbalha, tn., Brazil, prov. Ceara, dist. Crato.
Barbania, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 18 m. N. of Turin.
Barbarussi, vil., Roumania, in Wallachia, on the Danube.
Barbary States, comprise Morocco, Algeria, Tunis, Tripoli, etc.
Barbaspur, estate, Central Provs., India. Area 43 sq. m.
Barbaste, vil., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 1 m. S. Lavardac.
Barbastro, tn., Spain, prov. and 31 m. ESE. of Huesca.
Barbatesci, vil., Roumania, Little Wallachia, circle Valce.
Barbâtre, vil., France, dep. Vendée, on Noirmoutier I.
Barbentane, vil., Bouches-du-Rhône, 6 m. W. Château-Renard.
Barberino di Mugello, tn., Italy, 19 m. N. Florence. Pop. 10,444.
Barberino di Val d'Elsa, tn., Italy, 20 m. S. of Florence. Pop. 10,540.
Barbern, tn., Russia, gov. Courland, circle of Mitau.
Barber's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 20½ m. NE. Melbourne.
Barberstown, ham., Ireland, co. Kildare, 4 m. S. of Maynooth.
Barberton, mining tn., Transvaal, in De Kaap Gold Fields.
Barbezieux, tn., France, dep. Charente, 22 m. SW. of Angoulême.
Barbian, vil., Tyrol, dist. Chiusa, 13 m. W. of Bolzano.
Barbican Pier, England, in Plymouth Sound. Has lighthouse.
Barbigha, tn., Monghyr dist., Bengal Lat. 25° 14′ N.
Barbona, tn., Italy, circle and 6 m. NW. of Rovigo.
Barbonne-Fayel, vil., France, dep. Marne, 5 m. SSW. Sézanne.
Barboursvillo, vil., W. Va., cap. Cabell co. Federal victory 1861.
Barbuda, isl., Leeward Is., W. Indies. Area 75 sq. m.
Barby, par. and vil., Engl., Northamptonshire, 4½ m. SE. of Rugby.
Barby, tn., Prussian Saxony, 18 m. SE. Magdeburg.
Barca, ter., N. Africa, E. of Tripoli. Area 61,447 sq. m. P. 302,000.
Barca, La, tn., Mexico, prov. Jalisco, 70 m. SE. of Guadalajara.
Barcaldine, set. and ry. stn., Queensland, 67 m. from Blackall.
Barcarrota, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. SSE. of Badajoz.
Barcellona, spt. tn., Sicily, prov. and 28 m. W. Messina. Pop. 21,356.
Barcellos, ancient tn., Portugal, dist. and 12 m. W. Braga.
Barcellos, tn., Brazil, prov. Amazonas, on Rio Negro.
Barcelona, spt., Spain, on Mediter., 312 m. ENE. Madrid. P. 272,481.
Barcelona, spt., Venezuela, at mouth of Neveri. Pop. 12,785.
Barcelona, prov., E. Spain. Area 2969 sq. m. Pop. 899,264.
Barceloneta, tn., Spain, suburb of Barcelona.
Barcelonne, tn., France, dep. Gers, 9 m. W. of Riscle.
Barcelonnette, tn., France, Basses-Alpes, 52 m. NE. Digne.
Barchfeld, tn., Prussia, 10 m. NW. Schmalkalden.
Barclay, vil. and tnshp., Va., Bradford co.
Barclay, ry. stn., Ontario, 210 m. W. of Port Arthur.
Barclay Sound, inlet on W. side Vancouver I., Brit. Columbia.
Barco de Valdeorras, vil., Spain, prov. and 50 m. E. Orense.
Barcola, vil., Austria-Hungary, Küstenland, dist. Trieste.
Barcombe, par., Engl., Sussex, on R. Ouse, 4 m. N. Lewes.
Barcoo R., Queensland, dist. Mitchell, lower part Victoria R.
Barcska, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs-Bodrog, 10 m. S. Baja.
Barda or Jaitwar, div., Kathiawar, Bombay. Area 570 sq. m.
Barda Hills, Bombay. Highest point 1730 ft. above sea.
Bardera, tn., E. Africa, on R. Juba. Founded in 1819.
Bardfield, Gt. and **Lit.**, 2 pars., Essex, 6 and 5 m. NE. of Dunmow.
Bardha, vil., Damoh dist., Central Provs., India.
Bardi, tn., Italy, prov. Piacenza, 10 m. NW. Borgo Taro.
Bardis, vil., Up. Egypt, prov. Girgeh, on Nile. French victory 1799.
Bardney, par. and vil., Engl., co. and 9 m. SE. of Lincoln.
Bardoli, sub-div., Surat dist., Bombay. Area 222 sq. m. Pop. 76,100. Chief tn B. Lat. 21° 8′ N., long. 73° 9′ E.
Bardolino, vil., Italy, prov. Verona, with port on Lago di Garda.
Bardonecchia, vil., Italy, at S. end Mont Cenis tunnel.
Bardon Hill, peak, England, S. Leicestershire, 853 ft. high.
Bardowick, vil., Prussia, in Hanover, 3 m. N. of Lüneburg.
Bardsey, isl., Wales, co. Carnarvon, in Cardigan Bay. Area 430 acres.
Bardsey, par. and ry. stn., Engl., Yorksh., 7 m. NE. Leeds.
Bardstown, vil., Ky., cap. of Nelson co.
Bardwan, div. and dist., Bengal. Areas 13,652 and 2697 sq. m. Pop. 7,658,710; and 1,383,400.
Bardwan, sub-div. and tn. in above, 67 m. from Calcutta. Area of sub-div. 1232 sq. m. Pop. tn. 23,660.
Bardwar, forest reserve, Kamrup dist., Assam. Area 25½ sq. m.
Bardwell, par. and vil., England, Suffolk, 8 m. NE. Bury St. Edmunds.
Barèges, vil., France, Hautes-Pyrénées, 18 m. SE. Argelès.
Bareilly, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1614 sq. m. P. 1,042,750.
Bareilly, city in above. Lat. 28° 22′ N. Pop. 121,870.
Bare Island, New Zealand, off E. coast Hawke's Bay co.
Barel or **Barail Hills**, N. Cachar, Assam. Highest point 6000 ft.
Barela, forest, Mandla dist., Cent. Provs. Area 10 sq. m.
Barela, tn., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs. Lat. 23° 6′ N., long. 80° 5′ E.
Barenbach, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, near Schirmeck.
Barenda, pass over Himalayas, Punjab, 15,095 ft. above sea.
Barendrecht, vil., S. Holland, 10 m. NW. Dort.
Bärenstein, tn., Saxony, 7 m. S. of Annaberg.
Bärenstein, tn., Saxony, circle Dresden, 1 m. NE. Lauenstein.
Bärenthal, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 6 m. SSE. of Bitsch.
Barentin, vil., France, Seine-Infér., 1 m. S. of Pavilly.
Barenton, tn., France, dep. Manche, 6 m. SE. of Mortain.
Barent's Land, isl., in the archipelago of Spitzbergen. Area 510 sq. m.
Barent's Sea, part of the Arctic Ocean, to the E. of Spitzbergen.
Baretha, tn., Faizabad dist., Oudh. Vishnuvite temple.
Baretun, El, tn., Egypt, on Mediterranean, on borders of Barca.
Barfleur, spt., France, dep. Manche, 14 m. E. of Cherbourg.
Barford, Gt., par., England, co. and 6 m. NE. of Bedford.
Barga, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. N. of Lucca.
Bargagli, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. ENE. of Genoa.
Barga Pass, Bashahr state, Punjab, 15,000 ft. above sea.
Bargarh, *tahsil* and tn., Sambalpur, Cent. Provs.
Bargas, tn., Spain, dist. and 5 m. NW. of Toledo.
Barge, tn., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 10 m. NW. of Saluzzo.
Bargeddie and Dykehead, vil., Lanarkshire, 2 m. W. of Coatbridge.
Bargoed, ry. stn., Wales, 18½ m. N. of Cardiff.
Bargteheide, vil., Schleswig-Holstein, 16 m. NE. Hamburg.
Barh, tn. and ry. stn., Patna dist., Bengal, on the Ganges.
Barha, vil., Narsinghpur dist., Central Provs.
Barhaj, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs.
Barhalganj, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Barham, par., Engl., co. Kent, 6 m. SE. of Canterbury.
Barhi, vil., Hazaribagh dist., Bengal, India.
Barhi, tn., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Bari, spt. city, Italy, 69 m. NW. of Brindisi. Pop. 66,366.
Bari, *pargana* and tn., Sitapur, Oudh.
Bari, vil., Garhwal state, NW. Provs. Lat. 30° 55′ N., long. 78° 26′ E.
Bari, dist. and tn., Dholpur state, Rajputana.
Baria, trib. state, Gujarat, Bombay. Ar. 813 sq. m. Pop. 86,822.
Baria, chief tn. in above state. Lat. 22° 44′ N., long. 73° 56′ E.
Baricella, commune, Italy, circle and 14 m. NE. Bologna.
Bari Doab Canal, irrigation work, Punjab, fed by Ravi R.
Bari Doab, tract, Punjab, betw. the Ravi and Beas, length 370 m.
Barigan, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Phillip, 120 m. NW. of Sydney.
Barigura, tn., Rewah state, Central India.
Barile, vil., Italy, prov. Basilicata, 6 m. SE. of Melfi.
Barinas, tn., Venezuela, cap. of Zamora, 96 m. E. Merida.
Baringhup, tnshp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 91 m. NNW. Melbourne.
Baring Land, name sometimes given to S. part of Banks Land, *q.v.*
Baringo, lake, British East Africa.
Barisal, tn., Bakarganj dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 42′ N.
Barisciano, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. SE. of Aquila.
Barito, riv., Borneo, called also the Banjermassin. Length 350 m.
Barjac, vil., France, dep. Gard, 22 m. NE. of Alais.
Barjarg, tnshp., Victoria, co. Delatite, on Broken River
Barjols, tn., France, dep. Var, 13 m. N. of Brignoles.
Barka, coast territory, N. Africa. *See* **Barca**.
Barkal, mtn. and vil., Nubia, above Dongola.
Barkal Hills, Chittagong Hill Tracts, Bengal. Highest pt. 1879 ft.
Barkal Rapids, Karnaphuli R., Bengal. Lat. 23° 43′ N., long. 92° 26′ E.
Barkalur, ruined tn., Kanara dist., Madras. Lat. 13° 50′ N.
Barkby, par. and tnshp., Leicestersh., 4½ m. NE. Leicester.
Barken, N. and **S.**, 2 lakes, Sweden, connected with L. Malar.
Barker, tnshp., New York, in Broome co.
Barker, Mount, S. Australia, co. Adelaide, 2331 ft. high.
Barker's Creek, vil., Victoria, co. Talbot, 83 m. NW. Melbourne.
Barkerville, vil., British Columbia. Lat. 53° N., long. 121° 50′ W.
Barkhamsted, tnshp., Conn., co. Litchfield, 20 m. NW. Hartford.
Barkhera, 2 petty states in Central India.
Barking, mkt. tn., Essex, 7 m. E. of London.
Barkisland, tnshp., Engl., Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Halifax.
Barkly, tnshp., Victoria, Kara-Kara co., 146 m. NW. Melbourne.
Barkly, East, vil., Cape Colony, in co. of same name.
Barkly, West, co., Cape Colony, in Griqualand West.
Barkol, tn. and lake, E. Turkestan. Lat. 43° 40′ N., long. 94° E.
Barkur, vil. and port, S. Kanara dist., Madras. Lat. 13° 28′ N.
Barkway, par. and vil., England, Herts, 4½ m. SE. Royston.
Barlaston, par. and ry. stn., Staffordsh., 3½ m. NW. of Stone.
Barlborough, vil., Engl., co. Derby, 8 m. NE. Chesterfield.
Barleben, vil., Prussian Saxony, 6 m. N. of Magdeburg.
Bar-le-Duc, tn., France, dep. Meuse, 157 m. E. of Paris. Pop. 17,485.
Barlee Lake, W. Australia. Lat. 29° 30′ S., long. 119° 30′ E.
Barletta, spt. tn., Italy, prov. and 33 m. NW. of Bari. Pop. 34,775.
Barlovento, tn., Canary Islands, on Palma I.
Barmalang, isl., off coast of Malacca, near Singapore.
Barmbeck, vil., Germany, forming suburb, 2 m. NE. of Hamburg.
Barmedman, tnshp., N. S. W., co. Bland, 306 m. NW. of Sydney.
Barmen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 37 m. NE. Cologne. Pop. 116,143.
Barmöe, isl., off SW. coast Norway. Lat. 58° 43′ N., long. 26° 55′ E.
Barmouth, spt. tn., Wales, Merionethsh., 10 m. W. Dolgelly.
Barmstedt, tn., Schleswig-Holstein, 6 m. NE. of Elmsborn.
Barn, tn., Moravia, circle Olmutz, 5 m. SW. of Hof.
Barna, fishing vil., Ireland, co. and 4 m. SW. of Galway.
Barnadi, riv., Assam, trib. of the Brahmaputra.
Barnagar, tn., Gwalior territory, Central India.
Barnard Castle, mkt. tn., Engl., co. Durham, on R. Tees.
Barnaul, tn., Siberia, gov. and 230 m. SSW. of Tomsk. Pop. 17,182.
Barnawartha, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 174 m. NE. Melbourne.
Barnby-upon-Don, par. and tnshp., Yorkshire, 5 m. NE. Doncaster.
Barnes, vil., Surrey, 7 m. SW. of Waterloo Bridge stn., London.
Barnesville, vil., Georgia, in Pike co.
Barnesville, vil., Ohio, in Belmont co.
Barnet, Chipping, mkt. tn., Herts, 11½ m. N. of London.
Barnet, East, par., England, Herts, 2 m. SE. Barnet.
Barnet Fryern, par., N. border Middlesex, 1½ m. NW. Southgate ry. stn.
Barneveld, vil., Netherlands, Guelderland, 14 m. NW. Arnhem.
Barneville-sur-Mer, spt., France, dep. Manche, 18 m. SW. Valognes.
Barney's R., Nova Scotia, flows N to Northumberland Strait.
Barnhardt's Island, N. Y., in R. St. Lawrence. Area 2000 acres.
Barnhill, vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, 4 m. NE. of Dundee.
Barnim, Ober and **Nieder**, 2 circles, Brandenburg. Area 1210 sq. m.
Barnkirk, headland, Scotl., at mouth of R. Annan, Dumfriesshire.
Barnoldswick, par., tnshp., Yorkshire, 7½ m. SW. Skipton.
Barnsley, mun. bor., Engl., Yorkshire, on R. Dearne.
Barnstable, spt. tn., Mass., in co. and on Barnstable Bay.
Barnstaple, spt. tn., Devonshire, 40 m. NW. of Exeter.
Barnton, tnshp., Engl., Cheshire, 2 m. NW. of Northwich.
Baroda, non-trib. state, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 8570 sq. m. Pop. 2,414,200. Cap. Baroda, 235 m. N. Bombay. Pop. 116,460.
Baroda, vil., Rohtak dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 9′ N., long. 76° 40′ E.
Barodsair, tn., Gwalior territory, Cent. India.
Barone Hill, Scotland, Bute I., 1½ m. from Rothesay. Alt. 532 ft.
Baronisel, vil., Italy, circle and 6 m. N. of Salerno.
Baronne, tnshp., N. S. W., co. Leichhardt, 350 m. NW. of Sydney.
Barony and Evenwood, tnshp., Durham, 7 m. SW. Bishop-Auckland.
Barossa Goldfield, tnshp., S. Australia, co. and 34½ m. NE. Adelaide.
Barot, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs. Lat. 29° 6′ N.
Baroth, vil., Transylvania, 34 m. N. of Kronstadt.
Barotse, dist. and tribe, Central Africa, on Zambesi R.

Barp, Le, com., France, dep. Gironde, 8 m. from Belin.
Barpali, estate and tn., Central Provs., India. Area 180 sq. m.
Barpeta, sub-div., tn., Kamrup dist., Assam.
Barque, spt., on W. coast of Guadeloupe I., W. Indies.
Barquisimeto, dep., Venezuela, on Carribean Sea. Area 7380 sq. m.
Barquisimeto, tn., Venezuela, 165 m. WSW. Caracas. Pop. 31,476.
Barr, par., vil., and ry. stn., Scotland, in S. Ayrshire.
Barr, tn., Alsace, 11 m. N. of Schlettstadt.
Barra, isl., Scotland, Outer Hebrides. Area 35 sq. m.
Barra, state, W. Africa, at mouth Gambia R. Pop. about 300,000.
Barra, com., Italy, prov. and 3 m. E. of Naples.
Barraba, tnshp., N. S. W., co. Darling, 311 m. N. of Sydney.
Barrackpur, sub-div. and tn., 24 Parganas, Bengal. Area 42 sq. m. Pop. 57,330; tn., on Hugli, 15 m. above Calcutta.
Barradeel, par., Netherlands, Friesland, circle Harlingen.
Barra do Pirahy, vil., Brazil, state Rio de Janeiro.
Barra do Rio Contas, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, on coast.
Barra do Rio Grande, tn., Brazil, state Bahia.
Barra do Rio Negro, tn., Brazil, nr. junction R. Negro with Amazon.
Barra do Rio São João, tn., Brazil, state Rio de Janeiro.
Barrafranca, tn., Sicily, prov. and 9 m. SE. of Caltanisetta.
Barrage, vil., Egypt, on R. Nile, 35 m. N. of Cairo.
Barragh, par., Irel., co. Carlow, 10 m. E. of Bagenalstown.
Barra Head, prom. on Bernera I., Outer Hebrides.
Barral, vil., Algeria, 20 m. SSE. of Bona.
Barraloola, tnshp., N. Ter., S. Australia, 650 m. from Port Darwin.
Barra Lough, Ireland, co. Donegal, 6 m. W. of Letterkenny.
Barra Mansa, tn., Brazil, prov. Rio de Janeiro.
Barran, vil., France, dep. Gers, 6 m. WSW. of Auch.
Barrancos, vil., Portugal, dist. of Beja.
Barrancos, tn., Colombia, in state and on R. Magdalena.
Barranquilla, tn., Colombia, 68 m. E. of Cartagena, on R. Magdalena.
Barraux, vil., France, dep. Isère, 6 m. N. of Le Touvet.
Barrax, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. WNW. of Albacete.
Barrèges, watering-place, France, in Hautes-Pyrénées.
Barreiro, tn., Portugal, on R. Tagus, facing Lisbon.
Barren Island, N. Y., King's Co., in Jamaica Bay.
Barren Islands, Alaska, at entrance to Cook's Inlet.
Barrhead, tn., Scotland, Renfrewsh., 7 m. SW. of Glasgow.
Barrhill, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 12½ m. S. of Girvan.
Barrie, tn., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 66 m. NNW. of Toronto.
Barrington, postal centre, N. S. W., Gloucester, 160 m. N. Sydney.
Barrington, spt., Nova Scotia, 161 m. SW. of Halifax.
Barrington, tn., Tasmania, co. Devon, 6 m. NW. of Launceston.
Barrington Station, vil., Ill., 31 m. NW. of Chicago.
Barrios, Los, vil., Spain, prov. Cadiz, 5 m. NE. of Algeciras.
Barrios de Salas, vil., Spain, prov. Leon, dist. Ponferrada.
Barrmill, vil and ry. stn., Scotl., Ayrshire, in Beith parish
Barro, vil., Spain, prov. Pontevedra, dist. Caldas.
Barrosa, vil., Spain, 15 m. SE. of Cadiz. British victory 1811.
Barrow, par. and vil., Suffolk, 6 m. W. Bury St. Edmunds.
Barrow, riv., Ireland, Queen's Co., flows 100 m. to R. Suir.
Barrow, Cape, N. Ter, S. Australia, S. extremity Blue Mud Bay.
Barrow, Mt., Tasmania, cos. Dorset and Cornwall. Alt. 4644 ft.
Barrowford Booth, tnshp., Engl., Lancashire, 2 m. W. Colne.
Barrow-in-Furness, spt, Lancashire, 50 m. NW. Liverpool. P. 51,712.
Barrow Island, W. Australia. Lat. 20° 48′ S., long. 113° 15′ E.
Barrow-on-Humber, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, opposite Hull.
Barrow-on-Soar, par, tnshp., Leicestersh., 3 m. SE. Loughborough.
Barrow, Point, North America. Lat. 71° 32′ N., long. 156° 31′ W.
Barrow Strait, chan., N. America. Lat. 74° N., long. 84° to 90° W.
Barruelo, vil., Spain, prov. Palencia, dist. Cervera de Pisuerga.
Barrule, N., mtn., Isle of Man, 2 m. SW. of Ramsey. Alt. 1842 ft.
Barrule, S., mtn., Isle of Man, 5 m. SE. of Peel. Alt. 1584 ft.
Barruwa, British settlement, on Lake Chad, Soudan.
Barry, coast par., vil., Scotl., Forfarsh., 8½ m. NE. Dundee.
Barry, vil. and tnshp., Ill., in Pike co.
Barry Island, Wales, off S. coast of Glamorgan. Area 300 acres.
Barry's Reef, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 56 m. NW. of Melbourne.
Bars, co., NW. of Hungary. Area 1022 sq. m. Pop. 142,691.
Barsac, tn., France, dep. Gironde, on R. Garonne.
Barsch, tn., Hungary, cap. of B. co., 75 m. NNW. of Pesth.
Barsi, sub-div. and tn., Sholapur, Bombay. P. tn. 20,570.
Barsinghausen, tn., Prussia, 5 m. WNW. of Wennigsen.
Barsinghpur, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India.
Barsi-Takli, tn., Akola dist., Berar, India.
Barsoi, vil., Purniah dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 37′ N., long. 87° 58′ E.
Barssel, tn., Germany, in Oldenburg, 24 m. W. Oldenburg.
Bar-sur-Aube, tn., France, dep. Aube, 33 m. ESE. of Troyes.
Bar-sur-Seine, tn., France, dep. Aube, 21 m. SE. of Troyes.
Bartan, tn., Asiatic Turkey, Anatolia, 45 m. NE. Eregli.
Barten, tn., E. Prussia, 11 m. N. of Rastenburg.
Bartenheim, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 12 m. SE. of Mülhousen.
Bartenstein, tn., E. Prussia, 34 m. SSE. of Königsberg.
Bartenstein, tn., Würtemberg, 31 m. NNW. Ellwangen.
Bartestree, par., Engl., co. and 6 m. NE. Hereford. R. C. nunnery.
Bartfa or Bartfeld, tn., Hungary, 28 m. N. Eperies.
Barth, spt., Prussia, on Binnen See, 17 m. NW. Stralsund.
Bartholomew Bayou, Ark. and La., flowing into the Washita R.
Bartholomew Range, New Guinea, in Owen Stanley Range.
Barthomley, par. and tnshp., Engl., Cheshire, 7 m. E. Nantwich.
Bartica Grove, vil., with prison, British Guiana, on R. Essequibo.
Barton, tnshp. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 5 m. N. of Preston.
Barton, par., Westmorland, 4 m. SW. of Penrith.
Barton Earls, par., Northamptonshire, 3½ m. SW. Wellingborough.
Barton Hill, ry. stn., England, on N. E. Ry., 12 m. NE. of York.
Barton-on-Humber, tn., Lincolnsh., 6 m. SW. of Hull.
Barton-on-Irwell, tnshp. and vil., Lancashire, 5½ m. W. Manchester.
Barton St. Mary, England, suburb of Gloucester city.
Barton-under-Needwood, tnshp., 4½ m. SW. Burton-on-Trent.
Bartragh, isl., Ireland, co. Mayo, in Killala Bay. Area 316 acres.
Bartringen, vil., in grand duchy, and 4 m. W. of Luxemburg.
Bartsch, riv., NE. Germany, affl. of the Oder, 8 m. from Glogau.
Baruha, vil., West Africa, on the Togo Lagoon.
Barugh, tnshp., England, Yorksh., 2 m. NW. of Barnsley.
Baruipur, sub-div. and tn., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
Barul, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 44′ N., long. 87° 9′ E.
Barunihunta Hills, Cuttack dist., Bengal. Here are several temples.
Barur, tn., Amraoti dist., Berar. Lat. 21° 8′ N.
Baruth, tn, Prussia, 31 m. SE. of Potsdam.
Barvas, par., vil., Scotl., Lewis I., 12 m. NW. Stornoway.
Barvick, stream, Scotl., Perthsh., falls into Turret, 2 m. NW. Crieff.
Barwa, estate, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 10 sq. m.
Barwa, tn. and port, Ganjam dist., Madras. Lat. 18° 53′ N.
Barwai, *pargana* and tn., Indore state, Central India.
Barwala, tn., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay.
Barwala, *tahsil* and tn., Hissar dist., Punjab. Area 580 sq. m.; tn., 18 m. NE. of Hissar.
Barwan, *pargana* and tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 53 sq. m.; tn., lying 13 m. W. of Hardoi.
Barwani, state and tn., Central India. Area 1362 sq. m.
Barwar, tn., Kheri dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 50′ N., long. 80° 24′ E.
Barwa Sagar, tn., Jhansi dist., NW. Provs., India.
Barwell, par. and tnshp., Leicestersh., 2 m. NE. Hinckley.
Barwick in Elmet, par., Yorkshire, 7 m. NE. of Leeds.
Barwon River, N. S. W., co. Finch, flows SE. to Darling R.
Barysz, tn., Galicia, 46 m. SSW. of Tarnopol.
Barzano, vil., Italy, prov. Como, circle of Lecco.
Barzdorf, vil., Austrian Silesia, dist. and 3 m. E. Jauernig.
Basa, Fellata state, W. Africa, on right bank of Niger, opposite Akoto.
Basadingen, vil., Switz., Thurgau, 1 m. SW. Diessenhofen.
Basantpur, vil, Khulna dist., Bengal. Trading place.
Basarjik, Bulgaria and E. Roumelia. *See* Bazarjik.
Basaruto Islands, off Mozambique Coast, SE. Africa.
Baschi, tn., Italy, prov. Umbria, 45 m. NNE. Perugia.
Baschurch, par. and tnshp., Shropshire, 7 m. NW. of Shrewsbury.
Basècles, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, on R. Verne.
Basel. *See* Basle.
Basele, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 12 m. NE. Dendermonde.
Baselice, tn., Italy, on mtn., 21 m. SE. of Campobasso.
Basera or Baseda, vil., Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs.
Bashahr, hill state, Punjab. Area 3320 sq. m. Pop. 75,830.
Bashi Isls., Philippine Islands, between Luzon and Formosa.
Basi, tn., Patiala state, Punjab, India.
Basi, tn., Kalsi state, Punjab, India.
Basidoh, stn. for British ships at W. end Kishm I., Persian Gulf.
Basilan, isl. in Sulu Archipelago, E. Indies. Area 360 sq. m.
Basilicata, compartimento, Italy. Area 4122 sq. m. Pop. 556,309.
Basilisk Island, lying off SE. end of New Guinea.
Basim, dist. and *taluk*, Berar. Areas 2958 and 1051 sq. m. Pop. 398,220; chief tn B., in lat. 20° 7′ N.
Basinakonda, rock and sacred pagoda, Cuddapah dist., Madras.
Basing, par. and vil., England, Hants, 2 m. NE. Basingstoke.
Basingstoke, tn., England, Hants, 14½ m. SW. of Reading.
Basi-Tang, mtns., Chittagong Hill Tracts, Bengal. H. pt. 2181 feet.
Baskahegan R., Me., rises in B. Lake and flows to Metowamkeag R.
Baskhari, tn., Faizabad dist., Oudh.
Basle, canton, Switz., divided into Bâle-Campagne. Area 162 sq. m. Pop. 62,133; and Bâle-Ville, area 14 sq. m. Pop. 74,251.
Basle or Bâle, city, Switz., on Rhine, 66 m. N. Bern. Pop. 68,909.
Baslick, par., Irel., co. Roscommon, 5 m. E. of Castlereagh.
Basoda, native state, Central India. Area 22 sq. m.
Basohli, tn. and tract of country, Kashmir, 32° 33′ N., 75° 28′ E.
Basorhi, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Area 34 sq. m.
Basque Provs., The, Spain, are Alva, Biscay, and Guipuzcoa.
Basra, vil. and ry. stn., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
Bass, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 80 m. SE. of Melbourne.
Bassa Cove, tn. W. Africa, in republic of Liberia.
Bassaleg, par. and vil., Monmouthsh., 3 m. NW. of Newport.
Bassam or Grand Bassam, French tn., Africa, on Gold Coast.
Bassano, city, Italy, prov. and 19 m. NE. Vicenza. Pop. 14,525.
Bassein, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. Area 221 sq. m.
Bassein, chief tn. in above. Lat. 19° 20′ N., long. 72° 51′ E.
Bassein, dist. and tnshp., Pegu div., Lr. Burma. Area 7047 sq. m. Pop. dist. 425,730.
Bassein, tn., port, in above. Lat. 16° 46′ N., long. 94° 48′ E. P. 28,147.
Basse-Indre, vil., France, Loire-Infér., 6 m. W. Nantes.
Bassein River, Lr. Burma, W. mouth of the Irawadi. Length 200 m.
Bassenthwaite, par. and vil., Cumberland, 4 m. NW. Keswick.
Bassenthwaite Water, lake, Cumberland, 4 m. long by ¾ m. broad.
Bassersdorf, vil., Switz., cant. Zürich, 7 m. SE. Bülach.
Basses-Alpes, dep., France. *See* Alpes-Basses.
Basse-Terre, cap. tn., St. Christopher I., West Indies.
Basse-Terre, spt. tn., and cap. of Guadeloupe, West Indies.
Bassevelde, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 13 m. N. of Ghent.
Bassiano, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 18 m. SE. of Velletri.
Bassidu, Kishm I, Persian Gulf. *See* Basidoh.
Bassignana, tn., Italy, 8 m. NE. of Alessandria.
Bassin d'Arcachon, lake, France, dep. Tarn-et-Garonne.
Bassingbourne, par., vil., Cambridgesh., 2 m. NW. Royston.
Basso Naebor or Lake Stefanie, lake, British East Africa.
Basso Narok or Lake Rudolf, lake, British East Africa.
Bassorah or Basra, city, Asiatic Turkey, on Shat-el-Arab. P. 50,000.
Bass Range, mtns., Victoria, cos. Mornington and Buln-Buln.
Bass R., Victoria, co. Mornington, flows SW. into Western Port.
Bass Rock, islet, Scotl., at entrance to Firth of Forth, 350 ft. high.
Bass Strait, between Victoria and Tasmania. Average breadth 150 m.
Bassum, vil., Prussia, circle and 24 m. NE. of Diepholz.
Båstå or Bastad, spt., Sweden, Christianstad län, on Cattegat.
Bastar, feudatory state, Central Provs. Area 13,062 sq. m. P. 310,840.
Bastelica, tn., France, Corsica, 25 m. ENE. of Ajaccio.
Basti, dist. and *tahsil*, Benares div., NW. Provs. Area of dist. 2752 sq. m. Pop. 1,789,950; *tahsil*, 543 sq. m.
Basti, tn., in above dist., 40 m. from Faizabad.
Bastia, ft. spt., Corsica, 95 m. NE. of Ajaccio. Pop. 20,100.
Bastia, tn., Italy, dist. and 14 m. SE. of Perugia.

Bastide-l'Evêque, vil., France, Aveyron, 7 m. NW. Rieupeyroux.
Bastide-Rouayroux, vil., France, dep. Tarn, 9 m. E. St. Amans-Soult.
Basti Shekh, suburb of Jalandhar city, Punjab.
Bastogne, tn., Belgium, prov. Luxemburg, 24 m. N. Arlon.
Bastrop, vil., Louisiana, cap. Morehouse parish.
Basurhat, sub-div. and tn., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
Basutoland, div., Cape Colony. Area 10,293 sq. m. **Pop. 175,000.**
Baswa, tn., Shaikhawati dist., Jaipur, Rajputana.
Bata, vil., Hungary, co. Tolna, 18 m. SSE. of Szegszard.
Bataan, prov. of Luzon, Philippine Is. Area 830 sq. m. **Pop. 50,000.**
Batahan, vil., Cuba, 28 m. S. of Havana.
Batala, *tahsil* and tn., Gurdaspur dist., Punjab. Area 480 sq. m. Pop. tn., 24 m. from Amritsar, 27 270.
Batalha, tn., Portugal, dist. and 6 m. S. of Leiria.
Batali, vil., Vizagapatam district, Madras, India.
Batalpachinsk, tn., Russia, Ciscaucasia, Kuban territory.
Batan, isl., in Bashi group, Philippine Islands. H. pt. 5330 ft.
Batang, tn., China, prov. Se-Chuen, on the Kin-cha-kiang.
Batang, isl , Sunda Islands, Malay Archipelago.
Batangas, tn., Luzon, Philippine Islands, on S. coast. **Pop. 33,106.**
Bataszek, tn., Hungary, co. Tolna, 12 m. S. of Szegszard.
Batavia, spt. city, Java, cap. of Dutch E. Indies. **Pop. 101,274.**
Batavia, vil. and tnshp., Ill., 38 m. W. Chicago.
Batavia, vil. and tnshp., N.Y., cap. Genesee co.
Batavia, vil. and tnshp., O., cap. Clermont co., 24 m. E. Cincinnati.
Batavia, riv., Queensland, flows W. to Gulf of Carpentaria.
Batchian Island, Moluccas, E. Indies, SW. Gilolo.
Bateman Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
Bateman's Bay, port, N. S. W., on R. Clyde, 130 m. S. of Sydney.
Batesar, tn., Agra dist., NW. Provs. Has great annual fair.
Batesford, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 48 m. SW. of Melbourne.
Batesville, vil., Ark., cap. of Independence co.
Bath, city, Somerset, on R. Avon, 107 m. W. London. **Pop. 54,550.**
Bath, spt. city, Maine, Sagadahock co., on Kennebec R.
Bath, vil., N.Y., Rensselaer co., on Hudson R.
Bath, vil. and tnshp., N.Y., cap. of Steuben co.
Batheaston, par., England, Somerset, 2 m. NE. of Bath.
Bathgate, tn., Scot., Linlithgowsh., 17 m. SW. Edinburgh.
Bathurst, tn., N. S. W., on Macquarie R., 144 m. W. Sydney.
Bathurst, tn., cap. Brit. col. Gambia, at mouth R. Gambia.
Bathurst, spt. tn., New Brunswick, 175 m. NE of St. John.
Bathurst, coast div. and tn., in S. of Cape Colony.
Bathurst Harbour, Tasmania, an inlet off E. side Port Davey.
Bathurst I., off N. Australia, W. of Melville I., 30 m. long.
Bathurst I., Arctic Ocean. Lat. 75° N., long. 100° W.
Bathurst Lake, N. S. W., co. Argyle, 10 m. E. of Lake George.
Batticaloa, spt. tn., Ceylon, 68 m. SE. Trincomali.
Batiki Island, Fiji, between Viti Levu and Nairai.
Batiscan, vil., port, Quebec, on St. Lawrence, 118 m. NE. Montreal.
Batiscan, riv., Quebec, flows 50 m. to the St. Lawrence at **B. Bridge.**
Batkagarh, estate, Chhindwara dist., Central Provs. Ar. 161 sq. m.
Batley, tn., England, Yorkshire, 8 m. SW. of Leeds.
Batna, tn., Algeria, 80 m. SSW. of Constantine.
Batobi, tn., Uruguay, on the Brazil frontier.
Baton Rouge, city, Louisiana, 130 m. above New Orleans.
Batonya, vil., Hungary, co. Csanad, 18 m. NW. Arad.
Batorkeszi, tn., Hungary, co. and 13 m. ENE. Komorn.
Batoshina, tn., Servia, 22 m. NE. of Kragujevatz.
Batoum, spt., Asiatic Russia, on E. shore Black Sea.
Batrun, spt. tn., Asiatic Turkey, between Beirut and Tripoli.
Battaglia, tn., Italy, prov. and 9 m. SW. of Padua.
Battam, isl., Malay Archipelago, 20 m. S. of Singapore.
Battambong, prov. and tn., Cambodia, on **Battambong R.**
Battaszek, tn., Hungary, co. Tolna, 12 m. S. of Szegszard.
Battelau, tn., Moravia, circle and 12 m. SE. of Iglau.
Battenberg, tn., Prussia, on R. Eder, 10 m. NE. Biedenkopf.
Battenheim, vil., Alsace, 6 m. NNE. of Mülhausen.
Battersea, sub. of London, on Thames, opposite Chelsea.
Battersea and Clapham, parl. bor., Surrey, on Thames. **Pop. 194,156.**
Batterstown, ham. and ry. stn., Irel., co. Meath, 16 m. NW. Dublin.
Battice, tn., Belgium, prov. Liége, 1 m. E. of Herve.
Battle, par. and tn., Sussex, 6 m. NW. Hastings.
Battle River, Alberta, affl. of Saskatchewan at Battleford.
Battle Bridge, vil , Essex, 8½ m. E. of Billericay.
Battle Creek, tn., Mich., Calhoun co , 121 m. W. of Detroit. **P. 13,090.**
Battlefield, par., Shropshire, 3 m. NE. of Shrewsbury.
Battleford, tn. and cap., Saskatchewan, 525 m. WNW. Winnipeg.
Battle Harbour, Labrador, near Strait of Belle Isle.
Battock, mtn. peak, Grampians, Kincardineshire. Alt. 2558 ft.
Battuecas, val., Spain, Salamanca, on confines Estremadura.
Baturin, tn., Russia, gov. and 63 m. E. of Chernigov.
Batz or Bas, isl., France, 15 m. NW. of Morlaix.
Batz, spt., France, Loire-Infér., 50 m. W. Nantes.
Bau, tn., Fiji, old native capital of the group.
Baucina, vil., Sicily, circle and 12 m. SW. of Termini.
Bauco tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 6 m. E. Frosinone.
Baud, tn., France, dep. Morbihan, 13 m. S. of Pontivy.
Baudour, tn., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 6 m. W. of Mons.
Bauer, Cape, South Australia, in Gt. Australian Bight.
Bauerwitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 8 m. SE. of Leobschutz.
Baugé, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 25 m. E. of Angers.
Bauges, mtnous. plateau, France, Savoie, dist. of Chambéry.
Baul, tn., Venezuela, state Zamora, 40 m. S. San Carlos. **P. 10,000.**
Bauliari, spt., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay. Lat. 22° 4' N.
Baulon, vil., Ille-et-Vilaine, 6 m. WNW. Guichen.
Bauma, vil., Switzerland, Zurich, 4 m. E. Pfaffikon.
Baume-les-Dames, tn., France, 18 m. NE. of Besançon.
Baumholder, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 14 m. NE. St. Wendel.
Baunei, spt. vil., Sardinia, 21 m. NE. of Lanusei.
Baunskeha, vil., Ireland, co. Kilkenny, 1 m. SE. of Thomastown.
Bauphal, tn., Bakarganj dist., Bengal.
Baure, riv., Bolivia, flowing NW. to the Guapore R.
Baurgarh Hill, Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India, 500 ft. above valley.
Baurgarh Hill, Betul dist., Central Provs., India.
Bausi, vil., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 50' N., long. 78° 4' E.
Bauskea, tn., Russia, gov. Courland, 23 m. SE. Mittau.
Bautsch, tn., Moravia, 22 m. NE. of Olmütz.
Bautshi, dist., Sokoto, Soudan, N. of R. Bennë. Area 4250 sq. m.
Bautzen (Budissin), tn., Saxony, 33 m. NE. Dresden.
Bautzen, eastmost prov. of Saxony. Area 953 sq. m. **Pop. 370,690.**
Bautzen, Unter, tn., Bohemia, 4 m. SW. of Sabotka.
Bauvin, vil., France, dep. Nord, 6 m. WSW. of Seclin.
Bavanapadu, tn. and port, Ganjam dist., Madras.
Bavanistye, tn., Austria-Hungary, 14 m. ESE. Pancsova.
Bavari, vil., Italy, prov. and 7 m. E. of Genoa.
Bavaria, kingdom, Germany. Area 29,290. **Pop. 5,589,382.**
Bavay, tn., France, dep. Nord, 13 m. NW. of Avesnes.
Bavelaw Burn, stream, Midlothian, flows 6 m. to Water of Leith.
Baveno, vil., Italy, on W. bank of Lago Maggiore.
Baviaansdrift, vil., Cape Colony, div. Bedford.
Baviepe, tn., Mexico, state Sonora, 160 m. SE. Tucson.
Bavra, chiefship and tn., Bombay. Area 83 sq. m. **Pop. 39,856**
Baw, riv., Pegu dist., Lr. Burma, trib. of the Pegu.
Bawal, tn. and *tahsil*, Nabha state, Punjab.
Bawan, *pargana* and tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh.
Bawan Buzurg, tn., Rai Bareli dist., Oudh.
Baw Baw, Mount, Victoria, in co. Tanjil.
Bawian, isl., off N. coast of Java. Area 375 sq. m.
Bawisi, trib. state, Gujarat, Bombay. **Pop. 38,601.**
Bawley Plains, Queensland, district of South Gregory.
Bawtry, mkt. tn., Yorkshire, 8 m. SE. of Doncaster.
Baxa, sub-div. and military cantonment, Jalpaiguri dist., Bengal.
Baxada de Santa Fé, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Buenos Ayres.
Baxar, sub-div. and tn., Shahabad, Bengal.
Baxar Canal, India, joins the Ganges at Baxar.
Baxenden, railway station, England, Lancashire, 2 m. SE. of Accrington.
Baxter Springs, vil., Kansas, in Cherokee co.
Bay, ham. and sea-loch, I. of Skye, 17 m. NW. of Portree.
Bayamo, tn., E. part of Cuba, 60 m. NW. of Santiago.
Bayano, riv., Colombia, falls into the Gulf of Panama.
Bayão, tn., Brazil, on Araguay R., 140 m. SSW. of Para.
Bayards, les Grands and les Petits, vil., Switz., 4 m. WNW. Moutiers.
Bayazid, ft. tn., Turk. Armenia, 15 m. SW. of Ararat.
Bay City, tn., Mich., cap. Bay co. on Saginaw R. **Pop. 27,826.**
Bay de Verds, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
Bayendir, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 30 m. ESE. of Smyrna.
Bayeux, city, France, dep. Calvados, 17 m. WNW. Caen.
Bay Islands, grp., in Bay of Honduras.
Bayneeville, Baptist miss. stn., on R. Congo, near Vunda.
Baynton, dist., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 52 m. N. Melbourne.
Bay of Fires, Tasmania, on E. coast of co. Dorset.
Bay of Islands, New Zealand, in co. of same name, 10 m. wide.
Bay of Islands, set., Newfoundland, 55 m. NE. Cape St. George.
Bay of Martyrs, bay, on E. side Iona I., Argyllsh., Scotland.
Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, NE. coast of N. Island.
Bayona, spt. tn., Spain, 12 m. SW. of Vigo.
Bayonne, ft. city, S. France, 66 m. WNW. Pau. **Pop. 26,261.**
Bayonne, city, N. J., Hudson co., on the Morris Canal. **Pop. 18,996.**
Bayou, name given to the numerous mouths of the Mississippi.
Bayou Sara, vil., La., W. Feliciana par., on R. Mississippi.
Bayra, grain dépôt and rice mart, Khulna dist., Bengal.
Bayra Bil, marsh, Khulna dist., Bengal. Area 40 sq. m.
Bayreuth, city, Bavaria, cap. of Upper Franconia. **Pop. 23,559.**
Bay Roberts, spt., Newfoundland, 8 m. S. of Harbor Grace.
Bay Shore, vil., N. Y., Suffolk co., on Long Island.
Bay St. Louis, tn. and watering-place, Miss., cap. Hancock co.
Bayswater, ry. stn. and suburb of NW. London, England.
Bayuga, vil., Mindanao, Philippine Islands.
Bay View, vil., Wis., Milwaukee co., on L. Michigan.
Baza, city, Spain, 53 m. ENE. of Granada. **Pop. 12,992.**
Bazargaon, vil., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Bazarjik, tn., Bulgaria, 30 m. N. of Varna.
Bazarjik, tn., Turkey, 22 m. W. Philippopolis. **Pop. 10,000.**
Bazas, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 37 m. SSE. of Bordeaux.
Bazeilles, vil., France, dep. Ardennes, 2 m. SE. of Sedan.
Baziége, vil., France, Haute-Garonne, 2½ m. E. Montgiscard.
Bazin, tn., Hungary, 11 m. by rail NNE. of Presburg.
Bazoche-Gouet, vil., France, 6 m. SE. of Authon.
Bazoge, La, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, 8 m. N. of Le Mans.
Bazoges-en-Pareds, vil., Fr., Vendée, 9 m. W. Châtaigneraie.
Bazouges-la-Pérouse, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 6 m. SW. Autrain.
Bazouges-du-Désert, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 3 m. S. Louvigné.
Baztan, valley, N. Spain, bordering on French dep. Basses-Pyrénées.
Bazzano, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. W. of Bologna.
Beabala, tnshp., N. S. W., co. Waradgery, 370 m. from Sydney.
Beachport, tn., S. Australia, 228 m. S. of Adelaide.
Beachy Head, prom., England, coast of Sussex. Alt. 564 ft.
Beaconsfield, mkt. tn., Engl., Bucks, 5½ m. SW. Amersham.
Beaconsfield, tn., Tasmania, 26 m. NW. of Launceston.
Beaconsfield, tn. and ry. stn., Victoria, 28 m. SE. of Melbourne.
Beagh or Behagh, par., Ireland, co. Galway, contains part of Gort.
Beagle, Mt., Queensland, dist. Maranoa, part of Denham Ra.
Beagle Bay, New Guinea, 50 m. SE. of Port Moresby.
Beagle Canal, strait, lying S. of Tierra del Fuego.
Beal, tnshp., Northumberland, 7 m. SE. of Tweedmouth.
Beal, vil., Irel., co. Kerry, 11 m. NW. of Listowel.
Bealach Pass, near Loch Duich, Ross-shire, Scotland.
Bealey, tnshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, in Selwyn co.
Bealiba, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 137½ m. NW. Melbourne.
Beaminster, mkt. tn., Engl., Dorset, 6 m. NE. Bridport.
Beamsville, vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 22 m. ESE. of Hamilton.
Bear Creek, ry. stn., Brit. Columbia, 27 m. W. of Donald.
Beardstown, city, Ill., cap. of Cass. co., on the Illinois R.
Bear Haven, chan. between Bear I. and the mainland, co. Cork.
Bear I., Ireland, co. Cork, on N. side of Bantry Bay.

Bear Island, Arctic Ocean, 315 m. S. of Spitzbergen.
Bear Islands, group off NE. coast of Siberia.
Bear Islands, N. and **S.**, isls. in Hudson Bay, Canada.
Beariz, vil., Spain, prov. and 25 m. NW. of Orense.
Béarn, former prov., France, now dep. Basses-Pyrénées.
Bear River, Utah and Idaho, flows 450 m. to Gt. Salt Lake.
Bearsden, vil., Scotland, Dumbartonshire, 5 m. NW. of Glasgow.
Beas, riv., Punjab, tributary of the Sutlej. Length 290 m.
Beasain, vil., Spain, dist. and 9 m. SW. of Tolosa.
Beas de Segura, tn., Spain, prov. and 50 m. NE. of Jaen.
Beath, par., Scotl., Fifeshire, 5 m. ENE. Dunfermline.
Beatrice, vil. and tnshp., Neb., cap. Gage co., on Big Blue R. **P. 13,921.**
Beattock, ry. stn., Scotland, Dumfriesshire, 2 m. SW. of Moffat.
Beaucage, ry. stn., Ontario, 250 m. W. of Ottawa.
Beaucaire, tn., France, dep. Gard, on R. Rhône.
Beaucamps-le-Vieux, vil., France, Somme, 22 m. W. Amiens.
Beauce, anc. div., France, between the Seine and the Loire.
Beauchesne, small isl., Atlantic Ocean, S. of the Falkland Is.
Beaucourt, vil., and ry. stn., France, 10 m. NE. of Belfort.
Beaufay, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, 10 m. NE. Le Mans.
Beaufort, tn., France, Savoy, 33 m. ENE. Chambery.
Beaufort, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 10 m. E. of Angers.
Beaufort, spt., North Carolina, mouth of Newport R.
Beaufort, spt., S. Carolina, on Port Royal R. and I.
Beaufort, vil. and ry. stn., Engl., Monmouthsh., 2 m. NE. Tredegar.
Beaufort, tn., Victoria, co. Ripon, 128¾ m. WNW. of Melbourne.
Beaufort, West, div. and tn., Cape Colony.
Beaugency, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 16 m. SW. of Orleans.
Beauharnois, tn., Quebec, 33 m. SW. of Montreal.
Beaujeu, tn., France, dep. Rhône, 15 m. NW. Villefranche.
Beaujolais, div., France, now included in deps. Loire and Rhône.
Beaulieu or **Bewley**, par., Engl., Hants, 6 m. NE. Lymington.
Beaulieu, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, on R. Dordogne.
Beaulieu-sous-la-Roche, vil., France, dep. Vendée.
Beaulieu-sur-Dordogne, tn., Fr., dep. Corrèze, 18 m. SE. Brives.
Beauly, vil. and ry. stn., on B. riv., co. and 10 m. W. Inverness.
Beaumarchais, vil., France, dep. Gers, 3 m. SE. Plaisance.
Beaumaris, spt. tn., Wales, co. Anglesey, 7 m. NE. Bangor.
Beaumont, tn., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 8 m. SSW. Thuin.
Beaumont, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence, 9 m. below Quebec.
Beaumont-de-Lomagne, tn., France, Tarn-et-Garonne.
Beaumont-en-Gatinais, vil., France, dep. Seine-et-Marne.
Beaumont-en-Véron, vil., France, Indre-et-Loire, 4 m. NW. Chinon.
Beaumont-le-Roger, tn., France, dep. Eure, 9 m. E. Bernay.
Beaumont-lès-Valence, vil., France, dep. Drôme, 6 m. SSE. Valence.
Beaumont-le-Vicomte, vil., France, 15 m. NNW. Le Mans.
Beaumont-sur-Oise, vil., France, 20 m. N. of Paris.
Beaumont-sur-Sarthe. *See* **Beaumont-le-Vicomte.**
Beaune, tn., France, Côte-d'Or, 23 m. SW. Dijon. **Pop. 12,038.**
Beaune-la-Rolande, vil., France, 26 m. NE. of Orleans.
Beauport, vil., Quebec, on St. Lawrence, 2 m. below Quebec.
Beaupréau, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 27 m. SW. Angers.
Beauquesne, vil., France, dep. Somme, 6 m. SE. Doullens.
Beauraing, vil., Belgium, prov. Namur, 12 m. SSE. Dinant.
Beauregard Isles, small group, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
Beaurepaire, tn., France, dep. Isère, 13 m. SE. of Vienne.
Beaurevoir, vil., France, dep. Aisne, 3 m. E. of Le Catelet.
Beausejour, ry. stn., Ontario, 36 m. E. of Winnipeg.
Beausset, Le, vil., France, dep. Vaucluse, 5 m. ESE. of Pernes.
Beausset, Le, tn., France, dep. Var, 10 m. NW. of Toulon.
Beautiful Valley or **Wilmington**, tn., S. Australia, 205 m. N. Adelaide.
Beauvais, tn., France, cap. of Oise, 54 m. NW. of Paris. **P. 17,525.**
Beauval, vil., France, dep. Somme, 4 m. S. of Doullens.
Beauville, vil., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 15 m. ENE. Agen.
Beauvoir-sur-Mer, tn., France, dep. Vendée, 3 m. from sea.
Beauvois, vil., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. SSE. of Carnières.
Beauvoisin, vil., France, dep. Gard, 3 m. NE. Vauvert.
Beauzac, vil., France, Haute-Loire, 6 m. SW. Monistrol.
Beaver, borough, Pa., cap. Beaver co., on Ohio R.
Beaver, vil., Utah, cap. Beaver co., on Beaver R.
Beaver, ry. stn., Brit. Columbia, 12 m. W. of Donald.
Beaver Creek, Colorado, tributary of the Platte R.
Beaver Dam, city, Wis., Dodge co., on Beaver Dam Creek.
Beaver Falls, borough, Pa., in co. and on Beaver R.
Beaver Island, small isl., off SE. coast of Nova Scotia.
Beaver Islands, group, Michigan, in Lake Michigan.
Beaver Meadows, vil., Pa., in Carbon co. Contains anthracite mine.
Beaverton, vil., Ontario, 66 m. by rail N. of Port Hope.
Beawar, tn., Ajmere-Merwara div., Rajputana.
Beba, O-, vil., Hungary, co. Torontal, 13 m. NE. Török-Kanisza.
Bebawan, mtn. pass, Morocco, between Morocco and Tarodant.
Bebedero, lake, Argentine Rep., prov. San Luis, 18 m. by 9 m.
Bebington, par., Cheshire, 3 m. SE. of Birkenhead.
Bebra, vil., Prussia, circle and 3 m. SE. Rotenburg.
Becancour, riv., Quebec, flows 70 m. to the St. Lawrence.
Becancour, tn., Quebec, 80 m. SW. of Quebec.
Beccles, mkt. tn., Engl., Suffolk, 33 m. NE. of Ipswich.
Beceite, tn., Spain, prov. Teruel, 4 m. from Valderrobres.
Becelaere, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 7 m. E. of Ypres.
Becerrea, tn., Spain, prov. and 31 m. ESE. of Lugo.
Becerril de Campos, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. NW. Palencia.
Bechin, tn., Bohemia, 54 m. S. of Prague.
Bechtheim, tn., Germany, Hessen, 18 m. S. of Mainz.
Bechuanaland, country, S. Africa. Area 184,500 sq. m. **Pop. 183,000.**
Beckenham, par. and tn., Engl., Kent, 7 m. SE. of London.
Beckenried, vil., Switzerland, on Lake of Lucerne.
Becket, tnshp. and vil., Mass., in Berkshire co.
Beckington, par. and vil., England, Somerset, 3 m. NE. of Frome.
Beckley, par., England, Sussex, 5 m. NW. of Rye.
Beckum, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 23 m. SE. Munster.
Beckwith Island, Ontario, Simcoe co., in Georgian Bay.
Becon, vil., France, Maine-et-Loire, 4 m. ESE. Louroux-Béonnais.
Becse, New, tn., Hungary, 40 m. SE. of Zombor.
Becse, Old, tn., Hungary, on Theiss, 50 m. S. of Szegedin. **P. 15,040.**
Bective, tnshp., N. S. W., co. Parry, 200 m. N. of Melbourne.
Beczko, tn., Hungary, co. and 9 m. SW. Trentschin.
Beczwa, 3 neighbouring vils., Moravia, circle Neutitschein.
Beda, coast tn., Arabia, on Persian Gulf. **Pop.** of dist. **20,000.**
Beda Arm, inlet, S. Australia, near S. end of Lake Torrens.
Bedale, par. and mkt. tn., Yorksh., 7 m. SW. Northallerton.
Bedanga, tn., Murshidabad district, Bengal.
Bedar, vil., Spain, prov. Almeria, 9 m. SW. of Vera.
Bédarieux, tn., France, Hérault, 20 m. N. of Béziers.
Bédarrides, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 8 m. NE. Avignon.
Bedburg, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. NW. of Bergheim.
Bedburn, riv., Engl., Durham, affluent of R. Wear. Length 10 m.
Bedburn, North, tnshp., Durham, 5 m. NW. Bishop-Auckland.
Beddadanol, vil., Godavari dist., Madras.
Bedden, ft. stn., Equat. Africa, on Nile, between Lado and Kiri.
Beddgelert, par. and vil., Wales, co. and 13 m. SE. Carnarvon.
Beddington, par. and vil., Surrey, 2 m. W. of Croydon.
Bédée, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 4 m. N. of Montfort.
Bedeguna, tn., W. Africa, Bornu. Lat. 12° 17′ N.
Bedeque Harbour, Prince Edward Island, 10 m. from Summerside.
Bederkesa, vil., Prussia, circle and 12 m. ENE. Lehe.
Bedfont, East, par. and vil., Middlesex, 3 m. NE. Staines.
Bedford, co. tn., Beds, England, 49¾ m. NW. London.
Bedford, tn., Cape Colony, cap. of Bedford co.
Bedford, tnshp., Lancashire, 1 m. NE of Leigh.
Bedford, vil., Indiana, cap. of Lawrence co.
Bedford, vil., Iowa, cap. of Taylor co.
Bedford, borough, Pa., cap. of Bedford co.
Bedford, vil., Quebec, Missisquoi co., on Pike R.
Bedford, ry. stn., Ontario, co. Addington, 30 m. from Kingston.
Bedford Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook, 3 m. long. Highest pt. 818 ft.
Bedford Level, marshy flat on E. coast England. Area 703 sq. m.
Bedford Rivers, Old and **New**, 2 cuts, through I. of Ely to R. Stoke.
Bedfordshire or **Beds**, midland co., Engl. Ar. 462 sq. m. **P. 160,729.**
Bedizzole, com., Italy, prov. and 10 m. W. of Brescia.
Bedla, tn., Udaipur state, Rajputana, 3 m. N. of the capital.
Bedlington, tnshp., Northumberland, 5 m. SE. Morpeth.
Bedloe's I., in New York Harbour. Contains the statue of Liberty.
Bedminster, par. and ry. stn., Somerset, suburb of Bristol.
Bednor, tn., Udaipur state, Rajputana.
Bednya, vil., Croatia, co. and 20 m. WSW. Varasdin.
Bedonia, tn., Italy, prov. Parma, 7 m. W. of Borgotaro.
Bedouin, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 5 m. N. Mormoiron.
Bedoulus, name of the nomadic tribes of Arabia and N. Africa.
Bedr or **Badr**, tn., Arabia, 175 m. NNW. of Mecca.
Bedum, vil., Netherlands, 11 m. W. Appingadam.
Bedwas, par. and ry. stn., Monmouthsh., 2 m. NE. Caerphilly.
Bedwelty, par. and vil., Monmouthsh., 7 m. SW. Pontypool.
Bedwin, Gt., par. and tn., Wilts, 5 m. SW. Hungerford.
Bedworth, par. and tn., Warwickshire, 3½ m. S. of Nuneaton.
Bee, sea-loch, in NW. of S. Uist I., Scotland.
Beeac, tnship., Victoria, between Lakes Corangamite and Calvert.
Beechey Islands, Arctic Ocean, off coast of North Devon.
Beechworth, tnshp., Victoria, co. Bogong, 171½ m. NE. Melbourne.
Beechy Point, cape on NE. coast of Alaska.
Bee Creek, Queensland, trib. of the Dawson R.
Beeislav, tn., Russia, gov. Cherson, on R. Dnieper.
Beek, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. N. of Duisburg.
Beek, vil., Netherlands, 6 m. NE. of Maestricht.
Beel or **Bel**, vil., Hungary, co. Bihar, 43 m. S. Grosswardein.
Beelitz, tn., Prussia, 11 m. SSW. of Potsdam.
Beemery, tnship., New South Wales, co. Clyde, on Darling R.
Beemster, par., North Holland, circle Purmerend.
Beenleigh, tn., Queensland, 24 m. S. of Brisbane.
Beerenberg, mtn., on isl. of Spitzbergen. Alt. 4474 ft.
Beerfelden, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 6 m. S. of Erbach.
Beerferris, par., England, Devon, 7 m. S. of Tavistock.
Beernem, vil., Belgium, 8 m. ESE. of Bruges.
Beersheba, vil., Orange Free State, Rouxville div.
Beersheba, ruined border tn., Palestine, 40 m. SSW. of Jerusalem.
Beerta, vil., Netherlands, 23 m. ESE. of Groningen.
Beesenstedt, vil., Prussian Saxony, 6 m. ENE. Eisleben.
Beeskow, tn., Prussia, on R. Spree, 18 m. SW. Frankfurt.
Beeston, par., England, co. and 3 m. SW. Nottingham.
Beeston, tnshp., England, Yorkshire, 2 m. SW. Leeds.
Beeston Rock, Cheshire, 2 m. SW. of Tarporley. Alt. 366 ft.
Beetha, riv., Westmorland, flows 14 m. to R. Kent.
Beetham, par. and tnshp., Westmorland, 1½ m. S. Milnthorpe.
Beg, Lough, Ireland, cos. Antrim and Londonderry.
Bega, riv., Hungary, joins the Theiss 21 m. E. Peterwardein.
Bega, tn., N. S. W., co. Auckland, 256 m. SW. of Sydney.
Begamabad, tn., India, dist. and 14 m. from Meerut.
Bégard, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 9 m. NW. Guingamp.
Begecs, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs, 12 m. E. of Palanka.
Begelly, par. and ham., Pembrokeshire, 5 m. S. of Narberth.
Begerin, isl., Ireland, co. and 2 m. NE. of Wexford.
Beggingen, vil., Switz., Schaffhausen, 2½ m. E. Schleitheim.
Bègles, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 3 m. SSE. of Bordeaux.
Beglie, Wicks of, pass, Scotl., Perthsh., 3½ m. W. of Abernethy.
Begna Elv, riv., Norway, falls into Christiania Fjord at Drammen.
Begnins, vil., Switz., canton Vaud, 4 m. N. of Nyon.
Begonte, com., Spain, prov. and 11 m. NW. of Lugo.
Begoro, station of the Bâle mission on the Gold Coast.
Beg-Sheher, tn., lake, and riv., Asia Minor, 44 m. SW. Konieh.
Begu Sarai, sub-div., Monghyr, Bengal. Ar. 769 sq. m.
Behar, prov., Bengal. Area 44,139 sq. m. **Pop. 24,284,370.**
Behar, sub-div. and tn., Patna dist., Bengal. **Pop. tn. 47,660.**
Behbehan, tn., Persia, 130 m. NW. of Shiraz. **Pop. 10,000.**
Behir, vil., Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Behle, vil., Prussia, 10 m. NNW. Czarnikau.
Behneseh, tn., Egypt, 48 m. SW. of Beni-Suef.
Behring Sea, Asia and N. America, part of N. Pacific Ocean.

Behring Strait, connects the Pacific and Arctic Oceans.
Behror, to., Alwar state, Rajputana.
Behti, vil., Partabgarh dist., Oudh.
Behti Kalan, tn., Rai Bareli dist., Oudh. Contains a Hindu temple.
Beibazar, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on affl. of Sakariyah.
Beiertheim, vil., Germany, in Baden, 1 m. S. Carlsruhe.
Beighton, par. and ry. stn., Derbyshire, 5 m. SE. Sheffield.
Beijerland, vil., S. Holland, 10 m. SW. of Rotterdam.
Beilan, tn. and pass, Syria, on G. of Iskanderun.
Beilen, vil., Netherlands, 10 m. SW. of Assen.
Beilngries, tn., Bavaria, 38 m. SE. of Nuremberg.
Beilstein, tn., Würtemberg, 8 m. NNE. of Marbach.
Beilul, barb., E. Africa, Danakil coast, Red Sea.
Beira, prov., Portugal. Area 9244 sq. m. **Pop. 1,377,432.**
Beirendrecht, vil., Belgium, 10 m. NNW. of Antwerp.
Beirut, spt. tn., Asia Minor, on Mediterranean. **Pop. 86,000.**
Beit-el-Fakih, coast tn., Yemen, Arabia, 37 m. N. Hodeida.
Beith, par. and tn., Ayrshire, 18 m. SW. Glasgow.
Beitstad, tn., Norway, 55 m. NE. of Trondhjem.
Beja, tn., Portugal, Alemtejo, 2 m. W. of Guadiana.
Bejar, tn., Spain, prov. and 40 m. S. of Salamanca. **Pop. 11,099.**
Bejetsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 69 m. NNE. of Tver.
Bejijar, tn., Spain, prov. Jaen, 6 m. WSW. Baeza.
Bejucal, tn., Cuba, 14 m. S. of Havana.
Bejuma, tn., Venezuela, 15 m. SW. of Valencia.
Bekal, tn., S. Kanara dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 24′ N.
Bekan, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, containing part of Ballyhaunis.
Bekes, tn., Hungary, 57 m. SW. of Debreczin.
Bela, tn., India, Partabgarh dist., Oudh.
Bela, tn., India, Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs.
Bela, tn., Hungary, co. Zips, 4 m. N. of Kesmark.
Bela, tn., Baluchistan, cap. of Lus prov.
Belâbre, vil., France, dep. Indre, 7 m. SE. Le Blanc.
Belagavi or **Belagami**, vil., Shimoga dist., Mysore.
Bel Air, vil., Md., cap. Harford co., 23 m. N. of Baltimore.
Belair, tn., S. Australia, co. and 7 m. SE. of Adelaide.
Belalcazar, tn., Spain, 43 m. NNW. of Cordova.
Belalie, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Victoria, 120 m. N. Adelaide.
Belalie, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Irrara, 470 m. NW. Sydney.
Belan Point, headland, Wales, at SW. entrance to Menai Strait.
Belapur, seaport, Thana dist., Bombay, India.
Belbeis, tn., Lower Egypt, 29 m. NNE. of Cairo.
Belbroughton, par., Worcestersh., 5 m. SW. Bromsgrove.
Belcele, vil., Belgium, 3 m. SW. of St. Nicolas.
Belcher Isls., 2 small groups in Hudson Bay. Lat. 50° N., 80° W.
Belchite, tn., Spain, 32 m. SSE. of Saragossa.
Belclare, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Galway, 5 m. SW. Tuam.
Belcoo, vil. and ry. stn., Ireland, 9 m. SW. of Enniskillen.
Belcourt, municipality, Marquette co., Manitoba.
Belderg, small bay, Ireland, co. Mayo, 5 m. W. of Ballycastle.
Belebei, tn., Russia, gov. and 102 m. SW. of Ufa.
Beled-el-Jerid, the parts of the Sahara in Barbary.
Belem, tn., Portugal, a S. suburb of Lisbon. **Pop. 31,063.**
Belem, vil., Brazil, 39 m. by rail from Rio de Janeiro.
Belen, tn., Argentine Rep., 45 m. W. of Catamarca.
Belenyes, tn., Hungary, 30 m. SE. of Grosswardein.
Belep Islands, grp., Pacific Ocean, 25 m. N. New Caledonia.
Belesta, tn., France, Ariége, 5 m. ESE. of Lavelanet.
Belfast, spt. city, Ireland, Antrim, 113 m. N. Dublin. **Pop. 255,896.**
Belfast, spt. city, Me., cap. of Waldo co.
Belfast, vil., Ontario, Huron co., 18 m. N. of Goderich.
Belfast or **Port Fairy**, port, Victoria, 180 m. WSW. Melbourne.
Belfast Lough, cos. Antrim and Down, 12 m. long, by 3 m. broad.
Belford, mkt. tn., Northumberland, 15 m. SE. Berwick.
Belford, tn., N. S. W., co. Northumberland, 115 m. N. Sydney.
Belfort, ter. and tn., France, bordering on Alsace. **P. of tn. 19,386.**
Belgard, tn., Prussia, 16 m. SW. of Koslin.
Belgaum, dist., Bombay. Area 4657 sq. m. **Pop. 1,010,610.**
Belgaum, sub-div. and tn. in above dist. **tn. 40,090.**
Belgentier, tn., France, dep. Var, 14 m. NW. Toulon.
Belgern, tn., Prussian Saxony, 8 m. SE. of Torgau.
Belgharia, vil., India, 24 Parganas dist., Bengal, 7 m. from Calcutta.
Belgiojoso, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. E. of Pavia.
Belgium, kingdom, W. Europe. Area 11,373 sq. m. **Pop. 6,093,798.**
Belgorod, tn., Russia, gov. and 88 m. S. of Kursk. **Pop. 15,200.**
Belgrade, cap. city, Servia, on the Danube. **Pop. 39,422.**
Belgrano, tn., Argentine Rep., 5 m. from Buenos Ayres.
Belgrave, par. and tnshp., co. and 1 m. NE. of Leicester.
Belgravia, a suburb of the W. end of London.
Belgrove, ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Waimea, 23 m. from Nelson.
Belhaven, par. and vil., Scotland, 1 m. W. of Dunbar.
Belhelvie, coast par., Scotland, 8 m. N. of Aberdeen.
Belia Narayanpur, vil., Murshidabad dist., Bengal.
Beliapatam, tn., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 55′ N., long. 75° 25′ E.
Beliapatam River, Malabar dist., Madras.
Belikeri, spt. vil., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
Belin, vil., France, dep. Gironde, 25 m. SSW. Bordeaux.
Belinchon, vil., Spain, dist. and 4 m. NW. of Tarancon.
Belize or **British Honduras**, colony, Central America. Area 8292 sq. m. **Pop. 27,668.** Cap. **Belize.**
Belka, vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal, India.
Belkhera, vil., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Belkuchi, tn., Pabna dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 19′ N., long. 89° 47′ E.
Bella, tn., Italy, prov. Basilicata, 27 m. S. of Melfi.
Bellac, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, 24 m. NW. Limoges.
Bellaggio, vil., Italy, prov. and 20 m. N. of Como.
Bellagupa, vil., Bellary dist., Madras.
Bellaire, city, Ohio, Belmont co., on Ohio R.
Bellamkonda, hill, Kistna dist., Madras, 1569 ft. above sea.
Bellanagh or **Ballinagh**, vil., Ireland, co. Cavan, Kilmore par.
Bellanamallard, vil. and ry. stn., Ireland, 6 m. NE. of Enniskillen.
Bellano, vil., Italy, prov. and 35 m. ENE. of Como.
Bellante, com., Italy, circle and 9 m. NE. of Teramo.
Bellary, dist., Madras, India. Area 5904 sq. m. **Pop. 900,670.**
Bellary, chief tn. of above dist., 305 m. NW. of Madras. **P. 59,770.**
Bellas, tn., Portugal, dist. and 7 m. NW. of Lisbon.
Bellavi, vil., Tumkur dist., Mysore, India.
Bellavista, tn., Argentine Rep., 70 m. S. Corrientes.
Bellavista, vil., Uruguay, 2 m. N. of Montevideo.
Belle-Alliance, farm, Belgium, 13 m. S. of Brussels; site of Waterloo.
Belle-de-Mai, suburb of Marseilles, France. **Pop. 10,500.**
Belleek, par. and vil., Irel., Fermanagh, 20 m. NW. Enniskillen.
Belle-Fontaine, vil., France, Vosges, 10 m. S. of Epinal.
Bellefontaine, vil., Ohio, cap. of Logan co.
Bellefonte, bor., Pa., cap. of Centre co.
Belle-Fourche, the N. fork of Cheyenne R., Wyoming.
Bellegarde, vil., France, dep. Ain, 3 m. SSE. Châtillon-de-Michaille.
Bellegarde, vil., France, dep. Gard, 10 m. SE. Nimes.
Belleghem, tn., Belgium, 3 m. S. of Courtrai.
Belle Isle, strait, separating Newfoundland from Labrador.
Belle Isle, Newfoundland, at entrance to above strait.
Belle Isle, Newfoundland, in Conception Bay.
Belle-Isle-en-Mer, France, Bay of Biscay. Area 85 sq. m.
Belle-Isle-en-Terre, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord.
Bellem, vil., Belgium, 10½ m. NW. of Ghent.
Bellême, tn., France, Orne, 11 m. S. of Mortagne.
Bellenaves, vil., France, Allier, 6 m. N. of Ebreuil.
Bellenden Ker Mtns., Queensland, dist. Cook. Highest pt. 5438 ft.
Belle Plaine, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 17 m. E. of Moose Jaw.
Bellerive, suburb of Hobart, Tasmania, on R. Derwent.
Belle Vernon, borough, Pa., Fayette co., on Monongahela R.
Belleville, vil., France, dep. Rhône, on the Saône.
Belleville, tn. and suburb, 3 m. ENE. of Paris. **Pop. 60,000.**
Belleville, city, Illinois, cap. of St. Clair co. **Pop. 15,360.**
Belleville, vil. and tnshp., N. J., Essex co., 10 m. from New York.
Belleville, tn. and ry. junc., Ontario, cap. Hastings co., on Bay of Quinté, 57 m. W. of Kingston.
Bellevue, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 6 m. E. of Versailles.
Bellevue, vil., tnshp., Iowa, Jackson co., on Mississippi R.
Bellevue, borough, Pa., Alleghany co., on Ohio R.
Bellevue, vil., Neb., cap. Sarpy co., 10 m. S. Omaha.
Belle Vue, ry. stn., England, 2½ m. E. of Manchester.
Belle Vue, tnshp., Queensland, on Woolgar R. Gold-field.
Bellevue, vil., Ohio, in Huron co.
Bellevue Mountain, Col., peak of the Elk Mtns. Alt. 12,350 ft.
Bellewstown, vil., Ireland, co. Meath, 4 m. SE. of Duleek.
Belley, tn., France, dep. Ain, 46 m. SE. of Bourg.
Bellheim, tn., Bavaria, 5 m. WSW. of Germersheim.
Bellie, par., Elgin and Banffshires, contains Fochabers.
Bellieuse, vil., St. Martin par., Guernsey Island.
Belligné, vil., France, Loire-Infér., 6 m. N. Varades.
Bellingen, tnshp., N. S. W., Raleigh co., 250 m. NE. of Sydney.
Bellingham, par. and vil., Northumberland, 16 m. NW. Hexham.
Bellingham Bay, Washington, Whatcom co.; depth 3 to 20 fathoms.
Bellingshausen, isl., in Society Islands, Pacific Ocean.
Bellinzago-Lombardo, vil., Italy, 15 m. E. of Milan.
Bellinzago-Novarese, vil., Italy, 2 m. S. of Oleggio.
Bellinzona, tn., Switzerland, Ticino, 16 m. N. Lugano.
Bellona, vil., Italy, 6 m. from Capua.
Bellot Strait, Arctic America, separating N. Somerset and Boothia
Bellou-en-Houlme, vil., France, Orne, 13 m. N. Domfront.
Bellows Falls, vil., Vt., Windham co., on Connecticut R.
Bellreguart, vil., Spain, prov. Valencia, 2 m. SE. of Gandia.
Bell River, N.S.W., co. Wellington, trib. to Macquarie R.
Bell Rock or **Inch Cape**, lighthouse, Scotland, 12 m. SE. of Arbroath.
Bellshill, tn., Scotl., Lanarkshire, 9 m. SE. of Glasgow.
Bellside, ry. stn., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 7 m. SE. of Coatbridge.
Belluno, prov., Italy, in Venetia. Area 127 sq. m. **Pop. 180,840.**
Belluno, tn., Italy, in above, 37 m. N. of Treviso. **Pop. 16,026.**
Bellus, vil., Spain, dist. and 3 m. SE. of Jativa.
Belly River, Alberta, affluent of the S. Saskatchewan R.
Belmez, vil., Spain, prov. and 43 m. NW. of Cordova.
Belmont, ry. stn., on L. B. and S. Coast Ry., 16 m. SSW. London.
Belmont, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Down, 3½ m. E. of Belfast.
Belmont, tn., France, dep. Loire, 23 m. NE. of Roanne.
Belmont, vil., Mo., on Mississippi R. Site of battle Nov. 7, 1861.
Belmont, vil., New York, cap. Alleghany co., on Genesee R.
Belmont, N. S. W., co. Northumberland, 63 m. N. of Sydney.
Belmont, tnshp., Victoria, co. Grant, 47 m. SW. Melbourne.
Belmont, vil., Nevada, co. Nye, 85 m. SSE. Austin.
Belmonte, spt. tn., Brazil, N. of Porto Seguro.
Belmonte, tn., Spain, prov. and 62 m. SW. of Cuenca.
Belmonte-Calabro, spt. tn., Italy, 23 m. S. of Paola.
Belmonte-Mezzagno, tn., Sicily, prov. and 6 m. S. of Palermo.
Belmore, mtn., Ireland, Fermanagh, near Enniskillen. Alt. 1312 ft.
Belmullet, fishing vil., Ireland, Mayo, 49 m. NW. Ballina.
Belo, vil., Karachi dist., Bombay. Lat. 24° 44′ N.
Belœil, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 4 m. NE. Quevaucamps.
Beloit, vil. and tnshp., Kan., cap. of Mitchell co., on Solomon R.
Beloit, city, Wis., Rock co., 90 m. NW. of Chicago.
Belona, tn., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India.
Beloochistan or **Beluchistan**. *See* **Baluchistan.**
Belorado, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. E. of Burgos.
Belovar, tn., Croatia, 52 m. E. of Agram.
Belp, vil., Switz., canton and 6 m. SSE. of Berne.
Belpah, tnshp., N. S. W., co. Tandora, 550 m. NW. of Sydney.
Belpasso, tn., Sicily, prov. and 6 m. NW. of Catania.
Belpech, tn., France, Aude, 12 m. SW. Castelnaudary.
Belper, mkt. tn., England, co. and 7 m. N. of Derby.
Belpré, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Washington co., on Ohio R.
Bel Royal, ry. stn., Jersey, between St. Aubin and St. Helier.
Belsand Kalan, vil., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal.
Belt, Gt., strait, Denmark, between Baltic and Cattegat, 37 m. long.
Belt, Lit., chan., Denmark, between Funen and Jutland, 30 m. long.
Beltana, tn., S. Australia, co. Frome, 353 m. N. Adelaide.
Beltana Hill, S. Australia, 22 m. E. of Lake Torrens.

Beltingham, vil., Northumberland, 4 m. E. of Haltwhistle.
Belton, par., Lincolnshire, 1½ m. NE. of Epworth.
Belton, vil., Texas, cap. of Bell co.
Belturbet, vil., Ireland, co. Cavan, 8 m. NW. of Cavan.
Beltzhoover, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Belur, *taluk* and vil., Hassan dist., Mysore, India. Area 236 sq. m.
Belvedere Maritimo, tn., Italy, 25 m. NNW. of Paola.
Belvedere Ostrense, vil., Italy, 24 m. W. of Ancona.
Belves, tn., France, Dordogne, 20 m. SW. Sarlat.
Belvidere, vil., Ill., cap. Boone co., 78 m. NW. Chicago.
Belvidere, vil., N. J., cap. Warren co., on Delaware R.
Belvidere, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 39 m. N. Adelaide.
Belvis de la Jara, vil., Spain, 15 m. SE. Puente del Arzobispo.
Belz, tn., Austrian Galicia, 44 m. N. of Lemberg.
Belz, vil., France, Morbihan, 19 m. W. of Vannes.
Belzig, tn., Prussia, 17 m. SE. of Brandenburg.
Bemba, Lake. *See* **Bangweolo.**
Bembridge, vil., Isle of Wight, 2½ m. NE. of Brading.
Bemfica, vil., Portugal, dist. and 6 m. NW. Lisbon.
Bemini Islands, small grp., Bahama Is., NW. of the Gt. Bank.
Bemmel, par., Netherlands, 3 m. E. of Nimeguen.
Bemus Heights, vil., N. Y., Saratoga co. Battle of Stillwater, 1777.
Ben, Bein, Beann, or **Bhein**, gaelic name for mountain.
Ben, 3 rivs., India, respectively tribs. of the Sutlej, Beas, and Ravi.
Benabarre, vil., Spain, prov. Huesca, 23 m. ENE Barbastro.
Ben a' Bourd, mtn., Scotland, Aberdeenshire. Alt. 3924 ft.
Benacazon, tn., Spain, prov. and 17 m. W. of Seville.
Ben Achallader, mtn., Perth and Argyll shires. Alt. 3399 ft.
Benagalbon, vil., Spain, prov. and 8 m. E. of Malaga.
Benaguacil, tn., Spain, prov. and 12 m. NW. of Valencia.
Ben-Ahin, vil., Belgium, prov. Liége, 3 m. W. of Huy.
Ben Alder, mtn. and deer forest, Inverness-shire. Alt. 3757 ft.
Benalhassar, tn., Lower Egypt, on right bank of R. Nile.
Benalla, tnshp., Victoria, co. Delatite, 122 m. NE. Melbourne.
Ben-Alligin, mtn., Gairloch par., Ross-shire. Alt. 3015 ft.
Benalmadena, vil., Spain, prov. and 13 m. SW. Malaga.
Benamargosa, tn., Spain, 6 m. NW. of Velez Malaga.
Benamaurel, vil., Spain, dist. and 7 m. from Baza.
Benambras, mtn. range, Victoria. Highest point 4940 ft.
Benameji, tn., Spain, dist. and 8 m. ENE. of Rute.
Benamocarra, tn., Spain, 3 m. SW. of Velez Malaga.
Benanee Lake, N. S. W., co. Taila, close to the Victorian border.
Benaocaz, tn., Spain, prov. Cadiz, 6 m. S. Grazalena.
Benaojan, vil., Spain, prov. Malaga, 6 m. SW. of Ronda.
Benares, div. and dist., NW. Provs. Areas 18,337 and 998 sq. m. **Pop. 10,632,190** and **928,630.**
Benares, *tahsil* and city in above. Area 579 sq. m. **P.** of city **222,520**
Benares, estate, Benares and Mirzapur dists. Area 985 sq. m.
Ben Arthur (The Cobbler), mtn., Scotland, Argyllshire. Alt. 2829 ft.
Benasal, vil., Spain, dist. and 8 m. WNW. of Albocacer.
Benasque, tn., Spain, prov. and 54 m. NE. Huesca.
Ben Attow, mtn., Inverness and Ross shires. Alt. 3383 ft.
Benavente, tn., Spain, prov. and 45 m. N. of Zamora.
Benavere, mtn., Argyllshire, in Appin. Alt. 3362 ft.
Benavides, par., Spain, prov. Leon, 8 m. ENE. of Astorga.
Ben Avon, mtn., Scotland, Aberdeenshire. Alt. 3843 ft.
Benbane Head, Ireland, co. Antrim, near Bengore Head.
Benbecula, isl. of the Outer Hebrides, Scotland.
Ben Bhragie, mtn., Golspie par., Sutherlandshire. Alt. 1256 ft.
Ben Bhuiridh, mtn., Argyllshire, N. end Loch Awe. Alt. 2936 ft.
Ben Bui, mtn., Argyllshire, 6 m. SE. of Dalmally. Alt. 3106 ft.
Benbuiben, mtn., Ireland, NE. co. Sligo. Alt. 1722 feet.
Ben Buy, mtn., Argyllshire, in Mull Island. Alt. 2352 ft.
Bencanya Lake, New South Wales, co. Mootwingee.
Ben Chabbair, mtn., Perthshire, 3 m. N. of L. Lomond. Alt. 3053 ft.
Bench Island, New Zealand, at entry to Paterson Inlet, Stewart I.
Ben Chonzie, mtn., Perthshire, above Comrie. Alt. 3048 ft.
Ben Chroin, mtn., Perthshire, 4 m. N. of L. Katrine. Alt. 3101 ft.
Ben Clibrick, mountain, Sutherlandshire, S. of Loch Naver. Alt. 3154 ft.
Bencoolen or **Benkoelen**, tn., SW. coast of Sumatra. **Pop. 12,000.**
Ben Creachan, mtn., Perthshire, at head of Glen Lyon. Alt. 3540 ft.
Ben Cruachan, mtn., Lorne dist., Argyllshire. Alt. 3689 ft.
Ben Cruachan, mtn., Victoria, in co. Tanjil.
Ben Dearg, mtn., Scotland, N. Perthshire. Alt. 3304 ft.
Bendemeer, tnshp., N. S. W., co. Inglis, 273 m. N. of Sydney.
Bender or **Bendery**, ft. tn., Russia, on R. Dniester. **Pop. 44,684.**
Bender-Abbas (Gombrum), spt., Persia, on Persian Gulf.
Bender-Deloshi, spt., on Socotra I., Gulf of Aden.
Bender-Rig, spt. tn., Persia, in prov. Farsistan.
Ben Dhu or **Dubh**, mtn., Scotl., on W. side L. Lomond. Alt. 2108 ft.
Bendicuta Creek, South Australia, connected with Lake Frome.
Bendigo, mining vil., New Zealand, 175 m. NW. of Dunedin.
Bendochy, par., Scotland, NE. Perthshire.
Bendock, tnshp., Victoria, about 230 m. NE. by E. of Melbourne.
Bendock, Mount, Victoria, co. Croajingolong.
Ben Doran, mtn., Scotland, NE. Argyllshire. Alt. 3523 ft.
Bendorf, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 4½ m. N. of Coblentz.
Bendramo, spt., Anatolia, on Sea of Marmora. **Pop. 10,000.**
Bendzin, tn., Russia, gov. and 56 m. SSW. Piotrkov.
Bene, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. N. of Mondovi.
Benedictbeuern, vil., Upper Bavaria, 10 m. WSW. of Tölz.
Ben-Ein, mtn., Scotland, W. Perthshire. Alt. 3827 ft.
Bene-Grona, steamboat stn., Italy, on the Lago di Lugano.
Benejama, vil., Spain, prov. Alicante, 7 m. NE. Villena.
Benenden, par. and vil., England, Kent, 3 m. SE. Cranbrook.
Benerambong, tnshp., N. S. W., co. Cooper, 320 m. SW. of Sydney.
Beneschau, tn., Bohemia, 24 m. SSE. of Prague.
Beneschau, vil., Bohemia, dist. and 8 m. WSW. of Gratzen.
Benestare, tn., Italy, Calabria, 18 m. SSW. of Gerace.
Benet, vil., France, dep. Vendée, 8 m. E. Maillezais.
Benetutti, vil., Sardinia, circle and 25 m. SE. Ozieri.
Benevente, spt. tn., Brazil, state Espiritu Sauto, on coast.
Benevento, prov. and tn., Italy, in Campania. **P. 249,143**; tn. **22,699.**
Benfeld, tn., Alsace, 11 m. NNE. of Schlettstadt.
Benfieldside, tnshp., England, Durham, on R. Derwent.
Benfleet, South, coast par. and ry. stn., Essex, 35½ m. E. of London.
Bengal, a presidency of Brit. India. Ar. 496,836 sq. m. **P. 153,097,590.**
Bengal, Lower, lieut.-governorship. Ar. 187,240 sq. m. **P. 74,337,660.**
Bengal, Bay of, part of Indian Ocean, between India and Farther India.
Bengalla, tnshp., N. S. W., on the borders of Queensland.
Bengasi, tn., Barca, N. Africa, 420 m. ESE. Tripoli. **Pop. 10,000.**
Bengeo, par., England, co. and 1 m. N. of Hertford.
Bengore Head, cape, Ireland, Antrim, E. of Giant's Causeway.
Benguela, prov., Portuguese W. Africa. Area 106,200 sq. m. **P. 500,000.**
Benguela, San Filipo de, spt. tn. and cap. of above province.
Benha, tn., Lower Egypt, 31 m. N. of Cairo.
Benhar, E., vil., Linlithgowshire, 1½ m. NW. Fauldhouse.
Ben Heasgarnich, mtn., Perthshire, head of Glen Lyon. Alt. 3530 ft.
Ben Hee, mtn., Sutherlandshire. Alt. 2864 feet.
Benholm, coast par., Scotland, SE. Kincardineshire.
Ben Hope, mtn., Scotl., Sutherlandsh., S. end L. Hope. Alt. 3040 ft.
Beni, tn., Bhandara dist., Central Provs., India.
Beni or **Paro**, riv., Bolivia, the main source of the Madeira.
Beni or **Veni**, dep., Bolivia. Area 166,023 sq. m. **Pop. 16,700.**
Benicarlo, spt., Spain, 42 m. NE. Castellon de la Plana.
Benicia, tn., California, 40 m. NE. of San Francisco.
Benidorm, tn., Spain, 25 m. NE. of Alicante.
Beniganim, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, 6 m. NNE. of Albaida.
Beniganj, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh, India.
Beni-Hassan, vil. with catacombs, Egypt, 13 m. S. of Minieh.
Beni-Isghen, tn., Algerian Sahara. Lat. 33° 3' N., long. 2° E.
Ben Ime, mtn., Argyllshire, at head of L. Long. Alt. 3318 ft.
Beni-Mered, vil., Algeria, 26 m. from Algiers.
Beni-Mzab, oasis, in Algerian Sahara. **Pop. 30,000.**
Benin, country, Guinea, W. Africa, on both sides Benin R.
Benin, tn., and cap. of above. Lat. 6° 12' N., long. 5° 45' E.
Benin, Bight of, the N. portion of the Gulf of Guinea.
Beni Rasulpur, vil., Purniah dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 37' N.
Benisa, tn., Spain, prov. and 44 m. NE. Alicante.
Beni-Saf, com., Algeria, prov. Oran., at mouth of Tafna.
Benison, tnshp., Tasmania, in Dorset co.
Beni-Suef, chief tn., Middle Egypt, 98 m. S. of Cairo.
Benito, riv., French Congo, falls into Gulf of Guinea.
Benken, vil., Switz., cant. Zürich, 3 m. S. of Schaffhausen.
Benkoelen, Sumatra. *See* **Bencoolen.**
Benkovacs, tn., Austria, Dalmatia, 22 m. ESE. of Zara. **Pop. 11,695.**
Ben Lair or **Larig**, mtn., Ross-shire, N. of L. Maree. Alt. 2817 ft.
Ben Lawers, mtn., Perthshire, N. of L. Tay. Alt. 3984 ft.
Benleby, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Granville, 180 m. N. Adelaide.
Ben Ledi, mtn., Scotland, SW. Perthshire. Alt. 2875 ft.
Ben Liath Mhor, mtn., Ross-shire, E. of L. Torridon. Alt. 3034 ft.
Ben Liugbach or **Liatback**, mtn., W. Ross-shire. Alt. 3456 ft.
Ben Lomond, mtn., Scotl., on E. side Loch Lomond. Alt. 3192 ft.
Ben Lomond, mtn., N. S. Wales, co. Clarke. Alt. 5000 ft.
Ben Lomond, mtn., Tasmania, co. Cornwall. Alt. 5010 ft.
Ben Lui, mtn., Perthshire, 7 m. SE. Dalmally. Alt. 3708 ft.
Ben Macdhui, mtn., Cairngorm group, Aberdeenshire. Alt. 4296 ft.
Ben Mheadoin, peak, Cairngorm Mtns., Banffshire. Alt. 3883 ft.
Ben More, mtn., Perthshire, 10 m. W. Loch Earn. Alt. 3843 ft.
Ben More, mtn., Mull I., Argyllshire. Alt. 3185 ft.
Ben More, mtn., New Zealand, co. Marlborough. Alt. 4360 ft.
Benmore, tnshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Southland.
Benmore or **Fair Head**, cape, Ireland, N. co. Antrim. Alt. 636 ft.
Bennachie, group of hills, Aberdeenshire, near Alford. Alt. 1698 ft.
Ben-na-Lap, mtn., Inverness-shire, E. of Loch Treig. Alt. 3066 ft.
Bennane Head, Scotland, on S. coast of Ayrshire.
Bennan Head, S. point of Arran I., Scotland.
Bennebecola, Twelve Pins of, mtn. grp., Irel., co. Galway. H. pt. 2395 ft.
Benneckenstein, tn., Prus. Saxony, 18 m. NNW. Nordhausen.
Bennet's, tnshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Ashley.
Bennett, borough, Pa., in co. and on Alleghany R.
Bennett's Bridge, vil. and ry. stn., Irel., co. and 5 m. S. Kilkenny.
Bennettsville, tnshp. and vil., S. C., cap. Marlborough co.
Ben Nevis, mtn., Inverness-shire, highest in Brit. Isles. Alt. 4406 ft.
Ben Nevis, mtn., Tasmania, in N. of co. Cornwall.
Bennigsen, vil., Prussia, circle and dist. of Springe.
Benningen, vil., Würtemberg, 4 m. NE. Ludwigsburg.
Bennington, tnshp. and vil., Vt., 35 m. NE. of Albany.
Bennington Furnace, vil., Pennsylvania, in Blair co.
Bennisch, tn., Austrian Silesia, 14 m. WNW. of Troppau.
Bennungen, vil., Prussian Saxony, circle Sangerhausen.
Benquerencia, vil., Spain, 4 m. SE. of Castuera.
Benrath, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. SE. of Düsseldorf.
Ben Rhydding, vil. and hydropathic estab., Yorksh., 12 m. NW. Leeds.
Bensberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 8 m. from Mulheim. **Pop. 10,270.**
Ben Scrial, mtn., Inverness-shire, N. of L. Hourn. Alt. 3196 ft.
Bensen, tn., Bohemia, 21 m. NNE. of Leitmeritz.
Ben Sguilaird, mtn., Argyllshire, head of L. Creran. Alt. 3058 ft.
Bensheim, tn., Germany, Hessen, 12 m. S. Darmstadt.
Ben Slioch, mtn., Ross-shire, N. of L. Maree. Alt. 3217 ft.
Benson or **Bensington**, par. and vil., Oxford, 1¾ m. NE. Wallingford.
Benson, Mount, South Australia, in co. Robe.
Bensonville, vil., Cape Colony, in Herschel co.
Ben Stack, mtn., Sutherlandshire, W. of L. Stack. Alt. 2367 ft.
Ben Starav, mtn., Argyllshire, NE. of Loch Etive. Alt. 3541 ft.
Bentala, tn., Senegambia, 210 m. NNE. of Sierra Leone.
Bentham, par. and mkt. tn., Yorkshire, 10 m. NW. Settle.
Bentheim, tn., Prussia, 27 m. W. of Osnabrück.
Bentinck Arm, Brit. Columbia, inland part of Burke Channel.
Bentinck I., Queensland, in Gulf of Carpentaria.
Bentley Harbour, Victoria, in co. Buln-Buln.
Benton Harbour, Michigan, on Lake Michigan.
Benton, vil. and tnshp., Ill., cap. of Franklin co.
Bents, vil., Scotland, Linlithgowshire, 5 m. S. of Bathgate.
Bentschen, tn., Prussia, circle and 20 m. SE. of Meseritz.

Ben Tulachan, mtn., Perthshire, at head Loch Katrine. Alt. 3099 ft.
Ben Udlaman, mtn., Perthshire, E. of L. Ericht. Alt. 3306 ft.
Bennoë, formerly **Chadda**, riv., Soudan, E. affluent of R. Niger.
Ben Vane, mtn., Scotland, 4 m. N. of Loch Long. Alt. 3004 ft.
Ben Vannoch, mtn., Perthshire, head of Glen Lyon. Alt. 3125 ft.
Ben Venue, mtn., Perthshire, on S. of L. Katrine. Alt. 2393 ft.
Ben Vorlich, mtn., Scotland, on W. side L. Lomond. Alt. 3092 ft.
Ben Vorlich, mtn., Perthshire, on S. side of L. Earn. Alt. 3224 ft.
Ben Vrackie, mtn., Perthshire, near Blair Athol. Alt. 2757 ft.
Benwee Head, most N. point co. Mayo, Ireland.
Benwell, tnship., Northumberland, 2 m. W. of Newcastle.
Ben Wyvis, mtn., Scotland, Ross and Cromarty. Alt. 3429 ft.
Ben-y-Gloe, mtn., Perthshire, 8 m. NE. Blair Athol. Alt. 3671 ft.
Beodra, tn., Hungary, 12 m. N. of Nagy Kikinda.
Bequia, isl., the N.-most of the Grenadines, West Indies.
Berar, India. *See* **Hyderabad Assigned Districts.**
Berat or **Bielagorad**, tn., Albania, 30 m. NE. of Avlona. **Pop. 10,000.**
Beratzhausen, vil., Bavaria, 3 m. NNE. of Hemau.
Beraun, tn., Bohemia, circle and 24 m. SE. Prague.
Berbenno, commune, Italy, 12 m. NE. of Bergamo.
Berber, tn., Nubia, on E. bank of R. Nile.
Berbera, spt., E. Africa, on a bay off Gulf of Aden.
Berbice, the E. div. of British Guiana, traversed by Berbice R.
Berbir, tn., Bosnia, on right bank of R. Save.
Berceto, vil., Italy, prov. and 36 m. SW. of Parma.
Berchem, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 6 m. SW. Audenarde.
Berchem, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 12 m. ENE. Herzogenbosch.
Berchidda, vil., Sardinia, dist. and 20 m. from Ozieri.
Berching, tn., Bavaria, 5 m. N. of Beilngries.
Berchtesgaden, vil., Bavaria, 105 m. ESE. of Munich.
Berchules, vil., Spain, prov. Granada, 6 m. WNW. Ujijar.
Berck-sur-Mer, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, on coast.
Bercy, suburb of Paris, within the fortifications. **Pop. 16,000.**
Berdi, tn., Chhindwara dist., Central Provs., India.
Berdiansk, tn., Russia, gov. Taurida, on Sea of Azov. **Pop. 18,180.**
Berdichev, tn., Russia, gov. and 92 m. WSW. Kiev. **Pop. 77,223.**
Berea, vil., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on Rocky R.
Bereczk, tn., Transylvania, 9 m. ENE. Kezdi Vasarhely.
Beregh, comitat, Hungary, W. of the Theiss. **Pop. 153,377.**
Bereghszasz, tn., Hungary, 17 m. S. of Munkacs.
Bereguardo, vil., Italy, 8 m. NW. of Pavia.
Beregzo, vil., Hungary, 10 m. W. of Temesvar.
Bereida, tn., Arabia, in Nejid district. **Pop. 24,000.**
Bereket, riv., Russia, gov. of Astrakhan.
Beremboke, dist., Victoria, co. Grant, 89 m. W. Melbourne.
Berenice, ruined city, Egypt, on Red Sea.
Berens River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
Berent, tn., Prussia, gov. and 32 m. SW. Dantzig.
Bereny, Jasz, tn., Hungary, 34 m. E. of Pesth. **Pop. 21,507.**
Bereny, Lovas, vil., Hungary, 12 m. NNE. Stuhlweissenburg.
Bereny, Mezö, tn., Hungary, 10 m. NNW. of Csaba. **Pop. 11,368.**
Bere Regis, tn., England, 10 m. NE. of Dorchester.
Beresina, riv., Russia, gov. Minsk, affl. of Dnieper; 200 m. long.
Berettyo, riv., Hungary, flows 170 m. to the Koros.
Berettyo-Ujfalu, mkt. tn., Hungary, 30 m. NW. Grosswardein.
Berezan, isl., Russia, in the Black Sea.
Berezna, tn., Russia, gov. and 24 m. ENE. Chernigov. **Pop. 11,086.**
Berezov, tn., Siberia, gov. and 534 m. NNW. Tobolsk.
Berezovskaya-Stanitza, vil., Russia, gov. of Don Cossacks.
Berga, tn., Spain, prov. and 72 m. NNW. Barcelona.
Berga, tn., Germany, Saxe-Weimar, 4 m. ESE. Weida.
Berga, tn., Sweden, in Kronobergs lan.
Bergama, ruined city, Asia Minor 42 m. NE. Smyrna.
Bergambacht, vil., South Holland, 13 m. E. Rotterdam.
Bergamo, city, N. Italy, 39 m. NE. of Milan. **Pop. 39,129.**
Bergantino, tn., N. Italy, 25 m. W of Rovigo.
Bergedorf, tn., Germany, 10 m. ESE. of Hamburg.
Bergen, ft. spt. city, Norway, 190 m. WNW. Christiania. **Pop. 53,686.**
Bergen, vil., Netherlands, Limburg, 8 m. SSE. Gennep.
Bergen, vil., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 4 m. NE. Frankfort.
Bergen, tn., Prussia, 14 m. NNW. of Celle.
Bergen, tn., Prussia, in centre of Rugen I.
Bergen, ry. stn., Manitoba, 7½ m. from Winnipeg.
Bergen, vil. and tnshp., N. Y., in Genesee co.
Bergenhus, N. and **S.**, 2 amts, Norway. **Pop. 87,663 and 128,125.**
Bergen-op-Zoom, tn., Netherlands, prov. N. Brabant. **Pop. 11,089.**
Bergerac, tn., France, Dordogne, 30 m. SW. Périgueux. **Pop. 15,042.**
Bergerhausen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Ruhr.
Berggiesshübel, tn., Saxony, 2 m. NNE. of Gottleuba.
Bergheim, tn., Alsace, 8½ m. N. of Colmar. **Pop. 2771.**
Bergheim, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 13 m. W. of Cologne.
Bergholt, East, par., Engl., Suffolk, 9 m. SW. of Ipswich.
Bergholt, West, par., Engl., Essex, 4 m. NW. Colchester.
Bergisch Gladbach, tn., Prussia, 10 m. NE. of Cologne.
Bergneustadt, tn., Prussia, circle of Gummersbach.
Bergondo, com., Spain, prov. and 11 m. SE. of Coruña.
Bergreichenstein, tn., Bohemia, 42 m. WNW. of Budweis.
Bergues, tn., France, dep. Nord, 6 m. SSE. of Dunkirk.
Bergum, vil., Netherlands, 8 m. E. of Leeuwarden.
Bergün, vil., Switz., cant. Grisons, 29 m. SSE. of Chur.
Bergzabern, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 8 m. SW. of Landau.
Berhampur, *taluk* and tn., Ganjam, Madras. tn. **25,656.**
Berhampur, tn. and hd.-qrs., Murshidabad dist., Bengal. **P. 23,605.**
Berhometh, vil., Austria, Bukowina, 35 m. WSW. Czernovitz.
Beri, petty state and tn., Bundelkhand, Central India.
Beri, tn., Rohtak dist., Punjab, India.
Beria, tn., Nimar dist., Central Provs., India.
Berides, riv., England, Norfolk, flows 12 m. to R. Yare.
Beridi, estate, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 14 sq. m.
Beringel, tn., Portugal, in Alemtejo, WNW. of Beja.
Beringen, vil., Switz., canton and 3 m. W. of Schaffhausen.
Berislav, tn., Russia, gov. and 25 m. E. of Kherson.
Berja, tn., Spain, prov. and 21 m. W. of Almeria. **Pop. 16,691.**
Berka-an-der-Ilm, tn., Germany, 6 m. S. of Weimar.
Berka-an-der-Werra, tn., Saxe-Weimar, 14 m. W. Eisenach.
Berkeley, par. and tn., England, Gloucester, on R. Avon.
Berkeley, Vale of, strip of pasture-land, 23 m. long, in Gloucestershire.
Berkeley and Gloucester Canal, from R. Severn to Gloucester, 16½ m. long.
Berkeley Sound, spt., on W. side of E. Falkland I., S. Atlantic.
Berkeley Springs, tn., W. Va., cap. of Morgan co.
Berkeswell, par., Warwickshire, 6 m. W. of Coventry.
Berkhampstead, par. and tn., Engl., co., 22 m. W. Hertford.
Berkley, tn., Virginia, in Norfolk co., on Elizabeth R.
Berkovatz, tn., Bulgaria, 68 m. SSE. of Widdin.
Berkshire, co., Engl., in the basin of R. Thames. Area 722 sq. m
Berkshire Valley, telegraph stn., W. Australia, 135 m. from Perth.
Berlad, tn., Roumania, 145 m. NW. of Bucharest. **Pop. 26,668.**
Berlaer, vil., Belgium, prov. Antwerp, 9 m. NE. Mechlin.
Berlaere, vil., Belgium, 4 m. W. of Termonde.
Berlaimont, tn., France, dep. Nord, 7 m. NW. of Avesnes.
Berlanga, tn., Spain, dist. and 10 m. ENE. of Llerena.
Berlanga, tn., Spain, prov. and 28 m. SW. of Soria.
Berlau, vil., Bohemia, circle Budweis, dist. Krumau.
Berleburg, tn., Prussia, 34 m. SSE. of Arnsberg.
Berlenga Isls., grp., Portugal, NW. of Cape Carvoeiro.
Berlichingen, vil., Würtemberg, 10 m. WNW. Künzelsau.
Berlicum, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 5 m. E. Bois-le-Duc.
Berlikum, vil., Netherlands, 8 m. NW. of Leeuwarden.
Berlin, city, cap. of Prussia and of German Empire, on R. Spree, 714 m. NE. Paris and 414 m. NNW. Vienna. **Pop. 1,579,244.**
Berlin, tn., Ontario, Waterloo co., 62½ m. W. of Toronto.
Berlin, tnshp., Connecticut, in Hartford co.
Berlin, borough, Pennsylvania, in Somerset co.
Berlin, mining tnshp., Victoria, 133 m. NW. Melbourne.
Berlin, city and tnshp., Wis., Green Lake co., on Fox R.
Berlinchen, tn., Prussia, 52 m. NE. of Frankfurt-am-Oder.
Berlin Falls, vil., New Hampshire, on Androscoggin R.
Berlingen, Würtemberg. *See* **Berlichingen.**
Berliza, vil., Roumania, circle Jalomnitza, SW. of Braila.
Berlogh, vil., Croatia, 7 m. NNW. of Ottocacz.
Bermaguee, South, tnshp., N. S. W., co. Dampier, 200 m. S. Sydney.
Bermejo, riv., Argentine Rep., a W. affluent of the Parana.
Bermeo, spt. tn., Spain, 24 m. NE. of Bilbao.
Bermondsey, par. and SE. suburb of London. **Pop 84,688.**
Bermuda or **Somers Isls.**, grp., N. Atlantic, 580 m. SE. C. Hatteras.
Bern, canton, Switzerland. Area 2660 sq. m. **Pop. 539,271.**
Bern, cap. of above and of Switzerland, 80 m. NE. Geneva. **P. 46,009.**
Bernalda, tn., Italy, prov. Basilicata, 20 m. S. of Matera.
Bernalillo, vil., New Mexico, Bernalillo co., on Rio Grande.
Bernardière, vil., France, dep. Vendee, 6 m. NE. Montaigu.
Bernardos, vil., Spain, prov. and 18 m. NW. of Segovia.
Bernareggio, com., Italy, prov. Milan, 8 m. ENE. Monza.
Bernate Ticino, com., Italy, 7 m. NW. of Abbiategrasso.
Bernau, tn., Prussia, 14 m. NW. of Berlin.
Bernau, vil., Germany, in Baden, 7 m. NW. of St. Blasien.
Bernay, tn., France, dep. Eure, 38 m. WNW. of Evreux.
Bernbeuren, vil., Upper Bavaria, 10 m. SW. of Schöngau.
Bernburg, tn., Germany, in Anhalt, 23 m. W. of Dessau.
Berne, tnshp., New York, in Albany co.
Berne, vil., Germany, duchy and 6 m. ENE. Oldenburg.
Berneck, vil., Switz., canton and 11 m. E. of St. Gall.
Berneck, tn., Bavaria, 8 m. ENE. of Bayreuth.
Bernera, isl., Harris par., Outer Hebrides, Scotland.
Bernera, Gt. and **Lit.**, 2 isls., Scotland, NW. of Lewis I.
Berneray, isl., Scotland, at S. extremity of Outer Hebrides.
Berni, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
Bernier, Cape, Tasmania, E. coast co. Pembroke.
Bernina, mtn. and pass, Rhætian Alps, Switzerland.
Bernissart, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 4 m. SW. Quevaucamps.
Bernkastel, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 23 m. NE. of Treves.
Bernsbach, vil., Saxony, 2 m. W. of Grünhain.
Bernsdorf, vil., Saxony, circle Zwickau, dist. Plauen.
Bernstadt, tn., Saxony, 8 m. SE. of Löbau.
Bernstadt, tn., Prussian Silesia, 9 m. SE. of Oels.
Bernstadt, colony, Argentine Rep., 18 m. WNW. Rosario.
Bernstein, tn., Prussia, 21 m. ENE. of Soldin.
Bérouaguia, vil., Algeria, 20 m. SE. of Medeah.
Berraba, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Denham, on the Namoi R.
Berre, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 16 m. W. Aix.
Berri or **Berry**, former prov., France, now deps. Indre and Cher.
Berrian, tn., Algerian Sahara, 80 m. SE. Laghuat.
Berriedale, par. and vil., Scotland, Latheron par., Caithness.
Berrien Springs, vil., Mich., cap. Berrien co., on St. Joseph R.
Berriew, par. and tnshp., Wales, co. and 3½ m. NW. Montgomery.
Berrima, tnshp., N. S. W., co. Camden, 83 m. SW. Sydney.
Berrington, par. and ry. stn., Shropshire, 4½ m. SE. Shrewsbury.
Berry, Mount, Tasmania, co. Kent, N. of Port Davey.
Berrynarbor, coast par. and vil., Engl., Devon, 2½ m. E. Ilfracombe.
Berry Pomeroy, par. and vil., Devon, 1½ m. NE. of Totnes.
Bersbo, mining vil., Sweden, in Ostergötlands län.
Bersée, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. S. of Pont-à-Marcq.
Bersetz, spt. tn., Istria, 42 m. SE. of Trieste.
Bersham, tnshp., Wales, Denbighsh., in Wrexham par.
Berson, vil., France, dep. Gironde, 4 m. SE. of Blaye.
Bersted, South, par. and vil., Sussex, containing Bognor.
Bertat, dist., E. Cent. Africa, W. of Blue Nile and S. of Fazokl.
Bertetchi, tn., Wallachia, Roumania, circle of Braila.
Berthelasse, isl., France, in R. Rhône, opposite Villeneuve.
Berthelsdorf, vil., Saxony, 18 m. SE. of Bautzen.
Berthier-en-Haut, riv. port, Quebec, 45 m. NE. Montreal.
Bertholdsdorf, tn., Lower Austria, 8 m. S. of Vienna.
Bertie Bay, inlet, Goode I., in Torres Strait.
Bertignat, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 9 m. from Ambert.
Bertincourt, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 18 m. SE. of Arras.
Bertinoro, tn., Italy, prov. and 8 m. SE. of Forli.

Bertioga, Barra de, spt., Brazil, prov. São Paulo.
Bertiolo, com., Italy, prov. Udine, 4 m. ESE. Codroipo.
Bertonico, com., Italy, prov. Milan, 12 m. SE. of Lodi.
Bertraghboy Bay, inlet, on SW. coast of Galway, Ireland.
Bertrix, vil., Belgium, Luxembourg, 8 m. W. Neufchâteau.
Bertry, vil., France, dep. Nord, 2½ m. E. of Clary.
Bertsdorf, vil., Saxony, 4 m. WSW. of Zittau.
Berudshirel, tn., Persia, prov. of Irak-Ajemi. Pop. 10,000.
Berul, vil., Wardha dist., Central Provs., India.
Berun, vil., Prussian Silesia, 20 m. ENE. of Pless.
Bervaisk, vil., Siberia, gov. Tobolsk, at mouth of R. Obi.
Bervie or **Inverbervie**, spt. bor., Scotl., in SE. Kincardinesh.
Berwick, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 26¾ m. SE. Melbourne.
Berwick, vil. and tnshp., Me., York co., on Salmon R.
Berwick, bor. and tnshp., Pa., in Adams co.
Berwick, borough, Pa., in Columbia co.
Berwick, North. *See* **North Berwick**.
Berwick-on-Tweed, bor., spt., and parl. div., Northumberland, 57½ m. SE. of Edinburgh. Pop. 13,378; div. 52,442.
Berwickshire, SE. maritime co., Scotl. Area 460 sq. m.
Berwyn Mtns., N. Wales, Merioneth and Montgomery shires.
Berwyn River, Cardiganshire, flows 6 m. to R. Teifi.
Berzencze, tn., Hungary, 21 m. SSE. Nagy-Kanizsa.
Berzevicze, vil., Hungary, co. Saros, on R. Taveza.
Berzova, vil., Hungary, co. and 39 m. E. of Arad.
Besalu, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. NNW. of Gerona.
Besançon, city, France, cap. Doubs, 50 m. E. Dijon. Pop. 56,511
Besca-Nuova, spt. tn., Istria, on SE. of Veglia I.
Beshetsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 70 m. NW. Tver.
Beshik, tn., Turkey, on lake of same name, vilayet Saloniki.
Beshkirim, vil., Turkestan, in Kashgar district.
Besigheim, tn., Würtemberg, 15 m. N. of Stuttgart.
Besika Bay, on W. coast Asia Minor, opposite I. of Tenedos.
Beskiden, name of the W. part of the Carpathians, Austria-Hungary.
Besni, tn., Asia Minor, 112 m. WNW. of Diarbekir. Pop. 10,000.
Besozzo, vil., Italy, circle and 10 m. W. of Varese.
Bessan, vil., France, Hérault, 5 m. N. of Agde.
Bessarabia, gov., in SW. of Russia. Area 17,965 sq. m. P. 1,419,762.
Bessasstadir, small tn., Iceland, on coast, SW. of Reykjavik.
Bess Brook, mkt. tn., Irel., co. Armagh, 2 m. NW. Newry.
Besse, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 24 m. W. of Issoire.
Bessèges, tn., France, dep. Gard, 20 m. N. Alais. Pop. 11,404.
Bessenay, vil., France, dep. Rhône, 6 m. SW. Arbresle.
Bessenyö, vil., Hungary, dist. and 10 m. NE. Heves.
Bessenyö, O-, tn., Hungary, 27 m. SE. of Szegedin.
Bessergenevskaya, vil., Russia, in gov. of Don Cossacks.
Bessé-sur-Braye, vil., France, Sarthe, 6 m. S. of St. Calais.
Bessines, vil., France, Haute-Vienne, 18 m. E. Bellac.
Bessungen, vil., Germany, Hessen, a suburb of Darmstadt.
Best, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 6 m. NNW. Eindhoven.
Besuki, vil. and residency in E. of Java. Area 3826 sq. m. P. 585,043.
Beswick, tnshp. with ry. stn., Lancashire, in Manchester bor.
Beszterczebanya. *See* **Neu Sohl**.
Betanga, vil., Faridpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° N., long. 89° 57′ E.
Betanzos, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. SE. of Coruña.
Betawad, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
Betchworth, par. and vil., Surrey, 2½ m. SW. of Reigate.
Bet Bet, tnshp., Victoria, 121 m. by rail NW. of Melbourne.
Betchuanas. *See* **Bechuanaland**.
Betgari, vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 52′ N., long. 89° 11′ E.
Bethanga, tn., Victoria, 204 m. NE. of Melbourne.
Bethany, vil., Palestine, 1¾ m. SE. of Jerusalem.
Bethany, vil., Gt. Namaqualand, on left bank of R. Goab.
Bethany, vil., Orange Free State, 30 m. SW. Bloemfontein.
Bethel, ruined tn., Palestine, 10 m. N. of Jerusalem.
Bethel, vil. and tnshp., Conn., in Fairfield co.
Bethel, vil. and tnshp., Me., in Oxford co.
Bethel, vil. and tnshp., N. Y., in Sullivan co.
Bethel, vil., Ohio, Clermont co., 30 m. SE. of Cincinnati.
Bethel, tnshp., South Carolina, in York co.
Bethel, vil., Alabama, in Wilcox co.
Bethelsdorp, vil., Cape Colony, 12 m. NW. Port Elizabeth.
Betheraden, par. and vil., Engl., co. Kent, 5½ m. SW. of Ashford.
Bethesda, coast vil., Wales, co. and 5 m. SW. of Carnarvon.
Bethesda, tn., Wales, Carnarvonsh., 4½ m. SE. of Bangor.
Bethesda, post vil., Ontario, co. York, near Toronto.
Bethesda, tnshp., South Carolina, in York co.
Bethesda, tnshp., S. Australia, 625 m. N. of Adelaide.
Beth Horon, 2 vils., Palestine, 9 m. NW. of Jerusalem.
Bethlehem, tn., Palestine, 5½ m. SW. of Jerusalem.
Bethlehem, vil. and tnshp., N. J., in Hunterdon co.
Bethlehem, tn., Pa., Northampton co., 54 m. N. of Philadelphia.
Bethnal Green, parl. bor., Middlesex, E. of London. Pop. 129,134.
Bethsaida of Galilee, anc. tn., Palestine, lay on W. of L. Tiberias.
Bethulie, vil., Orange Free State, dist. Smithfield, near Orange R.
Béthune, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, on R. Brette. Pop. 10,374.
Bethungra, tn., N. S. W., Clarendon co., 268 m. S. of Sydney.
Betigeri, tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay. Lat. 15° 26′ N., long 75° 41′ E.
Betley, par. and vil., Staffordsh., 6½ m. NW. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
Betmangala, *taluk* and vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India.
Beto Hill, S. Australia, 32 m. W. of S. end of L. Torrens.
Betsche, tn., E. Prussia, circle and 8 m. E. of Meseritz.
Betsiamites, riv., Quebec, joins St. Lawrence 200 m. below Quebec.
Betsy Island, Tasmania, off S. coast of co. Monmouth.
Bettadpur, mtn., Mysore, India, 4350 ft. above sea-level.
Bettembourg, vil., Luxembourg, 4 m. E. of Esch.
Bettendorf, vil., Luxembourg, 2½ m. E. of Diekirch.
Bettia, sub-div. and tn., Champaran dist., Bengal.
Bettola, vil., Italy, prov. and 18 m. SSW. of Piacenza.
Betton, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 6 m. NNE. Rennes.
Bettona, com., Italy, Umbria, 12 m. SE. Perugia.
Bettur, vil., Chitaldrug dist., Mysore, India. Lat. 14° 29′ N.
Bettws, par., Carmarthenshire, 8 m. S. of Llandilofawr.
Bettws, par., Glamorganshire, 5½ m. N. of Bridgend.
Bettws-y-Coed, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 3½ m. S. of Llanrwst.
Betul, dist., Chhindwara div., Central Provs., India. Pop. 322,930.
Betul, *tahsil* and tn., in above. Lat. 21° 51′ N., long. 77° 58′ E.
Betulpiudangadi, tn., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 73′ N.
Betwa River, Bundelkhand, Cent. India, flows 360 m. to the Jumna.
Beutelsbach, tn., Würtemberg, 10 m. E. of Stuttgart.
Beuthen, tn., Prussian Silesia, circle Freistadt, on the Oder.
Beuthen, tn., Prussian Silesia, 51 m. SE. of Oppeln.
Beuvry, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 4 m. from Cambrin.
Beuzeville, vil., France, dep. Eure, arrond. of Pont-Audemer.
Bevagna, tn., Italy, Umbria, 21 m. SE. of Perugia.
Bevedero, large lake, Argentine Republic, prov. Mendoza.
Beveland, N. and S., 2 isls., Netherlands, prov. Zeeland.
Bevensen, tn., Prussia, 13 m. SE. of Lüneburg.
Beveren-lez-Roulers, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 3 m. N. Roulers.
Beveren-Waes, tn., Belgium, 6 m. ENE. St. Nicolas-Waes.
Beveridge, tnshp., Victoria, 26 m. NE. of Melbourne.
Beverino, com., Italy, prov. Genoa, 10 m. W. of Spezzia.
Beverley, mkt. tn., Yorkshire, 7½ m. NW. of Hull.
Beverley, vil., S. Australia, a suburb of Adelaide.
Beverley, tn., W. Australia, on R. Avon, 85 m. E. of Perth.
Beverly, tnshp., Mass., Essex co., 18 m. from Boston. Pop. 10,821.
Beverly, vil., N. J., Burlington co., on Delaware R.
Bevern, vil., Germany, Brunswick, 3 m. NE. Holzminden.
Beverungen, tn., Westphalia, 8 m. S. of Höxter.
Beverwijk, tn., N. Holland, 18 m. NW. of Amsterdam.
Bewan, tn., Sulu Isls., E. Indies. Residence of the Sultan.
Bewdley, bor., Worcestershire, on Severn, 3 m. SW. Kidderminster.
Bewerley, tnshp., Yorkshire, on R. Nidd, 11 m. NW. Ripley.
Bewley, Hants., England. *See* **Beaulieu**.
Bex, vil., Switzerland, canton Vaud, on R. Rhône.
Bexcourt, tnshp., N. S. W., co., Gordon, 150 m. NW. of Sydney.
Bexhill, tnshp., New South Wales, in co. Rous.
Bexhill, par. and tnshp., Sussex, 5 m. SW. of Hastings.
Bexley, par. and tn., Kent, on R. Cray, 15 m. SE. London.
Beyed, mtn., Abyssinia. Lat. 13° 18′ N. Alt. 16,000 ft.
Beypur, tn., port and ry. stn., Malabar dist., Madras.
Beyrout. *See* **Beirut**.
Beyt Island, Gulf of Cutch, Bombay. Lat. 22° 27′ N., long. 69° 5′ E.
Bezdan, tn., Hungary, on R. Danube, 12 m. NW. Zombor.
Bézenet, mining locality, France, dep. Allier, com. Montvicq.
Béziers, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 568 m. SSE. of Paris. Pop. 42,785.
Bezocki, tn., Java, cap. of prov. **B.**, on Strait of Madura.
Bezons, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 2 m. SW. Argenteuil.
Bezwada, *taluk* and tn., Kistna dist., Madras. Area 534 sq. m.
Bhabua, sub.-div. and tn., Shahabad dist., Bengal. Area 130 sq. m.
Bhachav, tn., Cutch native state, Bombay.
Bhadarsa, tn., Faizabad dist., Oudh.
Bhadarwa, petty state, Rewa Kantha, Bombay. Area 27 sq. m.
Bhadaur, tn., Patiala state, Punjab.
Bhadaura, petty state and tn., Central India. Lat. 24° 47′ N.
Bhadbhut, vil., Broach dist., Bombay. Religious fair every 19 years.
Bhadgaon, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
Bhadli, petty state, Bombay. Lat. 22° 1′ N., long. 71° 35′ E.
Bhadra, riv., Mysore, India, a head stream of the Tungabhadra.
Bhadra, chiefship., Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs., India. Pop. 18,855.
Bhadrachalam, *taluk*, estate, and tn., Godavari dist., Madras.
Bhadrakh, sub.-div. and tn., Balasor dist., Bengal.
Bhadreswar, tn. and ry. stn., Hugli dist., Bengal.
Bhadri, tn., Partabgarh dist., Oudh.
Bhadron, tn., Gujarat, Bombay. Lat. 22° 21′ N.
Bhadwa, petty state and vil., Hallar dist., Bombay.
Bhadwana, petty state, Jhalawar dist., Bombay.
Bhagabatipur, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 42′ N.
Bhagalpur, div. and dist., Bengal. Areas 20,516 and 4268 sq. m. Pop. of div. 8,545,870; dist. 2,023,390.
Bhagalpur, chief tn. in above div. Lat. 25° 15′ N. Pop. 68,780.
Bhagamandal, vil., Coorg, Madras. Lat. 12° 23′ N., long. 75° 36′ E.
Bhaga River, Kangra dist., Punjab, head stream of the Chenab.
Bhagirathi River, Murshidabad dist., Bengal, a branch of the Ganges.
Bhagirathi River, Garhwal, NW. Provs., a head stream of Ganges.
Bhagwa, spt., Surat dist., Bombay. Lat. 21° 24′ N., long. 72° 40′ E.
Bhagwangola, vil., Murshidabad dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 20′ N.
Bhagwantnagar, *pargana* and tn., Unao dist., Oudh.
Bhagwantnagar, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh.
Bhai, tn., Rai Bareli dist., Oudh.
Bhainsror, tn. and fort, Mewar state, Rajputana. Lat. 24° 58′ N.
Bhainswal, vil., Muzaffarnagar dist NW. Provs.
Bhairabi River, Assam, tributary of the Brahmaputra.
Bhairagnia, vil., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal.
Bhairoghati, pass and temple, Garhwal state, NW. Provinces.
Bhaisaunda, *jagir*, Central India. Area 12 sq. m.
Bhajji, hill state, Punjab. Area 96 sq. m. Pop. 12,106.
Bhakkar, *tahsil* and tn., Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab.
Bhalala, petty state, Bombay. Lat. 22° 51′ N., long. 71° 56′ E.
Bhalusna, chiefship and tn., Gujarat, Bombay. Area 59 sq. m.
Bham, agricultural vil., Wun dist., Berar, India. Founded 1876.
Bhambore, ruined city, Karachi dist., Bombay. Lat. 24° 40′ N.
Bhamgarh, tn., Nimar dist., Central Provinces, India.
Bhamo, dist. and tn., Up. Burma, 200 m. NNE. Mandalay, on Irawadi.
Bhandak, *pargana* and tn., Chanda dist., Central Provs., India.
Bhandara, dist., Nagpur div., Cent. Provs., India. Area 3922 sq. m.
Bhandara, chief tn., in above dist. Lat. 21° 9′ N.
Bhandaria, petty state, Undsarviya dist., Bombay.
Bhander, tn., Jhansi dist., NW. Provs., India.
Bhandup, spt. and ry. stn., Thana dist., Bombay. Lat. 19° 9′ N.
Bhanga, vil., Faridpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 24′ N., long. 90° 1′ E.
Bhangarhat, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 31′ N.
Bhangha, tn., Bahraich dist., Oudh.
Bhanpur, estate, Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs. Area 208 sq. m.
Bhanpura, tn., Indore state, India, on Rewa R.
Bhanwad, tn., Hallar dist., Bombay, India.

Bharawan, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh, India.
Bhardagarh, estate, Chhindwara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Bhareogi River, Kashmir, flows 40 m. and disappears under ground.
Bharthna, *tahsil* and vil., Etawah, NW. Provs. Area 415 sq. m.
Bhartpur, native state, Rajputana. Area 1974 sq. m. Pop. 640,620.
Bhartpur, ft. tn. in above state. Lat. 27° 13' N. Pop. 67,560.
Bharudpura, petty state, Central India. Pop. 71,724.
Bhatgaon, estate, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India. 82 sq. m.
Bhatgaon, tn., Purniah dist., Bengal.
Bhatgaon, tn., India, in Nepal Independent State. Pop. 30,000.
Bhatkal, tn., N. Kanara dist., Bombay
Bhatkuli, tn., Amraoti dist., Berar, India.
Bhatnair, ft. tn., Hanumangarh dist., Rajputana.
Bhatpur, vil., Hardoi dist., Oudh, India.
Bhaturia, vil., Burdwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 26' N., long. 88° 20' E.
Bhaun, tn., Jhelum district, Punjab.
Bhaunagar, native state, Bombay. Area 2860 sq. m. Pop. 400,323.
Bhaunagar, spt. and cap. of above. Lat. 21° 45' N. Pop. 56,640.
Bhausingh, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 36' N.
Bhavani River, Madras, flowing 105 m to the Kaveri R.
Bhavani, *taluk* and tn., Coimbatore dist., Madras.
Bhawan, tn., Rai Bareli dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 26' N., long. 81° 18' E.
Bhawanandpur, vil., Dinajpur dist., Bengal. Great annual fair.
Bhawanipatna, vil., Kalahandi state, Cent. Provs., India.
Bhayawadar, tn., Hallar dist., Bombay. Lat. 21° 51' N.
Bheel Agency, Central India. *See* **Bhilwara**.
Bhera, *tahsil* and tn., Shahpur dist., Punjab.
Bheraghat, vil., Jabalpur dist., Central Provs., India.
Bheren, estate, Sambalpur dist., Central Provs., India.
Bhetargaon, tn., Rai Bareli dist., Oudh, India.
Bhilauri, tn., Satara dist., Bombay, India.
Bhilgarh, tn., Gwalior Territory, Central India.
Bhillang River, NW. Provs., India, tributary of the Bhagirathi.
Bhilsa, fortified tn., Gwalior, Central India.
Bhilwara, collection of 17 native states, Central India.
Bhilwara, tn., Udaipur state, Rajputana, India.
Bhima River, Bombay, tributary of the Kistna.
Bhimavaram, *taluk*, Godavari dist., Madras. Area 321 sq.m.
Bhimavaram, vil., Nellore dist., Madras. P. 1552. Temples, caves, etc.
Bhimbar, riv., Gujarat, Punjab, falls into Jalalia branch of Chenab.
Bhim Ghora, place of pilgrimage, Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Bhimora, petty state and tn., Bombay. Lat. 22° N., long. 71° 16' E.
Bhimthadi, sub-div., Poona dist., Bombay. Area 1037 sq.m.
Bhind, tn., Gwalior, Central India.
Bhindar, tn., Udaipur state, Rajputana
Bhinga, *pargana* and tn., Bahraich, Oudh. Area 247 sq. m.
Bhingar, tn., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay
Bhitanli, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Area 62 sq. m.
Bhitauli, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, 12 m. E. of Purwa.
Bhiwandi, sub-div. and tn., Thana dist., Bombay.
Bhiwani, *tahsil* and tn., Hissar dist., Punjab. P. tn. 35,460.
Bhiwani, tn., Bhartpur state, Rajputana, India.
Bhiwapur, tn., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India.
Bhochau, tn., Cutch native state, Bombay.
Bhogarmang, val., Hazara dist., Punjab. Area 121 sq. m.
Bhogdabari, tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
Bhognipur, *tahsil*, tn., Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs.
Bhojpur, tn., Shahabad dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 35' N.
Bhojpur, tn., Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
Bhongaon, *tahsil*, tn., Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India.
Bhopal, native state, Central India. Area 6873 sq. m. P. 954,901.
Bhopal, chief tn. in above state. Lat. 23° 15' N., long. 77° 26' E.
Bhopal Agency, col. of 9 native states, Central India. Pop. 1,904,800.
Bhor, native state and tn., Bombay. Area 1491 sq. m. Pop. 155,490.
Bhor Ghat, pass with ry. through W. Ghats, 40 m. SE. of Bombay.
Bhuj, chief tn., Cutch, India. Lat. 23° 15' N., long. 69° 48' E.
Bhukarheri, tn., Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs., India.
Bhupalpatnam, estate, Chanda dist., Central Provs. Area 700 sq. m.
Bhur, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 376 sq. m.
Bhurtpore. *See* **Bhartpur**
Bhusawal, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 571 sq. m.
Bhusawal, chief tn. in above. Lat. 21° 1' N., long. 75° 46' E.
Bhutan, independent state, N. India. Area 20,000 sq. m. P. 20,000.
Bhuvaneswar, temple city of Siva, Puri dist., Bengal.
Bia, vil., Hungary, co. and 12 m. W. of Pesth.
Biafra, Bight of, inlet of Gulf of Guinea, W. Africa, off Cameroons.
Biala, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 58 m. SW. of Cracow.
Biala, vil., Austria, in Galicia, 2½ m. NW. of Czorkow.
Biala, tn., Russia, gov. and 41 m. ESE. of Siedlce.
Bialykamien, vil., Austria, Galicia, 42 m. ENE. Lemberg.
Bialystok, tn., Russia, gov. and 50 m. SW. of Grodno. Pop. 50,726.
Biana, tn., Bhartpur, Rajputana, 50 m. SW. of Agra.
Biancavilla, tn., Sicily, prov. and 22 m. NW. of Catania. P. 13,787.
Bianco, spt. tn., Italy, in Calabria, 20 m. S. of Gerace.
Bians, pass of the Himalayas, India, Kumaon dist. Alt. 18,000 ft.
Bianze, tn., Italy, circle and 16 m. W. of Vercelli.
Biar, vil., Spain, prov. and 30 m. NNW. of Alicante.
Biarritz, spt. tn., France, on Bay of Biscay, 4 m. WSW. Bayonne.
Biasca, tn., Switz., canton Ticino, 12 m. N. of Bellinzona.
Bibbenluke, tn., N. S. W., co. Wellesley, 307 m. S. of Sydney.
Bibbiano, vil., Italy, Emilia, 8 m. WSW. of Reggio.
Bibbiena, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. N. of Arezzo.
Bibbona, tn., Italy, prov. Pisa, 22 m. SW. of Volterra.
Biberach, vil., Baden, on R. Kinzig, 5 m. S. of Gengenbach.
Biberach, tn., Würtemberg, 22 m. SSW. of Ulm.
Bibiana, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 5 m W. of Cavour.
Biblis, vil., Germany, in Hessen, 8 m. W. of Bensheim.
Bibra, tn., Prussia, circle and 6 m. N. of Eckartsberga.
Bibury, par. and vil., Gloucestersh., 5½ m. S. Northleach.
Bic or **L'Islet au Massacre**, island, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
Bic, vil., Quebec, on St. Lawrence, 181½ m. below Quebec.
Bicanere. *See* **Bikaner**.
Biccari, tn., Italy, dist. and 22 m. WSW. of Foggia.
Bicester, mkt. tn., England, co. and 10½ m. NE. of Oxford.
Bicêtre, vil., France, 1 m. S. of Paris. Contains lunatic asylum.
Bichana, tn., Abyssinia, 160 m. SSE. of Gondar.
Bicheno, tn., Tasmania, co. Glamorgan, 100 m. NE. Hobart.
Bickerstaffe, tnshp., Lancashire, 3½ m. SE. of Ormskirk.
Bickerton I., N. Ter., S. Australia, 11 m. long by 10 m. broad.
Bickmore's Hill, S. Australia, near centre of co. Lytton.
Bicquette, isl., Quebec, in St. Lawrence R., near Bic I.
Bicske, tn., Hungary, 15 m. W. of Buda.
Bida, tn., Africa, Nupe state, on the Kaduma R. Pop. 80,000.
Bidar, tn., Haidarabad, India. Lat. 17° 53' N., long. 77° 34' E.
Bidassoa, riv., Spain, flows 40 m. to Bay of Biscay at French frontier.
Biddeford, city, Me., York co., on Saco R. Pop. 14,418.
Biddenden, par. and vil., Kent, 7½ m. NE. of Cranbrook.
Biddulph, par., Staffordshire, 3 m. SE. of Congleton.
Biddulph's Islands, group in Persian Gulf.
Bidduma Islands, group in Lake Chad, Central Africa.
Bideford, spt. tn., Devonshire, on R. Torridge, 4 m. from sea.
Bidesir, tn., Rajputana, 60 m. from Bikaner.
Bidford, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 7 m. SW. Stratford-on-Avon.
Bidghikli, tn., Anatolia, Asia Minor, 17 m. N. of Adala.
Bidhuna, *tahsil* and tn., Etawah dist., NW. Provs., India.
Bidjistan, tn., Persia, prov. Khorassan, on route Tubbus to Meshed.
Bidliss, tn., Asiatic Turkey, in vilayet of Erzerum. Pop. 15,000.
Bidschow, tn., Bohemia, 44 m. ENE. of Prague.
Bidston, par. and ry. stn., Engl., Cheshire, near Birkenhead.
Bidyadhari R., Bengal, unites with several streams to form Matla R.
Bieber, vil., Germany, in Hessen, 2 m. SE. of Offenbach.
Biebesheim, vil., Germany, in Hessen, circle of Gross-Gerau.
Biecz, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 12 m. W. of Jaslo.
Biedenkopf, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 56 m. NNE. of Wiesbaden.
Biel and **Bielersee**, German for **Bienne** and **Lake of Bienne**, *q.v.*
Biela, tn., Bulgaria, on R. Jantra, 20 m. SE. of Sistova.
Bielau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 3 m. SW. of Reichenbach. Pop. 12,996.
Bielaya Tserkov, tn., Russia, gov. and 44 m. SW. of Kiev. Pop. 18,700.
Bielcza, vil., Austria, in Galicia, 12 m. W. of Tarnov.
Bielefeld, tn., Westphalia, circle and 28 m. SW. Minden.
Bielev, tn., Russia, gov. Tula, 105 m. SSW. of Moscow.
Bielgorod, tn., Russia, gov. and 90 m. S. of Kursk. Pop. 20,236.
Bielina, tn., Bosnia, dist. and 38 m. N. of Zvornik. Pop. 16,200.
Bielitz, tn., Austrian Silesia, 22 m. ENE. of Teschen. Pop. 13,080.
Biella, tn., Italy, prov. Novara, 15 m. NE. of Ivrea. Pop. 14,717.
Bieloi, tn., Russia, gov. and 90 m. NNE. of Smolensk.
Bielo Osero, lake, Russia, gov. Novgorod. Area 434 sq. m.
Bielopol, tn., Russia, gov. and 106 m. NW. of Kharkov. Pop. 10,818.
Bielozersk, tn., Russia, gov. and 250 m. ENE. of Novgorod.
Bielschowitz, vil., Prussian Silesia, 7 m. SW. of Beuthen.
Bielsk, tn., Russia, gov. Grodno, 23 m. S. of Bialystok.
Bieltsy, tn., Russia, Bessarabia, 60 m. NW. of Kishenev.
Bien-Hoa or **Taie-Sab**, lake, Cambodia and Siam, 100 m. by 30 m.
Bienne, tn., Switz., on B. Lake, 17 m. NW. of Bern. Pop. 11,623.
Bienne, Lake of, Switz., canton Bern. Length 10 m. by 1 to 3 m.
Bien-Son, isl., Gulf of Tonquin, Farther India.
Bientina, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. E. of Pisa.
Bienvenida, tn., Spain, prov. and 48 m. SE. of Badajoz.
Bierbeek, vil., Belgium, N. Brabant, 4 m. SE. of Louvain.
Biere, vil., Prussian Saxony, 8 m. NW. of Kalbe.
Bierley, North, tnshp., Engl., Yorksh., 2 m. SE. Bradford.
Biert, vil., France, dep. Ariége, 2 m. NW. of Massat.
Bierum, vil., Netherlands, 4 m. NNW. Appingadam.
Biervliet, ft. tn., Netherlands, on an isl., 16 m. N. of Ghent.
Bies-Bosch, marshy lake, between S. Holland and N. Brabant.
Biesenthal, tn., Prussia, 20 m. NNE. of Berlin.
Bietigheim, tn., Würtemberg, 13 m. N. of Stuttgart.
Bietigheim, vil., Germany, in Baden, 5 m. NE. of Rastadt.
Biévène, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 12 m. NNW. Soignies.
Bièvre, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 6 m. SE. of Versailles.
Bièvres, vil., France, dep. Ardennes, 7 m. SE. of Carignan.
Biezun, vil., Russian Poland, gov. Plock, on. R. Soldau.
Biferno, riv., Italy, flows 75 m. to the Adriatic Sea.
Biga or **Bigha**, tn., Anatolia, 42 m. NE. of Adramyti.
Big Black River, Miss., enters Mississippi R. at Grand Gulf.
Big Blue River, Kansas, flows 300 m. to Kansas R.
Big Cypress River, Texas, enters Caddo Lake at Jefferson.
Big Dover Island, Nova Scotia, off coast of Guysborough co.
Bigga Island, Scotland, in Yell Sound, Shetland.
Biggar, tn., Scotland, co. and 15 m. SE. of Lanark.
Biggleswade, mkt. tn., Engl., co. and 9½ m. SE. Bedford.
Big Horn Mtns., Wyoming. Alt. 8000 to 12,000 ft.
Big Horn River, Montana, flows 550 m. to the Yellowstone R.
Big or **Indian Lake**, Kewatin, Canada, traversed by Churchill R.
Big Muddy River, Ill., falls into the Mississippi in Union co.
Big Rapids, city, Mich., Mecosta co., 55 m. N. Grand Rapids.
Big River, Victoria, co. Bogong, flows S. into the Mitta-Mitta R.
Big Sioux River, Dakota, flows 300 m. to the Missouri R.
Big Stone Lake, Dakota and Minnesota, 25 m. long.
Big Trees, post office, California, 60 m. ENE. of Stockton.
Bihace or **Bibatch**, tn., Bosnia, on R. Una, 170 m. NW. Serajevo.
Bihak, tn., Persia, in prov. Khorassan.
Bihar, *pargana* and tn., Partabgarh dist., Oudh.
Bihar, tn., Hungary, B. co., 7 m. N. Nagy-Varad.
Bihar, *pargana* and tn., Unao dist., Oudh.
Bihat, petty state, Bundelkhand, India. Area 15 sq. m.
Bihat, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh, India.
Bihe, country, Benguela, Portuguese W. Africa.
Bihiya, vil. and ry. stn., Shahabad dist., Bengal.
Bija, a Simla Hill state, India. Area 4 sq. m.
Bijapur, sub-div. and tn., Kaladgi dist., Bombay.
Bijapur, estate, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 80 sq. m.
Bijawar, state, Bundelkhand, India. Area 973 sq. m. Pop. 113,285.
Bijaya, pass, Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Highest point 3000 ft.
Bijbani, tn., Champaran dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 51' N., long. 85° 10' E.

Bijbhara, tn., Kashmir, India, 25 m. SE. of Srinagar.
Bijeraghogarh, tract, Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 750 sq. m.
Bijji, estate, Bastar, Cent. Provs., India. Area 850 sq. m.
Bijli, estate, Bhandara dist., Central Provs., India. Area 129 sq. m.
Bijna, state and tn., Bundelkhand, India. Area 27 sq. m.
Bijnaur, dist. & tn., NW. Provs., India. 1868 sq. m. Pop. 793,710.
Bijnaur, *pargana* and tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh.
Bijni, *dwar* and vil., Assam. Area about 374 sq. m.
Bijoli, estate and vil., Udaipur state, Rajputana.
Bijsk, tn., Siberia, gov. and 270 m. S. Tomsk.
Bikaner, native state, Rajputana. Area 22,340 sq. m. Pop. 831,210.
Bikaner, cap. city of above, 240 m. WSW. Delhi. Pop. 55,640.
Bikity, vil., Hungary, co. of Bacs-Bodrog.
Bikrampur, vil., Dacca dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 33′ N., long. 90° 33′ E
Bilaigarh, estate, Bilaspur dist., Central Provs., India.
Bilari, *tahsil*, Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 333 sq. m.
Bilari, tn. and ry. stn., in above *tahsil*.
Bilaspur, dist., Central Provs., India. Area 8341 sq. m. P. 1,156,990
Bilaspur, chief tn. in above dist., on R. Arpa.
Bilaspur, vil., Bulandshahr dist., NW. Provs., India.
Bilaspur, cap. of Bilaspur or Kahlur state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 19′
Bilanda, guaranteed Thakurate, Central India.
Bilbao, spt. Spain, cap. Biscay, 28 m. N. Vitoria. Pop. 34,691.
Bilbster, ry. stn., Scotland, Caithness-shire, 5 m. NW. Wick.
Bilcze, vil., Austria, in Galicia, 9 m. SE. Tluste.
Bildeston, par. and vil., Suffolk, 6 m. NW. Hadleigh.
Bildjotai Khoton, tn., Mongolia, on the Hoang Ho.
Bildt, tn., Netherlands, 10 m. NW. Leeuwarden.
Bilejik, tn., Anatolia, 50 m. E. of Brusa.
Bilga, tn., Jalandhar dist., Punjab.
Bilgoray, tn., Russian Poland, 47 m. SW. Lublin.
Bilgram, *tahsil*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 558 sq. m.
Bilgram, tn., Oudh, in above *tahsil*, 15 m. S. Hardoi.
Bilhaur, tn., India, NW. Provs., 34 m. NW. Cawnpur.
Biligiri-rangan, hill-range, Yelandur dist., Madras.
Bilihra, estate, Sagar dist., Central Provs., India. Area 15 sq. m
Billmora, tn. and ry. stn., Baroda, Bombay.
Bilin, tn., Bohemia, 15 m. NE. of Saaz.
Bilin or **Bhileng**, tn., Lr. Burma. Lat. 17° 14′ N., long. 97° 16′ E.
Bilin, riv., Lr. Burma, Tenasserim div., flows to Bay of Bengal.
Bilinbaevsk, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, on Ural Mtns. Iron-works.
Bilin-kyaik-to, tnshp., Shwe-gyin dist., Lr. Burma.
Bilk, suburb of Düsseldorf, Prussia. Observatory here.
Bilke, tn., Hungary, 19 m. ESE. of Munkacs.
Billabong or **Illabo**, gold-field, N. S. W., Ashburnham co.
Billabong, Little, tn., N. S. W., co., Goulburn, 250 m. SW. Sydney.
Billabong Creek, N. S. W., cos. Goulburn, Hume, Urana, etc.
Bille, riv., Germany, affluent of the Elbe at Hamburg.
Billeberga, vil., Sweden, in Malmöhus län.
Billerbeck, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 16 m. WNW. Münster.
Billerica, vil., Mass., Middlesex co., 19 m. NW. of Boston.
Billericay, mkt. tn., Engl., Essex, 4 m. E. of Brentwood.
Billeroo Creek, S. Australia, about 35 m. NE. from co. Derby.
Billesdon, par., England, co. and 8½ m. SE. Leicester.
Billesholm, mining vil., Sweden, in Malmöhus län.
Billet, mkt. vil., Hungary, in Torontal co.
Billigheim, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 4 m. SW. Landau.
Billingborough, par., Lincolnshire, 3 m. E. Folkingham.
Billinge, eccl. dist., England, Lancashire, Wigan par.
Billingham, par., England, Durham, 3 m. NE. Stockton.
Billinghay, par., Lincolnshire, 8½ m. NE. Sleaford.
Billingsgate, the old port of London, now a wharf and fish market.
Billingshurst, par. and vil., Sussex, 8 m. SW. Horsham.
Billington, tnshp., Lancashire, 5½ m. NE. Blackburn.
Billiton, isl., Dutch E. Indies, between Sumatra and Borneo.
Billom, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 14 m. ESE. Clermont.
Bill Quay, vil., Durham, on Tyne, 3 m. E. Gateshead.
Billwärder, tn., Germany, 6 m. ESE. Hamburg.
Bill Williams, riv., Ariz., flows 250 m. to the Colorado.
Billy, par., Ireland, co. Antrim, contains part of Bushmills
Billyness, headland, Fifeshire, W. of Anstruther Bay.
Bilma, dist., Kawar val., Sahara. Lat. 18° 40′ N., long. 14° E.
Bilnitz, vil., Moravia, dist. and 5 m. S. of Klobauk.
Biloxi, vil., Miss., on G. of Mexico, 80 m. ENE. New Orleans.
Bilpah, tnshp., N. S. W., co. Fitzgerald, 550 m. NW. Sydney.
Bilri, petty state, N. Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
Bilsby, par., England, Lincolnshire, 1 m. E. Alford.
Bilsen, tn., Belgium, 8 m. SE. Hasselt.
Bilsi, tn., Budaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Bilston, mkt. tn., England, 2½ m. SE. Wolverhampton.
Bilton, par. and tnshp., Yorkshire, 5 m. NE. Wetherby.
Bilton, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 1½ m. SW. Rugby.
Bilton, ry. stn., Northumberland, 18 m. N. Morpeth.
Bilton with Harrogate, tnshp., Yorkshire, Knaresborough par.
Bilu-Gywon I., in mouth of Salwin R., Lr. Burma.
Bima, spt. tn., N. coast Sumbawa, Dutch E. Indies.
Bimar, islet, Scotland, in Firth of Forth, Inverkeithing parish.
Bimbia (King Williamstown), vil., W. Africa, on Strait of Cameroons.
Bimbowrie, tnshp., S. Australia, 8 m. SW. of Triangle Hill.
Bimlipatam, estate, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
Bimlipatam, tn., India, dist. and 18 m. NE. Vizagapatam.
Binab, tn., Persia, Azerbaijan, 55 m. SSW. Tabriz. Pop. 10,000.
Binabola or **Twelve Pins**, mtns., Ireland, co. Galway. Elev. 2400 ft.
Binalong, tnshp., N. S. W., co. Harden, 308 m. SW. Sydney.
Binarhissar, tn., Turkey, in vilayet of Adrianople.
Binbrooke, par., England, Lincolnshire, on R. Ancholme.
Binche, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 10 m. ESE. Mons.
Binda, tnshp., N. S. W., co. Georgiana, on Crookwell R.
Bindi, Mount, Victoria, in Tambo co.
Bindki, tn., Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Bindon, liberty and ham., Engl., Wool par., SE. Dorset.
Bindranawagarh, estate, Raipur dist., Central Provs., India.
Binfield, par. and vil., Berkshire, in Windsor Forest.
Bingen, tn., Germany, Hessen, on Rhine, 17 m. W. Mainz.
Bingera, tnshp., N. S. W., co. Murchison, 353 m. NW. Sydney.
Bingham, mkt. tn., Engl., co. and 8½ m. E. Nottingham.
Binghampton, city, New York, Broome co. Pop. 35,093.
Binghamstown or **Saleen**, vil., Ireland, Mayo, 3 m. S. Belmullet.
Binginapalli, vil., Nellore dist., Madras, India.
Bingley, mkt. tn., Engl., Yorkshire, 5½ m. NW. Bradford.
Bingol Dagh, mtns., Asia Minor, Kurdestan and Armenia.
Bingoro Creek, New South Wales, co. Mootwingee.
Binham, par. and vil., England, Norfolk, 5 m. SE. Wells.
Binh-dinh, tn., Anam, near the coast.
Binic, spt., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 7 m. NNW. St. Brieuc.
Binisalem, vil., Spain, Majorca I., dist. Inca.
Binlaing, riv., Amherst dist., Lr. Burma, trib. of the Salwin.
Binnie, E. and W., 2 hams., Scotland, Uphall par., Linlithgowshire.
Binniehill and Southfield, vil., Scotland, 7 m. NE. Airdrie.
Binnie's Lookout, mtn., S. Australia, 20 m. E. of L. Albert.
Binondo, suburb of Manila, Philippine Islands. Pop. 160,000.
Binstead, par. and vil., I. of Wight, 1½ m. NW. Ryde.
Binsted, par., England, Sussex, 2 m. SW. Arundel.
Bintang, isl., Malay Archipelago, on Equator. Pop. 20,000.
Binton, par. and ry. stn., Warwicksh., 4 m. SW. Stratford-on-Avon.
Binya, Mount, New South Wales, in co. Cooper.
Bio Bio, a central prov. of Chili. Area 4158 sq. m. Pop. 118,537.
Bio Bio, riv., Chili, flows 300 m. to Pacific, at Concepcion.
Biorneborg, tn., Finland, at mouth of Kuno in G. of Bothnia.
Bir, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on Euphrates, 115 m. NE. Antioch.
Bir, vil., Kangra dist., Punjab. Iron-mines in vicinity.
Biramganta, tn., Nellore dist., Madras, India. Former salt stn.
Birbhum, dist., Bardwan, Bengal. Area 1756 sq. m. Pop. 789,600.
Birch, par., England, Essex, 5 m. SW. Colchester.
Birch, eccl. dist., Engl., Lancashire, 2 m. NW. Middleton.
Birchfield, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, in Handsworth parish.
Birchigaon, pass, Himalayas, India, Kumaon dist. Alt. 15,000 ft.
Birchington, par. and vil., Kent, 2 m. SW. Margate.
Birchwood, vil., England, Derbyshire, 2 m. SE. Alfreton.
Bird, isl., Ireland, co. Cork, in Dunmanus Bay.
Bird, isl., Ireland, co. Down, in Lough Strangford.
Birdbrook, vil., England, Essex, 4 m SE. Haverhill.
Birdhill, ham. and ry. stn., Ireland, Tipperary, 13 m. SW. Nenagh.
Birdingbury or **Birbury**, par., Warwickshire, 7 m. SW. Rugby.
Bird Island, Victoria, in Geelong Harbour, Port Philip Bay.
Bird Island, Queensland, off NE. coast of Cook district.
Bird Island, South Australia, in Daly co.
Birdjan, tn., Persia, dist. Khorassan. Pop. 12,000.
Birdsall, par., England, Yorkshire, 5½ m. SE. New Malton.
Birdsborough, bor., Pa., Berks co., 49 m. NW. Philadelphia.
Bird's Hill, ry. stn., Manitoba, on C. P. Ry., 8 m. E. Winnipeg.
Birdsville, post tn., Queensland, on Diamentina R.
Birdwell, ry. stn., England, Yorkshire, 4 m. SE. Barnsley.
Birganj, vil., Dinajpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 51′ N., long. 88° 42′ E.
Birgham, vil., Scotland, Berwickshire, 3½ m. W. Coldstream.
Birhar, *pargana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh. Area 221 sq. m.
Biria, tn., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
Birie, riv., N. S. W., co. Narran, tributary of Culgoa R.
Birioutch, tn., Russia, gov. and 76 m. SSW. Voronesh.
Birkdale, tnshp., England, Lancashire, 1½ m. S. Southport.
Birkenberg, tn., Bohemia, in circle of Prague.
Birkenfeld, principality, Oldenburg, Prussia. Area 194 sq. m.
Birkenhead, spt. tn., Engl., opposite Liverpool, on Mersey. P. 99,249.
Birkenhead, tnshp., S. Australia, 8 m. SW. Adelaide.
Birkenshaw, eccl. dist., England, 4½ m. SE. Bradford.
Birket-el-Hadji or **Lake of Pilgrims**, Egypt, 10 m. NE. Cairo.
Birket-el-Karn, lake, Egypt, in Fayum, 35 m. long by 7 m.
Birket-Mariut, lake, Egypt, near Alexandria.
Birket-er-Ram, lake, Palestine, SE. of Banços.
Birkhall, royal seat, Aberdeenshire, 2½ m. SW. Ballater.
Birkul, vil., Midnapur dist., Bengal. Hot weather resort.
Birladu. *See* **Berlad**.
Birley Vale, vil., England, Yorkshire, near Sheffield.
Birling, par., England, Kent, 6 m. NW. Maidstone.
Birling Gap, artificial cut, Sussex coast, 1½ m. W. Beachy Head.
Birma. *See* **Burma**.
Birmingham, bor., Engl., Warwicksh., 113 m. NW. London. P. 478,117.
Birmingham, tn., Alabama, cap. of Jefferson co. Pop. 26,241.
Birmingham, bor., Connecticut, in New Haven co.
Birmingham, Pa., on Monongahela R., part of Pittsburg.
Birnagar, tn., Nadiya dist., Bengal, India.
Birnam, vil. and hill, Scotland, Perthshire, S. of Dunkeld.
Birnbaum, tn., Prussia, 45 m. WNW. Posen.
Birnie, par., Scotland, NE. of Elginshire.
Biroslaf, tn., Russia, gov. Kherson, on R. Dnieper.
Birpur, vil., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal.
Birr or **Parsonstown**, tn., Ireland, King's Co., on Lit. Brosna R.
Birregun, Mt., Victoria, between Dargo and Wentworth Rs.
Birregurra, tn., Victoria, co. Polwarth, 83½ m. SW. Melbourne.
Birrwyl, vil., Switz., Aargau, 4 m. SE. Kulm.
Birs, riv., Switzerland, affl. of Rhine at Basel.
Birsay and Harray, par., Orkney Is., 20 m. NW. Kirkwall.
Birse, par. and vil., Scotland, Aberdeen, on R. Dee.
Birsfelden, vil., Switz., Basel, 4 m. N. Arlesheim.
Birsig, riv., Switzerland, affl. of Rhine below Basel.
Birsilpur, tn., Jaisalmir state, Rajputana.
Birsk, tn., Russia, gov. Orenburg, on the Belaia.
Birsley, place with colliery, adjacent to Tranent, Haddingtonshire.
Birs Nimrud, ruins of Tower of Babel, on R. Euphrates.
Birstall, tn., England, Yorkshire, 7 m. SW. Leeds.
Birstwith, tnshp., England, Yorkshire, 3 m. SW. Ripley.
Birten, vil., Rhenish Prussia, circle of Mörs.
Birtle, vil., Manitoba, on ry., 13·½ m. from Portage-la-Prairie.
Birtle-cum-Bamford, tnshp., Lancashire, 2½ m. NE. Bury.
Birtley, tnshp. and ry. stn., Durham, 5 m. SE. Gateshead.
Birtley, tnshp., Northumberland, 5 m. SE. Bellingham.

Biru, country, W. Africa, N. of Bambarra.
Birupa, riv., Cuttack, Bengal, trib. of the Brahmani.
Birur, tn., Kadur dist., Mysore, India.
Bisaccia, tn., Italy, prov. and 30 m. ENE. Avellino.
Bisacquino, tn., Sicily, 27 m. S. of Palermo. Pop. 10,086.
Bisali, pass, S. Kanara dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 44′ N.
Bisalnagar, sub-div., Kadi dist., Baroda, India. Ar. 227 m.
Bisauli, tn., NW. Provs., India, 24 m. NW. Budaun.
Bisawar, tn., NW. Provs., India, 6 m. N. of R. Jumna.
Bisbal, La, tn., Spain, 17 m. E. Gerona.
Bisbut, tn., Malta I., Mediterranean Sea.
Biscari, vil., Sicily, 30 m. NW. of Modica.
Biscay or Biscaya, N. prov., Spain. Area 850 sq. m. Pop. 235,659.
Biscay, Bay of, part of Atlantic, along W. coast France and N. Spain.
Biscayne, vil., Florida, cap. Dade co., on B. Bay. Sponge fisheries.
Bisceglie, spt., Italy, on Adriatic, 21 m. NW. Bari. Pop. 25,127.
Bischheim, tn., Alsace, 2 m. N. of Strasburg.
Bischoff, Mount, Tasmania, in Russell co.
Bischofsburg, tn., Prussia, 60 m. SSE. Königsberg.
Bischofsburg-am-Rhein, tn., Baden, 19 m. SW. Rastadt.
Bischofsheim-am-Tauber, tn., Baden, 19 m. SW. Würzburg.
Bischofslaak, tn., Austria, 15 m. NE. Laybach.
Bischofstein, tn., Prussia, 46 m. SSE. Königsberg.
Bischofswerda, tn., Saxony, 29 m. ENE. Dresden.
Bischofswerder, tn., Prussia, 25 m. SE. Marienwerder.
Bischofszell, tn., Switzerland, 11 m. SE. Constance.
Bischweiler, tn., Alsace, 14 m. N. Strasburg.
Biscoe Islands, group off coast of Antarctica.
Biscotasing, ry. stn., Ontario, on C. P. Ry., 412 m. W. Ottawa.
Bisenz, tn., Moravia, 6 m. W. of Ostrau.
Bisham, par., England, Berks, on R. Thames.
Bishangarh, tn., Farukhabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
Bishanpur Narhan Khas, vil., Darbhanga dist., Bengal.
Bishkhali River, Bengal, Sandarbans, flows 45 m. to the sea.
Bishnupur, sub-div., Bankura dist., Bengal.
Bishnupur, tn., Bankura dist., Bengal.
Bishop and Clerks, rocks, Wales, 4 m. SW. St. David's Head.
Bishop-Auckland, tn., England, 9½ m. SW. Durham.
Bisopbriggs, vil., Scotland, 3½ m. NE. Glasgow.
Bishop-Middleham, par., England, 8¾ m. SE. Durham.
Bishopmill, tn., Scotland, forms a suburb of Elgin.
Bishop Rock, isl., Scilly Islands, 7 m. from Hugh Town.
Bishopsbourne, par., Kent, 4 m. SE. Canterbury.
Bishopsbourne, vil., Tasmania, co. and 8 m. W. of Longford.
Bishops Cannings, par. and vil., Wilts, 3 m. NE. Devizes.
Bishops Castle, tn., Shropshire, 9½ m. SW. Church Stretton.
Bishops Cleeve, par. and tnshp., Gloucestersh., 3 m. NE. Cheltenham.
Bishopsgate, ham., Surrey, adjacent to Windsor Park.
Bishops-Lydeard, par. and vil., Somerset, 5 m. NW. Taunton.
Bishops-Nympton, vil., Devonshire, 3½ m. SE. South Molton.
Bishop-Stortford, mkt. tn., England, 12 m. NE. Hertford.
Bishops-Tawton, par., Devonshire, 2 m. SE. Barnstaple.
Bishopsteignton, par., Devonshire, 2 m. SW. Teignmouth.
Bishopstoke, par., vil., England, 6½ m. NE. Southampton.
Bishops-Waltham, tn., Hants, 9½ m. SE. Winchester.
Bishop-Thorpe, par., Engl., 3½ m. SE. York. Archbishop's palace.
Bishopton, vil., Scotl., Renfrewshire, 5¾ m. NW. Paisley.
Bishopville, vil., S. Carolina, 45 m. ENE. Columbia.
Bishop Wearmouth, par., Durham, in Sunderland parl. bor.
Bisignano, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. N. Cosenza.
Biskara, tn., Algerian Sahara, 214 m. SE. Algiers.
Biskupitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, circle Oppeln.
Bisley, mkt. tn., Engl., Gloucestershire, 3 m. E. Stroud.
Bislich, vil., Prussia, circle Rees, dist. Wesel.
Bislig, dist., tn., Mindanao, Philippine Isls., prov. Surigo. P. 21,000.
Bismarck, tn., Prussian Saxony, 13 m. W. Stendal.
Bismarck, tn., cap. N. Dakota, on Missouri R.
Bismarck Archipelago, isls. (German), off New Guinea. 20,150 sq. m. Pop. 188,000.
Bismarckburg, stn., Togoland, Slave Coast, W. Africa.
Bison Range, or Papi-kondâ, Godavari dist., Madras, India.
Bispham, coast par., Engl., Lancashire, near Poulton.
Bisrampur, vil., Sarguja, Chutia Nagpur, India. Coal-field.
Bissagos, grp. isls., off coast of Senegambia, W. Africa.
Bissao, isl. and Portuguese set., W. Africa, Senegambia.
Bissau, tn., Rajputana, 120 m. NW. Jaipur.
Bissemkatak, tn., Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
Bissett, ry. stn., Ontario, 164 m. W. of Ottawa.
Bistagno, vil., Italy, Piedmont, 5 m. W. Acqui.
Bistam, tn., Persia, 40 m. S. of Astrabad.
Bistineau, lake, Louisiana, 30 m. long; navigable by steamers.
Bistrau, tn., Bohemia, 8 m. SSE. of Poltschka.
Bistree, tnshp., Wales, Flintshire, 2 m. E. Mold.
Bistricza, tn., Croatia, 18 m. NE. Agram.
Bistritz, tn., Transylvania, on R. Bistritza.
Bistritz, Neu, vil., Bohemia, 33 m. E. of Budweis.
Bistritza, riv., Transylvania, affluent of the Szamos.
Bistritza, riv., Hungary, flows through Bukowina and Moldavia.
Bistritz-am-Hostein, tn., Moravia, 25 m. SW. Neutitschein.
Biswan, *tahsil*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 573 sq. m.
Biswan, tn., Oudh, 21 m. E. of Sitapur.
Bisztra, vil., Transylvania, dist. Offenbanya.
Bitburg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 17 m. NW. Treves.
Bitetto, tn., Italy, 10 m. by rail S. Bari.
Bithar, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India.
Bithur, tn., India, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs.
Bitlis, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 120 m. SE. Erzerum. Pop. 10-12,000.
Bitolia or Monastir, tn., Turkey, 118 m. W. Salonica.
Bitonho, grp. small islets, Yasawa group, Fiji.
Bitonto, tn., Italy, 10 m. WSW. of Bari. Pop. 27,060.
Bitritto, vil., Italy, circle and 7 m. S. of Bari.
Bitsch, ft. tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 35 m. N. Strasburg.
Bitschweiler, tn., Alsace, 18 m. NNE. Belfort.
Bitterfeld, tn., Prussian Saxony, 18 m. NE. Halle.
Bitter Lakes, Egypt, traversed by Suez Canal.
Bitterley, par., England, Shropshire, 4 m. NE. Ludlow.
Bitteroe, eccl. dist., England, 2 m. NE. Southampton.
Bitter Root Mtns., range between Idaho and Montana.
Bitti, vil., Sardinia, 19 m. N. of Nuoro.
Bitton, par., Engl., Gloucestershire, 6 m. SE. Bristol.
Biviere, lake, Sicily, prov. Syracuse, near Lentini.
Bivona, tn., Sicily, prov. and 20 m. NW. Girgenti.
Biyerre, riv., Equat. Africa, affluent of R. Congo.
Bizerta, tn., N. Africa, 38 m. N. of Tunis.
Bizot, vil., Algeria, 8 m. N. of Constantine.
Bizovac, vil., Hungary, 12 m. WNW. Eszek.
Blaavands Huk, most W. point of Jutland, Denmark.
Blabhein or Blaven, mtn., Scotland, S. of Skye I. Alt. 3042 ft.
Blaby, par., England, co. and 4½ m. S. Leicester.
Black, tnshp., Indiana, in co. Posey.
Blackall, bor., Queensland, co. Tambo, 625 m. NW. Brisbane.
Blackadder, riv., Scotland, Berwicksh., flows 20 m. to Whiteadder.
Blackboy, tnshp., Tasmania, 134 m. NE. Hobart. Gold-mining.
Blackboy, vil., Ireland, St. Lawrence par., co. Limerick.
Blackboys, vil., England, Sussex, 8½ m. NE. of Lewes.
Blackbraes, vil., Scotland, Stirlingsh., 3½ m. SE. Falkirk.
Black Brook tnshp., New York, Clinton co.
Black Brook, affl. of R. Soar, Leicestershire. Length 9 m.
Black Bull, ry. stn., Staffordshire, 7¾ m. N. of Stoke.
Blackburn, tn., Engl., Lancashire, 9 m. E. Preston. Pop. 120,064.
Blackburn, vil., Scotland, 9 m. NW. of Aberdeen.
Blackburn, vil., Scotl., Linlithgowsh., 2½ m. S. Bathgate.
Black Combe, mtn., England, Cumberland. Alt. 1919 ft.
Black Country, tract with mines and iron-works, S. Staffordshire.
Black Craig, mtn., Scotland, mid Ayrshire. Alt. 2298 ft.
Black Creek, Mississippi, flows to the Passagoula R.
Black Creek, S. Carolina, flows to the Gt. Pedee R.
Blackdown, vil., England, Dorset, 5½ m. NW. Beaminster.
Black Down, highest peak, Mendip Hills, E. Somerset. Alt. 1160 ft.
Black Down, hill ridge, England, NW. Dorset. Alt. 817 ft.
Black Dyke, ry. stn., Cumberland, 8 m. NW. Wigton.
Blackfellows's Creek, set. and ry. stn., S. Australia, co. Taunton.
Blackfoot Crossing, Canada, Alberta, between Bow and Red Deer Rs.
Blackfoot River, Montana, from Rocky Mtns. to Hell Gate R.
Black Force, cascade, England, Westmorland, on Fell Head.
Blackford, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 9 m. NE. Dunblane.
Black Forest (Schwarzwald), mtn. region, SE. Germany. Area 1843 sq. m.
Black Forest, mtn. range, Wales, between Rs. Wye and Usk.
Blackhall, vil., Scotland, co. and 2 m. W. Edinburgh.
Black Hawk, tn. Colorado, Gilpin co., in Rocky Mtns.
Black Head, prom., Cornwall, England, 6 m. NE. of the Lizard.
Black Head, prom., on N. side of entrance to Belfast Lough.
Black Head, lighthouse, Irel., Waterford, ½ m. NNE. Duncannon Ft.
Blackhead, cape, New Zealand, E. coast of co. Patangata.
Blackheath, vil. and common, England, 7 m. SE. of London.
Blackheath, ry. stn., New S. Wales, co. Cook, 50 m. W. of Sydney.
Black Hills, Dakota and Wyoming. Highest peak 7403 ft.
Black Isle, prom., Scotland, between Inverness and Cromarty Firths.
Black Island, Newfoundland, at entrance to Exploits Bay.
Black Islands, grp., in Atlantic, off coast of Labrador.
Black Lake, New York, 7 m. S. of Ogdensburg, 20 m. long.
Black Lake, Canada, NW. Ter. Lat. 59° 20′ N., long. 105° 12′ W.
Blacklarg, mtn., Scotland, Ayr and Dumfries. Alt. 2231 ft.
Blackley, tnshp., Lancashire, 3 m. N. Manchester.
Blacklow Hill, wooded eminence, England, 1½ m. N. Warwick.
Blackman Point, Tasmania, on N. coast of co. Wellington.
Blackman's River, Tasmania, trib. of Macquarie R.
Blackmill, vil., Wales, Glamorgan, 5½ m. NW. Llantrissant.
Blackness, coast ham., Scotl., Linlithgowshire, 3½ m. E. Bo'ness.
Black Peak, mtn., S. Australia, Gawler Ra., 10 m. SW. Salt L.
Black Point, fishing set., Nova Scotia, 20 m. from Shelburne.
Black Point, sub-div., Nova Scotia, 28 m. from Halifax.
Blackpool, spt. tn., Lancashire, 17½ m. NW. Preston.
Black Mtns., N. Carolina, highest of Appalachian Ra. H. pt. 6760 ft.
Black Mtns. or Fforest Fawr, S. Wales. Brecknock Van 2631 ft.
Black Range, mtns., Victoria, in SE. part of co. Lowan.
Blackridge, vil., Scotland, Linlithgowshire, 5½ m. W. Bathgate.
Black River, Missouri and Arkansas, flows 400 m. to R. Arkansas.
Black River, New York, flows 200 m. to Lake Ontario.
Black River, Quebec, flows 128 m. to the Ottawa R.
Black River, South Carolina, flows 150 m. to Winyaw Bay.
Black River, Wisconsin, flows 200 m. to the Mississippi.
Black River Falls, tn., Wisconsin, cap Jackson co.
Blackrock, ferry, on R. Severn, Monmouthshire, 4 m. SW. Chepstow.
Blackrock, tnshp., Ireland, co. and 4 m. SE. Dublin.
Blackrock, vil., Ireland, co. and 3 m. E. Cork.
Blackrock, vil., Ireland, co. Louth, 5 m. SE. Dundalk.
Blackrock, lighthouse, Ireland, at S. entrance to Sligo Bay.
Black Rocks, grp., Ireland, co. Mayo, 6 m. NW. Achill Head.
Blackrod, tnshp., Engl., Lancashire, 5 m. SE. Chorley.
Blacksboat, ry. stn., Scotland, Elginshire, 8½ m. SW. Aberlour.
Blacksburg, vil., Virginia, Montgomery co., 75 m. WSW. Lynchburg.
Black Sea (Kara Denghis), betw. Europe and Asia. Area 163,700 sq. m.
Blackshaw, vil., Scotland, co. and 8 m. SE. Dumfries.
Blackshiels, ham., Haddingtonshire, 15 m. SE. Edinburgh.
Black Snake, mining dist., Queensland, 12 m. SW. Kilkivan.
Blacksod Bay, Ireland, NW. co. Mayo, 10 m. long by 6 m.
Blackstairs, mtn. range, Ireland, Carlow and Wexford, 13 m. long.
Blackstocks, vil., S. Carolina, 53 m. N. of Columbia.
Blackstone, vil., Scotland, Renfrewshire, 2 m. NW. Paisley.
Blackstone, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co., on Blackstone R.
Black Sturgeon, riv., Ontario, enters Black Bay, Lake Superior.
Black Sturgeon Lake, on above river, 13 m. long by 2 m. broad.
Black Sugar Loaf, mtn., Tasmania, in co. Devon.
Black Tor, hill, England, Dartmoor Forest, S. Devon.
Blacktown, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 22 m. W. Sydney.

Blackvilla, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Pottinger, 197 m. NW. Sydney.
Blackville, vil., S. Carolina, 9 m. WNW. of Charleston.
Blackville, sub-dist., Ontario, co. Middlesex.
Blackwall, ry. stn. and suburb, 3½ m. E. of London.
Black Warrior, riv., Alabama, flows 300 m. to the Tombigbee R.
Blackwater, vil., England, Hants, 2 m. NW. Christchurch.
Blackwater, vil., England, Hants, 3½ m. NW. Farnborough.
Blackwater, ry. stn., Isle of Wight, 2 m. SE. Newport.
Blackwater, riv., England, Dorset, flows 15 m. to R. Stour.
Blackwater, riv., England, Essex, flows 40 m. to North Sea.
Blackwater, riv., England, Surrey, affl. of R. Loddon, Berks.
Blackwater, riv., Scotland, Banffshire, flows 8 m. to the Deveron.
Blackwater, riv., Scotland, affl. of R. Ken, Kirkcudbrightshire.
Blackwater, Scotl., Perthshire, unites with Ardle to form the Ericht.
Blackwater, Scotland, affl. of R. Conon, Ross and Cromarty.
Blackwater, riv., Munster, flows 100 m. to Youghal harb.
Blackwater, riv., Ireland, Meath, flows 40 m. to R. Boyne.
Blackwater, riv., Ireland, Tyrone, flows 50 m. to L. Neagh.
Blackwater, riv., Ireland, affl. of R. Bann, co. Cavan.
Blackwater, riv., Ireland, co. Kerry, flows 8 m. to Kenmare R.
Blackwater, coastguard stn., co. Wexford, 10 m. SE. Enniscorthy.
Blackwater, riv., Virginia, affl. of the Nottaway R.
Blackwatertown, vil., Ireland, co. and 4 m. N. Armagh.
Blackwell, par., Derbyshire, 2½ m. NE. Alfreton.
Blackwell's Island, New York, in East R., part of New York city.
Blackwood, Cape, New Guinea, forms W. side Deception Bay.
Blackwood or **Mt. B.**, tnshp., Victoria, 54 m. WNW. Melbourne.
Blackwood, post stn., W. Australia, 170 m. S. of Perth.
Blackwood, tn., S. Australia, 11½ m. SE. Adelaide.
Blackwood, riv., W. Australia, flows W. to Indian Ocean.
Bladenoch, vil., Scotland, Wigtownshire, on R. Bladenoch.
Bladensburg, vil., Maryland, 6 m. NE. Washington. Br. victory 1814.
Bladon, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, 2 m. S. of Woodstock.
Blaenau Festiniog, vil. and ry. stn., Wales, NW. co. Merioneth.
Blaenavon, eccl. dist. and vil., Monmouthsh., 5½ m. NW. Pontypool.
Blaengwawr, mining stn., Glamorgansh., 8 m. NE. Neath.
Blaenhonddan, vil., Glamorgansh., 2½ m. NE. Neath.
Blagdon, par., England, Somerset, 6 m. NE. Axbridge.
Blagnac, vil., France, Haute-Garonne, 4 m. NW. Toulouse.
Blagovestchensk, tn., Asiatic Russia, gov. and on R. Amur.
Blagovyeshtchenski, tn., Russia, gov. Ufa. Copper mines.
Blain, tn., France, Loire-Infer., 20 m. NNW Nantes.
Blaina, vil., Monmouthshire, 2 m. SE. Nantygio. Iron-works.
Blair, vil. and iron-works, Ayrshire, adjacent to Dalry.
Blair, vil., Nebraska, cap. Washington co., on Missouri R.
Blairadam, ham. and ry. stn., Scotland, co. and 4½ m. SE. Kinross.
Blair-Athole, par. and vil., Scotland, 35½ m. NW. Perth.
Blairburn, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, Culross par., on R. Forth.
Blair Drummond, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 2 m. SE. Doune.
Blairgowrie, tn., Scotl., Perthsh., 5 m. NW. Cupar-Angus.
Blairhall, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 6½ m. NW. Dundee.
Blairmora and Strone, vil., Scotland, at entrance to Loch Long.
Blaireville, vil., Georgia, cap. Union co. Gold and marble worked.
Blairsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Indiana co., on Conemaugh R.
Blairtaieri, tnshp., New Zealand, in co. and on Taieri R.
Blakely, bor., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co. Coal-mining.
Blakeney, vil., England, Gloucestershire, 3½ m. SW. Newnham.
Blakeney, spt., England, Norfolk, 5½ m. NW. Holt.
Blamont, tn., France, Meurthe-et-Moselle, 18 m. E. Lunéville.
Blanc, La, tn., France, dep. Indre, on R. Creuse.
Blanc, Mont, France, Alps, highest in Europe. Alt. 15,781 ft.
Blanca, tn., Spain, 25 m. NW. of Murcia.
Blanca Peak, highest mtn. of Colorado. Alt. 14,464 ft.
Blanchard, municipality, Manitoba, Minnedosa co.
Blanchardstown, vil. and ry. stn., Ireland, 5 m. NW. of Dublin.
Blanche Town, tnshp., S. Australia, 88 m. NE. Adelaide.
Blanch Harbour, S. Australia, on NW. Spencer's Gulf.
Blanchland, tnshp., Northumberland, 9 m. SE. Hexham.
Blanco, Cape, Sahara, W. coast Africa. Lat. 20° 46′ 55″ N.
Bland Creek, New South Wales, in co. of same name.
Blandford, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Brisbane, 188 m. N. Sydney.
Blandford-Forum, tn., England, E. Dorset, on R. Stour.
Blandinsville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, M'Donough co.
Blanefield, vil., Scotland, Stirlingshire, 7½ m. NW. Kirkintilloch.
Blanes, spt., Spain, on Mediterranean, 22 m. S. Gerona.
Blankenberghe, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, on English Channel.
Blankenburg, mining tn., Brunswick, in Harz mtns.
Blankenese, vil., Prussia, on Elbe, 6 m. W. Altona.
Blanket Bay, bight, Victoria, on SE. coast co. Polwarth.
Blankenhain, tn., Germany, 9 m. SSE. Weimar.
Blanquefort, vil., France, 6 m. NW. Bordeaux.
Blanquilla, isl., Venezuela, Caribbean Sea, NNE. Tortuga.
Blansko, tn., Moravia, 12 m. N. of Brunn.
Blantyre, par. and 2 vils., Scotland, 3 m. NW. Hamilton.
Blantyre, mission stn., E. Central Africa, S. of Lake Shirwa.
Blanzy, vil., France, Saône-et-Loire, 18 m. SE. Autun.
Blarney, vil. and castle, Ireland, 4 m. NW. Cork.
Blasewitz, vil., Saxony, 5 m. SSE. Dresden.
Blasket or **Blasquet Islands**, Ireland, co. Kerry, 12 m. W. Dingle.
Blaszki, tn., Russia, Poland, 17 m. ESE. Kalisz.
Blatchinworth with Calderbrook, tnshp., Lancash., 5 m. NE. Rochdale.
Blatna, tn., Bohemia, 16 m. NW. Pisek.
Blato, vil., Bosnia, district Mostar.
Blaton, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 15 m. SE. Tournay.
Blatta, vil., Dalmatia, 20 m. W. of Curzola.
Blau, riv., Würtemberg, affluent of the Danube at Ulm.
Blaubeuren, tn., Würtemberg, 10 m. NW. Ulm.
Blauda, vil., Austria, in Moravia, circle of Olmütz.
Blaydon, tn., Durham, on Tyne, 5 m. W. Gateshead.
Blaye, tn., France, on Gironde, 24 m. NNW. Bordeaux.
Blayney, tnshp., New South Wales, 172 m. W. Sydney.
Blaze, Cape, N. Australia, between Anson and Fog Bays.
Blazowa, vil., Galicia, in circle of Jaslo.
Bleadon, par. and ry. stn., Somerset, 4½ m. SE. Weston-super-Mare.
Bleasby, par., England, co. and 10½ m. NE. Nottingham.
Blea Tarn, lakelet, Westmorland, 5½ m. W. Ambleside.
Blechynden, coastguard stn., England, 2 m. S. of Southampton.
Bledlow, vil., Engl., Bucks, 3 m. W. Princes Risborough.
Blegno, riv. and val., Switzerland, the former flowing S. to the Ticino.
Bleiberg tn., Austria, Carinthia, 8 m. W. Villach. Lead-mines.
Bleicherode, tn., Prussian Saxony, 10 m. SW. Nordhausen.
Blekinge, lan, Sweden, on Baltic. Area 1164 sq. m. **Pop. 143,096.**
Blencow, ry. stn., Cumberland, 2½ m. W. Penrith.
Blenheim, vil., Bavaria, 23 m. NNW. Augsburg. Battle 1704.
Blenheim, spt., New Zealand, cap. Marlborough co.
Blenheim, vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 60 m. from London.
Blenheim Palace, Oxfordsh., Woodstock, seat Duke of Marlborough.
Blenkinsopp, tnshp., Northumberland, 3 m. W. Haltwhistle.
Blennerville, vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, 2 m. S. Tralee.
Bléré, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire, 16 m. ESE. Tours.
Blesle, vil., France, Haute-Loire, 12 m. W. Brioude.
Blessington, tn., Ireland co. Wicklow, 18 m. SW. Dublin.
Bletchingly, vil., England, Surrey, 5 m. NE. Reigate.
Bletchington, par., England, Oxfordshire, 6 m. SW. Bicester.
Bletchley, dist., S. Australia, co. Frome, 348 m. N. Adelaide.
Bletchley, tn., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 36 m. SE. Adelaide.
Bléville, vil., France, Seine-Inférienre, 2½ m. N. Le Havre.
Blevio, vil., Italy, near Lago di Como.
Blewbury, par. and vil., England, Berks, 3½ m. S. Didcot.
Blewfields, Central America. *See* **Bluefields.**
Blidah, tn., Algeria, 30 m. SW. Algiers. **Pop. 12,839.**
Blidworth, par. and vil., England, Notts, 5 m. SE. Mansfield.
Blieskastel, tn., Bavaria, 6 m. W. of Zweibrucken.
Bligh, dist., New South Wales. Area 5,000,000 acres.
Bligh Entrance, New Guinea, Gulf of Papua.
Bligh Sound, New Zealand, on NW. coast co. Wallace.
Bligny-sur-Ouche, tn., France, Côte-d'Or, 9 m. N. Beaune.
Blind Bay, New Zealand. *See* **Tasman Bay.**
Blindport, cove, Ireland, co. Mayo, 4 m. NE. Belmullet.
Blinkbouny, ham. and hill, Scotland, S. Berwickshire. Alt. 654 ft.
Blinman, tn., S. Australia, co. Flinders, 348 m. N. Adelaide.
Blissfield, vil., Michigan, on Lake Shore Railway.
Blissville, vil., New Brunswick, 22 m. from Fredericton.
Blisworth, par. and vil., England, co. and 5 m. SW. Northampton.
Blitar, dist., Java, Kediri residency, Dutch E. Indies.
Blithe, riv., England, Warwickshire, flows 12 m. to R. Thame.
Blizna, vil., Galicia, 4 m. NNW. Brzozo.
Block Island, Rhode Island, 24 m. SW. Newport.
Blockley, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 11½ m. SE. Evesham.
Blocksberg, mtn., Harz Mtns. *See* **Brocken.**
Bloemendaal, vil., N. Holland, 3 m. N. Haarlem.
Bloemfontein, cap. tn., Orange Free State, S. Africa.
Blofield, par. and vil., Norfolk, 7 m. E. of Norwich.
Blogostlaviensko, mkt. vil., Russia, gov. of Suvalki.
Blois, city, France, cap. of Loir-et-Cher. **Pop. 21,077.**
Blomberg, vil., Germany, Lippe, 40 m. SW. Hanover.
Blomidon, Cape, Nova Scotia, in King's co.
Blond, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, 6 m. SSW. Bellac.
Blood River, Zululand, SE. Africa, affluent of Buffalo R.
Blood River, Manitoba, enters Lake Winnipeg.
Bloody Foreland, cape, Ireland, NW. co. Donegal.
Bloom, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, co. Cook, 27 m. S. Chicago.
Bloomfield, vil., Ontario, Prince Edward co., 17 m. from Belleville.
Bloomfield, tnshp. and vil., Connecticut, 5½ m. NW. Hartford.
Bloomfield, tnshp., Illinois, Johnston co.
Bloomfield, vil., Iowa, cap. of Davis co.
Bloomfield, vil., Indiana, cap. of Greene co.
Bloomfield, tnshp. and vil., New Jersey, in co. Essex.
Bloomfield River, tnshp., Queensland, 75 m. S. Cookstown.
Bloomington, city, Illinois, cap. of McLean co.
Bloomington, vil., Indiana, cap. Monroe co.
Bloomington, tnshp., Iowa, in Muscatine co.
Bloomsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Columbia co.
Bloomsbury, tnshp., Queensland, N. Kennedy, near Repulse Bay.
Bloora Heath, battlefield, Staffordshire, 3 m. E. Market Drayton.
Blossburg, vil., Pennsylvania, in co. and on Tioga R.
Blotzheim, vil., Alsace, 4 m. W. of Huningen.
Blount Springs, vil., Alabama, co. Blount, 88 m. NE. Tuscaloosa.
Bloxham, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, 3½ m. SW. Banbury.
Bloxwich, eccl. dist., England, Staffordshire, 3 m. NW. Walsall.
Bludan, vil., Asiatic Turkey, near Damascus.
Bludenz, tn., Austria, on Ille, 12 m. SE. Feldkirch.
Bludowitz, tn., Austrian Silesia, 10 m. W. Leschen.
Blua Cliff, ry. stn., Cape Colony, Uitenhage division.
Blua Earth City, vil., Minnesota, on Blue Earth R.
Bluefields or **Blewfields**, riv., Mosquito ter., Nicaragua, Cent. America.
Blua Hill, eminence, Scotland, 4½ m. SW. Aberdeen.
Blue Hill, vil., Maine, co. Hancock, 15 m. from Bucksport.
Blue Mountain, peak, Yoma Range, Lr. Burma, 7100 ft. high.
Blua Mountains, long range in NE. Oregon, U.S. Lat. 46° N.
Blue Mountains, in E. part of Jamaica. Alt. 5000 to 7000 ft.
Blue Mountains, New South Wales, 70 m. inland from Sydney.
Blue Mountains, Ontario, Canada, in Grey co.
Blue Mud Bay, on E. coast of N. Territory, S. Australia.
Blua Nile. *See* **Bahr-el-Azrek.**
Blua Nobby Mount, New South Wales, co. Stapylton.
Blue Ridge, the SE. part of the Alleghanies, Virginia and N. Carolina.
Blua Shirt Watercourse, S. Australia, 47 m. SE. L. Freme.
Blueskin, tn., New Zealand, 17 m. NE. Dunedin.
Bluestack, mtn., Ireland, Donegal, near Glenties. Alt. 2213 ft.
Blue Stone Bay, Tasmania, E. coast Freycinet Peninsula.
Bluetier, tn., Tasmania, on Tamar R., 5 m. S. Beaconsfield.
Bluff, The, mtn., New South Wales, co. Clive.
Bluff, The, cape, New Zealand, S. coast co. Southland.
Bluff Harbour, New Zealand, S. coast co. Southland.

Bluff Point, two headlands, Tasmania, W. coast co. Wellington.
Bluffton, vil., Indiana, cap. Wells co., on Wabash R.
Bluffton, vil., South Carolina, Beaufort co., 22 m. NE. Savannah.
Blumberg, tnshp., S. Australia, 28 m. NE. of Adelaide.
Blumenstein, vil., Switz., cant. Bern, 5 m. W. Thun.
Blumenau, German colony, Brazil, Sta. Catarina, on R. Itajahy.
Blumenthal, tn., Prussia, 12 m. NW. Bremen.
Blumfield, tnshp., Michigan, 10 m. E. of East Saginaw.
Blümlisalp, mtn., Switz., in Bernese Oberland. Alt. 12,038 ft.
Blundellsands and Crosby, ry. stn., England, 6 m. NW. Liverpool.
Blundeston, par., Engl., Suffolk, 3½ m. NW. Lowestoft.
Blunham, par. and vil., England, co. and 6 m. E. Bedford.
Bluntisham cum Earith, par., Huntingdonsh., 4½ m. NE. St. Ives.
Blyth, spt., Northumberland, 9 m. SE. Morpeth.
Blyth, riv., England, Northumberland, flows 20 m. to North Sea.
Blyth, par. and tnshp., Yorkshire, 7 m. NE. Worksop.
Blyth, riv., England, Staffordshire, flows 22 m. to R. Trent.
Blyth, riv., England, Suffolk, flows 15 m. to North Sea.
Blyth, vil., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 92½ m. N. Adelaide.
Blyth, vil., Ontario, Huron Co., 60 m. N. of London.
Blyth, lake, S. Australia, in lat. 31° 48' S., long. 137° E.
Blyth Bridge, ham., Staffordshire, 5½ m. SE. Stoke.
Blythburgh, par. and vil., England, Suffolk, 4½ m. SE. Halesworth.
Blythe, tnshp., Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
Blythe Bridge, vil., Scotland, Peeblesshire, 4 m. SW. West Linton.
Blythe River, Tasmania, co. Devon, falls into sea at Heybridge.
Blyth Plains, tnshp., S. Australia, 73 m. N. of Adelaide.
Blyth River, New Zealand, co. Ashley, flows NE.
Blythswood, seat, Scotland, on R. Clyde, 1 m. NW. Renfrew.
Blyth Town, tnshp., S. Australia, 5 m. N. of Blyth Plains.
Blyton, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. NE. Gainsborough.
Boa, isl., Ireland, in Lough Erne. Area 1400 acres.
Boadilla de Rio Seco, tn., Spain, 26 m. NNW. Palencia.
Boal, vil., Spain, prov. Oviedo, 12 m. SE. Castropol.
Boali, Bovali, or Loango, tn., Africa, cap. Loango. Pop. 15,000.
Boalmari, vil., Faridpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 23' N.
Boamba Creek, New S. Wales, on coast of co. Fitzroy.
Boando, vil., W. Africa, on W. side Cameroons Mtns.
Boara Padovana, com., Italy, 10 m. S. Monselice.
Boara Polesine, com., Italy, prov. and 2 m. N. Rovigo.
Boarhills, vil., Scotland, Fifeshire, 3¾ m. SE. St. Andrews.
Boar's Head, ry. stn., England, Lancashire, 2 m. NW. Wigan.
Boat Cave, cave, Scotland, Staffa I., Argyllshire.
Boat Harbour, tnshp., New S. Wales, 374 m. N. Sydney.
Boat Harbour, inlet, Tasmania, on N. coast co. Wellington.
Boathaven, vil., Scotland, near Wick, Caithness-shire.
Boatman's, tnshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Inangahua.
Boat of Garten, ry. stn., Scotl., Inverness-sh., 16½ m. NE. Kingussie.
Boaventura, vil., Madeira I., dist. of Funchal.
Boavista, isl., Africa, easternmost of Cape Verde Islands.
Bobbili, estate, Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Area 227 sq. m.
Bobbili, tn., Madras, 70 m. NW. Vizagapatam.
Bobbio, tn., Italy, 30 m. SSE. of Pavia.
Bobcaygeon, vil., Ontario, 18 m. N. of Lindsay.
Bobenheim-am-Rhein, tn., Bavaria, dist. Frankenthal.
Bober, riv., Prussian Silesia, flows 115 m. to the Oder.
Boberka, tn., Galicia, 20 m SE. Lemberg.
Bobersberg, tn., Prussia, 17 m. S. of Crossen.
Bobia or Pirate Island, in Bay of Amboise, W. Africa.
Bobingen, vil., Bavaria, 36 m. WNW. Munich.
Böblingen, tn., Wurtemberg, 11 m. SW. Stuttgart.
Boboras, tn., Spain, prov. and 14 m. NW. Orense.
Bobrek, vil., Prussian Silesia, 2 m. W. Beuthen.
Bobrinetz, tn., Russia, 100 m. N. of Kherson. Pop. 10,680.
Bobrov, tn., Russia, 60 m. SE. of Voronesh.
Bobruisk, tn., Russia, gov. and 88 m. SE. Minsk. Pop. 57,444.
Boca de Dragon, strait between Trinidad and the mainland.
Boca del Rio, spt., Mexico, at mouth of Rio de Jamapa.
Boca del Rio, spt., Mexico, at mouth of Rio del Norte.
Boca de Navios, the southmost arm of the Orinoco.
Bocairent, tn., Spain, 30 m. NNW. Alicante.
Bocaue, ry. stn. on Luzon, Philippine Islands.
Bocas del Toro, port, Colombia, state Panama, on an isl.
Boca Tigris or The Bogue, entrance to Canton R., China.
Bocchetta, pass, Italy, between Genoa and Novi.
Bocchigliero, tn., Italy, 12 m. SSE. Rossano.
Boccolo del Tassi, com., Italy, 20 m. SW. Fiorenzuola.
Bochnia, tn., Galicia, 25 m. ESE. of Cracow.
Bochold, tn., Prussia, 12 m. N. of Wesel. Pop. 10,576.
Bochum, tn., Westphalia, 5 m. NE. of Essen.
Bockau, tn., Saxony, 25 m. SSW. Chemnitz.
Bockenem, tn., Prussia, 16 m. SSE. of Hildesheim.
Bockenheim, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 1 m. NW. Frankfort. Pop. 17,457.
Bockhampton, vil., England, Dorset, 3 m. E. Dorchester.
Bocking, par. and vil., Essex, 1 m. NE. of Braintree.
Bockleton, vil., Shropshire, 6½ m. NE. Ludlow.
Bockum, vil., Westphalia, circle of Crefeld.
Bockwa, vil., Saxony, 1 m. S. of Zwickau.
Boconnoc, par., England, Cornwall, 4 m. NE. Lostwithiel.
Bocsar, vil., Hungary, 10 m. WSW. Nagy-Kikinda.
Bod, trib. state, Orissa, India. Area 2064 sq. m.
Boda, estate, Bengal. Area 475 sq. m.
Bodanoness, petty state, Und-Sarviya dist., Bombay.
Bodarig, Lough, Irel., on Shannon, cos. Leitrim and Roscommon.
Bodcau Lake, Louisiana, traversed by Bodcau R., 10 m. by 4 m.
Boddam, fishing vil., Aberdeenshire, 3 m. S. Peterhead.
Bode, riv., Prus. Saxony, affluent of Saale at Nienburg.
Bodedern, par. and vil., Wales, 6 m. SE. Holyhead.
Bodega, bay, California, 60 m. NW. San Francisco.
Bodegraven, vil., Netherlands, 12 m. SE. Leyden.
Bodenbach, vil., Bohemia, on R. Elbe, opposite Tetschen.
Bodenham, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 6½ m. SE. Leominster.
Bodensee, German name for Lake of Constance, *q.v.*
Bodenstadt, tn., Moravia, 19 m. ENE. Olmütz.
Bodenwerder, tn., Prussia, Hanover, on Weser.
Bodersweier, vil., Baden, 4½ m. SSW. Bischofsheim.
Bodfary, par. and vil., N. Wales, 4 m. NE. Denbigh.
Bodhan, place of pilgrimage, Surat dist., Bombay.
Bodie, vil., California, co. Mono. Gold-mining centre.
Bodilis, vil., France, Finistère, 9 m. NW. Landivisiau.
Bodjong, suburb of Samarang, Java, E. Indies.
Bodmin, bor., Cornwall, 26 m. NW. Plymouth.
Bodonal de la Sierra, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz.
Bodoney, 2 pars., Ireland, co. Tyrone, Upper Strabane barony.
Bodöe, spt., Norway, opposite S. end Lofoden Islands.
Bodorgan, ry. stn., Wales, 12 m. SE. Holyhead.
Bodrigan's Leap, locality, England, on E. coast co. Cornwall.
Bodrogh-Keresztur, tn., Hungary, 3 m. NW. Tokay.
Bodulei, group small isls., in Gulf of Fiume.
Bodwad, tn., Khandesh, Bombay, 80 m. NE. Aurangabad.
Bodyke, ham., Ireland, co. Clare, 16 m. N. Limerick.
Body's Isl., N. Carolina, between Albemarle and Roanoke Sounds.
Bodzas Megyes, vil., Hungary, in circle of Elek.
Boen, tn., France, dep. Loire, 9 m. NNW. Montbrison.
Bœotia and Attica, nom., Greece. Area 2481 sq. m. Pop. 257,764.
Boers, name applied to Dutch settlers in S. Africa.
Bœuf Bayou, riv., Arkansas and Louisiana, enters Ouachita R.
Boffin, Lough, Ireland, co. Galway, 5 m. W. Oughterard.
Boga Lakes, Victoria, between Mackenzie and Wimmera Rs.
Bogan River, New South Wales, flows 450 m. to Darling R.
Bogantungan, tn., Queensland, 227 m. W. Rockhampton.
Bogany, headland, Scotland, Bute, 1½ m. NE. Rothesay.
Bogarra, tn., Spain, 32 m. SW. Albacete.
Bogdo Oula, mtn., S. Russia, NW. gov. Astrakhan.
Bogen, tn., Lower Bavaria, 6 m. E. Straubing.
Bogense, spt., Denmark, on N. coast Fünen I.
Boggabri, tn., New S. Wales, co. Pottinger, 292 m. NW. Sydney.
Boggern River, Nellore, Madras, trib. of the Penner.
Boggibri, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Brisbane, 140 m. NW. Sydney.
Boggy Cowal River, New South Wales, co. Narromine.
Boghaz-Keui, vil., Anatolia, 25 m. E. of Angora.
Boghead, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, Lesmahagow par.
Bogie, riv., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, flows N. to Deveron R.
Bogledi Creek, New South Wales, co. Baradine.
Bognor, coast tn., England, Sussex, 9½ m. SE. Chichester.
Bogodukhov, tn., Russia, 31 m. WNW. Kharkov. Pop. 12,221.
Bogolong, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Harden, 170 m. SW. Sydney.
Bogong, Mt., Victoria, between Big and Mitta Mitta Rs.
Bogoroditsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. SE. Tula.
Bogoslovsk, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, on E. slope of Urals.
Bogota, cap. city, Colombia, on San Francisco R. Pop. 95,813.
Bogra, dist., Rajshahi div., Bengal. Area 1498 sq. m. Pop. 815,070
Bogra, chief tn. of above dist. Lat. 20° 51' N., long. 89° 20' E.
Bogra Mtns., Ireland, NW. co. Cork, greatest height 1329 ft.
Bogree, tnshp., New S. Wales, Courallie co., 340 m. NW. Sydney.
Bogside, ry. stn., Scotland, Perthshire, 5½ m. SE. Alloa.
Bogston, ry. stn., Scotland, 1½ m. NE. of Greenock.
Bogton, loch, Scotland, Ayrshire, on R. Doon.
Boguslav, tn., Russia, 70 m. SSE. of Kiev.
Bogutchar, tn., Russia, 138 m. SSE. Voronesh.
Bohain, tn., France, Aisne, 12 m. NNW. St. Quentin.
Boharm, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 406 m. W. Winnipeg.
Böheimkirchen, vil., Lr. Austria, 7 m. E. St. Polten.
Bohemia, kingdom, Austria. Area 20,057 sq. m. Pop. 5,837,603.
Bohena, tnshp., New South Wales, co. White.
Boher, ry. stn., Ireland, co. and 7 m. SE. Limerick.
Boherlahan, vil., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 4 m. N. Cashel.
Böhle, vil., Westphalia, 3 m. N. of Hagen.
Böhmerwald, mtn. range between Bohemia and Bavaria.
Böhmisch-Brod, tn., Bohemia, 19 m. E. Prague.
Böhmisch-Kamnitz, tn., Bohemia, dist. Tetschen.
Böhmisch-Leipa, tn., Bohemia, 25 m. ENE. Leitmeritz.
Böhmisch-Skalitz, tn., Bohemia, circle of Gitschin.
Böhmisch-Trüban, tn., Bohemia, 35 m. ESE. Chrudim.
Boho, par., Ireland, co. Fermanagh, 7 m. W. Enniskillen.
Bohol, isl., Philippine Islands, 70 m. NW. Mindanao.
Bohola, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 6 m. SE. Foxford.
Bohorodczany, tn., Galicia, 12 m. SW. Stanislavov.
Boiestown, vil., New Brunswick, 38 m. from Fredericton.
Boisdale, sea-loch, S. Uist par., Outer Hebrides.
Boisdale, vil., Nova Scotia, on Lit. Bras d'Or.
Bois de Lessines, vil., Belgium, 2½ m. SE. Lessines.
Boisé City, cap. of Idaho, on Boisé R., 50 m. SW. Idaho City.
Bois Guillaume, vil., France, Seine Infer., 2 m. N. Rouen.
Bois-le-Duc, ft. tn., Netherlands, 28 m. SSE. Utrecht. Pop. 27,076.
Boissevain, ry. stn., Manitoba, 183 m. SW. Winnipeg.
Boissezon, vil., France, Tarn, 8 m. N. Mazamet.
Boitzenburg, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, on R. Elbe.
Bojador, Cape, W. Africa, Sahara. Lat. 26° 7' N.
Bojan, tn., Bukowina, 13 m. E. of Czernovitz.
Bojana, riv., Turkey, from Lake Scutari to the Adriatic.
Bojano, tn., Italy, 10 m. SW. Campobasso.
Bojanowo, tn., Prussia, 12 m. SSE. Kroben.
Bokaro, coal-field, Hazaribagh dist., Bengal.
Bokhara, khanate, W. Turkestan. Area 190,000 sq. m. P. 3,000,000.
Bokhara, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Narran.
Bokhara River, New South Wales, co. Narran, trib. of Darling R.
Bokol, vil., Senegambia. Lat. 16° 24' N., long. 15° 24' W.
Bokore, stn. of Brit. E. Africa Company, on R. Tana.
Bokumbi, riv., affl. of the Congo, E. of Bangala.
Bola, Lake, Victoria, in Ripon co.
Bolabola, isl., Society Islands, S. Pacific, NW. Tahiti.
Bolam, par. and tnshp., Northumberland, 6½ m. SW. Morpeth.
Bolama Island, Senegambia, in the Bissagos group.
Bolaños, tn., Mexico, state Jalisco, 65 m. NNW. Guadalajara.

Bolan Pass, in mtns. of NE. Baluchistan. Length 60 m.
Bolaram, military cantonment, Haidarabad. Lat. 17° 32′ N.
Bolaro, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. St. Vincent, 140 m. SSW. Sydney.
Bolbec, tn., France, Seine-Infér., 21 m. ENE. Le Havre.
Bolchen, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 16 m. ENE. Metz.
Boldon, par., England, Durhamshire, 3½ m. NW. Sunderland.
Boldre, par. and tnshp., England, Hants, 2½ m. NW. Lymington.
Bolechow, tn., Galicia, 14 m. S. of Stry.
Boleskine and Abertarff, par., Scotland, Inverness-shire, on L. Ness.
Bolgary, vil., Russia, gov. Kazan, 80 m. S. of Kazan.
Bolgrad, tn., Russia, gov. Bessarabia, 28 m. NW. Ismail.
Boli, tn., Asia Minor, 76 m. NW. Angora. **Pop. 10,000.**
Bol Ilmen or Gt. Liman, lake, Russia, formed by Manitch R.
Bolimov tn., Russia, gov. Warsaw, on the Ravka.
Bolingbroke, par. and vil., Lincoln, 3½ m. SW. Spilsby.
Bolingbroke, New, vil., Lincolnshire, 7½ m. SW. Spilsby.
Bolingbroke, Point, S. Australia, co. Flinders.
Bolivar, dep., Colombia. Area 27,027 sq. m. **Pop. 323,097.**
Bolivar, state, Venezuela. Area 143,800 sq. m. **Pop. 58,560.**
Bolivar, vil., Tennessee, 68 m. E. of Memphis.
Bolivia, rep., S. America. Area 515,140 sq. m. **Pop. 1,434,800.**
Bolivia, ry. stn., New S. Wales, co. Clive, 330 m. from Sydney.
Bolkenhain, tn., Prussian Silesia, on R. Neisse.
Bolkhov, tn., Russia, gov. and 30 m. N. of Orel. **Pop. 26,395.**
Boll, vil., Würtemberg, 5 m. SW. Göppingen.
Bollait, vil., England, Cornwall, 4½ m. SW. Penzance.
Bollate, vil., Italy, 6 m. NW. of Milan.
Bollène, tn., France, Vaucluse, 22 m. N. Avignon.
Bollengo, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 3 m. E. Ivrea.
Bolligen, vil., Switzerland, circle of Bern.
Bollin, riv., Cheshire, flows 20 m. to the Mersey.
Bollin Fee, tnshp., Cheshire, 6 m. SW. Stockport.
Bollingen. *See* **Bolligen.**
Bollington, tnshp., Cheshire, 2½ m. NE. Macclesfield.
Bollnäs, tn., Sweden, Gefle lan, 27 m. W. Söderhamn.
Bollo, vil., Spain, prov. Orense, 11 m. N. Viana del Bollo.
Bollullos del Condado, tn., Spain, 20 m. NE. Huelva.
Bollweiler, vil., Alsace, 7 m. NW. Mülhausen.
Boim or Bullom, dist., Brit. W. Africa, SSE. Sierra Leone.
Bolmen, lake, Sweden, 53 m. NNW. Christianstadt.
Bolney, par. and vil., Sussex, 3½ m. SW. Cuckfield.
Bolobo, tn., Congo Free State, 40 m. above the Koango.
Bologna, prov. Italy, Emilia. Area 1392 sq. m. **Pop. 467,182.**
Bologna, city, Italy, in above, 190 m. NNW. Rome. **Pop. 138,000.**
Bolognetta, vil., Sicily, district of Palermo.
Bologoye, vil., Russia, gov. Novgorod. Terminus of Rybinsk Ry.
Bolonchen, tn., Mexico, Yucatan, 68 m. ENE. Campeche.
Bolong, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Georgiana, 100 m. SW. Sydney.
Bolonne River, Queensland, dist. Maranoa, flows S.
Bolor Tagh, mtns., Cent. Asia, form E. side Pamir Plateau.
Bolotana, tn., Sardinia, 28 m. E. Bosa.
Bolpur, vil., Bengal, Birbhum dist., 99 m. from Calcutta.
Bolsas, riv., Mexico, enters Pacific, 225 m. SW. Mexico.
Bolsena, tn., Cent. Italy, 20 m. NNW. Viterbo.
Bolsheretsk, spt., Kamtchatka, 120 m. W. Petropaulovski.
Bolson de Mapimi, Indian dist., Mexico, Durango state.
Bolsover, par. and tn., Derbysh., 6 m. E. Chesterfield.
Bolstad, vil., Sweden, in Elfborgs län.
Bolsterstone, eccl. dist., Yorkshire, 8 m. NW. Sheffield.
Bolsward, tn., Netherlands, 16 m. SW. Leeuwarden.
Bolt Head, headland, England, Devonshire, 430 ft. high.
Boltigen, vil., Switzerland, Berne, 7 m. N. Blankenburg.
Bolton or B.-le-Moors, tn., Engl., 11 m. NW. Manchester. **P. 118,730.**
Bolton, par. and vil., Cumberland, 1 m. NW. Ireby.
Bolton, tnshp., Yorkshire, 2 m. NE. Bradford.
Bolton, vil., Ontario, Peel co., 25 m. NW. Toronto.
Bolton-by-Bowland, par., Yorkshire, 6 m. NE. Clitheroe.
Bolton Centre, vil., Quebec, co. Brome, on R. Missisquoi.
Bolton-le-Sands, par., Lancashire, 4¾ m. NE. Lancaster.
Bolton-upon-Dearne, vil., Yorkshire, 11 m. W. Doncaster.
Bolt Tail, headland, Devon, 3 m. SE. of mouth of R. Avon.
Bolundra, petty state, Bombay, India.
Bolus Head, prom., Ireland, SW. co. Kerry.
Boly, Nemet, vil., Hungary, 20 m. ESE Fünfkirchen.
Boly, tn., Asia Minor. *See* **Boli.**
Bolzaneto, vil., Italy, 5 m. N. of Genoa.
Bolzano, com., Italy, 6 m. NE. of Vicenza.
Boma, prov. and cap. tn., Congo State, on right bank of R. Congo.
Bomaderry, vil., New South Wales, co. Camden, 110 m. S. Sydney.
Bomanahilli, vil., Bareilly dist., Madras, India.
Bomarsund, former fortress, Russia, Aland Island, Baltic Sea.
Bomarzo, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 9 m. NE. Viterbo.
Bomba, vil., Italy, 18 m. WSW. Vasto.
Bomba, spt. isl., Tripoli, SE. of Derm, in Barca.
Bombah, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Georgiana, 20 m. from Bolong.
Bombala, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Wellesley, 312 m. SSW. Sydney.
Bombay Presidency, div., Brit. India. Ar. 194,439 sq. m. **P. 26,891,060.** of which 125,394 sq. m., and **p. 18,826,820** are of Brit. dists.
Bombay, cap. city and spt. of above. Lat. 18° 55 N. **Pop. 804,470.**
Bombay, tnshp., New York, Franklin co., 15 m. WNW. Malone.
Bombay Hook I, Delaware, separated from mainland by Duck Creek.
Bombimba or Bokolela, tn., Congo Free State, on Congo R.
Bomfim, tn., Brazil, state and 95 m. SE. Goyaz.
Bomfim, vil., Brazil, 65 m. W. Rio Janeiro.
Bomjardim, tn., Brazil, state and 210 m. S. Ceara.
Bomjardim, vil., Brazil, state Bahia.
Bom Jesus, place, Brazil, state São Paulo.
Bommel or Zalt Bommel, tn., Netherlands, on R. Waal.
Bommel, spt., S. Holland, 14 m. ESE. Brielle.
Bömmel Fjord, between Storen and Bommel Oe, Norway.
Bommelsvitte, vil., Prussia, circle of Memel.
Bommelward, dist., Netherlands, in Gelderland.
Bomporto, vil., Italy, 8 m. NE. of Modena.
Bomst, tn., Prussia, prov. and 50 m. WSW. Posen.
Bon, Cap, or Ras Adder, most N. point Africa, in Tunis.
Bona, ft. spt., Algeria, 85 m. NE. Constantine. **Pop. 29,640.**
Bona Ferry, landing-place, on L. Dochfour, Inverness-shire.
Bonai, trib. state, Chutia Nagpur, Bengal. **Pop. 24,030.**
Bonai Garh, fort, in above state. Lat. 21° 49′ N., long. 85° 1′ E.
Bonai Hills, Bonai state. Highest pt. 3639 ft.
Bonally Tower, seat, Colinton par., 5 m. SW. Edinburgh, Scotland.
Bonar Bridge, vil., Sutherland, at head of Dornoch Firth.
Bonares, vil., Spain, 16 m. ENE. of Huelva.
Bonati, tn., Italy, 3 m. NE. of Policastro.
Bonaventure, riv., Quebec, falls into Bay of Chaleurs.
Bonavigo, com., Italy, Verona, 5 m. NNW. Legnano.
Bonavista, spt. tn., Newfoundland, in **Bonavista** dist.
Bonavista Bay, inlet on E. coast Newfoundland.
Bonawe, vil., Scotland, Argyllsh., 14½ m. NE. Oban.
Bonchurch, par. and vil., I. of Wight, 1 m. E. Ventnor.
Bondada, vil., Godavari dist., Madras.
Bondeno, tn., Italy, 11 m. WNW. Ferrara. **Pop. 14,145.**
Bond Head, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 6 m. from Bradford.
Bondi, vil., New South Wales, Cumberland co. Holiday resort.
Bondu, country, Senegambia, French dependency. **Pop. 1,500,000.**
Bondues, tn., France, dep. Nord, 5 m. N. Lille.
Bondy, vil., France, 7 m. ENE. Paris.
Bône, Algeria, French name of Bona, *q.v.*
Bone End, vil., England, Bucks, on Thames, 3 m. E. Gt. Marlow.
Bonefro, tn., Italy, 6½ m. SSE. Larino.
Bo'ness. *See* **Borrowstounness.**
Bonessan, vil., Mull I., Scotland, at head of L. Sloch.
Bonga, chief tn., in Kafa, Abyssinia, E. Africa.
Bong Bong, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Camden, 70 m. SW. Sydney.
Bongitata, riv., New Zealand, falls into Canterbury Bight.
Bonham, city, Texas, cap. of Fannin co.
Bonham Islands, grp., in Radack Chain, E. Indies.
Bonheur, ry. stn., Ontario, on C. P. Ry., 134 m. W. Port Arthur.
Bonhill, tn., Scotland, Dumbartonsh., on R. Leven.
Bonhomme, tnshp., Missouri, in St. Louis co.
Boni, ter. and tn., in SW. Celebes Island. **Pop. 200,000.**
Bonifacio, ft. spt., Corsica, on **Strait of Bonifacio.**
Bonifati, tn., Italy, 28 m. NW. of Cosenza.
Bonillo, tn., Spain, 34 m. WNW. of Albacete.
Bonin or Arzobispo Islands, in N. Pacific, claimed by Japan.
Bonito, tn., Italy, 6 m. SW. Ariano.
Bonjem, tn., Africa, Fezzan, 13 days' journey from Tripoli.
Bonkle, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 3 m. NE. Wishaw.
Bonn, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. SSE. Cologne.
Bonnat, tn., France, Creuse, 12 m. N. Guéret.
Bonne Bay, inlet on W. coast of Newfoundland.
Bonnechère, riv., Ontario, flows 110 m. to the Ottawa.
Bonne Esperance, fishing set., Quebec, co. Saguenay.
Bonnetable, tn., France, Sarthe, 15 m. NE. Le Mans.
Bonnet Carré, vil., Louisiana, cap. St. John Baptist par.
Bonneval, tn., France, Eure-et-Loire, 19 m. SSW. Chartres.
Bonneville, tn., France, Haute-Savoie, 15 m. ESE. Geneva.
Bonney, Point, mtn., S. Australia, in Flinders Range.
Bonney Lake, S. Australia, in S. part co. Hamley.
Bonnières, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 43 m. ENE. Paris.
Bonnieux, vil., France, Vaucluse, 6 m. SW. Apt.
Bonnigheim, tn., Würtemberg, 19 m. NNW. Stuttgart.
Bonnington Linn, Scotland, uppermost of the Falls of Clyde.
Bonny, tn., France, Loiret, 12 m. SE. Gien.
Bonny, tn., W. Africa, near mouth Bonny R. **Pop. 10,000.**
Bonny, riv., Africa, arm of R. Niger, enters Bight of Biafra.
Bonnybridge, vil., Stirlingshire, 4 m. W. Falkirk.
Bonnyrigg, vil., Scotland, co. and 9½ m. S. Edinburgh.
Bono, vil., Sardinia, prov. Sassari, 5 m. W. Nuovo.
Bonoa, isl., Malay Archipelago, 12 m. NW. Ceram.
Bonorva, com., Sardinia, 28 m. SSE. Sassari.
Bonsall, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 9 m. SW. Matlock.
Bonshaw, tnshp., Wales, on Dumaresque R., Queensland border.
Bonthain, tn., Celebes I., at S. end of W. peninsula.
Bont Newydd, ry. stn., Wales, 3 m. NE. Dolgelly.
Bontoc, prov., Luzon, Philippine Is. **Pop. 82,429.**
Bonyeroo Creek, S. Australia, in co. Taunton.
Bonyhad, tn., Hungary, 23 m. NE. Fünfkirchen.
Booby Island, Queensland, in Torres Strait.
Boodroom or Budrun, tn., Asia Minor, 96 m. S. Smyrna.
Boogooyoo, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Stapylton, on Macintyre R.
Boo Islands, inhabited grp., Malay Archipelago, SE. Jilolo.
Bookaria, tn., Sierra Leone, 100 m. NNE. Freetown.
Bookham, tn., New South Wales, Yass Plains, 206 m. S. Sydney.
Bookham, Gt., par. and vil., Surrey, 4 m. NW. Dorking.
Bookmark Stn., set., S. Australia, Hamley co., on Murray R.
Boolburra, tn., Queensland, 58 m. SW. Rockhampton.
Boolcoomata Mine, S. Australia, 35 m. from co. Derby.
Booleroo, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Frome, 150 m. N. Adelaide.
Booleroo Centre, tn., S. Australia, co. Frome, 197 m. N. Adelaide.
Booley, tn., W. Africa, in dist. and on Benin R.
Boollandar, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Irrara.
Booligal, tn., New South Wales, on Lachlan R., 544 m. W. Sydney.
Boolyglass, vil., Ireland, Kilkenny, 8 m. NE. Carrick-on-Suir.
Boom, tn., Belgium, 10 m. S. Antwerp. **Pop. 13,239.**
Boomera Creek, New South Wales, co. Pottinger.
Boomi Creek, New S. Wales, co. Murchison, branch of Horton R.
Boone or Montana, city, Iowa, on Chicago and NW. Ry.
Boone, tnshp., Indiana, in Warrick co.
Boone, riv., Iowa, affluent of Des Moines R.
Boonesborough, vil., Iowa, cap. of Boone co.
Boon Island, Maine, in York harb. Lat. 43° 7′ 16″ N.
Boono-Boono Creek, New South Wales, branch of the Clarence R.
Boonsborough, vil., Maryland, in Washington co.
Boonton, vil., New Jersey, Morris co., on Rockaway R.
Boonville, tn., Indiana cap. of Warrick co.

Boonville, city and port, Missouri, Cooper co., on Missouri R.
Boonville, vil., New York, in Oneida co.
Boorgunyah, tnshp., Victoria, co. Bogong, on Murray R.
Booroloog Creek, New South Wales, co. Sandon.
Boorook, tn., New South Wales, co. Buller, 505 m. N. Sydney.
Booroombie, Mt., New South Wales, co. Blaxland.
Booroopki, tn., Victoria, co. Lowan, 295 m. W. Melbourne.
Boorooraogee Creek, New South Wales, cos. Mootwingee and Young.
Booroorbao, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Townsend, 400 m. SW. Sydney.
Boorowa, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Monteagle, 15 m. SW. Sydney.
Boorowa River, New South Wales, co. King, trib. of Lachlan R.
Boort, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 169 m. NW. Melbourne.
Boosbeck, ry. stn., Yorkshire, England, 5 m. NE. Guisborough.
Booeely, 2 vils., England, Staffordshire, 2 m. SW. Longnor.
Boot, ry. stn., Cumberland, 7½ m. NE. Ravenglass.
Booterstown, par. and vil., Ireland, 4 m. SE. Dublin.
Boothbay, vil. and summer resort, Maine, on Atlantic.
Boothby, Mt., S. Australia, near N. border co. Cardwell.
Boothia, penin., most N. part of mainland, N. America.
Boothia, Gulf of, separates Boothia from Cockburn Island.
Bootle, par. and vil., Cumberland, 6½ m. SE. Ravenglass.
Bootle or B. cum Lioace, bor., England, N. vicinity Liverpool.
Boot Reef, atoll, Gulf of Papua. Lat. 9° 22′ S., long. 144° 27′ E.
Booyoolie, tn., S. Australia, co. Victoria, 195 m. N. Adelaide.
Bopfingeo, tn., Würtemberg, 8 m. N. Neresheim.
Boppard, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 9 m. S. Coblentz.
Boqueijoo, com., Spain, prov. Corunna, 7 m. SE. Santiago.
Boquet or Bouquet, riv., New York, flows 60 m. to L. Champlain.
Borahora, isl., in E. of Society Islands.
Boragari, vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 0′ 15″ N.
Borah, tnshp., New South Wales, co. White, 230 m. NW. Sydney.
Bora Holm, uninhabited isl., Orkney Is., opposite Milburn.
Boram, vil., India, Manbhum dist., Bengal.
Borambil, vil., New South Wales, co. Bligh, 225 m. NW. Sydney.
Boran, vil., France, dep. Oise, 6 m. SE. Neuilly-en-Thelle.
Boras, tn., Sweden, 50 m. SE. Wenersborg.
Borasambar, estate, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Borax Lake, California, near Clear Lake; deposits of borax.
Borba, tn., Portugal, 30 m. SE. Evora.
Borbeck, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 2½ m. NW. Essen. **Pop. 28,624.**
Borculo, tn., Netherlands, 15 m. E. of Zutphen.
Bord-à-Plouffe, vil., Quebec, Isle Jésus, 10 m. NW. Montreal.
Bordeaux, city, France, cap. Gironde, on R. Garonne. **Pop. 221,305.**
Bordeaux, vil., Quebec, Hochelaga co., 8 m. W. Montreal.
Bordeaux, tnshp., S. Carolina, co. Abbeville.
Bordeaux Harbour, cove on E. coast Guernsey, Channel Isls.
Bordeo, par., Kent, 1½ m. W. Sittingbourne.
Bordeotown, tn., New Jersey, co. Burlington, on Delaware R.
Border Town, tn., S. Australia, 185 m. SSE. of Adelaide.
Bordighera, tn., Italy, 9 m. W. of San Remo.
Bordj-Boghni, tn., Algeria, prov. and 66 m. ESE. Algiers.
Bordj-Bu-Arerij, tn., Algeria, 120 m. WSW. Constantine. **P. 21,713.**
Bordj-Buira, tn., Algeria, prov. and 70 m. SE. Algiers.
Bordj-Menaïel, tn., Algeria, prov. and 40 m. E. Algiers.
Bordöe, isl., Denmark, in Faroe Islands. Area 42 sq. m.
Boreas R., New York, head branch of Hudson, rises in Essex co.
Boree, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Clyde, 360 m. NW. Sydney.
Boreham, par. and vil., Essex, 3½ m. NE. Chelmsford.
Borek, vil., Prussia, prov. Posen, 20 m. NW. Krotoschin.
Boreland, colliery vil., Scotland, Fifeshire, Dysart par.
Borella, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 15 m. from Oshawa.
Boreray, isl., Scotland, Hebrides, lying N. of North Uist.
Boreray, rocky isl., Outer Hebrides, 4 m. NE. St. Kilda.
Bores Plains, New South Wales, in Cooper co.
Boretto, com., Italy, on R. Po, 6 m. W. Guastalla.
Borga, tn., Finland, on G. of Finland, 32 m. NE. Helsingfors.
Borgeotreich, tn., Westphalia, 21 m. NNW. Cassel.
Borger, tn., Netherlands, 10 m. ESE. Assen.
Borgerhout, tn., Belgium, E. suburb of Antwerp. **Pop. 29,375.**
Borgetto, tn., Sicily, 13 m. WSW. Palermo.
Borghetto, tn., Italy, on R. Mincio, 15 m. SW. Verona.
Borghetto, vil., Italy, 43 m. SSE. of Genoa.
Borgholm, tn., Sweden, cap. Oland Isl., on Kalmar Sound.
Borgholz, tn., Westphalia, 56 m. SE. Minden.
Borgholzhausen, tn., Westphalia, 4 m. NW. Halle.
Borghorst, vil., Westphalia, circle of Burgsteinfurt.
Borgia, tn., Italy, 6½ m. SW. of Catanzaro.
Borgie, riv., Sutherlandshire, flowing 10¾ m. NE. to the sea.
Börglum, place, Denmark, Jutland, Hjörring amt.
Borgne, val. and riv., Switzerland, canton Valais.
Borgne, lake, Louisiana, between L. Pontchartrain and sea.
Borgo, vil., France, in Corsica, 12 m. S. Bastia.
Borgo, vil., Austria, Tyrol, on R. Brenta.
Borgo-a-Buggiano, tn., Italy, 27 m. WNW. Florence.
Borgo Collefegato, vil., Italy, 34 m. SE. Cittaducale.
Borgo-d' Ale, vil., Italy, in dist. of Vercelli.
Borgoforte, vil., Italy, on Po, 7 m. S. Mantua.
Borgofranco d' Ivrea, vil., Italy, on the Dora Baltea.
Borgofranco-sul-Po, vil., Italy, 4 m. E. of Revere.
Borgo Lavezzaro, tn., Italy, 8 m. SSE. Novara.
Borgomanero, tn., Italy, 20 m. NNW. Novara.
Borgomasino, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 4 m. SE. Ivrea.
Borgo Mozzano, tn., Italy, 6 m. NNE. Lucca.
Borgonovo Val Tidone, vil., Italy, 14 m. SW. Piacenza.
Borgo Panigale, com., Italy, 4 m. WNW. Bologna.
Borgo Pass, mtn. pass, Hungary, from Siebenburgen to Bukowina.
Borgo Prund, vil., Transylvania, 13 m. NE. Bistritz.
Borgorrico, com., Italy, 11 m. NE. Padua.
Borgo San Dalmazzo, tn., Italy, 5 m. SW. Coni.
Borgo San Donnino, tn., Italy, 14 m. WNW. Parma. **Pop. 10,777.**
Borgo San Lorenzo, tn., Italy, 19 m. NE. Florence. **Pop. 11,914.**
Borgo San Sepolcro, tn., Italy, 15 m. ENE. Arezzo.
Borgo Sesia, tn., Italy, 25 m. NW. Novara.
Borgo Taro, tn., Italy, 35 m. SW. Parma.
Borgo Ticino, tn., Italy, 27 m. N. Novara.
Borgo Vercelli, tn., Italy, 3 m. NE. Vercelli.
Borgsjö, vil., Sweden, in Vesternorrlands lan.
Borgu, dist. of the Soudan. Lat. 17° to 20° N., long. 18° to 21° E.
Borgue, par. and vil., Scotland, 6 m. SW. Kirkcudbright.
Bori, tn., Central Provs., India, 18 m. from Nagpur.
Bori, ft. tn., Afghanistan. Lat. 30° 55′ N., long. 68° 35′ E.
Boria, spt., India, Ratnagiri dist., Bombay.
Borinage, coal-mining dist., Belgium, prov. Hainaut.
Borisov, tn., Russia, 38 m. NE. Minsk. **Pop. 16,537.**
Borispol, tn., Russia, gov. Poltava, 20 m. SE. Kiev.
Borissoglebsk, tn., Russia, 100 m. SSE. Tambov. **Pop. 12,610.**
Borissoglebsk, tn., Russia, gov. Yaroslav, on Volga.
Borja, tn., Brazil, on W. border of state Rio Grande do Sul.
Borja, tn., Spain, prov. and 41 m. WNW. Saragossa.
Borja, tn., Ecuador, prov. Azuay, on R. Maranon.
Borjas, tn., Spain, 10 m. ESE. Lerida.
Borkal, riv., Prussia and Netherlands, affluent of Yssel.
Borken, tn., Westphalia, 34 m. WSW. Munster.
Borken, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 20 m. SSW. Cassel.
Borkum, isl., Prussia, North Sea, mouth of R. Ems.
Bormes, vil., France, Var, 20 m. ENE. Toulon.
Bormida, River, Italy, flows 28 m. to the Tanaro.
Bormio, tn., N. Italy, 29 m. NE. Sondrio.
Borna, tn., Saxony, 16 m. SSE. Leipsic.
Borne, vil., Netherlands, 4 m. NE. Delden.
Börneck, vil., Prussian Saxony, circle Aschersleben.
Borneo, isl., Malay Archipelago. Area 284,485 sq. m. **P. 2,000,000.**
Borneo or Bruni, tn., near NW. coast of Borneo. **Pop. 20,000.**
Borneo, North, British part of Borneo. Area 22,000 sq. m. **P. 150,000.**
Bornheim, tn., Germany, suburb of Frankfort-on-Maine.
Bornhem, tn., Belgium, prov. Antwerp, on Scheldt.
Bornholm, isl., Denmark, Baltic Sea. Area 225 sq. m. **Pop.** 35,364.
Borno, vil., Italy, 32 m. NE. of Bergamo.
Bornos, tn., Spain, 28 m. NE. of Cadiz.
Bornu, country, Soudan. Area 51,455 sq. m. **Pop. 5,000,000.**
Boro, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Murray, 130 m. SW. Sydney.
Boro, riv., Ireland, Wexford co., flows 16 m. to R. Suir.
Borodino, vil., Russia, 75 m. WSW. Moscow, on Kologa.
Boromlya, vil., Russia, gov. Kharkov, 24 m. NNE. Achtyrka.
Borore, com., Sardinia, 30 m. NE. Oristano.
Boroughbridge, mkt. tn., Engl., on R. Ure, 21½ m. NW. York.
Borough Green, ham. and ry. stn., Kent, 6 m. NE. Sevenoaks.
Borough Hill, eminence, England, Northamptonshire, near Daventry.
Borovitchi, tn., Russia, 96 m. ESE. Novgorod. **Pop. 10,375.**
Borovsk, tn., Russia, 57 m. SW. of Moscow.
Borraloola, tnshp., N. Australia, 900 m. from Port Darwin.
Borrica, tn., Costa Rica, Central America.
Borriol, tn., Spain, 4 m. NNW. Castellon de la Plana.
Borris, par., Ireland, Queen's co., containing Maryborough.
Borris-Idrone, vil., Ireland, co. and 17 m. S. Carlow.
Borris-in-Ossory, tn., Ireland, Queen's co., on R. Nore.
Borrisokane, par. and vil., Ireland, N. co. Tipperary.
Borrisoleigh, vil., Ireland, Tipperary, 8 m. NW. Thurles.
Borrodale, seat, Inverness-shire, on Loch-na-Nuagh.
Borromean Islands, grp. of 4 isls., Italy, in Lago Maggiore.
Borrowash, vil., England, co. and 4 m. SE. Derby.
Borrowdale, tnshp., Cumberland, 5 m. S. Keswick.
Borrowstounness (Bo'ness), spt., Scotland, Linlithgowsh.
Borsa, vil., Hungary, 47 m. SE. Szigeth.
Borsad, tn., India, Kaira district, Bombay. **Pop. 12,228.**
Borschom, watering-place, Russia, gov. Tiflis. Hot springs.
Borsigwerk, vil., Prussia, circle and dist. Zabrze.
Borskaya, vil., Russia, in gov. and on R. Samara.
Borsna, tn., Russia, 45 m. ESE. Chernigov. **Pop. 13,697.**
Borszczow vil., Austria, Galicia, 21 m. SE. Czortkov.
Bort, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, on R. Dordogne.
Borth, watering-place, Wales, 8 m. N. of Aberystwith.
Borthwick, par. and cas., Scotl., Edinburghsh., near Fushiebridge.
Borthwick, stream, Scotland, flows 13 m. to the Teviot.
Bortigali, vil. Sardinia, 40 m. SE. Sassari.
Borwick, tnshp. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 2 m. E. Carnforth.
Boryslav, tn., Austria, Galicia, dist. Drohobycz.
Borzeczin, vil., Galicia, 10 m. NE. Brzesko.
Borzoli, vil., Italy, 4 m. E. of Genoa.
Borzonasca, vil., Italy, 10 m. NE. Chiavari.
Bosa, spt. tn., Sardinia, 35 m. N. Oristano.
Bosancze, vil., Bukowina, 5 m. SSE. Suczava.
Bosau, vil., Oldenburg, Lübeck princip., dist. Eutin.
Bosbury, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 4 m. NW. Ledbury.
Boscastle, coast vil., England, Cornwall, 20 m. W. Launceston.
Boscawen, vil., New Hampshire, 10 m. NW. Concord.
Bosco, tn., Italy, 7 m. SSE. of Alessandria.
Boscobel, par., England, Shropshire, 6 m. NE. of Shifnal.
Boscobel, vil., New York, on Hudson R., 38 m. from New York.
Boscobel, vil., Wisconsin, Grant co., on Wisconsin R.
Boscombe, summer resort, England, Hants, E. of Bournemouth.
Bosconero, vil., Italy, 14 m. NE. of Turin.
Bosco-Reale, tn., Italy, Naples, at foot of Vesuvius.
Bosco-Tre-Case, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, on Vesuvius.
Bosdarros, vil., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 8 m. S. Pau.
Bosham, par. and vil., Sussex, 3½ m. SW. Chichester.
Boshendi, tn., Congo Free State, on Congo R.
Bosisio, vil., Italy, prov. Como, 8 m. SW. Lecco.
Boskoop, vil., S. Holland, 9 m. SE. Leyden.
Boskowitz, tn., Moravia, 21 m. N. of Brünn.
Bosmans Crossing, ry. stn., Cape Colony, Stellenbosch branch line.
Bosna, riv., Bosnia, flows 150 m. to R. Save.
Bosna Serai (Sarayevo), cap. Bosnia, 122 m. SW. Belgrade. **Pop. 26,268.**
Bosnia, Turkish prov. under Austria. Area 16,204 sq. m. **P. 1,148,517.**
Bosnyaki, vil., Austria Hungary, 42 m. ESE. Brod.

Bosporus or **Strait of Constantinople**, separates Europe from Asia, and connects Black Sea and Sea of Marmara.
Bosra. *See* **Bassorah.**
Bossacz, vil., Hungary, co. and dist. Trencsin.
Bossall, par., England, on R. Derwent, 10 m. E. York.
Bossiney, vil., England, Cornwall, 4 m. NW. Camelford.
Bostam, tn., Persia. *See* **Bistam.**
Boston, spt., England, Lincolnshire, on R. Witham. **Pop. 14,937.**
Boston, spt. city and cap., Massachusetts. **Pop. 448,477.**
Boston, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 11 m. from Brantford.
Boston, vil., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co. Has coal-mines.
Boston Bay, South Australia, co. Flinders.
Boston Deeps, chan., England, Lincolnsh., on W. side of the Wash.
Boston Point, S. Australia, on NE. Boston Bay.
Boston Spa, vil., Engl., Yorksh., 3½ m. NW. Tadcaster.
Bosua, vil., Africa, on E. bank of Cameroons R.
Bosworth, Market, tn., Engl., 11½ m. S. Leicester. **B. Field** 2 m. S.
Bosworth, vil., Ontario, Wellington co., 13 m. from Elora.
Bosworth Creek, joins Carapateena Arm of L. Torrens, S. Australia.
Boswyl, tn., Switz., cant. Aargau, 3 m. NW. Muri.
Böszörmeny, tn., Hungary, 18 m. NW. Grosswardein.
Böszörmeny, Hajdu, tn., Hungary, 11 m. NW. Debreczin. **Pop. 19,035.**
Botad, ft. tn., Kathiawar, Bombay.
Botany Bay, inlet, New South Wales, 5 m. S. Sydney.
Boteå, vil., Sweden, in Westernorrlands län.
Boter Kloof, vil., Cape Colony, co. Calvinia.
Boter Lengte, vil., Cape Colony, co. Carnarvon.
Botesdale, tnshp. and vil., Suffolk, 7 m. NW. Eye.
Bothal, par., Northumberland, near Morpeth.
Bothenwald, vil., Moravia, 6 m. E. of Fulnek.
Bothkennar, par., Scotland, Stirlingshire, 3 m. NE. Falkirk.
Bothnaug, vil., Würtemberg, 2 m. W. Stuttgart.
Bothnia, name formerly given to region around Gulf of Bothnia.
Bothnia, Gulf of, Baltic Sea, separates Finland from Sweden.
Bothwell, tn., Scotland, on R. Clyde, 8 m. SE. Glasgow.
Bothwell, vil., Ontario, on R. Thames, 42 m. SW. London.
Bothwell, tnshp., Tasmania, 45 m. NW. Hobart.
Botilsäter, vil., Sweden, Vermlands län.
Botletle, riv., S. Central Africa, E. efflux of Lake Ngami.
Botley, par. and vil., Hants, 4½ m. S. Bishop's Waltham.
Botoja, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Tandora, 600 m. NW. Sydney.
Botos, vil., Hungary, 32 m. N. Pancsova.
Botriphnie, par., Scotland, Banffshire, 6 m. SW. Keith.
Botallack, tin and copper mines, Cornwall, 6 m. NW. Penzance.
Botten, lake, Sweden, connected with L. Wetter and Göta Canal.
Bottesford, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 15 m. E. Nottingham.
Bottesford, par., Lincolnshire, 7 m. W. Glanford Brigg.
Bottisham, par. and vil., England, 6½ m. NE. Cambridge.
Bottle Hill, S. Australia, 5 m. N. Pernatty Lagoon.
Bottrighe, vil., Italy, prov. Rovigo, 2½ m. SSE. Adria.
Botumboin, mtn., New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
Botune, vil., Congo Free State, on R. Congo.
Botuschany, tn., Roumania, 59 m. NNW. Yassy. **Pop. 39,941.**
Botzen, tn., Austria, Tyrol, 35 m. NNE. Trent. **Pop. 10,641.**
Botzlingen, vil., Switzerland, canton Uri, 3 m. S. Altorf.
Boucau, Le, vil., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 3 m. NNW. Bayonne.
Boucau Vieux, spt., France, dep. Landes, 5 m. NW. Soustons.
Bouchain, ft. tn., France, dep. Nord, 120 m. NNE. Paris.
Bouchaute, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, dist. Assenede.
Boucherville, vil., Quebec, Chambly co., on St. Lawrence.
Bouches-du-Rhône, dep., France. Area 1971 sq. m. **Pop. 604,857.**
Bouchout-lèz-Lierre, vil., Belgium, 6 m. SE. Antwerp.
Bouc-la-Malle, spt., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, on Mediterranean.
Boudeuse, La, isl., Amirante Isls., Seychelles, Indian Ocean.
Boudeuse, La, small isl., Neu Pommern grp., Pacific Ocean.
Boudjnourd, tn., Persia. *See* **Bujnurd.**
Boudreau, vil., New Brunswick, on Petitcodiac R.
Boudry, vil, Switzerland, on Lake Neufchâtel.
Boué, vil., France, dep. Aisne, near Nouvion.
Bonére, vil., France, Mayenne, 2½ m. from Grez-en-Bouère.
Bouëxiére, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 4 m. SE. Liffré.
Boufarik, tn., Algeria, 22 m. SSW. Algiers.
Bouffioulx, vil., Belgium, 4 m. E. of Charleroi.
Boug, river, Russia. *See* **Bug.**
Bougainville Bay, in Patagonia, Strait of Magellan.
Bougainville Cape, Tasmania, on E. coast co. Pembroke.
Bougainville Island (German), Solomon Islands, Pacific Ocean.
Boughton, vil., England, Kent, 3 m. SE. Faversham.
Boughton, Monchelsea, par., Kent, 4 m. SE. Maidstone.
Bougiah, tn., Algeria, on coast, 113 m. E. Algiers.
Bougie, spt., Algeria, 130 m. E. of Algiers. **Pop. 12,167.**
Bougival, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 4 m. N. Versailles.
Bougoulma, tn., Russia, Orenburg, 130 m. WSW. Ufa.
Bougourouslan, tn., Russia, 177 m. E. Samara.
Bouguenais, tn., France, Loire-Inf., 4 m. SW. Nantes.
Bouguer, Cape, S. Australia, S. coast Kangaroo I.
Bouhy or **Boui**, vil., Fr., Nièvre, 6 m. SE. St. Amand-en-Puisaye.
Bouillante, tn., Guadeloupe I., West Indies.
Bouillargues, vil., France, dep. Gard, 4 m. SE. Nîmes.
Bouille, vil. and port, France, Seine-Inf., 4 m. W. Grand-Couronne.
Bouillon, W. part Grand Duchy Luxembourg. Area 157 sq. m.
Bouillon, tn., Belgium, 17 m. WSW. Neufchâteau.
Bouin, isl., off W. coast France, 22 m. SW. Nantes.
Bouinsk, tn., Russia, 68 m. NNW. Simbirsk.
Bou-Khanifis, tn., Algeria, 9 m. SE Sidi-bel-Abbas.
Boukhtarminsk, fortress, Siberia, 480 m. SSW. Tomsk.
Boulak or **Bulak**, tn., Egypt, 1 m. NW. Cairo. **Pop. 13,000.**
Boularderie Island, Cape Breton I., Nova Scotia.
Boulay, tn., Germany, Lorraine, 15 m. ENE. Metz.
Boulder, vil., Colorado, on Colorado Central Ry.
Boulder Pass, Colorado, in Rocky Mtns., 11,613 ft. above sea.
Boulebani, tn., Africa, cap. Bondu, near the Falemé.
Boulia, tn., Queensland, co. Wills. Good grazing dist.
Boulogne-sur-Mer, spt., France, on English Chan. **Pop. 44,842.**
Boulogne-sur-Seine, tn., France, SW. Paris. **Pop. 25,825.**
Boulogna, vil., France, Haute-Garonne, 44 m. SW. Toulouse.
Bouloire, tn., France, Sarthe, 15 m. E. Le Mans.
Boulou, vil., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, 6 m. ENE. Ceret.
Boulstrup, place, Denmark, in Aarhuus amt.
Boulton, municipality, Manitoba, in Russell co.
Bounarbashi, vil., Asia Minor, supposed site of Troy.
Bountiful Islands, Queensland, in Gulf of Carpentaria.
Bounty Islands, uninhabited grp., E. of South Cape, New Zealand.
Boupére, Le, vil., France, dep. Vendée, 5 m. W. Pouzauges.
Bouraville, government tnshp., New S. Wales, 349 m. N. Sydney.
Bourbon, tnshp., Illinois, in Douglas co.
Bourbon, tnshp. and vil., Indiana, Marshall co.
Bourbon, vil., Missouri, Crawford co.
Bourbon, Isle of. *See* **Réunion.**
Bourbon-Lancy, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, on R. Loire.
Bourbon-l'Archambault, tn., France, dep. Allier, 15 m. W. Moulins.
Bourbonnais, old prov., France, now dep. Allier and part of Cher.
Bourbonne-les-Bains, tn., France, Haut-Marne.
Bourbon-Vendée. *See* **La-Roche-sur-Yon.**
Bourbourg-Campagne, vil., France, 1 m. W. of Bourbourg-Ville.
Bourbourg-Ville, tn., France, Nord, 9 m. SW. Dunkirk.
Bourbriac, vil., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 6 m. S. Guingamp.
Bourdeaux. *See* **Bordeaux.**
Bourdeaux, tn., France, Drôme, 27 m. SW. Die.
Bourdeilles, tn., France, Dordogne, 5 m. SW. Brantôme.
Boureese, vil., France, Vienne, 6 m. SW. Lussac-les-Châteaux.
Bourganeuf, tn., France, Creuse, 20 m. W. Aubusson.
Bourg-Argental, tn., France, Loire, 32 m. SE. Montbrison.
Bourg-de-Thizy, vil., France, dep. Rhône, 2 m. W. Thizy.
Bourg-d'Oisans, tn , France, on Isère, 30 m. SE. Grenoble.
Bourg-du-Péage, tn., France, Drôme, 11 m. NE. Valence.
Bourg-en-Bresse, tn., France, cap. Ain, 36 m. NE. Lyons. **P. 18,233.**
Bourges, city, France, cap. of Cher, 144 m. S. Paris. **Pop. 40,217.**
Bourget, Le, vil , France, dep. Seine, 4 m. E. St. Denis.
Bourget, tn., France, Savoy, at S. end of Lac Bourget.
Bourget, lake, France, Savoy, 7 m. WNW. Chambéry.
Bourghas, spt., E. Roumelia, on Gulf of B. in Black Sea.
Bourg-la-Reine, tn., France, Seine, 5 m. SW. Paris.
Bourg-Lastic, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 26 m. WSW. Clermont.
Bourg-Léopold, tn., Belgium, Limburg, 6 m. N. Beeringen.
Bourg-les-Valence, tn., France, Drôme, ½ m. N. Valence.
Bourg-Louis, vil., Quebec, Portneuf co., 20 m. from Quebec.
Bourgneuf, vil., France, Mayenne, 8 m. N. Loiron.
Bourgneuf-en-Retz, spt., France, 24 m. SW. Nantes.
Bourgogne. *See* **Burgundy.**
Bourgoin, tn., France, Isère, 49 m. NNW. Grenoble.
Bourg-St-Andéol, tn., France, Ardèche, on Rhône.
Bourg-St-Maurice, tn., France, 16 m. NE. Moutiers.
Bourg-sur-Gironde, tn., France, Gironde, on R. Dordogne.
Bourgueil, vil., France, Indre-et-Loire, 10 m. NNW. Chinon.
Bouricalcalla, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Rankin, on R. Darling.
Bourke, tn., N. S. W., co. Cowper, on R. Darling, 503 m NW. Sydney.
Bourke, Fort, New South Wales, co. Cowper, 10 m. SW. Bourke.
Bourke, North, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Gunderbooka, 3 m. N. Bourke.
Bourlos, lagoon, Lower Egypt, 5 m. E. Rosetta.
Bourn, par., Cambridgeshire, 2 m. SE. Caxton.
Bourn, par. and tn., Lincolnshire, 9½ m. W. Spalding.
Bournabat, vil., Asia Minor, 4 m. NE. Smyrna.
Bourne, riv., Hants and Wilts, flows 20 m. to the Avon.
Bourne End, vil., England, Herts, 2 m. SE. Berkhampstead.
Bourne End, ry. stn., England, Berks, 2 m. N. Maidenhead.
Bournemouth, watering-place, Hants, on Poole Bay.
Bourne St. Mary, par., Hants, 3 m. NW. Whitchurch.
Bourney, par., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 4 m. S. Roscrea.
Bournezeau, vil., France, Vendée, 6 m. SW. Chantonnay.
Bourn Moor, tnshp., Engl., Durham, 4 m. SW. Sunderland.
Bournville, ry. stn., Worcestershire, 3½ m. S. Birmingham.
Bouro, isl., Malay Arch., W. Ceram. Area 1970 sq. m. **Pop. 60,000.**
Bourtanger Moor, swamp, on confines of Prussia and Netherlands.
Bourton, ry. stn., Somerset, 6½ m. SW. Bristol.
Bourtoo, vil., Warwickshire, 5½ m. SW. Rugby.
Bourton-on-the-Water, vil., Gloucestershire, 5 m. NE. Northleach.
Bou-Sada, tn., Algeria, in Atlas Mountains.
Bousbecques, vil., France, dep. Nord, 6 m. NW. Turcoing.
Bouscat, Le, vil., France, Gironde, 2½ m. N. Bordeaux.
Bousies, vil., France, Nord, 3 m. NW. Landrecies.
Boussa, tn., Soudan, in Borgu, on R. Niger. **Pop. 10,000.**
Boussac, La, tn., France, Creuse, 34 m. NE. Guéret.
Boussay, vil., France, Loire-Infér., 6 m. SE. Clisson.
Boussenac, vil., France, Ariège, 2 m. N. Massat.
Boussu, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 7 m. W. Mons.
Bouton, isl., Malay Arch., SE. Celebes. Area 1800 sq. m.
Bouvignes, vil., Belgium, 14 m. S. Namur.
Bouvron, vil., France, Loire-Infér., 6 m. SW. Blain.
Bova, tn., Italy, 18 m. ESE. of Reggio.
Bovalino, spt. vil., Italy, 23 m. SSW. Gerace.
Boveda, vil., Spain, prov. Lugo, dist. Monforte.
Bovegno, vil., Italy, 22 m. N. of Brescia.
Bovenden, tn., Prussia, 4 m. N. of Göttingen.
Boven Downes, vil., Cape Colony, co. Clanvinia.
Boves, tn., Italy, prov. and 4 m. S. of Coni. **Pop. 10,394.**
Boves, vil., France, dep. Somme, 4 m. S. Amiens.
Bovevagh, par., Ireland, mid. co. Londonderry.
Bovey Tracey, par. and vil., Devon, 6 m. SE. Moreton Hampstead.
Bovingdon, par., Herts, 3 m. SE. Berkhampstead.
Bovino, ft. tn., Italy, 20 m. SSW. of Foggia.
Bovisand, small bay, England, on E. side Plymouth Sound.
Bovolenta, vil., Italy, 10 m. SSE. Padua.
Bovolone, vil., Italy, 6 m. ESE. Isola della Scala.
Bovuki, riv., Africa, affluent of Congo.
Bow or **Nymet Tracey**, vil., England, Devon, 15 m. NW. Exeter.

Bow. *See* **Stratford-le-Bow.**
Bow River, Alberta, headwaters of S. Saskatchewan R.
Bowden, a W. suburb of Adelaide, S. Australia.
Bowden, Gt., par., Leicestershire, 1 m. NE. Market Harborough.
Bowden, Lit., par., Northamptonshire, ½ m. S. Market Harborough.
Bowditch Island, in Union group, Pacific Ocean.
Bowdoinham, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Sagadahoc co.
Bowdon, par. and tnshp., Cheshire, containing Altrincham.
Bowell, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 675 m. W. Winnipeg.
Bowen, spt., Queensland, 725 m. NW. Brisbane.
Bowen, tnshp., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, on Corner Inlet.
Bowen, tnshp., New Zealand, co. and on Tauranga Harb.
Bowen Creek, New South Wales, co. Cook, branch of Colo R.
Bowen Downs, vil., Queensland, Mitchell dist., 750 m. NW. Brisbane.
Bowenfels, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Cook, 97 m. W. Sydney.
Bowen Mine., Victoria, between cos. Benambra and Dargo.
Bowen, Port. *See* **Port Bowen.**
Bowen River, Queensland, North Kennedy dist.
Bowen Strait, N. Australia, between Croker I., and Coburg Pen.
Bowenvale, tn., Victoria, 117 m. NW. Melbourne.
Bower, par. and ham., Caithness-shire, 11½ m. NW. Wick.
Bowes, par. and tnshp., Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Barnard Castle.
Bow Fell, mtn., England, W. Cumberland. Alt. 2960 ft.
Bowhouse, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 4½ m. NE. Wishaw.
Bow or **Harp Island,** Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
Bowling, tnshp. and vil., Yorkshire, 1 m. S. Bradford.
Bowling, vil., Scotland, Dumbartonshire, on R. Clyde.
Bowling Green, city, Kentucky, cap. Warren co.
Bowling Green Cape, Queensland, N. Kennedy dist.
Bowling Green Bay, Queensland, N. Kennedy dist., 26 m. by 11 m.
Bowman's Forest, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 184 m. NE. Melbourne.
Bowmanville, port, Ontario, on L. Ontario, 42 m. NE. Toronto.
Bowmont Water, affluent of R. Glen, Northumberland.
Bowmore, spt., Scotland, Islay I., on Loch Indal.
Bowna, tn., New South Wales, co. Goulburn, 378 m. SW. Sydney.
Bowness, par., Cumberland, on Solway Firth.
Bowness, tn., Westmorland, on E. side L. Windermere.
Bowning, tn., New South Wales, co. Harden, 194 m. S. Sydney.
Bowood or **Bridport,** port, Tasmania, co. Dorset.
Bowood, vil., Ontario, Middlesex co., 7 m. from Ailsa Craig.
Bowra, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Raleigh, 250 m. NE. Sydney.
Bowral, tn., New South Wales, co. Camden, 80 m. S. Sydney.
Bowraville, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Raleigh, 349 m. N. Sydney.
Bowring-pet or **Maramatla,** vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India.
Box, par. and vil., England, Wilts, 5 m. NE. Bath.
Boxberg, tn., Germany, Baden, 28 m. ENE. Mosbach.
Box Elder, tnshp., Utah, in co. of same name.
Boxford, par. and vil., Berks, 4½ m. NW. Newbury.
Boxford, par. and vil., Suffolk, 6 m. SE. Sudbury.
Boxgrove, par. and vil., Sussex, 3½ m. NE. Chichester.
Boxhill, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 9½ m. NE. Melbourne.
Boxholm, iron-works, Sweden, Oestergötlands län.
Boxley, par. and vil., England, Kent, 2 m. NE. Maidstone.
Boxmeer, vil., Netherlands, 28 m. ESE. Bois-le-Duc.
Boxted, par., England, Essex, 5½ m. N. Colchester.
Boxtel, vil., Netherlands, 6 m. S. Bois-le-Duc.
Boyaca, state, Columbia. Area 33,320 sq. m. **Pop. 516,940.**
Boyaca, tn., Columbia, in above, 12 m. SSE. Tunja.
Boyadine, post tn., W. Australia, co. York, 88 m. E. Perth.
Boyan, riv., New S. Wales, flows through several cos. to Darling R.
Boyana, bay and tn., NW. coast of Madagascar.
Boyarani, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras.
Boyd, Mt., Queensland, dist. Maranoa, 18 m. SW. Mt. Elliot.
Boyd River, Queensland, Leichhardt dist., affluent of Dawson R.
Boydton, tn., Virginia, cap. Mecklenburg co.
Boydville, vil., Ontario, co. Peterboro, 8 m. from Haliburton.
Boyer, riv., Iowa, flows 130 m. to the Missouri R.
Boyerstown, vil., Pennsylvania, Berks co., 47 m. NW. Philadelphia.
Boygahilla, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Stapylton, on MacIntyre R.
Boyle, mkt. tn., Ireland, Roscommon, on **R. Boyle.**
Boylston, vil., Nova Scotia, 3 m. from Port Mulgrave.
Boyndie, coast par., Scotland, 3 m. W. of Banff.
Boyne, riv., Ireland, Leinster, flows 80 m. to Irish Sea.
Boyounagh, par., Ireland, co. Galway, 12 m. NE. Tuam.
Boyetown, par., Ireland, co. Wicklow, 3 m. S. Blessington.
Bozbaba, isl., Turkey, near Candia I.
Bozeat, par., Northamptonshire, 6½ m. S. of Wellingborough.
Bozeman, tn., Montana, cap. Gallatin co.
Bozrah, tnshp., Connecticut, 4 m. W. Norwich.
Bozzolo, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. W. Mantua.
Bra, tn., N. Italy, prov. Cuneo, 25 m. NE. Coni. **Pop. 14,853.**
Brabant. *See* **North** and **South Brabant.**
Bracadale, par., Skye Isl., 10 m. NE. Portree.
Bracciano, tn., Italy, 17 m. NW. Rome.
Bracebridge, par., mid Lincolnshire, on R. Witham.
Bracebridge, vil., Ontario, Victoria co., 125 m. N. Toronto.
Brace Meole, par., Shropshire, partly in Shrewsbury.
Braceville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Grundy co.
Braceville, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Trumbull co.
Brachelen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 9 m. NW. Julich.
Bracigliano, tn., Italy, prov. and 10½ m. N. Salerno.
Brackenheim, tn., Württemberg, 21 m. NNW. Stuttgart.
Brackettville, vil., Texas, cap. of Kinney co.
Bracklesham Bay, on W. coast of Sussex, 3 m. W. of Selsey Bill.
Brackley, tn., Northamptonshire, on R. Ouse.
Bracknell, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Berks, 3 m. W. Ascot.
Bracknell, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Westmorland.
Brackwede, vil., Prussia, Westphalia, 3 m. S. Bielefeld.
Braco or **Ardoch,** vil., S. Perthshire, 7½ m. S. Crieff.
Bradano River, Italy, in Basilicate, falls into Gulf of Taranto.
Bradbourne, par. and tnshp., N. Derbyshire.
Bradbury Isl., Maine, off coast of Hancock co.
Braddan, par., Isle of Man, partly in Douglas.
Braddock, bor., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co.
Bradfield, par. and vil., mid Berks, 7 m. W. Reading.
Bradfield, par. and ry. stn., Essex, 3 m. E. Manningtree.
Bradfield, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks.
Bradford, bor., par., tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 8 m. W. Leeds and 191 m. by rail from London. **Pop. 216,361.**
Bradford, tnshp., SW. Lancashire, 4 m. E. Manchester.
Bradford, vil., Illinois, Stark co., 36 m. N. Peoria.
Bradford, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Chickasaw co.
Bradford, vil., tnshp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
Bradford, tnshp., Maine, Penobscot co.
Bradford, vil., Ohio, Darke and Miami cos., 84 m. W. Columbus.
Bradford, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Bradford, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
Bradford, city, Pennsylvania, M'Kean co. **Pop. 10,478.**
Bradford, tnshp., Tennessee, Gibson co.
Bradford, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Orange co., on Connecticut R.
Bradford-on-Avon, par. and tn., Wilts, 9 m. SE. Bath.
Brading, par. and tn., Isle of Wight, 4 m. S. Ryde.
Bradley, vil. and tnshp, Illinois, Jackson co.
Bradley, North, par. and tnshp., Wilts, 2 m. S. Trowbridge.
Bradninch, par. and tn., N. Devon, 2 m. SW. Gollumpton.
Bradpole, par., Dorset, 1 m. NE. Bridport.
Bradshaw, eccl. dist., N. div. W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Bradwell, tnshp., Derbyshire, 2 m. SE. Castleton.
Bradwell, par., N. Bucks, 1½ m. SE. Wolverton.
Brady, tnshp., Michigan, Kalamazoo co.
Brady, tnshp., Michigan, Saginaw co.
Brady, tnshp., Ohio, Williams co.
Brady, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
Brady, bor., Pennsylvania, Indiana co., also called **Marion.**
Brady's Bend, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Armstrong co.
Brady's Sugar Loaf, mountain, Tasmania, co. Cumberland, near R. Dee.
Brae, vil., Prince Edward Island, 35 m. NW. Summerside.
Braehead, vil., Scotland, co. and 7 m. NE. Lanark.
Braehead, vil., Scotl., Lanarkshire, 2 m. W. Coatbridge.
Brae Isl., Prince Edward I., included in Princes co.
Braemar, *q.s.* par., SW. Aberdeenshire, among Grampian Mtns.
Braeriach, mtn., Inverness and Aberdeenshires. Alt. 4248 ft.
Braeside, ry. stn., Canada, C. P. Railway, 54 m. W. Ottawa.
Braga, tn., Portugal, cap. Minho, 35 m. NE. Oporto. **Pop. 19,755.**
Bragado, vil., Argentine Rep., 124 m. WSW. Buenos Ayres.
Bragança, tn., Portugal, Tras-os-Montes, 307 m. NE. Lisbon.
Bragança, spt., Brazil, prov. and 100 m. NE. Para.
Bragar, N. and **S.,** vil., Barvas par., Ross and Cromartysh.
Brahe R., Prussia, trib. of the Vistula, above Fordon.
Brahestad, spt., Russia, Finland, 36 m. SW. Uleaborg.
Brahilov, Ibrail, or **Braila,** spt., Roumania, on R. Danube. **P. 28,272.**
Brahmajiri Hills, Madras, in Malabar dist. Alt. 5276 ft.
Brahmanakraka, vil., Madras, Nellore dist.
Brahmanbaria, sub-dist., Tipperah dist., Bengal.
Brahmanbaria, tn. and hd.-qrs. of above. Lat. 23° 58′ N.
Brahmani R., India, falls into the Bay of Bengal, in lat. 20° 46′ 45″ N.
Brahmapuri, *tahsil,* Central Provs., India.
Brahmapuri, tn. and hd.-qrs. of above.
Brahmapotra R., Tibet, Assam, and Bengal. Length 1800 m.
Braich-y-Pwll, headland, Wales, SE. extremity of Carnarvonshire.
Braid Hills, Scotland, 3 m. S. of Edinburgh. Alt. 698 ft.
Braidwood, vil., Scotl., Lanarkshire, 1½ m. SE. Carluke.
Braidwood, tnshp, New S. Wales, co. Vincent, 189 m. SW. Sydney.
Braidwood, vil., Illinois, Will co., 20 m. SW. Joliet.
Brailla. *See* **Brahilov.**
Brailes, par., S. Warwickshire, 5220 ac.
Braine-la-Leude, vil., Belgium, Brabant, 12 m. S. Brussels.
Braine-le-Compte, tn., Belgium, 18 m. SSW. Brussels.
Brainerd, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, cap. Crow Wing co.
Braintree, tn., NE. Essex, on R. Blackwater.
Braintree, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Braintree, tnshp., Vermont, Orange co.
Brake, tn., Germany, Oldenburg, on R. Weser.
Brakel, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 42 m. SSE. Minden.
Brallo, tn., Prussia, Silesia, 93 m. ENE. Breslau.
Brambach, tn., Saxony, 11 m. N. Eger.
Brambanan, dist., Soerakarta, Java.
Bramfield, tn., S. Australia, co. Flinders, 328 m. W. Adelaide.
Bramford, par., E. Suffolk, on R. Gipping, NW. Ipswich.
Bramhall, tnshp., Cheshire, 2 m. SE. Stockport.
Bramham, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 5681 ac.
Bramham-cum-Oglethorpe, Yorks, 4 m. W. Tadcaster.
Bramley, par., Surrey, 3½ m. SE. Guildford. 4106 ac.
Bramley, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 2½ m. W. Leeds.
Brampton, par. and tn., Cumberland, 9 m. NE. Carlisle.
Brampton, par., Derbyshire, 3½ m. NW. Chesterfield.
Brampton, tn., Ontario, cap. Peel co., 21 m. NW. Toronto.
Brampton Bierlow, tnshp., Yorks, 5 m. N. Rotherham.
Brampton Isl., New Guinea, in S. of the Fly estuary.
Bramsche, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 10 m. NNW. Osnaburg.
Bramshott, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. W. Haslemere.
Bramstedt, tn., Prussia, Holstein, 26 m. N. Hamburg.
Brancepeth, par. and tnshp., S. Durham, on R. Wear.
Branch, tnshp., Kansas, Marion co.
Branchburg, tnshp., New Jersey, Somerset co.
Branch Dale, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Branchville, vil., New Jersey, Sussex co., 10 m. N. Newton.
Branchville, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, Osnaburg co.
Branco R., Brazil, state Bahia, trib. of the Rio Grande.
Branco R., S. America, trib. of R. Negro from Sierra Parima.
Brand, tn., Saxony, 23 m. SW. Dresden.
Brandeis, tn., Bohemia, 13 m. ENE. Prague.
Brandenburg, prov., Prussia. Area 15,379 sq. m. **Pop. 2,542,401.**
Brandenburg, tn., Prussia, 27 m. WSW. Berlin.
Brandenburg, vil., Prussia, 13 m. SW. Königsberg.

Brandenburgh, tn., conjoint with Lossiemouth, *q.v.*
Brander, Pass of, between Loch Etive and Loch Awe, Argyll.
Brandon, tn., England, co. Suffolk, on R. Little Ouse.
Brandon, tn., Manitoba, 132½ m. W. Winnipeg.
Brandon, mtn , co. Kerry, W. of Tralee. Alt. 3127 ft.
Brandon, tnshp., Iowa, Jackson co.
Brandon, tnshp., Michigan, Oaklands co.
Brandon, vil., Mississippi, cap. Rankin co.
Brandon, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Rutland co.
Brandon, vil., Wisconsin, Fond du Lac co., 76 m. NW. Milwaukee.
Brandon and Byshottles, tnshp., 3 m. SW. Durham.
Brandon Hill, eccl. dist., Bristol, W. Gloucestershire.
Brandy Creek, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 22 m. from Brantford.
Brandywine, hundred, Delaware, New Castle co.
Brandywine, tnshp., Indiana, Hancock co.
Brandywine, tnshp., Indiana, Shelby co.
Brandywine Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into Christiania Creek.
Brandywine Creek, Indiana, trib. of Blue R., in Shelby co.
Branford, bor. and tnshp., Connecticut, New Haven co.
Branna, vil., Bohemia, 2½ m. E. Starkenbach.
Brannock Isls., Ireland, co. Galway, part of Aran group.
Branscombe, par. and vil., Devonshire, 4½ m. E. Sidmouth.
Branston, par., co. and 4 m. SE. Lincoln. 5389 ac.
Brant, tnshp., New York, Erie co.
Brantford, port of entry, Ontario, cap. of Brant co.
Brantingham, par. and tnshp., Yorksh., 8 m. NW. Hull.
Brantôme, tn., France, dep., Dordogne, 16 m. N. Perigueaux.
Branxholm, castle, Scotland, Roxburghshire, 3 m. SW. Hawick.
Branxholm, tn., Tasmania, co. Dorset, 59 m. E. Launceston.
Branxholme, tn., Victoria, co. Normanby, 240 m. W. Melbourne.
Branxton, tnshp., New South Wales, 110 m. N. Sydney.
Bras d' Or, arm of the sea, Cape Breton Island.
Brasher, tnshp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
Brasil Bank, England, in mouth of R. Mersey.
Brasparts, tn., France, dep. Finistère, 9 m. NE. Châteaulin.
Brass, tn. and riv., Africa, in Guinea, arm of Niger delta.
Brassac, vil., France, dep. Tarn, 12 m. E. Castres.
Brasschaet, vil., Belgium, 7 m. NE. Antwerp.
Brassington, tnshp. and vil., Derbyshire, 3 m. NW. Wirksworth.
Brasso. *See* **Kronstadt**, Hungary.
Brasted, par. and vil., W. Kent, 4 m. NW. Sevenoaks.
Brathay R., Westmorland and Lancashire, flows to L. Windermere.
Bratsberg, amt, S. Norway. Area 5805 sq. m. **Pop. 91,815.**
Bratslav, tn., Russia, Podolia, on R Bug.
Brattleborough, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Windham co.
Bratton, tnshp., Ohio, Adams co.
Bratton, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Mifflin co.
Bratton Clovelly, par. and vil., Devonshire, 8 m. SW. Okehampton.
Bratton Fleming, par., Devonshire, 6 m. NE. Barnstaple.
Brätz, tn., Prussia, in Posen, 10 m. SSE. Meseritz.
Bratzkoi, tn., Siberia, 250 m. NW. Irkutsk, on Angara R.
Braubach, tn., Prussia, on the Rhine, 10 m. WSW. Nassau.
Braughing, par. and vil., Herts, on R. Quin. 4368 ac.
Braunau, tn., Austria, 60 m. W. Lintz.
Braunau, tn., Bohemia, 33 m. NE. Koniggrätz.
Braunhirschen, vil., Austria, near Vienna. **Pop. 10,244.**
Bräunlingen, tn., Baden, 29 m. ESE. Freiburg.
Braunsberg, tn., Prussia, 35 m. SW. Königsberg. **Pop. 10,759.**
Braunsberg, tn., Moravia, 38 m. NE. Prerau.
Braunschweig, vil , Cape Colony, in King William's Town div.
Braunseifen, tn., Moravia, 18 m. NNE. Olmutz.
Braunston, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 3½ m. NW. Daventry.
Braunton, par., N. Devon, on R. Taw.
Brava, tn., E. Africa, Zanzibar coast, 110 m. SW. Magadoxo.
Brava Isl., S.-most of the Cape de Verde Is.
Bråviken Bay, Gothland lan, off Baltic Sea.
Bravo del Norte. *See* **Rio Grande.**
Bray, par. and vil., E. Berks, 1½ m. SE. Maidenhead.
Bray, tn. and tnshp., cos. Wicklow and Dublin, on R. Bray.
Brayhrook, vil., Victoria, co. Bourke, 8½ m. W. Melbourne.
Bray-sur-Seine, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne, on R. Seine.
Brazeau, tnshp., Missouri, Perry co.
Brazeau Mts., Alberta, Canada, E. of Big Horn Mtns.
Brazil, U.S. of, rep., S. America. Ar. 3,228,320 sq. m. **P. 14,002,335.**
Brazil, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, cap. of Clay co.
Brazil, vil. and tnshp., Tennessee, Gibson co.
Brazoria, vil., Texas, cap. of Brazoria co., 60 m. WSW. Galveston.
Brazos Isl., Texas, in Brazos Santiago. Lat. 26° 4' N., long 97° 12' W.
Brazos R., Texas, falls into Gulf of Mexico. Length 900 m.
Brazos Santiago, Texas, sea inlet and port, near Brazos I.
Brazza, isl , Dalmatia, in the Adriatic, 8 m. S. Spalato. **Pop. 19,969.**
Brazzaville, French stn., on Congo River, Africa, near Stanley Pool.
Breadalbane, mtn. dist., W. Perthshire. Area 1000 sq. m.
Breadalbane, vil , Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 7½ m. S. Launceston.
Breage, vil., Cornwall, 3 m. W. Helston.
Breakfast Creek, Queensland, suburb and 2½ m. E. Brisbane.
Breaksea Point, cape, S. Glamorgan, 5½ m. SE. Cowbridge.
Breaksea Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord. Anchorage in 12 fathoms.
Breaksea Spit, Queensland, dist. Burnett, off Hervey Bay.
Bréal, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 10 m. SW. Rennes.
Bream, eccl. dist., W. Gloucestershire, 3 m. NW. Lydney.
Bream Creek, tn., Tasmania, 30 m. E. Hobart.
Bream Tail, cape, New Zealand, S. of Whangarei Bay.
Breast or Teton R., Montana, trib. of the Missouri R.
Bréauté, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 15 m. NE. Havre.
Breaux Bridge, vil., Louisiana, St. Martin's par.
Brecey, tn., France, dep. Manche, 27 m. SW. St. Lô.
Brechin, par. and bor., Forfarsh., on S. Esk R.
Brecht, tn., Belgium, 14 m. NE. Antwerp.
Breckenridge, vil., Colorado, cap. of Summit co.
Breckenridge, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Caldwell co.
Breckenridge, vil., Texas, cap. of Stevens co., 90 m. W. Fort Worth.
Breckerfeld, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 14½ m. E. Elberfeld.
Brecknock or **Brecon**, bor., Brecknocksh., 40 m. NE. Swansea.
Brecknock, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
Brecknock Beacons, peaks, co. and 5 m. S. Brecknock. Alt. 2862 ft.
Brecknockshire, co., S. Wales. Area 719 sq. m. **Pop. 57,031**
Brecksville, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co.
Breda, tn., Netherlands, prov. Brabant, on the Merk. **Pop. 20,321.**
Bredasdorp, div. and tn., SE. Cape Colony.
Bredbo R., New S. Wales, co. Beresford, trib. of Murrumbidgee.
Bredbury, tnshp., Cheshire, 2 m. NE. Stockport.
Brede, par. and riv., E. Sussex, 5 m. NE. Battle. 4840 ac.
Bredevoort, tn., Netherlands, prov. Gelderland, 30 m. SE. Arnhem.
Bredon, tnshp., E. Worcestershire, on R. Avon.
Bredons, vil., France, dep. Cantal, 1½ m. SW. Murat.
Bredstedt, vil., Schleswig, 24 m. WSW. Flensborg.
Brée, tn., Belgium, prov. Limburg, 18 m. W. Roermond.
Breede R., Cape Colony, falls into sea at Port Beaufort.
Breedon on the Hill, par., N. Leicestershire. 6410 ac.
Breese, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Clinton co.
Breesport, vil., New York, Chemung co., 11 m. NE. Elmira.
Breeza, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Pottinger, 242 m. N. Sydney.
Bregenz, tn., Austria, cap. of Vorarlberg.
Brehat, isl., France, English Channel, off coast Brittany.
Brehna, tn., Prussia, Saxony, 12 m. NE. Halle.
Breidbach, vil., Cape Colony, in King William's Town div.
Breiddon Hill, E. Montgomeryshire, 6½ m. NE. Welshpool.
Breidenbach, vil., South African Rep., Lydenburg div.
Breightmet, tnshp., S.E. Lancashire, 2 m. E. Bolton.
Breil, tn., France, Alpes-Maritimes, 20 m. NE. Nice.
Breisach, tn., Baden, on R. Rhine. Also called **Alt-B.**
Breisgau, old div. of Germany in SW. Swabia.
Breitenbach, tn., Germany, Schwarzburg-Sondershausen.
Breitenbach, vil., Switzerland, canton Soleure.
Breitenbach, vil., Alsace, 3 m. N. Weiler.
Breitung, tnshp., Michigan, Menominee co.
Brejo da Madre de Dios, tn., Brazil, state Pernambuco.
Brejo d'Area, tn., Brazil, state and 46 m. NW. Parahyba.
Brejo, tn., Brazil, state and 210 m. SW. Maranhão.
Brembio, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 9 m. SE. Lodi.
Bremen, rep. state, spt., and Hanse tn., Germany, on R. Weser, 68 m. WNW. Hamburg. **Pop. 180,309; tn. 125,760.**
Bremen, tnshp., Illinois, Cook co.
Bremen, vil., Indiana, Marshall co., 13 m. NE. Plymouth.
Bremer, Port, N. Ter., South Australia, near Port Essington.
Bremer Bay, telegraph stn., W. Australia, 107 m. E. Albany.
Bremerhaven, tn., Germany, 34 m. NNW. Bremen. **Pop. 14,797.**
Bremerlehe, tn., Prussia, prov. Hanover, 30 m. WSW. Stade.
Bremervörde, vil., Prussia, Hanover, 30 m. NNE. Bremen.
Bremgarten, tn., Switzerland, canton and 2 m. N. Bern.
Bremgarten, tn., Switzerland, canton Aargau.
Bremhill, par. and vil., N. Wilts, 4 m. NE. Chippenham.
Bremond, vil., Texas, Robertson co., 143 m. NW. Houston.
Brenchley, vil., Kent, 7 m. NE. Tunbridge Wells.
Brenchley and Horsemorden, hundred, mid Kent. 16,877 ac.
Brenda, municipality, Manitoba, Souris co.
Brendola, vil., N. Italy, 6 m. SW. Vicenza.
Brendon Hills, Somersetshire, 6 m. S. Watchet. Alt. 1290 ft.
Brenham, tn., Texas, cap. Washington co.
Brenner Pass, over Tyrol Alps, between the Inn and Adige.
Breno, tn., Italy, 35 m. NE. Bergamo, on the Oglio.
Brenta R., Tyrol and Lombardy, falls into the Adriatic.
Brentford, tn., Middlesex, 10½ m. W. London.
Brentford, parl. div. of Middlesex, near London. **Pop. 69,792.**
Brentford, New, tnshp., W. Middlesex. 220 ac.
Brentford, Old, eccl. dists. (Sts. George and Paul). Middlesex.
Brenton, tnshp., Illinois, Ford co.
Brenton Bay, N. coast of Melville I., Australia.
Brentonico, vil., Austria, Tyrol, 6½ m. SW. Roveredo.
Brenton with Wrington, hundred, mid Somerset.
Brent R., trib. of Thames, Middlesex, at Brentford.
Brent, South, par. and vil., Devon, 7 m. W. Totnes.
Brentsville, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. Prince William co.
Brentwood, tn., Essex, 10 m. SW. Chelmsford.
Brereton, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 1 m. from Rugeley.
Brescello, tn., Italy, prov. and 18 m. NW. Reggio.
Brescia, prov., Italy, Lombardy. Area 1644 sq m. **Pop. 480,191.**
Brescia, tn., Italy, cap. of above, 60 m. ENE. Milan. **Pop. 52,343.**
Breskens, vil., Netherlands, prov. Zealand, 5½ m. from Middelburg.
Breslau, city, Prussia, cap. of Silesia, on the Oder. **Pop. 334,710.**
Breslau, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 4 m. E. Berlin.
Breslau, vil., New York, Suffolk co., 33 m. from Brooklyn.
Bresnitza, vil., Servia, circle of Rudnik.
Bressay, isl., Shetland, opposite Lerwick.
Bressay Sound, Shetland, between Bressay and Lerwick.
Bressuire, tn., France, dep. Deux Sèvres, 35 m. N. Niort.
Brest, city, France, dep. Finistère, 389 m. W. Paris. **Pop. 69,110.**
Brest-Litovski, tn , Russian Poland, 131 m. S. Grodno. **Pop. 37,981.**
Breztovacz, tn., Hungary, 14 m. ESE. Apatin.
Bretagne, old prov., NW. France.
Breteuil, tn., France, dep. Eure, 16 m. SW. Evreux.
Breteuil tn., France, dep. Oise, 16 m. NNE. Beauvais.
Bretigny, vil., France, Eure-et-Loire, on the Orge.
Breton, tnshp., Missouri, Washington co.
Breton, Cape. *See* **Cape Breton Island.**
Brett, Cape, New Zealand, S. of Bay of Islands.
Bretten, tn., Baden, 13 m. E. Carlsruhe.
Bretton, Monk, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 2 m. NE. Barnsley.
Breusch River, Alsace-Lorraine. *See* **Bruche.**
Breven, mtn., Savoy, above Chamounix. Alt. 8500 ft.
Brevig, tn., Norway, 11 m. WNW. Laurvig.
Brewarrina, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Clyde, on R. Darling.
Brewer, tnshp., Maine, U.S , Penobscot co.
Brewer Village, vil., Maine, Penobscot co., 3 m. below Brewer.
Brewood, par. and tn., co. and 8½ m. S. Stafford.

Brewster, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
Brewster, Mt., New Zealand, in co. Westland.
Brewster's Station, vil., New York, Putnam co.
Brezowa, tn., Hungary, 20 m. NW. Leopoldstadt.
Briagalong, tnshp., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 9 m. N. Stratford.
Briançon, tn., France, Hautes-Alpes, on the Durance.
Briansk, tn., Russia, on the Desna, 70 m. WNW. Orel. Pop. 16,403.
Briar Creek, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
Briare, tn., France, dep. Loiret, on R. Loire.
Briatico, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, 15 m. NNE. Nicotera.
Bribiesca, tn., Spain, on the Oca, 20 m. NE. Burgos.
Bribies Isl., Queensland, in Moreton Bay and on Pumicestone Strait.
Brihir, tn., Croatia, 18 m. SE. Fiume.
Bricherasio, tn., Italy, prov. Turin, 5 m. SW. Pincrolo.
Brick, tnshp., New Jersey, Ocean co.
Bricksburg, vil., New Jersey, Ocean co., 44 m. SW. New York.
Bricquebec, tn., France, dep. Manche, 8 m. WSW. Valognes.
Bridekirk, par., Cumberland, 2 m. NW. Cockermouth.
Bride River, Ireland, trib. of the Blackwater above Youghal.
Bride River, Ireland, trib. of R. Lee at Innishearra.
Bridesburg, tnshp., Pennsylvania, suburb of Philadelphia.
Bridge and Petham, hundred, E. Kent. 12,037 ac.
Bridgeborough, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co.
Bridgehampton, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Long I.
Bridgend, tn., Glamorganshire, 17½ m. W. Cardiff.
Bridgenorth, bor., Shropshire, 13½ m. SW. Wolverhampton.
Bridgenorth, vil., Ontario, co. and 6 m. from Peterborough.
Bridge of Allan, par. and tn., Stirlingshire, on Allan Water.
Bridge of Earn, vil., co. and 4½ m. S. Perth.
Bridge of Weir, vil., Renfrewshire, 6 m. NW. Paisley.
Bridgeport, tnshp., California, Nevada co.
Bridgeport, port, Connecticut, cap. Fairfield co., 56 m. E. New York.
Bridgeport, vil., Illinois, Washington co., 22 m. E. Belleville.
Bridgeport, vil., Indiana, Marion co., 9 m. W. Indianapolis.
Bridgeport, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Saginaw co.
Bridgeport, tnshp., Missouri, Warren co.
Bridgeport, vil., New Jersey, Gloucester co., 22 m. SW. Camden.
Bridgeport, vil., Ohio, Belmont co., on the Ohio R.
Bridgeport, bor., Pennsylvania, Fayette co., on Dunlap's Creek.
Bridgeport, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Bridgeport, vil., Wisconsin, Crawford co., on Wisconsin R.
Bridgeport, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton, near Sydney.
Bridge River, British Columbia, trib. of the Fraser R.
Bridge River, ry. stn., Ontario, 104 m. NW. Port Arthur.
Bridger's Pass, defile in Rocky Mtns., Wyoming. Lat. 41° 39′ N.
Bridges, tnshp., Missouri, Ozark co.
Bridgeton, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Cumberland co.
Bridgeton, prt. of entry, New Jersey, cap. Cumberland co. P. 11,471.
Bridgeton, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Bucks co., on Delaware R.
Bridgetown, tn., W. Australia, on Blackwood R., 172 m. S. Perth.
Bridgetown, port of entry, Nova Scotia, Annapolis R. and co.
Bridgetown, vil., Prince Edward I., King's Co., on Grand R.
Bridgetown, cap. of Barbadoes I., on W. coast. Pop. 20,947.
Bridgewater, bor. and spt., W. Somerset, on R. Parret.
Bridgewater, parl. div. of Somerset.
Bridgewater, tnshp., S. Australia, co. and 23½ m. SE. Adelaide
Bridgewater, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Buckingham.
Bridgewater, vil., Ontario, Hastings co., 30 m. N. Belleville.
Bridgewater, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 12 m. W. Lunenburg.
Bridgewater, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Bridgewater, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Washtenaw co.
Bridgewater, tnshp., Minnesota, Rice co.
Bridgewater, tnshp., New Jersey, Somerset co.
Bridgewater, vil. and tnshp., New York, Oneida co.
Bridgewater, tnshp., Ohio, Williams co.
Bridgewater, bor., Pennsylvania, Beaver co.
Bridgewater, tnshp., Pennyslvania, Susquehanna co.
Bridgewater, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Windsor co.
Bridgewater Bay, on SE. side of Bristol Channel, England.
Bridgewater Bay, Victoria, co. Normanby, exposed to S.
Bridgewater Canal, Lancashire, between Manchester and Leigh.
Bridgewater Cape, Victoria, co. Normanby, on Bridgewater Bay.
Bridgewater on Loddon, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo.
Bridlington, tn., E. Riding, Yorks, 29 m. N. Hull.
Bridlington Bay, on W. coast of Yorkshire.
Bridlington Quay, port of Bridlington, *q.v.*
Bridport, spt., bor., and par., W. Dorset, 18 m. W. Dorchester.
Bridport, tnshp., Vermont, Addison co., on L. Champlain.
Briec, vil., France, dep. Finistère, 7 m. WSW. Quimper.
Brie-Comte-Robert, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne, 11 m. NW. Melun.
Brieg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 25 m. SE. Breslau. Pop. 20,154.
Brieg, tn., Switzerland, canton Valais, on the Oder. Pop. 18,899.
Brielle, or **The Brill**, spt., Netherlands, on Voorn I.
Brienon, vil., France, dep. Yonne, 10 m. E. Ivigny.
Brienz, tn., Switzerland, canton Bern, on L. of Brienz
Brienza, tn., Italy, prov. and 4 m. SW. Potenza.
Brienzer-See (L. of Brienz), expansion of R. Aar, Switzerland.
Brier Creek, Georgia, falls into the Savannah R.
Brierfield, tn., NE. Lancashire, 2½ m. NE. Burnley.
Brier Island, Nova Scotia, in Bay of Fundy.
Brierly Hill, tn., W. Staffordshire, on R. Stour. Pop. 11,831.
Bries or **Brisen**, tn., Hungary, on R. Gran.
Briesen, tn., W. Prussia, gov. Marienwerder.
Brieuc, St., spt., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 97 m. NW. Nantes. 17,833.
Brigalow Creek, New South Wales, co. White.
Brigantine Island, New Jersey, between Brigantine and New Inlets.
Brigden, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 70 m. from London.
Brigg, parl. div., Lincolnshire.
Brigg, tn., co., and 14 m. N. Lincoln.
Brigham, par. and tnshp., W. Cumberland, on R. Derwent.
Brigham City, vil., Utah, cap. of Box Elder co.
Brighouse, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. N. Huddersfield.
Bright, par., co. Down, 3 m. S. Downpatrick. Area 5615 acres.
Bright, tnshp., Victoria, co. Delatite, 200 m. NE. Melbourne.
Bright, vil., Ontario, Oxford co., 18 m. SE. Stratford.
Brightlingsea, par. and spt., NE. Essex, on R. Colne.
Brighton, bor. and par., E. Sussex, 50 m. S. London. Pop. 142,121.
Brighton, vil. and tnshp., California, Sacramento co.
Brighton, vil., Illinois, Cook co.
Brighton, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Macoupin co.
Brighton, tnshp., Iowa, Cass co.
Brighton, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Washington co.
Brighton, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Livingstone co.
Brighton, vil. and tnshp., New York, Monroe co.
Brighton, tnshp., Wisconsin, Kenosha co.
Brighton, municipality, Tasmania, co. Monmouth.
Brighton, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 8 m. SE. Melbourne.
Brighton, tn., S. Australia, co. and 10 m. S. Adelaide.
Brighton, port of entry, Ontario, co. Northumberland.
Brightside Bierlow, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks. Pop. 67,083.
Brighteville, tnshp., S. Carolina, Marlborough co.
Brightwell's Barrow, hundred, E. Gloucestershire.
Brightwood, vil., Indiana, Marion co., sub. of Indianapolis.
Brignais, tn., France, dep. Rhône, 7 m. SSW. Lyons.
Brignano, vil., Italy, 10 m. S. Bergamo.
Brignoles, tn., France, dep. Var, 23 m. WSW. Draguignan.
Brigown, par., NE. co. Cork. 15,212 ac.
Brigstock, par. and vil., N. Northamptonshire. 5900 ac.
Brigus, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
Brihuega, tn., Spain, 20 m. ENE. Guadalajara.
Briley's Brook, vil., Nova Scotia, 4 m. from Antigonish.
Brill, par. and vil., Bucks, 7 m. NW. Thame. 3109 ac.
Brillion, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Calumet co.
Brilon, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 22 m. E. Arnsberg.
Brimfield, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 5 m. SE. Ludlow.
Brimfield, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Peoria co.
Brimfield, vil., Indiana, Noble co., 135 m. E. Chicago.
Brimfield, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
Brimfield, vil. and tnshp, Ohio, Portage co.
Brimington, par. and vil., Derbysh., 2 m. NE. Chesterfield.
Brimscombe, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, 3 m. SE. Stroud.
Brimeness, headland, Caithness, 4 m. SW. Holborn Head.
Brindaban, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 32′ 20″ N.
Brindisi, spt., Italy, prov. Lecce, on the Adriatic. Pop. 17,515.
Brindle, par., Lancashire, 4½ m. SE. Preston.
Brink, vil., S. African Rep., in Rustenburg div.
Brinkley, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, Monroe co.
Brinklesville, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Halifax co.
Brinkworth, par. and vil., Wilts, 5 m. SE. Malmesbury.
Brinnington, tnshp., Cheshire, 2 m. NE. Stockport.
Brinsley, eccl. dist. and vil., co. and 8 m. NW. Nottingham.
Brinsworth, tnshp., S. div., W. Riding, Yorks.
Brione Islands, off Illyria, in the Adriatic Sea.
Briones, tn., Spain, prov. and 18 m. WNW. Logroño.
Brionne, tn., France, dep. Eure, 9 m. NE. Berney.
Brioude, tn., France, dep. Haute-Loire, 29 m. NW. Le Puy.
Briquebec. *See* **Bricquebec.**
Brisbane, city, cap. of Queensland, on Brisbane R. Pop. 84,000.
Brisbane Downs, New S. Wales, E. of Murrumbidgee R. Alt. 2000 ft.
Brisbane R, Queensland, falls into Moreton Bay. Lat. 27° 30′ S.
Brisbane Water, dist., New S. Wales, on Broken Bay.
Brisighella, tn., Italy, prov. and 28 m. SW. Ravenna. Pop. 12,491.
Brissago, tn., Switzerland, canton Ticino, on Lago Maggiore.
Bristol, city, bor., and spt., Gloucester and Somersetshires. P. 285,611.
Bristol, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Hartford co.
Bristol, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Kendall co.
Bristol, vil., Indiana, Elkhart co., 10 m. NE. Elkhart.
Bristol, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Lincoln co.
Bristol, tnshp., Minnesota, Fillmore co.
Bristol, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
Bristol, tnshp., New York, Ontario co.
Bristol, tnshp., Ohio, Trumbull co.
Bristol, city, Pennsylvania, Bucks co., on Delaware R.
Bristol, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
Bristol, port of entry, Rhode I., cap. of Bristol co.
Bristol, vil., Tennessee, Sullivan and Washington cos.
Bristol, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Addison co.
Bristol, tnshp., Wisconsin, Dane co.
Bristol, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Kenosha co.
Bristol Bay, Alaska, inlet of Pacific Ocean.
Bristol Channel, arm of Atlantic Ocean, England and Wales.
Bristow Island, New Guinea, in S. of Fly estuary.
Britain. *See* **Great Britain.**
Britannia Islands, Pacific Ocean, NE. of New Caledonia.
British Burma, old name for maritime provs. of Burma.
British Columbia, prov., Canada. Area 390,344 sq. m. Pop. 92,767.
British Guiana, ter., N. coast, S. America. Area 85,422 sq. m. Pop. 282,066. Cap. Georgetown, or Demerara.
British Honduras. *See* **Belize.**
British Isles. *See* **Great Britain.**
British North America, old name for Canada and Newfoundland.
Briton Ferry, tn. and par., Glamorganshire, on R. Neath.
Brit River, W. Dorset, falls into English Channel at Bridport.
Britshany, vil., Russia, in gov. of Bessarabia.
Britstown, vil., Cape Colony, in Richmond div.
Brittany. *See* **Bretagne.**
Brittnau, vil., Switzerland, canton Aargau, 2 m. S. Zofingen.
Britton's Neck, tnshp., S. Carolina, Marion co.
Britt's, tnshp., N. Carolina, Robeson co.
Britz, vil., S. African Rep., in Heidelberg div.
Brives-la-Gaillarde, tn., France, dep. Corrèze. Pop. 14,182.
Brivio, tn., Italy, on the Adda, 22 m. NE. Milan.
Brix, vil., France, dep. Manche, 5½ m. NW. Valognes.
Brixen, tn., Tyrol, 40 m. SSE. Innsbruck.
Brixham, tn., S. Devon, 7 m. SE. Totnes.
Brixton, suburb of London, 4½ m. SSW. St. Paul's.

Brixton, par. and vil., Isle of Wight, on SW. coast.
Broach, dist., Bombay. Area 1453 sq. m.
Broach, sub-div. of above. Area 320 sq. m.
Broach, chief tn., Broach dist. Lat. 21° 43' N. Pop. 38,430.
Broadalbyn, tnshp., New York, Fulton co.
Broad Bay, E. side of Lewis I., Hebrides. Lat. 58° 20' N.
Broad Bay, tnshp., N. Carolina, Forsyth co.
Broad Brook, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co.
Broad Clist, par. and vil., E. Devon, 4½ m. NE. Exeter.
Broad Cove, vil., Nova Scotia, 20 m. SW. Lunenburg.
Broadford, vil., Isle of Skye, on Broadford R. and Bay.
Broadford, tnshp., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 47 m. N. Melbourne.
Broadford, vil , Pennsylvania, Fayette co., 55 m. SE. Pittsburg.
Broadford, vil., Cape Colony, in Barkly East div.
Broad Green, eccl. dist., Croydon par., E Surrey.
Broadkill, hundred, Delaware, Sussex co.
Broad Law, mtn., Peeblesshire, Tweedsmuir par. Alt. 2723 ft.
Broad Meadows, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 10 m. N. Melbourne.
Broad Mountain, Pennsylvania, cos. Carbon and Schuylkill, 2000 ft.
Broad R., Queensland, dist. Burke, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
Broad R., Georgia, Franklin and Madison cos., trib. of Savannah.
Broad R., N. and S. Carolina, head water of the Congaree R.
Broad River, tnshp., S. Carolina, Lexington co.
Broad Run, stream, Virginia, trib. of the Potomac R.
Broad Run, stream, Virginia, head water of the Occoquan.
Broadsea, vil., part of Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire.
Broad Sound, channel, among the Scilly Is., off Cornwall.
Broad Sound, inlet, Queensland, dist. Port Curtis.
Broadstairs, tn., E. Kent, 1¾ m. NE. Ramsgate.
Broad Top, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Bedford co.
Broad Top Mtn., Pennsylvania, Bedford co. Alt. 2500 ft.
Broadview, ry. stn., Assiniboia, C. P. Ry., 263¾ m. W. Winnipeg.
Broadwater, par. and vil., W. Sussex, 10 m. W. Brighton.
Broadway, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 5 m. SE. Evesham.
Broadway, tnshp., S. Carolina, Anderson co.
Broadwinsor, par. and vil., W. Dorset, 3 m. NW. Beaminster.
Brocken, mtn., Germany, peak of Harz Mtns. Alt. 3740 ft.
Brockenhurst, par. and vil., S. Hants, 4 m. N. Lymington.
Brockhagen, vil., Prussia, Westphalia, SW. Minden.
Brockley Hill, eccl. dist., W. Kent.
Brockmoor, eccl. dist., W. Staffordshire.
Brockport, vil., New York, Monroe co., 55 m. E. Niagara Falls.
Brockton, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co. Pop. 27,294.
Brockton, vil., Ontario, 3 m. from Toronto.
Brockville, elect. dist., SE. Ontario. Area 117 sq. m. Pop. 15,107.
Brockville, port of entry, Ontario, on R. St. Lawrence. Pop. 12,514.
Brockway, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, St. Clair co.
Brod or **Böhmisch Brod**, tn., Bohemia, 20 m. E. Prague.
Brod or **Deutsch Brod**, tn., Bohemia, 60 m. SE. Prague.
Brod or **Slavonisch Brod**, tn., Slavonia, on the Save.
Brod or **Turkish Brod**, tn., Bosnia, on the Save.
Brod or **Ungarisch Brod**, tn., Moravia, 9 m. ESE. Hradisch.
Brodhead, vil., Wisconsin, Greene co., on Sugar R.
Brodheadsville, vil., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
Brodick, vil., par. and bay, Arran I., Scotland.
Brodrib R., Victoria, co. Croajingolong.
Brody, frontier tn., Galicia, 58 m. ENE. Lemberg. Pop. 20,071
Broek-in-Waterland, vil., Netherlands, 6 m. NE. Amsterdam.
Broglie, tn., France, dep. Eure, 8 m. SW. Bernay.
Broke, tn., New S. Wales, co. Northumberland, 161 m. N. Sydney.
Broken Bay, New S. Wales, is a harbour of refuge, 20 m. N. Sydney.
Broken Creek, Victoria, co. Moira, branch of the Murray R.
Broken Hill, tn., New S. Wales, 17 m. SE. Silverton. P. 20,000.
Broken R., New Zealand, tributary of the Waimakariri R.
Broken R., Victoria, cos. Delatite and Moira.
Broekn Straw, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Warren co.
Bromberg, tn., Prussia, prov. Posen, on the Brahe. Pop. 40,655.
Bromborough, par., Cheshire, 4 m. SE. Birkenhead.
Brome, vil., Quebec, Brome co., 5 m. SW. Knowlton.
Brome Mt., Quebec, Brome co. Alt. 1000 ft.
Bromfield, par. and tnshp., W. Cumberland.
Bromham, par. and vil., Wilts, 3½ m. NW. Devizes. 3593 ac.
Bromley, tn. and par., Kent, 8 m. SE. London. Pop. 21,685.
Bromley, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 104 m. SE. Melbourne.
Bromley Common, eccl. dist., Bromley par., W. Kent.
Bromley St. Leonard, or by Bow, par., Tower Hamlets, Lond. P. 70,002.
Brompton, suburb of London, 3½ m. SW. St. Paul's. Pop. 47,552.
Brompton, tnshp., N. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. N. Northallerton.
Brompton, eccl. dist., Kent, mostly in Chatham bor.
Brompton, ward of Hindmarsh, S. Australia.
Brompton, New, eccl. dist., Gillingham par., mid Kent.
Brompton, West, eccl. dists., St. Luke and St. Mary, Middlesex.
Brompton Falls, vil., Quebec, Richmond co., on R. St. Francis.
Brompton Road, eccl. dist., Middlesex, Kensington par.
Brömsebro, vil., Sweden, 29 m. SW. Calmar, on the Brömse.
Bromsgrove, tn., co. and 12 m. NE Worcester.
Bromwich, Little, hamlet, Warwickshire, in Birmingham.
Bromwich, bor. and par., Staffordsh., on R. Frome.
Bromyard, mkt. tn., Herefordshire, 17 m. W. Worcester.
Brondesbury, eccl. dist., Willesden par., Middlesex.
Broni, vil., Italy, 15 m. ENE. Voghera.
Bronnitza, tn., Russia, gov. and 28 m. SE. Moscow.
Bronson, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Branch co.
Bronson, tnshp., Ohio, Huron co.
Bronté, tn., Sicily, 22 m. NNW. Catania, near Etna. Pop. 17,395.
Bronté, vil., Ontario, Halton co., on L. Ontario.
Bronx R., New York, falls into Long Island Sound.
Brookfield, eccl. dist., Middlesex, St. Pancras par.
Brookfield, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester.
Brookfield, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
Brookfield, tnshp., Illinois, La Salle co.
Brookfield, tnshp., Iowa, Clinton co.
Brookfield, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Brookfield, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Eaton co.
Brookfield, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Linn co.
Brookfield, vil. and tnshp., New York, Madison co.
Brookfield, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Trumbull co.
Brookfield, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Orange co.
Brookfield, tnshp., Wisconsin, Waukesha co.
Brookhaven, vil., Missouri, cap. of Lincoln co.
Brook Haven, tnshp., New York, Suffolk co.
Brooking, tnshp., Missouri, Jackson co.
Brookline, suburb of Boston, Massachusetts. Pop. 12,103.
Brookline, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Greene co.
Brooklyn, vil. and tnshp., California, Alameda co.
Brooklyn, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, cap. Windham co.
Brooklyn, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Lee co., 85 m. W. Chicago.
Brooklyn, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Schuyler co.
Brooklyn, vil., Iowa, Poweshiek co., 105 m. W. Davenport.
Brooklyn, vil., Maryland, Anne Arundel co.
Brooklyn, vil., Michigan, Jackson co., on Raisin R.
Brooklyn, tnshp., Minnesota, Hennepin co.
Brooklyn, city, New York, cap. of King's Co., on Long I. P. 806,343.
Brooklyn, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co.
Brooklyn, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
Brooklyn, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Green co.
Brooklyn, vil., Nova Scotia, 2 m. from Yarmouth.
Brooklyn or **Herring Cave**, vil., Nova Scotia, Queen's Co.
Brooklyn or **Musgrave Harbour**, vil., Newfoundland, W. of Bonavista Bay.
Brook Point, Isle of Wight, famous for fossils.
Brooks, tnshp., Michigan, Newaygo co.
Brookston, vil., Indiana, White co., 13 m. N Lafayette.
Brooksville, tnshp., Maine, Hancock co.
Brookville, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, cap. Franklin co.
Brookville, vil., Ohio, Montgomery co., 13 m. NW. Dayton.
Brookville, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. Jefferson co.
Broom, Loch, arm of sea, NW. Ross and Cromartyshires.
Broome, tnshp., New York, Schoharie co.
Broome, telegraph stn., W. Australia, in Kimberley div.
Broomfield, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 115 m. NW. Melbourne.
Broomhall, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, 3½ m. SW. Sheffield.
Broomielaw, N. side of Glasgow harbour, up to Jamaica Bridge.
Broons, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 15 m. SW. Dinan.
Brora, vil., Sutherlandshire, 6 m. NE. Golspie.
Brora, Loch, E. Sutherlandshire, 3½ m. N. Dunrobin.
Brora R., E. Sutherlandshire, falls into Moray Firth at Brora.
Broseley, par. and tn., Shropshire, on R. Severn.
Brosna, vil., co. Kerry, on R. Clydagh.
Brosna, Gt. and **Little**, King's Co., Ireland, tribs. of the Shannon.
Brosville, tnshp., Virginia, Campbell co.
Brother's Home, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Dorset.
Brother's Valley, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Somerset co.
Brotherton, par. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks.
Brotterode, tn., Prussian Hessen, 7 m. N. Schmalkalden.
Brotton, tn., N. Riding, Yorks, 6 m. NE. Guisborough.
Brötzingen, tn., Baden, 2 m. W. Pforzheim.
Brou, tn., France, Eure-et-Loir, 22 m. SW. Chartres.
Brough, par. and tn., E. Westmorland.
Brougham or **Bentley's Corners**, vil., Ontario, Ontario co
Broughshane, vil., co. Antrim, 4 m. NE. Ballymena.
Broughton, tnshp., SE. Denbighshire, Wrexham par.
Broughton, tnshp., Lancashire, within Salford bor.
Broughton, par. and vil., N. Lincolnshire, 3 m. NW. Brigg.
Broughton, tn., Queensland, Kennedy dist., 14 m. SE. Charters Trs.
Broughton, tnshp., Illinois, Livingston co.
Broughton, East, tnshp., Lancashire, 7 m. NE. Ulverston.
Broughton, Glenholm, and Kilbucho, par., W. Peeblesshire.
Broughton, Great, tnshp., Cumberland, on R. Derwent.
Broughton, West, tnshp., N. Lancashire, on R. Duddon.
Broughton Bay, Corea, E. coast. Lat. 39° 30' N., long. 126° 30' E.
Broughton Creek, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Camden.
Broughton-in-Furness, tn., Lancashire, 9 m. NW. Ulverston.
Broughton Island, New S. Wales, 8 m. off coast co. Gloucester.
Broughton Island, Georgia, U.S., off coast of McIntosh co.
Broughty Ferry, tn., Forfarshire, on R. Tay, near Dundee.
Brousa. *See* **Brusa**.
Brouwershaven, tn., Netherlands, prov. Zeeland, on Schouwen I.
Browers, tnshp., N. Carolina, Randolph co.
Brown, tnshp., Arkansas, Columbia co.
Brown, tnshp. Indiana, Hancock co.
Brown, tnshp., Indiana, Hendricks co
Brown, tnshp., Indiana, Martin co.
Brown, tnshp., Indiana, Montgomery co.
Brown, tnshp., Indiana, Morgan co.
Brown, tnshp., Indiana, Ripley co.
Brown, tnshp., Indiana, Washington co.
Brown, tnshp., Iowa, Linn co.
Brown, tnshp., Ohio, Carroll co.
Brown, tnshp., Ohio, Darke co.
Brown, tnshp., Ohio, Delaware co.
Brown, tnshp., Ohio, Knox co.
Brown, tnshp., Ohio, Miami co.
Brown, tnshp., Ohio, Paulding co.
Brown, tnshp., Ohio, Vinton co.
Brown, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Mifflin co.
Brown Edge, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 3 m. N. Burslem.
Brownfield, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Oxford co.
Brownhelm, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Lorain co.
Brownhills, tn., Staffordshire, 5 m. N. Walsall.
Browning, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Schuyler co.
Brown Lake, W. Australia. Lat. 31° 10' S., long. 118° 30' E.
Brown Mtn., New Guinea, 80 m. SE. Port Moresby. Alt. 7940 ft.
Brown Mtn., S. Australia, co. Frome, 15 m. from Spencer's Gulf.
Brown Mtn., British Columbia, peak of Rocky Mtns. Alt. 16,000 ft.
Brown Mtn., tnshp., New South Wales, co. Auckland.

Brown's Bay, at entrance to L. Larne, co. Antrim, Ireland.
Brownsburg, vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 4 m. from Lachute.
Brownsburg, vil., Indiana, Hendricks co., 14 m. NW. Indianapolis.
Brown's Diggings, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, SW. Ballarat.
Brownsea, isl. and vil., Dorset, in Pool Harbour.
Brown's River, tn., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 10 m. S. Hobart.
Brown's R., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt, trib. of the Comet R.
Brownstown, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, cap. Jackson co.
Brownstown, tnshp., Michigan, Wayne co.
Brownsville, vil., California, Yuba co., 25 m. from Marysville.
Brownsville, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Union co.
Brownsville, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Houston co.
Brownsville, vil., Missouri, Saline co., on Black R.
Brownsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Fayette co., on Monongahela R.
Brownsville, tnshp., S. Carolina, Marlborough co.
Brownsville, vil., Tennessee, cap. Hoywood co., 45 m. NE. Memphis.
Brownsville, port, Texas, cap. Cameron co., on the Rio Grande.
Brownville, vil., Alabama, Lee co., on Chattahoochie R.
Brownville, vil. and precinct, Nebraska, cap. Nemaha co.
Brownville, vil. and tnshp., New York, Jefferson co.
Brown Willy, highest summit in Cornwall. Alt. 1368 ft.
Brownwood, vil., Texas, cap. Brown co., 136 m. NW. Austin.
Broxash, hundred, NE. Herefordshire. 58,995 acres.
Broxbourne, par. and tnshp., SE. Herts.
Broxburn, tn., Linlithgowshire, 11 m. W. Edinburgh.
Broxton, hundred, W. Cheshire. 77,875 acres
Brozas, tn., Spain, 24 m. NW. Caceres.
Brozzi, vil., Tuscany, prov. and 5 m. WNW. Florence, on R. Arno.
Bruar, stream, N. Perthshire, trib. of the Garry.
Bruay, vil., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. from Valenciennes.
Bruce, tnshp., Illinois, La Salle co.
Bruce, tnshp., Michigan, Macomb co.
Bruce Bay, New Zealand, on coast of co. Westland.
Bruce Mines, vil., Ontario, Algoma dist., on L. Huron.
Bruce Mtn., W. Australia. Lat. 22° 30′ S. Alt. 3800 ft.
Bruchsall, tn., Baden, 25 m. S. Heidelberg, on Saabach. **Pop. 11,658.**
Bruck, tn., Austria, prov. Styria, 25 m. NNW. Gratz.
Bruck, tn., Lr. Austria, on R. Leytha, 23 m. SE. Vienna.
Bruck, tn., Bavaria, on the Regnitz, 2 m. SSW. Erlangen.
Brue R., W. Somersetshire, falls into Bridgwater Bay.
Bruff, tn., co. Kerry, 6 m. N. Kilmallock.
Bruges, city, Belgium, cap. W. Flanders. **Pop. 47,033.**
Brugg or **Bruck**, tn., Switzerland, canton Aargau.
Bruggen, vil., Switzerland, canton and 3 m. SW. St. Gall.
Bruggen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 9 m. SW. Kempen.
Brühl, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 8 m. SSW. Cologne.
Brühl, vil., Lower Austria, 62 m. SSW. Vienna.
Bruin Island, Tasmania, separated from mainland by Long Bay.
Brule, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 109 m. W. Port Arthur.
Brûlon, tn., France, dep. Sarthe, 19 m. NNW. La Flèche.
Brumath, tn., Alsace, 16 m. NNW. Strasburg.
Brummen, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 14 m. NE. Arnhem.
Bruné Isl., off SE. coast of Tasmania. Area 140 sq. m.
Bruneck, tn., Tyrol, 50 m. SE. Innsbruck.
Bruni, sultanate, Borneo, between Sarawak and British North Borneo. Area 17,760 sq. m. **Pop. 125,000.**
Brünig Pass, Switz., between Bern and Unterwalden 3395 ft.
Bruni Isl. *See* **Bruné I.**
Brünn, tn., Austria, cap. of Moravia, 70 m. NNE. Vienna. **P. 94,866.**
Brünn-am-Gebirge, tn., Austria, 7 m. SW. Vienna.
Brunnen, vil., Switzerland, canton and 3½ m. SW. Schwytz.
Brunner, Lake, New Zealand, in co. Grey.
Brunstatt, vil., Alsace, 3 m. S. Mulhausen.
Brunswick, city, cap. of Duchy of Brunswick, SE. Hanover. **P. 100,488.**
Brunswick, vil., Prussia, Holstein, near Kiel.
Brunswick, port of entry, Georgia, U.S., cap. Glynn co.
Brunswick, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Cumberland co
Brunswick, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Chariton co.
Brunswick, tnshp., New York, Rennsselaer co.
Brunswick, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Medina co.
Brunswick, tn., W. Australia, Wellington dist., 100 m. S. Perth.
Brunswick, suburb., and 2½ m. N. Melbourne, Victoria.
Brunswick, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Rous, 400 m. NNE. Sydney.
Brunswick, Duchy of, Germany. Area 1425 sq. m. **Pop. 403,029.**
Brunswick River, New South Wales, co Rous.
Brunyel Isl. *See* **Brune I.**
Bruree, par. and vil., co. and 20 m. S. Limerick.
Brurie Skerries, isls., Shetland, Nesting par.
Brusa or **Broussa**, city, Asia Minor, 57 m. SSE. Constantinople.
Brush Creek, vil., Iowa, Fayette co., 14 m. NW. Davenport.
Brush Creek, Ohio, Adams co., trib. of the Ohio R.
Brush Creek, Ohio, trib. of the Scioto R., in Scioto co.
Brush Creek, tnshp., Ohio, Highland co.
Brush Creek, tnshp., Ohio, Muskingum co.
Brush Creek, vil., Ohio, Scioto co.
Brushgrove, tn., New S. Wales, co. Clarence, 360 m. N. Sydney.
Brush Isls., New S. Wales, off coast of co. St. Vincent.
Brushton, vil., New York, Franklin co., 49 m. E. Ogdensburg.
Brush Valley, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
Brushy Creek, tnshp., S. Carolina, Anderson co.
Brussels, city, cap. of Belgium and Brabant, on R. Senne. **P. 482,275.**
Brussels, tn., Ontario, Huron co., on the Maitland R.
Brüssow, tn., Prussia, on L. Brüssow, 12 m. NE. Prenzlow.
Brüsterort, cape, with lighthouse, E. Prussia, on Baltic Sea.
Bruthen, tn., Victoria, cos. Dargo and Tambo, 201 m. E. Melbourne.
Bruton, par. and tn., Somerset, 2 m. E. Bridgwater.
Brutus, tnshp., New York, Cayuga co.
Brüx, tn., Bohemia, 14 m. N. Saaz, on R. Bila. **Pop. 10,136.**
Bruxelles. *See* **Brussels.**
Bruyères, tn., France, dep. Vosges, 13 m. ENE. Epinal.
Bruz, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 6 m. SW. Rennes.
Bryan, tnshp., North Carolina, Surry co.
Bryan, vil., Ohio, cap. of Williams co., 52 m. W. Toledo.
Bryan, vil., Texas, cap. of Brazos co., 100 m. NW. Houston.
Bryan Mt., S. Australia, in NW. of co. Burra.
Bryanston, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 12 m. from London.
Bryant, vil., Illinois, Fulton co., 8 m. SW. Canton.
Brydekirk, par. and vil., S. Dumfriesshire.
Bryher, one of the Scilly Is., SW. Cornwall, 2 m. long.
Brymbo, tnshp., Denbighshire, 3½ m. NW. Wrexham.
Brynmawr, tn., Breconshire, 8 m. SW. Abergavenny.
Bryn Mawr, vil., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Bryson, vil., Quebec, cap. of Pontiac co., on R. Ottawa.
Brzesko, tn., Austria, Galicia, 8 m. E. Bochnia.
Brzezany, tn., Galicia, 54 m. from Lemburg. **Pop. 10,899.**
Brzezyn, tn., Poland, 63 m. SW. Warsaw.
Brzozov, tn., Galicia, 10 m. NW. Sanok.
Bu, tn., France, dep. Eure-et-Loir, 7 m. NE. Dreux.
Bua, isl., Dalmatia, in the Adriatic, opposite Trau.
Buach or **Garden Isl.**, 5 m. off coast of W. Australia.
Buangor, tn., Victoria, co. Ripon, 139 m. NW. Melbourne.
Buarcos, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, 24 m. W. Coimbra.
Bubak, tn., Bombay, Karachi dist. Lat. 26° 26′ N., 67° 45′ E.
Bubendorf, vil., Switzerland, canton Basel, 2½ m. S. Liesthal.
Bublitz, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 23 m. SE. Cöslin.
Bubry, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 17 m. NE. Lorient.
Bubwith, par. and tnshp., E. Riding, Yorks.
Bucaramanga, tn., Colombia, cap. dep. Santander.
Buccaneer Archipelago, Indian Ocean, NW. of Australia.
Buccari, spt., Austria, Croatia, 5 m. ESE. Fiume.
Buccheri, tn., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 25 m. NW. Noto.
Bucchianico, tn., Italy, prov. and 4 m. SE. Chieti.
Buccino, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 14 m. E. Campagna.
Buccleuch, old par., Selkirk, Scotland, now in Ettrick.
Buceros Island, New Guinea, in the Fly R.
Buchan, dist., NE. Aberdeenshire, between the Ythan and Deveron.
Buchanan, par., W. Stirlingshire.
Buchanan, tnshp., Iowa, Jefferson co.
Buchanan, tnshp., Iowa, Page co.
Buchanan, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Berrien co.
Buchanan, tnshp., Wisconsin, Outagamie co.
Buchanan Isls., N. Territory, Australia, S. of Bathurst I.
Buchanan Lake, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
Buchanhaven, vil., Aberdeenshire, 1½ m. N. Peterhead.
Buchan Ness, cape, E. Aberdeenshire, 3 m. S. Peterhead.
Bucharest, city, cap. of Roumania, in Wallachia. **Pop. 221,000.**
Bucharia. *See* **Bokhara.**
Buchau, tn., Würtemberg, 7 m. SE. Riedlingen.
Buchberg, tn., Lower Austria, 15 m. W. Neustadt.
Buchen, tn., Baden, 29 m. ENE. Heidelberg.
Buchholz, tn., Saxony, 8 m. SE. Grünhain.
Buchholz Wendisch, tn., Prussia, 36 m. SE. Potsdam.
Buchlowitz, tn., Moravia, 6 m. W. Hradisch.
Buchsweiler, tn., Germany, Lower Alsace.
Bucine, vil., Italy, Arezzo, 25 m. SE. Florence.
Buck, tnshp., Ohio, Hardin co.
Buckau, tn., Prussian Saxony, near Magdeburg. **Pop. 16,049.**
Buckby, Long, par. and tn., Northamptonshire. 3900 ac.
Buck Creek, tnshp., Indiana, Hancock co.
Buck Creek, Ohio, trib. of Sugar Creek, in Shelby co.
Buck Creek, Ohio, falls into W. fork of White R. at Yorktown.
Buck Creek, Ohio, trib. of the Ohio R.
Buckden, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. SW. Huntingdon.
Bückeburg, tn., Germany, cap. Schaumburg-Lippe.
Buckenham, New, par. and vil., S. Norfolk.
Buckenham, Old, par. and vil., S. Norfolk.
Buckeye, tnshp., Illinois, Stephenson co.
Buckeystown, vil., Maryland, Frederick co.
Buckfastleigh, par. and vil., Devon, 5½ m. NW. Totnes.
Buckfield, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Oxford co., 45 m. N. Portland.
Buckhannon, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Upshur co.
Buckhannon R., W. Virginia, trib. of the Tygarts Valley R.
Buckhart, tnshp., Illinois, Christian co.
Buckhart, tnshp., Illinois, Fulton co.
Buckhaven, tn., S. Fifeshire, 4½ m. NE. Dysart.
Buck Horn, tnshp., Illinois, Brown co.
Buck Horn, tnshp., N. Carolina, Wake co.
Buck Horn Isl., New York, in Niagara R., Erie co. 75 ac.
Buckhurst Hill, eccl. dist., Essex, 10 m. from London.
Buckie, spt., bor., and *q.s.* par., N. Banffshire.
Buckingham, bor. Buckinghamshire, on R. Ouse.
Buckingham, tnshp., Ontario, co. Ottawa, on R. Ottawa.
Buckingham, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
Buckingham, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Wayne co.
Buckinghamshire, co., England, on R. Thames. 746 sq. m. **P. 185,190.**
Buckland, par. and vil., E. Kent, 1½ m. NW. Dover.
Buckland, post centre, Tasmania, co. Pembroke.
Buckland, tnshp., Victoria, co. Delatite, 210 m. NE. Melbourne.
Buckland, set., Quebec, co. Bellechasse, 27 m. from St. Charles.
Buckland, tnshp., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
Buckland Monachorum, par. and vil. S. Devon.
Buckland Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
Buckland Newton, hundred, Dorset. 11,940 ac.
Bucklebury, par. and vil., S. Berks, 6 m. NE. Newberry.
Buckley, eccl. dist., Flintshire, 7 m. NE. Mold.
Buckley's Crossing Place, tn., New South Wales, co. Wallace.
Bucklin, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Linn co.
Bucklyvie, vil. and *q.s.* par., co. and 15½ m. W. Stirling.
Buck Mountain, vil., Pennsylvania, Carbon co.
Bucknall-cum-Bagnall, eccl. dist., N. Staffordshire.
Buck Prairie, tnshp., Maine, Lawrence co.
Buckrose, parl. div., E. Riding, Yorks.
Bucks, tnshp., Ohio, Tuscarawas co.
Bucks, tnshp., South Carolina, Horry co.
Buckshual, tnshp., N. Carolina, Yadkin co.
Buckskin, tnshp., Ohio, Ross co.

Buckskin Mt., Colorado, peak of Park Range. Alt. 14,022 ft.
Bucksport, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Hancock co.
Bucktell, vil., Ohio, Athens co.
Bucquoy, tn., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 10 m. S. Arras.
Buctouche, vil., New Brunswick, Kent co., 21 m. NNE. Shediac.
Buctouche R., New Brunswick, Kent co., enters Northumberland Str.
Bucyrus, tn., Ohio, cap. of Crawford co.
Buczacz, tn., Galicia, gov. Lemburg, 33 m. ENE. Stanislawow.
Buczowic, tn., Moravia, 18 m. E. Brunn.
Buda, vil., Illinois, Bureau co., 118 m. W. Chicago.
Buda, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 44 m. W. Port Arthur.
Buda-Pesth, city, Hungary, on both sides of R. Danube. **P. 506,061.**
Budaun, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 2001 sq. m.
Budaun, hd. qrs. *tahsil* of above. Area 466 sq. m.
Budaun, city, NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 2′ 30″ N., long. 79° 9′ 45″ E.
Buddh Gaya, vil., Bengal, Gaya dist. Lat. 24° 41′ 45″ N.
Buddon Ness, headland, Forfarshire, on Firth of Tay.
Buddu, tn., Guinea, on R. Niger, 37 m. NW. R. Benué.
Bude or **Bude Haven**, eccl. dist. and vil., E. Cornwall.
Budel, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 12 m. SE. Eindhoven.
Büderich or **Blücher**, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
Budesheim, vil., Hessen, 1 m. SE. Bingen.
Budgee Budgee Mt., Victoria, in N. of co. Tanjil.
Budhana, *tahsil*, NW. Provs., India, Muzaffarnagar dist.
Budhana, tn., in above. Lat. 29° 1′ N., 77° 31′ E.
Budhata, vil., Bengal, Khulna dist. Lat. 22° 37′ N., long. 89° 12′ E.
Budhpur, vil., Bengal, Manbhum dist. Lat. 22° 58′ 15″ N.
Budihal, *taluk*, Mysore, Chitaldrug dist. 369 sq. m.
Budikot, vil., Mysore, Kolar dist. Lat. 12° 54′ 40″.
Budingen, tn., Hessen, 28 m. SE. Giessen.
Budleigh, East, par. and vil., E. Devon, 5 m. SW. Sidmouth.
Budleigh Salterton, watering-place, E. Devon.
Budleigh, West, hundred, N. Devon. 17,367 ac.
Budock, par., Cornwall, 1½ m. W. Falmouth.
Budrio, tn., Italy, 12 m. NE. Bologna. **Pop. 16,796.**
Budrun. *See* **Boodroom.**
Budukhshan, ter., Afghan Turkestan. **Pop. 65,000.**
Budweis or **Budwitz**, tn., Bohemia, on R. Moldau. **Pop. 23,845.**
Budweis or **Budwitz**, tn., Moravia, 17 m. WNW. Znaim.
Budworth, Great, par., Cheshire, 2 m. N. Northwich. **Pop. 23,732.**
Budzanow, tn., Galicia, 7 m. N. Czortkow.
Buenaventura, tn., Mexico, state and 140 m. NW. Chihuahua.
Buenaventura, spt., Columbia, state Cauca, on Choco Bay.
Buena Vista, battlefield, Mexico, 90 m. SW. Monterey.
Buena Vista, tnshp., Arkansas, Columbia co.
Buena Vista, vil., Colorado, Chaffee co.
Buena Vista, vil., Georgia, cap. Marion co., 106 m. S. Atlanta.
Buena Vista, tnshp., Illinois, Schuyler co.
Buena Vista, tnshp., Iowa, Jasper co.
Buena Vista, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Saginaw co.
Buena Vista, tnshp., Wisconsin, Richland co.
Buen Ayre, isl., Dutch W. Indies, off coast of Venezuela.
Buenos Ayres, state, Argentine Repub. Area 76,488 sq. m. **P. 800,000.**
Buenos Ayres, city, cap. of above and of Argentine Repub. **P. 435,000.**
Buffalo, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Ogle co.
Buffalo, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Scott co., on the Mississippi R.
Buffalo, tnshp., Kansas, Jewell co.
Buffalo, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, La Rue co.
Buffalo, vil., Missouri, cap. of Dallas co., 4 m. W. Niagara R.
Buffalo, tnshp., Missouri, Newton co.
Buffalo, tnshp., Missouri, Pike co.
Buffalo, port of entry, New York, on L. Erie. **Pop. 255,664.**
Buffalo, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
Buffalo, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Union co.
Buffalo, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
Buffalo, tnshp., S. Carolina, Kershaw co.
Buffalo Creek, Georgia, branch of the Oconee R.
Buffalo Creek, Iowa, trib. of the Wapsipinicon R., Linn co.
Buffalo Creek, Minnesota, falls into S. fork of Crow R.
Buffalo Creek, New York, forms the harbour of Buffalo.
Buffalo Creek, Saskatchewan, trib. of Battle R.
Buffalo Gap, vil., Texas, cap. of Taylor co., 12 m S. Mtn. Pass.
Buffalo Peak, mtn., Victoria, co. Delatite.
Buffalo Peak, Colorado, Park Range. Alt. 13,541 ft.
Buffalo Prairie, tnshp., Illinois, Rock Island co.
Buffalo R., Tennessee, trib. of Dutch R., in Humphreys co.
Buffalo R., Wisconsin, trib. of the Mississippi R.
Buffalo R., Victoria, trib. of the Ovens R., co. Delatite.
Buffalo R., Canada, trib. of Athabasca R., in Athabasca.
Buffalo Rocks, off Brit. Burma. Lat. 16° 19′ N., long. 94° 12′ E.
Buffon, vil., France, Côte-d'Or, 11 m. N. Semur-en-Auxois.
Buffon, Cape, S. Australia, co. Grey, S. of Rivoli Bay.
Buford, tnshp., N. Carolina, Union co.
Buford, tnshp., S. Carolina, Lancaster co.
Buford's Bridge, tnshp., S. Carolina, Barnwell co.
Bug, Boug, or **Bog**, riv., Russia, trib. of the Dneiper R.
Bug, riv., Poland, trib. of the Vistula, 300 m. long.
Buga, tn., Colombia, state Cauca, 105 m. NNE. Popayan. **P. 10,090.**
Bugama, miss. stn., W. Africa, Niger Protectorate.
Bugganbil Mt., New S. Wales, co. Cooper.
Buggenhout, vil., Belgium, Flanders, 5 m. E. Dendermond.
Buggiano, tn., Italy, 27 m. WNW. Florence **Pop. 11,029.**
Buglawton, tnshp. and vil., Cheshire, 2 m. NE. Congleton.
Bugle Ranges, ham., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 1161 ft. above sea.
Bugulma, tn., Russia, gov. Samara, on Bugulma R. **Pop. 13,746.**
Bühl, tn., Baden, 25 m. SSW. Carlsruhe.
Bühler, vil., Switzerland, 3 m. S. Trogen.
Bula Point, SW. extremity of Vanua Levu, Fiji Is.
Bulldwas, par., S. Somersetshire, on R. Severn.
Builth, par. and tn., Wales, N. Brecon, on R. Wye.
Buinaha Cape, W. co. Mayo, on S. side of Clew Bay.
Buis or **Le Buis**, tn., France, dep. Drôme, 10 m. SE. Lyons.
Buitenpost, vil., Netherlands, 16 m. E. Leeuwarden.
Buitensluis, tn., Netherlands, 25 m. S. Rotterdam.
Buitenzorg, prov. and tn., Java, 36 m. S. Batavia.
Bujalance, tn., Spain, 7 m. E. Cordova.
Bujaleuf, vil., France, Haute-Vienne, 18 m. E. Limoges.
Bujnurd, tn., Persia, prov. Khorasan, 150 m. NW. Meshed.
Buk, tn., Prussia, prov. and 15 m. SW. Posen.
Bukaczowce, tn., Galicia, 30 m. E. Stry, on R. Dniester.
Buka Island, Solomon Islands, belonging to Germany.
Bukera, vil., Bombay, Haidarabad dist.
Bukharest. *See* **Bucharest.**
Bukharia, E. part of W. Turkestan and W. part Chinese Tartary.
Bukkapatnam, tn., Madras, Anantapur dist.
Bukken, isl. and vil., W. coast Norway. Lat. 59° 12′ N.
Bukkur Isl., in R. Indus, Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
Bukowina, prov., Austria, E Galicia, etc. Area 4036 sq. m.
Bulacan, tn., Luzon Isl., Philippines, 20 m. NW. Manilla. **P. 10,000.**
Bülach, tn., Switzerland, canton and 10 m. N. Zurich.
Bulak. *See* **Boulak.**
Bulandshahr, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1914 sq. m.
Bulandshahr, tn. and hd.-qrs. of above.
Buldana, dist., Berar, India. Area 2804 sq. m.
Bulfontein, diamond-field, Cape Colony, near Orange R.
Bulgaria, principality, trib. to Turkey. 24,341 sq. m., or, including E. Roumelia, 37,310 sq. m. **Total pop. 3,154,375.**
Bulger, set., Ontario, co. Renfrew, 8 m. from Cohden.
Bulimba, suburb and 4 m. N. Brisbane, Queensland.
Bulkington, par. and vil., Warwicksh., 4 m. SE. Nuneaton.
Bulla, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 18 m. N. Melbourne.
Bulla-Bulla Mt., Victoria, co. Croajingolong.
Bulladelah, vil., New S. Wales, co. Gloucester.
Bullarto, tn., Victoria, 71½ m. from Melbourne.
Bullas, tn., Spain, 32 m. W. Murcia.
Bulle, tn., Switzerland, canton and 14 m. S. Freiburg.
Buller, Mt., Victoria, co. Wonnangatta.
Buller River, New Zealand, falls into Karamea Bight.
Bullere of Buchan, rocky cauldron, E. Aberdeenshire.
Bulles, tn., France, dep. Oise, 6 m. NNW. Clermont.
Bull Head, tnshp., N. Carolina, Granville co.
Bulli, spt., New S. Wales, cos. Camden and Cumberland.
Bullionville, mining camp, Nevada, 20 m. N. Pioche.
Bullock Creek, tnshp., S. Carolina, York co.
Bullock Creek, New S. Wales, co. Kennedy, from Bogan R.
Bullock Creek, Victoria, co. Bendigo, from Moonlight Creek.
Bullock Island, W. suburb of Newcastle, New S. Wales.
Bullock's Corners, vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, ½ m. from Dundas.
Bulloo River, Queensland, flows through Warrego dist.
Bull Point, headland, NW. Devon, 4 m. W. Ilfracombe.
Bull Pond, tnshp., S. Carolina, Barnwell co.
Bull Run, Virginia, trib. of Occaquan R. Scene of two battles.
Bulls, tn., New Zealand, co. Rangitikei, 129 m. NW. Wellington.
Bull Sand, bank in mouth of R. Humber, Yorkshire.
Bull's Island, in the Delaware River, New York.
Bullskin, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Fayette co.
Buln-Buln, tnshp., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, on Brandy Creek.
Buloke, L., Victoria, co. Borung, near border co. Kara-Kara.
Bulola, tn. and riv., Senegambia. Lat. 11° 31′ N., long. 14° 20′ W.
Bulsar, pt. and tn., Bombay, Surat dist. Lat. 20° 37′ N.
Bulsar, sub-div., Surat dist., Bombay. 208 sq. m.
Bulstrode, vil., Quebec, co. and 11 m. from Arthabaska.
Bulti, name for N. part of Kashmir.
Bul-Tul, pass, Kashmir, 11,300 ft. above sea. Lat. 34° 14′ N., long. 75° 33′ E.
Bulwell, par. and vil., Notts, within Nottingham.
Bumawadi, tnshp., Lower Burma, Taung-ngu dist.
Bumbunga L., S. Australia, in E. part of co. Daly.
Bumfrau, set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton.
Bumlin, par., E. co. Roscommon. 6528 ac.
Bumm. *See* **Bam.**
Bumstead Steeple, par., Essex, 8½ m. NE. Thaxted. 3423 ac.
Bun. *See also* **Ban.**
Bunawe. *See* **Bonawe.**
Bunbury, par. and tnshp., Cheshire, 3½ m. SE. Tarporley.
Bunbury, spt., W. Australia, cap. of co. Wellington, 112 m. S. Perth.
Buncrana, tn., co. Donegal, on Lough Swilly.
Bund, tn., Punjab, India, Jind state.
Bundaberg, tn., Queensland, co. Cooke, on R. Burnet.
Bundala, tn., Punjab, Amritsar dist. Lat. 31° 32′ N.
Bundamba, tn., Queensland, 21 m. from Brisbane.
Bundanoon, tn., New S. Wales, co. Camden, 95 m. SW. Sydney.
Bundare, vil., Madras, Vizagapatam dist.
Bundarra, tn., New S. Wales, co. Hardinge, 323 m. N. Sydney.
Bundarrah R., Victoria, flows through co. Bogong.
Bunde, vil., Prussia, Westphalia, 7 m. NNW. Herford.
Bundelkhand, tract, Upper India. Area 20,559 sq. m.
Bundemir R., Persia, prov. Fars, enters L. Bakhtegan.
Bunder, port, S. Arabia, 12 m. W. Aden.
Bunder Abbass. *See* **Gombroon.**
Bundi, native state, Rajputana. Area 2300 sq. m. **Pop. 295,670.**
Bundi, cap. of above. Lat. 25° 27′ N., long. 75° 40′ 37″ E.
Bundoran, vil., co. Donegal, on Donegal Bay, 4 m. SW. Ballyshannon.
Bundroes, vil., co. Leitrim, 1 m. SW. Bundoran, on Donegal Bay.
Bunera, tn., India, Rajputana, Udaipur state, 1903 ft. above sea.
Bunga Head, New South Wales, co. Dampier, S. of Dry R.
Bungaree, tnshp., Victoria, co. Grant, 105 m. W. of Melbourne.
Bungaree Norah, peninsula, New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
Bungay, tn., E. Suffolk, on R. Waveney, 6 m. W. Beccles.
Bungendore, tnshp., New South Wales, 174 m. SW. Sydney.
Bungwall Flat, tn., New South Wales, 169 m. N. Sydney.
Bunhar R., Punjab, India, Jhelum dist.
Bunhill Row, eccl. dist., Middlesex.
Buninyong, tnshp., Victoria, co. Grant, 7 m. S. Ballarat.
Bunker Creek, New South Wales, co. Yungnulgra.
Bunker Hill, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Macoupin co.

Bunker Hill, Massachusetts, in Boston. Scene of battle 1775.
Bunker Hill, tnshp., Michigan, Ingham co.
Bunker Hill, tnshp., Mississippi, Smith co.
Bunker Hill, vil. and tnshp., Tennessee, Giles co.
Bunker Isls., off Queensland, 60 m. E. Port Curtis.
Bunkle and Preston, par., NE. Berwickshire.
Bunmahon, vil., co. and 14 m. SW. Waterford.
Buñol, tn., Spain, 24 m. W. Valencia.
Bunratty, Lower, barony, SE. co. Clare. 57,314 ac.
Bunratty, Upper, barony, mid co. Clare. 53,595 ac.
Buntingford, tn., co. and 17 m. NE. Hertford, on R. Rib.
Buntzlau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 24 m. WNW. Liegnitz. **Pop. 11,532.**
Bunwul or **Bongo,** isl., Philippine Islands, off Mindanao.
Bunyip, vil., Victoria, co. Mornington, 48 m. E. Melbourne.
Bnochs, vil., Switzerland, S. of Lake Lucerne.
Bnolick, par., W. co. Tipperary, 9 m. E. Thurles.
Buonabitalco, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 9 m. S. Sala.
Buonalbergo, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento, 7 m. NW. Ariano.
Baonconvento, vil., Italy, prov. and 15 m. SE. Siena.
Burabalang R., Orissa, India, rises in Morbhanj state.
Burada. *See* **Barrada.**
Bura Dharla, riv., Bengal, trib. of the Dharla.
Bura Mantreswar, Bengal, name for mouth of Hugli R.
Burano, tn., Italy, on Burano I.
Burano Isl., Italy, in the Adriatic, 5 m. NE. Venice.
Burasjun, tn., Persia, in Fars, 22 m. NNE. Bushire.
Burbage, par., Wilts, 5 m. SE. Marlborough.
Burbage, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Derbyshire.
Burbage and Sketchley, tnshp., S. Leicestershire.
Burbo Flats, sandbank, off coasts of Lancashire and Cheshire.
Burbois, tnshp., Missouri, Gasconade co.
Burdekin R., Queensland, flows through N. Kennedy.
Burdette, vil., New York, Schuyler co., on L. Seneca.
Burdiehouse, vil., co. and 4½ m. S. Edinburgh.
Burdu, tn., Central India, Gwalior Territory.
Burdur, tn., Asiatic Turkey, in Anatolia, 68 m. N. Adalia.
Burdwan. *See* **Bardwan.**
Bureau Creek, Illinois, trib. of the Illinois R., in Bureau co.
Büren, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 10 m. E. Soest.
Büren, tn., Switzerland, canton and 14 m. NW. Bern.
Bures St. Mary, par. and tnshp., Suffolk and Essex.
Burford, par. and tn., co. and 18 m. NW. Oxford.
Burford, vil., Ontario, Brant co., 9 m. from Brantford.
Burford Bank, sandbank, in entrance of Dublin Bay.
Burford Isl., N. Territory, Australia, in Dundas Strait.
Burg, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, 10 m. SW. Basel.
Burg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 13 m. NE. Magdeburg. **Pop. 16,414.**
Burg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 16 m. NNE. Cologne.
Burg, tn., Prussia, on Fehmarn I.
Burgas, tn., E. Roumelia, on Black Sea.
Burgdorf, tn., Switzerland, canton and 11 m. NE. Bern.
Burgdorf, tn., Prussia, Hanover, on R. Aa.
Burgeo, port of entry, Newfoundland, on one of the Burgeo Is.
Burgeo and La Poile, dist., Newfoundland.
Burgeo Isls., Newfoundland, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Burgess Hill, tn., Sussex, 8½ m. N. Brighton.
Burgessville, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 10 m. from Woodstock.
Burgettstown, tn., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
Burghausen, tn., Bavaria, 58 m. E. Munich.
Burgh-by-Sands, par. and vil., E. Cumberland.
Burghead, *q.s.* par. and spt., co. and 10¾ m. NW. Elgin.
Burghersdorp, tn., Cape Colony, Albert div., 630 m. NE. Cape Town.
Burghfield, par., mid. Berks, on R. Kennet. 4311 ac.
Burghill, par. and vil., co. and 3½ m. NW. Hereford.
Burgh-in-the-Marsh, par. and tn., mid. Lincolnshire.
Burgbur Hills, Madras, Coimbatore dist. Alt. 5000 ft.
Burgio, tn., Sicily, 28 m. NW. Girgenti.
Burgk, vil., Germany, Reuss-Greiz, on R. Saale.
Bürglen, vil., Switzerland, cant. Uri, 1½ m. E. Altorf.
Bürglen, vil., Switzerland, Thurgau, 11 m. E. Frauenfeld.
Burglengenfeld, tn., Bavaria, 15 m. NNW. Ratisbon.
Burgo, tn., Spain, 36 m. W. Malaga, on the Ardales.
Burgo de Osma, tn., Spain, 28 m. W. Soria.
Burgos, prov., Spain, Old Castile. Area 5481 sq. m. **Pop. 337,822.**
Burgos, cap. of the above, 130 m. N. Madrid. **Pop. 31,301.**
Burgstadt, tn., Saxony, 35 m. SE. Leipsic.
Bürgstein, vil., Bohemia, 25 m. NE. Leitmeritz.
Burguete, tn., Spain, in Navarre, 15 m. NE. Pamplona.
Burgundy, former prov. of France. Area 12,000 sq. m.
Burha, *tahsil,* Cent. Provs., India. Area 1695 sq. m.
Burha, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 28′ 30″ N.
Burham, par. and vil., Kent., on R. Medway, 4½ m. NW. Maidstone.
Burhanpur, *tahsil,* Cent. Provs., India, Nimar dist.
Burhanpur, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 18′ N.
Burias, isl., Philippine Is., 20 m. SSE. Luzon. Area 193 sq. m.
Buri Dihing, riv., Assam, trib. of the Brahmaputra R.
Buri Oandak, riv., Bengal, trib. of the Ganges.
Buriganga R., Bengal, Dacca dist., branch of the Dhaleswhari.
Burin, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Placentia Bay.
Burin, dist., Newfoundland, on W. side of Placentia Bay.
Buriton, par. and vil., Hants, 2 m. SW. Petersfield.
Buriya, tn., Punjab, Ambala dist. Lat. 30° 9′ 30″ N.
Burke, dist., Queensland, between Cooke and N. Gregory dists.
Burke, vil. and tnshp., New York, Franklin co.
Burke, vil., and tnshp., Vermont, Caledonia co.
Burke, tnshp., Wisconsin, Dane co.
Burke Channel, Brit. Columbia, between King I. and mainland.
Burke Creek, Queensland, N. Gregory dist., branch of Herbert R.
Burkesville, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Cumberland co.
Burkersdorf, vil., Austria, 10 m. W. Vienna.
Burke's Flat, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 146 m. NW. Melbourne.
Burketown, tnshp., Queensland, dist. Burke, on Albert R.
Burkha, tn., Arabia, 45 m. NW. Muscat.
Burkhardtsdorf, vil., Saxony, 7 m. S. Chemnitz.
Burkley Ranges, mtns., New S. Wales, co. Farnell. Alt. 2000 ft.
Burksville, vil., Washington, Columbia co., 10 m. S. Snake R.
Burkville, vil., Illinois, Pulaski co.
Burley, vil. and eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks., 2¾ m. NW. Leeds.
Burley-in-Wharfdale, vil. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks.
Burlingame, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Osage co.
Burlington, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Hartford co.
Burlington, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Carroll co.
Burlington, city, Iowa, cap. Des Moines co. **Pop. 22,528.**
Burlington, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. Coffee co.
Burlington, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Boone co.
Burlington, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Calhoun co.
Burlington, tnshp., Michigan, Lapeer co.
Burlington, city, New Jersey, Burlington co., on Delaware R.
Burlington, vil. and tnshp., New York, Otsego co.
Burlington, tnshp., Ohio, Licking co.
Burlington, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
Burlington, city, Vermont, cap. Chittenden co. **Pop. 14,566.**
Burlington, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Racine co., on Fox R.
Burlington, vil., Ontario, Halton co., 33 m. SW. Toronto.
Burlington, vil., Prince Edward I., 35 m. W. Charlottetown.
Burlington Bay, Ontario, W. extremity of L. Ontario.
Burlington Junction, vil., Missouri, Nodaway co.
Burma, country, Asia, Brit. possession, divided into **Up. B.** and **Lr. B.** Area 68,922 and 87,220 sq. m. **Pop. 4,569,680 and 2,984,730.**
Burmantofts, eccl. dist., Leeds par., W. Riding, Yorks.
Burnaby Isl., British Columbia, one of the Queen Charlotte Is.
Burnadgera Lake, S. Australia, N. of Blue Shirt Watercourse.
Burn Bluff, mtn., Tasmania, co. Lincoln.
Burnbrae, vil., Ontario, Northumberland co., 28 m. from Belleville.
Burneside, eccl. dist., Westmorland, 2 m. NW. Kendal.
Burneston, par. and tnshp., N. Riding, Yorks.
Burnett, vil., California, Santa Clara co.
Burnett, tnshp., Wisconsin, Dodge co.
Burnett, dist., SE. Queensland. Area 7740 sq. m.
Burnett R., Queensland, falls into Hervey Bay, dist. Burnett.
Burnfoothill, vil., Ayrshire, Dalmellington par.
Burnham, par., tnshp., and vil., SE. Bucks.
Burnham, par. and spt., NE. Essex, on R. Crouch.
Burnham, par. and vil., mid. Somerset, 7½ m. N. Bridgwater.
Burnham, tn., New Zealand, co. Selwyn, 18 m. from Christchurch.
Burnham Flats, extensive shoal, off N. Norfolk.
Burnham-Thorpe, par., Norfolk, 4½ m. SW. Wells. Nelson's birthplace.
Burnham-Westgate, par. and vil., W. Norfolk, 6 m. SW. Wells.
Burnhaven, vil., NE. Aberdeenshire, Peterhead par.
Burnie, tnshp., Tasmania, 102 m. from Launceston.
Burning Springs, vil. and tnshp., W. Virginia, Wirt co.
Burn Island, Newfoundland, off Placentia Bay.
Burnley, bor., Lancashire, 21 m. E. Preston. **Pop. 87,058.**
Burnmoor, eccl. dist., N. Durham.
Burnopfield, eccl. dist., Durham, S. of Gateshead.
Burn Row, vil., E. Stirlingshire, Slamannan par.
Burns, tnshp., Illinois, Henry co.
Burns, tnshp., Michigan, Shiawassee co.
Burns, tnshp., New York, Alleghany co.
Burns, tnshp., S. Carolina, Colleton co.
Burns, tnshp., Wisconsin, La Crosse co.
Burnsall, par. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Wharfe.
Burnside, suburb and 4 m. from Adelaide, S. Australia.
Burnside, ry. stn., Manitoba, C. P. Ry., 63½ m. W. Winnipeg.
Burnside, vil., Illinois, Hancock co., 5 m. NE. Ferris Junc.
Burnside, tnshp., Michigan, Lapeer co.
Burnside, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
Burnside, tnshp., Wisconsin, Trempealeau co.
Burnsville, vil., Alabama, Dallas co., 9 m. N. Selma.
Burnsville, tnshp., N. Carolina, Anson co.
Burnt Church, set., New Brunswick, Northumberland co.
Burnt Coat Isl., Maine, off Blue Hill Bay, Hancock co.
Burnt Isl., Newfoundland, in Bonavista Bay.
Burnt Isl., two isls., off coast of Maine, U.S.
Burntisland, burgh and spt., S. Fife, on Firth of Forth.
Burnt Prairie, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, White co.
Burnt R., Oregon, trib. of the Snake R., rises in Union co.
Burnt Swamp, tnshp., N. Carolina, Robeson co.
Burntwood, tnshp., Staffordshire, 5½ m. W. Lichfield.
Burpan, tn., Baluchistan, prov. Mekran.
Burr, tnshp., Missouri, Lincoln co.
Burr Creek, New S. Wales, co. Evelyn, N. of Mt. Arrowsmith.
Burr, Mt., S. Australia, co. Grey, 10 m. NE. Lake Bonney.
Burra Creek, S. Australia, co. Burra, arm of Murray R.
Burradon, tnshp., Northumberland, 8 m. NE. Newcastle.
Burra, E. and W., two of the Shetland Is., Bressay par.
Burra Burra, dist., S. Australia, 80 m. N. Adelaide.
Burra Burra Lake, New S. Wales, co. Westmorland.
Burrafiord, inlet, N. coast of Unst, Shetland Is.
Burrageville, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Burragong Creek, New S. Wales, cos. Monteagle and Forbes.
Burraness, headland, Yell I., Shetland.
Burrangilong Creek, New S. Wales, Bathurst co.
Burrard Inlet, British Columbia, off Gulf of Georgia.
Burrawang, tn., New S. Wales, co. Camden, 96 m. S. Sydney.
Burray, isl., one of the Orkneys, S. Ronaldshay par.
Burrell, tnshp., Iowa, Decatur co.
Burrelton, vil., Perthshire, near Woodside.
Burren, barony, N. co. Clare. 74,360 ac.
Burriana, tn., Spain, 8 m. S. Castellon de la Plana. **Pop. 10,058.**
Burrillville, tnshp., Rhode Island, Providence co.
Burrishoole, barony, W. co. Mayo. 145,172 ac.
Burrishoole, par., in above barony. 53,749 ac.
Burrit's Rapids, vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, on small isl.
Burr Oak, tnshp., Kansas, Doniphan co.
Burr Oak, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Jewell co.

Burr Oak, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
Burrowa, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. King, on Burrowa R.
Burrowa R., New S. Wales, co. King, on the Lachlan R.
Burrow Head, cape, SE. extremity of Wigtownshire.
Burrow Head, headland, SE. Stronsay I., Orkney.
Burrows, ry. stn., NW. Territory, Canada, on C. P. Ry.
Burrumbeet, tn., Victoria, co. Ripon, 113 m. from Melbourne.
Burrumbeet Lake, Victoria, co. Ripon, 12 m. W. Ballarat.
Burrundie, tnshp., N. Ter., S. Australia, on M'Kinlay R.
Burry Inlet, S. Wales, estuary of Loughour and Amman Rs.
Burscheid, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. S. Solingen.
Burscough, tnshp. and vil., SW. Lancash., 3½ m. N. Ormskirk.
Bursledon, par. and vil., S. Hants, 4½ m. SE. Southampton.
Burslem, bor., co. and 20 m. NE. Stafford, in Hanley. Pop. 30,862.
Burstead, Great, Essex, 1½ m. S. Billericay.
Burstow, par. and vil., Surrey, 7½ m. SE. Reigate.
Bursztyn, tn., Galicia, on the Lippe, 20 m. SW. Brzezany.
Burt, par., co. Donegal, on L. Swilly, 7 m. NW. Londonderry.
Burton, parl. div. of Staffordshire.
Burton, tnshp., Michigan, Genesee co.
Burton, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Geauga co.
Burton, vil., New Brunswick, Sunbury co.
Burton-in-Kendal, tn., S. Westmorland.
Burton Latimer, par., Northampton, 2½ m. SE. Kettering.
Burton-upon-Stather, par. and vil., N. Lincolnshire.
Burton-upon-Trent, bor., cos. Stafford and Derby. Pop. 46,047.
Burtonwood, tnshp., Lancashire, 4 m. NW. Warrington.
Burträsk, tn., Sweden, Westerbotten län.
Burtscheid, tn., Prussia, sub. of Aix-la-Chapelle. Pop. 12,139.
Burt's Lagoon, S. Australia, 6 m. S. of L. Torrens.
Buru, isl., Molucca group, W. Amboyna. Pop. 94,000.
Burum, vil., Netherlands, Friesland, 11 m. SE. Dokkum.
Burwash, par. and vil., E. Sussex, 8 m. NW. Battle.
Burwell, par. and vil., Cambridge, 4 m. SE. Newmarket.
Burwood, vil., Victoria, co. Bourke, 9 m. E. Melbourne.
Burwood, vil., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, sub. Sydney.
Burwood, vil., New S. Wales, sub. of and 2 m. from Newcastle.
Bury, bor., Lancashire, 11 m. NW. Manchester. Pop. 57,206.
Bury St. Edmunds, bor., Suffolk, on R. Lark.
Burzet, tn., France, dep. Ardèche, 14 m. N. Largentière.
Busachi, tn., Sardinia, 11 m. NE. Oristano.
Büsbach, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. E. Aix-la-Chapelle.
Busby, tn., Lanark and Renfrew, 7 m. from Glasgow.
Busca, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 9 m. NW. Coni.
Buseo, tn., Roumania, in Wallachia, 60 m. NE. Bucharest. P. 12,000.
Bushbury, par. and tnshp., W. Staffordshire.
Bush Creek, tnshp., Illinois, Wayne co.
Bush End Point, New Zealand, extremity of Farewell Spit.
Bushey, par. and vil., Herts, 1½ m. S. Watford Junc.
Bushey Park, royal park, Middlesex, on R. Thames.
Bushire, spt., Persia, on Persian Gulf. Lat. 29° N. Pop. 20,000.
Bushkill, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Northampton co.
Bushkill Creek, Pennsylvania, 2 tribs. of the Delaware R.
Bushmills, tn., Antrim, 5 m. E. Portrush.
Bushnell, city, Illinois, McDonough co.
Bushnell, tnshp., Michigan, Montcalm co.
Busby, tnshp., Illinois, Saline co.
Busby Fork, tnshp., N. Carolina, Pearson co.
Busby Isl., in Clarence Strait, NW. America. Lat. 56° 17′ N.
Busigny, vil., France, dep. Nord, 12 m. SE. Cambrai.
Busk, tn., Galicia, on R. Bug, 32 m. ENE. Lemberg.
Buskerud, amt, Norway, Christiania stift.
Buskirk's Bridge, vil., New York, Washington co.
Buslingthorpe, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks.
Bussa, dist. and tn., W. Africa, in Borgu, on R. Niger.
Bussang, vil., France, dep. Vosges, on R. Moselle.
Busselton or Vasse, tn., W. Australia, 30 m. S. Bunbury.
Busserach, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 15 m. N. Soleure.
Busserolles, vil., France, dist. Dordogne.
Busseron, tnshp., Indiana, Knox co.
Busseto, tn., Italy, on the Ongina, 17 m. NW. Parma.
Bussière-Dunoise, tn., France, dep. Creuse.
Bussnang, vil., Switzerland, cant. Thurgau, on R. Thur.
Bussolengo, vil., Italy, 9 m. WNW. Verona.
Bussoleno, tn., Italy, 5 m. E. Susa, on the Dora Riparia.
Bussora. *See* Bassorah.
Bustard Bay, Queensland, dist. Port Curtis, Flinders co.
Busti, vil. and tnshp., New York, Chatauqua co.
Bustleton, vil., Pennsylvania, now part of Philadelphia.
Bustor Arsizio, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. NW. Milan. Pop. 13,500.
Busuluk, tn., Russia, gov. Samara, on Busuluk R. Pop. 15,000.
Büsum, spt., Prussia, Holstein, on North Sea.
Busvagon, isl. of Philippines, 50 m. SW. Mindoro.
Butan. *See* Bhutan.
Butana, tn., Punjab, Rohtak dist.
Bute, isl., in Firth of Clyde, Scotland. Area 64 sq. m. Pop. 10,998.
Bute, North, par., in N. of Bute Island.
Bute Inlet, bay, British Columbia. Lat. 50° 30′ N., long. 125° W.
Butera, tn., Sicily, prov. Caltanisetta.
Buteshire, insular co., Firth of Clyde, comprising Bute, Arran, etc.
Buti, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 9½ m. E. Pisa.
Butler, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 160 m. W Port Arthur.
Butler, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Taylor co.
Butler, tnshp., Illinois, Vermillion co.
Butler, vil., Indiana, De Kalb co., 12 m. E. Auburn.
Butler, tnshp., Indiana, Franklin co.
Butler, tnshp., Indiana, Miami co.
Butler, tnshp., Iowa, Butler co.
Butler, tnshp., Michigan, Branch co.
Butler, vil., Missouri, cap. Bates co., 73 m. S. Kansas City.
Butler, tnshp., Missouri, Harrison co.
Butler, tnshp., Missouri, St. Clair co.
Butler, tnshp., New York, Wayne co.
Butler, tnshp., Ohio, Columbiana co.
Butler, tnshp., Ohio, Darke co.
Butler, tnshp., Ohio, Mercer co.
Butler, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Adams co.
Butler, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, cap. of Butler co.
Butler, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Butler, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Butler, tnshp., S. Carolina, Greenville co.
Butler, tnshp., W. Virginia, Hancock co.
Butler Grove, tnshp., Illinois, Montgomery co.
Bütow, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 53 m. E. Cöslin.
Butrinto, tn., Turkey, opposite Corfu.
Butschatsch. *See* Buczacz.
Butschowitz, tn., Moravia, 18 m. E. Brünn.
Buttahatchie R., flows through Alabama and Missouri, U.S.
Butte, tnshp., California, Sierra co.
Butte, tnshp., California, Sutter co.
Butte City, vil., Montana, cap. of Deer Lodge co. Pop. 10,701.
Butte Creek, California, trib. of the Sacramento R.
Butte Creek, tnshp., California, Calusa co.
Butter Isl., Maine, in Penobscot Bay, Hancock co.
Butterley, coal and iron works, co. and 10 m. from Derby.
Buttermere, lake, in English Lake dist., 247 ft. above sea.
Buttermilk Channel, New York, part of New York harbour.
Butternuts, tnshp., New York, Otsego co.
Buttershaw, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks.
Butterwood, tnshp., N. Carolina, Halifax co.
Butterworth, tnshp., SE. Lancashire, Rochdale par.
Buttes, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 19 m. NW. Neufchâtel.
Buttevant, tn. and par., co. and 27 m. N. Cork.
Buttigliera, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 16 m. NW. Asti.
Buttisholz, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 11 m. NW. Lucerne.
Buttle Lake, British Columbia, Vancouver Island.
Butt of Lewis, headland, N. Lewis I., Ross-shire, 142 ft. high.
Buttstadt, tn., Germany, Saxe-Weimar, 11 m. NNE. Weimar.
Buturlinovka, tn., Russia, gov. Voronesh. Pop. 21,694.
Butyin, tn., Hungary, 37 m. NE. Arad.
Butz, vil., Switzerland, canton Aargau, 7 m. N. Aarau.
Butzbach, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 11 m. S. Giessen.
Butzow, tn., Germany, Mecklenburg-Schwerin.
Buxar. *See* Baxar.
Buxey Sand, bank, at mouth of Crouch R., Essex.
Buxted, par. and vil., Sussex, 1½ m. NE. Uckfield.
Buxtehude, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 13 m. SE. Stade.
Buxton, watering-place, co. and 13 m. from Derby.
Buxton, vil., Victoria, co. Anglesey, 60 m. NE. Melbourne.
Buxton, tnshp., Maine, York co., on the Saco R.
Buxy, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 9 m. SW. Châlons.
Buyukdere, tn., Turkey, on Bosporus, 10 m. NE. Constantinople.
Buzançais, tn., France, Indre, on R. Indre.
Buzen, prov., Japan, N. Kiusiu I. Pop. 331,876.
Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts, with important harbours.
Bwangata, dist., Congo Free State, on Congo R.
Bwlch Gwyn, eccl. dist., Denbigh and Flintshires.
Bwlch Oerddrws, pass, near Dolgelly, Merionethshire.
Bwlch Tyddiad, pass, near Harlech, Merionethshire.
Bwlch-y-Ddeufaen, pass, N. Carnarvonshire.
Byaduck, vil., Victoria, co. Normanby, 225 m. SW. Melbourne.
Byam Martin's Isl., Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
Byberry, precinct of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Byers Green, tnshp., S. Durham, 5½ m. N. Bishop-Auckland.
Byfleet, par. and vil., Surrey, 8 m. NE. Guildford
Bygoleer Mtn., New South Wales, co. Dowling.
Byker, tnshp., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
Bykund, ruined city, Turkestan, 23 m. from Bokhara.
Byng Inlet, vil., Ontario, 90 m. N. Collingwood.
Bynoe Range, mtns., N. Territory, Australia, N. of Victoria R.
Bynoe R., Queensland, dist. Burke.
Byram, tnshp., New Jersey, Sussex co.
Byram R., Connecticut, falls into Long Island Sound.
Byrd, tnshp., Missouri, Brown co.
Byrock, vil., New S. Wales, co. Cowper, 455 m. NW. Sydney.
Byron, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Ogle co., 88 m. W. Chicago.
Byron, tnshp., Iowa, Buchanan co.
Byron, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Oxford co.
Byron, tnshp., Michigan, Kent co.
Byron, vil. and tnshp., New York, Genesee co.
Byron, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Fond-du-Lac co.
Byron, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 6 m. from London.
Byron, Cape, New S. Wales, coast of co. Rous.
Byron Mtn., Victoria, Black Range, co. Lowan.
Byron's Bay, Labrador, N. America. Lat. 54° 40′ N.
Byron's Island, Gilbert Is., Pacific. Lat. 1° 18′ S., long. 177° 20′ E.
Byth, New, *q. s.* par. and vil., Aberdeenshire.
Bywell, St. Peter, par. and tnshp., S. Northumberland.
Caacaty, tn., Argentine Rep., 77 m. S. of Corrientes.
Caaf-Water, Scotland, trib. of Garnock R., Ayrshire.
Cabaça, tn., Africa, Lower Guinea. Lat. 6° S., long. 11° 30′ E.
Cabagan, tn., Philippine Is., on Luzon I. Pop. 12,000.
Caballas or Port Cortez, Honduras, 56 m. N. Santiago.
Cabanes, tn., Spain, 12 m. NE. Castellon de la Plana.
Cabatuan, tn., Philippine Islands, in Panay I. Pop. 20,216.
Cabazera, tn., Philippine Islands, in Luzon I. Pop. 29,057.
Cabbage Bay, New Zealand, W. coast of co. Coromandel.
Cabello, Puerto, spt., Venezuela, on Caribbean Sea.
Cabenda. *See* Kabinda.
Cabes or Gabes, spt., Tunis, 200 m. S. of Tunis city.
Cabes, Gulf of, inlet of Mediterranean, E. of Tunis.
Cabeza del Buey, prov. and tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz.
Cabezas de San Juan, tn., Spain, 27 m. S. Seville.
Cabezon de la Sal, prov. and tn., Spain.
Cabezuela, tn., Spain, 16 m. NE. Placencia.

Cabiao, tn., Philippine Islands, on Luzon Island.
Cable Island, Ireland, in Youghal Bay, co. Cork.
Cable, La, spt., Algeria, 300 m. E. Algiers.
Cabo Frio, spt. city and headland, Brazil.
Cabool or **Caboul**. *See* **Kabul**.
Caboolture, post tn., Queensland, 31 m. N. Brisbane.
Caboolture River, Queensland, falls into Moreton Bay.
Cabot, vil., Vermont, U.S., 18 m. NE. Montpelier.
Cabot's Head, Ontario, between L. Huron and Georgian Bay.
Cabot Strait, entrance to Gulf of St. Lawrence, Canada.
Cabourn, par., England, Lincolnshire. 2860 acres.
Cabourn Mount, England, hill, Sussex, with ancient camp.
Cabra, tn., Spain, 30 m. SSE. of Cordova. **Pop. 13,763.**
Cabra del Santo Cristo, tn., Spain, Andalusia.
Cabras, vil., Sardinia, 5 m. NW. Oristano.
Cabrera, isl., Balearic Islands, 9 m. S. of Majorca.
Cabriel, riv., Spain, trib. of Jucar, in New Castile.
Cabul. *See* **Kabul**.
Caca or **Mapiri**, riv., Bolivia, prov. Larecaja.
Cacagne, tn., Senegambia, on the Gambia R.
Cacahitla, tn., Mexico, prov. La Puebla, on Yopez R.
Cacahuamilka, cave of great size near Mexico city.
Caçapaba, tn., Brazil, 150 m. SW. Porto Alegre.
Cacapon, 2 rivs., W. Virginia, falling into the Potomac R.
Caccamo, tn., Sicily, prov. and 18 m. SE. Palermo.
Caccavone, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso.
Caceres, prov., Spain, basin of Tagus. Area 7669 sq. m. **P. 339,793.**
Caceres, tn., Spain, cap. of above prov. **Pop. 14,204.**
Caceres, tn., Colombia, state Antioquia, 110 m. N. Popayan.
Caceres or **Nueva Caceres**, tn., Philippine Islands, on Luzon I. **P. 12,000.**
Cachar, dist., Assam, India. Area 3750 sq. m.
Cache, riv., Arkansas, trib. of the White R.
Cache, riv., Illinois, trib. of the Ohio R.
Cache Creek, tnshp., California, Yolo co.
Cache Creek, California, connects Clear L. with Sacramento R.
Cache la Poudre Creek, Colorado, falls into S. fork of Platte R.
Cacheo, Portuguese settlement and riv., Senegambia.
Cachimayo, riv., Bolivia, trib. of the Pilcomayo R.
Cachinal, vil., Chili, in prov. of Atacama.
Cachoeira, tn., Brazil, state and 60 m. NW. Bahia. **Pop. dist. 20,000.**
Cachoeira, tn., Brazil, state Rio Grande do Sul.
Cachoeira Grande, tn., Brazil, state Para.
Caconda, dist. and tn., Benguela, W. Africa. **Pop. 30,000.**
Caconga, tn., Angola, W. Africa, 35 m. SE. Loango.
Caconna, vil., Quebec, Temisconata co., on St. Lawrence R.
Cactus Lake, Saskatchewan. Lat. 52° 5′ N.
Cad, riv., England, Devon, trib. of the Plym.
Cadalen, tn., France, dep. Tarn.
Cadamstown, par., Ireland, co. Kildare. 5035 acres.
Cadbury, par., England, N. Devon. Area 1899 ac.
Cadbury, North, par. and vil., England, Somerset. 2810 acres.
Cadbury, South, par., England, mid. Somerset. 800 acres.
Cadder, par. and vil., Scotland, Lanark, 5 m. N. of Glasgow.
Caddington, par., Bedfordshire and Herts.
Caddo, tnshp., Arkansas, Clark co.
Caddo, par., Louisiana. Area 1200 sq. m.
Caddo Creek, Arkansas, trib. of the Ouachita R.
Caddo Lake, Texas and Louisiana, 20 m. long.
Caddonfoot, *quoad sacra* par., Selkirkshire.
Cadeby, par. and tnshp., S. Leicestershire.
Cadell Strait, N. Ter., Australia, which it divides from Elcho I.
Cader Idris, mtns., Merionethshire. Highest pt. 2929 ft.
Cadillac, tn., France, dep., Gironde, on Garonne R.
Cadillac, vil., Michigan, on Clam Lake.
Cadiz, prov., Spain, on Atlantic. Area 2835 sq. m. **Pop. 429,381.**
Cadiz, city, Spain, cap. of Cadiz prov., Isle of Leon. **Pop. 62,631.**
Cadiz, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, cap. of Harrison co.
Cadmite Lake, S. Australia, co. M'Donnell.
Cadore, tn., Italy, 22 m. NE. Belluna.
Cadotte Pass, Montana, among Rocky Mtns., Deer Lodge co.
Cadottes River, Athabasca, Canada, trib. of the Peace R.
Cadoxton, par., W. Glamorgan, Wales.
Cadron, tnshp., Arkansas, Faulkner co.
Cadron Creek, Arkansas, falls into the Arkansas R.
Cadzow, *quoad sacra* par. and vil., Lanarkshire.
Caen, city, France, cap. dep. Calvados. **Pop. 41,508.**
Caer Arianrhod, submerged tn., in Carnarvon Bay, Wales.
Caergwrle, parl. bor., Flintshire, 5 m. NW. Wrexham.
Caerhun, par., NW. Carnarvonshire. 13,402 ac.
Caerlaverock, par., S. Dumfriesshire. 5664 ac.
Caerleon, tn., Monmouthsh., on Usk R., 2½ m. NE. Newport.
Caerphilly, tn., Glamorganshire, 7 m. N. of Cardiff.
Caerwys, parl. bor. and par., Flintshire, 7½ m. E. St. Asaph.
Cæsarea, haven, Palestine, 55 m. NNW. of Jerusalem.
Caffraria. *See* **Kaffraria**.
Caffristan. *See* **Kaffiristan**.
Cagayan, prov., Philippines, in N. of Luzon. **Pop. 72,097.**
Cagayan, isl., Sulu Archipelago, N. of Borneo. Area 38 sq. m.
Cagayanes, isls., Sulu Sea, part of the Philippines.
Caggiano, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 14 m. N. Diano.
Cagli, tn., Italy, in the Marches, 13 m. S. of Urbino. **Pop. 10,604.**
Cagliari, city, cap. of Sardinia, on S. coast. **Pop. 39,312.**
Cagliari, prov., Italy, S. half of Sardinia. **Pop. 419,972.**
Cagnano, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. NE. Foggia.
Cagnano, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. NW. of Aquila.
Cagnes, vil., France, dep. Var, 10 m. W. of Nice.
Caguan, tn., Colombia, 120 m. SSW. of Bogota.
Caha Mtns., Ireland, cos. Kerry and Cork. Alt. 2249 ft.
Cahabon, tn., Guatemala, 25 m. NE. of Coban.
Cahawba R., Alabama, trib. of the Alabama R.
Caher, tn. and par., Tipperary, on the Suir R.
Caher, par., SW. co. Kerry, Ireland. 19,100 acres.
Caher, isl., W. co. Mayo, Ireland. 128 acres.
Caheragh, par., SW. co. Cork, 6 m. SE. Bantry. 23,525 ac.
Caheravally, par., co. and 4 m. S. Limerick. 3833 ac.
Cahercoulish, vil. and par., co. and 8 m. SE. Limerick.
Caherconree, mtn., W. co. Kerry, Ireland. Alt. 2796 ft.
Caherlay, par., Ireland, co. and 5 m. E. Cork.
Cahersiveen, tn., Ireland, co. Kerry, 3 m. NE. Valencia.
Cahete, tn., Brazil, State Minas Geraes, 25 m. SE. Sabara.
Cahla, vil., Saxe-Altenburg, 15 m. NE. Rudolstadt.
Cahors, to., France, cap. dep. Lot, 60 m. N. Toulouse. **Pop. 15,524.**
Cahuzac, vil., France, dep. Tarn, 12 m. NNW. Alby.
Caicos Islands, W. Indies, subordinate to Jamaica, S. of Bahamas.
Cailloma, tn., Peru, cap. of Cailloma prov., 136 m. S. Cuzco.
Caillou Lake, Louisiana, connected with Gulf of Mexico.
Caimanera, spt., Cuba, 15 m. by rail from Guantanamo.
Cain, tnshp., Indiana, Fountain co.
Cain Island, in Shannon River, 10 m. below Limerick, Ireland.
Cains, tnshp., S. Carolina, Marion co.
Cainscross, eccl. dist., E. Gloucestershire.
Cainsdorf, vil., Saxony, circle of Zwickau.
Cains River, New Brunswick, trib. of the Miramichi R.
Cainsville, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 3 m. from Brantford.
Cairnacay, hill ridge, SW. Banffshire. Alt. 1605 ft.
Cairnbulg, vil., Aberdeenshire, 2½ m. SE. Fraserburgh.
Cairnburgbeg, isl. Treshinish grp., Argyllshire.
Cairnburgmore, isl., Treshinish grp., Argyllshire.
Cairnchunaig, mtn., NE. Ross, Scotland. Alt. 2749 ft.
Cairney, par., Banff and Aberdeenshires.
Cairneyhill, vil., SW. Fifeshire, 3 m. SW. Dunfermline.
Cairngorm, mtns., between Inverness and Banffshires. Alt. 4084 ft.
Cairn Ryan, spt. vil., NW. Wigtownshire, on Loch Ryan.
Cairns, spt., Queensland, co. Nares, 900 m. NW. Brisbane.
Cairnsmore of Carsphairn, mtn., N. Kirkcudbrightshire. Alt. 2612 ft.
Cairnsmore of Fleet, mtn., W. Kirkcudbrightshire. Alt. 2331 ft.
Cairntaggart, mtn., W. Aberdeenshire. Alt. 3430 ft.
Cairntoul, mtn., SW. Aberdeenshire. Alt. 4241 ft.
Cairo, city, cap. of Egypt, near R. Nile. **Pop. 374,833.**
Cairo, tn., Italy, 12 m. by rail WNW. Savona.
Cairo, city, Illinois, on Mississippi and Ohio. **Pop. 10,044.**
Cairo, tnshp., New York, Greene co.
Caistor, par. and tn., N. Lincolnshire.
Caistor-next-Yarmouth, par., N. Norfolk. 3047 ac.
Caistorville, vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 8 m. from Canfield.
Caithness, most N. co. Scotland. Area 686 sq. m.
Caivano, tn., Italy, 8 m. NE. Naples. **Pop. 11,707.**
Cajabamba, prov. and tn., Peru.
Cajamarca. *See* **Caxamarca**.
Cajare, tn., France, dep. Lot., 19 m. ENE. Cahors.
Cajazzo, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 10 m. NE. Capua.
Cala, vil., Cape Colony, Tembuland div., on Tsomo R.
Calabar (Old), riv., and miss. stn., Africa, Niger Protectorate.
Calabar (New), riv., Africa, branch of the Niger Delta.
Calabogie Lake, Ontario, Renfrew co.
Calabozo, tn., Venezuela, cap. of Guarico department.
Calabria, div., SW. Italy. Area 6663 sq. m. **Pop. 1,369,872.**
Calabretto, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino.
Calaceite, tn., Spain, 75 m. NE. Teruel.
Calahorra, city, Spain, 25 m. SE. Logroño.
Calais, tn., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais. **Pop. 13,529.**
Calais, city, Maine, Washington co., on St Croix R.
Calamata. *See* **Kalamata**.
Calamianes Islands, part of the Philippines. **Pop. 17,041.**
Calamo, isl., one of the Ionian Islands, Greece.
Calamocha, tn., Spain, 38 m. N. Teruel.
Calañas, tn., Spain, in Andalusia, 20 m. N. Huelva.
Calanda, tn., Spain, 62 m. NE. Teruel.
Calanna, tn., Italy, in Calabria, 7 m. NE. Reggio.
Calapan, tn., Philippine Islands, cap. of Mindoro.
Calapooya River, Oregon, trib. of the Willamette R.
Calasparra, tn., Spain, 40 m. NW. Murcia.
Calatabiano, tn., Sicily, 15 m. NE. Acireale.
Calata Fimi, tn., Sicily, prov. Trapani, 28 m. SW. Palermo. **P. 10,904.**
Calata-Scibetta, tn., Sicily, 46 m. W. Catania.
Calatayud, tn., Spain, prov. and 55 m. SW. Saragossa. **Pop. 11,512.**
Calayan, isl., Babuyan Islands, 60 m. N Luzon, 15 m. long.
Calbuco, tn., Chili, on Chiloë I.
Calca, prov. and tn., Peru, 22 m. NE. Cuzco.
Calcar, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
Calcasieu River, Louisiana, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
Calci, vil., Italy, 5½ m. E. Pisa.
Calcinaja, tn., Italy, 12 m. E. Pisa.
Calcinate, vil., Italy, 10 m. ESE. Bergamo.
Calciaato, tn., Italy, 16 m. SE. Bergamo.
Calcken, tn., Belgium, Flanders, 8 m. E. Ghent.
Calcutta, city, cap. of India and Bengal, on R. Hugli. **Pop. 840,130.**
Caldas da Rainha, tn., Portugal, 58 m. N. of Lisbon.
Caldas de Mombuy, tn., Spain, 14 m. N. Barcelona.
Caldas de Reyes, tn., Spain, prov. Galicia.
Caldbeck, par., tnshp., and vil., W. Cumberland.
Caldbeck Fells, outshoot from Skiddaw range, Cumberland.
Calder, tn., Lanarkshire, 2 m. SW. Airdrie.
Calder, riv., Inverness-shire, trib. of the Spey.
Calder, riv., NW. Lanarkshire, trib. of the Clyde.
Calder, riv., W. Cumberland, falls into the Irish Sea.
Calder, riv., Victoria, co. Polwarth, falls into the sea.
Calder, East, vil., 11 m. SW. Edinburgh.
Calder, Mid, vil., 11½ m. SW. Edinburgh.
Calder, West, tn., 15¾ m. SW. Edinburgh.
Caldera, port, Costa Rica, on Gulf of Nicoya.
Caldera, spt., Hayti, on S. coast, 50 m. SW. Santo Domingo.
Caldera, spt., Chili, prov. Atacama, 50 m. from Copiapo.
Calderbank, vil., Lanarkshire, near Airdrie.
Caldercruix, vil., NE. Lanarkshire, 4½ m. NE. Airdrie.
Calderhead, *quoad sacra* par., NE. Lanarkshire.

Caldew, riv., trib. of the R. Eden, W. Cumberland.
Caldewgate, sub. of Carlisle, Cumberland.
Caldicot, par. and vil., SE. Monmouthshire.
Caldiero, vil., Italy, prov. and 8 m. E. Verona.
Caldmore, eccl. dist., Walsall par., Staffordshire.
Caldwell, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Summers co.
Caldwell, tnshp., New Jersey, Essex co.
Caldwell, vil., New York, Summer co.
Caldwell, tnshp., South Carolina, Newberry co.
Caldy and St. Margaret, 2 isls., off SE. coast Pembrokeshire.
Caledon, mkt. tn., S. co. Tyrone, 8 m. W. Armagh.
Caledon, vil , Cape Colony, 50 m. WSW. Zwellendam.
Caledonia, vil., Ontario, on the Grand R.
Caledonia, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Boone co.
Caledonia, tnshp., Kansas, Kent co., on Thornapple R.
Caledonia, vil., Minnesota, cap. Houston co.
Caledonia, vil., New York, Livingstone co.
Caledonia, tnshp., North Carolina, Halifax co.
Caledonia, tnshp., Wisconsin, Racine co.
Caledonia Corner, vil., Nova Scotia, Queen's Co.
Caledonia Mines, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton.
Caledonian Canal, Scotland, from Moray Firth to Loch Linnhe.
Caledonia Springs, vil., Ontario, 72 m. SW. Montreal.
Caledon R., S. Africa, trib. of the Nu Gariep. Lat. 30° 18′ S.
Caleebee Creek, Alabama, trib. of the Tallapoosa R.
Calf Creek, tnshp., Arkansas, Searcy co.
Calf of Man, isl., England, at S. end of Isle of Man. 620 ac.
Calf Pasture R., Virginia, falls into James R.
Calgary, cap. Alberta, on Bow and Elbow Rs., 840 m. W. Winnipeg.
Calhoun, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, on Green R.
Calhoun, tnshp., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
Calhoun's Mills, tnshp., Georgia, Abbeville co.
Cali, tn., Colombia, state Cauca, 70 m. NE. Popayan. **P. dist. 12,743.**
Càliàn, site of old Portuguese tn., India, Madras Presidency.
Calice de Vara, tn., Italy, prov. Massa-e-Carrara.
Calicut, tn. and *taluk*, India, Madras Pres. **Pop. tn. 65,700.**
California, state, U.S. Area 158,360 sq. m. **Pop. 1,208,130.**
California, borough, Pennsylvania, Washington co.
California, Gulf of, on W. coast of Mexico.
California, Lower, ter., W. Mexico. Area 55,479 sq. m. **Pop. 34,668.**
Calig or Calix, tn., Spain, 38 m. NE. Castellon de la Plana.
Calimera, tn., Italy, 13½ m. NW. Otranto.
Calimere Point, India, S. extremity of Coromandel Coast.
Calinga. *See* **Kalinga.**
Calingapatam. *See* **Kalingapatam.**
Calistoga, vil., California, 73 m. N. San Francisco.
Calitri, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, 7 m. NE. Conza.
Calizzano, vil., Italy, on the Bormida, 14 m. SW. Cairo.
Callac, tn., France, 37 m. WSW. St. Brieuc.
Callan, barony, W. co. Kilkenny. 5653 ac.
Callan, tn., par., and tnshp., W. co. Kilkenny.
Callander, tn. and par., SW. Perthshire.
Callao, isl. of Cochin China. Lat. 15° 48′ N.
Callao, fort, spt. and arsenal, Peru, 6 m. W. Lima. **Pop. 33,502.**
Callater, loch, Aberdeenshire, in SW. of co.
Callaway, tnshp., Missouri, St. Charles co.
Callayi. *See* **Kallayi.**
Callenberg, vil., Saxony, dist. Waldenburg.
Callenberg, vil., Saxony, near Lichtenstein.
Callernish, vil., Lewis Island, in Uig par. Has "Druidical" remains.
Calliano, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria.
Callicoon, tnshp., New York, Sullivan co.
Callicoon Creek, New York, falls into the Delaware R.
Callies, tn., Prussia, 58 m. ESE. Stettin.
Callievar, hill, mid. Aberdeenshire. Alt. 1757 feet.
Calligray, isl., Hebrides, in Sound of Harris, 2 m. by 1 m.
Callington, tn. and par., Cornwall, 11 m. S. Launceston.
Calliope, gold-field, Queensland, Clinton co.
Calliope R., Queensland, falls into Port Curtis.
Calloo, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, on R. Scheldt.
Callosa de Ensarria, tn., Spain, 26 m. NE. Alicante.
Callosa de Segura, tn., Spain, 27 m. SW. Alicante.
Callundborg. *See* **Kallundborg.**
Calma, Lake of, Quebec, Chicoutimi co.
Calmar. *See* **Kalmar.**
Calmeyer Island, Java Sea, volcanically upheaved in 1883.
Calmina, tn., Africa, in Dahomey, 15 m. SE. Abomey. **Pop. 15,000.**
Calm Peak, mt., New Zealand, co. Fiord.
Calmpthout, vil., Belgium, 12 m. N. Antwerp.
Calne, tn. and par., Wiltshire, 6 m. SE. Chippenham.
Calosea, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 11 m. SSE. Asti.
Caloto, tn. and gold-field, Colombia, Cauca State.
Calpentyn, tn., Ceylon, 93 m. N. Colombo.
Calry, par., N. co. Sligo. 9974 acres.
Calstock, par. and vil., E. Cornwall.
Caltabellota, vil., Sicily, Girgenti prov.
Caltagirone, city, Sicily, prov. and 32 m. SW. Catania. **Pop. 28,119.**
Caltanisetta, tn., Sicily, 28 m. NE. Girgenti. **Pop. 30,480.**
Caltanisetta, prov., S. Sicily. Area 1455 sq. m. **Pop. 264,308.**
Caltavuturo, tn., Sicily, prov. and 28 m. SE. Palermo.
Caltowie, tn., S. Australia, co. Victoria.
Caltura, spt., Ceylon, 25 m. SSE. of Colombo.
Caluire, tn., France, dep. Rhône, on R. Saône.
Calumet, tnshp., Illinois, Cook co.
Calumet, vil., tnshp., Michigan, Houghton co.
Calumet, tnshp., Missouri, Pike co.
Calumet Island, tn., Quebec, Pontiac co., on the Ottawa R.
Calumet R, Indiana and Illinois, falls into L. Michigan.
Caluso, tn., Italy, prov. Turin, 11 m. S. Ivrea.
Calvados, dep., France, part of Normandy. **Pop. 437,267.**
Calvary, tnshp., S. Carolina, Clarendon co.
Calvello, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. S. Potenza.
Calventura, rocks, off coast of Arakan, British Burma.
Calverley, par. and vil., Yorks.
Calvert, vil., Texas, cap. of Robertson co.
Calvert Island, Canada. Lat. 51° 28′ N., long. 128° 20′ W.
Calvert Lake, Victoria, co. Grenville.
Calvi, spt., Corsica, 38 m. WSW. Bastia.
Calvi, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 7½ m. NNW. Capua.
Calvia, tn., Spain, Majorca Island, 6 m. W. Palma.
Calvillo, tn., Mexico, in Aguas Calientes.
Calvin, tnshp., Michigan, Cass co.
Calvinia, tn., NW. div., Cape Colony.
Calvisson, tn., France, dep. Gard, 10 m. SW. Nimes.
Calvizzano, vil., Italy, 5 m. NW. Naples.
Calw, tn., Würtemberg, 20 m. SW. Stuttgart.
Calzada, tn., Spain, 15 m. SE. Ciudad Real.
Cam, par., W. Gloucestershire. 2946 acres.
Cam, riv., Cambridgeshire, trib. of the Ouse.
Cam, riv., W. Gloucestershire, trib. of the Severn.
Camajore, tn., Italy, 11 m. NW. Lucca. **Pop. 17,070.**
Camamu, tn., isl., and bay, Brazil, 75 m. SW. Bahia.
Camana, tn. and prov., Peru, 108 m. W. Arequipa.
Camanche, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, 143 m. W. Chicago.
Camano Island, Washington, included in Island co. 12 m. long.
Camaret, vil., France, Finistère, 8 m. SW. Brest.
Camargo, vil., Spain, prov. and 6 m. S. Santander.
Camargo, tn., Mexico, state Tamaulipas.
Camargue Island, France, dep. Bouches-du-Rhône.
Camarones, Bahia de los, bay and riv., on E. coast Patagonia.
Camarota, vil., Italy, prov. Avellino, 7 m. SW. Policastro.
Camatagua, tn., Venezuela, 50 m. S. Caracas.
Cambay, feudatory state, India, Bengal Pres.
Cambay, chief tn. of above state. Lat. 22° 18′ 30″ N. **Pop. 31,170.**
Cambay, Gulf of, India, between Bombay and Kathiawar.
Camberwell, bor. and par., in S. of London. **P. 255,687.**
Camberwell, tn., New S. Wales co. Durham, 139 m. N. Sydney.
Camberwell, suburb and 5½ m. E. Melbourne, Victoria.
Cambewarra, tn., New S. Wales, co. Camden, 106 m. S. Sydney.
Cambiano, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. SE. Turin.
Cambil, tn., Spain, prov. and 13 m. SSE. Jaen.
Cambo, watering-place, France, 9 m. SSE. Bayonne.
Cambodia, tn., Siam, ancient cap. of Cambodia, on R. Mekong.
Cambodia, kingdom and French protectorate, Indo-Chinese Penin.
Cambodia Point, S. extremity of French Cochin China.
Cambodia River. *See* **Mekong.**
Cambois, eccl. dist., and vil., Bedlington par., S. Northumberland.
Camboogoolah, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Leichhardt.
Camboorie, tn., Siam, 120 m. NNW. Bangkok.
Cambooya, tn., Queensland, Aubigny co., 124 m. SW. Brisbane.
Camborne, tn., W. Cornwall, 11 m. SW. Truro.
Camborne, parl. div., Cornwall.
Cambrai, tn., France, dep. Nord, 32 m. SSE. Lille. **Pop. 23,448.**
Cambria, vil., California, San Luis Obispo co.
Cambria, tnshp., Michigan, Hillsdale co.
Cambria, tnshp., New York, Niagara co.
Cambria, bor., Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
Cambria, vil., Quebec, Argenteuil co., 9 m. W. St. Jerome.
Cambridge, bor. and co. tn., Cambridgeshire, 56 m. by rail N. of London; famous for University. **Pop. 44,387.**
Cambridge, vil , Maryland, cap. Dorchester co.
Cambridge, city, Massachusetts, Middlesex co. **Pop. 70,028.**
Cambridge, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Saline co.
Cambridge, vil., New York, Washington co.
Cambridge, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, cap. Guernsey co.
Cambridge, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Lamoille co.
Cambridge, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Waikato.
Cambridge, vil., Canada, Nova Scotia prov., 7 m. from Kentville.
Cambridge City, vil., Indiana, Wayne co., on Whitewater R.
Cambridge Gulf, NW. Australia. Lat. 13° S., long. 128° E.
Cambridge Port, part of city of Cambridge, Massachusetts. **P. 27,274.**
Cambridgeshire, inland co., England. Area 820 sq. m.
Cambrils, spt., Spain, 8 m. SW. Tarragona.
Cambus, vil., Clackmannanshire, 2 m. NW. Alloa.
Cambusbarron, vil., co. and 1½ m. SW. Stirling.
Cambuskenneth Abbey, ruins, co. and 3 m. E. Stirling.
Cambuslang, tn., Lanarkshire, 3¾ m. SE. Glasgow.
Cambusnethan, vil., N Lanarkshire, near Wishaw.
Cambyna, isl., Malay Archipelago, 15 m. S. Celebes.
Camden, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Ouachita co.
Camden, vil., Delaware, Kent co.
Camden, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Knox co.
Camden, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Hillsdale co.
Camden, tnshp , Missouri, De Kalb co.
Camden, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Ray co.
Camden, city, New Jersey, cap. of Camden co. **Pop. 58,274.**
Camden, vil., New York, Oneida co.
Camden, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Kershaw co.
Camden, an E. co. of New South Wales, on Pacific coast.
Camden, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Camden.
Camden Bay, Alaska. Lat. 70° N., long. 145° W.
Camden East, vil., Ontario, Addington co.
Camden Haven, New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
Camden Town, dist., N. London.
Camel, riv., E. Cornwall, falls into the Atlantic Ocean.
Camelford, tn., E. Cornwall, 15½ m. W. Launceston.
Camelon, *quoad sacra* par. and vil., E. Stirlingshire.
Camelot, hill, Somersetshire, 5 m. ENE. Ilchester.
Camel's Hump, mtn., Vermont, Chittenden co. Alt. 4088 ft.
Camel's Hump, mtn., India, Malabar dist., Madras Pres. Alt. 4677 ft.
Camen, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 8 m. SW. Hamm.
Camenz, tn., Saxony, 20 m. NE. Dresden.
Camerano, tn., Italy, prov. and 9 m. S. Ancona.
Cameri, vil., Italy, Piedmont, 4½ m. NE. Novara.
Camerino, city, Italy, prov. Macerata. **Pop. 11,761.**

Camerlata, vil., Italy, prov. and 2 m. S. Como.
Cameron, par., E. Fifeshire, 3½ m. SW. St. Andrews.
Cameron, vil., Missouri, Clinton co.
Cameron, tnshp., Nebraska, Hall co.
Cameron, vil. and tnshp., New York, Steuben co.
Cameron, tn., Texas, cap. of Milam co.
Cameron, vil. and tnshp., W. Virginia, Marshall co.
Cameron Mt., Tasmania, co. Dorset. Alt. 1808 ft.
Cameroons Mtns., W. Africa. Lat. 4° 13′ N. Alt. 11,000 ft.
Cameroons R., W. Africa, Upper Guinea, falls into Bight of Biafra.
Cameroto, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 17 m. SE. Vallo.
Camerton, par., W. Cumberland, 3 m. NE. Workington.
Cameta, tn., Brazil, 85 m. SW. Para.
Cam Fell, hill, N. Riding, Yorks. Alt. 1925 ft.
Camillus, vil. and tnshp. New York, Onondaga co.
Caminha, tn., Portugal, 27 m. NW. Braga.
Comisano, tn., Italy, prov. and 8½ m. ESE. Vicenza.
Camisdun Bay, N. Sutherlandsh., Durness par.; has safe anchorage.
Camlachie, E. dist. of Glasgow, Lanarkshire.
Camlin, par., Ireland, co. Antrim, contains Crumlin.
Cammarata, tn., Sicily, 36 m. SE. Palermo.
Cammin, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 38 m. NE. Stettin.
Camoge, riv., cos. Tipperary and Limerick, trib. of the Maigue.
Camoghe, mtn., Switzerland, canton Ticino. Alt. 8800 ft.
Camogli, tn., Italy, prov. and 18 m. ESE. Genoa.
Camolin, vil., N. co. Wexford, 8 m. SW. Gorey.
Camotes, isls., Philippines, W. of Leyti Islan
Camp, tnshp., Iowa, Polk co.
Campagna, tn., S. Italy, prov. and 20 m. E. Salerno.
Campagna di Roma, old prov., Italy. Malarious tract.
Campagnatico, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. NE. Grosseto.
Campagnola, vil., Italy, 12 m. NNE. Reggio.
Campan, tn., France, dep. Hautes-Pyrénées.
Campaña, isl., off W. coast of Patagonia, 55 m. long.
Campana, tn., Italy, prov. Cosenza, 7 m. SW. Cariati.
Campana, Argentine Rep., on R. Parana, 45 m. NW. Buenos Ayres.
Campana, La, tn., Spain, 37 m. ESE. Seville.
Campanario, tn., Spain, in Estramadura.
Campanha, city, Brazil, 150 m. SW. Ouro Preto.
Campania, compartimento, Italy. Area 6985 sq. m. Pop. 3,128,809.
Campania, ry. stn. for Richmond, Tasmania.
Campania Island, British Columbia, opposite Princess Royal I.
Campaspe, tnshp., Victoria, co. Rodney.
Campaspe R., Queensland, dists. N. and S. Kennedy.
Campaspe R., Victoria, trib. of the Murray R.
Campauna, tn., Colombia, 45 m. W. Tunja.
Campbell, tnshp., Arkansas, Lawrence co.
Campbell, tnshp., Indiana, Jennings co.
Campbell, tnshp., Indiana, Warrick co.
Campbell, tnshp., Michigan, Iona co.
Campbell, tnshp., Missouri, Greene co.
Campbell, tnshp., New York, Steuben co.
Campbell, Cape, New Zealand, co. Marlborough, Cook Strait.
Campbell Island, in Pacific Ocean, 450 m. S. New Zealand.
Campbellpur, cantonment, India, Punjab. Lat. 33° 47′ N.
Campbell Range, mtns., Tasmania, co. Wellington.
Campbellsburg, vil., Kentucky, Henry co.
Campbell's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot.
Campbell's Creek, New S. Wales, co. Farnell, near Burkley Range.
Campbell's Cross, vil., Ontario, Peel co.
Campbellton, tn., New Brunswick, Restigouche co.
Campbelltown, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland.
Campbelltown, tnshp., New Zealand, Otago, in co. Southland.
Campbelltown, bush tnshp., New Zealand, prov. Wellington.
Campbelltown, tnshp., S. Australia, on R. Torrens.
Campbelltown, tnshp., Tasmania, 91 m. N. Hobart.
Campbelltown, vil., Inverness-shire, near Fort George.
Campbellville, vil., Ontario, Halton co.
Campbeltown, bur., par., and spt., Argyllshire.
Camp Branch, tnshp., Missouri, Cass co.
Camp Creek, tnshp., N. Carolina, Rutherford co.
Campden, tn., co. and 30 m. NE. Gloucester.
Campeachy, tn., Mexico, cap. of Campeachy state. Pop. 18,730.
Campeachy, state, Mexico. Area 21,800 sq. m. Pop. 91,180.
Campeachy, Gulf of, part of Gulf of Mexico, W. Yucatan.
Campello, vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Camperdown, W. suburb, Sydney, New South Wales.
Camperdown, tn., Victoria, co. Hampden.
Camperduin, sand-hills, coast N. Holland. Brit. naval victory 1797.
Campt, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. NW. Florence. Pop. 12,235.
Campiglia, tn., Italy, 33 m. NW. Grosseto.
Campillo de Altobuey, tn., Spain, 40 m. SE. Cuenca.
Campillos, tn., Spain, 33 m. NW. Malaga.
Campina, tn., Roumania, 32 m. NW. Ploesti.
Campina Grande, tn., Brazil, 80 m. W. Parahyba.
Campinas, city, Brazil, 50 m. N. São Paulo.
Campio Formio, tn., Italy, 66 m. NE. Venice.
Campie, riv., N. Dumfriesshire, trib. of the Nith.
Campli, tn., Italy, 5 m. N. Teramo.
Camp Nelson, hamlet, Kentucky, 8 m. S. Nicholasville.
Campo, riv., Cameroons, W. Africa, falls into Bight of Biafra.
Campo, vil., SW. coast, Elba Island, Italy.
Campo, Port, Victoria, co. Heytesbury, near Bay of Martyrs.
Campobasso, tn., Italy, cap. of Campobasso prov. Pop. 14,594.
Campobasso, prov., Italy. Area 1778 sq. m. Pop. 380,467.
Campo Bello, tnshp., S. Carolina, Spartanburg co.
Campo Bello or Welsh Pool, port of entry, New Brunswick.
Campo Bello, isl., New Brunswick, in Bay of Fundy.
Campobello, tn., Sicily, prov. Trapani, 8 m. E. Mazzara.
Campobello de Criptana, tn., Spain, 50 m. NE. Ciudad Real.
Campobello di Licata, tn., Sicily, 15 m. N. Alicata.
Campo Corvo, vil., SE. Africa, WNW. of Lorenzo Marquez.
Campoformio, vil., Italy, prov. and 4 m. SW. Udine.
Campo Freddo, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. NW. Genoa.
Campo Largo, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, on Rio Grande.
Campolieto, tn., Italy, prov. and 8 m. NE. Campobasso.
Campo Mayor, tn., Portugal, 9 m. NE. Elvas.
Campo Mayor, tn., Brazil, prov. Piauhy, 145 m. NE. Oeiras.
Campo Reale, tn., Sicily, Trapani, 12 m. SE. Alcamo.
Campos, city, Brazil, state and 155 m. NE. Rio Janeiro. P. 18,000.
Campos, tn., Majorca, 21 m. SE. Palma.
Campo San Pietro, tn., Italy, 13 m. N. Padua.
Camposanto, tn., Italy, prov. Modena, SW. Finale.
Camp Point, vil., Illinois, Adams co., 21 m. NE. Quincey.
Campsail, bay, with good anchorage, Dumbartonshire.
Campsall, par. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks.
Campsie, par. and vil., Stirlingshire. C. Fells 1894 ft.
Campton, par. and tnshp., E. Bedfordshire.
Campton, tnshp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
Camptonville, vil., California, Yuba co.
Camptown, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
Camtoos or Gamtoos, riv., Cape Colony, falls into the ocean.
Camus, par., N. co. Tyrone. Area 7505 ac.
Camvelin, vil., Wales, W. Carmarthenshire, 5½ m. NE. Narberth.
Cana, ruined city, Palestine, 13 m. SE. Acre, near Nazareth.
Canaan, vil., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
Canaan, tnshp., Iowa, Henry co.
Canaan, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Somerset co.
Canaan, tnshp., Missouri, Gasconade co.
Canaan, vil., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
Canaan, tnshp., New York, Columbia co.
Canaan, tnshp., Ohio, Athens co.
Canaan, tnshp., Ohio, Morrow co.
Canaan, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Wayne co.
Canaan, set., Ontario, co. Russell, 10 m. from Buckingham.
Canaan, set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton.
Canada, country, N. America. Brit. col. 3,610,257 sq. m. P. 4,823,164.
Canada Bay, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
Canada Creek, pt. of entry, Nova Scotia, 43 m. from Halifax.
Canada Lake, New York, Fulton co. Tourist resort.
Canaderaga Lake, New York, outlet joins that of Otsego L.
Canadian River, rises in N. Mexico and flows 900 m. to the Arkansas R.
Canadice Lake, New York, Ontario co., 3 m. E. Hemlock L.
Canagas, tn., Panama, dep. Veraguas.
Canajoharie, vil., New York, Montgomery co.
Canal, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Venango co.
Canal Dover, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co.
Canale, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 24 m. SE. Turin.
Canales, tn., Spain, 36 m. SW. Valencia.
Canal Fulton, vil., Ohio, Stark co., on Tuscarawas R.
Canamina or Cana, tn., Africa, Dahomey. Pop. 10,000.
Canandaigua, vil., New York, cap. Ontario co.
Canandaigua Lake, New York, Ontario and Yates cos.
Cananea, tn., Brazil, state São Paulo. Lat. 25° S.
Canara. *See* **Kanara.**
Canard, vil. and riv., Nova Scotia, King's Co.
Canardiere, La, vil., Canada, near Quebec.
Canarsie, vil., New York, King's Co., on Jamaica Bay.
Canary Isls., N. Atlantic Ocean. Area 2808 sq. m. Pop. 287,728.
Canaseraga Creek, New York, joins the Genesee in Livingston co.
Canastota, vil., New York, Madison co., on Erie Canal.
Canastota Creek, New York, Madison co., enters Oneida Lake.
Canavaral de Alconeta, vil., Spain, 25 m. N. Caceres.
Canaveral, Cape, Florida. Lat. 28° 27′ N., long. 80° 33′ W.
Cana Verde, tn., Brazil, Minas Geraes, 12 m. from Tamandua.
Cancale, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 8 m. ENE. St. Malo.
Cancao or Kang-Kao, spt., French Cochin China, on G. of Siam.
Cancellara, tn., Italy, prov. and 8 m. NE. Potenza.
Candé, tn., France, 11 m. SW. Segre.
Candeish. *See* **Khandeish.**
Candela, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. S. Foggia.
Candelaria, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Corrientes, on the Parana.
Candelaria, spt., E. coast of Teneriffe, Canary Islands.
Candelario, tn., Spain, in Leon, 40 m. S. Salamanca.
Candeleda, tn., Spain, Old Castile, 42 m. SW. Avila.
Candelo, tn., New South Wales, 14 m. SW. Bega.
Candelo, tn., Italy, 3½ m. SE. Biella, on the Cervo.
Candia. *See* **Crete.**
Candia or Megalo Kastron, city, Crete. Long. 25° 8′ E. Pop. 13,000.
Candia, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 20 m. S. Novara.
Candia, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
Candle Lake, Saskatchewan. Lat. 53° 55′ N., long. 104° 5′ W.
Candon, tn., Luzon, Philippines, prov. Ilocos Sur. Pop. 20,588.
Candor, vil. and tnshp., New York, Tioga co.
Candy. *See* **Randy.**
Canea. *See* **Khanea.**
Caneadea, vil., New York, Alleghany co.
Cane Creek, Alabama, falls into the Coosa R.
Cane Creek, tnshp., Arkansas, Lincoln co.
Cane Creek, Missouri, falls into Big Black R.
Cane Creek, tnshp., S. Carolina, Lancaster co.
Cane Hill, tnshp., Arkansas, Washington co.
Canel, tnshp., Senegambia, 30 m. SE. Sedo.
Canelas, mining tn., Mexico, 110 m. NW. Durango.
Canelli, tn., Italy, 13 m. SE. Asti.
Canelones, tn., Uruguay, in C. dep. Pop. 3000; dep. 70,162.
Canestoga Creek, Ontario, Wellington co., falls into Grand R.
Can_t de Mar, tn., Spain, NE. Barcelona.
Cañete, spt., N. Peru, dep. and 85 m. SE. Lima.
Cañete de las Torres, tn., Spain, 25 m. E. Cordova.
Cañete-la-Huergina, tn., Spain, 27 m. E. Cuenca.
Cañete-la-Real, tn., Spain, 44 m. NW. Malaga.
Caneva, tn., N. Italy, prov. and 37 m. W. Udine.
Cane Valley, tnshp., Kentucky, Adair co.
Caney, tnshp., Kansas, Montgomery co.
Caney Bayou, Texas, falls into Matagorda Bay.

Caney Creek, Texas, Montgomery co., falls into the San Jacinto R.
Caney Fork, Tennessee, trib. of the Cumberland R.
Caney River, tnshp., N. Carolina, Yancey co.
Canfield, vil., Ohio, cap. of Mahoning co.
Canford Magna, par. and tnshp., SE. Dorset.
Cangallo, tn., Peru, dep., Ayacucho, 30 m. SE. Lima.
Cangan, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Cadell, on Victorian border.
Cangas, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. SW. Pontevedra.
Cangas de Onis, tn., Spain, Oviedo. Lat. 43° 2′ N., long. 5° W.
Cangas de Tineo, tn., Spain. Oviedo. Lt. 43° 14′ N., l. 6° 29′ W. P. 22,212.
Cangozima. *See* **Kangoshima.**
Canguçu, tn., Brazil, on Canguçu R., 64 m. NW. Rio Grande.
Caniapuscaw or **Koksoak**, lake, central Labrador. 70 m. long.
Caniapuscaw R., Central Labrador, falls into Ungava Bay.
Canicatti, tn., Sicily, prov. and 15 m. NE. Girgenti. Pop. 20,785.
Canie Island, in Gulf of St. Lawrence, Canada.
Canigou, mtn., France, Pyrénées. Alt. 9137 ft.
Canilee, tn., Spain, 29 m. SW. Granada.
Canillas, tn., Spain, 22 m. ENE. Malaga.
Canino, tn., Italy, 20 m. WNW. Viterbo.
Canisbay, par., Caithness-shire, on Pentland Firth.
Canisp, mtn., SW. Sutherlandshire, on L. Assynt. Alt. 2779 ft.
Canisteo, vil., New York, Steuben co.
Canisteo R., New York, falls into the Tioga R. in Steuben co.
Cañiza, La, tn., Spain, prov. and 24 m. SE. Pontevedra.
Canna, isl., Hebrides, Argyllshire, 12 m. SW. Skye.
Cannaigre Bay, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay dist.
Cannanore, spt. tn., India, Malabar dist., Madras.
Canne (anc. *Cannæ*), vil., Italy, prov. Bari, 8 m. from Barletta.
Cannelton, vil., Indiana, cap. of Perry co., on Ohio R.
Cannelton, vil., W. Virginia, Kanawha co.
Cannes, tn., spt., and health resort, France, 22 m. SW. Nice. P. 19,386.
Cannetello, vil., Italy, Calabria, 8 m. N. Reggio.
Canneto, tn., Italy, 20 m. W. Mantua, on the Oglio.
Cannibal Creek, tin mining locality, Queensland, Palmer dist.
Cannibal Point, New Guinea, 30 m. NE. Deliverance Island.
Cannifton vil., Ontario, Hastings co., 3 m. N. Belleville.
Canning, spt., Nova Scotia, King's Co., 10 m. NE. Kentville.
Canning, tnshp., W. Australia, 12 m. from Perth.
Canning Port. *See* **Port Canning.**
Cannington, par. and tnshp., W. Somerset.
Cannington, vil., Ontario, Ontario co., 59 m. NE. Toronto.
Cann Islands, Newfoundland, 16 m. from Fogo.
Cann Mount, Victoria, co. Croajingolong. Alt. 1885 ft.
Cannock, tn., W. Stafford, 125 m. NW. London.
Cannon, tnshp., Michigan, Kent co.
Cannon City, tnshp., Minnesota, Rice co.
Cannon Falls, tnshp., Minnesota, Goodhue co.
Cannon R., Minnesota, tributary of the Mississippi.
Cannon River Falls, vil., Minnesota, Goodhue co.
Cannonbar, tn., New South Wales, Gregory co.
Cannone, tnshp., S. Carolina, Newberry co.
Cannonsburg, tn., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
Cannonville, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 16 m. from Athol.
Cannouchee R., Georgia, tributary of the Ogeechee R.
Cannstadt, tn., Würtemberg, 4 m. NE. Stuttgart.
Canoa Island, New Guinea, in the Fly estuary.
Canoba, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Gregory, on Duck Creek.
Canobalas, Mount, New South Wales, co. Ashburnham.
Canobio, tn., Italy, on W. shore Lago Maggiore.
Canoe, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
Canoe Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 52° 30′ N., long. 119° 35′ W.
Canoe R., British Columbia, tributary of the Columbia R.
Canon Island, in R. Fergus, S. co. Kildare. 270 acres.
Canonbie, par. and vil., SE. Dumfriesshire, on R. Esk.
Canon City, Colorado, cap. of Fremont co., on Arkansas R.
Canonicut Island, Rhode Island, in Narragansett Bay.
Canosa, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, 13 m. SW. Barletta. Pop. 18,656.
Canossa, tn., Italy, Emilia, 11 m. SW. Reggio.
Canouan, isl. of the Grenadines, W. Indies. Lat. 12° 43′ N.
Canowie, tnshp., S. Australia, SE. co. Victoria.
Canowindra, tnshp., New S. Wales, cos. Ashburnham and Bathurst.
Canquaga Creek, New York, falls into Lake Erie.
Canrobert or **Acge Gardien** vil., Quebec, Rouville co.
Canso, spt., Nova Scotia, on Chedabucto Bay.
Canso Cape, SE. extremity of Nova Scotia.
Cantabrian Mtns., N. Spain, prolongation of Pyrénées.
Cantagallo, tn., Brazil, 85 m. NE. Rio Janeiro.
Cantal, dep., France, S. Auvergne. Area 2166 sq. m. Pop. 241,742.
Cantalupo, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. WSW. Campobasso.
Canteleu, tn., France, dep. Seine-Inférieure.
Canterbury, city, parl., and mun. bor., E. Kent, on R. Stour. P. 23,026.
Canterbury, vil., Connecticut, Windham co.
Canterbury, tnshp., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
Canterbury or **Cornwall**, vil. and summer resort, New York.
Canterbury, dist., New South Wales, co. Cumberland. Pop. 15,000.
Canterbury, prov. dist., New Zealand, South Island. Pop. 118,850.
Canterbury, vil., New Brunswick, York co., 28 m. S. Woodstock
Canterbury, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 2 m. from Scottstown.
Canterbury Bight, inlet, New Zealand, on E. coast of South Island.
Canterbury Plains, New Zealand, South Island. A level plateau.
Cantiano, tn., Italy, in the Marches, 15 m. S. Urbino.
Cantick Head, SE. extremity, S. Walls Island, Orkney.
Cantillana, tn., Spain, 18 m. N. Seville, on Guadalquivir.
Cantin, Cape, W. coast Morocco. Lat. 32° 35′ N., long. 9° 12′ W.
Cantire or **Cantyre.** *See* **Kintyre.**
Cantium, Roman name for N. Foreland, NE. Kent.
Cantley, set., Quebec, co. Ottawa, 10 m. from Hull.
Canton, city and spt., China, cap. of prov. Quantung. P. 1,600,000.
Canton, eccl. dist. and vil., Llandaff par., SE. Glamorgan.
Canton, tnshp., Connecticut, Hartford co., on Farmington River.
Canton, vil., Dakota, cap. of Lincoln co., on Big Sioux R.
Canton, vil., Georgia, cap. of Cherokee co.
Canton, city, Illinois, Fulton co. Has coal mines.
Canton, tnshp., Iowa, Benton co.
Canton, vil., Maine, Oxford co., on Androscoggin R.
Canton, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co. and city.
Canton, tnshp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Canton, tnshp., Michigan, Wayne co.
Canton, tnshp., Minnesota, Fillmore co.
Canton, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Madison co.
Canton, tn. and tnshp., Missouri, Lewis co.
Canton, vil., New York, cap. of St. Lawrence co.
Canton, city, Ohio, cap. of Stark co. Pop. 26,327.
Canton, bor., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
Cantoria, tn., Spain, 34 m. NNE. Almeria.
Canturio or **Cantu**, tn., Italy, 5 m. SE. Como.
Cantry-Gwaelod, shoal, off coast of Cardiganshire.
Canty Bay, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. North Berwick, Haddingtonshire.
Cantyre. *See* **Kintyre.**
Canvey Island, par., in R. Thames, S. Essex. 4383 ac.
Cany, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 40 m. NW. Rouen.
Canzo, tn., Italy, 10 m. NE. Como.
Caolas-Uist, sound, between Uist and Bernera Islands, Hebrides.
Caorle, isl. and vil., Adriatic Sea, 29 m. NE. Venice.
Caorso, vil., Italy, 10 m. E. Piacenza.
Capac, vil., Michigan, St. Clair co.
Capaccio, tn., Italy, prov. and 35 m. SE. Salerno.
Capannoli, vil., Italy, 16 m. SE. Pisa.
Capanori, tn., Italy, 5 m. E. Lucca.
Caparica, vil., Portugal, prov. Estremadura, 8 m. S. Lisbon.
Capatarida, spt. tn., Venezuela, on Gulf of Maracaibo.
Capay, hamlet, California, Yolo co., 25 m. NW. Sacramento.
Capbern, vil., France, Hautes-Pyrénées, 8 m. NE. Bagnères.
Cap Chat, vil. and par., Quebec, Gaspé co., on St. Lawrence.
Cap Chat R., Quebec, Rimouski co., trib. of the St. Lawrence.
Cap d'Espoir, Quebec, Gaspé co., in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Cap de la Magdalene, vil., Quebec, co. Champlain.
Cap des Rosières, vil. and par., Quebec, co. and 19 m. from Gaspé.
Cap d'Or, Nova Scotia, Cumberland co.
Cape Barren Island, in Furneaux group, off Tasmania.
Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia. Area 3120 sq. m. Pop. 84,500.
Cape Broyle, set., Newfoundland, Ferryland district.
Cape City, New Jersey. *See* **Cape May.**
Cape Coast Castle, tn., Gold Coast, Africa. Pop. 16,000.
Cape Colony, Brit. Col., occupying S. part of S. Africa. Area including Griqualand E. and W. and Transkei. 217,440 sq. m. P. 1,626,739.
Cape Elizabeth, tnshp., Maine, Cumberland co.
Cape Elizabeth Depot, vil., Maine, Cumberland co.
Cape Fear, tnshp., N. Carolina, Chatham co.
Cape Fear, tnshp., N. Carolina, New Hanover co.
Cape Fear R., N. Carolina, falls into Atlantic Ocean near **C. Fear.**
Cape George or **Georgeville**, vil., Nova Scotia, Antigonish co.
Cape Girardeau, city, Missouri, on the Mississippi R.
Cape Haytien, spt., Haiti, on E. Coast. Large trade. Pop 10,000.
Cape Island, vil., New Jersey. Bathing-place.
Cape John, sub-dist., Nova Scotia, Pictou co.
Capel, par., W. Surrey, 6 m. S. Dorking. 5663 ac.
Capel Bangor, eccl. dist., NW. Cardiganshire.
Capel Fell, mtn., between Selkirk and Dumfriesshires. Alt. 2223.
Capella, tnshp., Queensland, co. Kiosku, 197 m. W. Rockingham.
Capellante, mtn. peak, SW. Brecknockshire. Alt. 2382 ft.
Cape May, city, New Jersey, 81 m. SSE. Philadelphia.
Cape May Court-House, vil., New Jersey, cap. of Cape May co.
Cape Negro Isl., Nova Scotia, Shelburne co., 12 m. from Barrington.
Cape North, sub-dist., Nova Scotia, co. Victoria.
Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa, 30 m. S. Cape Town. Alt. 1000 ft.
Cape River or **Vaunks** or **Rio de Segoria**, Nicaragua.
Capertree, ry. stn., N. S. Wales, 122 m. W. Sydney, 2739 ft. above sea.
Capertree River, New S. Wales, co. Hunter, trib. of the Colo R.
Cape Sable Island, Nova Scotia. Lat. 43° 26′ N., long. 65° 38′ W.
Capestang, tn., France, dep. Hérault.
Capesterre, La or **Le Marigot**, tn., Guadeloupe.
Capestrano, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. SE. Aquila.
Cape Town, spt. and cap. of Cape Colony, on Table Bay. P. 84,903.
Cape Traverse, vil. and cape, Prince Edward I.
Cape Verde Islands, in Atlantic, 320 m. W. Cape Verde. Pop. 110,926.
Capeville, mining dist., Queensland, on Cape R.
Cape Vincent, pt. of entry and tnshp., New York, on St. Lawrence.
Cape York Peninsula, N. extremity of Australia, Queensland.
Capibari, tn., Brazil, state and 120 m. W. São Paulo.
Cap Island. *See* **Yeata.**
Capistrello, tn., Italy, $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. W. Lake Fucino.
Capitanata, former prov. of S. Italy, now Foggia.
Capitol Mt., Colorado, peak of Elk Mtns., 13,997 ft. above sea.
Capivari, tn., Brazil, state Rio Janeiro.
Capiz or **Capis**, city, Philippines, cap. of Capiz prov. Pop. 12,000; prov. 243,244.
Capizzi, tn., Sicily, 19 m. WNW. Bronte.
Cap Madelaine, Quebec, Champlain co.
Capo d'Istria, tn., Austro-Hungary, 8 m. SW. Trieste. Pop. 10,834.
Capodrisl, vil., Italy, prov. and 3 m. SW. Caserta.
Capoompeta Peak, mtn., New S. Wales, co. Clive, 4730 ft. high.
Caposelle, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, 13 m. NE. Campagna.
Cappadocia, vil., Italy, prov. Aquila, 8 m. W. Avezzano.
Cappagh, par., mid. co. Tyrone. 37,580 acres.
Cappaghwhite, vil., co. and 9 m. N. Tipperary.
Cappamore, vil., co. and 12 m. SE. Limerick.
Cappeln, vil., Prussia, Schleswig, 15 m. SE. Flensburg.
Cappoquin, tn., W. co. Waterford, on R. Blackwater.
Capracotta, tn., Italy, prov. and 27 m. NW. Campobasso.
Capraja, isl., Italy, 27 m. N. Corsica, $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. by $1\frac{1}{2}$ m.
Caprarola, tn., Italy, 9 m. SE. Viterbo.
Caprera, isl., 1 m. NE. Sardinia, was home of Garibaldi.
Capresi, tn., Italy, 13 m. NE. Arezzo; birthplace of Michael Angelo.

Capri, isl. and tn., Italy, 20 m. S. Naples. Lat. 40° 32′ N.
Capriata, vil., Italy, in Piedmont, 7 m. SW. Novi.
Capricorn Cape, Queensland, NE. point of Curtis I.
Capricorn Channel, Queensland, off coast of Port Curtis dist.
Capricorn Islands, Queensland, on the tropic of Capricorn.
Caprino, tn., Italy, 10 m. WNW. Bergamo.
Cap Rouge, vil., Quebec, co. and 9 m. above Quebec.
Capryke, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 13 m. NNW. Ghent.
Capsali, tn., Greece, on Cerigo I.
Cap Santé, tn., Quebec, cap. of Portneuf co.
Cap St. Ignace, vil., Quebec, co. Montmagny.
Captain's Harbour, Alaska, Oonalaska Island.
Captain's Island, New York, Westchester co.
Capua, city, S. Italy prov. Caserta, 19 m. N. Naples. Pop. 15,504.
Caparso, tn., Italy, 7 m. SE. Bari.
Capnth, par. and vil., Perthshire, 5 m. SE. Dunkeld.
Caquiaviri, tn., Bolivia, on the Desaguadera R.
Cara, isl., S. Argyllshire, 1 m. S. of Gigha, 1 m. by ½ m.
Caraballeda, spt., Venezuela, state Bolivar.
Carabaya, prov., Peru, dep. Puno. Rich in gold and silver. P. 45,232.
Carabobo, state, Venezuela. Area 2985 sq. m. Pop. 570,948.
Caraca, La, isl., Spain, on Bay of Cadiz.
Caracas or **Santiago de Leon de Caracas**, cap. of Venezuela. P. 70,466.
Caracolee or **La Placilla de Caracoles**, tn., N. Chili, prov. Atacama.
Caraglio, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 6 m. W. Coni.
Caragola. *See* **Karagola**.
Caraine Bluff, mtn., S. Australia, 5 m. N. co. Jervois.
Caramanico, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. SW. Chieti.
Caramut, tnshp., Victoria, co. Villiers, 35 m. from Warrnambool.
Carapack, tnshp., Victoria, co. Dundas, near Glenelg R.
Carapateena Arm, bay, S. Australia, off L. Torrens.
Carapooee, tnshp., Victoria, co. Kara-Kara, 30 m. NNW. Avoca.
Caraquette, pt. of entry, New Brunswick, Gloucester co.
Caraquette Bay, New Brunswick, Gloucester co.
Caratal, tn., Venezuela, dist. Bolivar.
Carate, tn., N. Italy, 15 m. N. Milan.
Caravaca, tn., Spain, 39 m. NW. Murcia. Pop. 15,017.
Caravaggio, tn., Italy, 16 m. S. Bergamo.
Caravellas, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, on Caravellas Bay.
Carballo, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. from Corunna. Pop. 11,449.
Carberry Hill, Edinburghshire, SE. Musselburgh. Alt. 500 ft.
Carbery, isl., Dunmanus Bay, SW. co. Cork.
Carbery, East, barony (2 divs.), S. co. Cork.
Carbery, West, barony (2 divs.), W. co. Cork.
Carbon, vil., Indiana, Clay co.
Carbon, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
Carbonara, tn., Italy, prov. and 36 m. E. Avellino.
Carbonara, tn., Italy, prov. and 4 m. S. Bari.
Carbondale, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Jackson co.
Carbondale, vil., Kansas, Osage co.
Carbondale, city, Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co. Pop. 10,826.
Carbonear, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
Carbonne, vil., France, Haute-Garonne, 25 m. SW. Toulouse.
Carbon Run, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
Carbrook, eccl. dist., Sheffield par., W. Riding, Yorks.
Carbury, barony, NW. co. Kildare. 48,264 ac.
Carbury, barony, N. co. Sligo. 76,592 ac.
Carcabney, tn., Spain, 36 m. SE. Cordova.
Carcajente, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, 12 m. NE. San Felipe. P. 12,102.
Carcarrick Tor, hill, E. Cornwall, 6½ m. NW. Callington.
Carcassonne, city, France, cap. Aude, 55 m. SE. Toulouse. P. 27,512.
Carces, tn., France, dep. Var, 18 m. WSW. Draguignan.
Carcha, tn., Guatemala, N. of Coban. Pop. 36,000.
Carclaze, downs, W. Cornwall, 2 m. N. St. Austell.
Carcliff Tor, hill, N. Derbyshire, on Stanton Moor.
Carcoar, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Bathurst.
Cardaillac, tn., France, dep. Lot, 31 m. NE. Cahors.
Cardamon Hills, Travancore State, Madras. Lat. 10° N., long. 77° E.
Cardenas, spt., Cuba, 120 m. E. Havana.
Cardenden, vil., Fifeshire, ¾ m. SW. Auchterderran.
Cardiff, bor., spt., and co. tn., Glamorgansh., on R. Severn. P. 128,849.
Cardiffstown. *See* **Kerdiffstown**.
Cardigan, bor., spt., par., and co. tn., Cardiganshire.
Cardigan, par., Victoria, co. Grenville, 106 m. NW. Melbourne.
Cardigan Bay, W. Wales, with an extent of 70 m. N. and S.
Cardigan Bay, Prince Edward I., Canada.
Cardigan Head, N. extremity of Pembrokeshire.
Cardigan Isle, Cardiganshire, in mouth of R. Teifi.
Cardiganshire, co., Wales. Area 693 sq. m.
Cardinale, tn., Italy, prov. and 21 m. SSW. Catanzaro.
Cardington, par. and vil., co. and 2½ m. SE. Bedford.
Cardington, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Morrow co.
Cardito, vil., Italy, 7 m. N. Naples.
Cardona, tn., Spain, 45 m. NW. Barcelona.
Cardrona, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Lake.
Cardross, par. and vil., 3½ m. NW. Dumbarton, on R. Clyde
Cardwell, tn., Queensland, 950 m. NW. Brisbane.
Cardwell District, Ontario. Area 380 sq. m. Pop. 16,770.
Car Dyke, cut, in Fens, S. Lincolnshire, 22 m. long.
Cardy Rocks, N. coast of co. Dublin, 2 m. N. Balbriggan.
Careggi, vil., Italy, 3 m. N. Florence.
Carenage. *See* **Castries**.
Carentan, tn., France, dep. Manche, 17 m. NW. St. Lô.
Carentoir, vil., France, Morbihan, 35 m. ENE. Vannes.
Caresana, vil., Italy, prov. Novara, 10 m. SE. Vercelli.
Carew, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. E. Pembroke. 5405 ac.
Carey, vil., Ohio, Wyandot co.
Carfin, vil., NE. Lanarkshire, 2 m. NE. Motherwell.
Cargarie, dist., Victoria, co. Grant, 77½ m. W. Melbourne.
Cargelligo, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Dowling, on L. Cudjallagong.
Cargill, par. and vil., E. Perthshire, on R. Tay.
Cargo, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Ashburnham.
Carhaix, tn., France, dep. Finistère, 37 m. NE. Quimper.
Carham, par. and vil., N. Northumberland, on R. Tweed.
Carhuamayo, tn., Peru, 16 m. S. Pasco. 13,087 ft. above sea.
Cariaco, tn., Venezuela, 40 m. E. Cumano.
Cariati, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 20 m. ESE. Rossana.
Caribbean Sea, between W. Indies and S. and Central America.
Caribbees or **Lesser Antilles**, E. portion of the W. Indies.
Cariboo, gold-field, British Columbia, on Upper Fraser R.
Cariboo Fort, NW. Territory, Canada, on Rein Deer Lake.
Cariboo Lake and Mtn., British Columbia.
Cariboo Point, on N. shore of L. Huron, Canada.
Caribou, vil., Colorado, Boulder co., 9900 ft. above sea.
Caribou Island, Nova Scotia, co. and 5 m. from Pictou.
Cariewerine, tnshp., S. Australia, 30 m. NW. Port Augusta.
Carife, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, on the Apennines.
Carignan, tn., France, dep. Ardennes, 26 m. SE. Mézières.
Carignano, tn., Italy, prov. and 11 m. S. Turin, on R. Po.
Carillon, vil., Quebec, on Ottawa R., Argenteuil co.
Carimata, isls., in Billiton Passage, W. of Borneo.
Carimona Creek, Minnesota, Fillmore co., branch of Root R.
Carinhenha, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, on São Francisco.
Carini, tn., Sicily, 12 m. WNW. Palermo. Pop. 11,797.
Carinola, tn., S. Italy, prov. Caserta, 20 m. SE. Gaeta.
Carinthia, duchy, Austria. Area 3987 sq. m. Pop. 360,874.
Carisbrook, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 107 m. NW. Melbourne.
Carisbrooke, vil. and castle, Isle of Wight, SW. Newport.
Cark, hill, mid co. Donegal. Alt. 1198 ft.
Carlentini, tn., Sicily, 19 m. NW. Syracuse.
Carles Work, stone embankment, N. Derbyshire, near Castleton.
Carlet, tn., Spain, 23 m. S. Valencia, on R. Requena.
Carleton, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 16 m. from Yarmouth.
Carleton, vil., Quebec, Bonaventure co.
Carleton, suburb of St. John, New Brunswick.
Carleton, tnshp., N. Lancashire, 1 m. SW. Poulton. 2012 ac.
Carleton Bay, SW. Ayrshire, 6½ m. SW. Girvan.
Carleton Place, tn., Ontario, Lanark co., 28 m. SW. Ottawa.
Carlin, vil., Nevada, Elko co., on Humboldt R.
Carling, vil., Ontario, co. Muskoka, on Georgian Bay.
Carlingford, spt. tn., N. co. Louth, on Carlingford Lough.
Carlingford, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 11 m. from Stratford.
Carlingford Lough, sea inlet between cos. Down and Louth.
Carlingford Mountain, co. Louth, NW. Carlingford. Alt. 1935 ft.
Carlinghow, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks.
Carlins Cairn, mtn., NW. Kirkcudbrightshire. Alt. 2650 ft.
Carlin Skerry or **Barrel of Butter**, rock, 1½ m. SE. Pomona, Orkney.
Carlin Tooth, summit of Cheviots, SE. Roxburghshire. Alt. 1801 ft.
Carlinville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Macoupin co.
Carlisle, city, co. Cumberland, on R. Eden. Pop. 39,176.
Carlisle, vil., Indiana, Sullivan co.
Carlisle, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Nicholas co.
Carlisle, vil., New York, Schoharie co.
Carlisle, tn., Pennsylvania, cap. of Cumberland co.
Carloforte, tn., Italy, on San Pietro Island, SW. Sardinia.
Carloonan Linn, fine waterfall, R. Aray, Argyllshire.
Carlopago, spt., Croatia, on the Adriatic.
Carlopoli, tn., Italy, prov. and 12½ m. NNW. Catanzaro.
Carlops, vil., NW. Peebleshire, 14 m. SW. Edinburgh.
Carlota, tn., Spain, 15 m. SSW. Cordova.
Carlow, inland co., Leinster, Ireland. Area 346 sq. m. Pop. 40,899.
Carlow, tn., Carlow co., on R. Barrow.
Carlow, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 6 m. from Goderich.
Carloway, vil., Lewis Island, Hebrides, on Carloway Loch.
Carlowitz or **Karlowitz**, tn., Hungary, on R. Danube.
Carlow's Linn, waterfall, R. Tweed, Peebleshire, near Tweedsmuir.
Carlsbad or **Karlsbad**, tn., Bohemia, 70 m. NW. Prague. Pop. 10,579.
Carlsburg. *See* **Karlsburg**.
Carlscrona or **Blekinge**, prov., S. Sweden. Area 1162 sq. m. P. 143,096.
Carlscrona or **Karlskrona**, tn., Sweden, cap. of above, on isls. in Baltic. Pop. 20,668.
Carlsdal, ironworks, Sweden, prov. and 22 m. NW. Örebro.
Carlshafen. *See* **Karlshafen**.
Carlshamn or **Karlshamn**, spt., Sweden, 20 m. W. Carlscrona.
Carlsruhe or **Karlsruhe**, city, cap. of Baden, 4 m. E. Rhine. P. 73,496.
Carlsruhe, tn., Prussian Silesia, 18 m. NW. Oppeln.
Carlsruhe, tn., Victoria, Kyneton co., 48 m. NW. Melbourne.
Carlstad or **Wermland**, prov., Sweden. 7457 sq. m. Pop. 253,517.
Carlstad, tn., Sweden, cap. of Carlstad prov., on L. Wener.
Carlstadt, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co.
Carlstadt, Germany. *See* **Karlstadt**.
Carlton, tn., S. Notts, 3½ m. NE. Nottingham.
Carlton, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Aire. 5258 ac.
Carlton, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, in Snaith par. 4220 ac.
Carlton, N. part of Melbourne, Australia.
Carlton, tnshp., Tasmania, W. co. Pembroke.
Carlton, municipality, Manitoba, in Dufferin co.
Carlton, vil. and tnshp., New York, Orleans co.
Carlton, tnshp., Wisconsin, Kewaunee co.
Carlton Colville, par., E. Suffolk, 2 m. SW. Lowestoft.
Carlton Fell, hill, SE. Wigtownshire, 3½ m. SW. Whithorn. Alt. 475 ft.
Carlton in Lindrick, par., N. Notts, 4 m. N. Worksop. 3980 ac.
Carluke, par. and tn., Scotland, 5½ m. NW. Lanark.
Carlyle, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Clinton co.
Carlyle or **Paton**, tn., New Zealand, 60 m. S. New Plymouth.
Carlyle, settlement, Assiniboia, near Moose Mountain Creek.
Carmagnola, tn., Italy, on the Po, 16 m. S. Turin. Pop. 12,771.
Carman, settlement, Manitoba, SW. Winnipeg.
Carmarthen or **Caermarthen**, co. tn., Carmarthenshire.
Carmarthen Bay, opening, S. coast Carmarthenshire, 18 m. wide.
Carmarthenshire, co., S. Wales, on Bristol Channel.
Carmaux, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 11 m. N. Alby.
Carmel, tnshp., Maine, Penobscot co.
Carmel, tnshp., Michigan, Eaton co.
Carmel, vil. and tnshp., New York, cap. Putnam co.
Carmel Head, NE. Anglesey, 6½ m. NE. Holyhead.

Carmel, Mount, Palestine, extremity of range bet. Esdraelon and sea.
Carmen, tn., Colombia, state of Bolivar.
Carmen, spt., Mexico, on Campeachy Bay.
Carmen de Patagones, tn., Argent. Rep., 500 m. SW. Buenos Ayres.
Carmen de las Flores, tn., Argentine Rep., 140 m. SW. Buenos Ayres.
Carmen Point, W. Cornwall, 2½ m. SW. St. Ives.
Carmen Silva Mtns., Tierra del Fuego, across middle of island.
Carmen Silva R., Tierra del Fuego, flows S. Lat. 53° 40′ S.
Carmi, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of White co.
Carmignano, tn., Italy, Val d'Ombrone, NW. Florence.
Carmöe or **Karmöe**, isl., Norway, 20 m. NW. Stavanger.
Carmona, city, Spain, 18 m. SE. Seville. **Pop. 17,426.**
Carmunnock, par. and vil., 4½ m. SE. Glasgow.
Carmunnock, settlement, Ontario, co. Perth, 9 m. from Newry.
Carmyle, vil., N. Lanarkshire, 4½ m. SE. Glasgow.
Carmylie, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 6½ m. NW. Arbroath.
Carna, isl., NW. Argyllshire, in Loch Sunart.
Carnabat, tn., Turkey, 70 m. NE. Adrianople.
Carnabattan, loch, N. Inverness-shire, in Kiltarlity par.
Carnamah, tn., W. Australia, 197 m. N. Perth.
Carnanto Lake, S. Australia, 48 m. E. Lake Frome.
Carnarvon, bor., spt., and co. tn., Carnarvonshire, Wales.
Carnarvon, Queensland, SW. part Darling Downs dist.
Carnarvon, tnshp., W. Australia, at mouth of Gascoyne R.
Carnarvon, set., Queensland, on Sweer's Isl., Gulf of Carpentaria.
Carnarvon, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Manawatu.
Carnarvon, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Pembroke. Lat. 43° 8′ S.
Carnarvon, vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 12 m. from Minden.
Carnarvon, div. and tn., Cape Colony, in Karee Bergen.
Carnarvon Bay, between Carnarvonshire and Anglesey.
Carnarvonshire, maritime co., N. Wales, on Irish Sea.
Carnatic. *See* **Karnatic.**
Carnbee, par., Fifeshire, 3 m. NW. Pittenweem. 8396 ac.
Carn Boduan, hill, SW. Carnarvonshire, near Nevin.
Carnbroe, part of town of Calder, N. Lanarkshire.
Carncastle, par., E. co. Antrim. 9723 ac.
Carndonagh, vil., N. co. Donegal, 20 m. N. Londonderry.
Carnedd Dafydd, peak, E. Carnarvonshire. Alt. 3430 ft.
Carnedd Llewelyn, peak, E. Carnarvonshire. Alt. 3482 ft.
Carneil, hill, Carnock par., SW. Fifeshire. Alt. 400 ft.
Carnethy, summit, Pentland Hills, Edinburghshire. Alt. 1890 ft.
Carnew, par. and vil., co. Wicklow, 10 m. NW. Gorey.
Carnforth, tnshp., co. and 6 m. NE. Lancaster.
Carngham, tn., Victoria, Grenville co., 16 m. W. Ballarat.
Carnic Alps, extend along NE. frontier of Italy into Carniola.
Carnières, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 12 m. W. Charleroi.
Carnifex Ferry, W. Virginia, on Gauley R., Nichols co.
Carniola, duchy, Austria. Area 3847 sq. m. **Pop. 498,390.**
Carn Liath, summit of Ben-y-Gloe, N. Perthshire. Alt. 3193 ft.
Carnlough, vil., E. co. Antrim, 6 m. SE. Cushendall.
Carn Madryn, hill, SW. Carnarvonshire. Alt. 1200 ft.
Carn Mairg, mtn., NW. Perthshire, 5 m. SE. Kinloch Rannoch. 3419 ft.
Carnmenellis, eccl. dist., Wendron par., W. Cornwall.
Carnmoney, par., N. co. Antrim, 5 m. N. Belfast. 8977 ac.
Carnock, par. and vil., SW. Fife, 3½ m. NW. Dunfermline.
Carnoustie, tn. and *quoad sacra* par., S. Forfarshire.
Carnsore Point, SE. extremity of Ireland, co. Wexford.
Carnteel, par. and vil., S. co. Tyrone. 13,431 ac.
Carntogher, hill, mid co. Limerick. Alt. 1521 ft.
Carnwath, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 25 m. SW. Edinburgh.
Caro, vil., Michigan, Tuscola co.
Carocha, tn., Venezuela, state and 20 m. NE. Trujillo.
Caroge, tnshp., N. Radnorshire, 11 m. W. Knighton.
Carolina, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. NNE. Jaen.
Carolina, U.S. *See* **North Carolina** and **South Carolina.**
Caroline, tnshp., New York, Thomson co.
Caroline Isl. (Brit.) South Pacific. Lat. 9° 57′ S., long. 150° 25′ W.
Caroline Isls., N. Pacific, claimed by Spain. Lat. 3° N., long. 138° E.
Caroling, post stn., W. Australia, 104 m. E. Perth.
Caromb, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 4 m. NE. Carpentras.
Caron, par., E. Cardiganshire, 18 m. NW. Llandovery.
Carondelet, tnshp., Missouri, Louis co.
Caroni R., Venezuela, trib. of the Orinoco.
Caronia, tn., Sicily, 22 m. E. Cefalu.
Carora, tn., Venezuela, state Barquisimeto, 100 m. SW. Coro.
Carotto, vil., Italy, on Bay of Naples.
Carouge, tn., Switzerland, canton and 1½ m. S. Geneva.
Carovigno, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 19 m. NW. Brindisi.
Carovilli, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso.
Carpaneto, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. SE. Piacenza.
Carpathian Mtns., enclose the plains of Hungary. Highest pt. 9528.
Carpenedolo, tn., Italy, 21 m. SE. Brescia.
Carpentaria, Gulf of, N. Australia, between Cape York and Wessel I.
Carpenter, tnshp., Indiana, Jasper co.
Carpentras, city, France, Vaucluse, 16 m. NE. Avignon.
Carpi, tn., Italy, 9 m. NNE. Modena. **Pop. 18,856.**
Carpineti, tn., Italy, 23 m. SW. Modena.
Carpino, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, on Mt. Gargano.
Carpinone, tn., Italy, prov. and 19 m. W. Campobasso.
Carpio, tn., Spain, 15 m. NE. Cardova, on R. Guadalquivir.
Carp Lake, Brit. Columbia. Lat. 54° 40′ N.
Carquefou, vil., France, Loire-Inférieure, 6 m. NE. Nantes.
Carquinez Strait, California, between San Sable and Suisun Bays.
Carr, tnshp., Indiana, Clarke co.
Carr, tnshp., Indiana, Jackson co.
Carra, barony, S. co. Mayo. 134,706 sq. m.
Carradale, bay, stream, and vil., Argyllshire, E. Kintyre.
Carradale Point, Argyllshire, NE. side of Carradale Bay.
Carradon, hamlet, E. Cornwall, 4½ m. N. Liskeard.
Carraig Fadda Point, at Port Ellen, S. Islay, Argyllshire.
Carranca, tn., Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
Carran Lough, mid. co., Fermanagh, 6 m. SW. Enniskillen.
Carrantuohill or **Carrantual**, mtn., Kerry, highest pt. of Irel., 3414 ft.
Carrara, city, Italy, 59 m. SW. Modena. **Pop. 30,143.**
Carraroe Mtns., W. co. Tyrone. Alt. 1024 ft.
Carratraca Springs, vil., Ontario, 40 m. E. Ottawa.
Carr Bank, shoal, Milford Haven, W. Pembrokeshire.
Carreg-gwastad Point, N. Pembrokeshire, 2½ m. NW. Fishguard.
Carreg-Llwyd, peak, Black Mtns., Carnarvonshire. Alt. 2028 ft.
Carreg-narth Point, St. Mawes Harbour, W. Cornwall.
Carreño, tn., Spain, prov. and 58 m. SSE. Oviedo.
Carriacou, isl., Brit. W. Indies, largest of Grenadines.
Carrical. *See* **Karikal.**
Carrick, ancient div., Ayrshire, S. of R. Doon.
Carrick, par., co. Londonderry, 3 m. S. Limavady.
Carrick, par., S. co. Tipperary. 2426 ac.
Carrick, par., co. and 2 m. N. Wexford, on R. Slaney.
Carrick, hill, E. co. Wicklow, 4 m. NE. Rathdrum. Alt. 1252 ft.
Carrick, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Cumberland, on Liffey R.
Carrickahock, hill, mid. co. Tipperary, 6 m. SE. Fethard. Alt. 1859 ft.
Carrick-a-rede, rocky islet, co. Antrim, 4 m. NW. Ballycastle.
Carrickbeg, vil., co. Waterford, opposite Carrick-on-Suir.
Carrickbyrne, hill, S. co. Wexford, 5 m. NW. Taghmon.
Carrickfergus, tn. and spt., co. Antrim, on Belfast Lough.
Carrickfergus Bay, a name for Belfast Lough.
Carrickmacross or **Magheross**, tn. and par., co. Monaghan.
Carrick-on-Shannon, tn., co. Leitrim, 37 m. SE. of Sligo.
Carrick-on-Suir, tn., co. Tipperary, 12 m. E. Clonmel.
Carrick's Ford, W. Virginia, on Cheat R. Scene of battle 1863.
Carrickton, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Vincent.
Carriden, coast, par., Linlithgowshire. 2705 ac.
Carrieton, tn., S. Australia, co. Dalhousie.
Carrig, isl., N. co. Kerry, 2 m. N. Ballylongford. 231 ac.
Carrig, hill, W. co. Wicklow, 5 m. E. Baltinglas. Alt. 1845 ft.
Carrigaholt, vil., SW. co. Clare, at mouth of Shannon.
Carrigaline, par. and vil., co. and 6 m. S. Cork.
Carrigallen, barony, SE. co. Leitrim. 62,395 ac.
Carrigallen, par. and vil., co. Leitrim, 12 m. W. Crossdoney.
Carrigan Head, SW. co. Donegal. Alt. 745 ft.
Carrigo, vil., Texas, cap. of Zapato co., on Rio Grande.
Carrigrohane, par., co. and 5 m. W. Cork. 2658 ac.
Carrigtohill, vil., E. co. Cork, 3 m. W. Middleton.
Carrington, eccl. dist., N. Notts, Basford par.
Carrington, par. and vil., mid. Edinburghshire. 4403 ac.
Carrion de Calatrava, tn., Spain, 6 m. NE. Ciudad Real.
Carrion de los Cespedes, tn., Spain, 14 m. W. Seville.
Carrion de los Condes, tn., Spain, 18 m. N. Palencia.
Carrizal Alto, tn., Chili, prov. Atacama, 25 m. E. Cabo Bajo.
Carrizal Bajo, spt., Chili, prov. Atacama, 140 m. N. Coquimbo.
Carrock Fell, peak, Skiddaw Mtns., W. Cumberland. Alt. 2174 ft.
Carrol, Falls of, beautiful waterfall, Brora, Sutherlandshire.
Carroll, tnshp., New South Wales, 275 m. N. Sydney.
Carroll, tnshp., Illinois, Vermilion co.
Carroll, tnshp., Iowa, Carroll co.
Carroll or **Carollton**, Maryland, suburb of Baltimore.
Carroll City, vil., Iowa, Carroll co.
Carrollton, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Carroll co.
Carrollton, vil., Georgia, cap. of Carroll co.
Carrollton, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. Greene co.
Carrollton, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Carroll co.
Carrollton, city, Louisiana, Jefferson par., on Mississippi.
Carrollton, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Saginaw co.
Carrollton, tnshp., Minnesota, Filmore co.
Carrollton, vil., Missouri, cap. Carroll co.
Carrollton, tnshp., New York, Cattaraugas co.
Carrollton, vil., Ohio, cap. of Carroll co.
Carrolltown, borough, Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
Carrol Rock, on L. Brora, Clyne par., Sutherlandshire.
Carron, riv., Stirlingshire, trib. of the Forth at Grangemouth.
Carron, vil., Stirlingshire, 2 m. NW. Falkirk. Ironworks.
Carron, riv., SW. Ross and Cromarty, falls into L. Carron.
Carronbrook, vil., Ontario, Perth co., 17 m. NW. Stratford.
Carronshore, vil., E. Stirlingshire, on Carron R.
Carrot River, Saskatchewan, trib. of R. Saskatchewan.
Carrouges, tn., France, dep. Orne, 15 m. NW. Alençon.
Carrowdore, vil., co. Down, 7 m. SE. Newtownards.
Carrowmore Lough, N. co. Mayo, 8 m. SE. Belmullet.
Carr Rocks, off coast of E. Fife, 1 m. NE. Fife Ness. Has lightship.
Carru, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 6 m. NE. Mondovi.
Carruthers, ancient par., Annandale, Dumfriesshire.
Carrville, vil., Ontario, co. York, 17 m. from Toronto.
Carryall, tnshp., Ohio, Paulding co.
Carse of Forth, dist., Scotland, on R. Forth, Gartmore to Bo'ness.
Carse of Gowrie, tract, Scotland, on R. Tay, Kinnoul to Dundee.
Carshalton, par. and vil., mid Surrey, 3 m. SW. Croydon.
Carsoli, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 40 m. ENE. Rome.
Carson City, cap. of Nevada, Ormsby co.
Carson R., from E. slope of the Sierra Nevada to Carson L.
Carsphairn, par. and vil., N. Kirkcudbright, on R. Deugh.
Carsdale, settlement, Assiniboia, NW. of Regina.
Carstairs, par. and vil., Lanarkshire.
Carstairs Junction, vil. and ry. stn., 28 m. SW. Edinburgh.
Cart, riv., Renfrewshire, tributary of the Clyde.
Cartagena, city, chief naval arsenal, Spain, prov. Murcia. **P. 75,908.**
Cartagena, city and spt., Colombia, cap. of Bolivar state.
Cartago, tn., Costa Rica, 20 m. E. San José. **Pop. 50,000.**
Cartago, tn., Colombia, state Antioquia, 150 m. W. Bogota.
Cartama, tn., Spain, 21 m. W. Malaga.
Cartaxo, tn., Portugal, Santarem dist.
Cartaya, tn. and spt., Spain, Andalusia.
Carter, tnshp., Indiana, Spencer co.
Carter Fell, summit of Cheviot Hills, 11 m. SE. Jedburgh. Alt. 1815 ft.
Carter's Crossing, tnshp., S. Carolina, Sumpter co.
Cartersville, vil., Georgia, cap. of Bartow co.
Carterton, tn., New Zealand, 58 m. NW. Wellington.

Carterville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Williamson co.
Carterville, vil., Missouri, Jasper co. Has lead mines.
Carthage, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. Hancock co.
Carthage, vil., Indiana, Rush co., on Big Blue R.
Carthage, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Leake co.
Carthage, city, Missouri, cap. Jasper co., on Spring R.
Carthage, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on Black R.
Carthage, vil., N. Carolina, cap. of Moore co.
Carthage, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., on Mill Creek.
Carthage, vil., Texas, cap. of Panola co. Lat. 32° 7′ N., 94° 18′ W.
Carthage, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 26 m. from Stratford.
Carthage, Cape, N. Africa, on Meditr. Lat. 36° 52′ N., long. 10° 21′ E.
Carthagena. *See* **Cartagena**.
Cartier, ry. stn., Ontario, 258 m. W. Ottawa. Lat. 46° 40′ N.
Cartmel, tn. and par., N. Lancashire, 6 m. E. Ulverston.
Cartshurn, dist., Renfrewshire, E. of Greenock.
Cartsdyke, E. suburb of Greenock, Renfrewshire.
Cartworth, tnshp. and tn., Yorks, 6 m. S. Huddersfield.
Cartwright, post vil., Ontario, Durham co.
Cartwright, tnshp., Illinois, Sangamon co.
Carunhanha, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, on R. São Francisco.
Carupano, spt., Venezuela, state and 57 m. NE. Cumana. **P. 12,389.**
Carver, tnshp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Carver's Creek, tnshp., N. Carolina, Bladen co.
Carver's Creek, tnshp., N. Carolina, Cumberland co.
Carvin-Epinay, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 20 m. NE. Arras.
Carvoeiro, Cape, Portugal, Estremadura, opposite Berlenga Is.
Cary, barony, N. co. Antrim, including Rathlin I. 75,035ac.
Cary, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Wake co.
Caryapundy Swamp, New South Wales, co. Tongowoko.
Caryville, vil., New York, Genesee co. P. O. called **Oakfield**.
Casaba or **Kassaba**, tn., Asia Minor, 30 m. NE. Smyrna. **Pop. 12,000.**
Casablanca, tn., Chili, prov. Valparaiso.
Casa Branca, tn., Brazil, state São Paulo. Lat. 21° 12′ S., 48° 25′ W.
Casa Branca, tn., Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
Casacalenda, tn., Italy, 18 m. NE. Campobasso.
Casalanguida, vil., Italy, prov. Chieti, 11 m. SW. Vasto.
Casal Bordino, tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, 7 m. NW. Vasto.
Casal Bore, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, 7 m. NW. Ariano.
Casal Borgone, tn., Italy, 4 m. ENE. Turin. Lat. 45° 7′ N.
Casal Buttano, tn., Italy, 8 m. NNW. Cremona. Lat. 45° 16′ N.
Casal Duni, tn., Italy, prov. and 21 m. S. Campobasso.
Casal di Principe, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. SW. Caserta.
Casale, tn., Italy, prov. and 18 m. NW. Alessandria. **Pop. 17,096.**
Casale, vil., Italy, 7 m. SE. Treviso.
Casale Corte Cerro, tn., Italy, prov. Novara.
Casale della Trinita, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. SE. Foggia.
Casale lo Starno, tn., Italy, Avellino, 1 m. NE. Frigento.
Casal Maggiore, tn., Italy, on the Po, 22 m. E. Cremona. **Pop. 15,648.**
Casalnuovo, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. NE. Naples.
Casalnuovo, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, 15 m. SW. San Severo.
Casal Pusterlengo, tn., Italy, prov. Milan. Lat. 45° 11′ N.
Casalvecchio, vil., Sicily, 23 m. SW. Messina.
Casalvieri, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 7 m. SE. Sora.
Casamarciano, vil., Italy, prov. Caserta, 1½ m. NE. Nola.
Casamassima, tn., S. Italy, prov. and 2 m. S. Bari.
Casamicciola, tn., Italy, 12 m. SW. Pozzuoli; ruined by earthqke. 1883.
Casandrino, vil., Italy, 6 m. N. Naples.
Casanere, ter., Colombia, from Andes to Orinoco.
Casanova, tn., Italy, prov. and 2 m. NW. Caserta.
Casapulla, tn., Italy, 3 m. NW. Caserta.
Casarabonela, tn., Spain, 29 m. WNW. Malaga.
Casar de Caceres, tn., Spain, 10 m. NW. Caceres.
Casares, tn., Spain, 52 m. WSW. Malaga. Lat. 36° 27′ N.
Casariche, tn., Spain, 52 m. E. Seville, on R. Yeguas.
Casarona, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 12 m. SE. Gallipoli.
Casarza, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 6 m. SE. Chiavari.
Casas Grandes, tn., Mexico, state Chihuahua, 35 m. S. Llanos.
Casate-Nuovo, vil., Italy, 18 m. NE. Milan.
Cascade, tnshp., Iowa, Dubuque co.
Cascade, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Kent co.
Cascade Creek, Montana, falls into the Yellowstone R.
Cascade Mtns., U. S. and Canada, offshoot of Sierra Nevada.
Cascade Point, New Zealand, on coast of co. Westland. Lat. 44° S.
Cascade River, tin mining centre, Tasmania, co. Dorset.
Cascaes, spt., Portugal, 15 m. W. Lisbon, on Atlantic.
Cascante, tn., Spain, Navarra, 53 m. S. Pamplona.
Cascapedia Bay, Quebec, Bonaventure co. Lat. 48° 10′ N.
Cascapedia R., Gt., Quebec, Bonaventure co., falls into Chaleur Bay.
Cascapedia R., Lt., Quebec, Bonaventure co., falls into Chaleur Bay.
Cascavel, tn., Brazil, state and 40 m. SW. Ceara.
Cascia, tn., Italy, in Umbria, 13 m. E. Spoleto.
Cascina, tn., Italy, Tuscany, on R. Arno. **Pop. 22,225.**
Casco, tnshp., Wisconsin, Kewaunee co.
Casco Bay, Maine, studded with small isls., favourite resorts.
Cascumpeque, set., Prince Edward Island, 6 m. from Alberton.
Caselle, tn., Italy, 8 m. NW. Turin, on the Stura
Caselle Landi, vil., Italy, in Lombardy, 19 m. SE. Lodi.
Casellina, suburb of Florence, Italy, 2 m. W. city. **Pop. 15,321.**
Caserta, tn., Italy, cap. Caserta prov., 17 m. NE. Naples. **P. 31,349.**
Caserta, prov., Italy, in Campania. 2307 sq. m. **Pop. 807,110.**
Caserta Vecchia, tn., Italy, 3 m. NE. Caserta.
Caseville, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Huron co.
Casey, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Clark co.
Casey, vil., Iowa, Guthrie co.
Caseyville, vil., Illinois, St. Clair co. Has coal mines.
Casheen Bay, between Dinnish and Gorumna Isls., co. Galway.
Cashel, city, co. Tipperary, 96 m. SW. Dublin. Lat. 52° 31′ N.
Cashel or **Dookie South**, tnshp., Victoria, co. Moira.
Cashel or **Crosby's Corners**, vil., Ontario, co. York.
Cashel and Islands, par., SW. co. Longford. 15,859 acres.
Cashmere. *See* **Kashmir**.
Casigua, tn., Venezuela, in N. of Falcon state, near coast.
Casilda, ry. stn., Argentine Rep., Entre Rios, W. of Rosario.
Casino, tn., New S. Wales, Rous co. Lat. 28° 53′ S., 153° 6′ E.
Casio e Casola, tn., Italy, prov. and 29 m. SW. Bologna.
Caskets or **Casquets**, rocks in English Channel, 7 m. W. Alderney.
Casma, tn., Peru, dep. Ancachs, 186 m. NNW. Lima. Lat. 9° 40′ S.
Casnovia, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Muskegon co.
Casola, tn., Italy, 3 m. E. Castellamare.
Casole, vil., Italy, prov. and 15 m. W. Siena.
Casoli, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. SW. Chieti.
Casorate, tn., Italy, in Lombardy, 11 m. NW. Pavia.
Casoria, tn., Italy, 6 m. N. Naples. **Pop. 10,063.**
Caspar, vil., California, Mendocino co.
Caspe, tn., Spain, prov. Saragossa, 12 m. NE. Alcañiz.
Caspian Sea, between Europe and Asia. Area 180,000 sq. m.
Cass, tnshp., Indiana, Sullivan co.
Cassadoga Lake, New York, Chautauqua co.
Cassala, tn., Nubia. *See* **Kassala**.
Cassano, tn., Italy, prov. and 34 m. N. Cosenza.
Cassano, tn., Italy, prov. and 18 m. SSW. Bari.
Cassano Magnago, vil., Italy, Lombardy, 23 m. NW. Milan.
Cassano-sopra-Adda, tn., Italy, prov. Milan, on R. Adda.
Cassel or **Kassel**, tn., Prussia, cap. of gov. of Cassel. **Pop. 72,086.**
Cassel, tn., France, dep. Nord, 27 m. NW. Lille.
Casselman, vil., Ontario, Russell co., 33 m. from Ottawa.
Cassergode, *taluk*, S. Kanara dist., Madras Presidency.
Cassergode, tn., S. Kanara dist., Madras Presidency, India.
Cassiar, sub-dist., Brit. Columbia, co. New Westminster.
Cassilis, tn., New South Wales, co. Bligh, 223 m. N. Sydney.
Cassils, ry. stn., Alberta, on C. P. Ry. 733 m. W. Winnipeg.
Cassim-Pasha, suburb of Constantinople, Turkey.
Cassine, tn., Italy, 14 m. SSW. Alessandria. Lat. 44° 45′ N.
Cassini, Cape, S. Australia, N. coast of Kangaroo Island.
Cassino con Sant' Angelo. *See* **San Germano**.
Casslquiare, riv., Venezuela, bifurcation of the Orinoco.
Cassis, spt., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 10 m. SE. Marseilles.
Cass Lake, Minnesota, near source of the Mississippi.
Cassley, riv., Sutherlandshire, trib. of Oykel, 8 m. SW. Lairg.
Cass-ny-Awin, remarkable rocks, SE. coast Isle of Man.
Cassolnova, vil., Italy, 10½ m. SE. Novara.
Cassopolis, vil., Michigan, cap. of Cass co. Lat. 41° 56′ N.
Cass River, Michigan, branch of the Saginaw R.
Cassville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Barry co.
Cassville, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Grant co.
Castagna, tn., Italy, prov. Teramo.
Castagnaro, vil., Italy, 6 m. SE. Verona, on R. Adige.
Castagneto, tn., Italy, prov. and 30 m. SE. Salerno.
Castagneto, vil., Italy, 39 m. SE. Pisa, on the coast.
Castagnole, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 13 m. NE. Pinerolo.
Castagnole, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 18 m. S. Casale.
Castagnole delle Lanze, vil., Italy, 1 m. S. Asti.
Castalia or **St. John's Fountain**, spring at foot of Parnassus, Greece.
Castalla, tn., Spain, 24 m. NW. Alicante. Lat. 38° 36′ N.
Castano, tn., Italy, 21 m. WNW. Milan. Lat. 45° 34′ N., 8° 47′ E.
Casteggio, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 5½ m. NE. Voghera.
Castel or **Kastel**, tn., Prussia, gov. Wiesbaden, on R. Rhine.
Castel Baldo, vil., Italy, 21 m. SW. Padua.
Castel Belforte, tn., Italy, 7 m. NE. Mantua. Lat. 45° 13′ N.
Castel Bolognese, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. SW. Ravenna.
Castel Bottaccio, tn., Italy, prov. and 14½ m. N. Campobasso.
Castel Buono, tn., Sicily, near Palermo. Mineral springs.
Castel Cucco, tn., Italy, in Lombardy, 21 m. NW Treviso.
Casteldaccia, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo.
Castel dell' Abate, tn., Italy, Salerno, 12 m. SW. Cappacio.
Castel del Piano, tn., Italy, 28 m. NE. Grosseto.
Castel del Rio, tn., Italy, 33 m. WSW. Ravenna.
Castel di Sangro, tn., Italy, prov. and 53 m. SE. Aquila.
Castel Fidardo, tn., Italy, prov. Ancona, near Loretto.
Castel Fiorentino, tn., Italy, in Tuscany.
Castel Forte, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 14 m. NE. Gaeta.
Castelfranci, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino.
Castel Franco, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. WNW. Bologna.
Castel Franco, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. W. Treviso. **Pop. 11,721.**
Castel Franco, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino.
Castel Franco di Sotto, tn., Italy, 26 m. SW. Florence.
Castel Gandolfo, vil., Italy, 14 m. SE. Rome, on Mt. Albano.
Castel Goffredo, tn., Italy, 13 m. NW. Mantua.
Castel Gomberto, vil., N. Italy, 7½ m. NW. Vicenza.
Castelgrande, tn., Italy, 21 m. NW. Potenza.
Castelguelfo, vil., Italy, prov. and 6 m. NW. Parma.
Castel Guglielmo, vil., Italy, 12 m. SW. Rovigo.
Castel-Jaloux, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne.
Castellamare, city and spt., Italy, 17 m. SE. Naples. **Pop. 29,267.**
Castellamare, spt., Sicily, 20 m. E. Trapani. **Pop. 16,553.**
Castellamare, tn., Italy, prov. Teramo, near Adriatic.
Castellamare della Bruca, vil., Italy, prov. Salerno, on coast.
Castellamonte, tn., Italy, prov. Turin, 12 m. SW. Ivrea.
Castellana, tn., Italy, prov. and 26 m. SE. Bari.
Castellane, tn., France, Basses-Alpes, 35 m. SE. Digne.
Castellaneta, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 21 m. NW. Taranto.
Castell 'Arquato, tn., Italy, in Parma, 19 m. S. Piacenza.
Castellazzo, tn., Italy, prov. and 5 m. SW. Alessandria.
Castel-Leone, tn., N. Italy, prov. and 16 m. NW. Cremona.
Castelleto sopra Ticino, vil., Italy, 19 m. N. Novara.
Castellina, vil., Italy, prov. and 19 m. SSE. Pisa.
Castellina, vil., Italy, 9 m. NNE. Siena. Lat. 43° 28′ N., 11° 17′ E.
Castel-Llwchwr. *See* **Loughor**.
Castello Branco, tn., Portugal, Beira, 64 m. SE. Coimbra.
Castello de Vide, vil., Portugal, 11 m. N. Portalegre.
Castello di Quarto, tn., Italy, 4 m. NW. Florence.
Castellon de Ampurias, tn., Spain, 21 m. NE. Gerona.
Castellon de la Plana, prov., Spain. 2496 sq. m. **Pop. 292,437.**
Castellon de la Plana, city, cap. of above prov., 4 m. from sea. **P. 25,193.**
Castellote, tn., Spain, 25 m. N. Teruel. Lat. 40° 48′ N., 0° 14′ W.

Castellucchio, vil., Italy, 7½ m. W. Mantua. Lat. 45° 9′ N.
Castellnccia, vil., Italy, prov. and 27 m. ESE. Salerno.
Castellnccio, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 6 m. SW. Sora.
Castellnccio Aqua Borrana, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso.
Castellnccio Inferiore, tn., Italy, 32 m. SW. Tursi.
Castellnccio Superiore, tn., Italy, NW. of above.
Castel-Madama, vil., Italy, ENE. Rome.
Castel-Maggiore, tn., Italy, 8 m. NE. Bologna.
Castelnau de Brassac, tn., France, 2 m. NE. of Brassac.
Castelnan de Médoc, tn., France, 16 m. NW. Bordeaux.
Castelnan de Montmirail, tn., France, dep. Tarn, on R. Vère.
Castelnandery, tn., France, 22 m. W. Carcassonne. **Pop. 10,069.**
Castelnau Montratier, tn., France, 12½ m. SW. Cahors.
Castelnovo, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. W. Verona.
Castelnnovo, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. SE. Chieti.
Castelnnovo Bocca d'Adda, vil., Italy, 23 m. S. Lodi.
Castelnnovo d'Asti, tn., Italy, 15 m. NW. Asti.
Castelnuovo, spt., Dalmatia, 11 m. W. Cattaro. Lat. 42° 27′ N.
Castelnnovo Berardenga, tn., Tuscany, prov. Siena.
Castelnuovo dei Monti, tn., N. Italy, 20 m. SW. Reggio.
Castelnuovo della Daunia, tn., Italy, 24 m. NW. Foggia.
Castelnnovo di Garfagnana, tn., Italy, 43 m. SW. Modena.
Castelnnovo di Magra, tn., Italy, 11 m. E. Spezia.
Castelnnovo di Sotto, tn., N. Italy, 10 m. NW. Reggio.
Castelnuovo Scrivia, tn., Italy, 13 m. NE. Alessandria.
Castelorizo or **Kasteloryza**, isl., Asia Minor. 36° 8′ N., 29° 40′ E.
Castel-Pagano, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SE. Campobasso.
Castel-Petroso, vil., Italy, prov. and 20 m. W. Campobasso.
Castel Rodrigo, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, near Spanish border.
Castel Rotto or **Casteirnth**, vil., Tyrol, 14 m. NE. Botzen.
Castel Sagrat, tn., France, 23 m. WNW. Montauban.
Castel San Georgio, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. N. Salerno.
Castel San Giovanni, tn., Italy, dist. and 12 m. W Piacenza.
Castel San Nicolo, tn., Italy, 20 m. NW. Arezzo.
Castel San Pietro, tn., Italy, 14 m. SE. Bologna. **Pop. 12,695.**
Castel-Saraceno, tn., Italy, 23 m. S. Potenza.
Castel Sardo, spt., Sardinia, 16 m. NE. Sassari.
Castel Sarrasin, tn., France, 12 m. W. Montauban.
Castel Termini, tn., Sicily, 16 m. N. Girgenti.
Castelvetere, tn., Italy, Calabria, 47 m. NE. Reggio.
Castelvetere, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino. Lat. 40° 55′ N., 14° 59′ E.
Castelvetere, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento.
Castelvetrano, tn., Sicily, prov. Trapani. **Pop. 20,097.**
Castenedolo, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. SE. Brescia.
Casterton, tn., Victoria, cos. Follet and Dundas, on Glenelg R.
Castets, vil., France, in Landes, 12 m. NNW. Dax.
Castiglion del Lago, tn., Italy, 22 m. W. Perugia. **Pop. 11,377.**
Castiglion della Pescaia, tn., Italy, 14 m. W. Grosseto.
Castiglione, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 11½ m. SE. Lodi.
Castiglione, tn., Italy, 21 m. NW. Lucca.
Castiglione, tn., Sicily, 25 m. NE. Catania.
Castigliooe, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. E. Rome.
Castiglione, tn., Italy, Massa-e-Carrara.
Castiglione, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. SE. Bologna.
Castiglione dei Gati, tn., Italy, 26 m. SW. Bologna.
Castiglione delle Stiviere, tn., Italy, 22 m. NW. Mantua.
Castiglione d'Orcia, tn., Italy, prov. Siena.
Castiglione Fiorentino, tn., Italy, 10 m. SE. Arezzo. **Pop. 13,012.**
Castiglione Messer Marino, tn., Italy, Chieti, SW. Vasto.
Castiglione Messer Raimondo, tn., Italy, SE. Teramo.
Castile, anc. kingdom, Spain. *See* **New** and **Old Castile.**
Castile, vil., New York, Wyoming co.
Castillo de las Guardas, tn., Spain, 30 m. NW. Seville.
Castillo de Locnbin, tn., Spain, 18 m. SW. Jaen.
Castillon, tn., France, Gironde, on the Dordogne.
Castillonès, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne.
Castine, pt. of entry, Maine, Hancock co., on Penobscot R.
Castle, isl., SW. co. Cork, Skull par. 121 acres.
Castle, isl., co. Down, in Lough Strangford. 112 acres.
Castle Acre, par. and vil., W. Norfolk. 3249 acres.
Castlebar, co. tn., co. Mayo, on Lough Castlebar.
Castlebellingbam, vil., co. Louth, 7 m. S. Dundalk.
Castleblayney, tn., Monaghan, 18 m. NW. Dundalk.
Castleboy, par., E. co. Down. 1385 acres.
Castle Cary, tn., Somerset, 12 m. NE. Yeovil.
Castlecary, ry. stn. and old cas., Stirlingshire, 6½ m. SW. Falkirk.
Castle Church, par., W. Staffordshire. 3861 acres.
Castle Comer, tn. and par., N. co. Kilkenny. Lat. 52° 48′ N.
Castleconnell, vil., Ireland, 8 m. NE. Limerick.
Castleconor, par., W. co. Sligo. 16,667 acres.
Castle Cove, bay, Victoria, S. coast co. Polwarth.
Castle Creek, Victoria, co. Moira, branch of Goulburn R.
Castle Creek, vil., New York, Broome co.
Castle Dale, vil., Utah, cap. of Emery co.
Castle Dawson, vil., S. co. Londonderry. Lat. 54° 46′ N., 6° 34′ W.
Castlederg, vil., W. co. Tyrone, 10 m. SW. Strabane.
Castledermot, tn., S. co. Kildare, 9 m. SE. Athy.
Castle Donington, tn. and par., N. Leicestershire.
Castle Douglas, tn., Kirkcudbrightshire, SW. Dumfries.
Castle Eden, par., co. and 9½ m. SE. Durham. 1949 acres.
Castle Ellis, par., E. co. Wexford. 5603 acres.
Castle Fin, vil., Pennsylvania, York co.
Castlefinn, vil., co. Donegal, 17 m. S. Londonderry.
Castleford, tn., W. Riding, Yorks, 10 m. SE. Leeds.
Castlegregory, vil., co. Kerry, on Tralee Bay.
Castle Hall, eccl. dist., Stockport par., E. Cheshire.
Castlehaven, par. and vil., co. Cork, 5 m. SE. Skibbereen
Castle Hedingham, vil., Essex, 5 m. N. Halstead.
Castlehill, vil., Lanarkshire, in Carluke par.
Castle Hill, mtn. peak, Victoria. Alt. 4680 ft.
Castleisland, tn. and par., co. Kerry, 11 m. SE. Tralee.
Castlejordan, par., NE. King's co. and SW. co. Meath.
Castlekeeran or **Loughan**, par., cos. Cavan and Meath. 7772 ac.
Castle Kennedy, ham. and ry. stn., Wigtownshire, 3 m. SE. Stranraer.
Castleknock, barony, W. co. Dublin. 21,372 acres.
Castleknock, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. NW. Dublin.
Castle Law, hill, par., 2 m. SE. Forgandenny, Perth. Alt. 1026 ft.
Castle Law, summit of Pentlands, Edinburghshire. Alt. 1595 ft.
Castle Law, hill, NE. Roxburghshire, Yetholm par. Alt. 1873 ft.
Castlelost, par., S. co. Westmeath, 8 m. S. Mullingar.
Castlelyons, par. and vil., E. co. Cork. 12,718 ac.
Castlemacadam, par., S. co. Wicklow, 4 m. NW. Arklow.
Castlemagner, par., N. co. Cork. 7880 acres.
Castlemaine, vil., co. Kerry, 8 m. S. Tralee, on R. Maine.
Castlemaine, borough, Victoria, 77 m. NNW. Melbourne.
Castlemartin, hundred, S. Pembrokeshire. 36,817 acres.
Castlemartyr, vil., E. co. Cork, 1½ m. S. Mogeely ry. stn.
Castlemore, par., cos. Mayo and Roscommon. 8912 ac.
Castlemore, vil., Ontario, Peel co., 11 m. from Weston.
Castle Mountain, ry. stn., Alberta, on C. P. Ry., 927 m. W. Winnipeg.
Castle Northwich, tnshp., mid Cheshire, 1 m. SW. Northwich.
Castle Peak, California, peak of Sierra Nevada. Alt. 13,000 ft.
Castle Peak, Colorado, highest pt. of Elk Mtns. Alt. 14,115 ft.
Castle Point, tn., New Zealand, 108 m. NNE. Wellington.
Castle Point, high rock, New Zealand, co. Wairarapa N.
Castlepollard, vil., N. co. Westmeath, 12 m. N. Mullingar.
Castle Precincts, par., in Bristol, Gloucestershire.
Castlerahan, barony, S. co. Cavan. 69,278 acres.
Castleraban, par., in above barony. 10,212 acres.
Castlereagh, tn., co. Roscommon, on R. Suck. Lat. 53° 47′ N.
Castlereagh, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, on Nepean R.
Castlereagh Bay, N. Territory, Australia. Lat. 12° S.
Castlereagh River, New South Wales, trib. of the Darling.
Castle Rising, vil., Norfolk, 4 m. NE. King's Lynn.
Castleswood, tnshp., Virginia, Russell co.
Castleterra, par., co. and 4 m. NE. Cavan. 9980 acres.
Castleton, par. and tnshp., N. Derbyshire, Peak dist.
Castleton, tnshp., SE. Lancashire, Rochdale par. 3812 ac. **P. 38,566.**
Castleton, par. and vil., Scotland, 21 m. S. Hawick.
Castleton, vil., Ontario, Northumberland co.
Castleton, tnshp., Michigan, Barry co.
Castleton, vil., New York, Rensselaer co., on Hudson R.
Castleton, tnshp., New York, on Staten Island.
Castleton, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Rutland co.
Castleton Moor, eccl. dist., Rochdale par., SE. Lancashire.
Castleton of Braemar, vil., SW. Aberdeenshire, on R. Dee.
Castleton River, Vermont, Rutland co., trib. of the Poultney R.
Castletown, spt., Isle of Man, in S. of island. Lat. 54° 4′ N.
Castletown, spt., Portland I., Dorsetshire, near Weymouth.
Castletown, eccl. dist , W. Staffordshire.
Castletown, vil., Caithness, on Dunnet Bay. Lat. 58° 36′ N.
Castletown, vil., co. Limerick, 7 m. W. Bruree ry. stn.
Castletownarra, par., NW. co. Tipperary. 6804 acres.
Castletown Bay, between Scarlet Point and Lang Ness, Isle of Man.
Castletown Bearhaven, spt., co. Cork, on Bantry Bay.
Castletownkindalen, par., S. co. Westmeath. 11,349 acres.
Castletownroche, par. and vil., N. co. Cork.
Castletownsend, spt., S. co. Cork, 6 m. SE. Skibbereen.
Castlewellan, tn., co. Down, 19 m. NE. Newry.
Castor, par. and tnshp , Northamptonshire. Lat. 53° 30′ N , 0° 19′ W.
Castor, tnshp., Missouri, Madison co.
Castor, Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
Castor Peak, mtn., New Zealand, co. Sounds.
Castor River, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
Castor River, Missouri, unites with the Whitewater R.
Castra, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Devon.
Castres, tn., France, dep. Tarn, on R. Agout. **Pop. 27,408.**
Castri, vil., Greece, Phocis, 7 m. E. Salona, on Mount Parnassus.
Castries or **Port Castries**, pt. of entry, Brit. W. Indies, I. St. Lucia.
Castries Point, Victoria, E. coast of co. Polwarth.
Castro, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 9 m. S. Frasinone.
Castro, tn., Asiatic Turkey, cap. Mitylene Island.
Castro, tn., Brazil, state São Paulo, 85 m. NW. Curitiba. Lat. 24° 46′ S.
Castro, dep. and tn., Chili, prov. and on Chiloé I. **Pop. 35,016.**
Castro Daire, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, 18 m. SW. Lamego.
Castro del Rio, tn., Spain, 16 m. SE. Cordova. **Pop. 10,261.**
Castro-Giovanni, city, Sicily, 13 m. NE. Caltanisetta. **Pop. 19,777.**
Castro-Jeriz, tn., Spain, 18 m. W. Burgos. Lat. 42° 22′ N.
Castro-Marim, tn., Portugal, Algarve, on R. Guadiana.
Castro Nuovo, tn., Sicily, 25 m. N. Girgenti.
Castro Nuovo, tn., Italy, prov. and 34 m. SSE. Potenza.
Castro Pignano, tn., Italy, prov. and 5 m. NW. Campobasso.
Castropol, spt., N. Spain, 58 m. WNW. Oviedo.
Castro-Reale, city, Sicily, 12 m. SW. Milazzo.
Castro-Urdiales, spt., Spain, prov. and 37 m. E. Santander.
Castro-Verde, tn., Portugal, in Alemtejo, 26 m. S. Beja.
Castro Villari, tn., Italy, in Calabria, 7 m. NW. Cassano. **P. 11,743.**
Castroville, vil., California, Monterey co., 107 m. SE. San Francisco.
Castroville, vil., Texas, cap. Medina co., on Medina R.
Castua, tn., Istria, 34 m. SE. Trieste. **Pop. dist. 14,536.**
Castuera, tn., Spain, 68 m. ESE. Badajoz.
Casuarina Isls., S. Australia, off S. coast of Kangaroo Island.
Casuto, tn., Chili, prov. Aconcagua. Gold is found here.
Caswell, tnshp., N. Carolina, Pender co.
Caswell Bay, S. Glamorganshire, 4½ m. SW. Swansea.
Caswell Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord. Very shallow.
Catalina, tn. and pt. of entry, Newfoundland, 60 m. NW. St. John.
Catalonia, former prov., Spain, now divided into 4 provs.
Catalpa, tnshp., Virginia, Culpeper co.
Catamarau Bay, New Guinea, SE. coast.
Catamarca, prov., Argentine Rep. Area 42,085 sq. m.
Catamarca or **San Fernando del Catamarca**, cap. of above.
Catanduanes, isl , Philippine Islands, SE. of Luzon. Length 40 m.
Catania, prov. of Italy, in Sicily. Area 1970 sq. m. **Pop. 564,186.**
Catania, city, Sicily, cap. of above, 54 m. NW. Syracuse. **P. 116,000.**

Catanzaro, prov., Italy. Area 2307 sq. m. Pop. 432,064.
Catanzaro, city, Italy, cap. of above, 33 m. SE. Cosenza. P. 24,094.
Cataracts, prov. of the Congo Free State.
Cat Arm, Newfoundland, White Bay dist. Lat. 50° 9′ N.
Catarroja, tn., Spain, 6 m. S. Valencia. Lat. 39° 24′ N., 0° 21′ W.
Catas Altas, vil., Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
Catasaqua, borough, Pennsylvania, Lehigh co.
Catastrophe, Cape, S. Australia, S. extremity of Eyre Peninsula.
Catawba, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Catawba co.
Catawba Island, tnshp., Ohio, Ottawa co.
Catawba River, N. and S. Carolina, headwater of Wateree R.
Catawissa, vil., Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
Catawissa Creek, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Susquehanna R.
Catbalogan, tn., Philippine Islands, cap. of Samar Island.
Cateau-Cambrésis or **Le Cateau**, tn., France, in Nord.
Catel or **St. Mary de Castro**, par., Guernsey Island.
Caterham, par. and vil., E. Surrey, 7 m. S. Croydon. 2438 ac.
Catfield, par., S. Norfolk, 12 m. NE. Norwich. 2393 ac.
Cat Fish Creek, Ontario, Elgin co., falls into L. Erie.
Cat Fish River, Wisconsin, joins the Rock R. in Rock co.
Catharine, tnshp., New York, Schuylkill co.
Cathay, mediæval name for China and E. Tartary.
Cathcart, par., 3 m. S. Glasgow. Pop. 12,221; contains **Old** and **New Cathcart**.
Cathcart, tn., New South Wales, co. Wellesley, 220 m. S. Sydney.
Cathcart or **Sydenham**, vil., Ontario, co. Brant.
Cathedral Peak, summit, Sierra Nevada, California. Alt. 11,000 ft.
Catherington, par. and vil., N. Hants, 5 m. N. Havant.
Cathkin Braes, hills, NW. Lanarkshire, Carmunnock par.
Cathlapootle River, Washington, trib. of Columbia R.
Cat Island, Ontario, in Lake Huron.
Cat Island or **Guanahani**, Bahama Islands. Area 340 sq. m.
Cat Lake, NW. Territory, Canada, traversed by Cat Lake R.
Cat Lake, Ontario, Algoma dist.
Cat Lake River, NW. Territory, Canada. Falls into Severn R.
Cat Law, summit of Grampians, Forfarshire. Alt. 2196 ft.
Catlettsburg, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Boyd co.
Catlin, tnshp., New York, Chemung co.
Catlin, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Vermillion co.
Catmandoo. *See* **Khatmandu**.
Cato, tnshp., Michigan, Montcalm co.
Cato, tnshp., New York, Cayuga co.
Catoche, Cape, NE. extremity of Yucatan, Mexico. Lat. 21° 33′ N.
Catoctin Creek, Maryland, falls into the Potomac R.
Caton, vil. and tnshp., New York, Steuben co.
Catonsville, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co.
Caton-with-Littledale, tnshp., N. Lancashire. 8396 ac.
Catorce, tn., Mexico, 125 m. N. San Luis Potosi. Pop. 25,000.
Catrine, tn., Ayrshire, on R. Ayr, 50 m. SW. Edinburgh.
Catsash, hundred, mid. Somerset. 24,093 ac.
Cat's Cove or **New Conception**, settlement, Newfoundland.
Catshill or **Chadshill**, eccl. dist., E. Worcestershire.
Catskill, vil., New York, cap. of Greene co.
Catskill Creek, New York, trib. of the Hudson R.
Catskill Mtns., New York, belong to the Appalachian system.
Cattaraugus, vil., New York, Cattaraugus co.
Cattaraugus Creek, New York, falls into Lake Erie.
Cattaro, spt., Austria, prov. Dalmatia. Lat. 42° 23′ N., 18° 33′ E.
Cattegat, arm of North Sea between Sweden and Jutland.
Cattenon, vil., Alsace. *See* **Kattenhofen**.
Catterick, par., tnshp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorks.
Cattolica, tn., Sicily, prov. and 14 m. NW. Girgenti.
Catton, par., E. Riding, Yorks, 6½ m. NE. York. 8002 ac.
Catuama, small spt., Brazil, state Pernambuco, N. of Olinda.
Catumbela, riv., Lower Guinea, falls into Atlantic.
Catwater, estuary of R. Plym, at Plymouth, S. Devon.
Caub, tn., Prussia, gov. Wiesbaden, on R. Rhine.
Cauca, riv., Colombia, trib. of the Magdalena R.
Cauca, state, Colombia. Area 257,450 sq. m. Pop. 463,000.
Caucahue, isl., Chili, prov. and NE. Chiloë I.
Caucasia, lieutenancy, Russian Empire, between Black and Caspian Seas. Area 182,453 sq. m. Pop. 7,284,567.
Caucasus, mtns., Russia, between Black and Caspian Seas.
Caucasus, Indian. *See* **Hindu Kush**.
Caudan, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 4 m. W. Hennebont.
Caudebec, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, on the Seine.
Caudebec-lès-Elbeuf, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure. Pop. 11,290.
Caudéran, vil., France, Gironde, 2 m. W. Bordeaux.
Caudete, tn., Spain, prov. and 50 m. ESE. Albacete.
Caudry, vil., France, in Nord, 10 m. SE. Cambrai.
Caughnawaga or **Sault St. Louis**, vil., Quebec.
Cauldcleuch, hill, Roxburghshire, 9½ m. SW. Hawick. Alt. 1996 ft.
Cauldshields, hill and loch, Galashiels par., Roxburghshire.
Caulfield, tnshp., Victoria, 6 m. SE. Melbourne.
Caulonia. *See* **Castel Vetere**.
Caumont, tn., France, Calvados, 12 m. SW. Bayeux.
Caumont, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 4 m. S. Marmande.
Caunes, Les, tn., France, dep. Aude, 11 m. NE. Carcassone.
Caunton, par., S. Notts, 6 m. NW. Newark. 3345 ac.
Cauquenes, tn., Chili, cap. of prov. Maule, 60 m. S. Chillon.
Caurnamont, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Sturt, on Murray R.
Causapscal, vil., Quebec, Rimouski co., 141 m. E. Rivière du Loup.
Causewayhead, vil., co., and 1½ m. NE. Stirling.
Causey Pike, mtn., W. Cumberland, 5 m. SW. Keswick. Alt. 2030 ft.
Caussade, tn., France, Tarn-et-Garonne, 13 m. NE. Montauban.
Cauterets, vil., France, Hautes-Pyrénées, 25 m. from Tarbes.
Cauterskill Creek, New York, falls into Catskill Creek.
Caution, Cape, British Columbia. Lat. 51° 9′ N., long. 127° 43′ W.
Caution Point, New Guinea, E. coast, S. of Cape Ward Hunt.
Cautla-Amilpas or **Ciudad Morelos**, tn., Mexico, state Mexico.
Cauvery, riv., S. India, falls into Bay of Bengal, Tanjore dist.
Cava, isl., Orkney, 9 m. S. Pomona. Lat. 58° 32′ N., 3° 11′ W.
Cava del Tirreni, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. NW. Salerno. P. 22,077.
Cavado, riv., Portugal, flows 80 m. WSW. to Atlantic.
Cavaglia, tn., Italy, 30 m. NE. Turin. Lat. 45° 24′ N., 8° 12′ E.
Cavaillon, tn., France, Vaucluse, 15 m. SE. Avignon.
Cavalcante, tn., Brazil, state and 300 m. NE. Goyaz.
Cavalese, tn., Tyrol, 22 m. NE. Trent, on the Avisio.
Cavally, vil., Liberia, W. Africa. Exports rice and ivory.
Cavaller-Maggiore, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 27 m. NE. Coni.
Cavalli Islands, New Zealand, off coast of Whangaroa.
Cavan, co., Ulster. Area 746 sq. m. Pop. 111,679.
Cavan, co. tn., Cavan, 72 m. SW. Belfast. Lat. 53° 59′ N.
Cavan, vil., Ontario, Durham co., 65 m. NE. Toronto.
Cavañas or **Cabañas**, port, NW. Cuba, 38 m. SW. Havana.
Cavarzere, tn., Italy, prov. Venice, on R. Adige. P. with com. 17,280.
Cavaso, vil., Italy, prov. and 20 m. NW. Treviso.
Cavazuccherina, tn., Italy, prov. Venetia, on Lago d'Orta.
Cave, tnshp., Illinois, Franklin co.
Cave or **Cavi**, tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 2 m. SE. Palestrina.
Cave, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Geraldine.
Cave City, vil., Kentucky, Barren co., 6 m. from Mammoth Cave.
Cave-in-Rock, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Hardin co.
Cavendish, par., W. Suffolk, on R. Stour. Area 3354 ac.
Cavendish, vil., Vermont, Windsor co., 30 m. SE. Rutland.
Cavendish, tn., Victoria, co. Dundas, 193 m. W. Melbourne.
Cavendish, co. Queensland, NW. portion of Moreton dist.
Cave Point, New Zealand, N. extremity of Stewart Island.
Cavers, par., S. Roxburghshire, 2 m. NE. Hawick. 18,254 ac.
Caversham, par., S. Oxfordshire, 1 m. N. Reading. 4879 ac.
Caverswall, par., N. Staffordshire, 5 m. SE. Stoke-on-Trent.
Cave Spring, vil., Georgia, Floyd co., 16 m. SW. Rome.
Cave Spring, tnshp., Virginia, Roanoke co.
Cavezzo, tn., Italy, Emilia, dist. of Mirandola.
Cavite, spt., Philippines, Luzon Island, 10 m. SW. Manilla.
Cavour or **Cavore**, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 7 m. SE. Pinerolo.
Cavriana, vil., N. Italy, 17 m. NW. Mantua. Lat. 45° 21′ N.
Cawarra, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Georgiana, 105 m. W. Sydney.
Cawarral, tnshp., Queensland, co. Livingston.
Caw Caw, tnshp., S. Carolina, Orangeburg co.
Cawdor, par. and vil., Inverness and Nairnshires. 29,366 ac.
Cawee, Great and **Little**, small isls., Quebec, Saguenay co.
Cawker City, vil., Kansas, Mitchell co.
Cawndilla Lake, New S. Wales, co. Menindee.
Cawnpur, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 2370 sq. m.
Cawnpur City, chief tn. of above, on R. Ganges, 628 m. NW. Calcutta. Lat. 26° 28′ N., long. 80° 24′ E. Pop. 182,310.
Cawood, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 4½ m. NW. Selby.
Cawsand Beacon, peak, S. Devon, 3½ m. SE. Oakhampton. Alt. 1792 ft.
Cawston, par. and vil., N. Norfolk, 4 m. SW. Aylsham. 4296 ac.
Cawthorne, par. and vil., Yorks, 4½ m. NW. Barnsley.
Cax or **Kaso**, Turkish isl., in Grecian Archipelago.
Caxamarca or **Cajamarca**, tn., Peru, 90 m. E. Pacasmayo. P. 12,000.
Caxamarca, dep., Peru. Area 17,721 sq. m. Pop. 244,895.
Caxamarquilla, tn., N. Peru, 70 m. S. Caxamarca.
Caxatambo or **Cajatambo**, prov., Peru, dep. Junin. Pop. 30,472.
Caxatambo, tn., Peru, in above prov., 140 m. N. Lima.
Caxias or **Cachias**, tn., Brazil, state Maranhão. Pop. 12,000.
Caxoeira. *See* **Cachoeira**.
Caxton, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. W. Cambridge.
Cayack Cove, inlet, W. Cornwall, 3 m. SW. St. Agnes Head.
Cayambe, mtn., Andes of Ecuador, on equator. Alt. 19,535 ft.
Caycara, tn., Venezuela, state Bolivar, on the Orinoco.
Cayenne, spt., S. America, cap. of French Guiana. Pop. 11,000.
Cayes, Les, spt., Haiti, 92 m. WSW. Port Republican.
Cayes-de-Jacmel, tn., Haiti, on Jacmel R., 20 m. S. Port-au-Prince.
Cayeux, tn., France, dep. Somme, on English Channel.
Caylus, tn., France, 25 m. NE. Montauban. Lat. 44° 14′ N.
Caymans, 3 isls., Brit. W. Indies, 150 m. WNW. Jamaica.
Cayon, tn., Spain, prov. and 9 m. W. Corunna.
Cayor or **Kayor**, maritime state, Senegambia. Pop. 150,000.
Cayte or **Caite**, riv., Brazil, flows past Bragança.
Caythorpe, par. and vil., S. Lincolnshire, 10 m. NE. Grantham.
Cayuga or **Cayuga Bridge**, vil., New York, Cayuga co.
Cayuga, tn., Ontario, Haldimand co., on Grand R.
Cayuga Creek, New York, headwater of Buffalo Creek.
Cayuga Lake, New York, 38 m. long, drains to Seneca R.
Cayuta Creek, New York, trib. of the Susquehanna R.
Cayuta Lake, New York, Chemung co., abounds with fish.
Cazalla de la Sierra, tn., Spain, prov. and 30 m. NE. Seville.
Cazaubon, tn., France, dep. Gers, 40 m. NW. Auch.
Cazbin. *See* **Kasbin**.
Cazembe's Country, Africa. Lat. 10° S., long. 39° E. Ar. 120,000 sq. m.
Cazenovia, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Woodford co.
Cazenovia, vil. and tnshp., New York, Madison co.
Cazenovia Lake, New York, in Madison co.
Cazères, tn., France, Haute-Garonne, on R. Garonne.
Cazes-Mondenard, vil., France, Tarn-et-Garonne.
Cazorla, city, Spain, Andalusia, 41 m. E. Jaen.
Cazouls-lès-Béziers, tn., France, Hérault, 6 m. NW. Béziers.
Cea, vil., Portugal, prov. Beira, 28 m. WSW. Guarda.
Ceara, prov., Brazil. Lat. 5° S. Area 40,251 sq. m. Pop. 721,686.
Cébazat, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 5 m. N. Clermont Ferrand.
Cebolla or **Cevolla**, tn., Spain, 25 m. NW. Toledo.
Cebreros, tn., Spain, 21 m. SSE. Avila, on the Alberche.
Ceccano, vil., Italy, 5 m. S. Frosinone, on R. Sacco.
Cecil, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
Cecilton, vil., Maryland, Cecil co., 45 m. E. Baltimore.
Ceclavin, tn., Spain, 35 m. NW. Caceres.
Cedar, tnshp., Iowa, Mahaska co.
Cedar Berge, mtns., Cape Colony, between Elephant and Doorn Rs.
Cedarburg, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Ozaukee co.
Cedar City, vil., Utah, Iron co. Lat. 37° 52′ N., long. 113° 4′ W.
Cedar Creek, Alabama, trib. of the Alabama R.
Cedar Creek, Indiana, trib. of the St. Joseph R.
Cedar Creek, Iowa, falls into the Des Moines R.

Cedar Creek, Iowa, falls into the Skunk R.
Cedar Creek, Missouri, trib. of the Missouri R.
Cedar Creek, Texas, falls into the Trinity R. in Henderson co.
Cedar Creek, Virginia. trib. of Shenandoah R.
Cedar Dale, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 3 m. from Oshawa.
Cedar Falls, city, Iowa, Black Hawk co.
Cedar Falls, vil., Wisconsin, Dunn co.
Cedar Grove, vil , Georgia, Walker co.
Cedar Grove, tnshp., N. Carolina, Orange co.
Cedar Grove, vil., Wisconsin, Sheboygan co.
Cedar Hall, vil., Quebec, co. and 54 m. from Rimouski.
Cedar Isl., New York, in Sag Harbour, Long Island, Suffolk co.
Cedar Keys, spt., Florida, Levy co. Has timber trade.
Cedar Lake, Ontario, Nipissing District.
Cedar Lake, Saskatchewan, lies NE. of Lake Winnipegosis.
Cedar Mt., Virginia, Culpeper co. Confederate victory 1862.
Cedar Rapids, city, Iowa, Linn co., 98 m. NNW. Burlington. **P. 18,000.**
Cedar River, Michigan, trib. of the Grand R.
Cedar River, Minnesota and Iowa, trib. of the Iowa R.
Cedar Rock, tnshp., N. Carolina, Franklin co.
Cedar Run, Virginia, falls into the Broad Run.
Cedars, vil., Quebec, Soulanges co., 29 m. SW. Montreal.
Cedar Springs, vil., Michigan, Kent co., 21 m. from Gd. Rapids.
Cedar Springs, tnshp., S. Carolina, Albeville co.
Cedar Town, vil., Georgia, cap. of Polk co.
Cedarville, vil., Illinois, Stephenson co.
Cedarville, vil., New Jersey, Cumberland co.
Cedarville, vil., New York, Herkimer co.
Cedarville, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Greene co.
Cedarville, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Warren co.
Ceded and Conquered Provinces, obsolete term for nucleus of the North-Western Provinces, India.
Ceded Districts, territory, Deccan, India, ceded to British 1800.
Ceded Districts, territory, comprising 4 dists., Madras Presidency.
Cefalu, tn., Sicily, 44 m. ESE. Palermo. **Pop. 14,774.**
Cefni, riv., Anglesey, falls into Malldraeth Bay. Length 14 m.
Cefullye, par. and vil., Radnorshire, 9 m. SE. Rhayader.
Cegid, riv., N. Carnarvonshire, falls into Beaumaris Bay.
Ceglie, city, Italy, prov. Lecce, 27 m. W. Brindisi. **Pop. 15,171.**
Cehegin, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. WNW. Murcia.
Ceira or **Elnas**, riv., Portugal, trib. of the Mondego.
Ceira, vil., Portugal, dist. and 2 m. E. Coimbra.
Celano, tn., Italy, prov. and 28 m. SSE. Aquila.
Celbridge, vil., NE. co. Kildare, on R. Liffey.
Celebes, isl., Malay Archipelago. Area 77,271 sq. m. **P. 4,000,000.**
Celebes Sea, N. of Celebes, E. of Borneo, and S. of Philippine Is.
Celenza, tn., Italy, prov. and 30 m. WNW. Foggia.
Celenza, tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, 17 m. SW. Vasto.
Celestial Mtns. *See* **Thian-Shan.**
Celina, vil., Ohio, cap. of Mercer co., on Wabash R.
Cellardyke or **Nether Kilrenny**, vil., SE. Fife.
Celle, tn., Prussia, 23 m. N. Hanover, on R. Aller. **Pop. 18,782.**
Celle, tn., Italy, on Gulf of Genoa, 4 m. NE. Savona.
Cellino, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SE. Teramo.
Celorico, tn., Portugal, in Beira, 11 m. NW. Guarda.
Cembra, tn., Austria, 9 m. NE. Trent, on the Avisio.
Cemmes, par. and vil., W. Montgomeryshire.
Ceneda, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. N. Treviso.
Ceneselli, tn., Italy, prov. Rovigo, dist. Massa Superiore.
Cenia, tn., Spain, prov. Tarragona, 15 m. SW. Tortosa.
Cenis, Mt., Alps, between Savoy and Italy, pierced by ry. tunnel.
Cenon-la-Bastide, vil., France, on Gironde, near Bordeaux.
Centallo, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 7 m. N. Coni.
Cento, tn., Italy, in Emilia, 16 m. NNW. Bologna. **Pop. 19,881.**
Centorbi or **Centuripe**, tn., Sicily, 19 m. WNW. Catania.
Central, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, Pickens co.
Central America. *See* **America, Central.**
Central Chebogue, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 2½ m. from Yarmouth.
Central City, tn., Colorado, cap. of Gilpin co Lat. 39° 48′ N.
Central City, tn., Dakota, Lawrence co.
Central City, vil., Illinois, Marion co., 252 m. S. Chicago.
Central City, vil., Iowa, Linn co.
Central City, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Merrick co.
Central Covington, vil., Kentucky, Kenton co.
Central Falls, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
Central Hill, Groote Eylandt, N. Territory, Australia. Alt. 520 ft.
Centralia, city, Illinois, Marion co., 253 m. S. Chicago.
Centralia, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Boone co.
Centralia, borough, Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
Centralia City, vil., Wisconsin, Wood co., on Wisconsin R.
Central India, includes 9 political agencies. 75,000 sq. m. **P. 10,139,570.**
Central Park, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 5 m. W. Chicago.
Central Provs., chief commissionership, India, extending from Bundelkhand S. to Madras. 113,279 sq. m. **Pop. 12,932,330.**
Central Village, vil., Connecticut, Windham co.
Centre, vil., Alabama, cap. of Cherokee co. Lat. 34° 7′ N.
Centre, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Ralls co.
Centre, Mt., S. Australia, part Gawler Range, 10 m. N. co. Robinson.
Centre Brook, vil., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
Centreburg, vil , Ohio, Knox co.
Centre Cambridge, vil., New York, Washington co.
Centre Creek, Kansas and Missouri, trib. of Spring R.
Centredale, vil., Iowa, Cedar co.
Centre Harbour, tnshp., New Hampshire, Belknap co.
Centre Hill, peak, Newfoundland, near Trinity Bay. Alt. over 1000 ft.
Centre Island, N. Territory, Australia, one of Sir Edward Pellew Is.
Centre Point, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Howard co.
Centre Point, vil., Iowa, Linn co.
Centreport, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Centreport Harbour.
Centreport Harbour, New York, a branch of Long Island Sound.
Centreton, vil., New Jersey, Salem co.
Centre View, vil., Missouri, Johnson co.
Centreville, sub-dist., Nova Scotia, King's co.
Centreville, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, cap of Bibb co.
Centreville, vil., Connecticut, New Haven co.
Centreville, vil., Delaware, New Castle co.
Centreville, vil., Indiana, cap. of Wayne co.
Centreville, vil , Iowa, cap. of Appanoose co.
Centreville, tnshp., Kansas, Linn co.
Centreville, vil., Maryland, cap. Queen Anne co.
Centreville, vil., Michigan, cap. St. Joseph co., on Prairie R.
Centreville, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Anoka co.
Centreville, borough, Pennsylvania, Butler co.
Centreville, vil., Pennsylvania, Elk co.
Centreville, vil., Rhode Island, Kent co., on Pawtucket R.
Centreville, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Fairfax co.
Centreville, vil. and tnshp., W. Virginia, Tyler co.
Centreville, vil., Wisconsin, Manitowoc co.
Centropolis, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Franklin co.
Cephalonia or **Kephalonia**, one of Ionian Islands. 315 sq. m. **P. 80,957.**
Cephissia or **Kephissia**, vil., Greece, 12 m. NE. Athens.
Cephissis or **Melas**, riv., Greece, falls into L. Topolias.
Cephissus, riv., Greece, in Attica, falls into Gulf of Ægina.
Ceppaloni, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, 6½ m. S. Benevento.
Ceprano, tn., Italy, 11 m. SE. Frosinone. Lat. 41° 32′ N.
Cera, isl., Malay Archipelago, W. of Timor Laut.
Ceram or **Sirang**, isl., Malay Archipelago. 10,000 sq. m. **P. 200,000.**
Cerami, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, 17 m. W. Bronté.
Ceram Laut, small isls., off E. end of Ceram.
Cerano, vil., Italy, in Piedmont, 8½ m. ENE. Novara.
Cerbat, vil., Arizona, Mohave co., 6 m. S. Mineral Park.
Cerchiara, tn., Italy, prov. Cosenza, 17 m. NE. Castrovillari.
Cerda, tn., Sicily, 3 m. SE. Termini.
Cerdyn, riv., SW. Cardiganshire, trib. of the Teifi.
Cere, riv., France, Cantal and Lot, trib. of the Dordogne.
Cerea, tn., Italy, 19 m. SSE. Verona. Lat. 45° 11′ N., 11° 13′ E.
Ceredo, vil. and tnshp., W. Virginia, Wayne co., on Ohio R.
Ceres, vil., Cape Colony, Tulbagh Div., 75 m. NE. Cape Town.
Ceres, par. and vil., Fifeshire, 2½ m. SE. Cupar.
Ceres, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 51 m. SW. Melbourne.
Céret, tn., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, 18 m. SW. Perpignan.
Cerfontaine, vil., Belgium, prov. Namur, 6 m. WSW. Philippeville.
Ceriana, vil., Italy, 5 m. N. San Remo. Lat. 43° 53′ N., 7° 45′ E.
Cerignola, tn., Italy, prov. and 24 m. SE. Foggia. **Pop. 25,418.**
Cerigo, S.-most of Ionian Islands, Greece. Area 116 sq. m. **P. 13,259.**
Cerigotto, isl., Greece, between Cerigo and Crete, 5 m. long.
Cerilly, tn., France, dep. Allier, 24 m. WNW. Moulins.
Cerina, tn., Cyprus, on N. coast, 10 m. N. Lefkosia.
Cerizay, tn., France, dep. Deux-Sèvres, 12 m. W. Bressuire.
Cermignano, vil., Italy, prov. Teramo, 12 m. NNW. Penne.
Cerne-Abbas, tn. and par., mid. Dorset. 3063 ac.
Cernetz or **Zernetz**, vil., Switzerland, Lower Engadine.
Cernilow, vil., Bohemia, Königratz, near Smiritz.
Cernowitz, tn., Bohemia, 14 m. ESE. Tabor.
Cernusco-Asinario, tn., Italy, 7 m. NE. Milan.
Cerra-del-Cobre, mtn., Andes of Atacama, Chili, 18,320 ft.
Cerreto, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento, on the Apennines.
Cerreto Guidi, tn., Italy, prov. Florence, 4 m. NW. Empoli.
Cerro, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso, 10 m. NW. Isernia.
Cerro Azul, tn., Peru, 75 m. SSE. Callao.
Cerro de la Giganta, highest mtns., Lower California, 5000 ft.
Cerro del Andevalo, tn., Spain, 26 m. N. Huelva.
Cerro de Pasco, tn., Peru, dep. Junin, 138 m. NE. Lima.
Cerro do Roque, mtos., Brazil, W. of Lake Patos.
Cerro Gordo, mtn. pass between Mexico and Vera Cruz.
Cerro Gordo, mining camp, California, Inyo co.
Cerro Gordo, vil., Florida, cap. of Holmes co.
Cerro Gordo, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Platte co.
Cerro Gordo de Potosi, metalliferous mtn., Bolivia, nr. Potosi.
Cerros, isl., Pacific Ocean, off Lower California. 30 m. by 5 m.
Certa or **Serta**, tn., Portugal, 23 m. SE. Coimbra.
Certaldo, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 18½ m. SW. Florence.
Cervaro, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 22 m. SE. Sora.
Cervasca, vil., Italy, 5½ m. SW. Coni, on the Stura.
Cerveira, tn., Portugal, prov. Minho, 16 m. N. Vianna.
Cervera, tn., Spain, prov. and 28 m. E. Lerida.
Cervera, tn., Spain, 58 m. N. Palencia.
Cervera de Rio Alhama, tn., Spain, 18 m. S. Calahorra.
Cervetere, vil., Italy, in the Campagna, 27 m. W. Rome.
Cervia, tn., Italy, in Emilia, 13 m. SE. Ravenna.
Cervicales, isls., Mediterranean, SE. of Corsica.
Cervin, Mont, Pennine Alps, 12 m. WNW. Monte Rosa. Alt. 14,771 ft.
Cervinara, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SW. Avellino.
Cervione, tn., E. Corsica, 26 m. S. Bastia.
Cesana, vil., Italy, prov. and 11 m. SW. Belluna.
Cesan Maderno, vil., Italy, 10 m. NW. Milan.
Cesaro, tn., Sicily, 7½ m. NW. Bronte, on a hill.
Cesena, tn , Italy, prov. and 12 m. SE. Forli. **Pop. 39,490.**
Cesenatico, tn., Italy, 9 m. NE. Cesena, on Adriatic.
Cesi or **Cesio**, vil., Italy, 7 m. NNE. Narni.
Cessbrook, tnshp., Queensland, 50 m. NW. Brisbane.
Cessenon, vil., France, Hérault, 15 m. E. St. Pons.
Cessford, vil., Roxburghshire, 6 m. NE. Jedburgh.
Cesson, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 3 m. E. Rennes.
Cetona, vil., Italy, prov. Siena, 10 m. SW. Chiusi.
Cetraro, tn., Italy, prov. and 24 m. NW. Cosenza.
Cette, spt., France, Hérault, 19 m. SW. Montpellier. **Pop. 35,517.**
Cettinge, Cettigne, or **Zetinge**, cap. of Montenegro. Lat. 42° 45′ N.
Ceuta, spt., Morocco, opposite Gibraltar, belonging to Spain.
Ceva, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 26 m. E. Coni, on the Tanaro.
Cevennes, mtns., S. France, rich in minerals. Greatest alt. 5794 ft.
Cevico de la Torre, tn., Spain, Leon, 12 m. SE. Palencia.
Ceylon, isl., separated from India by Gulf of Manaar. **Pop. 3,008,239.**
Cezimbra, tn , Portugal, on Atlantic, 18 m. S. Lisbon.
Chaam, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 10 m. SE. Breda.

Chabanais, tn., France, in Charente, 30 m. NE. Angoulême.
Chabeuil, tn., France, dep. Drôme, 7 m. SE. Valence.
Chabkan, riv., Chinese Empire, enters L. Ike-Aral-Nor.
Chablis, tn., France, dep. Yonne, 9 m. E. Auxerre.
Chabrámau. *See* **Chhibramaw.**
Chabris, tn., France, dep. Indre, 30 m. N. Châteauroux.
Chacao, tn., Chili, on Chiloe Island, 16 m. NE. Ancud.
Chacarilla, vil., Bolivia, dep. La Paz Ayacucho. Copper mines.
Chacewater, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Cornwall.
Chach, valley, Rawal Pindi, Punjab, on E. bank of the Indus.
Chachacomani, peak, Andes of Bolivia. Lat. 13° S Alt. 20,235 ft.
Chachána, petty state, Bombay.
Chachapoyas, tn., Peru, cap. of Amazonas.
Chachra, *taluk*. *See* **Umarkot.**
Chachra, tn., cap. of Umarkot *taluk*, Bombay.
Chaco, El Gran. *See* **El Gran Chaco.**
Chad, Tschad. or **Tsad**, lake, Soudan. Lat. 13° N., long. 14° E.
Chadchat, petty state, Bombay, in Gujarat. 440 sq. m.
Chadda River. *See* **Benué.**
Chadderton, tnshp., SE. Lancashire, on R. Irk.
Chaddesley-Corbett, par. and vil., W. Worcestershire.
Chadkirk, eccl. dist., E. Cheshire, Stockport par.
Chadwell Heath, hamlet and ry. stn., Essex, 10 m. N. of London.
Chaffey, sub-dist., Ontario, Muskoka co.
Chagaramus or **San Fernando**, naval stn., Trinidad, West Indies.
Chagdah, tn., Bengal, Nadiyah dist., on R. Hugli.
Chagford, par. and vil., S. Devon, 3 m. NW. Moreton-Hampstead.
Chagga, tribe, E. Equatorial Africa, on Mt. Kilima-Njaro.
Chagny, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 10 m. NW. Châlons.
Chagos Archipelago, in Indian Ocean, S. of the Maldive Islands.
Chagres, tn., Colombia, N. coast of Isthmus of Panama.
Chagrin Falls, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on Chagrin R.
Chagrin River, Ohio, falls into Lake Erie.
Chahan or **Tchahan**, tn., Mongolia, 200 m. NNE. Pekin.
Chaharbag, tn., Afghanistan, 30 m. N. Cabul.
Chaibasa, tn., Bengal, cap. of Singhbhum district.
Chailey, par. and vil., W. Sussex, 6 m. N. Lewes. 5944 ac.
Chaillac, tn., France, in Indre, 17 m. SE. Le Blanc.
Chailland, tn., France, in Mayenne, 11 m. NW. Laval.
Chaillé-les-Marais, vil., France, 28 m. SE. La Roche-sur-Yon.
Chaillevette, spt., France, Charente-Inférieure, 6 m. S. Marennes.
Chain of Ponds, tn., S. Australia, co. and 19 m. NE. Adelaide.
Chainpur, tn., Bengal, Shahabad dist. Lat. 22° 5′ 15″ N.
Chaitanpur Hills, Bengal, Singbhum district. Alt. 2529 ft.
Chaitpet, vil., Madras, S. Arcot dist. Scene of battle 1782.
Chai-ya, tn., Siam, E. side Malay Peninsula. Lat. 9° 30′ N.
Chak, tn., Bombay, Shikarpur dist.
Chaka, principal vil., on Pemba Island, E. Africa, on W. coast.
Chaken, tn., India, Rajputana, Jaipur state.
Chaki River, Punjab, Gurdaspur dist., trib. of the Beas R.
Chaklasi, tn., Bombay, Kaira district.
Chakwal, *tahsil*, Punjab, Jhelum dist. 818 sq. m.
Chakwal, tn., Punjab, hdqrs. Jhelum dist. Lat. 32° 55′ 50″ N.
Chala, port, Peru, prov. Arequipa. Lat. 15° 50′ S.
Chalabre, tn., France, dep. Aude, 24 m. SW. Carcassonne.
Chalakúdi River, Madras, Cochin state.
Chalamont, tn., France, dep. Ain, 19 m. E. Trevoux.
Chalan Bil, marsh, Bengal, Rajshahi dist. Varies from 20 to 150 sq. m.
Chalançon, tn., France, dep. Ardèche, 16 m. SW. Tournon.
Chalantenango, tn. and dep., San Salvador, Central America.
Chalanthrista, tn., Greece, in the Morea, 12 m. SSE. Patras.
Chalaval, vil., Chili, prov. Atacama. Copper mines.
Chalcis, Chalkis, or **Negropont**, tn., Greece, cap. of Eubœa.
Chalco, tn. and lake, Mexico, 25 m. SE. Mexico.
Chale, vil. and bay, Isle of Wight, 6½ m. W. Ventnor.
Chaleur Bay, inlet of Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Chalfont St. Giles, par. and vil., S. Bucks, 3 m. SE. Amersham.
Chalfont St. Peter, par. and vil., S. Bucks, 5 m. SE. Amersham.
Chalford, eccl. dist. and vil., E. Gloucestershire.
Chalgrove, par. and vil., SE. Oxfordshire, 5 m. SW. Tetsworth.
Chalisgaon, sub-div., Bombay, Khandesh dist.
Chalisgaon, tn., Bombay, headquarters of above.
Chalk Farm, stn., N. London ry., 1½ m. NW. Euston.
Chalki Island, one of the Prince's Islands, Sea of Marmara.
Chalk River, vil. and stream, Ontario, Renfrew co.
Chalky Inlet, New Zealand, co. Fiord.
Chalky Isl., New Zealand, co. Fiord, at entrance of Chalky Inlet.
Challans, tn., France, dep. Vendée, in marshy dist.
Challes, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, 11 m. SE. Le Mans.
Challich, mtn., NW. Ross-shire, Lochbroom par. Alt. 3483 ft.
Chalmers, vil., New York, co. Niagara, 7 m. NE. of the Falls.
Chalonnes-sur-Loire, tn., France, on the Loire.
Châlons-sur-Marne, city, France, cap. dep. Marne. **Pop. 23,200.**
Châlon-sur-Saône, tn., France, dep. Saône-et-Loire. **Pop. 21,618.**
Châlus, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, 17 m. SW. Limoges.
Cham, tn. and riv., Bavaria, 30 m. NE. Ratisbon.
Cham, tn., Siam, on Gulf of Siam, 70 m. SW. Bangkok.
Chama, vil. and riv., W. Africa, on Gold Coast.
Chamalières, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme.
Chamardi, petty state, Bombay, Gujarat prov.
Chamarlakota, tn., Madras, Godavari dist.
Chamba, hill state, Punjab. Area 3180 sq. m.
Chamba, chief tn. of above. Lat. 32° 29′ N., long. 76° 10′ E.
Chambal, tn., Bengal, Chittagong dist.
Chambal R., Central India, trib. of the Jumna. Length 650 m.
Chamberet, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, 21 m. NW. Tulle.
Chamber's Bay, N. Territory, Australia, off Van Diemen Gulf.
Chambersburg, tnshp., New Jersey, Mercer co.
Chambersburg, borough, Pennsylvania, cap. of Franklin co.
Chambers' Creek, Texas, headwater of Pecan Creek.
Chambers' Creek, tn., N. S. Wales, co. Bathurst, 158 m. W. Sydney.
Chambers' Creek, S. Australia, between Taunton co. and L. Frome.
Chambers' Island, Georgia, U.S., M'Intosh co.
Chambers' Island, Wisconsin, in Green Bay, Lake Michigan.
Chambers' Mt., S. Australia, near Chambers' Creek.
Chambertin, famous vineyard, France, Burgundy, near Dijon.
Chambéry, city, France, cap. of dep. Savoie, SW. Geneva. **P. 19,622.**
Chambezi, riv., Central Africa, falls into L. Bangweolo.
Chamblissburg, tnshp., Virginia, Bedford co.
Chambly, tn., France, dep. Oise, 20 m. SSE. Beauvais.
Chambly Basin, vil., Quebec, Chambly co., on Richelieu R.
Chambly Canton, vil., Quebec, Chambly co., on Richelieu R.
Chambon, tn., France, dep. Creuse, 26 m. E. Guéret.
Chambon, vil., France, Haute-Loire.
Chambon-Feugerolles, tn., France, 5 m. SW. St. Etienne.
Chambord, vil., France, 8 m. E. Blois, with splendid château.
Chamboulive, vil., France, dep. Corrèze, 12 m. NW. Tulle.
Chambra Mala, peak, Madras, Malabar dist. Alt. 6500 ft.
Chamelco, tn., Guatemala, in Alta Vera Paz.
Chamiani, tn., India, Unao dist., Oudh.
Chamisso Island, Alaska, in Kotzebue Sound.
Chamois, vil., Missouri, Osage co., on Missouri R.
Chamomeril Lake or **Iso Morlri**, Kashmir. Lat. 32° 55′ N.
Chamounix, val. and vil., France, Savoie, below Mt. Blanc.
Champa or **Chapa**, estate, India, Central Provs.
Champagne, old prov., NE. France. Troyes was the cap.
Champagney, tn., France, Haute-Saône, 25 m. ENE. Vesoul.
Champagnole, tn., France, dep. Jura, on R. Ain.
Champaigne, city, Illinois, 128 m. SSW. Chicago.
Champaran, dist., Bengal, Patna div. Area 3531 sq. m.
Champdeniers, tn., France, dep. Deux-Sèvres.
Champeix, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme.
Champigny, vil., France, dep. Seine, 8 m. ESE. Paris.
Champion, vil., Michigan, Marquette co.
Champion, vil. and tnshp., New York, Jefferson co.
Champlain, vil., New York, Clinton co.
Champlain, vil., Canada, on St. Lawrence, 64 m. SW. Quebec.
Champlain, Lake, between New York and Vermont. Area 488 sq. m.
Champlitte, tn., France, Haute-Saône, 29 m. W. Vesoul.
Champney's Isl., Georgia, off coast of and included in M'Intosh co.
Champniers, tn., France, Charente, 5 m. NE. Angoulême.
Champoton, tn., Mexico., 35 m. SSW. Campeachy.
Champsecret, tn., France, Orne, 4½ m. NE. Domfront.
Champtocé, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 15 m. SW. Angers.
Chamrajagur, tn. and *taluk*, India, Mysore.
Chamula San Juan, vil., Mexico, state Chiapas.
Chamundibetta, hill, India, Mysore state. Alt. 3489 ft.
Chamursi, tn., India, Central Provs., Chanda dist.
Chamusca, tn., Portugal, on R. Tagus, 13 m. NE. Santarem.
Chanac, tn., France, Lozère, 8 m. SW. Mende, on R. Lot.
Chanak-Kalessi, spt., Turkey, on Asiatic side of the Dardanelles.
Chanar, *tahsil*, India, NW. Provs., Mirzapur dist.
Chanar, fort and tn., India, NW. Provs.
Chañaral, spt., Chili, prov. Atacama, 48 m. N. Caldera.
Chañarcillo, tn., Chili, Atacama, 26 m. from Pabellon.
Chancay, spt., Peru, dep. Lima, on Chancay R.
Chancellorville, vil., Pennsylvania, Spottsylvania co.
Chanchocon, mining vil., Chili, prov. Atacama.
Chanda, dist., India, Central Provs. Ar. 10,785 sq. m.
Chanda, chief tn. and headquarters of above.
Chandan River, Bengal, Bhagalpur dist., trib. of Ganges.
Chandarnagar, French settlement, Bengal, Hugli dist.
Chandauli, *tahsil*, NW. Provs., India. Area 418 sq. m.
Chandausi, tn., India, NW. Provs., Moradabad dist.
Chandavolu, tn., Madras, Kistna dist.
Chandbali, port, India, Orissa, on Baitarani R.
Chandeleur Bay, Louisiana, N. of mouth of the Mississippi.
Chandeleur Island, Louisiana, 60 m. NE. mouth of Mississippi.
Chanderi, dist., India, Gwalior state. Comprises 380 villages.
Chanderi, tn. and hdqrs. of above, 170 m. S. Agra. Lat. 24° 42′ N.
Chandgaon, tn., Bengal, Chittagong dist.
Chandkhali, vil., Bengal, Khulna dist. Lat. 22° 32′ N.
Chandler R., New South Wales, co. Clarke, trib. of the Macleay R.
Chandod, vil., India, Gujarat. Place of pilgrimage.
Chandor, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay. 385 sq. m.
Chandor, tn., Chandor, sub-div., Bombay. Lat. 20° 19′ 40″ N.
Chandos, vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 30 m. from Lakefield.
Chandpur, tn., India, dist. and 19 m. S. Bijnaur.
Chandpur, vil., Bengal, at mouth of R. Hugli.
Chandpur, *tahsil*, India, Bijnaur dist., NW. Provs.
Chandra, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 129 sq. m.
Chandragiri, *taluk*, N. Arcot dist., Madras.
Chandragiri, tn., in above *taluk*. Lat. 13° 35′ N., long. 79° 21′ 30″ E.
Chandragiri River, Madras. Mouth in 12° 29′ N., 75° 1′ 6″ E.
Chandra-gutti, peak, W. Ghats, Mysore. Alt. 2836 ft.
Chandrakona. *See* **Baba-Bkdan.**
Chandrapur, estate, Central Provs., India. Ar. 300 sq. m.
Chandra River, Punjab, headwater of the Chenab R.
Chandur, tn., India, Ellichpur dist., Berar.
Chandur, *taluk*, Berar, Amraoti dist. Area 855 sq. m.
Chandur, tn., Berar, Amraoti dist. Lat. 20° 49′ N., long. 78° 1′ E.
Chanduria, vil., Bengal, Khulna dist. Lat. 22° 54′ 45″ N.
Chang-Bhakar, native state, Bengal. Area 906 sq. m. **Pop. 13,466.**
Chang-Chau, tn., China, prov. Kiang-su. **Pop. 200,000.**
Chang-Chau (Chang-Chow), city, China, prov. Fo-Kien. **Pop. 1,000,000.**
Changé, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, 4 m. ESE. Le Mans.
Changé, vil., France, dep. Mayenne, 2½ m. N. Laval.
Change Isls., Newfoundland, 8 m. from Fogo.
Chang-Mai, tn., Asia, in Laos, on R. Mekong. Lat. 2° 16′ N. **P. 26,000.**
Chang-Sha, city, China, prov. Hu-Nan, on the Heng-Kiang.
Changsil Mtns., Punjab, in Bashahr state. Lat. 31° N., long. 78° E.
Chang-Te, tn., China, prov. Hu-Nan, on L. Long-Ting-Hu.
Chang-Wha, tn., W. Formosa, opposite Amoy.
Chaniers, vil., France, Charente-Inférieure, 4 m. from Saintes.
Channagiri, *taluk*, India, Mysore state. Area 467 sq. m.
Channahon, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Will co.

Channapata, tn., India, Mysore state. Lat. 12° 38′ N.
Channel or **Port-aq-Basqeus**, port of entry, SW. Newfoundland.
Channel Isls., in English Chan., belonging to Britain, off French cst.
Chanonry, ancient roy. borough, Ross-shire, now part of Fortrose.
Chanraypatna, vil., India, Mysore state. Lat. 12° 54′ 12″ N.
Chansama, tn., India, Baroda state. Lat. 23° 43′ N., long. 72° 14′ 55″ E.
Chantada, tn., Spain, prov. and 30 m. SSE. Lugo. Pop. 13,852.
Chantapilli, vil., Madras, Vizagapatam dist.
Chantelle, tn., France, in Allier, 9 m. N. Gannat.
Chantenay, tn., France, Loire-Infér., 2 m. W. Nantes. Pop. 11,808.
Chantenay, vil., France, in Nièvre, 15 m. SE. Nevers.
Chantenay, vil., France, in Sarthe, 15 m. N. La Flèche.
Chantibun, tn., Siam, on Gulf of Siam, SE. Bangkok. Pop. 30,000.
Chantilly, tn., France, dep. Oise, 25 m. NE. Paris.
Chantocé, France. *See* **Champtocé**.
Chantonnay, tn., France, Vendée, 17 m. E. La Roche.
Chantrigne, tn., France, dep. and 7 m. NE. Mayenne.
Chantry Island, Canada, on E. coast of Lake Huron.
Chantry Mtn., Queensland, dists. N. Kennedy and Leichhardt.
Chanu, vil., France, in Orne, 9 m. N. Domfront.
Chanute, vil., Kansas, Neosho co. Has manufs.
Chanwarpatha, vil., India, Central Provs.
Chanyuska River, Minnesota, falls into the Blue East R.
Chao-Naiman-Sume-Khoton, city, Mongolia, NW. of Pekin.
Chao-Tchou, city, China, prov. Quang-Tung.
Chaource, tn., France, in Aube, 16 m. S. Troyes
Chapa, vil., India, Central Provs., Bilaspur.
Chapada, tn., Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
Chapada, tn., Brazil, state Maranhão, near Tocantins R.
Chapada, tn., Brazil, state Matto Grosso.
Chapala, lake, Mexico. Lat. 20° 2′ N., long. 102° 25′ W.
Chaparal, tn., Colombia, state of Tolima.
Chapeau, vil., Quebec, Pontiac co.
Chapeau Rouge, cape, Newfoundland, Burin dist.
Chapel, vil., co. Wexford, 7 m. SW. Enniscorthy.
Chapel Allerton, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 2½ m. N. Leeds.
Chapel and Stirling Bridge, vil., N. Lanarkshire.
Chapel-en-le-Frith, tn. and par., N. Derbyshire. 9752 ac.
Chapelgill, peak, Peeblesshire, in Broughton par. Alt. 2282 ft.
Chapelhall, vil., Lanarkshire, 2½ m. SE. Airdrie.
Chapel Hill, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Orange co.
Chapelizod, tn., co. and 3 m. W. Dublin, on R. Liffey.
Chapelle-Basse-Mer, La, tn., France, dep. Loire-Inférieure.
Chapelle d'Armentières, La, tn., France, dep. Nord.
Chapelle St. Denis, La, tn., France, dep. Seine. Pop. 17,674.
Chapel of Garioch, par. and vil., Scotland, 21 m. N. Aberdeen
Chapelton of Glassford, par. and vil., N. Lanarkshire.
Chapeltown, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Chapleau, ry. stn., Canada, C. P. Ry., 495 m. W. Ottawa.
Chaplin, ry. stn., Canada, NW. Territory, 452 m. W. Winnipeg.
Chapman, sub-dist., Ontario, Muskoka co.
Chapman, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Snyder co.
Chapman Sands, shoal, in R. Thames, S. of Canvey I.
Chapman's Creek, Kansas, tributary of the Kansas R.
Chapoo, spt., China, prov. Che-Kiang, 30 m. SE. Shanghai.
Chapora, tn., Portuguese E. Indies, 12 m. NW. Goa.
Chappel Hill, tnshp., Alabama, Chamber's co.
Chapra, sub-div., Saran dist., Bengal. Ar. 998 sq. m.
Chapra, ch. tn., hdqrs., Saran dist., Bengal, on Gogra R. P. 66,980.
Chaprauli, vil., NW. Provs., India. 28° 50′ 15″ N.
Chaptal Island. *See* **Hudson Island**.
Chapultepec, tn., Mexico, 2 m. W. of cap. Old sepulchre of kings.
Charalan, tn., Colombia, 140 m. NNE. Bogota.
Charbonnier, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 9 m. S. Issoire.
Charcas, tn., Paraguay, dep. Hermengildo.
Chard, borough, W. Somerset, 14½ m. SE. Taunton.
Charda, *pargana*, Oudh, Bahraich dist., 206 sq. m.
Chardon, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, cap. Geauga co.
Chardwar, fiscal div., Assam, Darrang dist. Area 1120 sq. m.
Charente, dep., France. Area 2295 sq. m. Pop. 366,408.
Charente-Inferieure, dep., France, W. of above. Ar. 2635 sq. P. 462,803.
Charente River, France, flows through Charente and C. Inférieure.
Charenton, tn., France., on R. Marne, SE. of Paris. Pop. 11,826.
Charenzat, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 23 m. WNW. Riom.
Charikar, tn., Afghanistan, 36 m. N. Kabul.
Charing, par. and vil., E. Kent, 5½ m. NW. Ashford.
Charing Cross, vil., Ontario, Kent co., 7 m. from Chatham.
Charité, La, tn., France, in Nièvre, on the Loire.
Chariton, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Lucas co., on Chariton R.
Chariton River, Iowa and Missouri, trib. of the Missouri R.
Charjui, tn. and ry. stn., on Transcaspian Ry., and R. Amu Daria.
Charkha, petty state, Bombay, Gujarat.
Charkhari, native state, India, Bundelkhand. Pop. 143,015.
Charkhari, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 24′ N., long. 79° 47′ E.
Charkov. *See* **Kharkov**.
Charlbury, tn., NW. Oxfordshire, 9 m. E. Chipping Norton.
Charlcombe, par., E. Somersetshire, 1½ m. N. Bath.
Charlegark Lake, Victoria, co. Lowan, 15 m. E. S. Australian border.
Charlemagne, vil., Quebec, co. L'Assomption, 15 m. from Montreal.
Charleroi, tn., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, on R. Sambre. Pop. 19,310.
Charles, par. and tnshp., S. Devon.
Charles, sub-dist., Quebec, Bellechasse co.
Charles, sub-dist., Quebec, St. Hyacinthe co.
Charlesbourg, tn., Quebec, cap. of co., 4 m. below Quebec.
Charles, Cape, Virginia, at entrance to Chesapeake Bay.
Charles, Cape, Labrador, N. coast. Lat. 52° 15′ N.
Charles City, Iowa, cap. of Floyd co., on Cedar R.
Charles de Caplan, sub-dist., Quebec, Bonaventure co.
Charles Island, Quebec, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Charles Isl., Canada, Hudson Strait. Lat. 62° 44′ N., long. 74° 18′ W.
Charles Lake, S. Australia, 52 m. W. of Lake Frome.
Charles Point, N. Territory, Australia, near Port Darwin.
Charles River, Massachusetts, enters the sea at Boston.
Charles Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord, S. of Caswell Sound.
Charleston, vil., Ontario, Leeds co., on Charleston Lake.
Charleston, tn., Ontario, 41 m from Toronto.
Charleston, tn., cap. of Nevis, British West Indies.
Charleston, city, pt. of entry, S. Carolina. Lat. 32° 46′ N. P. 54,692.
Charleston, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Coles co.
Charleston, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Lee co.
Charleston, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Hopkins co.
Charleston, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Penobscot co.
Charleston, vil., Missouri, cap. of Mississippi co.
Charleston, vil. and tnshp., New York, Montgomery co.
Charleston, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Swain co.
Charleston, city, cap. of W. Virginia, on Great Kanawha R.
Charleston, tn., New Zealand, Butler co., 18 m. SW. Westport.
Charleston, tnshp., S. Australia, co. and 25 m. E. Adelaide.
Charleston Lake, Ontario, Leeds co.
Charlestown or **S. Waratah**, tn., New S. Wales, 87 m. N. Sydney.
Charlestown, spt., Fifeshire, 3½ m. SW. Dunfermline.
Charlestown, vil., NW. Banffshire, 4 m. NW. Dufftown.
Charlestown, vil., co. Mayo, 10 m. NW. Ballaghadereen.
Charlestown, eccl. dist. and vil., E. Cornwall.
Charlestown, eccl. dist. and suburb of Manchester, England.
Charlestown, eccl. dist., N. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Charlestown, vil., Indiana, Clark co.
Charlestown, former city, now suburb of Boston, U.S.
Charlestown, tnshp., New Hampshire, Sullivan co.
Charlestown, tnshp., Rhode Island, Washington co.
Charlestown, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Jefferson co.
Charlesworth, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Derbyshire.
Charleville, tn., France, in Ardennes, 1 m. NE. Mézières. Pop. 16,185.
Charleville, tn., Ireland, co. and 35 m. N. Cork.
Charleville, vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 7 m. from Prescott.
Charleville, tnshp., Queensland, 483 m. W. Brisbane.
Charleville, tnshp., Queensland, Warrego dist., on Warrego R.
Charlevoix, vil., Michigan, cap. of Charlevoix co.
Charlieu, tn., France, dep. Loire, 38 m. N. Montbrison.
Charlois, vil., Netherlands, on R. Maas, 2 m. SW. Rotterdam.
Charlotte, vil., Michigan, cap. of Eaton co.
Charlotte, tnshp., New York, Chattanooga co.
Charlotte, vil., New York, on L. Ontario, 7 m. E. Niagara Falls.
Charlotte, city, N. Carolina, cap. of Mecklenburg co.
Charlotte, tnshp., Vermont, Chittenden co., 12 m. S. Burlington.
Charlotte Amalie, tn., St. Thomas I., Danish W. Indies. Pop. 14,000.
Charlotte Harbour, Florida, shallow inlet, Manatee co.
Charlotte Lake, New York, in Columbia co.
Charlottenbrunn, tn., Prussia, Silesia, 42 m. SW. Breslau.
Charlottenburg, tn., Prussia, on R. Spree, 3 m. W. Berlin. P. 76,873.
Charlotte River, New York, trib. of the Susquehanna R.
Charlottesville, tn., Virginia, cap. Albemarle co.
Charlottetown, city and cap., Prince Edward Island. Pop. 11,485.
Charlton, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Frome, 15 m. E. Port Germein.
Charlton, tn. and dist., Victoria 173 m. NNW. Melbourne.
Charlton, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Killara, 500 m. NW. Sydney.
Charlton, tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Charlton, vil., New York, Saratoga co.
Charlton Depot, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Charlton Isl., NW. Territory, Canada, in James' Bay. Lat. 52° N.
Charlton Kings, par., E. Gloucestershire.
Charlton-near-Dover, par., E. Kent, mostly in Dover.
Charlton-next-Woolwich, par., Kent, in Greenwich.
Charlton, Old, eccl. dist. and vil., E. Kent.
Charlwood, par. and vil., mid. Surrey, 6 m. S. Reigate.
Charly, vil., France, Aisne dep., 42 m. SSW. Laon.
Charmadi, pass, Madras, S. Kanara dist. Lat. 13° 4′ 30″ N.
Charmes-sur-Moselle, tn., France, dep. Vosges.
Charmey, vil., Switzerland, 14 m. S. Fribourg.
Charminster, par. and vil., S. Dorset, 2 m. NW. Dorchester.
Charm Lake, Victoria, co. Tatchera.
Charmouth, par. and vil., W. Dorset, 6 m. SE. Axminster.
Charmunsha, tn., Bengal, Noakhali dist.
Charneux, vil., Belgium, 10 m. E. Liege.
Charnwood Forest, barren hill tract, N. Leicestershire.
Charo, tn., Mexico, state Michoacan.
Charolles, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 30 m. WNW. Mâcon.
Charonne, tn., France, E. of and close to Paris. Pop. 22,005.
Charost, tn., France, dep. Cher, 15 m. SW. Bourges.
Charpey, tn., France, in Drôme, 9 m. E. Valence.
Charra, vil., Bengal, Manbhum dist. Interesting ruins.
Charrette, tnshp., Missouri, Warren co.
Charroux, tn., France, in Vienne, 30 m. S. Poitiers.
Charsadda, tn., Punjab, dist. Peshawar. Lat. 34° 9′ N.
Charters Towers, tnshp., Queensland, co. Davenport.
Chartham, vil., E. Kent, on R. Stour, 2½ m. SW. Canterbury.
Charthawal, tn., India, NW. Provs. Lat. 29° 32′ 30′ N.
Chartiers, borough and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Chartiers, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
Chartiers Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into the Ohio R.
Chartierville, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 39 m. from Sherbrooke.
Chartres, city, France, cap. of dep. Eure-et-Loir. Pop. 21,903.
Chartreuse, La Grande, monastery, France, 14 m. N. Grenoble.
Chartum. *See* **Khartum**.
Charybdis Reef, Fiji, lies N. of Malaki Island.
Chascomus, tn., Argentine Republic, 200 m. SSE. Buenos Ayres.
Chaskoi, tn., Turkey, 25 m. E. Adrianople.
Chasland's Mistake, cape, New Zealand, S. point co. Clutha.
Chasseneuil, tn., France, in Charente, 18 m. SW. Confolens.
Chata, *tahsil* and tn., India, NW. Provs., Muttra dist. Area 251½ sq. m. Pop. 84,698; tn., in lat. 27° 43′ N., 6014.
Chatawa, vil., Mississippi, Pike co., 92 m. N. New Orleans.
Châteaubriant, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure, 40 m. NNE. Nantes.
Château-Chinon, tn., France, Nièvre, 37 m. E. Nevers.
Château-d'Etoc, fort, Alderney Island, NE. Braye harbour.

Château-d'Œx or d'Oyes, vil., Switzerland, 22 m. E. Lausanne.
Château-du-Loir, tn., France, Sarthe, 23 m. SSE. Le Mans.
Châteaudun, tn., France, Eure-et-Loir, 26 m. SW. Chartres.
Chateaugay, vil. and tnshp., New York, Franklin co.
Chateaugay Lake, New York, Clinton co., 1400 ft. above the Hudson.
Chateaugay Mtns., New York, extend into Canada.
Chateaugay R., New York, falls into the St. Lawrence in Canada.
Château Gonthier, tn., France, 17 m. SE. Laval.
Chateauguay, vil. and co., Quebec, 24 m. S. Montreal.
Chateauguay Basin, vil., Quebec, 14 m. from Montreal.
Chateauguay River. *See* **Chateaugay River.**
Château Landon, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne. Lat. 48° 9′ N.
Châteaulin, tn., France, Finistère, 13 m. N. Quimper.
Châteaumeillant, tn., France, in Cher, 21 m. SSE. Bourges.
Châteauneuf-du-Faon, tn., France, 17 m. NE Quimper.
Châteauneuf-du-Rhône, tn., France, 5 m. S. Montelimar.
Châteauneuf-sur-Charente, tn., France, dep. Charente.
Châteauneuf-sur-Cher, tn., France, 12 m. NW. St. Amand.
Châteauneuf-sur-Loire, tn., France, 14 m. ESE. Orléans.
Château Ponsat, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, 9 m. E. Bellac.
Château-Renard, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône.
Château-Renard, tn., France, Loiret, 10 m. ESE. Montargis.
Château-Renault, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire.
Château-Richer, tn., Quebec, on St. Lawrence. Lat. 46° 58′ N.
Châteauroux, tn., France, cap. Indre, 83 m. SW. Orléans. P. 21,179.
Château-Salins, Alsace-Lorraine. *See* **Salzburg.**
Château-Thierry, tn., France, Aisne, on R. Marne
Château-Villain, tn., France, Haute-Marne. Lat. 48° 3′ N., 4° 55′ E.
Châtelaudren, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord. Lat. 48° 34′ N., 3° 9′ W.
Châteldon, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 9 m. N. Thiers.
Châtelet, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, on the Sambre. Pop. 10,955.
Châtelineau, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, on the Sambre.
Châtellerault, tn., France, dep. and on R. Vienne. Pop. 18,280.
Châtel-St. Denis, vil., Switzerland, 23 m. SW. Fribourg.
Chater, riv., Rutlandshire, trib. of the Welland.
Chater, ry. stn., Manitoba, on C. P. Ry., 127½ m. W. Winnipeg.
Chatfield, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Fillmore co.
Chatfield, tnshp., Ohio, Crawford co.
Chatham, ft. spt. tn. and bor., Kent, 33 m. SE. London. P. 59.389.
Chatham, tnshp., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
Chatham, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Sangamon co. Lat. 39° 38′ N.
Chatham, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
Chatham, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Morris co.
Chatham, tnshp., New York, Columbia co.
Chatham, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Tioga co.
Chatham, vil., Virginia, cap. of Pittsylvania co.
Chatham, port of entry, New Brunswick, on Miramichi R.
Chatham, sub-dist., Quebec, Argenteuil co. Lat. 45° 35′ N., 74° 36′ W
Chatham, tn., Ontario, cap. Kent co., 67 m. SW. London.
Chatham Island, W. of Patagonia, 30 m. S. Wellington I.
Chatham Island, one of the Galapagos Is., Pacific Ocean.
Chatham Island, dependency of and 450 m. E. New Zealand.
Chatham Port, vil., Massachusetts, 90 m. SE. Boston.
Chatham Village, vil., New York, Columbia co. Lat. 42° 19′ N.
Châtillon, tn., Italy, 15 m. E. Aosta, on Dora Baltea.
Châtillon-les-Dombes, tn., France, 16 m. NE. Trévoux.
Châtillon-sur-Indre, tn., France, dep. and on R. Indre
Châtillon-sur-Loire, tn., France, 44 m. SE. Orléans.
Châtillon-sur-Seine, tn., France, Côtes-d'Or, 48 m. NW. Dijon.
Chat Moss, peat bog, Lancashire, 7 m. W. Manchester
Châtonnay, tn., France, in Isère, 15 m. ESE. Vienne.
Chaton, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 3 m. E. St. Germain.
Chatra, tn., Bengal, Hazaribagh dist. Lat. 24° 12′ 27″ N.
Chatrapur, tn., Madras, Ganjam dist. Lat. 19° 21′ N., long. 85° 3′ E.
Châtre, La, tn., France, dep. and on R. Indre.
Chatsu, tn., India, Jaipur state, Rajputana, 28 m. SE. Jaipur.
Chatsworth, splendid seat, Derbyshire, on R. Derwent.
Chatsworth, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Livingston co.
Chatsworth or **Johntown**, vil., Ontario, Grey co., 109 m. NW. Toronto.
Chatsworth, agricultural dist., Victoria, 167 m. W. Melbourne.
Chatsworth Island, New S. Wales, in mouth of Clarence R.
Chattahoochee R., Georgia, unites with the Flint R.
Chattanooga, city, Tennessee, cap. of Hamilton co. Pop. 29,113.
Chattanooga Creek, Georgia, trib. of the Tennessee R.
Chatteris, tn., Cambridgeshire, 72 m. N. London.
Chatton, par., N. Northumberland, on R. Till. 17,335 ac.
Chattooga R., Georgia and Alabama, trib. of the Coosa R.
Chattooga R., Georgia, headwater of the Savannah R.
Chaudesaigues, tn., France, 12 m. SSW. Saint Fleur.
Chaudière, lake, Canada, an expansion of the Ottawa R.
Chaudière Junction, vil., Quebec, Levis co., 9 m. SE. Quebec.
Chaudière R., Quebec, rises in L. Megantic, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
Chaudoc, tn., French Cochin-China, cap. Mangiang prov.
Chauffailles, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 24 m. WSW. Mâcon.
Chaughat, tn., Madras, Malabar dist. Lat. 10° 35′ N.
Chauka R., Oudh, part of lower course of the Sarda R.
Chaukidanga, coal mine, Bengal, Bardwan dist.
Chaul, tn., Bombay, Kolaba dist. Lat. 18° 33′ N.
Chaumont, tn., France, Haute-Marne, 150 m. from Paris. P. 12,110
Chaumont, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on L. Ontario.
Chaumuha, vil., India, NW. Provs., Muttra dist.
Chaumun, tn., India, Rajputana. Flourishing place.
Chauncey, vil., Indiana, Tippecanoe co.
Chauny, tn., France, Aisne, 21 m. NW. Laon, on R. Oise.
Chaur, mtn. peak, Punjab. Lat. 30° 52′ N. Alt. 11,982 ft.
Chauradadar, plateau, India, Central Provs., Mandla dist.
Chausa, vil., Bengal, Shahabad dist., 4 m. W. Baxar.
Chausa Canal, Bengal, Shahabad dist., part of Son system.
Chautauqua, tnshp., New York, Chautauqua co.
Chautauqua L., New York, Chautauqua co., 726 ft. above L. Erie.
Chaux-de-Fonds, tn., Switzerland, 9 m. NW. Neufchâtel. P. 24,123.
Chaves, tn., Portugal, 14 m. W. Bragança.
Chazelles-sur-Lyon, tn., France, in Loire. Lat. 45° 38′ N., 4° 22 E.

Chazy, vil. and tnshp., New York, Clinton co.
Chazy Lake, New York, Clinton co. 4 m. by 1 m.
Chazy River, New York, falls into Lake Champlain.
Cheadle, par., tnshp., and vil., Cheshire, on the Mersey.
Cheadle, tn. and par., co. and 13 m. NE. Stafford.
Cheadle Hulme, eccl. dist., E. Cheshire.
Cheam, par. and vil., mid. Surrey, 3 m. NE. Epsom.
Cheat R., W. Virginia and Pennsylvania, trib. of the Monongahela R.
Chebanse, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Iroquois and Kankakee cos.
Chebogue, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 2½ m. from Yarmouth.
Cheboygan, vil., Michigan, cap. of Cheboygan co.
Cheboygan River, Michigan, falls into Lake Huron. Lat. 45° 18′ N.
Checiny, tn., Poland, 9 m. SW. Kielce, on the Czarna.
Checkley, par. and vil., N. Staffordshire, 3¼ m. SE. Cheadle.
Checo, vil., Chili, prov. Coquimbo, 6 m. E. Copiapo. Coppermines.
Chedabucto Bay, Nova Scotia, S. of Gut of Canso.
Cheddar, par. and vil., Somerset, 2½ m. SE. Axbridge.
Cheddar, vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 30 m. from Lakefield.
Cheddar, New Zealand, another name for Doyleston, *q.v.*
Cheddleton, par., N. Staffordshire, 3½ m. SW. Leeds.
Cheduba, tn., Lower Burma, on Cheduba I.
Cheduba I., Burma. Lat. 18° 40′ N., long. 93° 30′ E.
Chee-Foo, treaty port, China. *See* **Chi-fu.**
Cheektowaga, tnshp., New York, Erie co.
Cheera, tn., Chinese Turkestan, 75 m. ESE. Khotan. Pop. 20,000.
Cheese Bay, N. Uist I., Outer Hebrides, Inverness-shire.
Cheesebury, vil., Iowa, Warren co.
Cheetham, tnshp., N. dist., Manchester, SE. Lancashire.
Chegogin, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 8 m. from Yarmouth.
Chehalis River, Washington, falls into Gray's Harbour.
Che-Kiang, maritime prov., China. Area 35,669 sq. m. P. 11,685,348.
Cheliabinsk, tn., Russia, gov. Orenburg.
Chellapalli, tn., Madras, Kistna dist.
Chelles, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne, 10 m. E. Paris.
Chelm, tn., Russian Poland, 42 m. E. Lublin.
Chelmer River, co. Essex, trib. of the Blackwater.
Chelmsford, co. tn., Essex, on R. Chelmer.
Chelmsford, ry. stn., Ontario, C.P. Ry., 335 m. W. Ottawa.
Chelmsford, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Chelsea, bor., Middlesex, W. London, on R. Thames. Pop. 96,272.
Chelsea, tnshp., Maine, Kennebec co.
Chelsea, city, Massachusetts, Suffolk co., sub. of Boston. P. 27,909.
Chelsea, vil., Michigan, Washtenaw co. Has manufs.
Chelsea, tn., Tennessee, Sevier co.
Chelsea, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, cap. Orange co.
Chelt, stream, E. Gloucestershire, trib. of the Severn.
Cheltenham, bor., co. and 7 m. NE. Gloucester. Pop. 49,775.
Cheltenham, vil., Ontario, Peel co., on R. Credit.
Cheltenham, vil., Victoria, Bourke co., 13 m. SE. Melbourne.
Cheltenham, Missouri, former vil., now part of St. Louis.
Cheltenham, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co
Chelva, tn., Spain, 42 m. NW. Valencia. Lat. 39° 46′ N.
Chelyuskin Peninsula, extreme N. part of Siberia.
Chemainus, spt., British Columbia, Vancouver I.
Chembar, tn., Russia, 66 m. WSW. Penza.
Chemillé, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 19 m. SSW. Angers.
Chemkend, tn., Russia, gov. Turkestan, dist. Syr-Daria.
Chemnitz, tn., Saxony, 36 m. SW. Dresden. Pop. 138,955.
Chemong Lake, Ontario, Peterborough co., on R. Otonabee.
Chemulpo, spt., Corea, W. side of I., open to foreign trade.
Chemung, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, M'Henry co.
Chemung, vil. and tnshp., New York, Chemung co.
Chemung R., New York and Pennsylvania, main feeder of C. Canal.
Chena Island, New Zealand, one of the D'Haussez group.
Chenab R., Punjab, joins the Ghara, in lat. 29° 21′ N.
Chenango, tnshp., New York, Broome co.
Chenango R., New York, falls into the Susquehanna R.
Chenari, vil., Bengal, Shahabad dist.
Chendia, spt., Bombay, N. Kanara dist., 6 m. S. Karwar.
Chendwar Hill, Bengal, Nazaribagh dist. Alt. 2816 ft.
Chénée, vil., Belgium, 8 m. SW. Liége. Lat. 50° 37′ N., 5° 38′ E.
Cheney's Grove, tnshp., Illinois, M'Lean co.
Chengalpat, dist., Madras. Area 2842 sq. m.
Chengalpat, *taluk*, Madras. Area 436 sq. m.
Chengalpat, tn., Madras Lat. 12° 42′ 1″ N., long. 80° 1′ 13″ E.
Chengama, pass, Madras. Lat. 12° 22′ N., long. 78° 50′ E.
Chenier, sub.-dist., Quebec, cos. Drummond and Arthabasca.
Chenit, Le, vil., Switzerland, canton Vaud, on L. Joux.
Chenoa, vil., and tnshp., Illinois, M'Lean co.
Chenoah, tnshp., North Carolina, Graham co.
Chenstokhov, tn., Russia, gov. Piotrkov, on R. Warthe. Pop. 18,567.
Cheo-Po, spt., China, prov. Fo-Kien, SW. Amoy.
Chepachet, vil., Rhode Island, U.S., Providence co.
Chepachet R., Rhode Island, U.S., Providence co.
Chepo, tn., Colombia, dep. Panama, near the Chepo R.
Chepstow, tn., port, and par., Monmouthshire, on R. Wye.
Chepstow, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 8 m. from Walkerton.
Chepstowe, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 125 m. W. Melbourne.
Cheputneticook, set., New Brunswick, near border U.S.
Chepy River, Ontario, trib. of the Albany River.
Chequest Creek, Iowa, joins the Des Moines R. in Van Buren co.
Cher, dep., central France. Area 2779 sq. m. Pop. 355,349.
Cher R., France, trib. of the Loire, 12 m. below Tours.
Chera, old Kingdom of W. India, position uncertain.
Cherasco, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 33 m. SSE. Turin.
Cherat, sanitarium, Punjab, Peshawar district. Lat. 33° 50′ N.
Cheraw, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, Chesterfield co.
Cherbourg, spt. and naval stn., France, dep. Manche. Pop. 35,691.
Cherbourg, sub-dist., Quebec, Rimouski co.
Cherchell, spt., Algeria, 55 m. WSW. Algiers.
Cherchen, set., Chinese Turkestan, on Upper Cherchen R.
Cherchen Daria, riv., Chinese Turkestan, affl. of Tarim R.
Cherdyn, tn., Russia, gov. and 162 m. N. Perm.

Cherepovetz, tn., Russia, gov. Novgorod.
Cherhill, par., N. Wilts, 3 m. SE. Calne.
Cheriboa, tn., N. Java, 125 m. E. Batavia. **Pop. 20,000.**
Cherikov, tn., Russia, in gov. of Mohilev.
Cheriton, par. and vil., N. Hants, 6½ m. SE. Winchester.
Cherkasee, tn., Russia, 95 m. SE. Kiev. **Pop. 15,742.**
Cherkask, tn., Russia, near mouth of the Don.
Chernetz, tn., Roumania, on R. Danube, opposite Gladova.
Chernigov, gov., Russia, E. of R. Dnieper. Area 20,232 sq. m.
Chernomorsk, gov., Transcaucasia, on Black Sea. 2741 sq. m.
Chernoyarsk, tn., Russia, on R. Volga.
Chernyi-Yar, ft. tn., Russia, gov. Astrakhan, on the Volga.
Cherokee, vil., California, Butte co.
Cherokee, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. Cherokee co.
Cherokee, vil., Kansas, Crawford co., on Missouri R.
Cheronji, stn., S. Central Africa, on Shiré R. Lat. 17° S.
Cherpulchari, tn., Madras, Malabar dist. Lat. 10° 53′ N., 76° 22′ E.
Cherra, petty state, Assam, NE. India.
Cherry Creek, ry. stn., British Columbia, 222 m. W. Donald.
Cherry Creek, Colorado, joins S. fork of Platte R.
Cherry Creek, vil., Missouri, Pontotoc co.
Cherry Creek, vil., Nevada, White Pine co., 5500 ft. above sea.
Cherry Creek, vil., New York, Chautauqua co.
Cherryfield, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Washington co.
Cherry Gardens, tnshp., S. Australia, co. and 14 m. SE. Adelaide.
Cherry Hill, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
Cherry Island, Quebec, in Lake St. Francis.
Cherry Tree, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Venango co.
Cherryvale, vil., Kansas, Montgomery co.
Cherry Valley, vil., Illinois, Winnebago co.
Cherry Valley, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Cherry Valley, vil., New York, Otsego co.
Cherry Valley, vil., Ontario, co. Prince Edward, on East Lake.
Cherryville, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Gaston co.
Cherso, isl. and to., Austria, in Adriatic, 12 m. SW. Fiume.
Cherson. *See* **Kherson.**
Cherta, tn., Spain, prov. Tarragona, 8 m. from Tortosa.
Chertsey, parl. div., Surrey.
Chertsey, tn. and par., W. Surrey, on R. Thames.
Chertsey or **St. Theodore de Chertsey**, vil., Quebec, co. Montcalm.
Cherubusco, vil., Indiana, Whitley co.
Cherwell R., trib. of R. Thames, near Oxford, 30 m. long.
Chesaning, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Saginaw co.
Chesapeake Bay, Maryland and Virginia, largest inlet in U.S.
Chesapeake City, vil., Maryland, Cecil co.
Chesham, tn., Bucks, 5 m. SW. Berkhampstead.
Cheshire, co., England, on Irish Sea. Ar. 1027 sq. m.
Cheshire, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, New Haven co.
Cheshire, vil., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
Cheshire, vil., Ohio, Gallia co., on Ohio R.
Cheshunt, tn. and par., England, co. Herts, 5½ m. S. Hertford.
Chesil Bank, off coast of Dorset, 9½ m. long.
Cheslahta Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 53° 35′ N.
Chesley, vil., Ontario, Bruce co., 15 m. from Walkerton.
Chesley's Corners, set., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, on R. La Havre
Cheslyn Hay, par., W. Staffordshire, 4½ m. SE. Penkridge.
Chesme, vil., Asia Minor, opposite Scio Island.
Chest, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
Chest Creek, Pennsylvania, joins the Susquehanna R.
Cheste, tn., Spain, 14 m. W. Valencia.
Chester, parl. and mun. bor., city, and co. in itself, England, locally in W. Cheshire, 16 m. S. Liverpool. **Pop. 42,295.**
Chester, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
Chester, city, Illinois, cap. of Randolph co., 76 m. from St. Louis.
Chester, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
Chester, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Eaton co.
Chester, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Ottawa co.
Chester, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
Chester, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Morris co.
Chester, vil. and tnshp., New York, Orange co.
Chester, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Meigs co.
Chester, city, Pennsylvania, Delaware co. **Pop. 20,167.**
Chester, tnshp., Vermont, Windsor co.
Chester, tnshp., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, on Mahone Bay.
Chester Basin, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg.
Chester Court-House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Chester co.
Chester Creek, Pennsylvania, trib. of Delaware R., Delaware co.
Chester Depot, vil., Vermont, Windsor co.
Chesterfield, borough, Derbyshire, 11 m. S. Sheffield.
Chesterfield, parl. div., Derbyshire.
Chesterfield, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Macoupin co.
Chesterfield Inlet, extends 250 m. W. from Hudson Bay.
Chesterford, Great, vil., W. co. Essex, on R. Granta.
Chester Hill, vil., Ohio, Morgan co.
Chester-le-Street, parl. div., co. Durham.
Chester-le-Street, tn. and par., co. and 5 m. N. Durham. **Pop. 50,594.**
Chester, Mount, New Guinea, Sir Arthur Gordon Range.
Chester R., Delaware and Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
Chesterton, par. and vil., in co. and NE. suburbs of Cambridge.
Chesterton, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Staffordshire.
Chestertown, spt., Maryland, cap. of Kent co., on Chester R.
Chesterville, vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 17½ m. from Morrisburg.
Chestnut Hill, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
Chestnut Hill, former vil., Pennsylvania, now in Philadelphia.
Chestnut Ridge, Pennsylvania, branch of the Alleghany Mtns.
Chesuncook Lake, Maine, Piscataquis co., 25 m. by 3 m.
Cheswardine, par., N. Shropshire, 4½ m. SE. Market Drayton.
Cheticamp, vil., Cape Breton I., Nova Scotia.
Cheticamp, set., Nova Scotia, Digby co., 25 m. from Yarmouth.
Chetimaches L., Louisiana, 40 m. long, by from 1 to 6 m. wide.
Chetopa, vil., Kansas, Labette co., on Neosha R.
Chetpat, India, a quarter of Madras city.
Chetterpur, tn., Madras, dist. and 5 m. from Ganjam.
Chetval, vil., Madras, Malabar dist. Dutch settlement.
Chetwynd, tn., Victoria, co. Dundas, 270 m. W. Melbourne.
Chevening, par. and vil., W. Kent, 3½ m. NW. Sevenoaks.
Cheverie, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 18 m. from Newport.
Cheviot, tn. and co., New Zealand, 70 m. N. Christchurch.
Cheviot Hills, on border between England and Scotland.
Chevreuse, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 7 m. SW. Versailles.
Chew Magna, par. and vil., Somerset, 7 m. SW. Bristol.
Chewton, mining to., Victoria, 2½ m. from Castlemaine.
Cheyair River, Madras, Cuddapah dist., trib. of the Pennar.
Cheyair River, Madras, N. Arcot dist., trib. of the Palar.
Cheyenne City, cap. Wyoming, on Crow Creek. **Pop. 11,693.**
Cheyenne River, Wyoming and Dakota, trib. of the Missouri R.
Cheylard, La, tn., France, Ardeche, 28 m. SW. Tournon.
Chezettcook, sub-dist., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax.
Chhachrauli, tn., Punjab, Kalsia state.
Chhaliar, petty state, Bombay, Gujarat. Area 11 sq. m.
Chhalla, petty state, Bombay, Jhalawar, div. of Kathiawar.
Chhanuya, port, Orissa, Balasor dist. Lat. 21° 32′ 30″ N.
Chhapara, tn., India, Central Provs., 22 m. N. Seoni.
Chhatak, vil., Assam, Sylhet dist., on the Surma R. Lat. 25 2′ N.
Chhatarpur, native state, Bundelkhand. 1169 sq. m. **Pop. 164,376.**
Chhatarpur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 54′ N., long. 79° 38′ E.
Chhatisgarh, div., India, Cent. Provs. Area 39,761 sq. m. **4,612,705.**
Chhatnai, tn., India, in Bengal, Rangpur dist.
Chhibramau, *tahsil*, India, NW. Provs., Farukhabad dist.
Chhibramau, tn., India, NW. Provs., Farukhabad dist.
Chhindwara, dist., India, Central Provs.
Chhindwara, *tahsil*, in above dist. Area 2827 sq. m.
Chhindwara, chief tn., Chhindwara *tahsil*. 22 0 ft. above sea.
Chhola Mtns., India, separate Sikkim from Bhutan and Tibet.
Chhota Bhagirathi, riv., Bengal, Maldah dist., branch of Ganges.
Chhota Nagpur. *See* **Chota Nagpur.**
Chhota Sinchula, peak, Bengal, Jalpaiguri dist. Alt. 5695 ft.
Chhota Udaipur, state, India, in Gujarat. 873 sq. m. **Pop. 71,218.**
Chhota Udaipur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 20′ N., long. 74° 1′ E.
Chhuikadan, vil., India, in Kondka state.
Chhuri, estate, India, Cent. Provs. Area 320 sq. m.
Chiajano, vil., Italy, 4 m. NW. Naples.
Chia Lake, Equatorial Africa, on W. of Lake Nyassa.
Chiampo, vil., N. Italy, 12 m. W. Vicenza. **Pop. 21,357.**
Chianciano, vil., Italy, prov. Siena, 4 m. SE. Montepulciano.
Chiapas, state, SE. Mexico. Area 21,357 sq. m. **Pop. 266,496.**
Chiaramonte, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, 33 m. SW. Syracuse. **P. 10,014.**
Chiaravalle, tn., Italy, 10 m. W. Ancona, on R. Esino.
Chiaravalle, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. SW. Catanzaro.
Chiari, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 14 m. W. Brescia. **Pop. 10,507**
Chiaromonte, tn., Italy, 42 m. SE. Potenza. Lat. 40° 6′ N.
Chiasso, tn., Switzerland, canton Ticino, 4 m. NW. Como.
Chiavari, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. ESE. Genoa. **Pop. 12,066.**
Chiavenna, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. WNW. Sondrio.
Chibwe's, vil., Equatorial Africa, S. of Lake Tanganyika.
Chicacole, *taluk*, Madras, Ganjam dist. 402 sq. m.
Chicacole, tn., Madras, Chicacole *taluk*. **Pop. 16,355.**
Chicago, chief city, Illinois, Cook co., on L. Michigan. **Pop. 1,099,850.**
Chicago Junction, vil., Ohio, Huron co.
Chicago R., Illinois, forms the harbour of Chicago.
Chichagoff Island, Alaska, one of the Alexander group.
Chichagoff Harbour, Alaska, port of Attoo Island.
Chichen, vil., Mexico, Yucatan, 18 m. SW. Valladolid.
Chichester, city and bor., Sussex, 28 m. W. Brighton. Lat. 50° 51′ N.
Chichester, parl. div., Sussex.
Chichester, vil., Quebec, Pontiac co., on Ottawa R.
Chichester Harbour, sea inlet, Sussex, close to Hants.
Chichia Island, Fiji, 20 m. NW. Naiau I., 3 m. in diameter.
Chichli, tn., Central Provs., India, Gadarwara *tahsil*.
Chickadandi, tn., Bengal, Chittagong dist.
Chickahominy R., Virginia, falls into the James R.
Chickamauga Creek, Georgia, trib. of the Tennessee R.
Chickasaw, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Chickasaw co.
Chickasaw Bayou, Mississippi, from the Yazoo to the Mississippi.
Chickasaw Creek, Alabama, falls into the Mobile R.
Chickasawba R., Mississippi, head stream of the Pascagoula.
Chicken Head, S. extremity of Eye peninsula, Lewis I., Ross-shire.
Chicken Rock, off SW. coast Isle of Man, 2 m. S. Calf of Man.
Chick's Springs, tnship., S. Carolina, Greenville co.
Chiclana, tn., Spain, prov. and 21 m. SE. Cadiz. **Pop. 11,627.**
Chiclayo, city, Peru, cap. of dep. Lambayeque. **Pop. 11,325.**
Chico, tn. and tnshp., California, Butte co.
Chicopee, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampden co. **P. 14,050.**
Chicopee Falls, vil., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
Chicopee R., Massachusetts, trib. of the Connecticut R.
Chicoutimi, t . and co., Quebec, tn. on Saguenay R.
Chicoutimi R., Quebec, trib. of the Saguenay R.
Chicova, tn., S. Africa, on Zambesi R., 160 m. W. Tette.
Chief's Point, Ontario, Bruce co., in Lake Huron.
Chiem See, lake, Bavaria, 42 m. SE. Munich. 1500 ft. above sea.
Chieri, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 9 m. SE. Turin. **Pop. 13,260.**
Chiese R., Tyrol and N. Italy, trib. of the Oglio.
Chieti, prov., Italy, on the Adriatic. Area 1105 sq. m. **P. 357,962.**
Chieti, tn., Central Italy, 95 m. ENE. Rome. **Pop. 22,432.**
Chieveley, par., mid. Berks, 4½ m. N. Newberry. 9217 ac.
Chièvres, tn., Belgium, in Hainaut, 11 m. NW. Mons.
Chi-fu, treaty port, China, at entrance to Gulf of Pe-chi-li.
Chignecto Bay, Canada, N. extremity of Bay of Fundy.
Chignecto Cape, Nova Scotia, Cumberland co.
Chignolo, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 16 m. ENE. Pavia.
Chigonaise River, vil., Nova Scotia, Colchester co.
Chigrin, tn., Russia, gov. Kiev, 21 m. W. Krilov.
Chigwell, par. and vil., W. Essex, 13 m. NE. London.
Chihuahua, state, N. Mexico. Area 88,396 sq. m. **Pop. 266,496.**
Chihuahua, city, Mexico, cap. of above state. **Pop. 25,000.**

Chikalda, vil. and sanitarium, Berar, India. Mean temp. 71° F.
Chikati, estate, Madras, Ganjam dist.
Chikballapur, *taluk*, Mysore. Area 379 sq. m.
Chikballapur, tn., Mysore. Lat. 13° 26′ 10″ N., long. 77° 46′ E.
Chikhli, petty state, Bombay, Khandesh dist.
Chikhli, sub-div., Bombay, Surat dist. Area 167 sq. m.
Chikhli, tn. and hdqrs. of above. Lat. 20° 46′ N., long. 73° 9′ E.
Chikhli, *taluk*, Berar, India, Buldana dist.
Chikisliar, tn., Russia, on E. shore of Caspian Sea.
Chikmagalur, *taluk*, Mysore. Area 412 sq. m.
Chikmagalur, chief tn., Kadur dist., Mysore.
Chiknayakanhalli, *taluk*, Mysore, Tumkur dist.
Chiknayakanhalli, tn. and headquarters of above.
Chikole, vil., Mashonaland, S. Africa.
Chikori, sub-div., Belgaum dist., Bombay. 840 sq. m.
Chikori, headquarters tn. of above. Lat. 16° 26′ N.
Chikuse, Livingstonia miss. stn., Equat. Africa, S. of L. Nyassa.
Chilambaram, *taluk*, Madras, S. Arcot dist. 303 sq. m.
Chilambaram, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 11° 24′ 9″ N.
Chilapa, tn., Mexico, state Guerrero, 60 m. NE. Acapulco.
Chilaw, tn., W. Ceylon, 45 m. from Colombo.
Chilca, tn., Peru, 40 m. SE. Lima. Lat. 12° 33′ S., long. 76° 35′ W.
Chilchote, vil., Mexico, state Jalisco.
Chilcoh Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 51° 25′ N., 124° 5′ W.
Chilcoh R., British Columbia, drains Chilcoh Lake.
Chilcotin R., British Columbia, trib. of the Fraser R.
Chilcott Island, in Coral Sea, 300 m. E. Trinity Bay, Queensland.
Childer's Cove, Victoria, on S. coast of co. Heytesbury.
Child's Hill, eccl. dist., E. Middlesex, 5½ m. from London.
Childwall, par., SW. Lancashire, 4½ m. E. Liverpool.
Chilecito, vil., Argentine Rep., La Rioja prov., near Monagasta.
Chilham, par., E. Kent, 5½ m. SW. Canterbury. 4398 ac.
Chili, Repub., W. coast S. America. Area 299,614 sq. m. P. 3,173,000.
Chili, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Hancock co.
Chili, tnshp., New York, Monroe co., 8 m. SW. Rochester.
Chi-Li. *See* Pe-Chi-Li.
Chilianwala, vil., Punjab, Gujrat dist. Lat. 32° 39′ 46″ N.
Chilka Lake, Orissa and Madras, opening off Bay of Bengal.
Chillagoe, dist., Queensland, 80 m. W. of Herberton.
Chillan, tn., Chili, cap. Nuble prov., 113 m. NE. Talcaguana P. 16,000.
Chillicothe, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Peoria co.
Chillicothe, city, Missouri, cap. Livingstone co.
Chillicothe, city, Ohio, cap. of Ross co., on the Scioto R. P. 11,256.
Chillon, tn., Spain, 56 m. SW. Ciudad Real.
Chillon, castle, Switz., at E. end of L. of Geneva, 6 m. from Vevay.
Chiloango R., forms boundary between Congo State and Angola.
Chiloë, isl. and prov., Chili. 3995 sq. m. Pop. 77,602.
Chilpancingo, tn., Mexico, cap. of state of Guerrero.
Chiltern, tn., Victoria, Bogong co., 168½ m. NE. Melbourne.
Chiltern Hills, Oxfordsh., Bucks, Bedfordsh., and Herts. Alt. 904 ft.
Chiltern Hundreds, Bucks, include Desborough, Burnham, and Stoke.
Chilton, tnshp., S. Durham, 6½ m. E. Bishop Auckland.
Chilton, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Calumet co. Lat. 44° 1′ N.
Chilvers Coton, par. and vil., N. Warwickshire, 1½ m. S. Nuneaton.
Chilwell and Attenborough, tnshp., co. and 4½ m. SW. Nottingham.
Chimaltenango, tn., Guatemala, 25 m. WNW. Guatemala.
Chimay, tn., Belgium, in Hainaut, 32 m. SE. Mons.
Chimbo, tn., Ecuador, in Andes, at foot of Chimborazo.
Chimborazo, mtn., Andes of Ecuador, 90 m. S. Quito. Alt. 21,420.
Chimborazo, prov., Ecuador, S. of above. 5544 sq. m. Pop. 90,782.
Chimbote, spt., Peru, dep. Ancachs, 172 m. W. Huaraz. Lat. 9° S.
Chimjan, vil., British Baluchistan, in Shor Valley.
Chimney Rock, tnshp., N. Carolina, Rutherford co.
Chimur, tn., India, Central Provs. Lat. 20° 31′ N., long. 79° 25′ E.
China, empire, E. Asia. Area 4,468,863 sq. m. Pop. 402,735,000.
China, tnshp., Illinois, Lee co.
China, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Kennebec co.
China, tnshp., Michigan, St. Clair co.
Chinamandem, tn., Madras, Cuddapah dist.
Chinaman's Flat, tnshp., Victoria, 114 m. NW. Melbourne.
Chinaman's Wells, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Cardwell, on R. Coorong.
Chinandega, tn., Nicaragua, dep. Chinandega.
China Proper, SE. part of empire of China. Area 1,554,000 sq. m. Pop. 381,554,977. Cap. Pekin.
China Sea, part of Pacific Ocean, S. of China. Area 1,366,600 sq. m.
China Strait, between New Guinea and Louisiade Archipelago.
Chincha Islands, 14 m. off Peru, in lat. 13° 38′ S.
Chinchew, city and spt., China, prov. Fo-Kien. Lat. 24° 57′ N.
Chinchilla, tnshp., Queensland. 121 m. NW. Brisbane.
Chinchilla, city, Spain, 9 m. SE. Albacete.
Chinchli, one of the Dang states, India.
Chinchil, tn., Bombay, Thana dist.
Chinchon, tn., Spain, 25 m. SSE. Madrid. Lat. 40° 10′ N.
Chin-Chu, city, China, prov. Ho-Nan, 80 m. SSE. Kai-Fong.
Chin-Chu, city, China, prov. Hu-Nan, 110 m. WSW. Tong-Ting-Hu.
Chincoteague Island, Virginia, included in Accomack co.
Chincoteague Channel, Virginia, between above isl. and mainland.
Chin Coulee, Alberta, Canada, trib. of Seven Persons R.
Chindaungaa vil., Upper Burma, in Pyin-mana dist.
Chindwin River, Upper Burma, trib. of the Irawadi.
Chindwin, Upper and Lower, 2 districts, Upper Burma.
Chingford, par. and vil., W. Essex, near Epping Forest.
Ching-Hai, spt., China, prov. Che Kiang, 9 m. NE. Ning-Po.
Ching-Kiang Fu, city, China, prov. Kiang-Su. Pop. 130,000.
Chingoma Island, E. Africa, at mouth of Zambesi R.
Ching-Te-Fu, city, China, prov. Pe-Chi-Li, 116 m. NNE. Pekin.
Ching-Ting, city, China, prov. Pe-Chi-Li, 155 m. SSW. Pekin.
Ching-Tou, city, China, prov. Se-Chuen. Lat. 30° 40′ N., long. 104° E.
Ching-Tu-Fu, city, China, cap. of Se-Chuen, on R. Min. Lat. 30° 40′ N.
Chinguacousy, sub. dist., Ontario, Peel co.
Chiniot, *tahsil*, Punjab, Jhang dist. 2149 sq. m.
Chiniot, tn., Punjab, Jhang dist. Lat. 31° 43′ 32″ N.
Chinley, Bugsworth, and Brownside, tnshp., N. Derbyshire.
Chinnamalpur, peak, E. Ghats, Madras. Lat. 18° 40′ N., long. 84° 6′ E.
Chin-Ngan, city, China, prov. Quang-Se. Lat. 23° 20′ N.
Chinnor, par. and vil., SE. Oxfordshire, 5 m. SE. Thame.
Chinon, tn., France, dep. Indre-et-Loire, 25 m. SW. Tours.
Chinquapin, tnshp., S. Carolina, Lexington co.
Chinraipatam, tn., India, Mysore. Lat. 12° 54′ N., long. 76° 27′ E.
Chinsurah, tn., Bengal, Hugli dist. P. including Hugli tn. 32,130.
Chintamani-pet, tn., India, Mysore, Kolar dist.
Chintpurni Mtns., Punjab, Hoshiarpur dist. Alt. 3896 ft.
Chintradrapet, a quarter in the city of Madras, India.
Chinu, tn., Bolivia, prov. Columbia. Lat. 9° 5′ N., 75° 20′ W.
Chinyera, Livingstonia miss. stn., Equat. Africa, W. of Lake Nyassa.
Chiobbe, tn., China, prov. Fo-Kien, 15 m. SW. Amoy. P. 300,000 (?).
Chioggia, spt., Italy, on isl., 15 m. S. Venice. Pop. 28,015.
Chios or Chio, isl., Turkey. *See* Scio.
Chiplun, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. 670 sq. m.
Chiplun, chief tn. of above. Lat. 17° 31′ 25″ N. Pop. 12,065.
Chipman, vil., New Brunswick, co. Queens, on Salmon R.
Chipman's Brook, set., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 9½ m. from Coldbrook.
Chipola R., Alabama, trib. of the Appalachicola R.
Chippawa, port of entry, Ontario, Welland co. Lat. 43° 3′ N.
Chippenham, par., N. Wilts. 7455 ac. Lat. 51° 28′ N., long. 2° 6′ W.
Chippenham, tn. and bor., in above, 13 m. NE. Bath.
Chippenham, parl. div., Wilts.
Chippewa Creek, Ohio, Medina co.
Chippewa Falls, tn., Wisconsin, cap. of Chippewa co.
Chippewa R., Michigan, trib. of the Pine R., in Midland co.
Chippewa R., Minnesota, falls into the Minnesota R., Chippewa co.
Chipping, par. and tnshp., N. Lancashire, 7 m. SE. Garstang.
Chipping Barnet, par., Herts, partly in Barnet tn.
Chipping Campden, tn. and par., Gloucestershire.
Chipping Norton, bor. and par., NW. Oxford, 12 m. SW. Banbury.
Chipping Ongar, tn. and par., Essex, 23½ m. NE. London.
Chipping Sodbury, tn. and par., W. Gloucestershire.
Chipping Wycombe or High W., bor. and par., co. Bucks.
Chipurupalle, *taluk*, Madras, Vizagapatam dist.
Chiputneticook Lakes, New Brunswick, York co.
Chiputneticook R., New Brunswick, widening into several lakes
Chiquimula de la Sierra, tn., Guatemala, prov. Chiquimula.
Chiquinquira, tn., Colombia, state Boyaca, 31 m. W. Tunja.
Chiquitos, prov., Bolivia, dep. Santa Cruz.
Chirakkal, *taluk*, Madras, Malabar dist. 648 sq. m.
Chirakkal, tnshp., Chirakkal *taluk*. Lat. 11° 54′ N., long 75° 29′ E.
Chirala, tn., Madras, Kistna dist. Lat. 15° 58′ 20″ N.
Chiramcod, div., Nilgiri dist., Madras. Area 41 sq. m.
Chirang Dwar, tract, Assam, Goalpara dist. 495 sq. m.
Chirawa, tn., Rajputana, Jaipur state, Shaikhawati div.
Chirbury, par. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. NE. Montgomery.
Chirgaon, tn., India, NW. Provs., 18 m. NE. Jhansi.
Chiriqui, dep., riv., lagoon, and archipelago, Colombia. Pop. 17,300.
Chirk, par. and vil., Denbighshire, 9 m. SW. Wrexham.
Chirnside, vil., Berwickshire, 4¾ m. NE. Duns.
Chirton, tnshp., Tynemouth par., Northumberland.
Chisago Lake, Minnesota, in Chisago co.
Chisago Lake, tnshp., Minnesota, Chisago co.
Chisledon, par. and vil., N. Wilts, 3 m. SE. Swindon.
Chislett, par., E. Kent, 6 m. NE. Canterbury. 6807 ac.
Chistlehurst, par. and vil., Kent, 9 m. SE. London.
Chistopol, tn., Russia, gov. Kazan, on R. Kama. Pop. 18,193.
Chisumnlu, isl. and University miss. stn., Africa, in Lake Nyassa.
Chiswick, par. and W. suburb of London, on R. Thames. Pop. 21,964.
Chitaldrug, dist., India, Mysore state. Area 4871 sq. m.
Chitaldrug, *taluk* of above dist. Area 619 sq. m.
Chitaldrug, chief tn., Chitaldrug dist. Lat. 14° 14′ N.
Chitambo, vil., Africa, on L. Bangweolo. Livingstone died nr. here.
Chitangali, miss. stn., German E. Africa, 10 m. N. Rovuma R.
Chitang R., Punjab, ends in the W. Jumna Canal.
Chitanilga Wells, S. Australia, between L. Harris and L. Gairdner.
Chita Rewa R., India, Central Provs., trib. of the Shakar R.
Chitartala R., Orissa, India, falls into the estuary of the Mahanadi.
Chitor, tn., Rajputana, Udaipur state. Lat. 21° 42′ N.
Chitral, state, Kashmir. Has a cold climate. Slave region.
Chitral, cap. of above. Lat. 35° 55′ N., long 71° 56′ E.
Chitra R., Bengal, Jessor dist., loses itself in a swamp.
Chitravati R., Madras, Cuddapah dist., trib. of the Pennar.
Chittagong, div., Bengal. Area 12,118 sq. m.
Chittagong, dist., Bengal. Area 2567 sq. m.
Chittagong, chief tn. in above. Lat. 22° 21′ N. Pop. 25,320.
Chittagong Hill Tracts, dist., E. of Chittagong.
Chittenango, vil., New York, Madison co.
Chittenango Creek, New York, falls into L. Oneida.
Chittenden, tnshp., Vermont, Rutland co.
Chittivalasa, tn., Madras, Vizagapatam dist.
Chittivalasa R., Madras, falls into the sea near Bimlapatam.
Chittlehampton, par. and vil., England, Devon, 7½ m. SE. Barnstaple.
Chittur, *taluk*, Madras, N. Arcot dist. Area 671 sq. m.
Chittur, tn., Madras, N. Arcot dist. Lat. 13° 13′ 20″ N.
Chittur, tn., Madras, Cochin state. Lat. 10° 42′ 30″ N.
Chitwall, tn., Madras, Cuddapah dist. Lat. 14° 10′ 30″ N.
Chiusa, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 8 m. SE. Coni.
Chiusa, tn., Sicily, 30 m. SSW. Palermo. Lat. 37° 42′ N., 13° 14′ E.
Chiusano, tn., Italy, 16 m. ENE. Avellino.
Chiusi, city, Italy, in Tuscany, prov. and 56 m. SE. Siena.
Chiuta Lake, Equat. Africa, N. of Lake Shirwa; source of the Lujenda.
Chiva, tn., Spain, 18 m. W. Valencia. Lat. 39° 28′ N., 0° 42′ W.
Chivasso, city, Italy, in Piedmont, 15 m. NE. Turin. Pop. 10,137.
Chivilcoy, tn., Argentine Republic, 115 m. W. Buenos Ayres.
Chlorydormes, set., Quebec, co. Gaspé, 27 m. from Fox R.
Chlumetz, tn., Bohemia, 46 m. ENE. Prague.
Chmielnik, tn., Russia, in Podolia, 93 m. NE. Kamieniek.
Chmielnik, tn., Russian Poland, 19 m. SSE. Kielce.
Choaric Island, NW. Sutherlandshire, in Loch Eriboll.
Chobe R., S. Africa, trib. of the Zambesi. Long. 25° 30′ E.

Chobham, par. and vil., W. Surrey, 4 m. NW. Woking.
Choccolocco Creek, Alabama, branch of the Coosa R.
Chockowinity, tnshp., N. Carolina, Beaufort co.
Chocktawhatchy R., Alabama and Florida, falls into G. of Mexico.
Chocorna Mtns., New Hampshire, Carroll co. Alt. 3540 ft.
Choczim, tn., Russia. *See* **Chotyn.**
Chodziesen, tn., Prussia, prov. Posen, 47 m. WSW. Bromberg.
Choiseul I., Pacific Ocean, one of the Solomon Is. 7° 20′ 10″ S.
Choisy-sur-Seine, tn., France, 6 m. S. Paris.
Chokampati, tn., Madras, Tinnevelli dist.
Chola, ancient div., Dravida, India, N. of the Kaveri.
Chole Bank, shoal, Channel Islands, 3½ m. S. Alderney.
Cholen, tn., French Cochin China, 8 m. WSW. Saigon. **Pop. 15,000.**
Cholet, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 37 m. SW. Angers. **Pop. 15,916.**
Chollerton, tnshp., Northumberland, 6 m. N. Hexham.
Cholmondeley, tnshp., Cheshire, 7½ m. W. Nantwich.
Cholula, Indian tn., Mexico, state and 15 m. WNW. Puebla.
Chomerac, tn., France, dep. Ardèche, 3½ m. SE. Privas.
Chong-Ping, tn., China, prov. Fo-Kien, 120 m. SW. Fu-chu.
Chonos Archipelago, off Patagonia. Lat. 44° to 46° S.
Choo-Kiang R. *See* **Canton.**
Choolim R., Siberia, trib. of the Obi, 500 m. long.
Choomp-Hoon, tn., Siam, on G. of Siam. 11° N., 99° 30′ E.
Chooroom, tn., Asia Minor, 28 m. SW. Osmanjik.
Choo-Yung, city, China, prov. and 75 m. W. Yun-nan.
Chope, coalfield, Bengal, Hazaribagh dist., 2000 ft. above sea.
Choppington, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Northumberland.
Chopra, sub-dist., Bombay, Khandesh dist., 368 sq. m.
Chopra, ch. tn. of above. Lat. 21° 15′ 15″ N., 75° 20′ 25″ E.
Choptank R., Delaware and Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
Chopwell, tnshp., Durham, 8¾ m. SW. Gateshead. 3846 ac.
Chorasi, sub-div., Bombay, Surat dist. Area 110 sq. m.
Chorillos, vil., Peru, 9 m. S. Lima. Bathing-resort.
Chorley, bor., tn., and par., Lancashire, 9 m. SE. Preston. **23,082.**
Chorley, tnshp., E. Cheshire, 5½ m. NW. Macclesfield. Lat. 53° 38′ N.
Chorley, parl. div., N. Lancashire.
Chorloo, tn., Turkey, Roumelia, 20 m. NE. Rodosto.
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, tnshp., Lancashire, 3½ m. SW. Manchester.
Chorlton-upon-Medlock, tnshp., SE. Lancashire. 646 ac.
Chorostow, tn., Austria, prov. Galicia, SE. Tarnopol.
Chorrera, tn., Colombia, state Istmo, 12 m. W. Panama.
Choruk R., Armenia, enters the Black Sea at Batoum.
Chorzele, tn., Rus. Poland, gov. Plock, 16 m. N. Przasznik.
Choshi, tn., Japan, prov. Shimosa. **Pop. 17,688.**
Chota, tn., Peru, dep. Libertad, in Andes, 130 m. N. Trujillo.
Chota Nagpur. *See* **Chutia.** For other **Chotas** *see* **Chhota.**
Chotebor, tn., Bohemia, 19 m. SE. Czaslau.
Chotyn, tn., S. Russia, Bessarabia, on R. Dniester. **Pop. 16,183.**
Chotzen, tn., Bohemia, 19 m. E. Chrudin. Lat. 49° 59′ N.
Chouteau Island, tnshp., Illinois, Madison co.
Chowan R., N. Carolina, falls into Albemarle Sound.
Chowilla, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Hamley, on the Murray R.
Chrisman, vil., Illinois, Edgar co., 23 m. S. Danville.
Christ, vil., Haiti I., on NW. coast.
Christburg, tn., Prussia, 23 m. NE. Marienwerder. Lat. 53° 58′ N.
Christchurch, par. and vil., Monmouthshire. 5757 acres.
Christchurch, bor., spt., par., S. Hants. **Pop. 53,270.**
Christchurch, tn., N. Zeal., South I., cap. Canterbury prov. **P. 30,719.**
Christ Church, tnshp., S. Carolina, Charleston co.
Christchurch Bay, inlet and harbour, Hants, on SW. coast.
Christchurch Head, SW. coast, Hants, 3½ m. E. Bournemouth.
Christian, tnshp., Arkansas, Independence co.
Christiana, vil., Delaware, Newcastle co.
Christiana, vil., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
Christiana Creek, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Delaware
Christiania, cap. city, Norway, on **C. Fjord**, about 310 m. W. of Stockholm. Lat. 59° 54′ N., long. 10° 45′ E. **Pop. 150,444.**
Christian Island, Ontario, Simcoe co., in L. Huron. Lat. 44° 52′ N.
Christian's Amt, prov., S. Norway. Area 10,368 sq. m.
Christiansand, spt. and naval arsenal, S. Norway. **Pop. 12,831.**
Christiansand, stift, S. Norway, 157 m. SW. Christiania. **P. 342,672.**
Christiansborg, set., Africa, Brit. Gold Coast, 4 m. E. Accra.
Christiansburg, tn., Virginia, cap. of Montgomery co.
Christianbury Cray, height, E. Cumberland. Alt. 1598 ft.
Christianshaab, Danish set., W. Greenland, SE. Disko Island.
Christianstad, tn., Sweden, cap. Christianstad læn. **Pop. 10,334.**
Christianstad, læn, Sweden, 265 m. SW. Stockholm. **Pop. 223,422.**
Christiansted, tn., cap. of Santa Cruz I., Danish W. Indies.
Christiansund, spt., Norway, Romsdal Amt. Lat. 63° 10′ N.
Christie Bay, Canada, NW. Ter., in Great Slave Lake.
Christie's Junction, tnshp., New Zealand, Inangahua co.
Christinehamn, tn., Sweden, Carlstad læn, on L. Wener.
Christinestad, spt., Finland, 55 m. S. Vasa, on G. of Bothnia.
Christleton, par. and tnshp., W. Cheshire, 2 m. SE. Chester.
Christmas Hill, dist., Victoria, co. Evelyn.
Christmas I. (Brit.), Indian Ocean. Lat. 10° 30′ S., long. 105° 30′ E.
Christmas I., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 1° 57′ N., long. 157° 27′ W.
Christmas I., Cape Breton I., in Little Bras d'Or.
Christ's Kirk or **Rathmuriel**, ancient par., W. Aberdeenshire.
Christy, tnshp., Illinois, Lawrence co.
Chrudim, tn., Bohemia, 62 m. ESE. Prague. **Pop. 11,886.**
Chryston and Muirhead, vil., Lanarkshire, 7½ m. NE. Glasgow.
Chrzanow, tn., Austria, prov. Galicia, 27 m. W. Cracow.
Chuadanga, sub-dist. and tn., Bengal, Nadiya dist.
Chudleigh, tn. and par., E. Devon, 10 m. SW. Exeter.
Chudleigh, vil., Tasmania, co. Westmoreland, on Lobster B.
Chudleigh, Cape, N. Labrador, at entrance to Hudson Strait.
Chui R., Asiatic Russia, from L. Issyk-Kul.
Chulmleigh, tn., par., N. Devon, on R. Taw, 8 m. SW. of S. Molton.
Chumulari, peak, Himalayas. Lat. 27° 49′ N. Alt. 23,944 ft.
Chunchungiri, hill, Mysore, India. Lat. 13° 1′ N., long. 76° 49′ E.
Chung-king, free port, China, prov. Se-Chuan. **Pop. 200,000.**
Chunian, *tahsil*, Punjab, Lahore dist. Area 1227 sq. m.
Chunian, tn., Punjab, Lahore dist. Lat. 30° 58′ N., long. 74° 1′ E.
Chupat R., Patagonia, enters Atlantic in lat. 13° 14′ S.
Chuquibamba, tn. and mtn., Peru. Alt. of mtn. 21,000 ft.
Chuquisaca, city, dep., and former cap., Bolivia. **Pop. city 12,000 (?).**
Chur, tn., Switzerland, cap. canton Grisons, ESE. Lucerne.
Chura, tn., petty state, Gujarat, Bombay, India. **P. state 13,495.**
Churaman, port, Orissa, India, on the Gammai R., near its mouth.
Church, tn., Lancashire, 1 m. NW. Accrington.
Church Coppenhall, tnshp., Cheshire, 1½ m. NW. Crewe.
Churchdown, par., tnshp., and vil., E. Gloucestersh.
Churchdown Hill, co. and 3½ m. E. Gloucester. Alt. 2550 ft.
Church Falls, vil., Ontario, Peel co., 45 m. from Toronto.
Church Gresley, tnshp., S. Derbyshire, 4½ m. SE. Burton-on-Trent.
Church Hill, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co., 4½ m. NW. Youngstown.
Churchhill, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Raglan.
Churchhill, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 12 m. from Barrie.
Churchhill, Missinnippi, or English R., Canada, enters Hudson Bay.
Churchill Cape, Canada, Kewatin, on Hudson Bay. Lat. 58° 47′ N.
Churchill, Fort, Canada, Kewatin, on Hudson Bay.
Church Island, Calry par., N. co. Sligo. Area 41 acres.
Church Over, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 7 m. from Shelburne.
Churchstoke, par., Montgomery and Shropshires.
Churchstoke, tnshp., in above. 8787 acres.
Church Stretton, tn. and par., S. Shropshire. 10,716 acres.
Churchtown, par. and vil., co. Cork, 4 m. N. Buttevant.
Churchtown, par., W. co. Kildare, with part of Athy.
Churchville, vil., Iowa, Warren co.
Churchville, vil., Maryland, Harford co., 6 m. NE. Bel Air.
Churchville, vil., New York, Monroe co., 15 m. SW. Rochester.
Churchville, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, on R. Credit, 24 m. from Toronto.
Churchville, vil., Nova Scotia, 5 m. from New Glasgow.
Churjajira, tn., Bengal, Dacca dist.
Churn, headstream of R. Thames, E. Gloucestershire.
Churnet Valley, E. Cheshire and N. Staffordshire.
Churu, tn., Rajputana, Bikaner state. Lat. 28° 19′ 15″ N.
Churwell, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. SW. Leeds.
Chusan, isl., off E. coast of China, in lat. 30° 15′ N. **Pop. 200,000.**
Chute à Blondeau, vil., Ontario, co. Prescott, on R. Ottawa.
Chutia Nagpur, div., Bengal. Area 43,020 sq. m.
Chutia Nagpur, 9 native tributary states, Bengal.
Chuzu's, vil., Mashonaland, S. Africa.
Chynhais Point, Cornwall, 5 m. NE. Lizard Head.
Ciamot, vil., Switzerland, canton Grisons, 3 m. NE. Mt. Baduz.
Cianciana, tn., Sicily, 15 m. NW. Girgenti.
Cibolo River, Texas, tributary of the San Antonio River.
Cicagna, vil., Italy, 11 m. N. Chiavari, foot of Apennines.
Cicciano, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 5 m. N. Nola.
Cicero, vil., Indiana, Hamilton co., 22 m. N. Indianapolis.
Cicero, tnshp., Indiana, Tipton co.
Cicero, vil. and tnshp., New York, Onondaga co.
Cicia. *See* **Chichia.**
Ciechanow, tn., Russia, gov. Plock, 14 m. N. Pultusk. Lat. 52° 53′ N.
Cienfuegos, tn., W. Cuba. Long. 81° W. **Pop. 65,067.**
Cieplice, vil., Austria, Galicia, 30 m. NNW. Przemysl. Lat. 50° 18′ N.
Cieza, tn., Spain, 26 m. NW. Murcia, near the Segura. **Pop. 10,910.**
Cigliano, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 18 m. W. Vercelli.
Cilavegna, tn., Italy, prov. Pavia, 4 m. NE. Mortara.
Cilly, Cilli, or **Zilli**, tn., Austria, Styria, on the Save, 58 m. S. Gratz.
Cilycwm, par., Carmarthenshire, on R. Towy, 4 m. N. Llandovery.
Cimarron or **Red Fork of Arkansas R.**, Indian territory, U.S.
Cimbrishamn, tn., Sweden, 33 m. SSE. Christianstad.
Ciminna, tn., Sicily, 18 m. SE. Palermo. Lat. 37° 52′ N.
Cimitile, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 1 m. N. Nola.
Cimone, mtn., Apennines, prov. Modena. Lat. 44° 13′ N. Alt. 6975.
Cinaloa, state, Mexico, E. Gulf of California. 28,675 sq. m. **P. 223,684.**
Cinaloa, tn., in above, 50 m. from Gulf of Mexico. **Pop. 17,330.**
Cincinnati, chief city, Ohio, on Ohio R., Hamilton co. **Pop. 296,309.**
Cincinnatus, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cortland co.
Cindery Islands, Essex, in R. Colne, at Brightlingsea.
Ciney, tn., Belgium, prov. and 15 m. SE. Namur.
Cingoli or **Cingolo**, tn., Italy, 14 m. WNW. Macerata. **Pop. 12,389.**
Cinigiano, tn., Italy, prov. Grosseto, 28 m. SE. Siena.
Cinisi, tn., Sicily, 14 m. WNW. Palermo.
Cinnaminson, tnshp., New Jersey, Burlington co.
Cinquefrondi, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria.
Cinque Hommes, tnshp., Missouri, Perry co.
Cinque Ports or **Five Ports**, anc. jurisdiction of Lord Warden, in Essex, Kent, and Sussex, England.
Cintra, tn., Portugal, 14 m. NW. Lisbon. Lat. 38° 56′ N.
Ciotat or **La Ciotat**, spt., France, Bouches-du-Rhône. Lat. 43° 12′ N.
Circars, Northern, historical name for tract, Madras. 17,000 sq. m.
Circassia, dist., W. Caucasus, govs. Kuban and Chernomorsk.
Circleville, city, Ohio, cap. of Pickaway co., on Scioto R.
Circleville, tnshp., W. Virginia, Pendleton co.
Circular Head, Tasmania, on W. side of Sawyer's Bay.
Circular Road Canal, Bengal, between the Hugli and Salt Water L.
Cirencester, tn. and par., E. Gloucestershire. Lat. 51° 43′ N.
Cirencester, parl. div., Gloucestershire.
Cirie, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 12 m. NNW. Turin. Lat. 45° 13′ N.
Ciro, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, 21 m. NNW. Cotrone.
Cir Vohr, mtns. and peak, Arran I., 5 m. NW. Brodick. Alt. 2618 ft.
Ciscaucasia, that part of Caucasia N. of the mountains.
Cisco, ry. stn., Brit. Columbia, on C. P. Ry., 308 m. W. Donald.
Cis-Sutlej States, Punjab, include 4 dists. and 3 states.
Cisterna, vil., Italy, 8 m. SSE. Velletri. Lat. 41° 34′ N., long. 12° 50′ E.
Cisterna, vil., Italy, in Piedmont, 23 m. SE. Turin.
Cisternino, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, 17 m. SE. Monopoli.
Citeaux, hamlet, France, Côte d'Or, 14 m. NE. Beaune.
Cithæron or **Elatea**, mtn., Greece, Attica and Bœotia. Alt. 4620 ft.
Cittadella, tn., Italy, 14 m. NE. Vicenza, on the Brentella.
Citta della Pieve, tn., Italy, in Umbria, 23 m. WSW. Perugia.
Citta di Castello, tn., Italy, on R. Tiber, 30 m. NW. Perugia.

Cittanova, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria, near Palmi. P. 12,070.
Citta Vecchia or **Notabile**, city, Malta, 6 m. W. Valetta. Pop. 22,182.
Citta Vecchia, spt. of Dalmatia, on I. of Lesina.
City Island, vil., New York, Westchester co., on Long Island Sound.
City Point, port of entry, Virginia, on James and Appomattox Rs.
Ciudad Bolivar, Venezuela. *See* **Angostura.**
Ciudad de Cura, tn., Venezuela, state Guzman Blanco. Pop. 12,198.
Ciudad de las Casas, tn., Mexico, state Chiapas.
Ciudadela, spt., Minorca, 25 m. W. Port Mahon. Lat. 40° 0′ N., 3° 54′ E.
Ciudad Real, city, Spain, cap. of prov. of same name. Pop. 13,589.
Ciudad Real, prov., Spain, formerly La Mancha, S. Madrid. P. 292,291.
Ciudad Rodrigo, city, Spain, 44 m. SW. Salamanca.
Ciudad Victoria, tn., Mexico, cap. of Tamaulipas state.
Cividale, tn., Italy, prov. Friuli, 9 m. ENE. Udine.
Civita Castellana, tn., Italy, prov. Latium, 19 m. SE. Viterbo.
Civita di Penne, city, Italy, 23 m. SE. Teramo.
Civita Ducale, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 5 m. E. Rieti.
Civita Nuova, spt., Italy, prov. and 12 m. W. Macerata. Pop. 10,000.
Civita Sant' Angelo, tn., Italy, prov. Taramo, near Adriatic.
Civita Vecchia, spt., Italy, 38 m. NW. Rome. Pop. 11,938.
Civitella, tn., Italy, prov. Arezzo. Lat. 43° 27′ N., long. 11° 42′ E.
Civitella Casanuovo, tn., Italy, Abruzze, dist. Penne.
Civitella del Tronto, tn., Italy, prov. and 9 m. N. Teramo.
Civray, tn., France, in Vienne, on R. Charente. Lat. 46° 10′ N.
Clachan, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 6 m. from Bothwell.
Clachan Sound, Argyllshire, between Lorne and Seil Island.
Clachnaharry, in co. and NW. suburb of Inverness.
Clackamas R., Oregon, Clackamas co., trib. of Willamette R.
Clackmannan, co. tn., Clackmannanshire, on R. Devon.
Clackmannanshire, smallest co. of Scotland. 47 sq. m.
Clackton-on-sea, watering-place, E. Essex, 67 m. NE. London.
Claddagh, suburb of Galway, chiefly inhabited by fishermen.
Claerwen R., joins R. Elan on borders of Radnor and Brecknock.
Claggan, hill, W. co. Mayo, 6 m. E. Achill Sound. Alt. 1258 ft.
Clahoquot Sound, British Columbia, W. Vancouver I.
Claines, par. and tnshp., W. Worcestershire.
Clairac, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 16 m. NW. Agen.
Clair Lake, Quebec, Maurice co. Lat. 47° 5′ N., long. 73° 50′ W.
Clair Lake, Quebec, Portneuf co. Lat. 47° 10′ N., long 72° 3′ W.
Clairvaux, vil., France, dep. Aube, 33 m. SE. Troyes.
Clairvaux, vil., Quebec, Charlevoix co., 9 m. NW. St. Paul's Bay.
Clamart, vil., France, 5 m. SW. Paris.
Clamecy, tn., France, in Nièvre, on R. Yonne. Lat. 47° 27′ N.
Clamshell Cave, Staffa I., Argyllshire, 130 ft. long.
Clanawley, barony, W. co. Fermanagh.
Clandonagh, barony, Queen's co. 43,733 ac.
Clandown, eccl. dist., Midsomer Norton par., E. Somersetshire.
Clane, vil , co. Kildare, on R. Liffey, 18 m. W. Dublin. Lat. 53° 18′ N.
Clankee, barony, E. co. Cavan. 64,380 ac.
Clankelly, barony, Fermanagh. 39,067 ac.
Clanmahon, barony, S. co. Cavan. 51,460 ac.
Clanmaurice, barony, Kerry, 120,520 ac.
Clanmorris, barony, S. co. Mayo. 69,252 ac.
Clanque Battery, rock fort of SW. part of Alderney.
Clanwilliam, barony, N. co. Limerick. 55,627 ac.
Clanwilliam, barony, W. co. Tipperary. 115,960 ac.
Clanwilliam, municipality, Minnedosa co., Manitoba.
Clanwilliam, div., Cape Colony, watered by Olifant R.
Clanyard Bay, Wigtownshire, 5½ m. NW. Mull of Galloway.
Clapham, par. and suburb, SW. London, Mid. Surrey. Pop. 43,699.
Clapham, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks., 6 m. NW. Settle.
Clapper Rocks, St. Mary's I., Scilly Isles, Cornwall.
Clapper Street, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Clapton, dist., NE. London, Middlesex.
Clara, tn., King's co., Ireland, 6 m. NW. Tullamore. Lat. 53° 21′ N.
Clara or **Villa Clara**, tn., Cuba, 30 m. NE. Cienfuegos. Pop. 22,791.
Clarborough, par. and vil., Notts., 3 m. NE. of E. Retford.
Clare, eccl. dist., N. Devon, in Tiverton.
Clare, co., Ireland, prov. Munster. Area 1294 sq. m. P. 123,859.
Clare, tn. and par., W. Suffolk, on R. Stour. Lat. 52° 5′ N., 0° 37′ E.
Clare, isl., in Clew Bay, W. co. Mayo. Lat. 53° 48′ N., long. 10° 0′ W.
Clare, tn., co. Clare, 2 m. SE. Ennis. Lat. 52° 48′ N., long. 8° 58′ W.
Clare, municipality, S. Australia, Stanley co., NW. Adelaide.
Clare, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Manara, 430 m. W. Sydney.
Clare, vil., Michigan, Clare co., 49 m. NW. of E. Saginaw.
Clareabbey, par., mid. co. Clare, containing Clare tn.
Claregalway, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NE. Galway.
Claremont, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Sullivan co. Lat. 43° 22′ N.
Claremont, vil., Ontario prov. and co., 6 m. from Stouffville.
Claremont Island, Queensland, 65 m. NW. Cape Melville.
Claremont Point, Queensland, dist. Cook, on Princess Charlotte Bay.
Claremorris, tn., S. co. Mayo, 14 m. SE. Castlebar.
Clarence, dist., NE. New South Wales. Area 5000 sq. m.
Clarence, vil., Ontario, Russell co., on R. Ottawa.
Clarence, NE. co., New South Wales, on the Pacific coast.
Clarence, vil., Iowa, Cedar co., 47 m. W. of Clinton.
Clarence, vil., Missouri, Shelby co., 11 m. E. Macon City.
Clarence, vil. and tnshp., New York, Erie co., 18 m. ENE. Buffalo.
Clarence Harbour or **Port Clarence**, Alaska, on Behring Strait.
Clarence Ridge, set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte.
Clarence River, New S. Wales, enters Shoal Bay. Lat. 29° 25′ S.
Clarence River, New Zealand, falls into Cook Strait.
Clarence River Heads or **Yamba**, tn., N. S. Wales, 307 m. N. Sydney.
Clarence Strait, Alaska, betw. Prince of Wales and Duke of York Is.
Clarence Strait, N. Territory, South Australia, S. of Melville I.
Clarence Town, tnshp., New S. Wales, 114 m. NNE. Sydney.
Clarenceville, pt. of entry, Quebec, Missisquoi co., on Richelieu R.
Clarendon, tnshp., S. Australia, co. and 18 m. SE. Adelaide.
Clarendon, tn. and dist., Victoria, co. Grant, 83 m. WNW. Melbourne.
Clarendon, post dist , N. S. Wales, co. Clarendon, 290 m. SW. Sydney.
Clarendon, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Monroe co., on White R.
Clarendon, tnshp., Michigan, Calhoun co.
Clarendon, vil. and tnshp., New York, Orleans co.
Clarendon, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Rutland co.
Clarendon Centre, vil., Quebec, Pontiac co., 8 m. NW. Bristol.
Claridon, tnshp., Ohio, Marion co., 4 m. S. of Caledonia.
Clarina, vil., Quebec, Shefford co., 4 m. SW. Granby.
Clarinda, tn., Iowa, cap. of Page co., on Nodaway R.
Clarington, vil , Ohio, Monroe co., on Ohio R. and Sunfish Creek.
Clarion, borough, Pennsylvania, cap. Clarion co.
Clarion R., Pennsylvania, falls into the Alleghany R.
Clarke, vil., Ontario, Durham co., 3 m. from Newtonville station.
Clarke Mt., N. S. Wales, highest peak of Australian Alps, 7256 ft.
Clarke Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. S. Kennedy.
Clarke River, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy, trib. of Burdekin R.
Clarke River, New Zealand, co. Westland, trib. of the Hoast R.
Clarke's Point, Massachusetts, on New Bedford Bay.
Clarke's River, Montana, Idaho, and Washington, 700 m. long.
Clark's, ry. stn., Ontario, on C. P. Ry., 9 m. from Brockville.
Clark's Beach, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
Clarksburg, vil., Indiana, Decatur co., 40 m. SW. of Richmond.
Clarksburg, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Harrison co. Lat. 39° 17′ N.
Clarksburg, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 16 m. from Collingwood.
Clark's Creek, New South Wales, co. Hardinge.
Clark's Creek, Kansas, falls into the Kansas R. in Davis co.
Clarksfield, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Huron co., 44 m. WSW. Cleveland.
Clark's Fork, tnshp., Missouri, Cooper co., 7 m. SE. Boonville.
Clarke's Isl., Maine, in Penobscot Bay, included in Knox co. 200 ac.
Clark's Island, in Arctic Ocean. Lat. 69° 30′ N., long. 118° 40′ W.
Clarkson, vil. and tnshp., New York, Monroe co.
Clark's R., Kentucky, falls into Ohio at junction with Tennessee R.
Clarkston, *q. s.* par. and vil , forming part of Airdrie, N. Lanarkshire.
Clarkston Toll and Sheddens, vil., E. Renfrewshire.
Clarksville, vil., Missouri, Pike co., on the Mississippi R.
Clarksville, vil., Tennessee, cap. Montgomery co. Lat. 36° 33′ N.
Clarksville, ry. stn., New Zealand, 8 m. from Dunedin.
Clarmallagh, barony, Queen's co., Ireland. 43,533 ac.
Clary, vil., France, 10 m. SE. Cambrai. Lat. 50° 3′ N., long. 3° 23′ E.
Clase, tnshp. and sub. of Swansea, S. Wales.
Clashcarnach, harbour, N. Sutherlandshire, 4 m. E. Cape Wrath.
Clashmack, hill, NW. Aberdeensh., 2 m. SW. Huntly. Alt. 1229 ft.
Clashmore, par. and vil., SW. co. Waterford, 7 m. N. Youghal.
Clashwan, vil., N. King's co., near Clare. Founded 1873.
Clatford, Upper, par., N. Hants, 1 m. S. Andover. 2209 ac.
Clatt, vil., W. Aberdeenshire, 3 m. SW. Kinnethmont.
Claude, Mt., Tasmania, co. Devon, on the Forth R.
Claugh Onyr, hill, NE. Snae Fell, Isle of Man. Alt. 1808 ft.
Claughton-cum-Grange, tnshp., W. Cheshire, part Birkenhead.
Clausthal, tn., Prussia, in Harz Mtns., 56 m. SE. Hanover.
Clava, plain, with standing stones, Inverness and Nairnshires.
Claverack, vil., New York, Columbia co., 4½ m. ESE. Hudson.
Claverack Creek, New York, Columbia co., joins Kinderhook Creek.
Claverhouse, vil., Forfarshire, 3½ m. NE. Dundee.
Clavering, par., Essex, 6½ m. SW. Saffron Walden.
Claverley, par., Shropshire, 5 m. E. Bridgnorth. 8143 ac.
Clay Centre, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. Clay co.
Clay City, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Clay co.
Clay City, vil., Indiana, Clay co.
Clay Cross, tn., E. Derbyshire, 4½ m. S. Chesterfield.
Clay Lake, S. Australia, in co. MacDonnell.
Claysville, vil., Kentucky, Bourbon co.
Clayton, vil., Lancashire, 3½ m. E. Manchester.
Clayton, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 3½ m. SW. Bradford.
Clayton, vil., Alabama, cap. of Barbour co.
Clayton, vil., Delaware, Kent co., on Duck Creek.
Clayton, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Adams co.
Clayton, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Gloucester co.
Clayton, vil. and tnshp., New York, Jefferson co., on St. Lawrence.
Clayton, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Johnston co.
Clayton, vil., Wisconsin, Polk co.
Clayton, vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 11 m. from Almonte.
Clayton-le-Moors, tnshp., Lancashire, 5½ m. NE Blackburn.
Clayville, vil., New York, Oneida co., 11 m. S. of Utica.
Clear Cape, S. point of Ireland, on an island, with lighthouse.
Clear Creek, California, trib. of the Sacramento in Shashta co.
Clear Creek, Colorado, rises in Rocky Mtns., trib. of Platte R.
Clear Creek, Illinois, trib. of the Mississippi, in Union co.
Clear Creek, tnshp., Indiana, Monroe co.
Clear Creek, tnshp., N. Carolina, Mecklenburg co.
Clear Creek, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 28 m. from Simcoe.
Clearfield, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Clearfield co.
Clearfield River, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Susquehanna.
Clear Lake, Victoria, between Glenelg R. and Morton Creek.
Clear Lake, Athabasca, Canada. Lat. 58° 30′ N., long. 112° E.
Clear Lake, Ontario, Renfrew co., draining to Bonnechère R.
Clear Lake, California, 112 m. N. San Francisco, 1500 ft. above sea.
Clear Lake, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Cerro Gordo co., on Clear L.
Clear Lake, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Polk co.
Clear Spring, vil., Maryland, Washington co.
Clearwater Creek, Saskatchewan, Canada, trib. of Beaver R.
Clearwater Lake, on the Labrador Peninsula. Lat. 56° 12′ N.
Clearwater Lake, Ontario. Lat. 49° 25′ N., long. 94° 25′ W.
Clearwater Lake, British Columbia, in lat. 52° 10′ N.
Clearwater River, Alberta, Canada, trib. of N. Saskatchewan R.
Clearwater River, Idaho, trib. of the Snake or Lewis R.
Clearwater River, Minnesota, flows through Wright co.
Cleator Moor, tn., co. Cumberland, on R. Eden.
Cleaveland, tn., Tennessee, cap. Bradley co., 83 m. SSW. Knoxville.
Cleburne, vil., Texas, cap. of Johnson co., 155 m. N. of Austin.
Cleckheaton, tn., W. Riding, Yorksh., 5½ m. SE. Bradford.
Cleden-Capsizun, vil., France, dep. Finistère.
Cleethorpe, vil., N. Lincolnshire, on the Humber.
Cleft Island, Victoria, one of the Anser group, *q. v.*
Cleguérec, tn., France, in Morbihan, 6 m. NW. Pontivy.
Cleland, vil., Lanarkshire, 3½ m. NE. Motherwell.
Clementsport or **Moose River**, vil., Nova Scotia, Annapolis Basin.

Clementsvale, vil., Nova Scotia, on Moose R.
Clemmonsville, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Davidson co.
Clendennin, tnshp., W. Virginia, Mason co.
Cleobury Mortimer, tn., Shropshire, 7½ m. E. Tenbury.
Clepington Fens, suburb of Dundee, Scotland.
Clercken, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 20 m. SW. Bruges.
Clerkenwell, par., in Finsbury parl. bor., London. **Pop. 65,885.**
Clerk Point, E. Devon, 1½ m. NE. Teignmouth.
Clermont, tn., France, dep. Oise, 16 m. SSE. Beauvais.
Clermont, tnshp., Queensland, 575 m. NW. Brisbane.
Clermont, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Fayette co.
Clermont, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
Clermont-Ferrand, city, France, cap. Puy-de-Dôme. **Pop. 43,033.**
Clermont-l'Hérault, tn., France, Hérault, 23 m. W. Montpellier.
Cléry, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 9 m. SW. Orleans, on R. Loire.
Cles, tn., Tyrol, 19 m. NW. Trent, on the Noce.
Clett, immense rock in sea, near Holborn Head, Caithness.
Cleve, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Jervois, 23 m. W. Franklin Harbour.
Clevedon, par. and vil., Somerset, 16 m. SW. Bristol.
Cleveland, dist., N. Riding, Yorks, 28 m. long by 15 m. broad.
Cleveland, parl. div., N. Riding, Yorks.
Cleveland, tnshp., Indiana, Whitley co.
Cleveland, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, La Sueur co.
Cleveland, vil., New York, Oswego co., on L. Oneida.
Cleveland, city, Ohio, port of entry, cap. of Cuyahoga co. **P. 261,546.**
Cleveland, tn., Tennessee, Bradley co.
Cleveland, Cape, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
Cleveland Mountain, Tasmania, co. Russell.
Cleves, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 23 m. NW. Wesel. **Pop. 10,170.**
Cleves, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co.
Clew Bay, W. co. Mayo, 7 m. by 10 m. Lat. 53° 50′ N., long. 9° 45′ W.
Clewer, par., E., Berksh., on R. Thames, partly in Windsor.
Cley-next-the-sea, par. and vil., Norfolk, 4½ m. NW. Holt.
Clichy or **Clichy la Gareune**, N. suburb of Paris.
Clifden, spt. of Connemara, W. co. Galway. Lat. 53° 29′ N., 10° 1′ W.
Cliffe, par., E. Sussex, near R. Ouse, W. of Lewes. 33 ac.
Cliffe at Hoo, par. and vil., mid. Kent, 5 m. E. Gravesend.
Clifford, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
Clifford, vil., Ontario, on Red R., Wellington co.
Clifford-cum-Boston, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Wharfe.
Cliff Sound, channel, between E. and W. Burra Is., Shetland.
Clifton, watering-place, W. suburb of Bristol, England. **Pop. 29,345.**
Clifton, name of several small pars. and vils., Great Britain.
Clifton, vil., Illinois, Iroquois co., 69 m. SW. Chicago.
Clifton, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Washington co.
Clifton, vil., New York, Staaten I., Richmond co.
Clifton, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co.
Clifton, vil., Tennessee, Wayne co., on the Tennessee R.
Clifton, tnshp., Virginia, Alleghany co.
Clifton, vil., W. Virginia, Mason co.
Clifton or **Suspension Bridge**, tn., Ontario, on Niagara R.
Clifton, vil., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 35 m. S. Sydney.
Clifton, tnshp., New Zealand, on coast of co. Westland.
Clifton Heights, vil., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
Clifton Hill, Victoria, 3 m. NNE. Melbourne. **Pop. 10,000.**
Clifton Park, vil. and tnshp., New York, Saratoga co.
Clifton Springs, vil., New York, Ontario co.
Cliftonville, W. suburb of Brighton, E. Sussex.
Cligga Head, on W. coast of Cornwall, near St. Agnes.
Clingman's Peak, S. Carolina, summit of Black Mtns., 6660 ft.
Clinton, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Greene co.
Clinton, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
Clinton, tnshp., Illinois, De Kalb co.
Clinton, vil, Illinois, cap. of De Witt co.
Clinton, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Vermillion co.
Clinton, city, Iowa, cap. Clinton co., on Mississippi. **Pop. 13,629.**
Clinton, tnshp., Iowa, Linn co.
Clinton, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Douglas co.
Clinton, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Hickman co.
Clinton, vil., Louisiana, cap. of E. Feliciana parish.
Clinton, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Kennebec co.
Clinton, tn., Massachusetts, Worcester co., on the Nashua R.
Clinton, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Lenawee co.
Clinton, vil., Mississippi, Hinds co., 9 m. W. Jackson.
Clinton, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, cap. of Henry co.
Clinton, bor. and tnshp., New Jersey, Hunterdon co.
Clinton, vil., New York, Oneida co., on the Erie Canal.
Clinton, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Sampson co.
Clinton, vil., Pennsylvania, Lawrence co.
Clinton, tnshp., Wisconsin, Rock co., 78 m. NW. Chicago.
Clinton, vil., Ontario, Huron co., 13 m. SE. Goderich.
Clinton, tn., New Zealand, Clutha co., 74 m. SW. Dunedin.
Clinton, tn., S. Australia, on St. Vincent's Gulf.
Clinton-Golden Lake, Canada. Lat. 64° N., long. 107° 30′ W.
Clinton Lilloet, sub-dist., Brit. Columbia, Cariboo co.
Clinton River, Michigan, falls into Lake St. Clair.
Clintonville, tnshp., Alabama, Coffee co.
Clintonville, vil., Illinois, Cane co., 39 m. from Chicago.
Clintonville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Barbour co.
Clintonville, vil., Wisconsin, Waupaca co.
Clio, vil., Michigan, Genesee co., 23 m. S. Saginaw City.
Clion, vil., France, Loire-Inférieure, 11 m. S. Paimbœuf.
Clippens, vil., Renfrewshire, Kilbarchan par.
Clipper, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co.
Clisson, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure, 16 m. SE. Nantes.
Clitheroe, bor., NE. Lancashire, on R. Ribble.
Clitheroe, parl. div., NE. Lancashire.
Clive, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Hawke's Bay, 6 m. from Napier.
Cliviger, tnshp., NE. Lancashire, 3½ m. from Burnley.
Cloche Mtns., Ontario, Algoma dist.
Clochnaben, mtn., Kincardineshire, 9 m. SW. Banchory. Alt. 1944 ft.
Cloch Point, Renfrewshire, opposite Dunoon.
Clode Sound, Newfoundland, Bonavista Bay.
Clodock, par. and vil., co. and 13½ m. SW. Hereford.
Clogh, vil., N. co. Kilkenny, 9 m. SW. Carlow.
Cloghan, vil., W. King's co., 5 m. NE. Banagher.
Cloghane, par. and vil., W. co. Kerry, on Brandon Bay.
Clogheen, tn., S. co. Tipperary, 8 m. S. Caher.
Clogher, par. and vil., co. Tyrone, 9 m. SE. Fintona.
Clogher, par. and vil., S. co. Louth, 7 m. NE. Drogheda.
Clogher, par., mid. co. Tipperary, 6 m. SW. Thurles.
Clogher, barony, S. co. Tyrone. 97,569 ac.
Clogher Head, S. co. Louth, near Clogher.
Cloghjordan, vil., N. co. Tipperary, 10 m. W. Roscrea.
Clonagam, par., co. and 9 m. NW. Waterford. 4939 ac.
Clonaghean and Clonenagh, par., mid. Queen's co.
Clonakilty, spt., S. co. Cork, 15 m. SW. Bandon.
Clonallan, par., SW. co. Down, 2 m. N. Warrenpoint.
Clonard, par. and vil., SW. co. Meath, on R. Boyne.
Clonbeg, par., co. and 4 m. SW. Tipperary. 15,112 ac.
Clonbern, par., N. co. Galway, 6 m. NE. Tuam. 10,461 ac.
Clonbroney, par., mid. co. Longford, 4 m. N. Edgeworthstown.
Clonca, par., NE. co. Donegal. 19,646 ac.
Cloncurry, tn., Queensland, 1500 m. NW. Brisbane.
Cloncurry R., Queensland, dist. Burke, flows N. into Gilliat R.
Clondagad and Islands, par., mid. co. Clare. 16,965 ac.
Clondahorky, par., N. co. Donegal. 30,243 ac.
Clondalkin, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. W. Dublin.
Clondavaddog, par., N. co. Donegal, 6 m. N. Milford.
Clonderalaw, barony, S. co. Clare. 75,878 ac.
Clondermot, par., W. co. Londonderry. 21,608 ac.
Clondrohid, par., W. co. Cork, 4 m. NW. Macroom.
Clonduff, par., S. co. Down, 8 m. E. Newry. 21,227 ac.
Clondulane, par. and vil., NE. co. Cork, 1½ m. E. Fermoy.
Clones, tn., W. co. Monaghan, 39 m. NW. Dundalk.
Clones, par., SE. co. Fermanagh, and W. co. Monaghan.
Clone's, set., Nova Scotia, co. Queens, 15 m. from Gagetown.
Clonfeacle, par., NW. co. Armagh and SE. co. Tyrone.
Clonfert, par., N. co. Cork, on R. Allow. 62,109 ac.
Clongesh, par., co. and 3 m. NW. Longford, on R. Shannon.
Clonlea, par., E. co. Clare, 5 m. N. Sixmilebridge. 8680 ac.
Clonlisk, barony, SW. King's co. 49,053 ac.
Clonlonan, barony, SW. co. Westmeath. 32,099 ac.
Clonmacnoise, par., NW. King's co., on R. Shannon. 21,918 ac.
Clonmacnowen, barony, W. co. Galway. 35,467 ac.
Clonmany, par. and vil., NE. co. Donegal. 23,381 ac.
Clonmeen, par., N. co. Cork, 5 m. S. Kanturk, on R. Blackwater.
Clonmel, bor., cos. Tipperary and Waterford, on R. Suir.
Clonmelion, vil., NE. co. Westmeath, 5 m. NW. Athboy.
Clonmore, par. and vil., NE. co. Carlow. 6029 ac.
Clonoe, par., E. co. Tyrone, on L. Neagh and R. Blackwater.
Clonoulty, par., mid. co. Tipperary, 6 m. NW. Cashel.
Clonpriest, par., E. co. Cork, 4 m. W. Youghal. 6984 ac.
Clonrush, par., SE. co. Galway, on L. Dearg. 7410 ac.
Clonsast, par., E. King's co., 4 m. NE. Portarlington.
Clontarf, tn., par., and tnshp., co. Dublin., 3 m. NE. of Dublin.
Clontibret, par., E. co. Monaghan, 2 m. NW. Castleblaney.
Clonturk, par., co. and 1 m. N. Dublin, on R. Tolka.
Clontuskert, par., W. co. Galway, 5 m. S. Ballinasloe.
Clooty, Lough, Tullyhunco barony, W. co. Cavan.
Clonygoose, par., W. co. Carlow, on R. Barrow. 4699 ac.
Clonyhurk, par., SE. King's co., on R. Barrow. 11,747 ac.
Cloon, Lough, S. co. Mayo, 10 m. SE. Westport.
Cloonacleigha, Lough, S. co. Sligo, 3 m. W. Ballymote.
Cloonacolly, Lough, W. co. Roscommon, 8 m. NW. Castlereagh.
Clooncl.re, par., N. co. Leitrim, 2 m. E. Manor Hamilton.
Clooncr.ff, par., N. co. Roscommon, on L. Bodarig.
Cloone, par. and vil., SE. co. Leitrim, 2 m. E. Mohill.
Clooney, par., W. co. Clare, 1 m. SE. Ennistimon.
Cloonfinlough, par., E. co. Roscommon. 7814 ac.
Cloonoghill, par., S. co. Sligo, 3 m. SW. Ballymote. 6989 ac.
Cloontuskert, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NE. Roscommon.
Clophill, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, on R. Ivel. 2140 ac.
Clopton, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Dale co.
Cloquet, R., Minnesota, trib. of the St. Louis R.
Closeburn, par. and vil., co. and 11¾ m. NW. Dumfries.
Closepet, *taluk*, Mysore, Bangalore dist. 476 sq. m.
Closepet, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 12° 40′ N., long. 77° 12′ E
Closter, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co., 19 m. N. Jersey City.
Clötze, vil., Prussian Saxony, 40 m. NW. Magdeburg.
Cloud Creek, New South Wales, co. Fitzroy.
Cloudy Bay, New Zealand, co. Marlborough, W. Cook Strait.
Cloudy Bay, New Guinea, on SE. coast.
Clovelly, par. and vil., Devonshire, 11 m. SW. Bideford.
Clover Bottom, tnshp., Kentucky, Woodford co.
Cloverdale, vil. and tnshp., California, Sonora co.
Cloverdale, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Putnam co.
Clover Hill, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Chesterfield co.
Cloverport, vil., Kentucky, Breckenridge co.
Cloyin Creek, Queensland, dist. Burke, branch of Gilliat R.
Cloyne, tn., SE. co. Cork, 5 m. S. Middleton.
Cluca Hills, S. Australia, on W. shore of L. Gairdner.
Clump I., N. Territory, Australia, in Queen's Channel.
Clun, tn., S. Shropshire, on R. Clun.
Clunes, bor., Victoria, Talbot co., 20 m. N. Ballarat.
Cluny (Clugny), tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 14 m. NW. Macon.
Cluny, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 776½ m. W. Winnipeg.
Clusone, tn., Italy, 17 m. NE. Bergamo, near the Serio.
Clutha R., New Zealand, enters Molyneux Bay in Dunedin prov. dist.
Clutton, par and vil., Somerset, 3 m. S. Pensford.
Clwyd R., N. Wales, Denbighshire, enters sea at Rhyl.
Clydach, vil., Glamorganshire, 9½ m. NW. Llantrissant.
Clyde or **Dunstan**, tnshp., New Zealand, 151 m. NW. Dunedin.
Clyde, dist., Victoria, 34 m. SE. Melbourne.
Clyde, vil., Kansas, Cloud co., on Republican R.

Clyde, tnshp., Michigan, St. Clair co.
Clyde, vil., New York, Wayne co., on the Clyde R.
Clyde, vil., Ohio, Sandusky co., 17 m. SW. Sandusky.
Clydebank, bor., Dumbartonshire, 5½ m. NW. Glasgow.
Clydebank, dist., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 137 m. E. Melbourne.
Clyde Iron Works, vil., Lanarkshire, 3 m. S. Glasgow.
Clyde, River, Lanarkshire, enters Firth of Clyde below Dumbarton.
Clyde River, Tasmania, between cos. Cumberland and Monmouth.
Clyde River, New York, falls into the Seneca R.
Clyde River, Vermont, falls into L. Memphremagog, Orleans co.
Clydesdale, dist., forming Vale of Clyde, Lanarkshire.
Clydesdale, mining tn., Victoria, 83½ m. NW. Melbourne.
Clydesdale, vil., N. Lanarkshire, near Holytown junction.
Clydey, par., NE. Pembrokeshire. 8120 acres.
Clyman, tnshp., Wisconsin, Dodge co., 6 m. S. Juneau.
Clymer, vil. and tnshp., New York, Chautauqua co.
Clyne, par. and vil., Sutherlandshire, 9 m. SW. Helmsdale.
Clynish Island, co., Mayo, in Kilmeena par. 80 acres.
Clynnog, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. SW. Carnarvon.
Clythe Ness, cape, Caithness, on North Sea. Lat. 58° 21′ N.
Coagh, vil., NE. co. Tyrone, 5 m. E. Cookstown.
Coahuila, state, NE. Mexico. Area 59,305 sq. m. **Pop. 183,327.**
Coahuila, tn., in above, 150 m. NW. Monterey.
Coal, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
Coal Branch, vil., New Brunswick, co. Kent.
Coalbrookdale, mineral dist., S. Shropshire.
Coal Castle, hamlet, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Coal City, vil., Illinois, Grundy co., 58 m. SW. Chicago.
Coal Creek, vil., Tennessee, Anderson co.
Coaldale, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Clarence, 350 m. NNW. Sydney.
Coal Island, vil., co. Tyrone, 5 m. NE. Dungannon.
Coalpit Heath, eccl. dist., W Gloucestershire, 3 m. SW. Chipping Sodbury.
Coal River, Tasmania, co. Monmouth, flows S. into Pitt Water.
Coal River, W. Virginia, falls into the Great Kanawha R.
Coal River, Newfoundland, St. George's Bay dist.
Coalsnaughton, vil., Clackmannan, par. and 1 m. SE. Tillicoultry.
Coalton, vil., Fifeshire, 2 m. S. Markinch.
Coaltown, vil., SE. Fifeshire, 1½ m. N. Wemyss.
Coal Valley, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Rock Island co.
Coalville, vil., N. Leicestershire, 5 m. SE. Ashby de la Zouch.
Coalville, vil., Iowa, Webster co., 5 m. SE. Fort Dodge.
Coalville, vil., Utah, cap. of Summit co.
Coamo, tn., Porto Rico, W. Indies. Lat. 18° 3′ N., long. 66° 24′ W.
Coanza R., Lower Guinea, falls into Atlantic below Saõ Paolo.
Coa River, Portugal, flows 90 m. to R. Douro.
Coary, riv., Brazil, affluent on N. of Amazon. Length 370 m.
Coast Range, mtns., California, Oregon, and Washington. Alt. 8150 ft.
Coatbridge, bor., N. Lanarkshire, 8¾ m. E. Glasgow. **Pop. 30,000.**
Coatdyke, vil., N. Lanarkshire, 1 m. SW. Airdrie.
Coates, eccl. dist., Cambridgeshire, Whittlesey par.
Coatesville, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co., 38 m. W. Philadelphia.
Coatesville, vil., Indiana, Hendricks co., 10 m. SW. Danville.
Coatham, East, eccl. dist., N. Riding, Yorks, on R. Tees.
Coaticook, vil., Quebec, Stanstead co. Lat. 45° 6′ N., long. 71° 50′ W.
Cobalt, vil., Connecticut, Middlesex co., near Middle Haddam.
Coban, tn., Guatemala, 9 m. N. of Guatemala city. **Pop. 18,000.**
Cobar, tn., New South Wales, Robinson co., 550 m. W. Sydney.
Cobargo, tn., New S. Wales, Dampier co., 234 m. S. Sydney.
Cobbadah, tnshp., New S. Wales, Murchison co., on the Horton R.
Cobbe or **Kobbe**, tn., Cent. Africa, cap. of Darfur. Lat. 14° 11′ N.
Cobberas Mountain, Victoria, co. Tambo. Alt. 6025 ft.
Cobbler, The, mtn., Argyllshire. *See* **Ben Arthur.**
Cobbler Mountain, Victoria, co. Delatite. Alt. 5342 ft.
Cobbler's Island, Newfoundland, in Bonavista Bay.
Cobbora, tn., New S. Wales, co. Bligh, 200 m. W. Sydney.
Cobb River, Minnesota, joins the Darby Creek in Blue Earth co.
Cobb's Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into Darby Creek.
Cobden, ry. stn., Ontario, on C. P. Ry., 85 m. W. Ottawa.
Cobden, tn., Victoria, co. Heytesbury, 132 m. SW. Melbourne.
Cobden, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Grey, on the Grey R.
Cobdo, city, NW. Mongolia, on the Iso. Lat. 48° N., long. 91° E.
Cobdogla, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Hamley, on R. Murray.
Cobequid Bay, the E. reaches of Minas Basin, Nova Scotia.
Cobham, par. and vil., W. Surrey, 6½ m. W. Epsom.
Cobham, par. and vil., mid. Kent, 4 m. SE. Gravesend.
Cobham Lake, New South Wales, co. Yantara.
Cobija or **Puerto la Mar**, spt., Chili, prov. Atacama. Lat. 22° 28′ S.
Coble, tnshp., North Carolina, Almance co.
Coblentz, city, cap. Rhenish Prus., on Rhine and Moselle. **P. 31,669.**
Cobleskill, vil. and tnshp., New York, Schoharie co.
Cobleskill Creek, New York, waters part of Schoharie co.
Cobocook, vil., Ontario, Victoria co., on the Gill R.
Cobourg, tn., Ontario, cap. Northumberland co. Lat. 43° 58′ N.
Cobram, tn., Victoria, co. Moira, 155 m. NE. Melbourne.
Cobre or **El Cobre**, tn., Cuba, 10 m. W. Santiago. Lat. 20° 6′ N.
Cobscook Bay, Maine, W. of Passamaquoddy Bay.
Cobungra, tnshp., Victoria, co. Dargo, 246 m. NE. Melbourne.
Coburg, duchy, Germany. Lat. 50° 15′ N. Area 217 sq. m. **Pop. 59,234.**
Coburg, tn., cap. of above, between Dresden and Munich. **P. 16,210.**
Coburg, vil. and penal establishment, Victoria, 5 m. N. Melbourne.
Coburg Peninsula, N. Territory, Australia, on Van Diemen Gulf.
Cocaigne, vil., New Brunswick, Kent co., 11 m. NW. Shediac.
Cocaigne R., New Brunswick, enters Northumberland Strait.
Cocaigne River, set., New Brunswick, Kent co., 7 m. from Moncton.
Cocanada, sub-div., Godavari dist., Madras. 190 sq. m.
Cocanada, spt., Madras, Godavari dist. Lat. 16° 57′ N. **Pop. 40,680.**
Cocentayna, tn., Spain, 30 m. N. Alicante.
Cochabamba or **Oropesa**, city, Bolivia, cap. of C. dep. **Pop. 14,705.**
Cochabamba, dep., Bolivia. Lat. 17° 20′ S. Area 2664 sq. m. **P. 188,400.**
Cochem, tn., Prussia, on R. Moselle, 24 m. SW. Coblentz.
Cochin, native state, India, Madras Pres. Ar. 1361 sq. m.
Cochin sub-div. of above. Noted for gold and silver work.
Cochin, tn., Madras, Cochin state. Lat. 9° 58′ 7″ N., long. 76° 17′ E.
Cochin, *taluk*, Malabar dist., Madras. Area 2 sq. m.
Cochin, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 9° 57′ 7″ N., 76° 17′ E.
Cochin China, central prov., Anam. Area 23,088 sq. m. **P. 1,916,429.**
Cochituate, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Cochituate L., Massachusetts, 3½ m. long, supplies Boston's water.
Cochran, vil., Georgia, Pulaski co., 39 m. SE. Macon.
Cochran, vil., Indiana, Dearborn co., on Ohio R.
Cochrane, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 862 m. W. Winnipeg.
Cochranton, bor., Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
Cockatoo, tnshp., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt, 130 m. NW. Brisbane.
Cockburn Channel, S. America, between Tierra del Fuego and mainland.
Cockburn I., Ontario, one of the Manitoulin group. Lat. 45° 55′ N.
Cockburn Land, Arctic America, in Gulf of Boothia. Lat. 71° N., 82° W.
Cockburn Law, hill, par., and 4 m. NW. Duns, Berwickshire.
Cockburnspath, par. and vil., Berwickshire, 7 m. SE. Dunbar.
Cockenzie, spt., Haddingtonshire, on Firth of Forth.
Cocker R., co. Cumberland, between Buttermere and R. Derwent.
Cockerham, par. and tnshp., N. Lancashire.
Cockermouth, tn., Cumberland, 25 m. SW. Carlisle.
Cockermouth, parl. div., Cumberland.
Cockerton, tnshp., S. Durham, partly in Darlington.
Cockfield, par. and tnshp., Durham, 7 m. NE. Barnard Castle.
Cockle Gat, Norfolk, N. entrance to Yarmouth Roads.
Cockle Shoal, off Caistor, Norfolk, 3 m. N. Yarmouth.
Cockpen, par., Scotland, 7½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
Coco Islands, in Bay of Bengal, N. of Andaman Is. Lat. 14° N.
Cocoparra Mtns., New S. Wales, cos. Cooper and Dowling.
Cocos Islands. *See* **Keeling Islands.**
Cod, Cape, peninsula, Massachusetts, 65 m. long. Lat. 42° 5′ N.
Codfish I., New Zealand, W. of Stewart I. Lat. 46° 47′ S., 167° 40′ E.
Codicote, par. and vil., Herts., 8 m. SE. Hitchin. 2532 ac.
Codigoro, tn., Italy, 23 m. E. Ferrara, on Po di Volano.
Codinas de San Feliu, tn., Spain, 30 m. N. Barcelona.
Codling Bank, off co. Wicklow, 10 m. NE. Wicklow Head.
Codnor, tnshp. and vil., Derbyshire, 5½ m. N. Belper.
Codnor Park, par., Derbyshire, on Erewash R.
Codnor with Loscoe, eccl. dist., E. Derbyshire.
Codogno, tn., Italy, prov. Milan, 15 m. SE. Lodi. **Pop. 11,600**
Codorus, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, York co.
Codorus Creek, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Susquehanna.
Codrington, dist., New South Wales, on Richmond R.
Codrington, vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland.
Codroipo, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. SW. Udine.
Cod Roy River, Newfoundland, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Codroy Valley, set., Newfoundland, 400 m. W. of St. John's.
Codshall and Oaken, par., W. Staffordshire. 2580 ac.
Coedfrank, tnshp. and vil., Glamorganshire, 1 m. N. Neath.
Cœle-Syria, valley, Syria, between Lebanon and Anti-Lebanon.
Coen R., Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
Coepany, tn. and Dutch set., in SW. of Timor I., E. Indies.
Coesfeld, tn., Prussia, gov. and 18 m. W. Münster.
Coetivy, isl., Indian Ocean, 550 m. NE. Madagascar. Lat. 7° S.
Cœur d'Alene Lake, Idaho, 18 m. long.
Coevorden, tn., Netherlands, 23 m. SSE. Assen.
Coeymans, vil. and tnshp., New York, Albany co.
Coeymans Creek, New York, trib. of the Hudson R.
Coffee Creek, Colorado, falls into the Arkansas R. in Bent co.
Coffeeville, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Yalabusha co.
Coffeyville, vil., Kansas, Montgomery co., on Verdigris R.
Coffin Bay, S. Australia, W. coast of co. Flinders.
Coffin I., Canada, Magdalen group, Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Cogan House, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
Coggan, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Phillip, on the Hunter R.
Coggeshall, tn., co. Essex, 44½ m. NE. London. Lat. 51° 53′ N.
Coggeshall, Great, par., E. Essex, 13 m. NE. Chelmsford.
Coghills Creek, tn., Victoria, Talbot co., 114 m. WNW. Melbourne.
Cognac, tn., France, dep. Charente, 24 m. W. Angoulême. **P. 14,073.**
Cogoleto, vil., Italy, 14 m. W. Genoa. Lat. 44° 23′ N., 8° 38′ E.
Cohansey Creek, New Jersey, falls into Delaware Bay.
Cohasset, vil. and tnshp, Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Cohasset Rocks, Massachusetts, reef off Cohasset, *q.v.*
Cohoctah, tnshp., Michigan, Livingston co.
Cohocton, vil. and tnshp., New York, Steuben co.
Cohocton R., New York, unites with the Tioga to form the Chemung.
Cohoes, city, New York, Albany co., on Mohawk and Hudson Rs.
Cohuna, tnshp., Victoria, co. Gunbower, 150 m. NNW. Melbourne.
Coiba, isl., Colombia, on S. coast Isthmus of Panama. Lat. 6° 20′ N.
Coigach, dist., Ross and Cromarty, 24 m. NW. Ullapool.
Coila, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Dampier, 160 m. SSW. Sydney.
Coilantogle, ford on R. Teith, Perthshire, 2½ m. SW. Callander
Coimadai, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 34 m. NW. Melbourne.
Coimbatore, dist., Madras. Area 7842 sq. m.
Coimbatore, chief tn. of above. Lat. 10° 59′ 41″ N. **Pop. 46,360.**
Coimbra, city, Portugal, cap. Beira prov. **Pop. 13,369.**
Coin, tn., Spain, in Andalusia, 21 m. W. Malaga. **Pop. 10,065.**
Coin, vil., Iowa, Page co., 7 m. S. Tarkio.
Coire, Switzerland. *See* **Chur.**
Colteville, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Mahoning co.
Cojedes, dep., Zamora state, Venezuela. 5086 sq. m. **Pop. 83,792.**
Cojatepeque, tn., Cent. America, 15 m. S. San Salvador. **P. 10,000.**
Cokato, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Wright co.
Coker, East, par., mid. Somerset. 2121 ac.
Cokesburg, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
Cokeville, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
Colac, tn., Victoria, Polwarth co., 50 m. from Geelong.
Colac Lake, Victoria, in extreme N. of co. Polwarth.
Colberg, tn., Prussia, 25 m. W. Coslin. Lat. 54° 10′ N. **Pop. 10,667.**
Colbinabbin, dist., Victoria, co. Rodney, 143 m. N. Melbourne.
Colborne, vil., Ontario, 85 m. E. Toronto, on L. Ontario.
Colchagua, prov., Chili. Area 3787 sq. m. **Pop. 155,278.**
Colchester, bor. and spt., Essex, 52 m. NE. London. **Pop. 34,559.**
Colchester, vil., Ontario, Essex co., on Lake Erie.

Colchester, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, New London co.
Colchester, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, M'Donough co.
Colchester, tnshp., New York, Delaware co.
Colchester, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Chittenden co.
Cold Creek, Quebec, Montcalm co., falls into the Rouge R.
Col de Balme, pass, Alps, Chamounix valley to Switz. Alt. 728 ft.
Col de Ferret, pass, Alps, from Orsières to Courmayeur. Alt. 7641 ft.
Colden, summit, Isle of Man. Alt. 1599 ft.
Colden, vil. and tnshp., New York, Erie co., 22 m. SE. Buffalo.
Cold Harbour, Virginia, scene of battle 1864, near Chickahoming R.
Coldhurst, eccl. dist. and suburb of Manchester, Lancashire.
Coldingham, par. and vil., Berwickshire, 3 m. NW. Eyemouth.
Colditz, tn., Saxony, 25 m. SE. Leipzic.
Cold Lake, Saskatchewan. Lat. 50° 48′ N., long. 110° W.
Cold Spring, tnshp., Illinois, Shelby co.
Cold Spring, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Campbell co.
Cold Spring, vil., New York, Putnam co., 52 m. N. New York city.
Cold Spring, vil., New York, Suffolk co., 30 m. E. Brooklyn.
Coldstream, par. and tn., Berwickshire, on R. Tweed.
Coldstream, vil., New Brunswick, Carleton co.
Coldstream, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Rodney, 350 m. NNE. Sydney.
Col du Bonhomme, pass, Alps, 10 m. SW. Mont. Blanc. Alt. 8054 ft.
Col du Julier, pass, Alps, near source of R. Inn, Switz. Alt. 7558 ft.
Coldwater, city, Michigan, cap. Branch co., on Coldwater R.
Coldwater R., Missouri, joins the Tallahatchee. Length 140 m.
Colebrook, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, 20 m. W. Kingston.
Colebrook, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
Colebrook, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, cap. of Coos co.
Colebrookdale, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
Colebrook Dale, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Monmouth.
Coleford, tn., W. Gloucestershire, 4 m. SE. Monmouth.
Coleham, eccl. dist. and suburb of Shrewsbury, Shropshire.
Cole Harbour, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 35 m. from Guysborough.
Colehour, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on L. Michigan.
Coleman, vil., Texas, cap. of Coleman co., 150 m. NW. Austin.
Coleman R., Queensland, dist. Cook, trib. of Kennedy R.
Coleman's, tnshp., Alabama, Elsmore co.
Coleman's, tnshp., S. Carolina, Edgefield co.
Cole Mount, Victoria, peak of the Great Dividing Range.
Colerain, tnshp. and vil., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
Colerain, tnshp. and vil., N. Carolina, Bertie co., on Chowan R.
Colerain, tnshp., Ohio, Belmont co., 10 m. NNW. Bellaire.
Colerain, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Laucaster co.
Coleraine, spt., co. Londonderry, on R. Bann.
Coleraine, barony, NE. co. Londonderry. 85,837 ac.
Coleraine, tn., Victoria, Dundas co., 236 m. W. Melbourne.
Coleraine, NE. Liberties of, NE. co. Londonderry. 18,007 ac.
Coleridge, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 13 m. from Orangeville.
Coleridge, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Selwyn, on Lake Coleridge.
Coleridge Lake, New Zealand, co. Coleridge, 18 m. from Springfield.
Colerne, par., N. Wilts, 8 m. SW. Chippenham. 2620 ac.
Coleroon, N. mouth of the Kaveri R., Madras. Lat. 11° 26′ N.
Colesberg, tn., Cape Colony, 410 m. N. Port Elizabeth.
Coleshill, tn. and par., N. Warwickshire, 10 m. NE. Birmingham.
Coletta Creek, Texas, trib. of the Guadalupe R., Victoria co.
Coleville, vil., Pennsylvania, M'Kean co., 8 m. NW. Bradford.
Coley, eccl. dist., N. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Colfax, vil., California, Placer co., 54 m. E. Sacramento.
Colfax, tnshp., Illinois, Champaign co.
Colfax, vil., Indiana, Clinton co., 42 m. NW. Indianapolis.
Colfax, tnshp., Iowa, Grundy co.
Colfax, vil., Iowa, Jasper co., 23 m. E. Des Moines.
Colfax, tnshp., Iowa, Page co.
Colfax, tnshp., Missouri, Daviess co.
Colfax, tnshp., Missouri, De Kalb co.
Colfax, tnshp., Missouri, Harrison co.
Colfax, tnshp., N. Carolina, Rutherford co.
Colfax, vil., Washington, cap. of Whitman co.
Colgong, tn., Bengal, div. and dist. Bhagalpur.
Colgrave Sound, between Yell and Fetlar Islands, Shetland.
Collco, vil., Italy, prov. and 26 m. NNE. Como.
Colima, state, Mexico, Pacific Ocean. Area 2704 sq. m. **Pop. 69,547.**
Colima, city, cap. of above, 80 m. E. Manzanilla. **Pop. 25,124.**
Colima, volcano, Mexico, 30 m. NE. Colima city. Alt. 12,685 ft.
Colinsburgh, vil., E. Fifeshire, 2 m. NW. Kilconquhar.
Colinton, par. and vil., Midlothian, 4 m. SW. Edinburgh.
Colinville, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, on R. St. Clair.
Coll, isl. and par., Argyllshire, 9½ m. W. Ardnamurchan Point.
Collace, par. and vil., co. and 8 m. NE. Perth.
Colla Firth, Shetland, on E. side of Northmavine Island.
Collamer, vil., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., 1 m. from Collinwood.
Collaree, tn., Portugal, 12 m. WNW. Lisbon. Lat. 38° 46′ N.
Collarindabol, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Finch, on Barwan R.
Colle, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento. Lat. 41° 22′ N., long. 14° 51′ E.
Colle, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. SSW. Florence. Lat. 43° 25′ N.
Collector or Yarra, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Argyll.
Cölleda, tn., Prussian Saxony, 5 m. E. Sommerda.
Colle di val d'Elsa, tn., Italy, 12 m. NW. Siena.
Collegal, *taluk*, Madras, Coimbatore dist. Area 1062 sq. m.
Collegal, chief tn. of above, in lat. 12° 10′ N., long. 77° 9′ E.
College, tnshp., Iowa, Linn co.
College, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Centre co.
College Hill, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., 6 m. N. Cincinnati.
College Point, vil., New York, Queen's co., 11 m. E. New York.
College Springs, vil., Iowa, Page co., 13 m. SE. Clarinda.
Collegeville, vil., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Collesana, tn., Sicily, 25 m. ESE. Palermo. Lat. 37° 54′ N.
Collessie, par. and vil., Fifeshire, 2½ m. NW. Ladybank.
Colletorto, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso, 10 m. SSE. Larino.
Colley, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 585½ m. W. Winnipeg.
Collier, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Collier Bay, Western Australia. Lat. 16° S., long. 124° 15′ E.
Collier Law, hill, S. Durham, in Weardale Forest. Alt. 1678 ft.
Collierley, tnshp., Durham, 9 m. SW. Gateshead. 1998 ac.
Collier's, tnshp., S. Carolina, Edgefield co.
Colliersville, vil., Tennessee, Shelby co., 24 m. SE. Memphis.
Collin, vil., co. and 3½ m. E. Dumfries.
Collingwood, co., New Zealand, in N. of South Island.
Collingwood, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Collingwood, 65 m. NW. cap.
Collingwood, tnshp., Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
Collingwood, suburb of Melbourne, Victoria. **Pop. 34,986.**
Collingwood, tn., Ontario, Simcoe co., on Georgian Bay.
Collingwood Bay, New Guinea, between Capes Nelson and Vogel.
Collin wood R., Tasmania, upper part of the Franklin R.
Collins, tnshp., New York, Erie co.
Collins, tnshp., Ohio, Colleton co.
Collin's Bay, Ontario, Algoma dist., inlet of Georgian Bay.
Collinsfield, tn., S. Australia, co. Daly, 163 m. N. Adelaide.
Collinsville, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co.
Collin Top, hill, NE. co. Antrim. Alt. 1419 ft.
Collinnbra, tnshp., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
Collinwood, vil., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., 7 m. E. Cleveland.
Collioure, spt., France, Pyrénées-Orientales. Lat. 42° 33′ N.
Collirene, vil., Alabama, Lourdes co.
Colliston, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 3½ m. NW. Arbroath.
Collo, spt., Algeria, 75 m. W. Bona. Lat. 36° 57′ N., 6° 28′ E.
Collon, par. and vil., N. Louth, 7 m. NW. Drogheda.
Collooney, vil., Irel., co. and 6½ m. S. Sligo.
Collyer, vil., Kansas, Trego co., 150 m. W. Salima.
Collyhurst, suburb of Manchester, Lancashire.
Collymangol, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Benarba.
Colmar, city, Germany, cap. of Upper Alsace. **Pop. 29,649.**
Colmenar, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. N. Malaga.
Colmenar de Oreja, tn., Spain, 30 m. SSE. Madrid.
Colmenar Viejo, tn., Spain, 17 m. N. Madrid.
Colmonell, par. and vil., S. Ayrshire, on R. Stinchar.
Colnbrook, vil., S. Bucks, 2 m. NE. Wraysbury.
Colne, tn., NE. Lancashire, 26 m. N. Manchester.
Colne, Earls, par. and vil., E. Essex, 3 m. SE. Halstead.
Colneis, hundred, E. Suffolk, 18,130 acres.
Colne River, co. Essex, falls into the North Sea.
Colne River, W. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the Calder.
Coln River, Herts, Middlesex, and Bucks, trib. of the Thames.
Coln River, E. Gloucestershire, falls into the Thames.
Colo, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Cook, 50 m. NW. Sydney, on the Colo R.
Cologna, tn., Italy, 19 m. SE. Verona. Lat. 45° 17′ N.
Cologne, city, Prussia, cap. of Rhineland, on R. Rhine. **Pop. 280,206.**
Cologne, gov., Rhenish Prussia. Area 1535 sq. m.
Cologno, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 8 m. SSE. Bergamo.
Coloma, California, one of the oldest tns. in the States. Lat. 38° 49′ N.
Coloma, tnshp., Illinois, Whitesides co.
Colomba Creek, New South Wales, co. Urana.
Colombes, vil., France, dep. Seine, 6 m. NW. Paris.
Colombia, United States of, rep., S. America, on Caribbean Sea.
Colombier, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 4 m. SW. Neuchâtel.
Colombo, spt., cap. Ceylon. Lat. 6° 56′ N., long. 79° 49′ E. **P. 110,502.**
Colombo, tnshp., New S. Wales, Auckland co., 23 m. W. Bega.
Colon, tn., Cuba, 40 m. SE. Cardenas. **Pop. 20,398.**
Colon, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
Colon. *See* **Aspinwall.**
Colona, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Henry co., 48 m. N. Monmouth.
Colonelganj, tn., India, Oudh. Lat. 27° 8′ N., long. 81° 44′ E.
Colonella, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. NE. Teramo.
Colongulac Lake, Victoria, in co. Hampden.
Colonia, dep., Uruguay. Area 1969 sq. m. **Pop. 26,000.**
Colonna, Cape, S. point of Attica, Greece. Lat. 37° 38′ N., 24° 1′ E.
Colonsay, isl., Argyllshire, 14 m. NW. Port Askaig, Islay, 8 m. by 1½ m.
Colorado, state, U.S., traversed by Rocky Mtns. 103,925 sq. m. **Pop. 412,198.**
Colorado, Rio, Argentine Rep., enters Atlantic in lat. 39° 51′ S.
Colorado River, Texas, falls into Gulf of Mexico at Matagorda.
Colorado River, rises in Wyoming, falls into Gulf of California.
Colorado Springs, tn., Colorado, cap. of El Paso co.
Colorno, tn., Italy, 8 m. N. Parma. Lat. 44° 56′ N., 10° 23′ E.
Colp, par., E. co. Meath, on R. Boyne, 5417 acres.
Colpoys Bay, vil., Ontario, Bruce co., on Georgian Bay.
Colsay, isl., off Mainland, Shetland, 8 m. NW. Sumburgh Head.
Coltbridge, a W. suburb of Edinburgh, 2 m. W. Calton Hill.
Coltness, par., N. Lanarkshire, with large iron works.
Colton, par. and vil., Lancashire, 5 m. NE. Ulverstone. 14,322 ac.
Colton, tn., S. Australia, Flinders dist., 320 m. NW. Adelaide.
Colton, vil., California, San Bernardino co., 55 m. E. Los Angelos.
Colton, vil. and tnshp., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Racket R.
Coltwang, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Taila, on the Murray R.
Columbia, tnshp., Arkansas, Randolph co.
Columbia, vil., California, Tuolmne co., 142 m. N. San Francisco
Columbia, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Monroe co.
Columbia, vil., Indiana, Dubois co.
Columbia, tnshp., Indiana, Gibson co.
Columbia, tnshp., Indiana, Jennings co.
Columbia, tnshp., Indiana, Martin co.
Columbia, tnshp., Indiana, Whitley co.
Columbia, tnshp., Iowa, Wapello co.
Columbia, tnshp., Kansas, Ellsworth co.
Columbia, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. Adair co.
Columbia, tnshp., Michigan, Jackson co.
Columbia, tnshp., Michigan, Tuscola co.
Columbia, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Van Buren co.
Columbia, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, cap. of Boone co.
Columbia, vil. and tnshp., New York, Herkimer co.
Columbia, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Randolph co.
Columbia, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Tyrrell co.
Columbia, suburb of Cincinnati, Ohio, on the Ohio R.
Columbia, tnshp., Ohio, Hamilton co.
Columbia, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.

Columbia, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co. **Pop. 10,597.**
Columbia, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Pender co.
Columbia, city, cap. of S. Carolina.
Columbia, city, Tennessee, cap. of Murray co., on Duck R.
Columbia, vil., Texas, Brazoria co., on Brazos R.
Columbia, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Fluvanna co.
Columbia, Cape, N. point of Grant Land, Arctic America.
Columbia City, tn., Indiana, cap. of Whitley co.
Columbia, District of. *See* **District of Columbia.**
Columbiana, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, cap. Shelby co.
Columbiana, vil., Ohio, Columbiana co., 42 m. E. Canton.
Columbia or Oregon River, Brit. Columbia and U.S., falls into Pacific.
Columbkill, par., co. Longford, 5 m. N. Granard. 18,566 ac.
Columbus, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 6 m. from Oshaka.
Columbus, city, Georgia, U.S., cap. of Muscogee co.
Columbus, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Adams co.
Columbus, city, Indiana, cap. Bartholomew co.
Columbus, vil., Kansas, cap. of Cherokee co.
Columbus, vil., Kentucky, Hickman co., on the Mississippi.
Columbus, tnshp., Michigan, St. Clair co.
Columbus, city, Mississippi, cap. Lowndes co., on Tombigbee R.
Columbus, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Johnson co.
Columbus, city, Nebraska, cap of Pratte co.
Columbus, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co., 13 m. SE. Trenton.
Columbus, vil. and tnshp., New York, Chenango co.
Columbus, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. Polk co.
Columbus, city, Ohio, cap of state and Franklin co. **Pop. 90,398.**
Columbus, bor. and tnshp. Pennsylvania, Warren co.
Columbus, vil., Texas, cap. of Colorado co., on Colorado R.
Columbus, vil. and tnshp. Wisconsin, Columbia co.
Columbus City, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Louisa co.
Columbus Grove, vil , Ohio, Putnam co., 58 m. SW. Toledo.
Columbus Junction, vil., Iowa, Louisa co , on the Ohio R.
Colusa, vil. and tnshp., California, cap. Colusa co.
Colvend, par. and vil., SE. Kirkcudbrightshire.
Colville, tnshp., Arkansas, Benton co.
Colville, Cape, New Zealand, N. point of co. Coromandel.
Colwall, par. and vil. Herefordsh., 3½ m. NE. Ledbury.
Colwich, par., tnshp., and vil., co. and 6½ m. S. Stafford.
Colwyn, hundred, S. Radnorshire. 31,335 ac.
Colwyn, eccl. dist. and vil., Denbigh and Carnarvonshires.
Colyton, par. and tn., E. Devon, on R. Coly.
Colyton, hundred, E. Devon. 28,487 ac.
Comacchio, tn., Italy, prov. and 28 m. ESE. Ferarra.
Comaderry, Mt., mid. co. Wicklow. Alt. 2268 ft.
Comanche, vil., Texas, cap. of Comanche co.
Comara Mt., New South Wales, co. Dudley.
Comayagua, city, Cent. America, cap. of Hondnras. **Pop. 10,000.**
Combaconum, *taluk*, Madras, Tanjore dist. 314 sq. m.
Combaconum, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 10° 58′ 20″ N. **Pop. 54,000.**
Combahee R., S. Carolina, rises in Barnwell co., falling into Atlantic.
Combarbala, tn., Chili, prov. Coquimbo.
Combedown, eccl. dist. and vil., E. Somerset, 2 m. S. Bath.
Comber, tn. and par., co. Down, 8 m. SE. Belfast.
Combe St. Nicholas, par. and vil., W Somerset. 4203 ac.
Combin, mtn., Switzerland, E. of Gt. St. Bernard. Alt. 14,163 ft.
Combinteignhead, par. and vil., Devon, 6 m. N. Torquay.
Combmartin, par. and vil., Devon, 5 m. E. Ilfracombe.
Combourg, tn., France, Ille et-Vilaine, 22 m. SE. St. Malo.
Combs, par., Suffolk, 1 m. S Stowmarket.
Comeauville, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Digby, 2 m. from Digby.
Comeragh Mtns., N. co. Waterford. Alt. 2478 ft.
Comet, tnshp., Queensland, 140 m. W. Rockhampton.
Comet R., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt, flows N.
Comillah, cap. Tipperah dist., Bengal Lat. 23° 27° 55″ N.
Comines, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 10 m. SE. Ypres
Comines, tn. France, dep. Nord, on R. Lys.
Comino, isl., Mediterranean, between Malta and Gozo.
Comisa, tn., Dalmatia, in W. of Lissa I.
Comle Mt., Quebec, Rimouski co.
Comiso, tn., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 13 m. W. Ragusa. **Pop. 20,327.**
Comitan, tn , Mexico, Chiapa state, 40 m. SE. San Christoval.
Comité R., Louisiana, unites with the Amite R.
Commenda, British fort, W. Africa, Gold Coast.
Commentry, tn., France, in Allier, 9 m. SE. Montluçon. **Pop. 12,416.**
Commerce, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Oakland co.
Commercial, tnshp., New Jersey, Cumberland co.
Commercy, tn., France, in Meuse, 25 m. E. Bar-le-Duc.
Commitmaen, hundred, SW. Carnarvonshire. 25,788 ac.
Commondyke, vil., Ayrshire, 3 m. NE. Cumnock.
Como, city, Italy, in Lombardy, on Lago di Como. **Pop. 25,518.**
Como, vil., Quebec, co. Vaudreuil, 37 m. from Montreal.
Como, Lago di, lake, Italy, in Lombardy, expansion of R. Adda.
Comorin, vil., Madras, Travancore dist. Lat. 8° 4′ N.
Comorin, Cape. Madras, Travancore dist., S. point of India.
Comorn, tn., Hungary, on the Danube and Waag. **Pop. 13,108.**
Comoro Islands, 350 m. NW. of Madagascar. **Pop. 60,000.**
Comox, vil., British Columbia, on Vancouver I
Company Shops, vil., N Carolina, Alamance co.
Compass Berg, mtn., Cape Colony, 30 m. N. Graaf Reynet. Alt. 6394 ft.
Compass Hill, Canna I., Argyllshire NW. Canna Harbour.
Compass Point, Cornwall, S. side of Bude Haven.
Competine, tnshp., Iowa, Wapello co.
Compiègne, tn., France, on R. Oise, 52 m. NE. Paris. **Pop. 14,000.**
Compostela, tn., Mexico, former cap. of Jalisco state.
Compton, hundred, mid. Berks. 15,768 ac.
Compton, vil. Quebec, on Coaticook R., 114 m. ESE. Montreal.
Compton Bay, Isle of Wight, 3 m. S. Yarmouth.
Compton Gifford, tnshp., S. Devon, mostly included in Plymouth.
Comrade Bayou, Louisiana, falls into the Calcasieu R.
Comrie, par. and vil., co. Perthshire, on R. Earn, 6½ m. W. Crieff; subject to earthquakes.
Comstock, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Kalamazoo co.
Conadilly R., New S. Wales, co. Buckland, trib. of the Namoi.
Conara, tn., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 98 m. N. Hobart.
Conarga, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Townsend, on Billabung Creek.
Concarneau, tn., France, Finistère on island, 12 m. SE. Quimper.
Conceicão-de-Logoa, tn., Brazil, on Santa Catherina I.
Concepcion, tn., Bolivia, dep. Tarija, 240 m. SE. Chuquisaca.
Concepcion, tn., Bolivia, 145 m. NE. Santa Cruz de la Sierra.
Concepcion, prov., Chili. Area 3535 sq. m. **Pop. 182,724.**
Concepcion, spt., Chili, cap. of above, 270 m. SSW. Santiago. **P. 16,000.**
Concepcion, tn., Paraguay, on the Paraguay R.
Concepcion Bay, E. coast Newfoundland, NW. St. John's.
Concepcion, Cape, California. Lat. 34° 26′ N., long. 120° 25′ W.
Concepcion-de-la-Vega, tn., Haiti, W. Indies.
Concepcion del Uruguay, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Entre Rios.
Conchan or Kirk Conchan, par., Isle of Man. 7880 ac. **Pop. 16,485.**
Conchas R., Mexico, tribe of the Rio Grande, 300 m. long.
Conche, French sto., Newfoundland. Lat. 50° 45′ N., long. 56° 10′ W.
Concho R., Texas, falls into the Colorado R., in Concho co.
Concobello, tn., W Africa, on R. Congo. Lat. 40° 30′ S., long. 10° E.
Concord, tnshp., Illinois, Adams co.
Concord, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Iroquois co.
Concord, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Morgan co.
Concord, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, De Kalb co.
Concord, tnshp., Indiana, Elkhart co.
Concord, tnshp., Iowa, Dubuque co.
Concord, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Lewis co.
Concord, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Concord, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Jackson co.
Concord, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Dodge co.
Concord, tnshp., Missouri, Clinton co.
Concord, tnshp., Missouri, Washington co.
Concord, city, N. Hampshire, cap. of state, on Merrimack R. **P. 17,004.**
Concord, tnshp., New York, Erie co.
Concord, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Cabarrus co.
Concord, tnshp., North Carolina, Iredell co.
Concord, tnshp., North Carolina, Randolph co.
Concord, tnshp., Ohio, Champaign co.
Concord, tnshp., Ohio, Delaware co.
Concord, tnshp., Ohio, Highland co.
Concord, tnshp., Ohio, Ross co.
Concord, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
Concord, tnshp., South Carolina, Sumpter co.
Concord, tnshp., Vermont, Essex co.
Concord, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Jefferson co.
Concord, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales, Cumberland co.
Concordia, tn., S Australia, 4½ m. from Gawler.
Concordia, vil., Kansas, cap. of Cloud co., on Republican R.
Concordia, La, tn Argentine Rep., on R. Uruguay. **Pop. 10,000.**
Concordia di Qua, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. N. Modena.
Concord R., Massachusetts, falls into the Merrimack.
Condah, tn., Victoria, co. Normanby, 247 m. W Melbourne.
Condah Lake, Victoria, co. Normanby, 12 m. N. Portland Bay.
Condamine, tn., Queensland, co. Bulwer, 240 m. W. Brisbane.
Condamine R., Queensland, a head stream of the Darling R.
Condat, vil., France, Corrèze, 16 m. NNW. Tulle.
Condat, vil , France, Puy-de-Dôme, 26 m. W. Clermont-Ferrand.
Condatchy, vil., Ceylon, 120 m. N. Colombo, on W. coast.
Condé, tn., France, dep Nord, 7 m. NNE. Valenciennes.
Condé, spt., Brazil, state and 85 m. NE. Bahia.
Condé-sur-Noireau tn., France, Calvados, 25 m. SSW. Caen.
Condé-Vieux or Vieux-Condé, vil., France, dep. Nord.
Condino, vil., Austria, Tyrol, 21 m. W. Roveredo.
Condobolin, tn., New South Wales, Cunningham co
Condom, tn., France, in Gers, 25 m. NNW Auch.
Condore, isl., China Sea, S. of Cochin China.
Condowie, dist., S. Australia, co. Stanley, famous for wheat.
Conecuh R., Alabama, from Pike co. to Pensacola Bay.
Conedogwinit Creek, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Susquehanna.
Conegliano, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. N. Treviso.
Conemaugh, bor., Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
Conemaugh, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Indiana co
Conemaugh, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Somerset co.
Conestoga, vil., Ontario, Waterloo co., 8 m. N. Berlin.
Conestoga, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
Conestoga Creek, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Susquehanna.
Conesus, tnshp., New York, Livingston co.
Conesus Lake, New York, Livingstone co., 9 m. by 1 m.
Conesville, tnshp., New York, Schoharie co.
Conewago, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Adams co.
Conewago, tnshp., Pennsylvania, York co.
Conewago Creek, Pennsylvania, 2 tribs. of the Susquehanna.
Conewango, tnshp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
Conewango, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Warren co.
Conewango Creek, New York and Pennsylvania.
Conewarre Lake, Victoria, co. Grant.
Coney Harbour, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
Coney Island, at entrance to New York harbour.
Conflenza, vil , Italy, in Piedmont, 9 m. SSW. Novara.
Conflente, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, 7 m. N. Nicastro.
Confluence, bor., Pennsylvania, Somerset co.
Confolens, tn., France, in Charente, on R. Vienne.
Confusion Bay, Newfoundland. Lat. 49° 46′ N., long. 55° 50′ W.
Cong, vil., S. co. Mayo, near Lough Corrib.
Congaree, tnshp., S. Carolina, Lexington co.
Congaree R., S. Carolina, headwater of the Santee R.
Congleton, bor., Cheshire, 26 m. S. Manchester.
Congo, country, S. Guinea, S. of the Lower Congo.
Congo Independent State, Africa. Ar. 1,056,200 sq. m. **P. 40,000,000.**
Congolgan, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Cowper, on the Bogan R.
Congonhas-do-Campo, tn., Brazil, prov. Minas-Geraes.
Congo R., Africa, enters Atlantic in lat. 6° S., 200 m. N. Loando.
Congresbury, par. and vil , E Somersetshire, on R. Yeo.
Congress, tnshp., Ohio, Morrow co.

Congress, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Wayne co.
Congun, tn., Persia, prov. Fars, 120 m. SE. Busbire.
Coni, tn., Italy, 55 m. SSW. Turin. Pop. 12,013.
Coni, prov., Italy. Area 2756 sq. m. Pop. 664,416.
Conical Hill, S. Australia, Gawler Range.
Conic Mountain, Quebec, Rimouski co.
Conil, tn., Spain, 22 m. SSE. Cadiz. Has fisheries.
Coningbeg Rock, one of the Saltee Islands, co. Wexford.
Coningsby, par., mid. Lincoln, 7 m. SW. Horncastle.
Conisbrough, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Don.
Conishead Priory, Lancashire, on Morecambe Bay.
Conister or St. Mary's Rock, Isle of Man, in Douglas Bay.
Coniston Fells, mtns., N. Lancashire, near Coniston Water.
Coniston Water, lake, Lancashire, 2½ m. W. Hawkshead.
Conjevaram, *taluk*, Chengalpat dist., Madras.
Conjevaram, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 12° 49′ 45″ N.
Conklin, tnshp., New York, Broome co.
Connamalla, tnshp., Queensland, dist. Warrego, on Warrego R.
Connaught, prov., W. Ireland. Area 6863 sq. m. Pop. 706,631.
Connaught, vil., Ontario, Dundas co., 23 m. from Matilda.
Connaught Range, mtns., N. Territory, on border of W. Australia.
Conneaut, bor., Ohio, Ashtabula co., on Conneaut Creek.
Conneaut, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
Conneaut, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
Conneaut Creek, Ohio and Pennsylvania, falls into L. Erie.
Connecticut, state, New England, U.S. Ar. 4845 sq. m. P. 746,258.
Connecticut L., New Hampshire, Coos co., a source of C. River.
Connecticut R., Connecticut, falls into Long Island Sound.
Connection, Mount, Tasmania, co. Glamorgan.
Connel Ferry, Argyllshire, in L. Etive, 6 m. NE. Oban.
Connell, barony, mid. co. Kildare. 34,783 acres.
Connello, Lower, bar., N. co. Limerick. 47,830 acres.
Connello, Upper, bar. S. co. Limerick. 61,256 acres.
Connellsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Fayette co.
Connemara, mountainous dist., W. co. Galway, with many lakes.
Connemara, parl. div., co. Galway. Pop. 50,362.
Cönnern, tn., Prussian Saxony, 16 m. NW. Halle.
Connersville, city, Indiana, cap. Fayette co.
Conn Lough, N. co., Mayo, 8 m. by 4 m. and 1838 ft. above sea.
Connor, par. and vil., co. Antrim, 5 m. S. Ballymena.
Conocanary, tnshp., N. Carolina, Halifax co.
Conococheague, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Washington co.
Conococheague Creek, Maryland, trib. of Potomac R.
Conoloway Creek, Maryland and Pennsylvania.
Conon Bridge, vil., 2 m. S. Dingwall, Ross-shire, on Conon R.
Conon R., E. Ross-shire, falls into the Cromarty Firth
Conoquenessing, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
Conoy, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
Conquerall, set., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg.
Conquest, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Cayuga co.
Conrad Hill, tnshp., N. Carolina, Davidson co.
Conran Point, Victoria, S. coast co. Croajingolong.
Conroy, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 6 m. from Stratford.
Conselice, tn., Italy, prov. and 24 m. SSE. Ferrara.
Conselve, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. S. Padua.
Consett, tn., N. Durham, on R. Derwent.
Conshohocken, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Conside-cum-Knitsley, tnshp., N. Durham. 2715 ac.
Constable, tnshp., New York, Franklin co., on border of Canada.
Constable Banks, off coast of Denbighshire, 8 m. long.
Constable Rock, off Lundy I., Devonshire.
Constableville, vil., New York, Lewis co., on Sugar R.
Constance, city, Baden, on L. Constance and R. Rhine. Pop. 14,601.
Constance, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 7½ m. from Seaforth.
Constance, Lake of, on borders of Switzerland, Austria, etc.
Constantia, dist., Cape Colony, near Rondebosch. Vineyards.
Constantia, vil., New York, Oswego co., on L. Oneida.
Constantina, tn., Spain, 40 m. NNE. Seville. Pop. 10,988.
Constantina, city, Algeria, 54 m. SW. of Phillippeville Pop. 44,960.
Constantine, E.-most of deps., Algeria. Area 40,059 sq. m.
Constantine, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5½ m. SW. Falmouth.
Constantine, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
Constantine Bay, W. coast of E. Cornwall, 1 m. S. Trevose Head.
Constantine Island, in above bay.
Constantinograd, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. ESE. Poltava.
Constantinople, city, Turkey, cap. Ottoman Empire. Pop. 875,565.
Constantinov, tn., Russia, gov. Volhynia, 80 m. SSW. Zhitomir.
Constitucion, tn., Chili, cap. of prov. Maule, on R. Maule.
Consuegra, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. SE. Toledo.
Contarina, tn., Italy, 29 m. S. Venice, on R. Po.
Contentnea, tnshp., N. Carolina, Pitt co.
Contentnea Creek, N. Carolina, trib. of Neuse R., in Greene co.
Contentnea Neck, tnshp., N. Carolina, Lenoir co.
Contessa, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo, 9 m. SW. Corleone.
Conthey, tn., Switzerland, canton Valais, on R. Rhone.
Contich, vil., Belgium, 6 m. SSE. Antwerp.
Contin, par. and vil., E. Ross-shire, 4 m. SW. Strathpeffer.
Contoocook, vil., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
Contoocook R., New Hampshire, trib. of Merrimack R.
Contres, tn., France, in Loir-et-Cher, 14 m. SSE. Blois.
Contrexeville, vil., France, dep. Vosges, 14 m. SW. Mirecourt.
Controguerra, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. NNE. Teramo.
Contursi, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. E. Salerno, on R. Sele.
Conversano, tn., Italy, prov. and 19 m. SE. Bari. Pop. 12,370.
Conway or Aberconway, bor. and spt., Wales, NE. Carnarvonshire.
Conway, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Faulkner co.
Conway, vil., Iowa, Taylor co., 27 m. SW. Creston.
Conway, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
Conway, tnshp., Michigan, Livingston co.
Conway, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Carroll co.
Conway, river port, Ontario, co. Lennox, 28 m. from Kingston.
Conwayborough, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, Horry co.
Conway Cape, Queensland, dist. N Kennedy, N. of Repulse Bay.
Conway R., Wales, flows 30 m. into the Irish Sea.
Conway R., New Zealand, S. border of co. Kaikoura.
Conyers, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Rochdale co.
Conyngham, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
Coobcabia, tn., Africa, in Darfur. *See* Kokabieh.
Coobowie, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, on Salt Creek Bay.
Coogee, vil., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 5 m. S. Sydney.
Cook, co., New Zealand, E. extremity of North Island.
Cook, co., Queensland, N. portion of Wide Bay district.
Cook, co., E. New South Wales, W. of Cumberland co.
Cook, dist., Queensland, part of Cape York Peninsula.
Cook, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
Cook, Cape, British Columbia, on W. side of Vancouver's Island.
Cook, Mt., New Zealand, Southern Alps, Canterbury. Alt. 12,349 ft.
Cook, Mt., Queensland, dist. Cook, near Cooktown. Alt. 1476 ft.
Cookarindia, tn., New South Wales, co. Goulburn.
Cookham, par. and vil., Berkshire, 3 m. N. Maidenhead.
Cookham, hundred, E. Berks. 12,365 ac.
Cook Inlet, S. Alaska, opposite Kodiack Island.
Cook Islands, Polynesia, SW. Society Islands. Area 143 sq. m.
Cookley, eccl. dist. and vil., Worcestershire, 2½ m. NE. Kidderminster.
Cookney, *q.s.* par., Fetteresso par., Kincardinshire.
Cook's Bay, Ontario, S. arm of Lake Simcoe.
Cook's Cairn, mtn., Banffshire. Alt. 2478 ft.
Cookshire, vil., Quebec, Compton co., 13 m. NE. Lennoxville.
Cook's Passage, Queensland, through the Great Barrier Reef.
Cookstown, tn , NE. co. Tyrone, 53 m. W. Belfast.
Cook Strait, New Zealand, between North and South Islands.
Cooksville, vil , Ontario, Peel co., 16 m. SW. Toronto.
Cooktown, spt., Queensland, on Endeavour R., 1050 m. NW. Brisbane.
Coolac, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Harden, 200 m. SW. Sydney.
Coolah, tn., New South Wales, co. Napier, 246 m. WNW. Sydney.
Coolamon, tnshp., New South Wales, 310 m. from Sydney.
Coolbanagher, par., N. Queen's co., Ireland, on Grand Canal.
Coolbaugh, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
Coole, bar., S. co. Fermanagh. 17,301 ac.
Coolestown, bar., E. King's co., Ireland. 47,882 ac.
Cooley Point, Louth, on N. side of Dundalk harbour.
Coolgarra, dist., Queensland, once known as Return Creek.
Coolidie, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Musgrave, 15 m. W. L. Hamilton.
Coolin Mtns. *See* **Cuchullin.**
Coolock, barony, E. co. Dublin. 28,197 ac.
Coolock, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. NE. Dublin.
Cooloogolook, tnshp., New South Wales, 171 m. N. Sydney.
Cool Spring, tnshp., Indiana, La Porte co.
Cool Spring, tnshp., North Carolina, Rutherford co.
Cooma, tn., New South Wales, co. Beresford, 207 m. SSW. Sydney.
Cóoma, dist., New South Wales, co. Beresford. Pop. 13,700.
Coomacarrea, mtn., co. Kerry, 9 m. NE. Cahersiveen. Alt. 2542 ft.
Coomassie, tn., cap. Ashanti, 120 m. NNW. Cape Coast Castle.
Coomb and Malden, eccl. dist., Kingston-on-Thames par., Surrey.
Coomb'a Ditch, hundred, mid. Dorset. 10,748 ac.
Coomera, tnshp., Queensland, co. Ward, 39½ m. from Brisbane.
Coomooroo Dam, settlement, S. Australia, co. Frome.
Coonabarabran, tnshp., New South Wales, 267 m. NW. Sydney.
Coonagh, bar., NE. co. Limerick. 36,323 ac.
Coonagh Point, co. and 3 m. below Limerick.
Coonamble, tn., N. S. Wales, co. Leichhardt, 39. m. NW. Sydney
Coonamble Creek, New South Wales, co. Leichhardt.
Coonatto, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Frome, on Coonatto Creek.
Coonbaralba Mtns., New South Wales, co. Yancowinnah.
Coondambo, tnshp., S. Australia, 11 m. N. Lake Gairdner.
Coondapple, tnshp., S. Australia, N. of co. Derby.
Coonong Creek, New South Wales, co. Urana.
Coonoor, tn. and sanitarium, Nilgiri Hills, Madras.
Cooper, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on Black Creek.
Cooper, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Kalamazoo co.
Cooper Creek, Queensland and S. Australia, dist. Gregory.
Cooperdale, bor., Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
Cooper Lake, Victoria, co. Rodney.
Cooper Mt., New South Wales, co. Wellesley.
Cooper Point, Queensland, dist. Cook, 50 m. N. Rockingham Bay.
Cooper R., S. Carolina, joins the Ashley to form Charleston harb.
Cooper's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 116 m. E. Melbourne.
Cooper's Creek, New Jersey, falls into the Delaware R. at Camden.
Cooper's Lake, Wyoming, in Albany co.
Cooperstown, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Brown co.
Cooperstown, vil., New York, cap. Otsego co.
Cooperstown, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Manitowoc co.
Coopersville, vil., Michigan, Ottawa co., 15 m. W. Grand Rapids.
Cooranbong, tn., New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
Coorato Mtns., New South Wales, co. Yungnulgra.
Coorg, prov., S. India. Area 1583 sq. m.
Coorong, The, arm of sea, S. Australia, 100 m. long by 2 m. wide.
Coorong Lake, Victoria, co. Karkarook.
Cooronggoola, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Hunter 80 m. NNW. Sydney.
Cooroonboon, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Townsend, 400 m. SW. Sydney.
Coosa, R., Alabama and Georgia, a headstream of the Alabama.
Coosawattee R., Georgia, headstream of the Oostenaula R.
Coosawhatchie, tnshp., S. Carolina, Beaufort co.
Coos Bay, spt. and bay, Oregon. Lat. 43° 20′ 38″ N.
Cootamundra, tn., New South Wales, co. Harden, 253 m. S. Sydney.
Cootehill, tn., NE. co. Cavan, 88 m. NW. Dublin.
Cooum R., Chengalpat dist., Madras, falls into sea at Madras.
Cooyal, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Phillip, 150 m. NW. Sydney.
Cooyatong Creek, Victoria, co. Benambra, branch of the Murray.
Copake, vil. and tnshp., New York, Columbia co.
Copan, ruined city, Guatemala, 30 m. S. Chiquimula.
Copay Isl., in the Sound of Harris, Inverness-shire.
Cope Cope, tn., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 161 m. NW. Melbourne.
Copeland, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Gloucester, 167 m. N. Sydney.
Copeland Island, Mountmorris Bay, N. Territory, Australia.

Copeland Islands, off co. Down, at entrance to Belfast Lough.
Copenhagen, cap., Denmark, in E. Seeland and on Amager I. **P. 312,387.**
Copenhagen, vil., New York, Lewis co., on Deer R.
Copenhagen, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 28 m. from London.
Copertino, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. SSW. Lecce.
Cope's Creek, New South Wales, co. Hardinge
Copiapo, tn., Chili, cap. prov. Atacama, on R. Copiapo. **P. 10,374.**
Copiapo, spt., Chili, 30 m. W. of above. Also called **Porto Copiapo.**
Copiapo R., falls into the Pacific 30 m. below Copiapo.
Copinshay, one of the Orkney Is., off coast of Mainland.
Coplay, bor., Pennsylvania, Lehigh co., on Lehigh R.
Cople, tnshp., Virginia, Westmoreland co
Co. ley, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Summit co.
Copmanhurst, locality, Sherwood Forest, S. Notts.
Copmanhurst, vil. New South Wales, Clarence co., on Clarence R.
Copp, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Lancashire, 3 m. SE. Garstang.
Copparo, tn., Italy 11 m. ENE. Ferrara.
Coppenbrügge, tn., Germany, 19 m. SSW. Hanover.
Coppenhall, par., W. Cheshire, 5 m. NE. Nantwich.
Copper Creek, tnshp., Virginia, Russell co.
Copperfield, tn., Queensland, co. Clermont, 580 m. NW. Brisbane.
Copper Harbour, vil., Michigan, Keweenah co., on L. Superior.
Coppermine R., Canada, falls into Coronation Gulf. Lat. 66° 30' N.
Copperopolis, vil., California, Calaveras co.
Copper R., Missouri, trib. of the Mississippi, Lincoln co.
Coppet vil., Switzerland, canton Vaud, on Lake of Geneva.
Copp's Creek, tnshp., Missouri, Barry co.
Coppul, tnshp., Lancashire, 4½ m. NW. Wigan. 2280 ac.
Copt Point, headland. Kent, 1 m. NE. Folkestone.
Coquago, branch of Delaware R., New York and Pennsylvania.
Coquet I., off coast of Northumberland. Lat. 55° 20' N., 1° 34' W.
Coquet R., Northumberland, rises in Cheviots and falls into N. Sea.
Coquille R., Oregon, Cass co., falls into the Pacific.
Coquimbo, city, Chili, cap. of Coquimbo prov. **Pop. 14,000.**
Coquimbo, prov., Chili, Area 12,905 sq. m. **Pop. 186,895.**
Coquimbo, spt., Chili, 7 m. from cap. of Coquimbo.
Cora, tn., Island of Samos, Ægean Sea. Lat. 37° 45' N., 26° 50' E.
Coraki, tnshp., New S. Wales, on Richmond R., 515 m. N. Sydney.
Coral, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, M'Henry co.
Coral, vil., Michigan, Montcalm co., 5 m. SE. Howard.
Coral Sea, part of Pacific, between Australia and New Guinea.
Coranga, tnshp., Queensland, dist. Burnett, 160 m. NW. Brisbane.
Corangamite L., Victoria, co. Hampden. Water salt. Ar. 76 sq. m.
Corato, city, Italy, prov. Bari, 14 m. SE. Barletta. **Pop. 33,258.**
Corbach, tn., Germany, in Waldeck, on R. Itter.
Corbally, par., King's co. and co. Tipperary. 12,746 acres.
Corbeil, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Oise, on R. Seine.
Corbetta, tn., N. Italy, 10 m. W. Milan.
Corbie, tn., France, dep. Somme, 9 m. E. Amiens.
Corbière, headland, S. Guernsey, Channel Is.
Corbière Rocks, S. point of St. Ouen's Bay, Jersey, Channel Is.
Corbières, mtns., France, deps. Aude and Pyrénées-Orientales.
Corbridge, tn., par., and tnshp., Northumberland.
Corbury, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 20 m. from Digby.
Corby, par. and vil., S. Lincolnshire, on R. Glen.
Corcomohide, par., cos. Cork and Limerick. 10,011 acres.
Corcomroe, par., co. Clare. 61,385 acres.
Corcoran, tnshp., Minnesota, Hennepin co., 16 m. NW. Minneapolis.
Corcovado, Gulf of, Chili, between Chiloë I. and the mainland.
Cordangan, par., W. co. Tipperary. 3905 acres.
Cordillera, Spanish term applied to the Andes chain.
Cordova, prov., Spain, on R. Guadalquivir. 5300 sq. m. **P. 420,714.**
Cordova, city, cap. of above, 86 m. NE. Seville. **Pop. 55,614.**
Cordova, tn., Mexico, state and 66 m. WSW. Vera Cruz.
Cordova, prov., Argentine Rep., on R. Primero. **Pop. 310,000.**
Cordova, city, cap. of above, 387 m. NW. Buenos Ayres. **P. 66,247.**
Cordova, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Rock Island co.
Cordovado, vil., N. Italy, 23 m. SW. Udine.
Corea or Korea, peninsular kingdom, trib. to China. **Pop. 10,518,937.**
Coree, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Townsend, 360 m. SW. Sydney.
Coreen, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Hume, 550 m. SW. Sydney.
Coreen Creek, New South Wales, waters part of co. Denison.
Corella, tn., Spain, in Navarra, 49 m. SSW. Pamplona.
Corembu Gaooden Hills, Madras, S. Arcot dist. Lat. 12° N.
Corentyn R., S. America, between British and Dutch Guiana.
Corfe Castle, tn. and par., Dorset, 4 m. SE. Wareham.
Corfu, one of the Ionian Is., Greece. Area 274 sq. m. **Pop. 78,024.**
Corfu, city, cap. of above, on E. coast. **Pop. 19,025.**
Corfu, nomarchie, consisting of Corfu and other isls. 422 sq. m.
Corg, Mt., S. Australia, co. Musgrave, N. of Coolidie.
Cori, tn., Italy, 29 m. SE. Rome.
Coria, tn., Spain, 47 m. NNW. Caceres, on the Alagon.
Coria, tn., Spain, 6 m. S. Seville, on the R. Guadalquivir.
Corigliano, tn., Italy, prov. Cosenza, 6 m. SW. Rossano. **P. 13,878.**
Corigliano, tn., Italy, prov. and 18 m. SSE. Lecce.
Corinaldo, tn., Italy, in the Marches, 25 m. W. Ancona
Corindhap, dist., Victoria, co. Grenville, 85 m. W. Melbourne.
Coringa, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. WSW. Catanzaro.
Coringa, spt., Madras, Godavari dist., on Godavari R.
Coringa Island, Coral Sea, 40 m. W. of Willis group.
Corinna, gold centre, Tasmania, co. Russell, 100 m. W. Launceston.
Corinna, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Penobscot co.
Corinth, ancient city, Greece, 48 m. W. Athens.
Corinth, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 20 m. from St Thomas.
Corinth, tnshp., Maine, Penobscot co., 20 m. NW. Bangor.
Corinth, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Alcon co.
Corinth vil. and tnshp., New York, Saratoga co.
Corinth, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Orange co.
Corinth, Gulf of, separates N. Greece from the Morea.
Corio, tn., Italy, 20 m. NNW. Turin.
Corisco Bay and Island, French Congo. Lat. 0° 50' N., long. 9° 30' W.
Cork, maritime co., Ireland. Area 2890 sq. m. **Pop. 436,641.**
Cork, city, cap. of above, on R. Lee, 166 m. SW. Dublin. **P. 75,070.**
Cork, vil., New Brunswick, co. York, 61 m. W. St. John.
Corkaguiny, peninsular bar., W. co. Kerry. 138,605 ac.
Corkaree, bar., W. co. Westmeath. 23,869 acres.
Corkbeg, par., SE. co. Cork, 4 m. SE. Queenstown. 2660 acres.
Cork Hole, channel between banks, off coast of Sussex.
Corleone, tn., Sicily, 21 m. S. Palermo. **Pop. 16,391.**
Corleto, tn., Italy, prov. Basilicata, 23 m. SE. Potenza.
Cörlin, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 16 m. SW. Cöslin.
Corm Creek, Arkansas and Louisiana, trib. of the Ouachita R.
Cormons, tn., Austria, Trieste, 7 m. W. Görz.
Cormorants Cove, noted basaltic cavern, Staffa I., Argyll.
Corneille Creek, Arkansas and Louisiana, trib. of Bayou d'Arbonne.
Corner Inlet, natural harbour, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln.
Corners, tnshp. and ry junc., Tasmania, co. Somerset.
Corneto, tn., Italy, 12 m. N. Civita Vecchia.
Cornforth, tnshp., N. Durham, 1 m. E. Ferryhill.
Cornhill, par. and vil., Northumberland, 2 m. E. Coldstream.
Corniglio, tn., Italy, 25 m. SSW. Parma.
Corning, tn., New York, Steuben co., on the Chemung R.
Corning, vil., Iowa, cap. of Adams co., 21 m. W. Creston.
Cornish, vil. and tnshp., Maine, York co., on Ossipee R.
Cornish, tnshp., New Hampshire, Sullivan co., on Connecticut R.
Cornishville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Mercer co.
Cornsay, tnshp., Durham, 6 m. NE. Wolsingham. 3038 acres.
Cornwall, maritime co., SW. point England, E. of Devon.
Cornwall, elect. dist., Ontario. Area 120 sq. m. **Pop. 23,198.**
Cornwall, tn. and port, Ontario, co. Stormont, on R. St. Lawrence.
Cornwall, vil., Prince Edward Island, 7 m. from Charlottetown.
Cornwall, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
Cornwall, tnshp., New York, Orange co., 48 m. N. New York.
Cornwall, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co., 25 m. E. Harrisburg.
Cornwall, tnshp., Vermont, Addison co., 4 m. SW. Middlebury.
Cornwall Cape, W. Cornwall, 4 m. N. Land's End.
Cornwallis, municipality, Manitoba, Brandon co.
Cornwallis Island, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 75° N., long. 95° W.
Cornwallis R., Nova Scotia, co. King's, falls into Minas Basin.
Cornwood, par., vil., S. Devon, on R. Yealme, 8½ m. NE. Plymouth.
Corny Point, S. Australia, co. Ferguson, on York Peninsula.
Coro, tn., Venezuela, cap. state Falcon, 155 m. NW. Valencia.
Corocoro, tn., Bolivia, dep. and 62 m. SW. of La Paz.
Coromandel, tn., New Zealand, on E. coast of Firth of Thames.
Coromandel, tn., Madras, Chengalpat dist.
Coromandel Channel, New Zealand, leads into Hauraki Gulf.
Coromandel Coast, ill-defined portion of Madras sea-board.
Coromandel Valley, vil., S. Australia, co. and 9½ m. SE. Adelaide.
Corona, vil., N. Italy, 15 m. NW. Verona. Scene of battle 1797.
Corona, vil., New York, Queen's co., 9 m. NE. Brooklyn.
Coronata, isl. of Dalmatia, in the Adriatic, 18 m. S. Zara.
Coronation Gulf, Arctic America, between Wollaston Land and main.
Coronel, tn., Chili, prov. and 25 m. S. Concepcion.
Coronil, tn., Spain, 28 m. SE. Seville.
Corop, vil., Victoria, on L. Cooper, 140 m. N. Melbourne.
Corowa, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Hume, on Murray R.
Corozal, tn., British Honduras, in extreme N. point.
Corpach, vil., Argyllshire, 2½ m. N. Fort William, on L. Eil.
Corpus Christi, vil., Texas, cap. Nueces co.
Corpus Christi Bay, Texas, in Laguna del Madre.
Corpus Christi Inlet, Texas, between above and Gulf of Mexico.
Corra Linn, waterfall, R. Clyde, co. and 1½ m. S. Lanark.
Corral de Amaguer, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. SE. Toledo.
Corran, barony, S. co. Sligo. 45,376 ac.
Corran, hill, N. co. Cork, 4 m. SE. Castletownroche. Alt. 1345 ft.
Corrann, pen. and hill (1781 ft.), W. co. Mayo, opposite Achill I.
Correggio, tn., N. Italy, prov. Modena, 5 m. E. Carpi. **Pop. 12,699.**
Corrennie, hill range (1621 ft) and forest, Aberdeenshire.
Corrèze, dep., France. Lat. 45° N. Area 2265 sq. m. **Pop. 326,494.**
Corrib, Lough, cos. Galway and Mayo. Area 68 sq. m.
Corrientes, prov., Argentine Rep., E. of R. Parana. 22,394 sq. m.
Corrientes, Cape, SW. Mexico. Lat. 20° 22' N., long. 105° 35' W.
Corrientes, Cape, SE. Africa, 60 m. S. Inhambane.
Corrievreckan, whirlpool, between Jura and Scarba, Scotland.
Corringle L., Victoria, co. Tambo, near mouth of Snowy R.
Corris, eccl. dist. and vil., Merioneth and Montgomery.
Corrofin, vil., co. Clare, 8 m. NW. Ennis.
Corry, city, Pennsylvania, Erie co., 37 m. SE. Erie.
Corryarrick, mtn. range, peak, and pass, Inverness-shire.
Corryhabbie Hill, Banffshire, 7½ m. SW. Dufftown. Alt. 2563 ft.
Corryong, dist., Victoria, 260 m. NE. Melbourne.
Corryong Creek, Victoria, co. Benambra, branch of Murray R.
Corsham, tn., N. Wilts, 4 m. SW. Chippenham.
Corsica, isl. dep., France, Mediterranean. 3377 sq. m. **P. 278,600.**
Corsicana, city, Texas, cap. of Navarro co.
Corsley, par., Wilts, 3 m. NW. Warminster.
Corso, Bape, N. extremity of Corsica. Lat. 43° 1' N., long. 9° 23' E.
Corsoer, tn., Denmark, in Seeland, on Great Belt.
Corstorphine, vil., 3½ m. W. Edinburgh.
Cortale, tn., Italy, prov. and 9 m. WSW. Catanzaro.
Corte, tn., Corsica, near its centre, and 31 m. SW. Bastia.
Cortegana, tn., Spain, prov. and 43 m. NNE. Huelva.
Cortelliar R., Madras, falls into the Ennur backwater.
Cortemaggiore, tn., Italy, 15 m. S. Piacenza, on the Larda.
Cortemarcq, tn., Belgium, 15 m. SSW. Bruges.
Cortemiglia, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 10 m. SE. Alba.
Cortes de la Frontera, tn., Spain, 48 m. WSW. Malaga.
Cortland, vil., New York, cap. Cortland co., 36 m. S. Syracuse.
Cortland, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co., 52 m. SW. Meadville.
Cortlandt, tnshp., New York, Westchester co.
Cortlandville, tnshp., New York, Cortland co.
Cortona, tn., Italy, in Tuscany, 73 m. SE. Florence.
Coruche, tn., Portugal, 50 m. ENE. Lisbon.
Corunna, prov., NW. Spain, in Galicia. Area 3051 sq. m. **P. 613,792.**
Corunna, city and spt., cap. of above, 320 m. NW. Madrid. **P. 37,241.**
Corunna, vil., Michigan, cap. of Shiawassee co.

Corunna, N. and S., mtns., S. Australia, NW. of Lake Giles.
Corura, isl., largest of the Pelew Is., in N. Pacific.
Corvallis, vil., Oregon, cap. of Benton co., on Willamette R.
Corwen, tn., Wales, NE. Merionethshire, on R. Dee.
Corydon, vil., Indiana, cap. of Harrison co., on Big Indian Creek.
Corydon, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. Wayne co.
Corydon, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Henderson co.
Cos, isl., Asiatic Turkey, in Mediterranean. 21 m. by 5 m.
Cosala, tn., Mexico, state Cinaloa, 80 m. NE. Mazatlan.
Cosby, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SW. Leicester. 2550 acres.
Coseley, local gov. dist., Staffordshire, within Wolverhampton.
Cosenza, prov., S. Italy, in Calabria. Area 2841 sq. m. P. 474,207.
Cosenza, city, Italy, cap. of above. Pop. 21,613.
Cosford, hundred, W. Suffolk. 30,532 ac.
Coshlea, barony, SE. co. Limerick. 95,232 acres.
Coshma, barony, S. co. Limerick. 49,018 acres.
Coshmore and Cosbbride, bar., co. Waterford. 88,253 ac.
Coshocton, vil., Ohio, cap. of Coshocton co., 59 m. NE. Columbus.
Cöslin, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 7 m. from the Baltic. Pop. 17,277.
Cosne, tn., France, in Nièvre, 33 m. NNW. Nevers.
Cossack, port, W. Australia. Lat. 20° 40′ S., long. 117° 8′ E.
Cossacks, Country of the Don, gov., Russia, on R. Don. P. 1,683,327.
Cossé-le-Vivien, tn., France, Mayenne, 13 m. NW. Château Gontier.
Cossipur, suburb of Calcutta, with government works.
Costa Rica, most S. Republic of Cent. America. Pop. 214,000.
Costerfield, tnshp., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 79 m. N. Melbourne.
Costigliole d'Asti, tn., Italy, prov. Alessandria.
Coswig, tn., Germany, Anhalt, near Zerbst, on R. Elbe.
Coteau du Lac, vil., Quebec, co. Soulanges, on R. St. Lawrence.
Coteau Landing, tn., Quebec, cap. Soulanges co., on R. St. Lawrence.
Coteau St. Pierre, vil., Quebec, 4 m. from Montreal.
Coteau Station, vil., Quebec, co. Soulanges, on R. Delisle.
Côte-des-Neiges, vil., Quebec, 3 m. from Montreal.
Côte-d'Or, dep., E. France. Area 3383 sq. m. Pop. 381,574.
Côte St. André, La, tn., France, dep. Isère.
Côte St. Antoine, dist., Canada, W. of Montreal.
Côte Sans Dessein, tnshp., Missouri, Callaway co.
Côtes du Nord, dep., NW. France, on English Channel. Pop. 628,256.
Cöthen, tn., Germany, Anhalt, on R. Zittau. Pop. 17,473.
Cothi R., Cardigan and Carmarthenshires, trib. of the Towy R.
Cotignac, tn., France, in Var, 16 m. W. Draguinan.
Cotignola, tn., Italy, 34 m. SSE. Ferrara.
Cotinga Hill, S. Australia, between Jervois co. and Lake Giles.
Cotmanhay, eccl. dist., S. Derbyshire, 1½ m. N. Ilkeston.
Cotopaxi, volcano, Ecuador, 34 m. SSE. Quinto. Alt. 19,493 ft.
Cotrone, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, 6 m. NW. Cape Nau.
Cotswolds, hills, E. Gloucestershire. Alt. 1134 ft.
Cottage Grove, tnshp., Kansas, Allen co.
Cottam, vil., Ontario, co. Essex, 7 m. from Kingsville.
Cottbus, tn., Prussia, on R. Spree, 43 m. SSW. Frankfort. P. 34,620
Cottenham, par. and vil., co. and 6½ m. N. Cambridge.
Cotter Hills, between Yorkshire and Westmorland. Alt. 2346 ft.
Cottesloe, hundred, N. Bucks. 71,786 ac.
Cottian Alps, div. of Alps from Mt. Viso to Mt. Cenis.
Cottingham, tn., E. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. from Hull.
Cotton, eccl. dist., co. and 2 m. S. Northampton.
Cotton, tnshp., Indiana, Switzerland co.
Cottondale, vil., Alabama, co. and 7 m. E. Tuscaloosa.
Cotton Grove, tnshp., North Carolina, Davidson co.
Cotton Grove, vil. and tnshp , Wisconsin, Dane co.
Cotton Hill, tnshp., Alabama, Barbour co.
Cotton Hill, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Sangamon co.
Cotton Hill, tnshp., Missouri, Dunklin co.
Cotton Plant, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, Woodruff co.
Cotton Valley, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Macon co.
Cottonwood, vil., California, Yolo co.
Cottonwood, tnshp., Illinois, Cumberland co.
Cottonwood, tnshp., Kansas, Chase co.
Cottonwood Creek, California, trib. of the Sacramento R.
Cottonwood Creek, Kansas, trib. of the Neosho R.
Cottonwood Falls, vil., Kansas, cap. of Chase co., 20 m. SW. Emporia.
Cottonwood Grove, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Bond co.
Cottonwood R., Minnesota, falls into the Minnesota R.
Cottrellville, tnshp., Michigan, St. Clair co.
Couckelaere, vil., Belgium, 11 m. SW. Bruges.
Couckicbing Lake, Ontario, Simcoe co., 12 m. long.
Coudersport, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Potter co.
Couedie, Cap de, S. Australia, SW. extremity of Kangaroo Island.
Coulsdon, par. and vil., Surrey, 5 m. SW. Croydon. 4314 acres.
Coultersville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Randolph co.
Counani, region in extreme NE. of Brazil, claimed by France.
Council Bluffs, city, Iowa, cap. of Pattawattomee co. Pop. 21,388.
Council Grove, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. Morris co.
Coundon, tnshp., Durham, 2 m. SE. Bishop Auckland.
Coundon Grange, tnshp., Durham, 1½ m. SE. Bishop Auckland.
Countesthorpe, tnshp., co. and 5½ m. S. Leicester.
Country of the Don Cossacks. *See* Cossacks, country of the Don.
County Line, vil., Prince Edward Island, 21 m. from Charlottetown.
Coupar Angus, tn., Perth and Forfarshires, 15¾ m. NE. Perth.
Coupe, The, headland, extreme NE. point of Jersey, Channel Is.
Coupée, The, neck of land joining Sark and Little Sark, Chan. Is.
Coups Leach, Newballey, and Hall Car, tnshp., SE. Lancashire.
Courallie, a N. co. of New S. Wales, traversed by the Gwyder R.
Courallie R., New South Wales, Courallie co., trib. of the Wan R.
Courbevoie, tn., France, on R. Seine, 5½ m. NW. Paris. Pop. 15,112.
Courland, gov., Russia, on Baltic Sea. Area 10,533 sq. m. P. 642,572.
Cournlaundee Range, mtns., New South Wales, co. Yungnulgra.
Courpière, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 22 m. E. Clermont.
Courrières, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 18 m. ESE. Béthune.
Cours, tn., France, dep. Rhône, 20 m. WNW. Villefranche.
Coursan, tn., France, dep. Aude, 3 m. NNE. Narbonne.
Courtableau Bayou, Louisiana, trib. of the Atchafalaya R.
Courtais, tnshp., Missouri, Crawford co.
Courtallum, tn. and sanitarium, Madras. Lat. 8° 56′ 20″ N.
Courtenay R., New Zealand, co. Selwyn, trib. of the Waimakariri R.
Courthouse, tnshp., N. Carolina, Camden co.
Courthouse, tnshp., S. Carolina, Chesterfield co.
Courtland, vil., Alabama, Lawrence co., 44 m. W. Huntsville.
Courtland, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, De Kalb co.
Courtland, tnshp., Michigan, Kent co.
Courtland, tnshp., Virginia, Spottsylvania co.
Courtland, tnshp., Wisconsin, Columbia co.
Courtland, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 20 m. from Simcoe.
Courtrai, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, on R. Lys. Pop. 29,307.
Coushatta Chute, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Red R. par.
Coussac-Bonneval, tn., France, Vienne, 6 m. E. St. Yrieix.
Coutances, tn., France, dep. Manche, 41 m. S. Cherbourg.
Coutras, tn., France, dep. Gironde, on R. Dronne.
Cove, vil., Kincardineshire, 4 m. S. Aberdeen.
Cove, vil., S. co. Cork, 1½ m. E. Kinsale.
Cove and Kilcreggan, tn., SW. Dumbartonshire, on R. Clyde.
Cove Cape, Quebec, Gaspé co. Lat. 48° 27′ N.
Cove Creek, tnshp., N. Carolina, Watanga co.
Cove Head, vil., Prince Edward Isl., 12 m. from Charlottetown.
Cove Island, Ontario Bruce co., at entrance to Georgian Bay.
Coveloug, vil., Madras, Chengalpat dist. Lat. 12° 46′ N.
Coventry, par. and bor., N. Warwickshire. Pop. bor. 54,743
Coventry, vil., Ontario, co. Cardwell, 3 m. from Bolton.
Coventry, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Tolland co.
Coventry, vil. and tnshp., New York, Chenango co.
Coventry, tnshp., Ohio, Summit co.
Coventry, tnshp., Rhode Island, Kent co.
Coventry, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Orleans co.
Cove of Cork. *See* Queenstown, Ireland.
Coverdale, set., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
Coverley, set., Ontario, co. Gray, 16 m. from Durham.
Covert, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Van Buren co.
Covert, vil. and tnshp., New York, Seneca co.
Covey Hill, vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, 10 m. from Hemmingford.
Covilhão, tn., Portugal, in Beira, 21 m. SW. Guarda. Pop. 10,986.
Covington, tn., Georgia, cap. of Newton co., 21 m. SE. Atlanta.
Covington, vil., Indiana, cap. of Fountain co., on Wabash R.
Covington, city, Kentucky, Kenton co., on the Ohio R. Pop. 37,375.
Covington, vil., Louisiana, cap. St. Tammany par.
Covington, vil., and tnshp., New York, Wyoming co.
Covington, vil., Ohio, Miami co., 30 m. N. Dayton.
Covington, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Tioga co.
Covington, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Tipton co.
Covington, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Alleghany co.
Cowabee Mount, New South Wales, co. Bourke.
Cowall, peninsular dist., Scotland, between L. Fyne and Firth of Clyde.
Cowal Lake, New South Wales, co. Gipps. Now dry.
Cowanesque Creek, Pennsylvania and New York, trib. of the Tioga.
Cowansbannock, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Armstrong co.
Cowansville, vil., Quebec, Missisquoi co., 55 m. SE. Montreal.
Cow Bay, Cape Breton Isl. and co. Has new breakwater.
Cow Bay, vil., Nova Scotia, on above, 22 m. from Sydney.
Cowbridge, bor., SE. Glamorganshire, 14 m. SW. Cardiff.
Cow Castle, tnshp., South Carolina, Orangeburg co.
Cow Creek, tnshp., Iowa, Clayton co.
Cowee, tnshp., North Carolina, Macon co.
Cowes, spt., Isle of Wight, 10½ m. SSE. Southampton (W. Cowes).
Cowes, vil., Isle of Wight, on R. Medina (E. Cowes).
Cowes, spt., Victoria, on Phillip Island, 55 m. SE. Melbourne.
Cowflat, tn., New South Wales, 155 m. W. Sydney.
Cowfold, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. SE. Horsham. 4501 ac.
Cowhouse Creek, Texas, trib. of the Leon R. in Bell co.
Cowie's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 40 m. SW. Melbourne.
Cowlairs, ry. stn. and N. suburb of Glasgow, Scotland.
Cowley, par. and vil., in co. and partly in bor. of Oxford.
Cowley, a S. co., New South Wales, on the Murrumbidgee R.
Cowling, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Skipton.
Cowlitz River, Washington, trib. of the Columbia R.
Cowpasture River, Virginia, joins Jackson R. to form the James R.
Cowpen, tnshp., Northumberland, 1 m. NW. Blyth.
Cowper, a N. central co. of New South Wales, on the Darling R.
Cowra, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Bathurst, 184 m. W. Sydney.
Cowsackie, vil. and tnshp., New York, Greene co.
Cowwarr, tn., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 113½ m. E. Melbourne.
Cox Bight, Tasmania, in S. coast of co. Kent.
Coxhoe, tnshp., co. and 5½ m. SE. Durham. 1058 acres.
Coxlodge, tnshp., Northumberland, 2 m. NW. Newcastle.
Cox River, New South Wales, trib. of the Hawkesbury, co. Cook.
Cox's Bazaar, sub-div., Chittagong dist., Bengal. 937 sq. m.
Cox's Bazaar, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 21° 26′ N., long. 92° 1′ E.
Cox's Point, set., New Brunswick, co. Queen's.
Coychurch, par., Glamorganshire, 2½ m. NE. Bridgend.
Coylton, par. and vil., co. and 5½ m. SE. Ayr.
Coyote, vil., New Mexico, co. and 10 m. NE. Mora.
Coy's Diggings, tn., Victoria, co. Rodney, 87 m. NE. Melbourne.
Coytesville, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co., on the Hudson R.
Coyty, par., Glamorganshire, on R. Ogwr, 1½ m. NE. Bridgend.
Cozumel Island, E. of Yucatan, 24 m. long by 7 m. wide.
Crab Orchard, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Williamson co.
Crab Orchard, vil., Kentucky, Lincoln co., 48 m. SE. Lebanon.
Crab Orchard, tnshp., N. Carolina, Mecklenburg co.
Cracow, city, Austria, Galicia, on R. Vistula. Pop. 66,095.
Cradle Mtn., Tasmania, co. Lincoln. Alt. 5069 ft.
Cradle Mtn., E. Brecknockshire. Alt. 2545 ft.
Cradley, par., Herefordshire, 3 m. N. Colwall ry. stn.
Cradley, tnshp. and vil., Worcestershire, 2 m. NE. Stourbridge.
Cradock, div., NE. Prov., Cape Colony. Area 3247 sq. m.
Cradock, tn., S. Australia, co. Frome, 228 m. N. Adelaide.
Crafers, tn., S. Australia, co. and 10 m. SE. Adelaide.
Craftsbury, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Orleans co.

Cragg's Island, S. Australia, co. Hamley, in the Murray R.
Craggy I., N. territory, Australia, one of the Sir E. Pellew group.
Craig, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 1½ m. SW. Montrose.
Craig, tnshp., Indiana, Switzerland co.
Craig, vil., Missouri, Holt co., 45 m. NW. St. Joseph.
Craig Alvie, hill, with Waterloo Cairn, Kincraig, Inverness-shire.
Craig Bank, vil., Ayrshire, 2 m. SW. New Cumnock.
Craigddwry, mtn., Merionethshire, 5 m. E. Harlech. Alt. 2100 ft.
Craigellachie, vil., Banffshire, on R. Spey, SE. of Elgin.
Craigenputtock, farm, co. and 15 m. NW. Dumfries. Home of Carlyle.
Craig Gowan, hill, Aberdeenshire, 1 m. from Balmoral.
Craigie, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 4 m. S. Kilmarnock.
Craigie, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 109 m. NW. Melbourne.
Craigleith, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 6 m. from Collingwood.
Craigmark, vil., SE. Ayrshire, 1 m. NE. Dalmellington.
Craig-na-Caillach, mtn., Perthshire, 3 m. NW. Killin. Alt. 2990 ft.
Craigneuk, tn., Lanarkshire, forming part of Wishaw.
Craignish, par., Argyllshire, 10 m. NW. Lochgilphead.
Craigrownie, *quoad sacra* par., SW. Dumbartonshire.
Craigs, par., W. co. Antrim, on R. Maine, 5 m. NW. Ballymena.
Craigs Creek, Virginia, trib. of the James R., in Botetourt co.
Crail, bor., Fifeshire, 10 m. NE. St. Andrews, on Firth of Forth.
Crailsheim, tn., Wurtemberg, 13 m NNE. Elwangen.
Crake River, Lancashire between Coniston Water and the Leven.
Cramlington, vil., Northumberland, 6 m. SE. Morpeth.
Cramond, vil., 5 m. NW. Edinburgh, on Firth of Forth.
Cranberry, tnshp., Ohio, Crawford co.
Cranberry, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Cranberry, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Venango co.
Cranberry Lake, Saskatchewan, NE. of Reed Lake.
Cranborne, hundred, NE. Dorset. 34,188 acres.
Cranborne, tn. and par., NE. Dorset, in Cranborne Chase.
Cranborne Chase, anc. forest, now enclosed, Dorset and Wilts.
Cranbourne, eccl. dist., Berkshire, 2½ m. SW. Windsor.
Cranbourne, vil., Victoria, co. Mornington, 27½ m. SSE. Melbourne.
Cranbourne, vil., Quebec, co. Dorchester, 45 m. from Quebec.
Cranbrook, hundred, Scraylathe, mid Kent.
Cranbrook, tn. and par., mid Kent, on R. Crane.
Cranbrook, tn., Tasmania, co. Glamorgan, 190 m. from Hobart.
Crane, tnshp., Ohio, Paulding co.
Crane, tnshp., Ohio, Wyandot co.
Cranebury, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
Crane Creek, Iowa, joins the Turkey R. in Fayette co.
Crane Island, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence, Montmagny co.
Crane Lake, Assiniboia. Lat. 50° 10′ N., long. 110° W.
Crane Neck, peninsula, New York, in Long Island Sound.
Craney I., Virginia, in Hampton Road, mouth of Elizabeth R.
Cranfield, par. and vil., co. and 8 m. SW. Bedford.
Cranford, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Union co.
Crannagh, bar., co. Kilkenny. 58,075 acres.
Cranstal Point, N. termination of Ramsey Bay, Isle of Man.
Cranston, tnshp., Rhode Island, Providence co.
Cranston Print Works, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
Craon, tn., France, in Mayenne, 18 m. SSW. Laval.
Crapaud, vil., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
Crapaudière Mtn., Quebec, in Dorchester co.
Craponne, tn., France, Haute-Loire, 19 m. N. Le Puy.
Crathie and Braemar, vil., W. Aberdeenshire.
Crato, tn., Brazil, prov. Amazonas, on Madeira R.
Crawfish R., Wisconsin, trib. of the Rock R., in Jefferson co.
Crawford, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 11 m. from Durham.
Crawford, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Russell co.
Crawford, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Washington co.
Crawford, tnshp., Kansas, Crawford co.
Crawford, tnshp., Missouri, Buchanan co.
Crawfordjohn, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 4 m. W. Abington.
Crawford Range, mtns., N. Territory, Australia.
Crawford River, Victoria, co. Normanby, trib. of the Glenelg.
Crawfordsville, city, Indiana, cap. of Montgomery co.
Crawfordsville, vil., Georgia, cap. of Taliaferro co.
Crawley Down, eccl. dist., Worth par., Sussex.
Cray, vil., co. and 10 m. SW. Brecknock.
Cray, Foots, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Cray, 5½ m. NW. Bromley.
Crayford, par. and vil., W. Kent, 8 m. SE. Greenwich.
Cray, St. Mary, par. and vil., W. Kent, 2 m. S. Foots Cray.
Cray, St. Paul, par. and vil., W. Kent, close to above. 1654 acres.
Creagh, par. SW. co. Cork, on R. Ilen. 7073 acres.
Creagh, par., S. co. Roscommon, on R. Suck. 8867 acres.
Creamwall Islands, Barra par., Outer Hebrides.
Crécy or Cressy, tn., France, dep. Somme, 10 m. N. Abbeville.
Crediton, tn. and par., N. Devon, on R. Creedy.
Crediton, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 14 m. from Lucan.
Crediton, parl. div., Devonshire.
Creech St. Michael, par., W. Somersetshire. 2304 acres.
Creedy R., N. Devon, falls into the Exe 2 m. above Exeter.
Creek Town, mission stn., Africa, Niger Protectorate.
Cree River, S. Ayrshire, falls into Wigtown Bay.
Creetown, spt., Kirkcudbrightshire, on Wigtown Bay.
Crefeld, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 12 m. N. Dusseldorf. Pop. 105,371.
Creggan, par., cos. Armagh and Louth, 6 m. NW. Dundalk.
Creich, par., Sutherlandshire, on Dornoch Firth.
Creil, tn., France, in Oise, on R. Oise, 32 m. N. Paris.
Crema, tn., Italy, 25 m. ESE. Milan.
Cremmen, tn., Prussia, in Brandenburg, 26 m. N. Potsdam.
Cremona, prov., Italy, on R. Po. Area 632 sq. m.
Cremona, city, Italy, cap. of above, 48 m. SE. Milan. Pop. 30,202.
Cremorne, barony, Monaghan. 84,584 acres.
Crendon, Long, par., mid Bucks, on R. Thame. 3461 acres.
Crépy, tn., France, in Oise, 13 m. E. Senlis.
Creran, Loch, N. Argyllshire, between Appin and Ardchattan.
Crescent City, vil., California, cap. of Del Norte co.
Crescent Head, New South Wales, co. Macquarie, N. Port Macquarie.
Crescentino, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 18 m. WSW. Vercelli.
Crescent Lake, Tasmania, S. portion of Lake Sorrell.
Cresco, vil., Iowa, cap. of Howard co., 150 m. SE. St. Paul.
Crespino, tn., Italy, on R. Po, 40 m. SSW. Venice.
Cressona, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Cressy, France. *See* Crécy.
Cressy, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 87 m. SW. Melbourne.
Cressy, vil., Tasmania, co. Westmoreland.
Crestline, vil., Ohio, Crawford co., 63 m. NE. Columbus.
Creston, vil., Iowa, Union co., 190 m. W. Burlington.
Creswick, tnshp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 112 m. NW. Melbourne.
Crete, isl., Mediterranean, belonging to Turkey. 3327 sq. m. P. 300,000.
Crete, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Will co., 30 m. S. Chicago.
Crete, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Saline co., on Big Blue R.
Creteil, vil., France, in Seine, on the Marne, 6 m. SE. Paris.
Creuse, dep., Central France. Area 2150 sq. m. Pop. 284,942.
Creuse R., France, deps. Creuse and Indre, trib. of the Vienne.
Creux, Cape, extreme E. point of Spain, on Gulf of Lyons.
Creuzburg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 40 m. SE. Oels.
Creuzot, Le, tn., France, dep. Saône-et-Loire. P. 15,105.
Crevalcore, tn., Italy, Emilia, prov. and 19 m. NW. Bologna.
Crèvecœur, vil., France, Nord, on R. Scheldt.
Crevillente, tn., Spain, Valencia, 18 m. SW. Alicante.
Crewe, parl. div., Cheshire.
Crewe, bor., co. and 22 m. SE. Chester. 1336 acres. Pop. 28,761.
Crewkerne, tn. and par., Somerset, 15 m. SE. Taunton.
Criccieth, bor. and par., S. Carnarvonshire.
Crich, vil., par., and tnshp., N. Derbyshire, 4 m. SW. Alfreton.
Crichton, par. and vil., Edinburghshire, 6 m. SE. Dalkeith.
Crickhowell, tn. and par., co. and 13 m. SE. Brecknock.
Cricklade, tn., N. Wilts, on R. Thames.
Cricklade, parl. div., Wilts.
Crieff, tn., co. and 18 m. W. Perth, on R. Earn.
Crieff, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 11 m. from Galt.
Criffel, mtn., SE. Kirkcudbrightshire, near R. Nith. Alt. 1800 ft.
Criffel, dist., New Zealand, Otago, 4000 ft. above sea.
Crigglestone, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Aire.
Crillon, Cape, S. extremity of Saghalien Island.
Crimble Passage, between Devonport and Mt. Edgcumbe, England.
Crimea, peninsula, S. Russia, on Black Sea.
Crimmitzschau, tn., Saxony, 10 m. NW. Zwickau. Pop. 19,755.
Crinan Canal, between Loch Gilp and Atlantic, Argyllshire.
Crinkill, vil., W. King's co., near Parsonstown.
Crisfield, vil., Maryland, Somerset co., 19 m. SW. Princess Anne.
Croagh, par. and vil., co. Limerick, 3 m. E. Rathkeale.
Croaghnakeela Island, W. co. Galway, Moyrus par. 141 acres.
Croaghpatrick, mtn., S. co. Mayo, 4 m. SW. Westport. Alt. 2510 ft.
Croatan Sound, N. Carolina, between Dale co. and Roanoke Island.
Croatia and Slavonia, kingdom, inclusive of Military Frontier, Austria-Hungary. Forms part of Hungary. Pop. 2,184,414.
Crocken Hill, eccl. dist. and vil., West Kent, 6 m. SE. Bromley.
Crocker's Cove, set., Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
Crockett, vil. and tnshp., Texas, cap. of Houston co.
Crocodile Island, N. Territory, Australia, E. of Cape Stewart.
Crofthead, vil., S. Renfrewshire, near Neilston.
Crofton, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Huth, N. of Wellington.
Crofton Holy Rood, eccl. dist., Litchfield, par., S. Hants.
Crogham, vil. and tnshp., New York, Lewis co.
Croisic, Le, spt., France, Loire-Inférieure, 44 m. W. Nantes.
Croker, Cape, Indian set., Ontario, Bruce co., on Georgian Bay.
Croker Island, N. Territory, Australia, 5 m. E. Coburg Peninsula.
Croki, vil., New S. Wales, co. Macquarie, 205 m. N. Sydney.
Cromar, dist., Aberdeenshire, on R. Dee.
Cromarty, bur. and spt., Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
Cromarty Bay, expansion of Cromarty Firth, near mouth.
Cromarty Firth, arm of North Sea, Ross and Cromarty, 18 m. long.
Cromartyshire, former co., Scotland. *See* **Ross and Cromarty**.
Cromdale, par., Inverness and Elgin, in Strathspey.
Cromer, tn. and par., Norfolk, 20 m. N. Norwich.
Cromford, tn., Derbyshire, 2 m. N. Wirksworth.
Crompton, tnshp., Lancashire, included in Oldham.
Crompton East, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
Crompton, High, vil., Lancashire, near Oldham.
Cromwell, tn., New Zealand, co. Vincent, cap. Kawaran dist.
Cromwell, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
Cromwell Point, Valentia Island, co. Kerry, Ireland.
Cronberg, tn., Prussia, in Hessen-Nassau, near Homburg.
Cronberry, vil., Ayrshire, 2 m. NE. Lugar.
Crondall, par. and vil., Hants, 3 m. NW. Farnham.
Cronstadt, spt., Russia, on Kotlin I., Gulf of Finland. Pop. 48,276.
Crook, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Durham.
Crook and Billy Row, tnshp., Brancepeth par., Durham.
Crooked River, Missouri, trib. of the Missouri in Ray co.
Crooked River, Saskatchewan, trib. of the Beaver R.
Crooked River, Quebec, Quebec co., trib. of the St. Maurice R.
Crookes, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Crookham cum Ewshott, eccl. dist., N. Hants.
Crookston, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, cap. of Polk co.
Crookwell, tn., New South Wales, 160 m. SW. Sydney.
Crookwell R., New South Wales, co. King, trib. of the Lachlan R.
Croom, tn., co. and 11 m. SW. Limerick.
Croppenstädt, tn., Prussian Saxony, 7 m. SSE. Oschersleben.
Croppie's Point, Tasmania, co. Dorset, NE. extremity Anderson Bay.
Cropredy, tnshp. and vil., Oxford and Warwickshires.
Crosland, South, tnshp., S. div., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Colne.
Cross, *q.s.* par., Barvas par., Lewis Island, Outer Hebrides.
Cross and Burness, par., N. Ronaldshay and Sanday, Orkney
Crossby or Crosby, tn., Lancashire, 6½ m. NW. Liverpool.
Cross Canonby with Maryport, par., W. Cumberland.
Cross Creek, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
Crossen, tn., Prussia, 23 m. SE. Frankfort-on-Oder.
Cross Fell, mtn. peak, Cumberland, 12 m. NE. Penrith. Alt. 2930 ft.
Crossford, vil., Lanarkshire, 3 m. SE. Carluke.
Crossgar, vil., co. Down, 5 m. from Downpatrick.

Crossgates, vil., Fife, 3½ m. NE. Dunfermline.
Crosshaven, vil., co. Cork, 4 m. S. Queenstown.
Crosshill, vil., mid Ayrshire, 3 m. SE. Maybole.
Crosshill, bor., S. suburb of Glasgow.
Crosshouse, vil., N. Ayrshire, Kilmaurs par.
Cross Isle, in Quendal Bay, Shetland Islands.
Cross Keys, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Macon co.
Cross Keys, vil., Virginia, Rockingham co. Scene of battle, 1862.
Cross Lake, Canada, source of the Churchill R. 60 m. long.
Cross Lake, British Columbia, W. of Babine Lake.
Cross Lake, Kewatin, Canada. Lat. 54° 32′ N., long. 98° W.
Crosslee, vil., Renfrewshire, 4 m. from Paisley.
Crossley, tn., Victoria, 175 m. W. Melbourne.
Crossmaglen, tn., S. co. Armagh, 3 m. NE. Culloville.
Crossmichael, par. and vil., Kirkcudbrightshire.
Crossmolina, tn. and par., N. co. Mayo, 7 m. W. Ballina.
Crossmyloof, vil., Renfrewshire, 1½ m. SW. Glasgow.
Crossover Diggings, tnshp., Victoria, 76 m. E. Melbourne.
Cross Plains, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Dane co.
Cross Point, vil., Quebec, co. Bonaventure, on Chaleur Bay.
Cross Roads, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 20 m. from Guysborough.
Cross Roads, set., Nova Scotia, Inverness co., 16 m. from Mabou.
Cross Roads, set., Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, on Chedabucto Bay.
Cross Roads, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 12½ m. from Antigonish.
Crosthwaite, par., W. Cumberland, around Keswick.
Croston, par., tnshp., and vil., SW. Lancashire.
Crothersville, vil., Indiana, Jackson co.
Croton Falls, vil., New York, Westchester co., on Croton R.
Croton Landing, vil., New York, Westchester co., on Hudson R.
Croton River, New York, trib. of the Hudson R.
Crouch River, Essex, falls into the North Sea at Foulness.
Crouse Town, set., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenberg.
Crowan, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. NW. Helston.
Crowborough, eccl. dist. and vil., E. Sussex, 4 m. NE. Uckfield.
Crowders Mountain, tnshp., N. Carolina, Gaston co.
Crowdy Bay and Head, New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
Crowland, tn., par., Lincolnshire, 8 m. NE. Peterborough.
Crowlands, tn., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 148 m. NW. Melbourne.
Crowle, tn., N. Lincolnshire, 7 m. E. Thorne.
Crown Point, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, cap. of Lake co.
Crown Point, vil. and tnshp., New York, on L. Champlain.
Crow River, Minnesota, trib. of the Mississippi R.
Crow's Nest, tn., Queensland, co. Aubigny, 75 m. NW. Brisbane.
Crow Sound, between St. Mary and Tresco Islands, Scilly Islands.
Crowthorne, eccl. dist. and vil., Sandhurst par., Berkshire.
Crow Wing River, Minnesota, rises in Cass co., trib. of the Mississippi.
Croxdale, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Durham.
Croxley Green, eccl. dist. and hamlet, SW. Herts.
Croy, vil., Nairn and Inverness-shires, 3 m. S. Fort George.
Croydon, bor., Surrey, 10 m. S. London Bridge. **Pop. 102,697**
Croydon, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales, co. Cumberland.
Croydon, tnshp., Queensland, 100 m. E. Normanton.
Croydon, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, on Salmon R.
Croyland. *See* **Crowland**.
Crozet Islands, Indian Ocean. Lat. 46° 27′ N., long. 52° 14′ E.
Crozier Range, mtns., Queensland, in S. of Burke dist.
Crozon, tn., France, dep. Finistere, 25 m. NW. Quimper.
Cruach, mtn., Perthshire, Fortingall par. Alt. 2420 ft.
Cruden, par., NE. Aberdeenshire, near Peterhead.
Cruikshank, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 6 m. from Owen Sound.
Crum Creek, Pennsylvania, trib. of Delaware R.
Crumlin, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 5 m. from London.
Crummock Water, lake, Cumberland, 7 m. SW. Keswick.
Crumpsall, tnshp., Lancashire, 2½ m. N. Manchester.
Crumpstone Island, one of the Farne group, off Northumberland.
Cruyshaûtem, vil., Belgium, 11 m. SW. Ghent.
Crysler, vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 23 m. from Wales.
Crystal, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Montcalm co.
Crystal Brook, tn., S. Australia, co. Victoria.
Crystal City, tn., Manitoba, co. Marquette.
Crystal City, vil., Missouri, Jefferson co.
Crystal Lake, vil. and lake, Illinois, M'Henry co.
Crystal Springs, vil., Missouri, Copiah co.
Csaba, tn., Hungary, 7 m. SSW. Bekes. **Pop. 32,616.**
Csakova, tn., Hungary, on R. Temes, 18 m. S. Temesvar.
Csanad, tn., Hungary, 24 m. N. Temesvar.
Csath, tn., Hungary, Borod, 13 m. from Miskolcz.
Cservenka, tn., Hungary, Baks, 10 m. from Zombor.
Csrongrad, tn., Hungary, at junction of Theiss and Körös. **P. 17,356.**
Cuan Sound, between Seil and Luing Islands, Argyllshire.
Cuba, largest of W. Indian Islands. 43,881 sq. m. **Pop. 1,521,684.**
Cuba, vil., Illinois, Fulton co., 10 m. W. Canton.
Cuba, vil. and tnshp., New York, Alleghany co.
Cubacao, tn., Brazil, state Matto Grosso.
Cubango River, Africa, falls into Lake Ngami.
Cuba Station, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Sumpter co.
Cucharas River, Colorado, trib. of the Huerfano R. in Huerfano co.
Cuchullin Hills, Isle of Skye. Alt. 3183 ft.
Cuckfield, tn., Sussex, 12 m. NW. Lewes.
Cuckney, vil., Notts, 5½ m. SW. Worksop.
Cuckold's Point, shoal, in R. Thames, opposite West India Docks.
Cudal, dist., New South Wales, co. Ashburnham, 221 m. W. Sydney.
Cuddalore, *taluk*, Madras, S. Arcot dist. Area 459 sq. m.
Cuddalore, tn. and hdqrs., S. Arcot dist., Madras. **Pop. 47,340.**
Cuddan Point, cape, W. Cornwall, 5½ m. SE. Penzance.
Cuddapah, dist., Madras, India. Area 8745 sq. m.
Cuddapah, *taluk* of above. Area 760 sq. m.
Cuddesdon, par., tnshp., and vil., co. and 5½ m. SE. Oxford.
Cudgee, tnshp., Victoria, co. Heytesbury, 158 m. SW. Melbourne.
Cudgegong, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Wellington.
Cudgegong River, N. S. Wales, co. Wellington, trib. of the Macquarie.
Cudgewa, vil., Victoria, 259 m. NE. from Melbourne.
Cudham, par. and vil., W. Kent, 4 m. N. Westerham.
Cudjallagong Lake, New S. Wales, co. Dowling, near Lachlan R.
Cudworth, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 3½ m. NE. Barnsley.
Cuenca, prov., Spain, on Huescar R. Area 6639 sq. m. **Pop. 244,915.**
Cuenca, tn., Spain, cap. of above. Lat. 40° 5′ N., long. 2° 10′ W.
Cuenca, city, Ecuador, dep. Assuay, 85 m. SSW. Quito. **Pop. 30,000.**
Cuernavaca, tn., Mexico, cap. of State Morelos, 40 m. S. Mexico.
Cuero, vil., Texas, De Witt co., on Guadalupe R.
Cuers, tn., France, in Var, 11 m. NE. Toulon.
Cuesmes, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 3 m. S. Mons.
Cuevas de Vera, tn., Spain, on Almanzora R., 42 m. NE. Almeria.
Cuevas de San Marcos, tn., Spain, 38 m. N. Malaga.
Cuffey's Cove, vil., California, Mendocino co.
Cuglieri, tn., Sardinia, 9 m. SE. Bosa.
Cuilcach, mtn., Ireland, on NW. border of co. Cavan.
Culbin, sandy desert, Elginshire, on the Moray Firth.
Culcheth, tnshp. and vil., Lancashire, 9 m. SE. Wigan.
Culdaff, par. and vil., co. Donegal, 17 m. NE. Buncrana.
Culebra, spt., Costa Rica. Lat. 10° 35′ N., long. 85° 38′ W.
Culfeichtrin, par., co. Antrim, 1 m. E. Ballycastle.
Culgoa R., New South Wales, trib. of the Darling, flows SW.
Culiacan, tn., Mexico, 90 m. SE. Cinaloa.
Cullar de Baza, tn., Spain, prov. and 54 m. N. Almeria.
Cullen, bor., co. and 8¾ m. NW. Banff.
Cullen, par., NW. co. Cork, on R. Blackwater. 13,674 acres.
Cullenagh, barony, S. Queen's co., Ireland.
Cullenhone, tn., New South Wales, co. Wellington.
Cullera, tn., Spain, prov. and 24 m. SSE. Valencia. **Pop. 11,049.**
Cullercoats, tnshp., Northumberland, NW. Tynemouth.
Cullingworth, eccl. dist. and hamlet, W. Riding, Yorks.
Cullman, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, cap. of Cullman co.
Culloden Moor, co. and 3½ m. from Inverness. Battle 1746.
Cullompton, tn., Devon, 12½ m. NE. Exeter.
Culpeper, vil., Virginia, cap. of Culpeper co.
Culross, spt. and par., Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
Culsalmond, par., mid Aberdeenshire. 6994 acres.
Culter, par. and vil., Lanark and Peeblesshires.
Cults, par., Fifeshire, 3½ m. SW. Cupar.
Culvain, mtn. peak, Kilmalie par., Inverness. Alt. 5224 ft.
Cumana, city, Venezuela, cap. of Cumana State. **Pop. 12,050.**
Cumana, dep., Venezuela, on Caribbean Sea. 3913 sq. m. **P. 78,459.**
Cumbal, mtn., Andes of Colombia, just N. of Equator. Alt. 15,620 ft.
Cumber, Lower, par., co. and 5 m. E. Londonderry. 14,466 acres.
Cumber, Upper, par., W. co. Londonderry and N. co. Tyrone.
Cumberland, co., England, on Irish Sea. Ar. 1516 sq. m.
Cumberland, vil., Ontario, co. Russell, on Ottawa R.
Cumberland, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Cumberland co.
Cumberland, city, Maryland, cap. of Alleghany co.
Cumberland, vil. and tnshp., Mississippi, Sumner co.
Cumberland, vil., Ohio, Guernsey co., 12 m. SW. Cambridge.
Cumberland Bay, New York, in L. Champlain. Battle 1814.
Cumberland Bay, set., New Brunswick, co. Queen's, on Grand L.
Cumberland Island, Georgia, U.S., off coast of Camden co.
Cumberland Island, Queensland, off coast of N. Kennedy dist.
Cumberland Mills, set., Quebec, co. Beauce, 18 m. from St. Joseph.
Cumberland Mtns., in Kentucky, Tennessee, and Virginia.
Cumberland Peninsula, Canada, W. shore of Davis Strait.
Cumberland River, Kentucky and Tennessee, trib. of the Ohio R.
Cumberland Strait, N. Territory, Australia, between the Wessel Is.
Cumberland Valley, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Bedford co.
Cumbernauld, par. and vil., Dumbartonshire.
Cumberworth, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Cumbrae, par., Buteshire (Great Cumbrae I.).
Cumbrae, Great, isl., Buteshire, between Bute I. and Ayr.
Cumbrae, Little, isl., Buteshire, 1 m. S. of Great Cumbrae.
Cumbrian Mtns., in Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancashire.
Cumbum, tn., Madras, Madura dist. Lat. 9° 44′ 50″ N.
Cumbum, tn., Madras, Karnul dist. Lat. 15° 34′ 15″ N., 79° 9′ 1″ E.
Cumbum Valley, fertile tract, Madras, in Madura dist.
Cumiana, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 7 m. N. Pinerolo.
Cuminestone, vil., Aberdeenshire, 6 m. E. Turriff.
Cummer, par., co. Galway, 4 m. S. Tuam. 9314 acres.
Cummertrees, par. and vil., Dumfriesshire, 3½ m. W. Annan.
Cumming's Bridge, vil., Ontario, co. Carleton.
Cumminsville, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 14 m. from Hamilton.
Cumnock, tn., co. and 7 m. E. Ayr, on R. Lugar.
Cumnock, New, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 5½ m. from Cumnock.
Cumnock, Old, par., E. Ayrshire. 14,140 acres.
Cumnor, par. and vil., N. Berks, 3½ m. SW. Oxford.
Cumru, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
Cundinamarca, state, Cent. America, Colombia. **Pop. 537,658.**
Cundletown, tnshp., New South Wales, 199 m. NW. Sydney.
Cunene or Nourse R., Africa, Benguela, falls into the Atlantic.
Cuneo. *See* **Coni**.
Cunha, tn., Brazil, state and 125 m. ENE. São Paulo.
Cunnah's Quay, eccl. dist., Northop par., Flintshire.
Cunnamullah, tn., Queensland, co. Wellington.
Cunningham, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Chariton co.
Cunningham's Island, Ohio, in Lake Erie.
Cuorgne, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, 12½ m. WSW. Ivrea.
Cupar, bor. and co. tn. of Fife, 33¾ m. NE. Edinburgh.
Cupids, set., Newfoundland, dist. and 2 m. from Brigus.
Cura, Villa de, tn., Venezuela, 60 m. SW. Caracas. **Pop. 11,614.**
Curaçoa, isl., Dutch W. Indies, 75 m. from Venezuela. **Pop. 25,686**
Curahuasi, vil., Peru, dep. Apurimac, 15 m. from Alzancay.
Curaray, riv., Ecuador, flows 370 m. to the Amazon R.
Curdies River, Victoria, co. Heytesbury, falls into Bay of Martyrs.
Cure, River, Central France, flows 70 m. to the Yonne.
Curico, prov., Chili. Area 2913 sq. m. **Pop. 102,647.**
Curico, city, cap. of above, 116 m. S. Santiago. **Pop. 11,000.**
Curische Haff, lagoon of the Baltic in E. Prussia.
Curitiba, tn., Brazil, 108 m. W. Paranagua.
Curragh, plain and camp, co. and 2 m. from Kildare.

Curramulka, tn., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 129 m. W. Adelaide.
Curran, vil., Ontario, co. Prescott, 9 m. from Papineauville.
Curran, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Sangamon co.
Current River, Missouri and Arkansas, trib. of Big Black R.
Currie, par. and vil., co. and 6 m. SW. Edinburgh.
Currin, par., cos. Monaghan and Fermanagh.
Currituck Inlet, N. Carolina, opens into Currituck Sound.
Currituck Island, N. Carolina, encloses Currituck Sound.
Currituck Sound, N. Carolina, between Currituck co. and Island.
Curry, North, par. and vil., Somerset, 6 m. NE. Taunton.
Curry Rivell, par. and vil., Somerset, 2 m. SW. Langport.
Curryville, vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 30 m. from Moncton.
Curtatone, tn., Italy, 3 m. from Mantua.
Curtis Channel, Queensland, near Bustard Bay.
Curtis Island, Queensland, off coast of Port Curtis
Curtis Island, Victoria, in Bass Strait.
Curwinsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
Curzola, isl., Dalmatia, in the Adriatic, 25 m. long. Pop. 21,812.
Cusano, tn., Italy, prov. and 19 m. NW. Benevento.
Cushendall, vil., co. Antrim, 17 m. NE. Ballymena.
Cushing, vil., Quebec, Argenteuil co., 55 m. NW. Montreal.
Cushing's Island, Maine, in Portland harbour. Area 250 acres.
Cusset, tn., France, dep. Allier, 36 m. S. Moulins.
Cusseta, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Chambers co.
Cusseta, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, U.S., cap. Chattahoochie co.
Cust, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashley, 33 m. NW. Christchurch.
Custer, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Custer co.
Custer City, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
Custon, tn., S. Australia, co. Buckingham, 373 m. SSE. Adelaide.
Cutana Creek, S. Australia, 45 m. E. co. Lytton.
Cutch, native state, Gujarat, India. Area 6500 sq. m. Pop. 555,810.
Cutch Gundava, prov., Baluchistan, in NE. Pop. 100,000.
Cutchoque, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Peconic Bay.
Cuthbert, vil., Georgia, United States, cap. of Randolph co.
Cutler Sand, off Suffolk, 2 m. E. mouth of Deben R.
Cuttaburra Creek, New South Wales, co. Irrara.
Cuttack, dist., Orissa, Bengal. Area 3633 sq. m.
Cuttack, city, Bengal, cap. of Orissa. Lat. 20° 29′ 4″ N. P. 48,780.
Cuttyhunk Island, Massachusetts, in Buzzard Bay.
Cuvier Bay, Tasmania, on W. coast of Hunter Island.
Cuvier River, Tasmania, co. Lincoln, trib. of the Derwent.
Cuvo River, W. Africa, Benguela, 120 m. S. of the Coanza.
Cuxhaven, spt., Germany, 58 m. WNW. Hamburg.
Cuyaba, city, Brazil, cap. of state of Matto Grosso. Pop. 16,000.
Cuyahoga Falls, vil., Ohio, Summit co., on Cuyahoga R.
Cuyahoga River, Ohio, falls into Lake Erie at Cleveland.
Cuyler, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cortland co.
Cuzco, dep., Peru. Area 23,766 sq. m. Pop. 243,661.
Cuzco, city, Peru, cap. of above, 200 m. N. Arequipa. Pop. 18,370.
Cwmamman, eccl. dist. and vil., Carmarthen and Glamorgan.
Cwmrheidol, tnshp., N. Cardiganshire, on R. Rheidol.
Cwndu, vil., Glamorganshire, 6 m. NW. Bridgend.
Cyclades, islands, Greece, in the Ægean. Pop. 131,508.
Cyfarthfa, ironworks, Glamorganshire, N. of Merthyr Tydfil.
Cyfoeth-y-Brenin, tnshp., Cardiganshire, 5 m. N. Aberystwith.
Cygnet R., S. Australia, Kangaroo Island, falls into Nepean Bay.
Cynthiana, city, Kentucky, cap. of Harrison co.
Cynthiana, tnshp., Ohio, Shelby co.
Cypress Hill, suburb of New York.
Cypress Hills, Assiniboia, on Cypress Lake.
Cypress Lake, Assiniboia. Lat. 49° 30′ N.
Cyprus, isl., belonging to Britain, in E. Mediterranean. P. 186,173.
Czarnikow, tn., Prussia, 63 m. SW. Bromberg.
Czaslau, tn., Bohemia, 46 m. SSE. Prague.
Czegled, tn., Hungary, 40 m. SE. Pesth. Pop. 24,872.
Czenstochow, tn., Poland, prov. and 50 m. SW. Petrikau. Pop. 14,167.
Czernowitz, tn., Austria, cap. of Bukowina. Pop. 52,000.
Dabha, petty state, Bombay.
Dabha, tn., Central Provs., India, Chunda dist. Lat. 19° 38′ N.
Dabhoi, tn., Baroda, India. Lat. 20° 10′ N., long. 73° 28′ E.
Dabri, guaranteed Thakurate, Central India.
Dabringhausen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, near Düsseldorf.
Dacca, div., Bengal, on Bay of Bengal. 15,000 sq. m.
Dacca, dist., Bengal. Area 2797 sq. m.
Dacca, sub.-div., Dacca dist., Bengal. 1266 sq. m.
Dacca, chief tn., Dacca dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 43′ N. Pop. 83,760.
Dachau, tn., Upper Bavaria, 10 m. NNW. Munich.
Dacre, vil., Ontario, co. and 17 m. from Renfrew.
Dacre, par. and vil., E. Cumberland, on R. Dacre.
Dadar, tn., Baluchistan, Kachhi dist. Lat. 29° 28′ N.
Dadeville, vil., Alabama, cap. of Tallapoosa co
Dadu, *taluk*, Bombay, Karachi dist. 762 sq. m.
Dadu, tn., Bombay, Karachi dist. Lat. 26° 43′ 30″ N., long. 67° 49′ E.
Daer Water, Lanarkshire, head-stream of the Clyde.
Daffer Island, S. Africa, between Saldanha and Table Bays.
Daga Creek, Burma, Irawadi dist., branch of Bassein R.
Dagana, tn., Senegambia, on R. Senegal.
Dagenham, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. NW. Rainham.
Dagg's Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord, 7 m. long.
Daghestan, ter., Russia, on Caspian and in Caucasus. Pop. 592,533.
Dagmersellen or **Dammersellen**, vil., Switzerland, near Lucerne.
Dagöe, isl., Russia, Esthonia, in Black Sea. Pop. 15,000.
Dagsborough, vil. and hundred, Delaware, Sussex co.
Dagshal, cantonment, Punjab, Simla dist. Lat. 30° 53′ 5″ N.
Daguilar Mt., New S. Wales, co. Blaxland, 15 m. N. Merrymerrgal.
Dagus Mines, tn., Pennsylvania, Elk co.
Da-gyaing River, Burma, Amherst dist., trib. of the Hlaingbweh.
Dahanu, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. 634 sq. m.
Dahanu, spt., Bombay, Thana dist. Lat. 19° 58′ N., long. 72° 45′ E.
Dahi, petty state, Central India, in the Bhil Agency.
Dahira, petty state, Bombay, India.
Dahlak Islands, Red Sea, opposite Massowah.
Dahlen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. SW. München Gladbach.
Dahlgreen, tnshp., Minnesota, Carver co.
Dahlonega, vil., Georgia, U.S., Lumpkin co.
Dahme, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, on R. Dahme.
Dahomey, kingdom, W. Africa, Guinea coast. Pop. 180,000.
Daillebout, vil., Quebec, co. Joliette, 46 m. NE. Montreal.
Dailly, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 5½ m. NE. Girvan.
Daimiel, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. ENE. Ciudad Real.
Dain-hat, tn., Bengal, Bardwan dist. Lat. 23° 36′ 24″ N
Dai-nippon, native name for Japan.
Dairsie, par., Fifeshire, 3 m. from Cupar. 2555 acres.
Daisy Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 50° N.
Dajal, tn., Punjab, Dera Ghazi Khan dist.
Dakahlieh, prov. Lower Egypt. Area 9309 sq. m. Pop. 586,033.
Dakar, tn., in French Senegal, on Cape Verd.
Dakatia River, Bengal, trib. of the Meghna R.
Dakkeh, vil., Nubia, on R. Nile, 40 m. NE. Derr.
Dakor, tn., Bombay, Kaira dist. Lat. 22° 45′ N.
Dakota, North, ter., U.S., on Canadian frontier. Pop. 182,719.
Dakota River, Dakota, trib. of the Missouri.
Dakota, South, ter., U.S., lies S. of North Dakota. Pop. 328,808.
Dakshin Shahbazpur, isl., Bengal, in Meghna estuary.
Dala, suburb of Rangoon, Burma.
Dala Creek, Burma, Hanthawadi dist., trib. of the Rangoon.
Dala-nurin River, Burma, Shwe-gyin dist., trib. of the Sittaung.
Dalat River, Burma, falls into Combermere Bay.
Dalbeattie, tn., Kirkcudbrightshire, 5½ m. E. Castle-Douglas.
Dalby, tnshp., Queensland, 140 m. W. Brisbane.
Dale, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, on Milford Haven.
Dalecarlia, former prov. Sweden, now in Kopparberg Læn.
Dal-Elf, river, Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia.
Dalen, vil., Netherlands, 2½ m. NE. Coervorden.
Dalesville, vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil.
Daleville, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Dale co.
Daleville, vil., Mississippi, Lauderdale co.
Dalfsen, vil., Netherlands, Overyssel, 7 m. E. Zwolle.
Dalgetty, par., Fifeshire, 5 m. SE. Dunfermline.
Dalhousie, place and castle, 9 m. SE. Edinburgh, on South Esk R.
Dalhousie, port of entry, New Brunswick, cap. Restigouche co.
Dalhousie, set., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 10 m. from West River.
Dalhousie, tn. and hill stn., Punjab, Gurdaspur dist.
Dalhousie, East, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings.
Dalias, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. WSW. Almeria.
Dalibaire, vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, 127 m. from Rivière du Loup.
Dalingkot, hill country, Bengal, Darjiling dist.
Dalkeith, tn. and par., co. and 6½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
Dalkey, par. and vil., co. and 8 m. SE. Dublin.
Dalkey, post stn., S. Australia, co. Gawler.
Dall, Cape, Alaska. Lat. 61° 22′ N., long. 166° 25′ W.
Dallas, vil., Elginshire, on R. Lossie, 8½ m. SE. Forres.
Dallas, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Marion co.
Dallas, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Gaston co.
Dallas, vil. and tnshp., Oregon, cap. of Polk co.
Dallas, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Dallas, city, Texas, cap. of Dallas co., on Trinity R. Pop. 38,140.
Dallas Centre, vil., Iowa, Dallas co., 21 m. NW. Des Moines.
Dallas City, vil., Illinois, Hancock co.
Dallastown, bor., Pennsylvania, York co.
Dalles, city, Oregon, cap. of Wasco co., on Columbia R.
Dallington, par., Northamptonshire, on Grand Union Canal.
Dallisburg, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Owen co.
Dallya, tn., Austria-Hungary, in Slavonia.
Dalmally, vil., Argyllshire, near head of Loch Awe.
Dalma Mtns., Bengal, Manbhum dist. Alt. 3407 ft.
Dalmatia, prov., Austria, on Adriatic. 4954 sq. m. Pop. 524,107.
Dalmau, *tahsil*, Rai Bareli dist., Oudh. 479 sq. m.
Dalmau, *pargana* of the above. Area 253 sq. m.
Dalmau, tn., Oudh, Rai Bareli dist. Lat. 26° 3′ 45″ N.
Dalmellington, vil. and par., co. and 15½ m. SE. Ayr.
Dalmeny, vil., Linlithgowshire, 8¾ m. NW. Edinburgh.
Dalmorton, tn., New South Wales, co. Gresham.
Dalmuir, vil., Dumbartonshire, 9¾ m. NW. Glasgow.
Dalreoch, par., Dumbartonshire, near Cardross.
Dalriada, ancient kingdom, now Argyllshire.
Dalry, vil., Kirkcudbrightshire, 8 m. NW. New Galloway.
Dalry, tn. and par., co. and 17½ m. NW. Ayr.
Dalrymple, vil., co. and 4 m. SE. Ayr.
Dalrymple, pastoral dist., Queensland.
Dalserf, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 7 m. SE. Hamilton.
Dalston, par., Cumberland, 4½ m. from Carlisle.
Dalston, dist., in NE. part of London.
Dalton, tn., New South Wales, co. King, 163 m. SW. Sydney.
Dalton, city, Georgia, U.S., cap. of Whitfield co.
Dalton, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
Dalton, vil., Ohio, Wayne co., 51 m. S. Cleveland.
Daltonganj, headquarters, Palamau sub-div., Bengal.
Dalton-in-Furness, tn. and par., co. and 16 m. NW. Lancaster.
Dalton-le-Dale, par. and tnshp., N. Durham.
Daly, mtn., Colorado, peak of Elk Range. Alt. 13,193 ft.
Daly, municipality, Manitoba, Brandon co.
Daly Head, cape, South Australia, W. coast of co. Fergusson.
Daly River, N. Territory, Australia, falls into Anson Bay.
Dalziel, par., N. Lanarkshire. Pop. 13,853. Mineral dist.
Damaghan, tn., Persia, in Khorassan, 50 m. SSE. Astrabad.
Daman, Portuguese tn. and set., Gujarat, India. Pop. 49,084.
Damanhoor, tn., Egypt, 38 m. SSE. Alexandria. Pop. 23,353.
Daman-i-Koh, hill tract, Bengal. 1366 sq. m. Pop. 353,413.
Damar, tn., Arabia, in Yemen, 120 m. NNW. Aden. Pop. 25,000.
Damara Land, country of SW. Africa, on the coast.
Damariscotta, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Lincoln co.
Damariscotta River, Maine, falls into the Atlantic Ocean.
Damascus, city, Asiatic Turkey, cap. of Syria. Pop. 150,000.
Damascus, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 7 m. from Arthur.
Damascus, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Wayne co.

Dambach, tn., Alsace, 4 m. N. Schlettstadt.
Dambelong, salt lake, Western Australia, 175 m. SE. Perth.
Dambool, vil., Ceylon, 45 m. NW. Kandy, and 70 m. NE. Colombo
Dambu, tn., Central Africa, Bornu, in the Soudan.
Damer, dist. and tn., Egypt, Nubia, on R. Nile.
Damgarten, tn., Prussia, 25 m. from Stralsund.
Damietta, tn., Egypt, 113 m. NE. Cairo, on branch of Nile. **P. 34,044.**
Damodor River, Bengal, trib. of the Hugli, 350 m. long.
Damoh, dist., Jabalpur div., Central Provs., India.
Damoh, *tahsil* of above. Area 1792 sq. m.
Damoh, chief tn., Damoh dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Dampier Archipelago, off NW. Australia. Lat. 21° S., long. 116° E.
Dampier Mt., S. Australia, on E. border of co. Robinson.
Dampremy, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, E. of Charleroi.
Damsay Island, one of the Orkney Is., 4 m. NW. Kirkwall
Damuggoo, tn., Africa, on R. Niger. Lat. 7° N.
Dana Inlet, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia
Danakil, country, E. Africa, between 12° and 15° N.
Dana River, E. Africa, falls into Formosa Bay.
Danbury, par. and vil., Essex, 4½ m. SE. Chelmsford.
Danbury, bor., Connecticut, Fairfield co., on Still R.
Danby, par. and vil., N. Riding, Yorks, 7½ m. NW. Egton.
Danby, vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 14 m. W. Richmond.
Danby, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Ionia co., on Grand R.
Danby, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Rutland co., on Ottawa Creek.
Dandaloo, tn., New South Wales, co. Narromine, 350 m. W. Sydney.
Dandenong, vil., Victoria, 18½ m. SE. Melbourne.
Dandridge, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Jefferson co.
Dandry Creek, New South Wales, co. Baradine, branch of Baradine R.
Dane, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Dane co.
Dane Bridge, eccl. dist., mid Cheshire.
Danehill, eccl. dist. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. NE. Cuckfield.
Danemora, vil., Sweden, 24 m. NNE. Upsala.
Dane's Quarter, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Somerset co.
Danevirke, Danish set., New Zealand, 83 m. from Napier.
Danforth, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Iroquois co.
Dangerous Archipelago, Pacific Ocean, in Low Archipelago.
Dangerous Point, New South Wales, co. Rous, N. of Brunswick R.
Dangerous Reef, S. Australia, in Spencer's Gulf.
Danger Point, Queensland, extreme SE. point of colony.
Danger Point, Victoria, between Nelson and Portland Bays.
Dangs, The, group of 15 petty states, Bombay. Area 1000 sq. m
Danielsonville, vil., Connecticut, Windham co.
Danilov, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. NNE. Yaroslav.
Dankar, vil., Punjab, Kangra dist. Lat. 32° 5′ N., long. 78° 15′ E.
Dankara, tn., Africa, 47 m. W. Coomassie.
Dankaur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 21′ N., 77° 36′ E.
Dankia Mt., Bengal, Chola Range. Alt. 23,176 ft. Lat. 27° 57′ N.
Dannebrog, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Howard co.
Dannemora, vil. and tnshp., New York, Clinton co.
Dan River, N. Carolina and Virginia, head-stream of the Roanoke.
Dansville, vil., Michigan, Ingham co., 67 m. NW. Detroit.
Dansville, vil., New York, Livingstone co., on Canasaraga Creek.
Danta, state, Gujarat, India. Includes 78 vils. , **Pop. 17,456.**
Dantzig, city and spt., W. Prussia, on R. Vistula. **Pop. 120,489.**
Dantzig, gov., W. Prussia. Area 3068 sq. m.
Danube River, rises in Black Forest and falls into Black Sea.
Danubian Principalities. *See* **Roumania, Servia, Bulgaria.**
Danvers, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, McLean co.
Danvers, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
Danvers Port, vil., Massachusetts, Essex co.
Danville, vil., Quebec, co. Richmond, 88 m. NE. Montreal.
Danville, city, Illinois, cap. of Vermillion co.
Danville, vil., Indiana, cap. of Hendricks co.
Danville, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Des Moines co.
Danville, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Boyle co.
Danville, vil. and tnship., Missouri, cap. of Montgomery co.
Danville, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Montour co.
Danville, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Caledonia co.
Danville, vil., Virginia, Pittsylvania co. **Pop. 10,286.**
Da-nwun, tidal creek, Burma. Lat. 16° 25′ N., long. 95° 12′ E.
Daolatabad, vil., Afghanistan. *See* **Daulatabad.**
Daphla Hills, Assam, occupied by independent tribes.
Daphne, vil., Alabama, cap. of Baldwin co., on Mobile Bay.
Dapoli, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay.
Dapsang, mtn., Karakorum Range, Tibet. Alt. 28,278 ft.
Dapto, vil., New South Wales, 74 m. S. Sydney, in co. Camden.
Darab, tn., Persia, in Fars, 130 m. SE. Shiraz. **Pop. 10,000.**
Dar-al-Beida, spt., Morocco, 46 m. NE. Azamor. **Pop. 10,000.**
Darayanj, suburb of Allahabad, India.
Darbelo, tn., Bombay, Haidarabad dist.
Darbhangah, dist., Behar, India. Area 3665 sq. m.
Darbhangah, sub-div., Darbhangah dist.
Darbhangah, tn., Darbhangah dist. Lat. 26° 10′ N. **Pop. 73,320.**
D'Arboune Bayou, Louisiana, trib. of the Ouachita R.
Darby, bor., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
Darcy Lever, tnshp., Lancashire, 1 m. E. Bolton.
Dardanelle, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, Yell co.
Dardanelles, strait, between Europe and Asia.
Dardanup, dist., W. Australia, 124 m. S. Perth.
Darenth, par., W. Kent, 2 m. SE. Dartford.
Darent River, W. Kent, trib. of the Thames below Erith.
Dar-es-Salaam, spt., German East Africa, 25 m. S. Zanzibar.
Darfield, par., vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. SE. Barnsley.
Darfur, country, E. Soudan. Lat. 10° 16′ N. Area 160,000 sq. m.
Dargalong, tn., Victoria, co. Moira, 87 m. NE. Melbourne.
Dargaville, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Hobson.
Dargle, glen and waterfall, N. co. Wicklow. Fine scenery.
Dargo River, Victoria, co. Dargo, trib. of the Mitchell R.
Darien, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of McIntosh co.
Darien, vil. and tnshp., New York, Genesee co.
Darien, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Walworth co.
Darien, Isthmus of. *See* **Panama, Isthmus of.**
Darjeeling. *See* **Darjiling.**
Darjiling, dist., Bengal. Area 1164 sq. m. **Pop. 223,020.** Lat. 27′ N.
Darjiling, tn., Bengal, in above. Lat. 27° 2′ N., long. 88° 18′ E.
Dark Corners, vil., Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
Darkehmen, tn., Prussia, 15 m. SSW. Gumbinnen.
Darkley, tn., co. and 11 m. from Armagh.
Darlaston, tn., par , E. Staffordshire, 122 m. NW. London.
Darley, par., Derbyshire, on R. Derwent. 7149 acres.
Darling, dist., New S. Wales, in SW. of colony. Area 50,000 sq. m.
Darling Downs, dist., Queensland, on border of New South Wales.
Darlingford, tn., Victoria, co. Wonnongatta.
Darling Range, mtns., W. Australia, 50 m. from coast.
Darling River, New South Wales, trib. of the Murray R.
Darling's Lake, vil., Nova Scotia, 10 m. from Yarmouth.
Darlington, bor., Durham, 36 m. S. Newcastle. **Pop. 38,060.**
Darlington, ward, S. Durham. 295,571 acres.
Darlington, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
Darlington, tn., Victoria, co. Hampden, 123 m. SW. Melbourne.
Darlington, vil., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
Darlington, vil., Indiana, Montgomery co., on Sugar Creek.
Darlington, vil., Maryland, Harford co., on Deer Creek.
Darlington, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Beaver co.
Darlington, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Lafayette co.
Darlington Court House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Darlington co.
Darman, tn., Punjab, Gurdaspur dist.
Darmstadt, tn., Germany, cap. Hessen and Starkenburg. **P. 56,931.**
Darnall, eccl. dist., S. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Darnetall, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 2 m. E. Rouen.
Darngaber, vil., Lanarkshire, 3 m. S. Hamilton.
Darnick, vil., Roxburghshire, 1 m. W. Melrose.
Darnley, isl., Queensland, in Torres Straits.
Daro, vil., Bombay, Karachi dist.
Darragh, par., co. Limerick, 9 m. SE. Kilmallock.
Darrang, dist., Assam, India. Area 3418 sq. m.
Darrel, set., Ontario, co. Kent, 4 m. from Chatham.
Darsi, tn., Madras, Nellore dist. Lat. 15° 48′ N.
Darsi, sub-div., Nellore dist., Madras. Area 616 sq. m.
Dartford, tn., West Kent, 17 m. E. London.
Dartford, vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland.
Dartmoor, upland tract, Devonshire. Alt. 2050 ft.
Dartmouth, bor. and spt., S. Devon, on R. Dart.
Dartmouth, spt., Prince Edward Island, on Richmond Bay.
Dartmouth, tn., Nova Scotia, Halifax co.
Dartmouth River, Quebec, Gaspé co., falls into Gaspé Bay.
Darton, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. NW. Barnsley.
Dartree, barony, co. Monaghan. 59,611 acres.
Dart River, S. Devon, falls into the English Channel.
Darnvar, tn., Hungary, 32 m. NW. Posega.
Darvel, tn., Ayrshire, 9 m. E. Kilmarnock.
Darville's, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Dinwiddie co.
Darwa, *taluk*, Berar, Wun dist., India. 1062 sq. m.
Darwa, tn. and hdqrs. of above. Lat. 20° 18′ N., long. 77° 49′ E.
Darwen, parl. div., NE. Lancashire.
Darwen, Lower, tnshp., NE. Lancashire, in Blackburn.
Darwen, Over, bor., NE. Lancash., 3½ m. from Blackburn.
Darwin, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Clarke co., on Wabash R.
Darwin, Mt., Tierra del Fuego. Alt. 6800 ft.
Daryabad, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. 214 sq. m.
Daryabad, tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 53′ N.
Daryapur, *taluk*, Berar, India. Area 505 sq. m.
Daryapur, tn., Ellichpur dist., Berar. Lat. 20° 56′ N.
Dasai, tn., Gwalior, Central India, 10 m. N. of Amjhera.
Dasara, petty state, Bombay. Area 265 sq. m. **Pop. 16,971.**
Dasarazupalli, vil., Madras, Nellore dist.
Dasher River, Tasmania, co. Devon, trib. of the Mersey R.
Dashkova, tn., Russia, gov. and 12 m. S. Mobilev.
Daska, *tahsil*, Punjab, Sialkot dist.
Daska, tn., Punjab, Sialkot dist. Lat. 32° 20′ N.
Daskroi, sub-div., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay. 348 sq. m.
Dasna, tn., India, NW. Provs., Meerut dist.
Daspalla, state, Bengal, Orissa. Area 568 sq. m. **Pop. 41,608.**
Dasuya, *tahsil*, Punjab, Hoshiapur dist.
Dasuya, tn., Punjab, Hoshiapur dist. Lat. 31° 49′ N.
Dataganj, *tahsil*, Budaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Dataganj, tn., Budaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Datchet, vil., Bucks, on R. Thames, 2 m. E. Windsor.
Datha, petty state, Bombay. Area 51 sq. m.
Dathweh-kyauk, vil., Burma, Prome dist. Lat. 18° 4′ N.
Datia, native state, Central India. Area 836 sq. m. **Pop. 182,598.**
Datia, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 40′ N., long. 78° 30′ E. **P. 28,346.**
Dativre, spt., Bombay, Thana dist. Lat. 19° 17′ N., long. 72° 50′ E.
Datschitz, tn., Moravia, 15 m. S. Iglau.
Dattaw River, Burma, trib. of the Irawadi.
Daubeny, Mount, New South Wales, co. Mootwingee.
Daubhill, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 1½ m. SE. Bolton.
Daudnagar, tn., Bengal, Gaya dist. Lat. 25° 2′ N.
Daulatabad, tn., Haidarabad, India. Lat. 19° 57′ N.
Daulatabad, vil., Afghanistan. Lat. 36° 30′ N., long. 64° 50′ E.
Daundia Khera, *pargana*, Oudh, Unao dist.
Daunt Rock, off coast of co. Cork. Lat. 51° 43′ N., long. 8° 17′ E.
Dauphin, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
Dauphin Islands, Alaska, in Mobile Bay and co.
Dauphiny, old prov. of SW. France.
Dauria, country of Asia, in Transbaikalia.
Dausa, tn., Jaipur State, India, in Rajputana.
Davaar Island, in Campbeltown Loch, Kintyre, Argyllshire.
Davangere, *taluk*, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 662 sq. m.
Davangere, tn., Mysore, Shimoga dist. Lat. 14° 28′ N.
Davenport, city, Iowa, cap. of Scott co., on Mississippi. **Pop. 26,872.**
Davenport, vil. and tnshp., New York, Delaware co.
Davenport Point, S. Australia, between Sturt and Foul Bays.
Davenport Range, mtns., N. Territory, Australia, near centre.

Daventry, bor. and par., South Northamptonshire.
Davey River, Tasmania, co. Arthur, falls into Payne Bay.
Daveyston, tn., South Australia, co. Light, 41½ m. N. Adelaide.
David, tn., Colombia, state and 115 m. W. by S. Panama.
David City, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Butler co.
David, Fort St., ruined fort, Madras. Lat. 11° 44′ N.
David's Island, New York, in Long Island Sound. Area 300 acres.
Davidson's Mains, vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Edinburgh.
Daviot, par. and *quoad sacra* par., E. Aberdeenshire.
Daviot and Dunlichty, par., Nairn and Inverness-shires.
Davis, vil., Illinois, Stephenson co., 90 m. SW. Racine.
Davis Strait, between Greenland and Cumberland Peninsula.
Davisville, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Calhoun co.
Davisville, vil., California, Yolo co., 77 m. NE. San Francisco.
Davos, par. and vil., Switzerland, canton Grisons.
Dawa, estate, Central Provinces, India, Bhandara dist.
Dawdon, tnshp., N. Durham, 6½ m. SE. Sunderland.
Dawfuskie Island, S. Carolina, included in Beaufort co.
Dawley, tn., Shropshire, 4 m. from Wellington.
Dawlish, tn., Devonshire, at mouth of R. Dawlish.
Dawna Mtns., Burma, Amherst dist. Lat. 16° 5′ N., long. 98° 42′ E.
Dawson, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Terrell co.
Dawson, bor., Pennsylvania, Fayette co.
Dawson Island, Tierra del Fuego, in Strait of Magellan.
Dawson River, Queensland, at foot of Denham Range.
Dawson Settlement, set., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
Dax, tn., France, dep. Landes, on R. Adour. **Pop. 10,218.**
Daxabon, tn., St. Domingo, 39 m. ESE. Cape Haiti.
Daxlanden, vil., Baden, 4 m. W. Carlsruhe, on R. Rhine.
Dayang River, Assam, trib. of Dhameswari R. Lat. 26° 26′ N.
Daya River, Orissa, between Koyakhai R. and L. Chilka.
Daylesford, tnshp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 76 m. NW. Melbourne.
Dayton, vil., Alabama, Marengo co., 8 m. NE. Linden.
Dayton, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Webster co.
Dayton, vil., Kentucky, Campbell co., on the Ohio R.
Dayton, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Hennepin co.
Dayton, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Newton co.
Dayton, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
Dayton, city, Ohio, cap. of Montgomery co., on Mad. R. **P. 61,220.**
Dayton, vil., Pennsylvania, Armstrong co.
Dayton, vil., Washington, cap. of Columbia co.
Dazard Point, on W. coast of Cornwall.
Deadman Bay, Newfoundland, 18 m. from Green's Pond.
Dead River, New Hampshire, trib. of the Maragallaway R.
Dead Sea, salt lake, Palestine, 25 m. E. Jerusalem, 1312 ft. below sea.
Dead Stream, Maine, trib. of the Penobscot R.
Deadwood, vil., Dakota, cap. of Lawrence co.
Deal, bor., Kent, 82 m. from London.
Deals Islands, Maryland, in Chesapeake Bay, Somerset co.
Dean, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 117 m. NW. Melbourne.
Dean, dist. and vil., in W. of Edinburgh, on Water of Leith.
Dean, Forest of, W. Gloucestershire. Area 200 sq. m.
Dean, West, par., W. Gloucestershire. 10,035 acres.
Deane, par. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
Deane Mt., Queensland, dist. Cook, peak of Gilbert Range.
Dean's Channel, British Columbia. Lat. 53° 10′ N., long. 127° W.
Dean's Marsh, vil., Victoria, 81 m. SW. Melbourne.
Deanston, vil., Perthshire, on R. Teith, 1 m. W. Doune.
Dearborn, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Wayne co.
Dearborn River, Montana, from Rocky Mtns. to Missouri R.
Dearham, par. and tnshp., W. Cumberland.
Dease Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 59° N.
Dease Strait, channel, Canada. Lat. 68° 50′ N., long 108° W.
Death Valley, desert, California, 159 feet below sea level.
Deba, tn., Arabia, 100 m. NW. Muscat.
Deba, tn., Tibet, near Upper Sutlej R., 14,918 ft. above sea.
Debar Lake, Udaipur, Rajputana. Lat. 24° 18′ N., long. 74° 4′ E.
Debbah, tn., Nubia, on great bend of R. Nile.
De Beauvoir Town, eccl. dist., London, W. Hackney
Debenham, tn. and par., Suffolk, 84 m. NE. London.
Deben River, Suffolk, falls into North Sea, 5 m. NE. Harwich.
Deberg Point, S. Australia, between Conway Point and Daly Head.
Debert, vil., Nova Scotia, Colchester co., 12 m. from Truro.
Debo Lake, Africa, an expansion of R. Niger.
Deboyne Island, New Guinea, due W. of St. Aignan I.
Debreczin, tn., Hungary, 116 m. E. Pesth. **Pop. 57,463.**
Decatur, vil., Alabama, Morgan co., on Tennessee R.
Decatur, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of De Kalb co.
Decatur, city, Illinois, cap. of Macon co. **Pop. 16,841.**
Decatur, vil., Indiana, cap. of Adams co.
Decatur, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Decatur co.
Decatur, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Van Buren co.
Decatur, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Burt co.
Decatur, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Mifflin co.
Decatur, vil., Texas, cap. of Wise co.
Decazeville, vil., France, in Aveyron, 19 m. NE. Villefranche.
Deccan, tract, India, S. of Vindhya Hills. Not an official name.
Deception Bay, New Guinea, off Gulf of Papua.
De Cewsville, vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand.
Decies-within-Drum, bar., S. co. Waterford. 57,325 ac.
Decies-without-Drum, bar., mid co. Waterford. 131,193 ac.
Decize, tn., France, dep. Nièvre, 18 m. SE. Nevers.
Decorah, city, Iowa, cap. of Winneshiek co.
Dedan, petty state, Bombay. Area 30 sq. m.
Deddington, tn. and par., Oxfordshire, 6 m. S. Banbury.
Dede Agatch, tn., Turkey, on Ægean Sea, 92 m. W. Adrianople.
Dedham, par. and vil., E. Essex, on R. Stour.
Dedham, vil., E. Gloucestershire, 1 m. NE. Cheltenham.
Deece, Lower, barony, S. co. Meath. 20,013 acres.
Deece, Upper, barony, S. co. Meath. 28,763 acres.
Deegoa, tn., Bornou, Cent. Africa, 60 m. S. Kuka. **Pop. 10,000.**
Deel River, cos. Cork and Limerick, trib. of the Shannon.
Deep Bottom, Virginia, point on James R., scene of battles.
Deep Brook, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 12 m. from Annapolis.
Deep Clove Creek, New Jersey, trib. of the Wallkill R.
Deeping Market, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, 7½ m. SE. Bourn.
Deeping St. James, par., S. Lincolnshire, on R. Welland.
Deeping St. Nicholas, par. and vil., S. Lincolnshire.
Deep River, vil., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
Deep River, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Poweshiek co.
Deep River, N. Carolina, a head-stream of Cape Fear R.
Deep River, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Guildford co.
Deep Water, vil., New South Wales, 397 m. N. Sydney.
Deep Water Creek, Missouri, trib. of the Grand R.
Deer Creek, Indiana, trib. of the Wabash R.
Deerfield, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Lake co., 24 m. N. Chicago.
Deerfield, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Chickasaw co.
Deerfield, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
Deerfield, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Lenawee co.
Deerfield, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
Deerfield, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Cumberland co.
Deerfield, vil. and tnshp., New York, Oneida co.
Deerfield River, Vermont, trib. of the Connecticut R.
Deerina, mts., New South Wales, co. Yanda, 20 m. S. Darling R.
Deer Island, Massachusetts, in Boston harbour.
Deer Isle, vil., tnshp., and group of isles, Maine, in Penobscot Bay.
Dee River, from L. Bala, Wales, to Irish Sea, 20 m. below Chester.
Dee River, from Cairngorm Mtns. to North Sea at Aberdeen.
Dee River, W. Kirkcudbrightshire, from L. Dee to Kirkcudbright Bay.
Dee River, co. Louth, falls into Dundalk Bay.
Dee River, Tasmania, co. Cumberland, trib. of the Derwent.
Deer Lodge City, vil., Montana, cap. of Deer Lodge co.
Deer Lodge Creek, Montana, trib. of Hell Gate R.
Deer Mount, Alberta, on border of Athabasca.
Deerness, *q.s.* par., St. Andrews par., Orkney.
Deer, New, par. and vil., E. Aberdeenshire.
Deer, Old, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, 9½ m. W. Peterhead.
Deer Pond, expansion of R. Humber, Newfoundland.
Dees, tn., Transylvania, on R. Szamas.
Dees Sound, natural harbour, Orkney, E. Mainland.
Defiance, tn. and tnshp., Ohio, cap. of Defiance co.
Defiance, Mt., United States, overlooking Lake Champlain.
De Forest, vil., Minnesota, Nobles co.
Degan, spt., Bombay, Broach dist. Lat. 22° 11′ N.
Deggendorf, tn., Bavaria, on R. Danube, 29 m. NW. Passau.
Degh River, Punjab, trib. of Ravi. Lat. 31° 2′ N., long. 73° 24′ E.
Deglia, tn., Sicily, 11 m. SSW. Caltanisetta.
Degnizli, tn., Asia Minor, 53 m. SE. Ala-Shehr. **Pop. 20,000.**
De Graff, vil., Ohio, Logan co., on the Miami R.
Dehej, spt., Bombay, Broach dist. Lat. 21° 42′ N.
Dehkergan, tn., Persia, prov. Azerbaijan, 28 m. SSW. Tabriz.
Deh-pet Lake, Burma, Henzada dist. Area 1 sq. m.
Dehra, *tahsil*, Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Dehra, tn., Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India. **Pop. 26,630.**
Dehra Dun, dist., NW. Provs., India. 1193 sq. m.
Deidesheim, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 4 m. SSE. Durkheim.
Deir-el-Kamer, tn., Syria, on slope of Mount Lebanon.
De Kaap, gold-fields, Transvaal, 120 m. from Delagoa Bay.
De Kalb, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, De Kalb co.
De Kalb, vil. and tnshp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
Dekorro, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Columbia co.
Delafield, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Waukesha co.
Delagoa Bay, inlet, Indian Ocean, SE. Africa. Lat. 26° S.
Delamere, par. and tnshp., co. and 10 m. NE. Chester.
Delance, vil., New York, Burlington co., on Delaware R.
Deland, vil., Illinois, Piatt co., 37 m. NE. Lincoln.
Delaney, mining dist., Queensland, near Georgetown.
Delano, vil., Minnesota, Wright co., 30 m. W. Minneapolis.
De Lassus, vil., Missouri, St. François co.
Delatyn, tn., Austria, Galicia, on R. Pruth.
Delavan, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Tazewell co.
Delavan, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Walworth co.
Delaware, state, U.S. Lat. 39° N. Area 2050 sq. m. **Pop. 168,493.**
Delaware, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Ripley co.
Delaware, city, Ohio, cap. of Delaware co.
Delaware, vil., Ontario, Middlesex co.
Delaware Bay, Delaware and New Jersey, at mouth of Delaware R.
Delaware City, tn., Delaware, New Castle co.
Delaware River, rises in Catskill Mtns. and enters Delaware Bay.
Delaware Station, vil., New Jersey, Warren co.
Delaware Water Gap, vil., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
Deleau Bay, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay district.
Delegate, tn., New South Wales, co. Wellesley, 366 m. S. Sydney.
Delegate Mount, Victoria, in N. of co. Croajingolong.
Delémont, tn., Switzerland, 29 m. N. Bern.
Delft, tn., Holland, on R. Schie, NW. Rotterdam. **Pop. 28,537.**
Delftshaven, tn., Holland, on R. Maas, 2 m. SW. Rotterdam. **P. 13,138**
Delfzyl, tn., Netherlands, 16 m. ENE. Groningen.
Delgado, Cape, E. Africa. Lat. 10° 41′ S., long. 58° 47′ E.
Delgany, par. and vil., co. Wicklow, 5 m. S. Bray.
Delhi, div., Punjab. Area 5610 sq. m.
Delhi, dist., Punjab. Area 1277 sq. m.
Delhi, *tahsil* of above. Area 434 sq. m.
Delhi, city, Punjab, Delhi dist. Lat. 28° 38′ N. **Pop. 193,080.**
Delhi, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, on Rowan R.
Delhi, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, ap. of Delaware co.
Delhi, vil. and tnshp., New ork, cap. of Delaware co.
Delhi, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Hamilton co., on Ohio R.
Deli, dist., E. Sumatra. Belongs to the Dutch.
Delisle River, Ontario, trib. of St. Lawrence at Coteau du Lac.
Delitzsch, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Lober.
Deliverance Island, New Guinea, 40 m. SW. of mouth of Baxter R.
Dell Roy, vil., Ohio, Carroll co., 7 m. SW. Carrollton.
Dellys, spt., Algeria, 49 m. E. Algiers.
Delmar, vil., Iowa, Clinton co., 37 m. N. Davenport.
Delmenhorst, tn., Germany, 18 m. WNW. Oldenburg.

Delmont, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
Del Norte, vil., Colorado, cap. of Rio Grande co.
Deloraine, tn., Tasmania, cos. Westmoreland and Devon.
Delow, tn., Soudan, 20 m. SE. Boussa. Pop. 10,000.
Delphi, vil., Indiana, cap. of Carroll co., on Deer Creek.
Delphos, vil., Ohio, Allan and Van Wert cos.
Delta, vil., Iowa, Keokuk co., 50 m. E. Knoxville.
Delta, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Eaton co., on Grand R.
Delta, vil., Ohio, Fulton co., 46 m. E. Butler.
Delting, par., Shetland. 36,964 acres. Includes several isls.
Delvin, barony, NE. co. Westmeath. 39,062 acres.
Delvin, par. and vil., co. Westmeath, 8 m. N. Killucan.
Delvino, tn., European Turkey, prov. Albania.
Demavend, mtn., Persia, highest peak of Elburz Mtns. Alt. 21,000 ft.
Dembea, Lake, Abyssinia, source of the Blue Nile, 60 m. long.
Demer, River, Belgium, Limbourg, and S. Brabant, trib. of Dyle R.
Demerara River, British Guiana, falls into Atlantic at Georgetown.
Demir-Hissar, tn., Turkey, 15 m. NW. Seres.
Demirkapu, mtn.-pass, between Hungary and Wallachia.
Demmin, tn., Prussia, 25 m. S. Stralsund. Pop. 10,546.
Demonte, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. SW. Coni.
Demopolis, vil., Alabama, cap. of Marengo co.
Demorestville, vil., Ontario, co. Prince Edward.
Demotica, tn., Turkey, 25 m. S. Adrianople, on R. Maritza.
Dempsey's Corner, vil., Nova Scotia, 2 m. from Aylesford.
Den, The, vil., N. Ayrshire, Dalry par.
Denaby, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 6½ m. SW. Doncaster.
Denaikankotai, tn., Madras, Salem dist. Lat. 12° 31′ N.
Denain, tn., France, in Nord, 14 m. E. Douai. Pop. 17,202.
Denbigh, bor. and co. tn., Denbighshire, 25 m. W. Chester.
Denbigh, set., Ontario, Addington co., 80 m. from Napanee.
Denbigh, Cape, Alaska, on Norton Sound.
Denbighshire, co., Wales, on Irish Sea. 644 sq. m.
Denby, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NE. Derby.
Denby, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Dearne.
Dender River, Belgium, trib. of the Scheldt at Dendermonde.
Dender River, Nubia, trib. of the Blue Nile, 40 m. N. Sennaar.
Dendermonde, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 16 m. E. Ghent.
Denekamp, vil., Netherlands, in Overyssel.
Denham, par. and vil., Bucks, 2 m. NW. Uxbridge.
Denham Range, mtns., Queensland, S. border of Leichhardt dist.
Denholm, vil., Roxburghshire, 5 m. NE. Hawick.
Denholme Gate, tn., West Riding, Yorks, 5½ m. W. Bradford.
Denia, spt., Spain, prov. Alicante, 13 m. ESE. Oliva.
Deniliquin, tn., New S. Wales, co. Townsend, on Edward R.
Denio, par., SW. Carnarvonshire, in Pwllheli tn
Denison, dist., Queensland, 30 m. NE. Launceston.
Denison, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Crawford co.
Denison City, tn., Texas, Grayson co., 73 m. N. Dallas. Pop. 10,959.
Denison Lake, Victoria, co. Bulo-Buln, near the sea.
Denison Range, mtns., Tasmania, near the Denison R.
Denison River, Tasmania, co. Franklin, trib. of Gordon R.
Denison's Mills, vil., Quebec, co. and 6 m. from Richmond.
Denison Town, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Bligh, 244 m. N. Sydney.
Denman, vil., New South Wales, co. Brisbane, 165 m. NW. Sydney.
Denman Lake, New South Wales, co. Irrara, W. of Irrara R.
Denmark, kingdom of Europe, on Baltic Sea. Pop. 2,172,205.
Denmark Hill, eccl. dist., Surrey, in S. London.
Denn, par., mid co. and 4 m. from Cavan.
Denning, vil. and tnshp., New York, Ulster co.
Dennington, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 174 m. W. Melbourne.
Dennison, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co., 101 m. NE. Columbus.
Dennisport, vil., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
Dennistoun, E. suburb of Glasgow, Lanarkshire.
Denny, tn. and par., co. and 7 m. S. Stirling.
Denshaw, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Densmore's, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants.
Dent, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Dent.
Dent du Midi, mtn., in Alps of Valais and Savoie. 10,778 ft.
Denton, tn., SE. Lancashire, 4 m. SE. Manchester.
Denton, vil., Maryland, cap. of Caroline co.
Denton, vil., Texas, cap. of Denton co., 36 m. NE. Fort Worth.
Denton Holme, eccl. dist., Carlisle, St. Mary par., Cumberland.
D'Entrecasteaux Archipelago, SE. of New Guinea.
D'Entrecasteaux Channel, Tasmania, W. of S. Bruni I.
Denver, city, cap. Colorado, Arapahoe co., on S. Platte R. P. 106,713
Denver, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Newago co.
Denwa River, Central Provinces, India, trib. of the Tawa.
Deoband, *tahsil*, Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Deoband, tn., NW. Provs., India, Saharanpur dist.
Deodangar, peak, Madras, Ganjam dist. Alt. 4534 ft.
Deodar, native state, Gujarat, India. Area 440 sq. m. Pop. 24,061.
Deogaon, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 45′ N.
Deogarh, tn., Udaipur State, Rajputana.
Deogarh, sub-div., Santal Parganas, Bengal.
Deogarh, tn., Santal Parganas, Bengal. Lat. 24° 29′ N.
Deolali, cantonment, Bombay, Nasik dist.
Deoli, cantonment, Rajputana. Lat. 25° 46′ N.
Deoli, tn., Central Provs., India. Lat. 20° 39′ N.
Deonthal Hill, Punjab, Hindur State. Lat. 31° 11′ N., long. 77° 2′ E.
Deora Kot, tn., India, Oudh, Faizabad dist.
Deori, tn., Central Provs., India. Lat. 23° 23′ N., long. 79° 4′ E.
Deoria, *tahsil*, NW. Provs., India, Gorakhpur dist.
Deotigarh Range, mtns., Assam. Alt. 8804 ft.
Depere, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Brown co., on Fox R.
De Peyster, vil. and tnshp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
Deposit, vil. and tnshp., New York, on Delaware R.
Deptford, bor., cos. Kent and Surrey, on R. Thames. Pop. 101,326.
Deptford, tnshp., New Jersey, Gloucester co.
Deptford St. Nicholas, par., W. Kent, in Greenwich.
Deptford St. Paul, par. within Deptford bor. (*q.v.*).
Dera, *tahsil*, Punjab, Kangra dist. Area 502 sq. m.
Dera Ghazi Khan, dist., Punjab. Area 4517 sq. m.
Dera Ghazi Khan, cf. tn. of dist. of Dera Ghazi Khan. Pop. 27,840.
Dera Ismail Khan, dist., Punjab. Area 9296 sq. m.
Dera Ismail Khan, *tahsil* of above. 1673 sq. m.
Dera Ismail Khan, tn., Dera Ismail Khan dist. Pop. 27,130.
Derajat, div., Punjab. Area 17,681 sq. m.
Dera Nanak, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 2′ N., long. 75° 4′ E.
Derapur, *tahsil*, NW. Provs., India, Cawnpur dist.
Derapur, headquarters of above.
Derayeh, tn., Arabia, in Nedjed.
Derband, vil., Punjab. Lat. 34° 18′ N., long. 72° 55′ E.
Derbend, tn., Russia, cap. of Daghestan, on Caspian Sea. P. 14,750.
Derby, bor., cap. of Derbyshire, on R. Derwent. Pop. 94,146.
Derby, W. Australia, cap. of Kimberley district.
Derby, vil., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland.
Derby, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, New Haven co.
Derby, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Orleans co., on the Clyde R.
Derby Line, vil., Vermont, Orleans co.
Derbyshire, co., England, S. of Yorks. Area 1029 sq. m.
Dereham, East, tn. and par., Norfolk, 16 m. NW. Norwich.
Dereham, West, par. and vil., Norfolk, 3 m. SE. Downham.
Derg, Lough, expansion of R. Shannon, co. Tipperary.
Derg, Lough, S. co. Donegal, 4 m. NW. Pettigoe.
Deritend, dist., E. Birmingham, Warwickshire.
Derna, spt., Africa, in Barca, 140 m. NE. Bengazi.
Dernconner, vil., Ayrshire, 2½ m. NE. Auchinleck.
Dero Mobhat, *taluk*, Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
Deronte, The, English Channel, between Jersey and Guernsey.
Derr, tn., Nubia, on R. Nile. Lat. 22° 44′ N.
Derrick City, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
Derry, Ireland. *See* **Londonderry.**
Derry, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
Derry, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
Derryaghy, par., S. co. Antrim, 2 m. N. Lisburn. 12,466 acres.
Derrybrusk, par., mid co. Fermanagh. 7172 acres.
Derrykeighan, par., N. co. Antrim, on R. Busk. 7676 acres.
Derryloran, par. and vil., cos. Londonderry and Tyrone.
Derrylossary, par., co. Wicklow. 45,964 acres.
Derrynoose, par., W. co. Armagh, 4 m. NW. Keady.
Derryvullan, par., co. Fermanagh, 3 m. NW. Bellanamallard.
Dersingham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 8½ m. NE. Lynn.
Derwent, River, W. Cumberland, falls into Solway Firth.
Derwent, River, Derbyshire, trib. of R. Trent, 60 m. long.
Derwent, River, Northumberland and Durham, trib. of R. Tyne.
Derwent, River, Yorkshire, tributary of R. Ouse.
Derwent, River, Tasmania, falls into Long and Ralph Bays.
Derwent Water, lake, Cumberland, near Keswick.
Desaguadero River, Argentine Rep., from Andes to Urre Languen.
Desaguadero River, Bolivia, falls into Lake Aullagas.
Desaignes, tn., France, Ardèche, on R. Doux.
Des Arc, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Prairie co., on White R.
Des Arc Bayou, Arkansas, tributary of the White R.
Desborough, par. and vil., N. Northampton.
Deschambault, vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, on St. Lawrence R.
Des Chutes River, Oregon, tributary of the Columbia R.
Descoose, vil., Nova Scotia, on Isle Madame, co. Richmond.
Desemboque, tn., Brazil, on Rio Das Velhas.
Desenzano, tn., Italy, on Lago di Garda.
Desertas, isls., in Atlantic, 30 m. off Madeira.
Deshler, vil., Oregon, Henry co., 38 m. W. Tiffin.
Desio, tn., Italy, 11 m. N. Milan.
Désirade, isl., French W. Indies, 4 m. E. Guadeloupe.
Deskford, par. and vil., Banffshire, 4 m. S. Cullen.
Deslodge Lead Mines, vil., Missouri, St. François co.
Des Moines, city, Iowa, cap. of State and of Polk co. Pop. 50,067.
Des Moines River, Minnesota and Iowa, trib. of the Mississippi.
Desmond, set., Ontario, co. Addington, 13 m. from Napanee.
Desna River, Russia, trib. of the Dnieper, opposite Kiev.
Desolation Sound, British Columbia. Lat. 50° N.
De Soto, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Jackson co.
De Soto, vil., Missouri, Jefferson co., on Joachim Creek.
De Soto, vil., Wisconsin, Vernon co., on the Mississippi.
Despair Bay, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay dist.
Des Plaines, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on Des Plaines R.
Des Plaines River, Illinois, headwater of the Illinois R.
Despoblado, uninhabited plateau in the Cordillera of Peru.
Despoto Dagh, mtns., Turkey, branch of the Balkans.
Dessau, tn., Germany, cap. of Anhalt, on R. Mulde. Pop. 34,626.
D'Estaing, Cape, South Australia, North coast of Kangaroo I.
Desterro, city, Brazil, cap. of state Santa Catharina. Pop. 14,000.
D'Estree Bay, South Australia, S. coast of Kangaroo I.
Desvres, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 11 m. ESE. Boulogne.
Detention River, Tasmania, co. Wellington, falls into Sayer's Bay.
Dethick and Lea, tnshp., Derbyshire, on Cromford Canal.
Detmold, tn., Germany, cap. of Lippe, on Werra R.
Detroit, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Pike co., on Illinois R.
Detroit, city, cap. of Michigan, Wayne co., on Detroit R. Pop. 205,669.
Detroit Junction, vil., Michigan, Wayne co.
Detroit River, U.S., from L. Superior to L. Erie.
Dettoa, tn., Hungary, 20 m. E. Altsohl. Pop. 10,320.
Deua River, New S. Wales, between cos. St. Vincent and Dampier.
Deulgaon Raja, tn., Berar, India. Lat. 20° N., long. 76° E.
Deulghat, tn., Berar, India. Lat. 20° 31′ N., long. 76° 10′ E.
Deutsch-Krone, tn., Prussia, on Lake Radun, 61 m. NW. Posen.
Deutz, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on Rhine, opposite Cologne. P. 17,737.
Deux-Ponts, tn., Bavaria, 50 m. W. Speyer. Pop. 10,657.
Deux-Sèvres, dep., France, E. Vendée. Area 2315 sq. m. P. 353,766.
Devala, tn., Madras, Nilgiri dist. Lat. 11° 28′ N., long. 76° 26′ E.
Devanhalli, *tahsil*, Bangalore dist., Mysore.
Devanhalli, tn., Bangalore dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 15′ N.
Devarayapalli, vil., Madras, Nellore dist.
Devavanya, tn., Hungary, comitat Heves. Pop. 10,184.
Devenish, tn., Victoria, 137½ m. NE. Melbourne.

Devenish, par., N. co. Fermanagh. 30,601 acres.
Devonport, suburb of Auckland, New Zealand.
Deventer, city, Netherlands, Overyssel. Pop. 23,220.
Deveron River, Aberdeen and Banff, falls into sea at Banff.
Devgadh, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay.
Devgadh, spt., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 22' N.
De View, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, Woodruff co.
Devikota, tn., Madras, Madura dist.
Devil's Lake, Assiniboia. Lat. 51° 5' N., long. 107° W.
Devil's Peak, mtn., S. Australia, cos. Newcastle and Frome.
Devil's Tower, isl., Victoria, in Bass Strait.
Devizes, bor., Wilts, 21 m. NW. Salisbury.
Devizes, parl. div., Wilts.
Devizes, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 17 m. from Toronto.
Devonport, spt., S. Devon, near Plymouth. Pop. 70,238.
Devon River, trib. of the Forth, 2½ m. from Alloa.
Devonshire, co. England, E. of Cornwall.
Devonside, vil., Clackmannanshire, Tillicoultry par.
Devoran, spt., Cornwall, 5 m. SW. Truro.
Devra-Tabour, tn., Abyssinia, 35 m. E. Lake Dembea.
Devynnock, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. W. Brecknock.
Dewa, *pargana*, Oudh, Bara Banki dist. 141 sq. m.
Dewa, tn., Oudh, dist. and 8 m. from Bara Banki.
Dewala, vil., Cent. Provs., India, Chanda dist. Lat. 20° 6' N.
Dewalgaon, vil., Cent. Provs., India, Chanda dist. Lat. 20° 23' N.
Dewalla, petty state, Bombay, in Kathiawar.
Dewas, native state, Cent. India. Area 289 sq. m. Pop. 75,647.
Dewas, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 58' N., long. 76° 6' E.
De Witt, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, De Witt co.
De Witt, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Clinton co.
De Witt, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Clinton co.
De Witt, vil., Missouri, Carroll co., on the Missouri R.
Dewittville, vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, 45 m. S. Montreal.
De Wolf Corner, set., New Brunswick, 12 m. from St. Stephen.
Dewsbury, bor., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Calder. Pop. 72,983.
Dewsbury Moor, eccl. dist., S. div. W. Riding, Yorks.
Dexter, tn., Iowa, Dallas co., 104 m. NE. Council Bluffs.
Dexter, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Penobscot co.
Dexter, vil., Michigan, Washtenaw co., on Huron R.
Dexter, vil., Missouri, Stoddard co., 48 m. SW. Cairo.
Dexter, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on L. Ontario.
Dezful, tn., Persia, 32 m. WNW. Shuster. Pop. 15,000.
Dezima, isl., Japan, opposite Nagasaki.
Dhadhar River, India, falls into Gulf of Cambay.
Dhalak, isl., Red Sea, 9 m. off Abyssinia.
Dhamda, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 27' N., long. 81° 23' E.
Dhami, hill state, Punjab. Area 26 sq. m.
Dhampur, *tahsil*, Bijnaur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Dhampur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 29° 18' N., long. 78° 32' E.
Dhamra River, India, falls into Bay of Bengal, in lat. 20° 47' N.
Dhamtari, *tahsil*, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Dhamtari, tn., Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 42' N.
Dhana, vil., Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Dhanaura, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 58' N.
Dhandhuka, sub-div., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay.
Dhandhuka, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 21' N.
Dhanori, vil., Warda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Dhanu River, Bengal, Maimansingh dist., trib. of Meghna.
Dhaola Dhar Mtns., Punjab, Kangra dist. Alt. 15,956 ft.
Dhapewara, tn., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Dhar, native state, Cent. India. Area 1740 sq. m. Pop. 149,244.
Dhar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 23° 36' N., long. 75° 4' E. Pop. 15,224.
Dharakot, estate, Madras, Ganjam dist. Area 125 sq. m.
Dharampur, native state, Gujarat. Area 794 sq. m. Pop. 101,289.
Dharampur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 20° 34' N., long. 73° 14' E.
Dharampuri, *pargana*, Dhar state, Cent. India.
Dharampuri, tn., Dhar state, Cent. India. Lat. 22° 10' N.
Dharangaon, tn., Bombay, Khandesh dist.
Dharapuram, *taluk*, Madras, Coimbatore dist.
Dharapuram, chief tn. of above. Lat. 10° 44' N.
Dharla River, Bengal, trib. of the Brahmaputra R. Lat. 25° 40' N.
Dharmanpur, *pargana*, Oudh, Bahraich dist.
Dharmapatam, tn., Madras, Malabar dist. Lat. 11° 46' N.
Dharmapatam River, Madras, falls into sea 3 m. N. Tellicherri.
Dharmapuri, *taluk*, Madras, Salem dist.
Dharmapuri, tn., Madras, Salem dist. Lat. 12° 9' N.
Dharmavaram, *taluk*, Madras. Area 1192 sq. m.
Dharmavaram, chief tn. of above. Lat. 14° 24' N., long. 77° E.
Dharmkot, tn., Punjab, Firozpur dist. Lat. 30° 56' N.
Dharmpur, vil., Oudh, Hardoi dist.
Dharwar, British dist., S. Maratha country, Bombay.
Dharwar, sub-div. of above. Area 425 sq. m.
Dharwar, chief tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay. Lat. 15° 27' N. P. 32,670.
Dhasan River, Central India, trib. of the Betwa.
Dhaulagiri Mtn., Nepal, India. Lat. 29° 11' N., long. 82° 59' E.
Dhaurahra, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 261 sq. m.
Dhaurahra, tn., Oudh, Kheri dist. Lat. 28° N., long. 81° 9' E.
Dhaurahra, tn., Oudh, Faizabad dist.
D'Haussez Islands, New Zealand, E. coast of co. Coromandel.
Dhenkanal, trib. state, Orissa, Bengal. Ar. 1463 sq. m. P. 208,316.
Dhoba Mtn., Madras, Ganjam dist. Lat. 20° N., long. 84° 23' E.
Dholera, spt., Bombay, Ahmadabad dist. Lat. 22° 15' N.
Dholka, sub-div., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay. 665 sq. m.
Dholka, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 43' N., long. 72° 28' E.
Dholpur, native state, Rajputana. 1200 sq. m.
Dholpur, cap. of above. Lat. 26° 42' N., long. 77° 56' E. P. 15,833.
Dhonegaon, tn., Berar, India, Buldano dist.
Dhoraji, tn., Bombay, Gujarat. Lat. 21° 45' N., long. 70° 37' E.
Dhrafa, petty state, Bombay, Gujarat. Comprises 24 vils.
Dhrangadra, native state, Bombay, Gujarat. Pop. 99,686.
Dhrangadra, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 59' N. Pop. 12,304.
Dhrol, native state, Bombay, Gujarat. 400 sq. m. Pop. 21,777.
Dhrol, chief tn. of above.
Dhubri, sub-div., Goalpara dist., Assam.
Dhubri, chief tn., Goalpara dist., Assam. Lat. 26° 2' N.
Dhulia, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay. 759 sq. m.
Dhulia, chief tn. of above. Lat. 20° 54' N., long. 74° 46' E.
Dhuma, vil., Cent. Provs., India, Seoni dist.
Diablerets, mtn., Switzerland, Bernese Alps. Alt. 10,190 ft.
Diablo, mtn., California, Coast Range. Alt. 3856 ft.
Diakover, tn., Hungary, Slavonia, 22 m. SW. Eszek.
Diamentina, city, Brazil, Minas Geraes. Pop. 12,000.
Diamentina River, Queensland and South Australia.
Diamentino, tn., Brazil, Matto Grosso, 70 m. NNW. Cuyabo.
Diamond, vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 9 m. from Pakenham.
Diamond, vil., Illinois, Grundy co.
Diamond, Cape, on St. Lawrence R., with citadel of Quebec.
Diamond Creek, vil., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 16½ m. NE. Melbourne.
Diamond Creek, Kansas, trib. of the Cottonwood Creek.
Diamond Harbour, sub-div., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
Diamond Harbour, port and headquarters of above. Lat. 22° 11' N.
Diamond Hill, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 96 m. N. Melbourne.
Diamond Island, Pegu, Lower Burma, off mouth of Bassein R.
Diamond Island, Tasmania, off E. coast co. Glamorgan.
Diamou, fort and ry. stn., Africa, French Soudan, on R. Senegal.
Diarbekir, vilayet, Turkey in Asia, traversed by R. Tigris.
Diarbekir, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 37° 55' N. Pop. 10,000.
Dibai, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 12' N.
Dibrugarh, sub-div. Lakhimpur dist., Assam.
Dibrugarh, chief tn., Lakhimpur dist., Assam.
Dibru River, Assam, trib. of the Brahmaputra.
Dickson City, bor., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co.
Dick's River, Kentucky, trib. of the Kentucky R.
Diddaur, tn., India, in Oudh, Rai Bareli dist.
Didsburg, tnshp. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
Die, tn., France, in Drôme, on R. Drôme, 37 m. ESE. Valance.
Dieburg, tn., Germany, Hessen, 9 m. ENE. Darmstadt.
Diedenhofen, tn., Lorraine, on R. Moselle. French name, Thionville.
Diego Garcia, isl., Chagos Archipelago, Indian Ocean.
Dieppe, spt., France, Seine-Inférieure, on English Chan. Pop. 22,003.
Diest, tn., Belgium, S. Brabant, on R. Demer.
Dieu-le-Fit, tn., France, Drôme, 17 m. E. Montélimar.
Diez, tn., Prussia, 10 m. N. Nassau.
Dig, tn. and fort, Bhartpur state, India. Lat. 27° 28' N.
Digbijaiganj, *tahsil*, Rai Bareli dist., Oudh.
Digby, port of entry, Nova Scotia, cap. of Digby co.
Digby, tn., Victoria, co. Normanby, 254 m. W. Melbourne.
Digger's Rest, tn., Victoria, co. W. Bourke, 20½ m. NW. Melbourne.
Digges, Cape, Canada. Lat. 62° 45' N., long. 79° W.
Dighori, vil., Central Provinces, India, Bhandara dist.
Dighton, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Bristol co.
Dignano, tn., Austria, in Istria, 48 m. SSE. Trieste.
Digne, tn., France, cap. of Basses-Alpes, 55 m. NE. Aix.
Digoin, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire, 14 m. W. Charolles.
Digras, tn., Berar, India, Wun dist. Lat. 20° 6' N.
Digru River, Assam, trib. of the Kalang R.
Digsar, *pargana*, Oudh, Gonda dist.
Dih, tn., India, in Oudh, Rai Bareli dist.
Dijon, city, France, cap. of Côte-d'Or, 197 m. SE. Paris. Pop. 60,855.
Dildo Cove, set., Newfoundland, 35 m. from Heart's Content.
Dilhorne, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 3 m. W. Cheadle.
Diligent River, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland.
Dillenburg, tn., Prussia, 40 m. NE. Nassau, on R. Dille.
Dilli, tn., Timor isl., on NW. coast, cap. of Portuguese set.
Dillingen, tn., Bavaria, on R. Danube, 30 m. NW. Augsburg.
Dillonton, vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 12 m. from Waterloo.
Dilman, tn., Persia, Azerbaijan prov.
Dilolo Lake, S. Central Africa, source of the Zambesi.
Dimboola, tnshp., Victoria, co. Borung, 216 m. NW. Melbourne.
Dimock, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
Dinajpur, dist., Bengal. Area 4118 sq. m.
Dinajpur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 38' N., long. 88° 40' E.
Dinan, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 14 m. S. St. Malo.
Dinanagar, tn., Punjab, Gurdaspur dist.
Dinant, tn., Belgium, prov. and 15 m. S. Namur.
Dinapur, sub-div., Patna dist., Bengal.
Dinapur, cantonment, Patna dist., Bengal.
Dinaric Alps, mtns., S. Croatia, Dalmatia and Herzegovina.
Dinas Head, cape, N. coast of Pembrokeshire.
Dinas Mowddwy, tn., Merioneth, 10 m. SE. Dolgelly.
Dindigal, *taluk*, Madura dist., Madras. 1132 sq. m.
Dindigal, tn., Madras, Madura dist. Lat. 10° 21' N.
Dindings, The, isls., Straits Settlement. Lat. 4° N.
Dindivaram, *taluk*, S. Arcot dist., Madras.
Dindori, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay.
Dindori, chief town, Dindori sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay.
Dingle, spt., W. co. Kerry, on Dingle Bay.
Dingle, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 27½ m. from Palmerston.
Dingo Hill, S. Australia, between Lakes Everard and Gairdner.
Dingwall, burgh, Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
Dinkelsbühl, tn., Bavaria, 40 m. NW. Donauworth.
Dinneh, *q.s.* par., Aberdeenshire, 4½ m. W. Aboyne.
Dinnington, par. and tnshp., S. Northumberland.
Dinting Vale, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Derbyshire.
Diomede Isles, in Behring Strait. Uninhabited.
Dipalpur, *tahsil*, Montgomery dist., Punjab. 956 sq. m.
Dipalpur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Ancient city, now small village.
Dipla, *taluk*, Thar and Parkar dists., Bombay.
Dipper Harbour, set., New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy.
Dippoldiswalde, tn., Saxony, 11 m. S. Dresden.
Direction, Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook, 110 m. NW. Cape Melville.
Direction, Mount, Tasmania, in Montgomery co.
Direction, Mount, Tasmania, co. Dorset, near Port Dalrymple.
Dirk Hartog Island, Australia, off Shark Bay. Lat. 25° 28' S.
Dirleton, par. and vil., N. Haddingtonshire.
Dirouilles, reef, 4 m. off NE. coast of Jersey, Channel Islands.

Dirschau, tn., Prussia, on R. Vistula, 20 m. SSE. Dantzic. P. 11,146.
Dirt Lake, Alberta, Canada. Lat. 53° 40′ N., long. 115° 10′ W.
Disa, tn., Palanpur dist., Gujarat, India. Lat. 24° 13′ 30″ N.
Disappointment, Mount, Victoria, Great Dividing Range.
Disaster Bay, New South Wales, co. Auckland.
Disaster Inlet, Queensland, S. portion of Gulf of Carpentaria.
Disco Island, off W. coast of Greenland. Lat. 69° 11′ N.
Discovery Bay, Victoria, in co. Normanby.
Discovery Harbour, Fiji, Numia Island. Good anchorage.
Disley-Stanley, tnshp., E. Cheshire.
Dismal Swamp, Virginia and N. Carolina. Area 300 sq. m.
Disna, tn., Russia, gov. and 143 m. NE. Vilna.
Dison, vil., Belgium, 2 m. NNW. Verviers. Pop. 12,216.
Dispersion Mount, New South Wales, co. Taila.
Diss, tn. and par., S. Norfolk, on R. Waveney.
Distant Hill, Queensland, dist. Cook. Alt. 3573 ft.
Distington, par. and vil., W. Cumberland.
District of Columbia, territory, U.S., containing cap. Pop. 230,392.
Ditchingham, par., S. Norfolk, on R. Waveney.
Ditchling, par. and vil., E. Sussex, 6 m. N. Brighton.
Ditton, tnshp., SW. Lancashire, on R. Mersey.
Ditton, Long, par. and vil., Surrey, 2 m. SW. Kingston-on-Thames.
Diu, isl., India, Portuguese possession. Lat. 20° 43′ N., long. 71° 2′ E.
Dividing Creek, vil., New York, Cumberland co., on Dividing Creek.
Dividing Range, The Great, mtns., Victoria and New South Wales.
Divi Point, Madras, Kistna dist. Lat. 15° 57′ N., long. 81° 14′ E.
Dixcove, tn. (British), Africa, on Gold Coast. Lat. 4° 48′ N.
Dix Island, Maine, off Rockland co. Area 50 acres.
Dixmont, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Penobscot co.
Dixmude, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, on R. Yser.
Dixon, vil., California, Solano co., 69 m. NE. San Francisco.
Dixon, city, Illinois, cap. of Lee co., on Rock R.
Dixon, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Webster co.
Dixon, vil., Missouri, Pulaski co., 93 m. NE. Springfield.
Dixon Entrance, between Alaska and Queen Charlotte Islands.
Dixon's Mills, vil., Alabama, Marengo co.
Diying River, Assam, N. Cachar, trib. of the Kopili R. Flows N.
Dizful. *See* **Dezful.**
Djökjokarta, Java, Dutch Residency. Area 1191 sq. m. P. 501,043.
Djökjokarta, tn., cap. of above, in S. of Java. Pop. 60,000.
Dmitrov, tn., Russia, gov. and 45 m. N. Moscow.
Dmitrovsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 57 m. SW. Orel.
Dnieper, River, Russia, falls into Black Sea near Kherson.
Dnieprovsk, tn., Russia, gov. Tauris, on R. Dnieper.
Dniester, River, Austria and Russia, falls into Black Sea.
Doab, tract, NW. Provs., India, between the Ganges and Jumna.
Doaba Dandzai, *tahsil*, Punjab, Peshawur district.
Doagh, Grange of, par., co. Antrim, 10 m. NW. Belfast.
Doaktown, set., New Brunswick, 48 m. from Newcastle.
Dobay's Island, Georgia, U.S., included in McIntosh co.
Dobbo, tn., Aru Is., Dutch New Guinea. Lat. 5° 45′ S.
Dobcross, tn., S. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Döbeln, tn., Saxony, 35 m. ESE. Leipsic. Pop. 11,972.
Doberan, tn., Germany, Mecklenburg, 40 m. NNE. Schwerin.
Dobhi, vil., Central Provs., India, Narsinghpur district.
Dobling, suburb and 3 m. N. of Vienna, Austria.
Dobrudja, dist., Roumania, between Danube and Black Sea.
Dobschau, tn., Hungary, 21 m. NNE. Gomor Sajo.
Dobson, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Surry co.
Doce River, Brazil, Minas Geraes, 60 m. N. Victoria.
Dochart, Loch, Perthshire, at head of Glen Dochart.
Dochart, River, Perthshire, between Lochs Dochart and Tay.
Dochfour, Loch, co. and 5 m. from Inverness, on R. Ness.
Docking, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5 m. SW. Burnham Westgate.
Doctor's Cove, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Shelburne.
Dodabetta Mtn., Madras, Nilgiri Mtns. Alt. 8760 ft. Lat. 11° 25′ N.
Dod-ballapur, *taluk*, Bangalore dist., Mysore.
Dod-ballapur, tn., in above. Lat. 13° 13′ 40″ N.
Dodbrooke, par. and vil., Devon, near Knightsbridge.
Dodder Hill, par. and tnshp., E. Worcestershire.
Dodderi, *taluk*, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore. 851 sq. m.
Dodderi, vil., in above. Lat. 14° 17′ N., long. 76° 45′ E.
Dodder River, S. co. Dublin, falls into Dublin Bay.
Doddington, par. and vil., N. Cambridgeshire.
Dodge Centre, vil., Minnesota, Dodge co., on Zumbro R.
Dodge City, vil., Kansas, cap. of Ford co., on Arkansas R.
Dodgeville, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Iowa co.
Dodworth, tnshp. and vil., S. div., W. Riding, Yorks.
Doe Lake, set., Ontario, Parry Sound dist., 32 m. N. Rosseau.
Doesburg, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, on R. Yssel.
Dofrines. *See* **Dovrefield.**
Dogger Bank, bank, North Sea, 36 m. E. Flamborough Head.
Dog Island, Florida, in St. George's Sound. Lat. 29° 43′ N.
Dog Lake, Manitoba, E. of Lake Manitoba.
Dog Lake, Ontario, Algoma dist., 24 m. N. Lake Superior.
Dogliani, tn., Italy, prov. Coni, 11 m. NE. Mondovi.
Dog River, Ontario, falls into Michipicoten Bay.
Dogs, Isle of, bend of the R. Thames, SE. Middlesex.
Dohab, sub-div., Panch Mahals dist., Bombay.
Dohab, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 53′ N., long. 74° 19′ E. Pop. 12,394.
Doharighat, tn., NW. Provs., India, Azamgarh dist.
Doherty's Mills, set., New Brunswick, co. Kent.
Dokkum, tn., Netherlands, in Friesland.
Dol, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 15 m. SE. St. Malo.
Dôle, tn., France, dep. Jura, on R. Doubs. Pop. 13,190.
Dôle, mtn., Switzerland, Jura Mtns., 16 m. N. Geneva. Alt. 5509 ft.
Dolgelly, tn., Wales, cap. of Merionethshire.
Dolina, tn., Austria, Galicia, 22 m. SSE. Stry.
Dolis, tn., Hungary, 40 m. WNW. Pesth.
Dollar, tn. and par., Clackmannanshire, under Ochil Hills.
Dollar Law, mtn., co. and 9½ m. SW. Peebles. Alt. 2680 ft.
Dollart, gulf of North Sea at estuary of the Ems.
Dollova, vil., Hungary, 21 m. ENE. Belgrade.
Dolmatov, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, on R. Iset.
Dolo, tn., Italy, 13 m. W. Venice, on the Brenta.
Dolomieu Bay, Tasmania, E. coast of Tasman Peninsula.
Dolounor. *See* **Chao-Naiman-Sume.**
Dolores, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. and 120 m. SSE. Buenos Ayres.
Dolores River, Colorado and Utah, tributary of the Grand R.
Dolphin Bank, shoal, off W. coast of Isle of Wight.
Dolphin's Nose, cape, Madras. Lat. 17° 41′ N., long. 83° 17′ E.
Dolton's Station, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 25 m. S. Chicago.
Dolwyddelan, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire.
Doma Munji, dist., Victoria, co. Bogong, 172 m. E. Melbourne.
Domariaganj, *tahsil*, Basti dist., NW. Provs., India.
Dombey, Cape, South Australia, co. Robe, S. of Guichen Bay.
Dombey, Cape, N. Territory, South Australia, on W. coast.
Dombovitza River, Roumania, tributary of R. Danube.
Domba, tn., Africa, Bornu, on route to Murzuk.
Domeli, tn., Punjab, Jhelum dist. Lat. 33° 1′ N., long. 73° 24′ E.
Domel Island, Mergui Archipelago. Lat. 11° 25′ N., long. 98° 5′ E.
Domett, Mount, New Zealand, co. Collingwood.
Domfront, tn., France, dep. Orne, near the Varenne.
Dominica, negro republic, Haiti, West Indies. Pop. 417,000.
Dominica, isl. (British), Leeward Is., West Indies. Pop. 28,840.
Dominion City, tn., Manitoba, 56 m. S. of Winnipeg.
Dominionville, vil., Ontario, co. Glengarry.
Domitz, tn., Germany, Mecklenburg, 33 m. SSW. Schwerin.
Dommasundra, tn., Mysore, Bangalore dist., India.
Dommel River, Netherlands, N. Brabant, tributary of the Maas.
Domo d'Ossola, tn., Italy, prov. Novara, SE. of the Simplon.
Don, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Devon.
Don, River, Russia, falls into the Sea of Azov.
Don, River, Yorkshire, trib. of the Ouse at Goule.
Don, River, Aberdeenshire, falls into the North Sea, N. of R. Dee.
Don, River, France, Maine-et-Loire, trib. of the Vilaine.
Donabyn, tnshp., Burma, Thungwa dist.
Donabyn, tn., in above. Lat. 17° 15′ N., long. 95° 40′ E.
Donacavey, par., S. co. Tyrone. 23,050 acres.
Dona Francisca, German set., S. Brazil, prov. Santa Catharina.
Donagh, par., N. co. Donegal. 25,259 acres.
Donagh, par., co. and 6 m. N. Monaghan. 16,205 acres.
Donaghadee, spt. and par., NE. co. Down.
Donaghcloney, par. and vil., W. co. Down.
Donaghedy, par., co. and 5 m. NE. Tyrone.
Donaghenry, par., E. co. Tyrone. 7154 acres.
Donaghmore, par., co. and 13 m. NW. Cork.
Donaghmore, par., SE. co. Donegal. 46,366 acres.
Donaghmore, par., W. co. Down, 4 m. N. Newry.
Donaghmore, par., N. co. Kilkenny. 5270 acres.
Donaghmore, par., mid co. Meath. 3955 acres.
Donaghmore, par. and vil., S. co. Tyrone, 2 m. NW. Dungannon.
Donaghmore, par., E. co. Wexford, 6 m. SE. Gorey.
Donaghmore, par., W. co. Wicklow, on R. Slaney.
Donaghmoyne, par., S. co. Monaghan. 25,504 acres.
Donaghpatrick, par., N. co. Galway, 2 m. NE. Headford.
Donald, tnshp., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 175 m. NW. Melbourne.
Donaldson, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Donaldson Estate, set., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
Donaldsonville, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Ascension par.
Donaueschingen, tn., Germany, in Baden.
Donaustauf, tn., Bavaria, in Upper Palatinate.
Donauwörth, tn., Bavaria, Swabia, on R. Danube.
Don Benito, tn., Spain, 60 m. W. Badajoz. Pop. 15,000.
Donbour Islands, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
Doncaster, bor. and par., W. Riding, Yorks. P. 25,936.
Doncaster, parl. div., S. div. W. Riding, Yorks.
Doncaster, tn., Victoria, co. S. Bourke, 10 m. NE. Melbourne.
Doncaster, vil., Ontario, co. York, 2 m. from Toronto.
Donchery, tn., France, Ardennes, on R. Meuse.
Dondi Lohara, estate, Central Provs., India. 364 sq. m.
Donegal, co., Ulster, Ireland, on Atlantic Ocean. Pop. 185,211.
Donegal, spt., co. Donegal, on Donegal Bay.
Donegal, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
Donegal Bay, Ireland, between cos. Donegal and Sligo.
Donegore, par., co. and 3 m. NE. Antrim.
Doneraile, tn., N. co. Cork, on R. Awbeg.
Donetz, River, Russia, trib. of R. Don, from gov. Kursk.
Dongargarh, tn., Central Provs., India. Lat. 21° 11′ N.
Dongarra, tn., W. Australia, 254 m. N. Perth. Lat. 29° 17′ S.
Donges, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure, 8 m. ENE. Saint-Nazaire.
Dongola, prov., Upper Nubia. Lat. 17° 50′ N. Pop. 20,000.
Dongola, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Union co.
Donibristle, vil., Fifeshire, Aberdour par.
Donington, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 7½ m. NW. Spalding.
Doniphan, vil., Kansas, Doniphan co., on Missouri R.
Donnaldsville, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
Donnelly's Creek, vil., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 135 m. E. Melbourne.
Donner Lake, California, in the Sierra Nevada ; summer resort.
Donnington, tn., Shropshire, 3½ m. SW. Newport.
Donnington, Cape, S. Australia, co. Flinders, on Port Lincoln.
Donnington Wood, eccl. dist., N. Shropshire.
Donnybrook, par., co. Dublin, on R. Dodder.
Donnybrook, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 20¾ m. N. Melbourne.
Donnybrook, tnshp., Queensland, dist. Maranoa.
Donohill, par., co. and 7 m. N. Tipperary.
Donyland, East, par. and vil., E. Essex, on R. Colne.
Donzy, tn., France, in Nièvre, 10 m. ESE. Cosne.
Doobaunt Lake and River, Canada, drain to Chesterfield Inlet.
Doobosary, tn., Russia, gov. Kherson.
Doobovka, tn., Russia, gov. and 180 m. SSW. Saratov. Pop. 12,737.
Dooen, tn., Victoria, 220½ m. NW. Melbourne.
Dooish Mt., N. co. Donegal, barony Kilmacrenan. Alt. 2143 ft.
Doon, par. and vil., W. co. Tipperary and E. co. Limerick.
Doon, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 6 m. W. Berlin.

Doonfeeny, par., N. co. Mayo. 31,251 acres.
Doon River, Ayrshire, from L. Doon to Firth of Clyde.
Doorak, tn., Persia, 200 m. SW. Ispahan.
Doostee River, Baluchistan, falls into Arabian Sea.
Dora Baltea River., Italy, Piedmont, trib. of the Po.
Dorama, tn., Arabia, Nedjid, 30 m. NE. Derayeh.
Dora Riparia River, Italy, trib. of the Po, near Turin.
Dorat, Le, tn., France, dep. Haute-Vienne.
Dorchester, bor., cap. of co. Dorset, on R. Frome.
Dorchester, par, tnshp., and vil., co. and 9 m. SE. Oxford.
Dorchester, port of entry, New Brunswick, 116 m. NE. St. John.
Dorchester, vil. and toshp., Illinois, Macoupin co.
Dorchester, ward of Boston, Massachusetts.
Dorchester Station, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex.
Dordogne, dep., SW. France. Area 3545 sq. m. **Pop. 492,205.**
Dordrecht. *See* **Dort.**
Dores, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SW. Inverness, on Loch Ness.
Dorking, tn., Surrey, 25 m. SW. London.
Dorland, set., Ontario, co. Lennox, 18 m. from Napanee.
Dornach, vil., Germany, Alsace, 2½ m. NW. Mulhausen.
Dornal Ghat, pass, Madras, Nellore dist. Lat. 14° 41′ N.
Dornbirn, tn., Austria, Vorarlberg, 8 m. S. Lake Constance.
Dorno, tn., Italy, prov. Pavia, 3 m. SE. Mortara.
Dornoch, tn., cap. of Sutherlandshire, on Dornoch Firth.
Dornoch Firth, inlet of North Sea, between Ross and Sutherland.
Dornock, par. and vil., Dumfries, on Solway.
Dorogh, tn., Hungary, 20 m. NNW. Debreczin.
Dorogobuj, tn, Russia, gov. and 55 m. ENE. Smolensk.
Dorogoi, tn., Roumania, 75 m. NW. Yassy. **Pop. 10,000.**
Dorosma, vil., Hungary, 6 m. WNW. Szegedin.
Dorp, tn., Prussia, on the Wipper, 17 m. NE. Cologne. **Pop. 13,285.**
Dorpat, tn., Russia, gov. Livonia, 157 m. NE. Riga. **Pop. 30,643.**
Dorset, co., S. coast England, E. of Devon.
Dorset, set., Ontario, 30 m. from Gravenhurst.
Dorset, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Bennington co.
Dorsten, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 35 m. SW. Münster.
Dort, tn., Netherlands, on R. Maas, 12 m. SE. Rotterdam. **P. 32,423.**
Dortmund, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, on R. Emster. **Pop. 89,518.**
Dorval, vil., Quebec, co. Jacques Cartier, on Lake St. Louis.
Dorval Island, Quebec, co. Nicolet, in mouth of Becancour R.
Dosa, tn., Rajputana, Jaipur state. Lat. 26° 51′ N.
Dos Barrios, tn., Spain, Ocaña dist., Toledo.
Dos Hermanas, tn., Spain, prov. and 6 m. SSE. Seville.
Dotis, tn., Hungary, 12 m. SE. Comorn.
Douai, tn., France, in Nord, on R. Scarpe, 20 m. S. Lille. **P. 29,172.**
Douarnenez, tn., France, Finistère, 13 m. NW. Quimper.
Double Bay, vil., New South Wales, sub. and 3 m. S. Sydney.
Double Island, Burma, off Amherst Point. Lat. 15° 52′ N.
Double Mt., S. Australia, spur of the Gawler Range.
Double Shoal, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Cleveland co.
Doubooka, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov, on R. Volgo. **Pop. 13,443.**
Doubs, dep., E. France, on border of Switzerland. **Pop. 310,827.**
Doubtful Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord.
Doubtless Bay, New Zealand, E. coast co. Mongonui.
Doué, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 10 m. WSW. Saumour.
Douera, tn., Algeria, 10 m. SW. Algiers.
Douglas, spt., cap. of Isle of Man, 80 m. NW. Liverpool.
Douglas, par. and vil., Lanarkshire.
Douglas, vil., co. and 2 m. SE. Cork.
Douglas, tn., New South Wales, co. Camden, 45 m. S. Sydney.
Douglas, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Butler co.
Douglas, vil. and tnshp. Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Douglas, vil., Michigan, Allegan co., on L. Michigan.
Douglas, vil. and tnshp., Texas, Nacogdoches co.
Douglas City, vil. and tnshp., California, Trinity co.
Douglasfield, set., New Brunswick, Northumberland co.
Douglas Harbour, set., New Brunswick, Queen's co
Douglastown, spt., New Brunswick, 3 m. N. Chatham.
Douglas Water, riv., Lanarkshire, trib. of R. Clyde.
Doullens, tn., France, on Somme, 20 m. N. Amiens.
Doune, vil., S. Perthshire, on R. Teith, 8¾ m. NW. Stirling.
Dour, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 9 m. WSW. Mons. **Pop. 10,213.**
Doura, mining vil., Ayrshire, 3 m. SSE. Kilwinning.
Douro River, Spain and Portugal, falls into Atlantic at Oporto.
Douze River, France, trib. of the Midou at Mont de Marsan.
Dovadola, tn., Italy, 10 m. SW. Terra del Sole.
Dove River, Derby and Staffordshires, trib. of R. Trent.
Dover, spt. and bor., E. Kent, 76 m. SE. London. **Pop. 33,418.**
Dover, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, cap. of Pope co.
Dover, vil., Delaware, cap. of state and of Kent co.
Dover, vil. and tnshp, Illinois, Bureau co.
Dover, vil., Kentucky, Mason co., on the Ohio R.
Dover, vil. and tnshp., Maine, cap. of Piscataquis co.
Dover, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Lafayette co.
Dover, city, New Hampshire, cap. of Stafford co. **Pop. 12,790.**
Dover, tn., New Jersey, Morris co., on Rockaway R.
Dover, vil. and tnshp., New York, Dutchess co.
Dover, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on L. Erie.
Dover, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Tuscarawas co.
Dover, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Union co.
Dover, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, York co.
Dover, set., New Brunswick, Westmoreland co.
Dover, Strait of, between England and France.
Dovercourt, par., E. Essex, in S. dist. of Harwich.
Dovey. *See* **Dyfi.**
Dovrefield, mtn. range, Norway. Lat. 62° 63′ N. Alt. 4200 ft.
Dowagiac, vil., Michigan, Cass co.
Dowanhill, suburb of Glasgow, in W. end.
Dowlais, dist., S. Wales, NE. part of Merthyr Tydfil.
Dowlaishvaram, tn., Madras, Godavari dist.
Down, co., Ireland, Ulster. Area 957 sq. m. **Pop. 266,893.**
Downend, eccl. dist. and vil, W. Gloucestershire.
Downer, vil., Kansas, Trego co.
Downer's Grove, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Du Page co.
Downham, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 2½ m. NW. Ely.
Downham Market, tn. and par. W. Norfolk, on R. Ouse.
Downieville, vil., California, cap. of Sierra co.
Downingtown, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
Downpatrick, spt., cap. of co. Down, on R. Quoile.
Downs, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, McLean co.
Downs, vil., Kansas, Osborne co.
Downs, North and **South**, hills Hants, Surrey, Kent, and Sussex.
Downs, The, roadstead, off E. Kent, at Deal and Goodwin Sands.
Downsville, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Washington co.
Downsville, vil., New York, Delaware co., 17 m. S. Delhi.
Downton, tn. and par., S. Wilts, on R. Avon.
Doyle, set., Quebec, co. Pontiac, 25 m. from Pembroke.
Doyle, set., New Brunswick, co. Restigouche.
Doylestown, vil., Ohio, Wayne co., 14 m. SW. Akron.
Doylestown, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Bucks co.
Dracent, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Drachenfels, mtn. of the Siebengebirge, Germany, 10 m. SE. Bonn.
Dragon Bay, fishing stn., Newfoundland, on Hermitage Bay.
Dragoon Creek, Kansas, trib. of the Osage R.
Draguignan, tn., France, cap. of dep. Var, 40 m. NE. Toulon.
Drainie, par., Elginshire. 6949 acres.
Drake, post stn., New South Wales, 561 m. N. Sydney.
Drakenberg Mtns., SE. Africa, Transvaal, Natal, Basuto Land.
Dramburg, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 50 m. SSW. Coslin.
Drammen, spt., Norway, on R. Drammen. **Pop. 20,684.**
Dranesville, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Fairfax co.
Draperstown, vil., S. co. Londonderry, 8 m. NW. Magherafelt.
Drave River, trib. of the Danube, 14 m. E. Eszek.
Dravosburg, vil., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Draw Bridge, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Dorchester co.
Drayton, vil., Ontario, Wellington co., 32 m. NW. Guelph.
Drayton, tnshp., Queensland, 100 m. W. Brisbane.
Drayton, West, par., W. Middlesex, 5 m. E. Slough.
Drayton-in-Hales, par., cos. Salop and Stafford.
Drayton Island, Florida, in L. George; winter resort.
Drayton, Market, tn., N. Shropshire, on R. Ternc.
Drayton Peak, mtn., Fiji, Vanua Levu I.
Dreghorn, par. and vil., N. Ayrshire, 5 m. W. Kilmarnock.
Drem, vil., Haddingtonshire, 16½ m. ENE. Edinburgh.
Drenthe, prov., Netherlands, on Prussian border. **Pop. 131,671.**
Dresden, dist., Staffordshire, in Stoke-on-Trent.
Dresden, city, cap. Saxony, on R. Elbe, 103 m. SE. Berlin. **P. 276,085.**
Dresden, prov., Saxony. Area 1288 sq. m.
Dresden, vil., Ontario, Bothwell co., on R. Sydenham.
Dresden, vil., Ohio, Muskingum co., on Muskingum Creek.
Dreux, tn., France, Eure-et-Loir, 21 m. N. Chartres.
Drewenz River and **Lake**, Prussia, 3 m. E. Thorn.
Drewryville, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Southampton co.
Drew's Mills, vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead, on R. Coaticook.
Driburg, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 12 m. W. Brakel.
Driel, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 6 m. SE. Bommel.
Driesen, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 64 m. NE. Frankfort.
Driffield, tn., E. Riding, Yorks, 27 m. E. York.
Drifting River, Manitoba, falls into Dauphin Lake.
Drighlington, vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. SE. Bradford.
Drina River, between Bosnia and Servia, trib. of the Save.
Drin River, Turkey, Albania, falls into the Adriatic.
Drisea, tn., Russia, Vitebsk, on R. Duna.
Driver, Cape, S. Australia, co. Jervoise, on Spencer's Gulf.
Driver River, S. Australia, co. Jervoise, falls into Spencer's Gulf.
Dröbak, spt., Norway, on Christiania Fjord.
Drogheda, bor. and spt., co. Louth, on R. Boyne. **Pop. 12,297.**
Drohobicz, tn., Austria, Galicia, 18 m. SE. Sambor.
Droitwich, bor., co. and 7 m. NE. Worcester.
Dromana, tn., Victoria, 47 m. S. Melbourne.
Drôme, dep., SE. France. Area 2519 sq. m. **Pop. 314,615.**
Dromedary Cape, New South Wales, co. Dampier.
Dromedary Mt., New S. Wales, co. Dampier, 180 m. SW. Sydney.
Drôme River, France, trib. of R. Rhône, 12 m. SSW. Valence.
Dromore, tn., W. co. Down, on R. Laggan.
Dromore, vil., Ontario, 14 m. from Mt. Forest.
Dromtariff, par., N. co. Cork, on R. Blackwater.
Dronero, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. WNW. Coni.
Dronfield, tn., E. Derbyshire, 6 m. NW. Chesterfield.
Drongs, The, rocks, St. Magnus Bay, Shetland Is.
Dronne River, France, Gironde, trib. of the Isle.
Drontheim. *See* **Trondhjem.**
Dropmore, eccl. dist., S. Bucks.
Drossen, tn., Prussia, 14 m. NE. Frankfort-on-Oder.
Drouilles, The, reef, off Jersey, Channel Is.
Drouin, tnshp., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, 56 m. E. Melbourne.
Droxfield, par. and vil., N. Hants. 6950 acres.
Droylesden, tn., Lancashire, 3½ m. E. Manchester.
Druent, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. NW. Turin.
Drug, *tahsil*, Cent. India, Raipur dist. 1104 sq. m.
Drug, tn., hdqrs. of above. Lat. 21° 11′ N., long. 81° 21′ E.
Druid Mt., New South Wales, co. Clyde, 40 m. ENE. Bourke.
Drum, par., S. co. Mayo, 4 m. SE. Castlebar.
Drum, par., S. co. Roscommon, 4 m. S. Athlone.
Drumahaire, bar., mid co. Leitrim. 110,146 acres.
Drumatemple, par., cos. Roscommon and Galway.
Drumballyroney, par., W. co. Down, on R. Bann.
Drumbeg, par., cos. Antrim and Down, on R. Lagan.
Drumbo, vil., Ontario, Oxford co., 23 m. ESE. Stratford.
Drumcannon, par., co. and 3 m. S. Waterford.
Drumcar, par., S. co. Louth, on R. Glyde.
Drumcliff, par., S. co. Clare. 9937 acres.
Drumcliff, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. NW. Sligo.
Drumclog, moor, Lanarkshire, 6 m. SW. Strathaven.
Drumcondra, par. and vil., N. co. Meath.
Drumcree, par., co. Armagh, on R. Bann.

Drumcreeby, par., N. co. Clare. 6285 acres.
Drumcullen, par., mid King's co., 6 m. NW. Parsonstown.
Drumelzier, par. and vil., co. and $9\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Peebles.
Drumgath, par., W. co. Down. 5329 acres.
Drumglass, par., S. co. Tyrone.
Drumgooland, par., mid co. Down, 5 m. NE. Rathfryland.
Drumgoon, par., NE. co. Cavan. 15,510 acres.
Drumhome, par. S. co. Donegal, on Donegal Bay.
Drumkeeran, par., N. co. Fermanagh.
Drumlane, par., N. co. Cavan, near Belturbet.
Drumlargan, par., S. co. Meath, 4 m. N. Kilcock.
Drumlease, par., mid co. Leitrim. 14,772 acres.
Drumlithie, vil., Kincardineshire, $7\frac{1}{4}$ m. SW. Stonehaven.
Drumlumman, par., S. co. Cavan, 3 m. E. Granard.
Drummaul, par., W. co. Antrim, on L. Neagh.
Drummond, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 68 m. NW. Melbourne.
Drummond Island, Canada, one of the Manitoulin Is.
Drummond Lake, Virginia, in the middle of the Dismal Swamp.
Drummond Mt., S. Australia, in NW. corner of co. Flinders.
Drummond Point, S. Australia, Musgrove co.
Drummond Range, mtns., New South Wales, co. Courallie.
Drummond's Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. S. Kennedy.
Drummondville, East, tn., Quebec, cap. Drummond co.
Drummondville, West, vil., Ontario, co. Welland.
Drummossie Moor, Inverness-shire, includes Culloden.
Drummoyne, New South Wales, sub. of Sydney.
Drummully, par., cos. Fermanagh and Monaghan.
Drumore, vil., Wigtownshire, 5 m. NW. Mull of Galloway.
Drumragh, par., mid co. Tyrone.
Drumraney, par., W. co. Westmeath, 9 m. NE. Athlone.
Drumreilly, par., cos. Cavan and Leitrim.
Drumshanbo, vil., co. Leitrim, 9 m. N. Carrick-on-Shannon.
Drumsna, vil., co. Leitrim, 5 m. SE. Carrick-on-Shannon.
Drumsnat, par., co. and 3 m. SW. Monaghan.
Drung, par., co. and 5 m. NE. Cavan. 12,047 acres.
Drury, post stn., New Zealand, co. Manukau.
Druten, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, on R. Waal.
Dryander Mt., Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy. Alt. 2395 ft.
Dryburgh Abbey, ruin, on R. Tweed, $4\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Melrose.
Dry Creek, gold-field, Victoria, 140 m. NE. Melbourne.
Dry Creek, tn., S. Australia, co. Yatala.
Dryden, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Lapeer co.
Dryden, vil. and tnshp., New York, Tompkins co.
Dryfesdale, par., Dumfriesshire.
Dryfe Water, Dumfriesshire, trib. of the Annan.
Drymen, par. and vil., co. and $23\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Stirling.
Drynock, ry. stn., Brit. Columbia, C. P. Railway, 286 m. W. Donald.
Drypool, par. and tnshp., E. Riding, Yorks.
Drysdale, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 58 m. SW. Melbourne.
Dry Tortugas, Florida, 10 low barren isls., off Monroe co.
Dry Town, vil. and tnshp., California, Amador co.
Duanesburg, vil. and tnshp., New York, Schenectady co.
Duart, vil., Ontario, co. and 14 m. SE. Bothwell.
Dubari, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 11′ N., long. 83° 49′ E.
Dubbo, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Lincoln, 226 m. NW. Sydney.
Dub-chi, pass and valley, Kashmir. Lat. 33° 45′ N., long. 75° E.
Düben, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Mulde.
Dubenka, tn., Russia, gov. Lublin, on R. Bug, 16 m. SE. Chelm.
Dubicza, tn., Croatia, on R. Unna.
Dublin, co., Ireland, prov. Leinster, on Irish Sea. **Pop. 429,111.**
Dublin, city, cap. Ireland, on R. Liffey and Dublin Bay. **P. 254,709.**
Dublin, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, on R. Carron.
Dublin, vil., Indiana, Wayne co., 51 m. E. Indianapolis.
Dublin, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Harford co.
Dublin, vil, Pennsylvania, cap. of Laurence co.
Dublin, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Washington co.
Dublin Bay, inlet of Irish Sea, co. Dublin, S. of Howth Head.
Dublin Shore, set., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg.
Dubnicza, tn., Bulgaria, 22 m. S. Sophia.
Dubno, tn., Russia, gov. Volhynia, 70 m. NE. Lemberg.
Dubois, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Washington co.
Dubois, bor., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
Duboistown, bor., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
Dubossary, tn., Russia, gov. Kherson, on R. Dniester.
Dubrovna, tn., Russia, on R. Dnieper, 47 m. NNE. Mohilev.
Dubuque, city, Iowa, cap. of Dubuque co., on Mississippi. **P. 30,147.**
Duchray Water, Scotland, headwater of R. Forth.
Duchy of Lancaster, hundred, W. Gloucestershire.
Duck Creek, hundred, Delaware, Kent co.
Duck Islands, Maine, lie South of Mount Desert Island.
Duck River, Tasmania, falls into sea opposite Perkin's Island.
Duck River, Tennessee, falls into the Tennessee R., Humphrey's co.
Ducktown, vil., Tennessee, Polk co.
Duddeston St. Anne, eccl. dist., N. Warwickshire.
Duddeston St. Matthew, eccl. dist., N. Warwickshire.
Duddingston, par. and vil., co. and $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Edinburgh.
Duddon River, Cumberland and Lancashire, falls into Irish Sea.
Duderstadt, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 15 m. SE. Göttingen.
Dudgeon Shoal, in North Sea, 21 m. NE. of Wells, Norfolk.
Düdingen, vil., Switzerland, canton and 3 m. NNE. Fribourg.
Dudley, bor., E. Worcestershire, 8 m. NW. Birmingham. **P. 90,223.**
Dudley, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Dudweller, vil., Prussia, circle Saarbrücken.
Dueñas, tn., Spain, prov. and 5 m. S. Palencia.
Dueru or Kakibbi River, Equatorial Africa, not fully explored.
Due West, vil. and tnshp, S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
Duffel, vil., Belgium, 10 m. SE. Antwerp.
Dufferin, barony, mid co. Down. 17,214 acres.
Dufferin, vil., Manitoba, in extreme S. of province.
Duffield, tn., co. and 4 m. N. Derby, on R. Derwent.
Duff Reef, Fiji, lies W. of Weilagitala.
Dufftown, tn., Banffshire, 4 m. SE. Craigellachie.
Duffus, par. and vil., co. and $5\frac{1}{4}$ m. NW. Elgin.
Dufile, stn., on R. Nile, in Emin Pasha's former prov.
Dugdemona, River, Louisiana, headwater of the Little R.
Duhallow, barony, N. co. Cork. 232,328 acres.
Duida Mtn., Venezuela, 20 m. NE. R. Cassiquiare. Alt. 8500 ft.
Duirinish, par. W. Skye I. 80,041 acres.
Duirinish Island, in Loch Etive, Argyllshire.
Duisburg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. N. Düsseldorf. **Pop. 59,300.**
Duiveland, isl., Holland, between Rivers Maas and Scheldt.
Duivels Kantoor, gold-field, S. Africa. Lat. 26° 20′ S., long. 30° 50′ E.
Dujana, native state, Punjab. Area 114 sq. m.
Duke Centre, bor., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
Duketown, Brit. factory, W. Africa, 40 m. mouth of Old Calabar R.
Dukinfield, tnshp., Cheshire, within Staleybridge.
Dukla, tn., Austria, Galicia, 17 m. SE. Jaslo.
Dulce, lake, NE. Guatemala, communicating with Atlantic.
Dulcigno, spt., Turkey, Albania, on the Adriatic.
Duleek, vil., E. co. Meath, 5 m. SW. Drogheda.
Duleek, Lower, and **Upper**, 2 bars., E. co. Meath.
Dulhi, tn., India, in Oudh, Kheri dist.
Dülken, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 20 m. E. Düsseldorf.
Dull, par. and vil., Perthshire, $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. W. Aberfeldy.
Dülmen, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 17 m. SW. Münster.
Dulnain River, NE. Inverness-shire, trib. of the Spey.
Duluth, city, Minnesota, cap. St. Louis co., on L. Superior. **Pop. 33,115.**
Dulverton, tn., W. Somersetshire, 21 m. W. Taunton.
Dulwich, South suburb of London.
Dumagudiem, tn., Madras, Godavari dist.
Dumangas, tn., Panay I., Philippine Is. **Pop. 25,000.**
Dumaresque River, New South Wales, trib. of the McIntyre R.
Dumbarton, spt. and bor., co. tn. of Dumbarton, on Clyde. **P. 16,908.**
Dumbartonshire, co., Scotland, on R. Clyde. 242 sq. m.
Dumbowitza River, Roumania, unites with the Arjis R.
Dum-Dum, sub-div., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
Dum-Dum, tn., Bengal, 24 Parganas dist.
Dumfries, co. tn. of Dumfriesshire, on R. Nith. **Pop. 17,861.**
Dumfriesshire, co., Scotland, on Solway Firth. **Pop. 74,307.**
Dumraon, tn., Bengal, Shahabad dist.
Düna or South Dwina River, Russia, rises in gov. Tver.
Dünaburg, tn., Russia, gov. Vitebsk, on R. Duna. **Pop. 69,033.**
Dunbar, spt., Haddingtonshire, $29\frac{1}{2}$ m. E. Edinburgh.
Dunbar, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Fayette co.
Dunbar, vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 12 m. from Morrisburg.
Dunbarton. *See* Dumbarton.
Dunbeath, vil., Caithness-shire, 20 m. SW. Wick.
Dunblane, tn., South Perthshire, on Allan Water.
Dunboe, par., N. co. Londonderry, 4 m. W. Coleraine.
Dunboro, set., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, $4\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Sweetsburg.
Dunboyne, bar., SE. co. Meath. 16,781 acres.
Dunboyne, par. and vil., co. Meath, 11 m. N. Dublin.
Dunbrody and St. James, par., S. co. Wexford.
Dunbulloge, par., co. and 7 m. N. Cork. 16,782 acres.
Duncannon, vil., S. co. Wexford, on Waterford Harbour.
Duncannon, bor., Pennsylvania, Perry co.
Duncansbay Head, Caithness-shire. Lat. 58° 39′ N., long. 3° 1′ W.
Duncansburgh, *q.s.* par., N. Inverness-shire.
Dunchurch, par. and vil., N. Warwickshire.
Dundalk, spt. and co. tn. of Louth, on R. Castletown. **P. 13,207.**
Dundalk, Lower and Upper, 2 baronies, N. co. Louth.
Dundalk Bay, E. co. Louth, 9 m. by 10 m.
Dundas, tn., Ontario, co. Wentworth, on Lake Ontario.
Dundas Island, British Columbia, 40 m. NE. Queen Charlotte Is.
Dundas Mt., Tasmania, co. Montagu. Alt. 3022 ft.
Dundas Mt., Victoria, co. Dundas, 20 m. NNW. Hamilton.
Dundas Strait, N. Ter., Australia, entrance to Van Diemen Gulf.
Dundee, city, Forfarshire, on R. Tay, $21\frac{3}{4}$ m. E. Perth. **Pop. 165,434.**
Dundee, port of entry, Quebec, Huntingdon co.
Dundee, set., New Brunswick, 11 m. from Dalhousie.
Dundee, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Kane co.
Dundee, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Monroe co.
Dundee, vil., New York, Yates co., 26 m. S. Geneva.
Dunderrow, par., S. co. Cork, on R. Bandon. 6433 acres.
Dundonald, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 5 m. SW. Kilmarnock.
Dundonald, par. and vil., N. co. Down, 4 m. NW. Comber
Dundrennan, vil., co. and 5 m. from Kirkcudbright.
Dundrum, spt., co. Down, on Dundrum Bay.
Dundrum, vil., co. and 5 m. S. Dublin.
Dundrum Bay, co. Down, inlet of Irish Sea.
Dundwaraganj, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 43′ N.
Duneane, par., W. co. Antrim, on Lough Neagh.
Dunedin, city, New Zealand, Otago, co. Taieri. **Pop. 42,794.**
Dunellen, vil., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
Dunfanaghy, spt., co. Donegal, 40 m. NW. Strabane.
Dunfermline, bor., Fifeshire, 16 m. NW. Edinburgh. **Pop. 22,365.**
Dungagali, sanitarium, Punjab, Hazara district.
Dungannon, tn., co. Tyrone, 40 m. W. Belfast.
Dungannon, Lower, bar., E. co. Tyrone. 82,795 acres.
Dungannon, Middle, bar., E. co. Tyrone. 87,770 acres.
Dungannon, Upper, bar., E. co. Tyrone. 85,996 acres.
Dunganstown, par., co. and 3 m. SW. Wicklow.
Dungarpur, native state, Rajputana. 1000 sq. m. **Pop 153,381.**
Dungarpur, chief town of above. Lat. 23° 52′ N., long. 73° 49′ E.
Dungarvan, par. and spt., S. co. Waterford.
Dungarvan River, New Brunswick, trib. of the Renous R.
Dungen, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant.
Dunge Ness, headland, S. Kent, $10\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Rye.
Dungeness, port, Queensland, 935 m. NW. Brisbane.
Dungiven, tn., co. Londonderry, 9 m. from Limavady.
Dunglass, promontory, on R. Clyde, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Dumbarton.
Dunglow, vil., W. co. Donegal, 34 m. NW. Stranorlar.
Dungog, tnshp., New South Wales, 130 m. N. Sydney.
Dunham Massey, tnshp., Cheshire, 2 m. W. Altrincham.
Dunhill, par., E. co. Waterford, 5 m. from Kilmacthomas.

Duni, tn., Rajputana, Jaipur state. Lat. 25° 52′ N.
Dunipace, tn. and par., E. Stirlingshire.
Dunkard, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Green co.
Dunkeld, tn., co. and 15½ m. NW. Perth, on R. Tay.
Dunkeld, tnshp., Victoria, co. Villiers, 170 m. W. Melbourne.
Dunkeld, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Tuapeka, on Clutha R.
Dunkeld, Little, par., E. Perthshire, on R. Tay.
Dunkellin, bar., co. Galway. 83,371 acres.
Dunkerrin, par. and vil., King's co., 6 m. SW. Roscrea.
Dunkerron, North, bar., S. co. Kerry. 72,414 acres.
Dunkerron, South, bar., S. co. Kerry. 96,289 acres.
Dunkerton, par. and vil., Somerset, 5 m. SW. Bath.
Dunkirk, spt., France, dep. Nord, 45 m. E. Dover. Pop. 38,025.
Dunkirk, vil., Indiana, Jay co., 69 m. SE. Logansport.
Dunkirk, port of entry, New York, Chautauqua co., on L. Erie.
Dunkirk, vil., Ohio, Hardin co., 61 m. W. Mansfield.
Dunkitt, par. and vil., co. Kilkenny, on R. Suir.
Dunlap, vil., Iowa, Harrison co., on the Boyer R.
Dunlavin, tn. and par., W. co. Wicklow.
Dunleary, former name for Kingstown, co. Dublin.
Dunleckny, par., W. co. Carlow, on R. Barrow.
Dunleer, par. and vil., S. co. Louth, on White R.
Dunleith, city, Illinois, Jo Daviess co., on the Mississippi.
Dun-le-Roy, tn., France, Cher, 11 m. N. St. Amand.
Dunloe, Gap of, pass, co. Kerry, near Lakes of Killarney.
Dunlop, par. and vil., Renfrew and Ayrshires.
Dunlop Place, vil., Lanarkshire Dalserf par.
Dunlop Range, mtns., New South Wales co. Yanda.
Dunluce, par., N. co. Antrim, on coast. 9370 acres.
Dunluce, Lower, barony, NW. co. Antrim. 30,575 acres.
Dunluce, Upper, barony, NW. co. Antrim. 52,789 acres.
Dunmanus Bay, SW. co. Cork, 16 m. by 4 m.
Dunmanway, tn., co. and 30 m. W. Cork, on R. Bandon.
Dunmore, vil., co. and 8 m. SE. Stirling, on R. Forth. Potteries.
Dunmore, tn. and par., N. co. Galway.
Dunmore, barony, N. co. Galway. 71,011 acres.
Dunmore, bor., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co.
Dunmore, set., Nova Scotia, 13 m. from Bayfield.
Dunmore, East, vil., co. and 8 m. SE. Waterford.
Dunmore Town, Harbour I., Bahamas, N. point of Eleuthera.
Dunmow, Great, tn. and par., W Essex, on R. Chelmer.
Dunmow, Little, par., W. Essex, on R. Chelmer.
Dunmoylan, par., W. co. Limerick. 6189 acres.
Dunmurry, vil., co. Antrim, 5 m. SW. Belfast.
Dunnaglass, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 14 m. from Antigonish.
Dunnet, par., Caithness-shire, 9 m. SE. Thurso.
Dunnet Head, Caithness-shire, N. point of Scotland.
Dunnichen, par., co. and 3¼ m. SE. Forfar.
Dunning, par. and vil., co. and 9½ m. SW. Perth.
Dunnottar, coast tn. and par., Kincardineshire.
Dunnville, port of entry, Ontario, Monck co., on Grand River.
Dunolly, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 107 m. NW. Melbourne.
Dunoon, tn., Argyllshire, on Firth of Clyde.
Dunoon and Kilmun, par., Cowall, Argyllshire.
Dunrossness, par. and peninsula, Mainland, Shetland.
Duns, tn. and par., Berwickshire, 55 m. SE. Edinburgh.
Dunsandel, tn., New Zealand, co. Selwyn.
Dunscore, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. NW. Dumfries.
Dunshalt, vil., Fifeshire, 2½ m. N. Falkland.
Dunshaughlin, par and vil., S. co. Meath.
Dunsinane Hill, in the Sidlaws, 8½ m. from Perth. Alt. 1012 ft
Dunstable, bor., co. and 18 m. S. Bedford.
Dunster, tn., W. Somerset, 5 m. W. Watchet.
Dunston, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, 2 m. SW. Gateshead.
Dunsyre, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 8½ m. NE. Carstairs.
Dunthami River, Burma, trib. of the Kyauk-sarit, in 16° 59′ N.
Duntocher, tn., Dumbartonshire, 9 m. from Glasgow.
Duntroon, tn., New Zealand, co. Waitaki, 107 m. from Dunedin.
Dunvegan, vil, Isle of Sky, Inverness-shire.
Dunvegan Loch, Isle of Sky, Inverness-shire.
Dunwich, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. SW. Southwold.
Duperre Island, between New Guinea and Louisiade Archipelago.
Du Plain, vil. and tnship., Michigan, Clinton co., on Maule R.
Düppel, vil., Prussia, Schleswig, near Sonderburg.
Duquoin, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Perry co.
Dura Den, vil., Fifeshire, 2½ m. from Cupar.
Durance River, France, trib. of Rhône, near Avignon.
Durand, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Winnebago co.
Durango, tn., Spain, prov. Biscay, 13 m. SE. Bilboa.
Durango, state, Mexico, E. of Cinaloa. 42,527 sq. m. Pop. 198,862.
Durango, vil., Iowa, Dubuque co., 9 m. NW. Dubuque.
Durango, city, Colorado, La Plata co. Mineral dist.
Durant, vil., Iowa, Cedar co., 19 m. NW. Davenport.
Durant, vil., Mississippi, Holmes co., on Big Black R.
Durazzo, spt., Turkey, Albania, on the Adriatic.
Durban, tn., Africa, Natal. Lat. 29° 30′ S. Pop. 13,300.
Durhan Mtns., New South Wales, co. Yanda, 18 m. S. Darling R.
Durcal, vil., Spain, 15 m. S. Granada.
Düren, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 18 m. S. Aix-la-Chapelle.
Durgarayapatnam, ta., Madras, Nellore dist.
Durham, co., England, on North Sea. 1012 sq. m.
Durham, city, co. tn. of Durham, 12 m. S. Newcastle. Pop. 15,372.
Durham, vil., Ontario, Grey co., on Saugeen R.
Durham, vil., Ontario, Chateauguay co., 40 m. SW. Montreal.
Durham, vil. and tnship., Maine, Androscoggin co.
Durham, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, Orange co.
Durham Lead, dist., Victoria, 110 m. NW. Ballarat.
Durham Ox, dist., Victoria, 154 m. NW. Melbourne.
Durhamville, vil., New York, Oneida and Madison cos.
Dürkheim, tn., Bavaria, 10 m. from Neustadt.
Durlach, tn., Germany, Baden, 3 m. ESE. Carlsruhe.
Durness, par., NW. Sutherlandshire.
Durnholz, tn., Moravia, 25 m. SW. Brünn.
Dürnten, vil., Switzerland, canton and 16 m. SE. Zurich.
Dürrenroth, vil., Switzerland, canton and 22 m. NE. Bern.
Dürrenstein, tn., Lower Austria, on R. Danube.
Durris, par. and vil., N. Kincardineshire.
Durrisdeer, par. and vil., Dumfriesshire, 6 m. N. Thornhill.
Durrow, tn. and par., Queen's co. and co. Kilkenny.
Durrow, par., King's co. and co. Westmeath. 9771 acres.
Durrus, par. and vil., co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Bantry.
Dursey Island, co. Cork. 1402 acres.
Dursley, tn. and par., co. and 15 m. SW. Gloucester.
Durtal, tn., France, 10 m. NNW. Baugé, on R. Loire.
D'Urville Island, New Zealand, off co. Sounds, Cook Strait.
Dusky Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord. 22 m. long.
Düsseldorf, gov., Rhenish Prussia. 2110 sq. m.
Düsseldorf, tn., cap. of above, on R. Rhine. Pop. 145,738.
Duston, par., in co. and partly in bor. of Northampton.
Dutch Creek, vil. and tnship., Iowa, Washington co.
Dutch Flat, vil., California, Placer co., 67 m. NE. Sacramento.
Dutch Guiana (Surinam), Dutch colony, NE. S. America. Pop. 66,037.
Dutch Island, Rhode Island, in Narragansett Bay.
Duthill, par., Inverness-shire, 7 m. SW. Grantown.
Duttalur, vil., Madras Nellore dist.
Dutton, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 19 m. from St. Thomas.
Dutton Bay, S. Australia, between Driver R. and Dutto R.
Dutton Cape, S. Australia, on N. coast of Kangaroo I.
Dutton Lake, S. Australia, between Lakes Torrens and McFarlane.
Dutton River, Queensland, dist. Burke, trib. of the Flinders R.
Dutton River, S. Australia, falls into Spencer Gulf.
Dux (Duchs), tn., Bohemia, 18 m. WNW. Leitmeritz.
Duxbury, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Duya Lakes, Burma, Henzada dist.
Duyfen Point, Queensland, dist. Cook, 22 m. S. Coen R.
Dwarka, spt., Bombay, Baroda. Lat. 22° 14′ 20″ N.
Dwars, Eastern, dist., Assam. 1570 sq. m.
Dwars, Western, dist., Bengal, Jalpaiguri dist.
Dwarwick Head, N. Caithness-shire, on Dunnet Bay.
Dwight, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Livingston co.
Dwina, Northern River, Russia, falls into White Sea.
Dwina, Southern River. *See* Düna.
Dwygyfylchi, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire.
Dyberry, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Wayne co.
Dyce, par. and vil., co. and 6½ m. NW. Aberdeen.
Dycusburg, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Crittenden co.
Dyersburg, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Dyer co.
Dyer's Hill, eccl. dist., S. div., W. Riding, Yorks.
Dyer's Station, vil. and tnshp., Tennessee, Gibson co.
Dyersville, vil., Iowa, Dubuque co., on Beaver Creek.
Dyffryn, vil., Glamorganshire, 5½ m. SW. Llandaff.
Dyffrynclydach, tnshp., Glamorgan, 2 m. NW. Neath.
Dyfi, River, N. Wales, falls into Irish Sea at Aberdovey.
Dyke Ackland Bay, New Guinea, 37 m. wide by 12 m. deep.
Dyke and Moy, united par., Nairn and Elginshires.
Dykehead, vil., Lanarkshire, ½ m. W. Shotts.
Dyle River (Dyl), Belgium, trib. of R. Nethe.
Dymock, par. and vil., W. Glamorganshire.
Dyngia, volcano, central Iceland.
Dysart, bur. and par., Fifeshire, 2½ m. NE. Kirkcaldy.
Dysart, par., N. co. Kilkenny, on R. Dinin. 7938 acres.
Dysart, par., co. Roscommon, 8 m. NW. Athlone.
Dysart, vil., Iowa, Tama co., 39 m. NW. Cedar Rapids.
Dysartgallen, par., Queen's co., 2 m. SE. Abbeyleix.
Dysert, par., co. Clare, 5 m. NW. Ennis.
Dzialoszice, tn., Russia, gov. Kielce, on R. Warta.
Dzungaria. *See* Soungaria.
Eagle, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, on L. Erie.
Eagle, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Boone co.
Eagle, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Clinton co.
Eagle, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Waukesha co.
Eaglehawk, bor., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 106 m. from Melbourne.
Eagle Island, NW. co. Mayo, 3 m. SW. Erris Head.
Eagle Isle, Maine, in Penobscot Bay, Hancock co.
Eagle Lake, Assiniboia, Canada, in the Great Plains.
Eagle Lake, Canada, NW. Territory. Lat. 53° 30′ N., long. 94° 45′ W
Eagle Lake, Ontario. Lat. 49° 50′ N., long. 94° W.
Eagle Lake, vil., Texas, Colorado co., 67 m. SW. Houston.
Eagle Mills, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Iredell co.
Eagle Pass, vil., Texas, cap. of Maverick co.
Eagle River, Kentucky, trib. of the Kentucky R.
Eagle River, vil., Michigan, cap. of Keweena co.
Eagle River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Mississippi.
Eagle River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Wisconsin R.
Eaglesfield, vil., Dumfriesshire, Middlebie par.
Eaglesham, par. and vil., SE. Renfrewshire.
Eagleville, vil., Missouri, Harrison co., 20 m. S. Botany.
Ealing, tn. and par., Middlesex. Pop. tn. 23,978.
Earlestown, tn., Lancashire, 5 m. N. Warrington.
Earlington, vil., Kentucky, Hopkin's co., 53 m. S. Evansville.
Earl's Barton, par., N. Northamptonshire.
Earls Court, 2 eccl. dists., Middlesex.
Earlsferry, roy. bur. and vil., Fifeshire, Kilconquhar par.
Earls Heaton, eccl. dist., S. div. W. Riding, Yorks.
Earlston, tn., Berwickshire, 31 m. SE. Edinburgh.
Earlville, vil., Illinois, La Salle co., 74 m. SW. Chicago.
Earlville, vil., Iowa, Delaware co., 37 m. W. Dubuque.
Earn River, S. Perthshire, trib. of R. Tay.
Earsdon, par. and tnshp., S. Northumberland.
Easdale, isl. and vil., Argyllshire, 11 m. SW. Oban.
Easdale Sound, natural harbour, Argyllshire, at Easdale vil.
Easebourne, par. and vil., Sussex, 5 m. NW. Petworth.
Easington, ward, N. Durham. 79,053 acres.
Easington, par., tnshp., and vil., co. and 9 m. E. Durham.
Easington, par. and tnshp., N. Riding, Yorks, 9 m. NE. Guisbrough
Easingwold, tn., par. and tnshp., N. Riding, Yorkshire.

Easky, par. and vil., co. Sligo, on R. Easky.
Easley, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, Pickens co.
East, ward, NE. Westmorland.
Easta Boga, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Talladega co.
East Allentown, vil., Pennsylvania, Lehigh co.
East Andover, vil., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
East Arthabaska, vil., Quebec, 12 m. SE. Stanfold.
East Aurora, vil., New York, Erie co., 17 m. SE. Buffalo.
East Barnard, vil., Vermont, Windsor co., 10 m. N. Woodstock
East Bay, set., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co., on East Bay.
East Bend, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Yadkin co.
East Berlin, bor., Pennsylvania, Adams co.
East Berne, vil., New York, Albany co., 18 m. SW. Albany.
East Bethlehem, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
East Bloomfield, vil. and tnshp., New York, Ontario co.
East Boothbay, vil., Maine, 15 m. SSE. Wiscasset.
East Boston, Massachusetts, part of Boston city.
Eastbourne, bor., Sussex, 3 m. E. Beachy Head. Pop. 34,977.
Eastbourne, parl. div. of Sussex.
East Bradby, bor., Pennsylvania, Clarion co., on Alleghany R.
East Brookfield, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
East Buckie, part of Buckie, Banffshire.
East Cambridge, Massachusetts, dist. of Cambridge city.
East Canaan, vil., New Hampshire, Grafton co
East Cape, most E. point of Asia. Lat. 66° 6′ N., long. 169° 50′ W.
East Cape, New Guinea, on Milne Bay.
East Charleston, vil., Vermont, Orleans co., on Clyde R.
East Chester, vil. and tnshp., New York, Westchester co.
East Cleveland, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on L. Erie.
East Clifton, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 5½ m. from Sawyerville.
East Conemaugh, bor., Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
East Coventry, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
East Cowes, eccl. dist., Isle of Wight.
East Dubuque, vil., Illinois, Jo Daviess co.
Eastern Archipelago, region between Asia and Australia.
Eastern Roumelia, prov., Bulgaria, S. of Balkans.
East Farnham, vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 49 m. ESE. Montreal.
Eastfield, vil., Lanarkshire, 1 m. E. Rutherglen.
East Fishkill, vil. and tnshp., New York, Dutchess co.
East Flanders, prov., Belgium. 1158 sq. m. Pop. 952,635.
East Friesland, dist., Prussia, part of Hanover.
East Germantown, vil., Indiana, Wayne co.
East Greenbush, vil. and tnshp., New York, Rensselaer co.
East Greenwich, vil. and tnshp., Rhode Island, cap. of Kent co.
East Grinstead, tn., Sussex, 32 m. S. London.
Eastham, par. and tnshp., Cheshire, on R. Mersey.
East Ham, tn. and par., Essex, 1½ m. SW. Barking.
East Hamburg, vil. and tnshp., New York, Erie co.
East Hampstead, par. and vil., W. Berks.
East Hampton, vil., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
East Hampton, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
East Hampton, vil. and tnshp., New York, Suffolk co.
East Hanover, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co.
East Hartford, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Hartford co.
East Harwich, vil., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
East Haven, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, New Haven co.
East Head, New Zealand, E. coast of Stewart I.
East Hempfield, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
East Hollidaysburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Blair co.
East Humboldt Mtns., Nevada, Elko co. Alt. 15,000 ft.
East Huntingdon, tnshp., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
East Indies, name vaguely applied to India, Indo-China, and Malaysia.
East Island, New Guinea, NW. of St. Aignan I.
East Jaffray, vil., New Hampshire, Cheshire co.
East Kilbride, tn., Lanarkshire, 12 m. S. Glasgow.
East Killingly, vil., Connecticut, Windham co.
East Kingston, vil., New York, Ulster co.
Eastland, vil., Texas, cap. of Eastland co., 165 m. NW. Austin.
East Langrigg, vil., Lanarkshire, New Monkland par.
Eastleigh, eccl. dist., S. Hants.
East Linton, bor., Haddingtonshire, 5½ m. W. Dunbar.
East Livermore, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Androscoggin co.
East Liverpool, vil., Ohio, Columbiana co., on the Ohio R. P. 10,947.
East London, spt., Cape Colony, on SE. coast.
East Looe, fishing vil., Cornwall, on Looe estuary.
East Lothian, co., Scotland, otherwise Haddingtonshire.
East Machias, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Washington co
East Magdala, set., Quebec, 6 m. from Lyster.
East Main River, Labrador, falls into James' Bay. 400 m. long
East Malling, par. and vil., mid Kent, 4 m. NW. Maidstone.
Eastman, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Crawford co.
East Mauch Chunk, bor., Pennsylvania, Carbon co.
East Melrose, vil., Iowa, Monroe co., 16 m. E. Chariton.
East Millstone, vil., New Jersey, Somerset co., 39 m. SW. New York.
East New York, vil., state and 6 m. SE. New York.
Easton, eccl. dist., W. Gloucestershire.
Easton, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
Easton, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Leavenworth co.
Easton, vil., Maryland, cap. of Talbot co.
Easton, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Bristol co.
Easton, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Northampton co. Pop. 14,185.
Easton-in-Gordano, par., W. Somerset, on R. Avon.
East Orange, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Essex co.
East Otto, tnshp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
Eastover, eccl. dist., W. Somerset.
East Palestine, vil., Ohio, Columbiana co.
East Pepperell, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
East Pittston, vil., Maine, Kennebec co., 15 m. SE. Augusta.
Eastport, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Washington co.
East Portland, vil. and tnshp., Oregon, Multnomah co. Pop. 10,481.
East Port Medway, set., Nova Scotia, Queen's co.
East Port Medway River, Nova Scotia, flows through Queen's co.
East Plean, vil., co. and 5½ m. SE. Stirling.
East Prussia, prov., NE. Prussia. Pop. 1,958,132.
Eastrington, par., E. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. NE. Howden.
East River, Nova Scotia, falls into Chester Bay.
East River, strait, New York, Long I. Sound to New York Bay.
East Rochester, vil., New Hampshire, Stafford co.
East Rockaway, vil., New York, Queen's co.
East Saginaw, city, Michigan, Saginaw co.
East St. Louis, tn., Illinois, St. Clair co. Pop. 15,156.
East Saugus, vil., Massachusetts, Essex co.
East Setauket, vil., New York, Suffolk co., 48 m. E. New York.
East Shetland, set., Quebec, 3 m. from St. Helens.
East Side Chezzetcook, set., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax.
East Stoughton, vil., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
East Stroudsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
East Syracuse, vil., New York, Onondaga co.
East Tawas, vil., Michigan, Iosca co., on L. Huron.
East Templeton, vil., Quebec, co. and 8 m. from Ottawa.
East Templeton, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
East Troy, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Walworth co., on Honey Creek.
East Vale, tn., Staffordshire, 5 m. SE. Stoke-upon-Trent.
Eastville, dist., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 90 m. NW. Melbourne.
Eastville, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Northampton co.
East Wemyss, vil., Fifeshire, 3 m. E. Thornton Junction.
East Weymouth, vil., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
East Wilton, vil., Maine, Franklin co.
Eastwood, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. NW. Nottingham.
Eastwood, par., E. Renfrewshire, near Glasgow.
Eaton, tnshp., Cheshire, 4 m. S. Chester, on R. Dee.
Eaton, vil. and tnshp., New York, Madison co.
Eaton, vil., Ohio, cap. of Preble co., on Seven Mile Creek.
Eaton Bray, par., SW. Bedfordshire. 2417 acres.
Eaton, Long, tn., co. and 7 m. SE. Derby.
Eaton Mt., New South Wales, co. Gipps, 19 m. SW. Cowal Lake.
Eaton Rapids, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Eaton co.
Eatonton, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Putnam co.
Eatontown, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
Eauabalong, tnshp., New South Wales, 351 m. W. Sydney.
Eau Claire, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Eau Claire co. Pop. 17,438.
Eau Claire River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Chippewa R.
Eau Galle, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Dunn co.
Eau Galle River, Wisconsin, falls into the Chippewa R. in Pepin co.
Eaux Bonnes, Les, vil., France, Basses Pyrenees.
Eauxmortes River, Quebec, flows through Portneuf co.
Eaux-Vives, suburb of Geneva, Switzerland.
Eauze, tn., France, Gers, 15 m. SW. Condom.
Ebbw Vale, ironworks, Monmouth and Brecknockshires.
Ebchester, par. and vil., N. Durham, on R. Derwent.
Ebeleben, tn., Germany, 9 m. W. Sondershausen.
Ebensburgh, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Cambria co.
Eberbach, vil., Baden, on R. Neckar, 23 m. E. Mannheim
Ebersbach, tn., Germany, Saxony, Budissin circle.
Ebervale, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Ebingen, tn., Würtemberg, 10 m. ESE. Bahlingen.
Eboli (Evoli), tn., Italy, 44 m. SE. Naples. Pop. 11,536.
Eboulemens, Les, vil., Quebec, on St. Lawrence R.
Ebro River, Spain, falls into the Mediterranean in Tarragona.
Ebwy River, Monmouthshire, trib. of the Usk.
Ecausoines, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, on R. Seine.
Ecclefechan, vil., Dumfriesshire, 20 NW. Carlisle.
Eccles, tn., Lancashire, 4 m. W. Manchester, on R. Irwell.
Eccles, parl. div., SE. Lancashire.
Eccles, par. and vil., S. Berwickshire.
Ecclesall Bierlow, tnshp., SW. Sheffield.
Ecclesfield, par., W. Riding, Yorks, 6 m. N. Sheffield.
Eccleshall, tn., par., and tnshp., co. and 7 m. NW. Stafford.
Eccleshill, tn., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. NE. Bradford.
Eccles, Mt., Victoria, co. Normanby, 27 m. NE. Portland.
Eccleston, par. and tnshp., N. Lancashire, on R. Yarrow.
Echamamish River, Canada, Kewatin, trib. of the Nelson R.
Echinos, tn., Greece, nom. of Acarnania and Ætolia.
Echmiedzin, tn., Russia, gov. Erivan.
Echo, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Dale co.
Echo Lake, Tasmania, co. Cumberland. Area 8500 acres.
Echona Island, Fiji, between Oneata and Laguemba.
Echt, par. and vil., co. and 12 m. W. Aberdeen.
Echternach, tn., Netherlands, prov. and 19 m. NE. Luxemburg.
Echuca, bor., Victoria, co. Rodney, 156 m. N. Melbourne.
Echunga, tnshp., S. Australia, cos. Adelaide and Hindmarsh.
Ecija, tn., Spain, on R. Xenil, prov. and 45 m. NE. Seville. Pop. 24,955.
Eck, Loch, Argyllshire, 4 m. N. Holy Loch.
Eckartsberga, tn., Prussian Saxony, 25 m. SW. Merseburg.
Eckernförde, tn., Prussia, 10 m. ESE. Schleswig.
Eckford, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, 6 m. S. Kelso.
Eckhart Mines, vil., Maryland, Alleghany co., 10 m. W. Cumberland.
Eckington, par. and vil., E. Derbyshire, on R. Rother.
Eckley, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., 4 m. W. Drifton.
Ecluse, L', fort, France, dep. Ain, 14 m. SW. Geneva.
Economy, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, on Ohio R.
Ecorce, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Wayne co., on Detroit R.
Ecuador, rep., S. America, on Equator. 118,625 sq. m. P. 1,004,651.
Ecureuils, Les, port, Quebec, on St. Lawrence R.
Eda, tn., Sweden, 60 m. NW. Carlstadt.
Edam, tn., Netherlands, 12 m. NE. Amsterdam.
Edar, state, Gujarat, India. 4699 sq. m. Pop. 258,429.
Edar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 23° 50′ N., long. 73° 4′ E.
Edawanna, vil., Madras, Malabar dist.
Eday Island, one of the Orkney Is.
Ed Damer, tn., Nubia, on the Nile and Atbara.
Eddington, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 99 m. NW. Melbourne
Eddisbury, parl. div., Cheshire.
Eddlestone, par. and vil., co. and 4½ m. N. Peebles.
Eddrachillis, par., Sutherlandshire, on W. coast.

Eddystone Lighthouse, on Eddystone Rocks, 14 m. SW. Plymouth.
Eddystone Point, Tasmania, co. Dorset, on Bay of Fires.
Eddyville, vil., Iowa, Wapello co., 67 m. S. Marshall.
Eddyville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Lyon co.
Eddyville, vil., New York, Ulster co., on Rondout Creek.
Ede, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, 11 m. WNW. Arnhem. Pop. 11,955.
Eden, tn., New South Wales, co. Auckland, 202 m. SW. Sydney.
Eden, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Fayette co., on Crane Creek.
Eden, vil. and tnshp., New York, Erie co.
Eden, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Fond du Lac co.
Eden, River, Westmorland and Cumberland, to the Solway.
Eden, River, Fifeshire, falls into St. Andrews Bay.
Eden, River, Berwick and Roxburghshires, trib. of the Tweed.
Edenbridge, par. and vil., Kent, 30 m. SE. London.
Edenburg, vil., Virginia, Shenandoah co.
Edenderry, tn., King's co., 37½ m. W. Dublin.
Edenfield, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
Edenhope, tn., Victoria, co. Lowan, 260 m. W. Melbourne.
Edenkoben, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 7 m. N. Landau.
Edensor, par. and vil., N. Derbyshire.
Edensor, eccl. dist., N. Staffordshire.
Edenton, port of entry, N. Carolina, on Albemarle Sound.
Eden Valley, tn., South Australia, 44½ m. NE. Adelaide.
Edesville, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Kent co.
Edfu (Edfoo), tn., Upper Egypt, on R. Nile.
Edgar, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Edgar co.
Edgar, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Clay co.
Edgard, vil., Louisiana, cap. of St. John Baptist par.
Edgar Lake, Tasmania, co. Buckingham, S. of Mt. Anne.
Edgartown, port of entry, Massachusetts, Duke's co.
Edgbaston, par. and dist., in W. of Birmingham. Pop. 22,760.
Edgecumbe Bay, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
Edgecumbe, Mt., New Zealand, co. Whakatane. Alt. 2575 ft.
Edgefield Court House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Edgefield co.
Edgehill, ridge, South Warwickshire. Scene of battle. 1642.
Edgeley, dist., E. Cheshire, within Stockport.
Edgerton, vil., Ohio, Williams co., on St. Joseph's R.
Edgerton, vil., Wisconsin, Rock co., 25 m. SE. Madison.
Edgett's Landing, vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
Edgeware, par. and vil., Middlesex, 11¼ m. NW. London.
Edgewater, vil., New York, Richmond co., on Staten I.
Edgeworth, tnshp., SE. Lancashire, 7½ m. NW. Bolton.
Edgeworthstown, tn., co. Longford, 67½ m. NW. Dublin.
Edgington, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Rock Island co.
Edgmond, par. and vil., Shropshire, 2 m. W. Newport.
Edina, vil., Missouri, cap. of Knox co., on S. Fabius R.
Edinborough, bor., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
Edinburg, vil. and tnshp., Mississippi, Leake co.
Edinburgh, city, cap. of Scotland, S. of Firth of Forth. Pop. 261,261.
Edinburgh, vil., Illinois, Christian co., 18 m. SE. Springfield.
Edinburgh, vil., Indiana, Johnson co., on fork of White R.
Edinburghshire (Midlothian) co., Scotland, on Firth of Forth. Pop. 444,055.
Edinkillie, par., Elginshire, 8½ m. S. Forres.
Edisto Island, South Carolina, in mouth of the Edisto R.
Edisto River, South Carolina, falls into the Atlantic.
Edithburg, tn., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 217 m. W. Adelaide.
Edith River, New Guinea, falls into Redscar Bay.
Edlesborough, par. and vil., Bucks, 5½ m. SE. Leighton Buzzard.
Edmeston, vil. and tnshp., New York, Otsego co., 30 m. S. Utica.
Edmonton, tn. and par., Middlesex, 7½ m. N. London. Pop. 36,350.
Edmonton, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Metcalfe co.
Edmore, vil., Michigan, Montcalm co., 10 m. N. Stauton.
Edmunston, vil., New Brunswick, on St. John R.
Ednam, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, 2½ m. NE. Kelso.
Edneyville, tnshp., N. Carolina, Henderson co.
Edon, vil., Ohio, Williams co., 7 m. N. Egerton.
Edrom, par. and vil., Berwickshire, 3 m. NE. Duns.
Edwardesabad, hdqrs. tn., Bannu dist., Punjab.
Edward River, New South Wales, co. Wakool, trib. of the Wakool R.
Edwards, vil. and tnshp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
Edwards, Mt., New South Wales, co. Gipps, 16 m. SE. Cowal Lake.
Edwardsburg, vil., Michigan, Cass co., 87 m. SE. Charlotte.
Edwardsburg, vil., Ontario, Grenville co., 8 m. NE. Prescott
Edward's Depot, vil., Mississippi, Hinds co.
Edwardsport, vil., Indiana, Knox co., on fork of White R.
Edward's River, Illinois, trib. of the Mississippi.
Edwardstown, sub. of Adelaide, S. Australia.
Edwardsville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Madison co.
Edwardsville, set., Ontario, co. Perth, on Maitland R.
Edwinstowe, par. and vil., N. Notts, 7 m. NE. Mansfield.
Edzell, vil., Forfarshire, on the N. Esk, 5½ m. N. Brechin.
Eeckeren, tn., Belgium, 4 m. N. Antwerp.
Eecloo (Eccloo), tn., Belgium, 10 m. NW. Ghent. Pop. 11,164.
Eel Lake, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 12 m. from Yarmouth.
Eel Pie Island, Middlesex, in R. Thames, at Twickenham.
Eel River, California, falls into the Pacific in Humboldt co.
Eel River, Indiana, trib. of the Wabash R.
Eel River, Indiana, falls into W. Fork of the White R.
Eel River, vil., New Brunswick, co. Restigouche.
Eerneghan, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 9 m. WSW. Bruges.
Effin, par., co. Limerick, 3 m. SW. Kilmallock.
Effingham, vil., Illinois, cap. of Effingham co.
Effingham Station, vil., S. Carolina, Marion co.
Ega, tn., Brazil, on R. Teffe, 1150 m. above Para.
Eganville, vil., Ontario, Renfrew co., on Bounechère R.
Egba, kingdom, W. Africa, S. of Yoruba. Pop. 200,000.
Egea de los Caballeros, tn., Spain, 34 m. NNW. Saragossa.
Egeln, tn., Prussian Saxony, 16 m. SW. Magdeburg.
Eger, tn., Bohemia, on R. Eger. Pop. 11,781.
Eger, River, Bohemia, trib. of the Elbe, 33 m. NNW. Prague.
Egerdir, tn. and lake, Asia Minor, 15 m. NE. Isbarta.
Egeröe Island, off SW. Norway, 40 m. SSE. Stavanger.
Egersund, tn., Norway, 38 m. S. Stavanger.
Egerszeg, vil., Hungary, on the Zala, 70 m. SSW. Raab.
Egg, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 9 m. from Zurich.
Egga, tn., Africa, Yoruba, on R. Niger. Pop. 15,000.
Egg Buckland, par., S. Devon, 2½ m. NE. Plymouth.
Eggebee, tn., W. Africa, 80 m. SW. Kano. Pop. 14,000.
Eggegrund, vil., Norway, prov. Norrland. Lat. 60° 43′ N.
Eggenstein, vil., Baden, near Carlsruhe.
Egg Harbour City, tn., New Jersey, Atlantic co.
Egg Island, Quebec, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Egg Island, New Jersey, in Delaware Bay.
Egg Lake, Canada, Athabasca. Lat. 56° N., long. 114° W.
Egg Lake, Canada, Saskatchewan. Lat. 54° 45′ N., long. 104° 40′ W
Egglescliffe, par. and tnshp., S. Durham.
Egg River, Canada, Kewatin, falls into Hudson Bay
Egham, par. and vil., Surrey, on R. Thames.
Egilshay, isl., Orkney Is., 11 m. N. Kirkwall.
Eglingham, par., Northumberland, 6 m. NW. Alnwick.
Eglinton, vil., Ontario, co. York, 4 m. from Toronto.
Eglinton Iron Works, vil., Ayrshire, 2½ m. from Irvine.
Eglish, barony, W. King's co., Ireland.
Eglish, par., King's co., 3 m. NE. Parsonstown.
Eglish, par., co. and 3 m. W. Armagh, on Ulster Canal.
Egloshayle, par. and vil., Cornwall, on Camel R.
Eglwysfach, par. and vil., Denbigh and Carnarvon.
Eglwysilan, par., Glamorganshire.
Eglwysnewydd, eccl. dist. and vil., Cardiganshire.
Eglwys, Rhos, par., Carnarvonshire, 2 m. NE. Conway.
Egmondville, vil., Ontario, Huron co., 2 m. from Seaforth.
Egmont Bay, estuary, S. coast of Prince Edward Island.
Egmont, Cape, New Zealand, W. point of North Island.
Egmont, Cape, Cape Breton Island, Victoria co.
Egmont, Cape, Prince Edward I. Lat. 46° 48′ N., long. 65° 55′ W.
Egmont, Mt, New Zealand, co. Taranaki. Alt. 8270 ft.
Egmore, suburb of Madras, India.
Egremont, tn., Cheshire, 2 m. NW. Birkenhead.
Egremont, tn., Cumberland, 6 m. SE. Whitehaven.
Egremont, parl. div., Cumberland.
Egton, tnshp. and vil., N. Riding, Yorks, 7½ m. from Whitby.
Egyek, vil., Hungary, on R. Theiss, 15 m. NW. Nadudvar.
Egypt, NE. Africa and Sinai Penin., Asia. 394,345 sq. m. P. 6,817,265.
Ehen River, Cumberland, falls into the Irish Sea.
Ehingen, tn., Würtemberg, 15 m. SW. Ulm.
Ehningen, vil., Würtemberg, 7 m. from Urach.
Ehrenberg, tn., Bohemia, 25 m. NE. Leitmeritz.
Ehrenbreitstein, tn., Prussia, on R. Rhine.
Ehrenfeld, tn., Prussia, suburb of Cologne. Pop. 18,243.
Ehrenfriedersdorf, tn., Saxony, 44 m. SW. Dresden.
Eibenschütz, tn., Moravia, 12 m. SW. Brunn.
Eibenstock, tn., Saxony, 16 m. SSE. Zwickau.
Eibergen, vil., Netherlands, prov. Gelderland.
Eichstädt, tn., Bavaria, 30 m. S. Nuremberg.
Eider, River, Prussia, falls into North Sea, on border of Holstein.
Eidsvold, tn., Norway, 42 m. NNE. Christiania.
Eifel, hills, Rhenish Prussia, branch of the Ardennes.
Eifion, parl. div., Carnarvonshire.
Eiger, mtn., Switzerland, Bernese Alps. Alt. 13,045 ft.
Eigg, isl., 5 m. off Sleat Point, Isle of Skye.
Eighton Banks, eccl. dist., N. Durham.
Eil, Loch, Argyll and Inverness-shires, 18 m. long.
Eilau, tn., Prussia, 35 m. SE. Marienburg.
Eilau, tn., Prussia, 23 m. S. Königsberg.
Eildon Hills, Roxburghshire, near Melrose.
Eilean Donan, isl., SW. Ross-shire, in Loch Alsh.
Eilean-nan-Roan, N. Sutherlandshire, in Kyle of Tongue.
Eilenburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Mulde. Pop. 11,032.
Eimbeck, tn., Prussia, 38 m. SSE. Hanover.
Eimeo, isl., Society Islands, Pacific Ocean, NW. of Tahiti.
Eindhoven, tn., Netherlands, N. Brabant.
Einnasleigh River, Queensland, tributary of Van Diemen's R.
Einsiedeln, tn., Switzerland, canton and 9 m. ENE. Schwytz.
Eisenach, tn., Germany, cap. of Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach. P. 19,743.
Eisenach, principality, Germany, Thuringia. Pop. 91,118.
Eisenberg, tn., Germany, Sachsen-Altenburg.
Eisenstadt, tn., Hungary, 7 m. NNW. Oldenburg.
Eisfelt, tn., Germany, on R. Werra, 23 m. ESE. Meiningen.
Eisgrub, tn., Moravia, 29 m. SSE. Brunn.
Eisleben, tn., Prussian Saxony, 18 m. W. Halle. Pop. 23,003.
Ekaterinburg. *See* **Yekaterinburg.**
Ekaterinodar. *See* **Yekaterinodar.**
Ekaterinograd. *See* **Yekaterinograd.**
Ekaterinoslav. *See* **Yekaterinoslav.**
Ekersund, tn., Norway, amt Stavanger.
Eke's Hill, S. Australia, between cos. Granville and Dalhousie.
Eksjo or **Eksjö**, tn., Sweden, 23 m. ESE. Jonköping.
Eketahuna, tn., New Zealand, 91 m. NE. Wellington.
Ekinäs, spt., Finland, on Gulf of Finland.
El Ahsa. *See* **Lahsa.**
Elaine, tnshp., Victoria, co. Grant, 80½ m. NW. Melbourne.
Elaine, Mount, New South Wales, co. Clarence, 17 m. SE. Grafton.
Elan River, S. Wales, trib. of R. Wye, 4½ m. SW. Rhayader.
El Arairish, spt., Morocco, 45 m. SSW. Tangier.
El Arish, vil., Egypt, at mouth of Wadi-el-Arish.
El Arouch, vil., Algeria, 20 m. S. Philippeville.
El Atef, tn., Algerian Sahara. Lat. 32° 28′ N., long. 2° 18′ E.
Elba, isl., Italy, in Mediterranean, off coast of Tuscany. P. 21,755
Elba, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Lapeer co.
El Bacharieth, oasis, Libyan Desert. Lat. 28° N.
Elbe, River, Germany, falls into North Sea, in lat. 53° 50′ N.
Elberfeld, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Wipper. Pop. 125,830.
Elberton, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Elbert co.
Elbe-Teinitz, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe, 19 m. W. Chrudim.
Elbeuf, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 13 m. SSW. Rouen. P. 23,512.

Elbing, spt., Prussia, 34 m. ESE. Dantzic. **Pop. 40,821.**
Elbing, River, Prussia, falls into the Frische-Haff.
Elbingerode, tn., Prussia, in the Harz, 20 m. E. Clausthal.
Elbogen, tn., Bohemia, 74 m. NW. Prague.
El Boshan, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 40 m. NW. Marash.
Elbow Lake, Minnesota, source of the Red River of the North.
Elbridge, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Edgar co.
Elbridge, vil. and tnshp., New York, Onondaga co.
Elbruz, highest peak of Caucasus. Alt. 18,526 ft.
Elburg, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, on Zuyder Zee.
Elburz, Mtns., Persia, on Caspian Sea. Alt. 21,000 ft.
El Carpio, tn., Spain, 22 m. from Toledo, near the Tagus.
Elche, tn., Spain, 13 m. SW. Alicante. **Pop. 19,636.**
Elcho Island, N. Territory, Australia, one of the Wessel Islands.
Elda, tn., Spain, 26 m. NW. Alicante, on the Elda.
Eldagsen, tn., Prussia, prov. and 15 m. SSW. Hanover.
El Dahna (El Hammed), desert, NE. border of Arabia.
El Dakhel, oasis, Egypt. Lat. 25° 30′ N., long. 29° E.
Elde River, trib. of the Elbe at Domitz, 62 m. SE. Hamburg.
Elderslie, *quoad sacra* par. and vil., Renfrewshire.
Elderslie and Fardlehill, vil., Ayrshire, Kilmaurs par.
Elder's Mills, set., Ontario, co. York, on R. Humber.
Eld Island, Fiji, one of the Yasawa group.
Eldon, tnshp., Durham, 3½ m. SE. Bishop Auckland.
Eldon Mtns., Tasmania, co. Montague, N. of Eldon R.
Eldon River, Tasmania, co. Montague, trib. of the King R.
Eldora, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Hardin co.
El Dorado, old Spanish name for Guiana, *q. v.*
El Dorado, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 162 m. NE. Melbourne.
El Dorado, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, cap. of Union co.
El Dorado, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Saline co.
El Dorado, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Butler co.
Eldred, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
Elek, vil., Hungary, 15 m. NW. Simand.
Elema Mt., New Guinea, S. of the Albert Mountains.
Elemar, vil., Hungary, 9 m. NW. Nagy-Becskerek.
Elena, tn., Bulgaria, 18 m. SE. Tirnova.
Elephanta, isl., Bombay harbour, India. Lat. 18° 57′ N., long. 73° E.
Elephantiné, isl., Egypt, in R. Nile, opposite Assouan.
Elephant Mt., S. Australia, 50 m. WSW. Wellington.
Eleuthera, isl., Bahama Islands, opposite Abaco.
Eleven Points River, Missouri and Arkansas, joins Spring R.
El Farafreh. *See* **Farafrah.**
El Fasher, tn., Africa, cap. of Darfur, 225 m. W. El Obeid. **P. 12,000.**
Elfdal (Elfdalen, Elfvedal), vil., Sweden, 72 m. NW. Falun.
Elfeld, tn., Prussia, on R. Rhine.
Elfkarleby, tn., Sweden, 50 m. N. Upsala.
Elfsborg (Wenersborg), lan, SW. Sweden. 4948 sq. m. **Pop. 277,125.**
Elgg, tn., Switzerland, canton, and 18 m. NE. Zurich.
El Ghor. *See* **Arabah.**
Elgin, bur., cap. of Elginshire, on R. Lossie.
Elgin, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 24 m. from Brockville.
Elgin, city, Illinois, Kane co., 37 m. NW. Chicago. **P. 17,429.**
Elgin, vil., Iowa, Fayette co., on Turkey R.
Elgin, New, vil., co. and S. vicinity of Elgin.
Elgin Corners, vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
Elginfield, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 14 m. from London.
Elgin Road, vil., Quebec, co. L'Islet, 62 m. E. Quebec.
Elginshire (Moray), co., Scotland, on Moray Firth.
El Golea, tn., Algerian Sahara. Lat. 30° 35′ N.
El Gran Chaco, plain, Bolivia and Argentine Rep. Lat. 18° 28′ S.
Elham, par. and vil., Kent, 6½ m. from Folkestone.
El Hejaz, region, Arabia, on the Red Sea.
Elie, bur. and par., Fifeshire, 5 m. SE. Largo.
Eling, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. W. Southampton.
Eliogarty, bar., co. Tipperary. 90,257 acres.
Elis, Greece, Morea, part of Achaia.
Elisabetgrad. *See* **Yelisabetgrad.**
Elizabeth, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Jo Daviess co.
Elizabeth, city, New Jersey, cap. of Union co. **Pop. 37,683.**
Elizabeth, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Elizabeth, Cape, Maine. *See* **Cape Elizabeth.**
Elizabeth, Cape, N. extremity of Saghalien Island.
Elizabeth, Cape, S. Australia, co. Daly, on Spencer Gulf.
Elizabeth City, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Pasquotank co.
Elizabeth Island, Fiji, lies E. of Mbenga.
Elizabeth Islands, Massachusetts, in Vinegar Sound.
Elizabeth Point, New South Wales, co. Gloucester.
Elizabeth River, Virginia, falls into Norfolk harb., mouth of James R.
Elizabeth River, S. Australia, joins the Pernatty Lagoon.
Elizabeth River, Tasmania, trib. of the Macquarie R.
Elizabethton, vil. and tnshp., Tennessee, cap. of Carter co.
Elizabethtown, vil., Illinois, cap. of Hardin co.
Elizabethtown, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Hardin co.
Elizabethtown, vil. and tnshp., New York, cap. of Essex co.
Elizabethville, vil., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
Elizavetopol. *See* **Yelisavetpol.**
Elizaville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Fleming co.
Eljas River, Portugal, trib. of the Tagus near Alcantara.
El Kab, tn., Egypt., on R. Nile, 40 m. SSE. Thebes.
Elkader, vil., Iowa, cap. of Clayton co., on Turkey R.
El Kasr, tn., Egypt, cap. of El Dakhel oasis. Lat. 21° 45′ N.
El Katif, spt., Arabia, Larsa, on Persian Gulf.
Elk Creek, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Spencer co.
Elk Creek, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
Elk Falls, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Elk co., on Elk R.
Elk Garden, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Russell co.
Elk Grove, vil., California, Sacramento co.
El Khalil (anc. Hebron), tn., Palestine, Asiatic Turkey. **Pop. 18,000.**
El Khargeh (Great Oasis), Libyan Desert, Egypt. Lat. 25° 30′ N.
Elkhart, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Logan co.
Elkhart, tn., Indiana, Elkhart co., on Elkhart R. **Pop. 11,370.**
Elkhart River, Indiana, trib. of the St. Joseph R., Elkhart co.
Elk Head River, Wyoming and Colorado, falls into the Yampa R.
Elkhorn, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Walworth co.
Elkhorn River, Nebraska, trib. of the Nebraska or Platte R.
Elkland, bor., Pennsylvania, Tioga co., on Cowanesque Creek.
Elk Lick, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Somerset co.
Elk Mt., Pennsylvania, Elk co. Alt. 2000 ft.
Elk Mts., Pennsylvania, near the Grand R.
Elko, vil., Nevada, cap. of Elko co., on Humboldt R.
Elk Point, vil., Dakota, cap. of Union co., 40 m. SE. Yankton.
Elk Ridge Landing, vil., Maryland, Howard co.
Elk River, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Clinton co., on Mississippi.
Elk River, Minnesota, trib. of the Mississippi.
Elk River, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, cap. of Sherburn co.
Elk River, Missouri, trib. of the Neosha, in Indian Territory.
Elk River, Pennsylvania and Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
Elk River, Tennessee, trib. of the Tennessee R. in Alabama.
Elk River, W. Virginia, trib. of the Great Kanawha R.
Elkton, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Washington co.
Elkton, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Todd co.
Elkton, vil., Maryland, cap. of Cecil co., on the Elk R.
Ellacombe, eccl. dist., E. Devon.
Ellalong, tn., New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
Elland, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Calder.
Elland, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Elland with Greetland, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks.
Ellangowan Island, New Guinea, in the Fly R.
Ellastone, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 5 m. SW. Ashborne.
Ellel, tnshp., co. and 4 m. SE. Lancaster. 5814 acres.
Ellenabad, tn., Punjab, Sirsa dist. Lat. 29° 26′ N., long. 75° 54′ E.
Ellenborough and Ewanrigg, tnshp., W. Cumberland. 996 acres.
Ellenburg, vil., New York, Clinton co., 87 m. NE. Ogdensburg.
Ellen River, W. Cumberland, falls into Solway at Maryport.
Ellen's Isle, in Loch Katrine, near foot of loch.
Ellenville, vil., New York, Ulster co., 30 m. W. Hudson R.
Ellershouse, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 36 m. from Halifax.
Ellerslie, tnshp., Victoria, co. Hampden, 142½ m. SW. Melbourne.
Ellerslie, vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, near Alberton.
Ellery, vil. and tnshp., New York, Chautauqua co.
Ellery, Mt., Victoria, co. Croajingolong, 25 m. E. Snowy R.
Ellesmere, tn., Shropshire, 11 m. SW. Whitchurch.
Ellesmere Lake, New Zealand, prov. Canterbury, near sea.
Ellesmere Land, Arctic N. America, W. Smith's Sound. Lat. 78° N.
Ellesmere Port, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Cheshire.
Elleszelles, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 16 m. NE. Tournay.
Ellettsville, vil., Indiana, Monroe co., 7 m. N. Bloomington.
Ellice, Fort, Manitoba. Lat. 50° 32′ N., long. 101° 30′ W.
Ellice Isles, Polynesia, Mulgrave Archipelago, S. Pacific.
Ellichpur, dist., Berar, India. Area 2623 sq. m.
Ellichpur, *taluk* of above. Area 469 sq. m.
Ellichpur, chief tn., Ellichpur dist., Berar. Lat. 21° 15′ N. **P. 36,150.**
Ellicott City, vil., Maryland, cap. of Howard co.
Ellicottville, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
Ellijay River, Georgia, U.S., trib. of the Coosawattee, Gilmer co.
Ellington, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Tolland co.
Ellington, vil. and tnshp., New York, Chautauqua co.
Ellinwood, vil., Kansas, Barton co., on the Arkansas R.
Elliot, vil. and tnshp., Maine, York co., on Piscataqua R.
Elliot, Mt., Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy. Alt. 4122 ft.
Elliot Cove, inlet, Tasmania, co. Arthur, 20 m. NW. Port Davey.
Elliott, tn., Queensland, co. Leonox, 20 m. N. Brisbane.
Elliott, vil. and tnshp., California, San Joaquin co.
Ellis, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Ellis co., on Big Creek.
Ellisburg, vil. and tnshp., New York, Jefferson co., on L. Ontario.
Ellis Island, New York, in New York Harbour. Govt. Magazine.
Ellison, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Warren co., 6 m. SW. Lennox Stn.
Elliston, tn., S. Australia, co. Musgrave, 317 m W. Adelaide.
Elloe, wapentake, S. Lincolnshire. 183,840 acres.
Ellon, par. and vil., E. Aberdeenshire, on R. Ythan.
Ellora, vil., India, Haidarabad, Deccan. Lat. 20° 2′ N.
Ellore, *taluk*, Godavari dist., Madras. 729 sq. m.
Ellore, tn., Madras, Godavari dist. Lat. 16° 42′ N. **Pop. 29,369.**
Ellrich, tn., Prussian Saxony, 7 m. NW. Nordhausen.
Ellsworth, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Ellsworth co.
Ellsworth, city, Maine, cap. of Hancock co., on Union R.
Ellsworth, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Pierce co.
Elm, par., Cambridgeshire, 2 m. SE. Wisbech.
Elma, vil. and tnshp., New York, Erie co., 12 m. SE. Buffalo.
El Mebarrez, tn., Arabia, 33 m. S. Lahsa. **Pop. 10,000.**
Elm Hall, vil., Michigan, Gratiot co., 13 m. NW. Itaca.
Elmham North, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Wensum.
Elmham South, group of 6 parishes, E. Sussex.
Elmhurst vil., Illinois, Du Page co., 16 m. W. Chicago.
Elmina, British spt., W. Africa, on Gold Coast. **Pop. 15,000.**
Elmira, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 12 m. from Berlin.
Elmira, city, New York, cap. Chemung co. **P. 29,708.**
El Monte, vil. and tnshp., California, Los Angeles co.
Elmore, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 128¼ m. N. Melbourne.
Elmore, vil., Ohio, Ottawa co., on Pottage R.
Elmshorn, tn., Prussia, 18 m. NW. Hamburg.
Elm Springs, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, Washington co.
Elmsville, set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte.
Elmwood, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Peoria co.
Elmwood, vil., Michigan, Leelenaw co.
Elmwood, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Saline co.
Elne, tn., France, 8 m. SSE. Perpignan.
Elora, vil., Ontario, Wellington co., 14 m. NW. Guelph.
El Paso, city, Illinois, Woodford co., 18 m. N. Peoria.
El Paso, vil., Texas, cap. of El Paso co., on Rio Grande. **Pop. 10,836.**
El Paso del Norte, set., Mexico, Chihuahua, on Rio Grande.
Elphin, tn., co. Roscommon, 9 m. SW. Carrick-on-Shannon.
Elphinstone, vil., Haddingtonshire, 2 m. SW. Tranent.
Elphinstone, tnshp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 70¼ m. NNW. Melbourne.

El Quad (El Wad), vil., Algerian Sahara, 119 m. SE. Biskara.
El Rosario, tn., Mexico, Cinaloa, 55 m. ENE. Mazatlan.
Elroy, vil., Wisconsin, Juneau co., 74 m. NW. Madison.
Elsah, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Jersey co., on Mississippi R
Elsass, German name for Alsace, *q.v.*
Elsdon, par. and vil., Northumberland, 9½ m. SW. Rothbury.
Elsecar, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks.
Elsfleth, tn., Germany, Oldenburg, on R. Weser.
Elsinore, tn., Denmark, Island of Zealand, on the Sound.
Elson, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Hants, 1 m. NW. Gosport.
Elster, Black, riv., Germany, trib. of the Elbe, in Prussia.
Elster, White, riv., Germany, trib. of the Saale, near Halle.
Elsterberg, tn., Saxony, 6 m. SSW. Greitz, on White Elster.
Elsternwick, vil., Victoria, sub. and 6 m. S. of Melbourne.
Elstow, vil., co. and 1½ m. S. Bedford.
Elstree, par. and vil., S. Herts, 7 m. S. St. Albans.
Elswick, tnshp., Northumberland, W. of Newcastle.
Eltham, tnshp., Kent, 7 m. ESE. London.
Eltham, tn., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 14 m. ENE. Melbourne.
Elton, tnshp., Lancashire, within Bury.
Elton Lake (salt), Russia, Samara, 90 m. ENE. Volga R.
Eltz River, Baden, trib. of the Rhine, 20 m. S. Strasburg.
Elvan Water, Lanarkshire, trib. of the Clyde.
Elvas, tn., Portugal, 12 m. W. Badajoz. **Pop. 11,206.**
Elvend, mtns., W. Persia. Lat. 34° 50′ N.
Elverum, tn., Norway, amt Hedemarken, on R. Glommen.
Elvet, tnshp., N. Durham, partly in Durham city.
El Viso, vil., Spain, Andalusia, 40 m. N. Cordova
Elwangen, tn., Wurtemberg, on R. Jaxt.
Elwood, vil., Indiana, Madison co., on Duck Creek.
Elworth, eccl. dist. and vil., mid Cheshire.
Elwy River, Denbighshire, trib. of the Clwyd.
Ely, city, Cambridgeshire, on R. Ouse.
Ely, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Orange co.
Ely, Isle of (Cambridgeshire Fens), Cambridgeshire, on R. Ouse.
Ely River, SE. Glamorganshire, falls into Severn estuary.
Elyria, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, cap. of Lorain co., on Black R.
Elysian, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Le Sueur co.
Elyton, vil., Alabama, Jefferson co., 45 m. NE. Tuscaloosa.
Elze, tn., Hanover, 9 m. WSW. Hildesheim, on the Saale.
Emans, bor., Pennsylvania, Lehigh co., 5 m. S. Allenton.
Ematris, par., N. co. Monaghan. 12,300 acres.
Emba or Djem River, Asia, falls into the Caspian Sea.
Embleton, par. and vil., Northumberland, near Alnwick.
Embo, vil., Sutherlandshire, 2½ m. NE. Dornoch.
Embro, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 21 m. E. London.
Embrun, tn., France, Hautes-Alpes, on R. Durance.
Embsay with Eastby, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks.
Emden, spt., Hanover, E. Friesland, on Dollart Bay. **Pop. 14,019.**
Emerald, tn., Queensland, 165 m. W. Rockhampton.
Emerald Hill, Australia, old name for South Melbourne.
Emerson, city, Manitoba, co. Provencher.
Emerson, vil., Iowa, Mills co., 41 m. SE. Council Bluffs.
Emilia, div., Italy, S. of Lombardy. 7920 sq. m. **Pop. 2,261,660.**
Emily, Mt., S. Australia, Flinders Range, co. Taunton.
Eminabad, tn., Punjab, Gujranwala dist. Lat. 32° 2′ N.
Eminence, vil., Kentucky, Henry co., 26 m. W. Frankfort.
Emlaghfad, par., S. co. Sligo. 9309 acres.
Emlenton, bor., Pennsylvania, Venango co., on Alleghany R.
Emley, par., tnshp., and vil., S. div. W. Riding, Yorks.
Emly, par. and vil., SW. Tipperary.
Emmaville, tn , New South Wales, co. Gough, 403 m. N. Sydney.
Emmendingen, tn., Baden, on the Eltz R.
Emmenthal, valley, Switzerland, canton Bern.
Emmerich, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 49 m. NNW. Düsseldorf.
Emmetsburg, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Palo Alto co.
Emmett, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, St. Clair co.
Emmittsburg, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Frederick co.
Emmons, Mt., New York, Adirondack Mtns. Alt. 3824 ft.
Emneth, par., Norfolk, 2 m. SE. Wisbech.
Empedrado, tn., Argentine Rep., prov. Corrientes.
Emperor William's Land, E. Greenland. Lat. 76° 40′ N.
Emperor William's Land, German New Guinea, including isls.
Empire City, tn., Kansas, Cherokee co., 9 m. SE. Columbus.
Empire Prairie, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Andrew co.
Empoli, tn., Italy, 16 m. W. Florence, on R. Arno.
Emporia, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Lyon co.
Emporium, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Cameron co.
Ems (Bad-Ems), watering-place, Prussia, on R. Lahn.
Ems, River, Westphalia and Hanover, falls into North Sea
Emscote, eccl. dist., in co. and bor. of Warwick.
Emsworth, spt., Hants, 2 m. SE. Havant.
Emu, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Cook, 37 m. W. Sydney.
Emu, Mt., Victoria, co. Ripon, NW. of Lintons.
Emu Bay, Tasmania, between cos. Wellington and Devon.
Emu Bay, S. Australia, N. coast of Kangaroo I.
Emu Downs, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
Emu Park, watering-place, Queensland, 29 m. E. Rockhampton.
Emu Plain, dist., Tasmania, co. Lincoln.
Emu River, Tasmania, flows N. and falls into Emu Bay.
Emyvale, vil., co. and 6 m. N. Monaghan.
Enara Lake, Russian Lapland. Lat. 69° N., long. 28° E.
Enarea, country of the Gallas, Africa, S. of Abyssinia.
Encina-Sola, tn., Spain, 60 m. NNE. Huelva.
Encounter Bay, S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh.
Encounter Bay, tnshp., S. Australia, 83 m. S. Adelaide.
Endaugyi, Lake, Upper Burma, Bhamo dist. Lat. 25° 5′ N.
Endeavour Opening, through Great Barrier Reef, off Queensland.
Endeavour Strait, Queensland, N. of Cape York Peninsula.
Endelave, isl., Denmark, in Cattegat.
Endellion, par. and vil., Cornwall, 9 m. NW. Bodmin.
Enderbury Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 3° 9′ S., long. 171° 8′ W.
Enderby, par. and vil., co. and 4½ m. SW. Leicester.
Enderby Land, isl., on Antarctic Circle. Long. 50° E.
Endermo, spt., Japan, Yesso. Lat. 42° 20′ N., long. 138° 38′ E.
Endingen, tn., Baden, 12 m. NNW. Fribourg.
Endon, vil. and tnshp., N. Staffordshire.
Endrick Water, Stirlingshire, falls into Loch Lomond.
Endröd, vil., Hungary, 92 m. ESE. Pesth, on the Körös.
Enfield, tn., par., Middlesex, on New R., 10 m. N. London. **P. 31,352.**
Enfield, parl. div., Middlesex.
Enfield, tn., New South Wales, co. Cook, 39 m. NW. Sydney.
Enfield, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 28 m. from Halifax.
Enfield, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Hartford co.
Enfield, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, White co.
Enfield, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, on Swift R.
Enfield, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Halifax co.
Enfume, Cape, Cape Breton Island, Victoria co.
Engadine, valley, Switzerland, canton Grisons, on R. Inn.
Engaño, Cape, NE. extremity of Luzon, Philippine Islands.
Engelberg, vil., Switzerland, canton Unterwalden.
Engelholm, spt., Sweden, on the Ronne-Aa, near the Cattegat.
Engen, tn., Baden, on R. Aach.
Enghien, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 16 m. NNE. Mons.
Enghien-les-Bains, tn., Seine-et-Oise, 9 m. N. Paris.
Engineer Islands, New Guinea, 6½ m. E. Moresby Island.
England, forms, with Wales, S. part of Gt. Britain. Area (exclusive of Isle of Man and Channel Is.) 58,625 sq. m. **Pop. 29,001,018.**
Englefield Green, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Surrey.
Englewood, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 7 m. S. Chicago.
Englewood, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Bergen co.
English Bazar, hdqrs. tn., Maldah dist., Bengal.
English Channel, between France and England.
English Company Isls., N. Ter., Australia, off Buckingham Bay.
English Corner, set., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax.
English Grounds, shoal, S. side Bristol Channel.
English Harbour, vil., Newfoundland, on Trinity Bay.
English Harbour, West, tn., Newfoundland, 4 m. from Belleorem.
English River, Canada. *See* **Churchill River.**
English River, Iowa, trib. of the Iowa R.
English River, Iowa, trib. of the Red Cedar R.
English Settlement, set., New Brunswick, co. Queens.
English Town (or St. Ann), spt., Nova Scotia, co. Victoria.
Eng-rai, tn., Lower Burma, Bassein dist., on the Daga R.
Eng-rai-gyi, lake, Lower Burma, Bassein dist.
Enguera, tn., Spain, 47 m. SW. Valencia.
Enikale. *See* **Yenikale.**
Enkaba Island, Fiji, 2 m. long. by 1 m. wide. Uninhabited.
Enkhuizen, tn., Holland, on the Zuider Zee.
Enkirch, vil., Rhenish Prussia, on the Moselle.
Enköping, tn., Sweden, 50 m. NW. Stockholm.
Ennenda, vil., Switzerland, canton and 1 m. SE. Glarus.
Ennerdale Water, lake, Cumberland, 7½ m. SW. Whitehaven.
Ennis, co. tn. of co. Clare, on R. Fergus.
Ennis, vil., Texas, Ellis co., 20 m. NW. Corsicana.
Enniscorthy, tn., co. Wexford, on R. Slaney.
Enniskeen, par., cos. Cavan and Meath. 20,808 acres.
Enniskeen, vil., co. Cork, on R. Bandon.
Enniskerry, vil., N. co. Wicklow, 3 m. SW. Bray.
Enniskerry Islands, off W. coast co. Clare.
Enniskillen, co. tn., co. Fermanagh, on R. Erne.
Enniskillen, vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 8 m. NW. Bowmanville.
Enniemore, vil., Ontario, co. and 10 m. from Peterborough.
Ennistimon, tn., W. co. Clare, 14 m. NW. Ennis.
Ennistrahul, isl., off co. Donegal, 7 m. NE. Malin Head.
Ennmore, tn., Madras, Chengalpat dist. Lat. 13° 13′ N.
Enns, tn., Austria, on R. Enns, 10 m. SE. Lintz.
Enns (Ens), River, Austria, trib. of the Danube.
Enon, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Bullock co.
Enon Valley, vil., Pennsylvania, Lawrence co.
Eno River, N. Carolina, trib. of the Neuse R., Granville co.
Enos, tn., Turkey, 75 m. SW. Adrianople.
Enosburg, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Franklin co.
Enosburg Falls, vil., Vermont, Franklin co., on Missisquoi R.
Enotah, Mount, Georgia, U.S., one of the highest peaks in State.
Enrage, Cape, New Brunswick, on Chignecto Bay.
Ensala, tn., Soudan, Tuat country, 35 days from Timbuctoo.
Ensay, tn., Victoria, on Little R., 223 m. NE. Melbourne.
Ensay Island, Inverness-shire, in Sound of Harris.
Enschede, tn., Netherlands, Overyssel, 5 m. SE. Delden.
Ensenada, spt., Argentine Rep., 35 m. SE. Buenos Ayres.
Ensisheim, tn., Alsace, on the Ill, 15 m. S. Colmar.
Ensival, vil., Belgium, Liége, sub. of Verviers.
Enstone, par., Oxfordshire, 4 m. SE. Chipping Norton.
Entahtotahchuck Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 53° 10′ N.
Entalli, Bengal, suburb of Calcutta.
Entelbuch, vil., Switzerland, canton and 13 m. WSW. Lucerne.
Enterprise, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, on Jackson's Creek.
Enterprise, vil., Florida, cap. of Volusia co., on St. John's R.
Enterprise, vil., Kansas, Dickinson co., on Kansas R.
Enterprise, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Clark co.
Entre Douro et Minho. *See* **Minho.**
Entre Rios, prov., Argentine Rep. Area 32,000 sq. m. **Pop. 180,000.**
Entry Island, original English name for Kapiti Island.
Envigado, tn., Colombia, prov. Antioquia.
Enz (Entz), River, Wurtemberg and Baden, trib. of the Neckar.
Enzelli, spt., Persia, on Caspian Sea, 18 m. NW. Reshd.
Enzie, par., Banffshire, 2 m. S. Port Gordon.
Eorsa Island, in Loch na Keal, Mull Island, Argyllshire.
Epanomeria, tn., Santorini Island, Grecian Archipelago.
Epe (Eep), vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 26 m. N. Arnhem.
Eperies, tn., Hungary, on the Tarcza, 143 m. NE. Pesth. **P. 10,822.**
Epernay, tn., France, cap. of dep. Marne, on R. Marne. **Pop. 16,388.**
Ephesus, ruined city, Asia Minor, 35 m SSE. Smyrna.
Ephraim, vil. and tnshp., Utah, San Pete co.
Ephratah, vil. and tnshp., New York, Fulton co.

Ephratah, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
Epila, tn., Spain, 22 m. W. Saragossa, on the Jalon R.
Epinac, vil., France, Saône-et-Loire, 11 m. ENE. Autun.
Epinal, tn., France, cap. dep. Vosges, on R. Moselle. **Pop. 16,445.**
Eppendorf, vil., in territory, and 3 m. N. Hamburg.
Epping, tn. and par., W. Essex, 16 m. NE. London.
Epping, parl. div., Essex.
Epping, tnshp., Victoria, co. Burke, 12½ m. N. Melbourne.
Epping, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
Epsom, tn. and par., W. Surrey, 16¾ m. SW. London.
Epsom, parl. div., Surrey.
Epsom, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 104½ m. NW. Melbourne.
Epworth, tn. and par., N. Lincolnshire, 9 m. N. Gainsborough.
Epworth, vil., Iowa, Dubuque co., 17 m. W. Dubuque.
Equality, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Gallatin co., on Saline R.
Equan River, Canada, NW. Territory, falls into James' Bay.
Eramosa, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 5 m. from Guelph.
Erandol, sub-div., Kandesh dist., Bombay. 460 sq. m.
Erandol, chief tn. of above. Lat. 20° 56′ N., long. 75° 20′ E. **Pop. 11,501.**
Erbach, tn., Hessen, 22 m. SE. Darmstadt.
Ercall Magna, par. and vil., N. Shropshire. 11,988 acres.
Ercildoune, old name for Earlston, Berwickshire.
Ercsi, vil., Hungary, Stuhlweissenburg, on R. Danube.
Erdholms, isls., Denmark, Baltic Sea.
Erding, tn., Upper Bavaria, 20 m. NE. Munich.
Erdington, eccl. dist., Warwickshire, in NE. Birmingham.
Eregli, tn., Asia Minor, on Black Sea.
Erembodegem, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 24 m. SE. Ghent.
Erfft, River, Prussia, trib. of the Rhine, rises in Eifel Hills.
Erfurt, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Gera. **Pop. 72,371.**
Erfurt, gov., Prussian Saxony. Area 1363 sq. m.
Ergasteria, tn., Greece, SE. Attica.
E'Riâd, chief tn. of the Wahabites, Central Arabia. **Pop. 28,000.**
Ericht, Loch, on borders of Perth and Inverness-shires.
Ericht, River, E. Perthshire, trib. of the Isla, near Coupar Angus.
Erie, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Neosho co.
Erie, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Monroe co., on Lake Erie.
Erie, port of entry, and cap. of Erie co., Pennsylvania. **P. 40,634.**
Erie, Lake, between Canada and the U.S. Area 9000 sq. m.
Erie Canal, U.S., between L. Erie and Hudson R.
Erin, Celtic name for Ireland.
Erin, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on the Credit R.
Erin, vil. and tnshp., New York, Chemung co.
Erin, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Houston co., 27 m. SW. Clarksville.
Erin, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Washington co.
Eriskay, isl., Hebrides, off S. Uist.
Erith, tn. and par., W. Kent, on R. Thames, 14 m. E. London.
Erith Island, Australia, Bass Strait, one of the Kent Is.
Erivan, gov., Russia, Transcaucasia. 10,745 sq. m. **Pop. 667,464.**
Erivan, Lake. *See* **Göktche Denghis.**
Erke, par., co. Kilkenny and Queen's co. 18,584 acres.
Erkelenz, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 23 m. NNE. Aix-la-Chapelle.
Erlangen, tn., Bavaria, Franconia, on the Regnitz. **Pop. 15,828.**
Erlau, tn., Hungary, Heves, 67 m. NE. Pesth. **Pop. 20,669.**
Ermelo, tn., in E. dist., S. African Republic.
Ermine Street, ancient British road from Pevensey to York.
Ermington, par. and vil., S. Devon, 2 m. NW. Modbury.
Ermsleben, tn., Prussian Saxony, 6 m. E. Ballenstadt.
Ernad, *taluk*, Malabar dist., Madras. 811 sq. m.
Ernakolam, tn., Madras, Cochin state. Lat. 9° 58′ N.
Erne, River, Ireland, falls into Donegal Bay near Ballyshannon.
Ernée, tn., France, Mayenne, 17 m. NNW. Laval.
Ernial, *taluk*, Travancore state, Madras.
Ernial, tn., Travancore state, Madras. Lat. 8° 12′ N.
Ernsdorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, gov. of Breslau.
Ernsthal, tn., Saxony, 12 m. NE. Zwickau.
Erode, *taluk*, Coimbatore dist., Madras. 599 sq. m.
Erode, tn., Madras, Coimbatore dist. Lat. 11° 20′ N.
Er Ress, tn., Arabia, Nedjed, 225 m. ENE. Medina. **Pop. 18,000.**
Erriboll, Loch, sea-arm, N. Sutherlandshire, 10½ m. long.
Errigal, par., mid co. Londonderry. 19,625 acres.
Errigal Keerogue, par., S. co. Tyrone, on R. Blackwater.
Errigal Trough, par., cos. Monaghan and Tyrone.
Erringden, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 7 m. from Halifax.
Erris, barony, NW. co. Mayo. 230,452 acres.
Erris Head, N. co. Mayo, 6 m. N. Belmullet.
Errol, par. and vil., Perthshire, on R. Tay.
Erromango, isl., New Hebrides. Lat. 18° 50′ S., long. 169° 10′ E.
Ersek-Udjour (Neuhänsel), tn., Hungary, on R. Neutra. **Pop. 10,534.**
Erskine, par., Renfrewshire, on R. Clyde. 7535 acres.
Erskine River, New South Wales, trib. of the Macquarie R.
Erstein, tn., Alsace, on R. Ill, 12 m. SSW. Strasburg.
Ernvadi, tn., Madras, Tinnevelli dist.
Ervin, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Howard co.
Erwash River, Derby and Nottinghamshires, trib. of the Trent.
Erzengan, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on R. Euphrates.
Erzgebirge, mtns., between Saxony and Bohemia.
Erzroum, city, Turkish Armenia, on branch of Euphrates. **P. 60,000.**
Erzroum, vilayet, Turkish Armenia.
Esashi, tn., Japan, on Yesso I.
Escambia River, Alabama and Florida, falls into Pensacola Bay.
Escanaba, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, cap. of Delta co.
Escanaba River, Michigan, falls into Lake Michigan.
Escape River, Queensland, in N. part of dist. Cook.
Escaudain, vil., France, Nord, 8 m. SW. Valenciennes.
Esch, tn., Grand Duchy and 10 m. SW. Luxembourg.
Escholzmatt, vil., Switzerland, canton Lucerne.
Eschwege, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 28 m. SE. Cassel.
Eschweiler, tn., Rhenish Prussia, NNE. Aix-la-Chapelle. **Pop. 16,889.**
Esclusham Above, tnshp., Wrexham par., Denbighshire.
Esclusham Below, tnshp., Wrexham par., Denbighshire.
Escomb, tnshp. and vil., S. Durham, on R. Wear.
Escoumains, vil., Quebec, 24 m. from Tadousac.
Escoumains, River, Quebec, co. Saguenay, trib. of St. Lawrence.
Escuminac, set., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland.
Escurial or El Escorial, tn., Spain, 26 m. NW. Madrid.
Esdraelon, plain, Palestine, near Mts. Gilboa, Carmel, etc.
Esens, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 26 m. NE. Emden.
Esh, tnshp. and vil., co. and 5 m. NW. Durham.
Esher, par. and vil., Surrey, 14½ m. SW. London.
Esh Sham, Arabic name for Syria and Damascus.
Esk, tn., Queensland, 67 m. from Brisbane.
Esk, River, N. Riding, Yorks, falls into North Sea at Whitby.
Esk, River, Dumfriesshire, falls into the Solway Firth.
Esk, River, Mid-Lothian, falls into the Firth of Forth.
Esk, River, New Zealand, co. Ashley, trib. of the Waimakiriri R.
Eskdale, ward, E. Cumberland. 196,225 acres.
Eskdale, parl. div., Cumberland.
Eskdaleside, tnshp., N. Riding, Yorks, on R. Esk.
Eskilstuna, tn., Sweden, 57 m. W. Stockholm.
Eski-Saghra, tn., Roumelia, 50 m. NE. Philippopolis. **Pop. 20,000.**
Esk River, North, Forfarshire, falls into North Sea near Montrose.
Esk River, South, Forfarshire, falls into North Sea at Montrose.
Esk River, South, Cumberland, falls into Irish Sea at Ravenglass.
Esla River, Spain, trib. of the Doura, below Zamora.
Esmeralda River, Ecuador, falls into the Pacific Ocean.
Esmeraldas, tn., Ecuador, at mouth of Esmeralda R.
Esmeraldas, prov., Ecuador. Area 7439 sq. m.
Esneh, tn., Upper Egypt, on R. Nile. Lat. 25° 19′ N. **Pop. 12,000.**
Esopus, vil. and tnshp., New York, Ulster co.
Espalion, tn., France, Aveyron, on R. Lot.
Esparraguera, tn., Spain, 14 m. NW. Barcelona.
Espejo, tn., Spain, 25 m. SE. Cordova.
Esperance, vil. and tnshp., New York, Schobarie co.
Esperanza, German colony, Argentine Rep., on R. Salano.
Esperanza Inlet, British Columbia, Vancouver Island.
Espichel, Cape, Portugal, 21 m. SW. Lisbon.
Espinal, tn., Colombia, prov. Tolina.
Espinaço, Serra do, mtns., Brazil, Bahia to Uruguay.
Espirito Santo, state, Brazil. 17,312 sq. m. **Pop. 121,562.**
Espiritu Santo, isl., New Hebrides, farthest W. of group.
Espiritu Santo, tn., Cuba, 202 m. ESE. Havannah. **Pop. 32,608.**
Espoir, Cap d', Quebec, on Chaleur Bay.
Espy, vil., Pennsylvania, Columbia co., 54 m. SW. Scranton.
Esquesing (Stewart Town), vil., Ontario, co. Halton.
Esquimalt, spt., British Columbia, on Vancouver Island.
Esquimaux, the inhabitants of Greenland and Arctic America.
Esquimaux Cape, Canada, NW. Territory. Lat. 61° 5′ N.
Esquimaux Island, Canada, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Esquimaux Point, vil., Quebec, on St. Lawrence R.
Esquimaux River, Quebec, Saguenay co. Also called **North West R.**
Essen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 20 m. NE. Düsseldorf. **Pop. 78,723.**
Essendon, par. and vil., S. Herts, on R. Lea.
Essendon, sub. and 6 m. NW. Melbourne, Victoria.
Essequibo, River, S. America, British Guiana, falls into Atlantic.
Essex, co., England, S. Cambridgeshire. 987,032 acres.
Essex, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
Essex, vil., Iowa, Page co., on the Nishnabatna R.
Essex, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
Essex, tnshp., Michigan, Clinton co.
Essex, vil. and tnshp., New York, Essex co., on L. Champlain.
Essex, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Chittenden co., on Winooski R.
Essex Centre, vil., Ontario, co. Essex, 16½ m. W. Detroit, U.S.
Essex Junction, vil., Vermont, Chittenden co.
Es Siwah, oasis, Libyan Desert, 310 m. WSW. Cairo.
Esslingen, tn., Würtemberg, 9 m. ESE. Stuttgart.
Essonnes, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 1 m. SW. Corbeil.
Estagel, tn., France, 13 m. W. Perpignan.
Estaires, tn., France, dep. Nord, 13 m. W. Lille, on R. Lys.
Estavayer, tn., Switzerland, on Lake Neufchâtel.
Este, tn., Italy, 17 m. SSW. Padua. **Pop. 10,543.**
Estella, city, Spain, prov. Navarra, on R. Ega.
Estepa, tn., Spain, prov. and 60 m. from Seville.
Estepona, tn., Spain, prov. Malaga, 23 m. NNE. Gibraltar.
Esterhazy, vil., Hungary, 41 m. SE. Pressburg.
Estersnow (Eastersnow), par., N. co. Roscommon.
Estevan Island, British Columbia. Lat. 53° N.
Esthonia (Revel), gov., Russia, on Gulf of Finland. **Pop. 395,979.**
Esthwaite Water, lake, N. Lancashire, near Hawkshead.
Estillville, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Scott co.
Eston, par., tnshp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorks.
Estrella, Serra da, mtns., Portugal, in Beira. Alt. 7524 ft.
Estremadura, old prov., Spain, now Badajoz and Caceres.
Estremadura, prov., Portugal, drained by R. Tagus. **Pop. 946,472.**
Estremoz, tn., Portugal, prov. Alemtejo.
Eszek, tn., Hungary, cap. of Slavonia, on R. Drave. **Pop. 18,201.**
Etables, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord, on English Channel.
Etah, dist., NW. Provs., India. 1738 sq. m.
Etah, *tahsil* of above. Area 491 sq. m.
Etah, tn., India, Etah dist., NW. Provs. Lat. 27° 35′ N.
Etain, tn., France, dep. Meuse, on R. Orne.
Etaiyapuram, tn., Madras, Tinnevelli dist.
Etampes, tn., France, 31 m. SSW. Paris.
Etang de Berre, lagoon, France, E. of mouth of Rhône.
Etang de Thau, lagoon, France, Hérault, on coast.
Etang de Valcares, salt lagoon, France, in Rhône delta.
Etaples, spt., France, 15 m. S. Boulogne.
Etawah, dist., NW. Provs., India. 1693 sq. m.
Etawah, *tahsil* of above. 425 sq. m.
Etawah, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 45′ N. **Pop. 37,460.**
Etchemin Lake, Quebec, co. Dorchester. Lat. 46° 21′ N., long. 70 37′ W.
Etchemin River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
Etchingham, par. and vil., W. Sussex, on R. Rother.
Eten, tn., Peru, prov. Chiclayo, near coast.
Eternity, Cape, Quebec, on the Saguenay R., 1890 ft. high.

Eternity Bay, Quebec, Chicoutimi co.
Ethel, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 5 m. from Brussels.
Ethel River, New Guinea, reaches sea opposite Yule Island.
Etheridge, gold-field, Queensland, near Georgetown.
Etherley, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Durham.
Ethiopia, ancient name for countries S. of Egypt.
Etive, Loch, sea-arm, Argyllshire, 3 m. N. Oban.
Etive River, Argyllshire, falls into Loch Etive.
Etna, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Licking co.
Etna, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., on Alleghany R.
Etna, Mt., volcano, Sicily, near Catania. Alt. 10,874 ft.
Eton, tn. and par., Buckinghamshire, on R. Thames.
Eton, tn., Queensland, 23 m. from Mackay.
Etowah River, Georgia, U.S., upper branch of the Coosa R.
Etruria, anc. country of Europe, now Tuscany and part of Umbria.
Etruria, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Staffordshire.
Etsch, German name for R. Adige.
Ettelbrück, vil., Luxembourg, 3 m. SW. Diekirch.
Etten, vil., Holland, prov. N. Brabant, 8 m. WSW. Breda.
Ettenheim, tn., Baden, 18 m. N. Fribourg.
Etterbeeck, vil., Belgium, Brabant, E. from Brussels. Pop. 13,829.
Ettingshall, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Staffordshire.
Ettlingen, tn., Baden, 4½ m. S. Carlsruhe.
Ettrick, par., co. and 18 m. SW. Selkirk.
Ettrick, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Trempealeau co.
Ettrick Forest, remains anc. forest, Selkirk, Peebles, and Edinburgh.
Ettrick Water, trib. of the Tweed, Selkirkshire.
Et Tyh, desert, Arabia, N. of Sinai Peninsula.
Eu, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 20 m. ENE. Dieppe.
Eubœa (Negropont), isl., Greece, in Ægean Sea. Pop. 95,136
Euclid, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on L. Erie.
Eudora, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Douglas co., on Kansas R.
Eufaula, city, Alabama, Barbour co., on the Chattahoochee R
Eugene, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Vermilion co.
Eugene City, vil., Oregon, cap. of Lane co., on Willamette R.
Eugowra, tn., New South Wales, 247 m. W. Sydney.
Eulau, tn., Bohemia, 12 m. N. Aussegg.
Eumeralla River, Victoria, between cos. Villiers and Normanby.
Eupatoria, tn., Russia, Crimea, 38 m. WNW. Simferopol. P. 13,416.
Eupen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 9 m. S. Aix-la-Chapelle Pop. 15,441.
Euphrates, riv., Asiatic Turkey, joins the Tigris.
Eurambene River, New South Wales, co. Wallace, trib. of Snowy R.
Eure, dep. France, Normandy. Area 2300 sq. m. Pop. 358,829.
Eure-et-Loire, dep. France, S. of above. Area 2268 sq. m. P. 283,719.
Eureka, city, California, cap. of Humboldt co.
Eureka, vil., Illinois, Woodford co., 34 m. E. Peoria.
Eureka, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Greenwood co.
Eureka, vil., Nevada, cap. of Eureka co.
Eureka City, tn., S. African Republic, in the Shebaberg.
Eureka Springs, vil., Arkansas, Carroll co.
Euroa, tn., Victoria, co. Delatite, 94 m. NE. Melbourne.
Euroombah Creek, Queensland, branch of the Dawson R.
Europe, one of the great divs. of the world, W. of Asia. 3,900,000 sq. m.
Eurotas (Vasili Potamo), River, Greece, in the Morea.
Euskirchen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, SW. Cologne.
Euston, railway terminus, London, NW. district.
Euston, tn. and port of entry, New South Wales, on Murray R.
Eutaw, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, cap. of Greene co.
Eutaw Springs, S. Carolina, branch of the Santee R.
Eutin, tn., Germany, 18 m. N. Lübeck, Oldenburg.
Euxine Sea. *See* **Black Sea**.
Euxton, tnshp., Lancashire, 7½ m. N. Wigan.
Evandale, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 120 m. N. Hobart.
Evans, vil. and tnshp., New York, Erie co., 20 m. SW. Buffalo.
Evans, Mt., New Zealand, co. Fiord, at head of Dark Cloud Inlet
Evans, Mt., Fiji, Viti Levu Island.
Evansford, tnshp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 128 m. NW. Melbourne.
Evans' Mills, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on Pleasant Creek.
Evanston, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
Evanston, vil., Wyoming, cap. of Uintah co., on Bear R.
Evansville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Randolph co.
Evansville, city, Indiana, cap. of Vanderburg co. Pop. 50,674.
Evansville, vil., Wisconsin, Rock co., 22 m. SE. Madison.
Evanton, vil., Ross-shire, 6½ m. NE. Dingwall.
Evarard L., S. Australia, S. part of L. Harris, 13 m. W. L. Gairdner.
Evart, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Osceola co.
Eve Hill, eccl. district, E. Worcestershire.
Eveleen Mine, tnshp., N. Territory, Australia.
Evenwood, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Durham.
Evenwood and Barony, tnshp., S. Durham.
Everard, Cape, Victoria, S. coast of co. Croajingolong.
Evercreech, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 3½ m. SE. Shepton Mallet.
Everest, Mt., India, Himalayas. Alt. 29,002 ft. Lat. 27° 59′ N.
Everett, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 52 m. NE. Georgetown.
Everett, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Everett, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Cass co.
Everett, bor., Pennsylvania, Bedford co., 8 m. E. Bedford.
Everghem, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 4 m. N. Ghent.
Everglades, extensive marshes, Florida, towards S.
Evergreen, vil., Alabama, cap. of Conecuh co.
Everton, tnshp., Lancashire, NE. dist. Liverpool.
Everton, tnshp., Victoria, co. Bogong, 161 m. NE. Melbourne.
Evesham, bor., Worcestershire, on R. Avon.
Evesham, parl. div., Worcestershire.
Evie and Rendall, par., Mainland, Orkney.
Evina River, Fiji, Viti Levu Islands, flows E.
Evora, tn., Portugal, cap. Alemtejo, 73 m. E. Lisbon. Pop. 13,461.
Évreux, city, France, cap. of Eure, 67 m. WNW. Paris. Pop. 15,847.
Evron, tn., France, Mayenne, 17 m. ENE. Laval.
Ewell, par. and vil., Surrey, 16 m. SW. London.
Ewhurst, par. and vil., Sussex, 6½ m. NE. Battle.
Ewing, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Franklin co.
Exe River, flows through Devonshire.
Exeter, city and co. tn., Devonshire, 10 m. NW. Exmouth. P. 50,570.
Exeter (Francistown), vil., Ontario, co. Huron.
Exeter, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Monroe co.
Exeter, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, cap. of Rockingham co.
Exin, tn., Prussia, Posen, 24 m. WSW. Bromberg.
Exira, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Audubon co.
Exminster, par. and vil., Devon, 3½ m. SE. Exeter.
Exmoor, par., Devon and Somersetshires. Wild tract.
Exmouth, spt., E. Devon, on R. Exe, 10 m. SE. Exeter.
Exmouth, Mount, New South Wales, co. Gowan. Alt. 3000 ft.
Exmouth Gulf, Australia, on W. coast. Lat. 22° S.
Exning, par. and vil., Suffolk, 2 m. NW. Newmarket.
Expedition Range, mtns., Queensland, district Leichhardt.
Exploits, Bay of, Newfoundland, Fogo district.
Exploits Burnt Island, set., Newfoundland, on Exploits R.
Exploits River, Newfoundland, falls into Bay of Exploits.
Exploring Islands, Fiji, a NE. group.
Exton, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Westmoreland.
Exumas Islands, Bahamas, consist of several large islands.
Eyam, par. and vil., N. Derbyshire, 5 m. N. Bakewell.
Eye, bor., Suffolk, 19 m. N. Ispwich.
Eye, par., N. Northamptonshire, 2670 acres.
Eye, parl. div., Suffolk.
Eye (Knock or Uie), q.s. par., Lewis Island, Hebrides.
Eyemouth, tn. and par., Berwickshire, on Eye Water.
Eye Water, Haddington and Berwickshires, falls into North Sea.
Eyguières, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 22 m. E. Arles.
Eyhorne, hundred, Kent. 46,528 acres. Pop. 14,435.
Eymoutiers, tn., France, Haute-Vienne.
Eynesbury, par., Huntingdonshire, near St. Neots.
Eynsford, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Darent.
Eynsford, hundred, N. Norfolk.
Eynsham, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NW. Oxford.
Eyota, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Olmsted co.
Eyre, Lake, Australia. Lat. 28° S., long. 137° E. Area 4000 sq. m.
Eyrecourt, tn., co. Galway, 12 m. SE. Ballinasloe.
Eyre Mtns., New Zealand, in N. of co. Southland.
Eyre's Peninsula, S. Australia, on Spencer Gulf.
Ezcaray, tn., Spain, prov. and 31 m. WSW. Logroño.
Faaborg, tn., Denmark, on S. coast Fünen Island.
Fabara, tn., Spain, 68 m. SE. of Saragossa.
Fabbrica di Roma, tn., Italy, 11 m. ESE. Viterbo.
Fabbrico, tn., Italy, in dist. of Guastalla.
Fabbrizia, tn., Italy, in dist. of Monteleone.
Fabbro, vil., Italy, in dist. of Orvieto.
Fabriano, city, Italy, prov. and 45 m. SW. Ancona. Pop. 17,865.
Facatativa, tn., Colombia, state Cundinamarca.
Facing Island, Queensland, off coast of Port Curtis.
Facit, vil. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 3½ m. N. Rochdale.
Facone, a sacred lake, Japan, 57 m. WSW. Tokio.
Factory or Athlumney, vil., Ireland, Meath, near Navan.
Factory Dale, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., on South River
Factory Island, W. Africa, 75 m. NW. Sierra Leone.
Fad, Loch, Scotland, Bute Island, near Rothesay.
Fadd, vil., Hungary, on R. Danube, 2 m. from Tolna.
Fadievskoi, island, Russia, gov. Yakutsk, in Arctic Ocean.
Fadol, small island, in Kei group, Dutch East Indies.
Faedis, tn., Italy, dist. Cividale, on R. Griva.
Faemoe, island, Denmark, in Maribo amt.
Faemund, lake, Norway, 85 m. SE. Trondhjem, 37 m. long.
Faengoe, island, Sweden, in Baltic Sea. Lat. 58° 19′ N.
Faenza, city, Italy, 31 m. SW. Ravenna. Pop. 36,111.
Faeto, vil., Italy, district of Bovino.
Faf, vil., Somal Land, E. Africa. Lat. 6° 30′ N.
Fagersanna, vil., Sweden, in Skaraborgs Län.
Fahamore, vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, on Brandon Bay.
Fahan, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Donegal, 3 m. S. Buncrana.
Fahlun, tn., Sweden, 54 m. WSW. Gefle.
Faicchio, vil., Italy, dist. Cerreto Sannita.
Faifley, vil., Scotland, Dumbartonshire, near Duntocher.
Fai-Fo, tn., Anam, prov. Quang-Nan, 15 m. S. Tooran.
Failsworth, tnshp., Lancashire, 4½ m. NE. Manchester.
Fairburn, tnshp. and vil., Yorkshire, 4½ m. NE. Pontefract.
Fairbury, vil., Illinois, Livingston co., 34 m. NE. Bloomington.
Fair Cape, Queensland, Cook dist., on S. side of Temple Bay.
Fairest, vil., Yorkshire, 7½ m. NW. of Sheffield.
Fairfield, mtn., England, 2½ m. SE. Helvellyn. Alt. 2863 ft.
Fairfield, vil., England, Derbyshire, 1 m. NE. of Buxton.
Fairfield, vil., Connecticut, on Long Island Sound.
Fairfield, city, Iowa, 28 m. SSW. Washington.
Fairfield, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Somerset co., on Kennebec R.
Fairfield, vil., Prince Edward Island, 57 m. E. Charlottetown.
Fairfield, set., New Brunswick, 8 m. from St. Martins.
Fairfield, vil., Ontario, Leeds co., 5 m. from Brockville.
Fairfield or Krawarree, tn., New South Wales, 226 m. S. Sydney.
Fairfield, vil., Vermont, Franklin co., 28 m. NE. Burlington.
Fairford, municipality, Fairfield co., Manitoba, Canada.
Fairhaven, vil., New Brunswick, in Passamaquoddy Bay.
Fair Haven, vil., Vermont, co. and 20 m. W. Rutland.
Fair Haven, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, on New Bedford Harb.
Fair Haven, vil., New York, on Little Sodas Bay, Lake Ontario.
Fair Head or Benmore, prom., Ireland, on N. coast co. Antrim.
Fairhill, vil., Ireland, co. Galway, 8 m. N. Oughterard.
Fair Island, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Bonavista Bay.
Fair Isle, Scotland, midway between Orkney and Shetland.
Fairlie, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, on Firth of Clyde.
Fairlie Creek, tnshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Mackenzie.
Fairlight, coast par. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. NE. Hastings.
Fairmont, vil., W. Virginia, cap. Marion co., on Monongahela R.
Fairmount, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 7 m. from Meaford.
Fair Play, vil., Colorado, cap. of Park co., 9764 ft. above sea.
Fairport, vil., New York, co. Monroe, on Erie Canal.
Fair View, gold-field, S. African Republic, in the Shebaberg.

Fairview, vil., Kentucky, Christian co. Birthplace of Jefferson Davis.
Fairville, vil., New Brunswick, 3 m. from St. John.
Fairweather, Mount, Alaska. Alt. 14,782 ft.
Fairweather's Island, Connecticut, Fairfield co., on Long Isl. Sound.
Fairy Bridge, place, Scotland, Skye I., 3 m. NE. Dunvegan.
Fairy Lake, Nova Scotia, between Annapolis and Queen's cos.
Fairy Mount, New South Wales, co. Rous.
Fairy Port, bay, Victoria, on S. coast co. Villiers.
Faisans, Ile des, isl., bet. France and Spain, formed by R. Bidassoa.
Fais Island, in W. of Caroline Islands, Pacific Ocean.
Faizabad, div., Oudh. Area 7305 sq. m.
Faizabad, cap. tn. of above, 78 m. E. Lucknow. **Pop. 79,500.**
Faizpur, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay, 72 m. NE. Dhulia.
Fajardo, tn., Porto Rico, on E. coast.
Fakaafo, coral isl., Pacific Ocean, in Union group.
Fakarava or **Wittgenstein**, isl., Paumotu group, Low Archipelago.
Fakenham, mkt. tn., Norfolk, on R. Wensum.
Fakhrpur, vil., Oudh, dist. and 10½ m. from Bahraich.
Fakirganj, commercial vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
Fakirhat, vil., Bengal, 24 Parganas dist. Lat. 22° 23′ N.
Fal, riv., Cornwall, flows 23 m. to English Channel.
Fala and Soutra, par., Edinburghshire and Haddingtonshire.
Falaba, tn., Senegambia, 220 m. NE. Freetown.
Falaise, tn., France, Calvados, 35 m. SSE. Caen.
Falalep, isl., Caroline Islands, Uissi group.
Falarön, spt. and watering-place, Sweden, Stockholm Län.
Falces, tn., Spain, Navarra, 11 m. SW. Tafalla.
Falciu, vil., Roumania, in Moldavia, on R. Pruth.
Falcon, state, Venezuela. Area (with **Zulia**) 36,222 sq. m. **P. 200,898.**
Falcon, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 145 m. W. Port Arthur.
Falcon, Cape, Algeria, 8 m. NW. Oran. Alt. 184 ft.
Falconara Marittima, vil., Italy, 6 m. WNW. Ancona.
Falconer, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Sandon, 270 m. N. Sydney.
Falconera, isl., in Cyclades, Greece, 28 m. WNW. Milo.
Falemeh, riv., Senegambia, flows 200 m. to the Senegal.
Falfield, vil., England, Gloucestershire, 2 m. NE. Thornbury.
Falinge, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, 1 m. W. Rochdale.
Falkenau, tn., Bohemia, on R. and 14 m. NE. Eger.
Falkenberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 14 m. WSW. Oppeln.
Falkenberg, spt. tn., Sweden, on Cattegat, 21 m. NNW. Halmstad.
Falkenberg, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 9 m. E. Dramburg.
Falkenstein, tn., Saxony, 10 m. E. of Plauen.
Falkingham, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 10 m. E. Grantham.
Falkirk, tn., Scotland, Stirlingsh., 25½ m. NW. Edinburgh. **P. 17,207.**
Falkland, royal burgh, Scotland, Fifeshire, at foot E. Lomond.
Falkland Islands, group, S. Atlantic Ocean, forming a British Crown colony. Area 6500 sq. m.
Falkland Mount, S. Australia, a spur of Flinders range.
Falkland Range, mtns., Tasmania, in co. Arthur.
Falkland Road, ry. stn., Scotland, Fife, 3½ m. SW of Ladybank.
Falköping, tn., Sweden, 38 m. SSW. Mariestad.
Fall Brook, bor., Pennsylvania, Tioga co. Coal mines.
Fallersleben, tn., Prussia, 10 m. SE. Gifhorn.
Falloch, riv., Scotland, flows 10 m. to head of Loch Lomond.
Fallowfield, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, 3 m. S. Manchester.
Fall River, city, Massachusetts, 49 m. S. Boston. **P. 74,398.**
Fall River, Tasmania, co. Devon, falls into Forth R.
Fallsburg, vil., New York, 97 m. NNW. New York.
Falls Church, tnshp. and vil., Virginia, Fairfax co.
Falls City, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, cap. of Richardson co.
Fallside, ry. stn., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 8 m. SE. Glasgow.
Falls Station, Congo Free State. Lat. 0° 25′ N., 25° 30′ E.
Fallston, borough, Pennsylvania, Beaver co., on Beaver R.
Falls View, ry. stn., Ontario, 1 m. from Niagara Falls.
Falmer, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. NE. Brighton.
Falmouth, spt., England, Cornwall, 15 m. NE. Lizard Head.
Falmouth, tn., Jamaica, co. Cornwall, on N. coast.
Falmouth, spt., Antigua Island, W. Indies.
Falmouth, vil., Nova Scotia, 47 m. NNW. Halifax.
Falmouth, vil., Kentucky, co. Pendleton, on Licking R.
Falmouth, tn., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 144 m. from Hobart.
Faloro, vil., Equatorial Africa, near right bank of Nile.
False Bay, large bay at SW. angle of Cape Colony.
False Bay, Spencer Gulf, Eyre's Peninsula, S. Australia.
False Point, harbour, Bengal, on delta of Mahanadi R.
Falset, tn., Spain, 29 m. W. of Tarragona.
Falster, isl., Denmark, in Baltic. Area 181 sq. m. **Pop. 24,000.**
Falsterbo, spt. vil., Sweden, 15 m. SSW. Malmö.
Falstone, par. and vil., Northumberland, 8 m. NW. Bellingham.
Falta, vil., 24 Parganas district, Bengal, on R. Hugli.
Falterona, Monte, mtn., Italy, source of R. Arno. Alt. 5406 ft.
Falticeni, tn., Roumania, in Moldavia, 65 m. WNW. Jassy.
Faltsi. *See* **Falciu.**
Falun, tn., Sweden. *See* **Fahlun.**
Famagusta, spt. tn., Cyprus, on E. coast.
Famaka, vil., Soudan, on Blue Nile, 358 m. SSE. Khartum.
Famatina, Sierra, mtn. chain, Argentine Republic. H. pt. 20,664 ft.
Fan, tribe in W. Equatorial Africa, in highlands round Gabun.
Fanad Point, on W. side of entrance to Lough Swilly.
Fanal Island, New Zealand, close to Moko-Hinou I.
Fanano, vil., N. Italy, 30 m. SW. Modena.
Fane River, Ireland, flows 20 m. SE. to Dundalk Bay.
Fang-Ling-Tao Island, Japan, E. of Corea.
Fanlobbus, par., Ireland, co. Cork, contains Dunmanway.
Fannich, Loch, Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, 6½ m. long.
Fanning Island, N. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 3° 53′ N., long. 158° 23′ W.
Fano, spt., Italy, 30 m. NW. Ancona. **Pop. 21,737.**
Fanöe, isl., Denmark, off W. coast of Jutland.
Fanti, dist. and negro tribe, Gold Coast, W. Africa.
Faouet, vil., France, Morbihan, 31 m. W. Pontivy.
Faraday, set., Ontario, Hastings co., 41 m. from Madoc.
Faraday, Mount, New Zealand, in Buller co.
Faraday, Mount, Queensland, in Leichhardt dist.
Faradnagar, vil., Noakhali dist., Bengal, India.
Farafrah, oasis, Egyptian Sahara. Lat. 27° 8′ N., long. 28° E.
Farah, tn., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India, 22 m. NW. Agra.
Farahy, par., Ireland, co. Cork, 7 m. SW. Mitchelstown.
Farhana, tn., Senegambia, on an affluent of the Falemeh.
Farcett, tnshp., Huntingdonshire, 2½ m. SE. Peterborough.
Farciennes, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 6 m. E. Charleroi.
Fardapur, vil., Haidarabad, India, 4 m. from Ajanta Pass.
Fareham, spt. and mkt. tn., England, S. Hants.
Farewell, Cape, S. extremity of Greenland. Lat. 59° 49′ N.
Farewell, Cape, extreme N. point of South Island, New Zealand.
Farewell Spit, prom., New Zealand, co. Collingwood, 17 m. long.
Farg, riv., Scotland, flows 10 m. through Glen Farg to R. Tay.
Fargo, vil., Dakota, cap. of Cass co.
Farhabad, tn., Persia, prov. Mazenderan, on Black Sea.
Faribault, tn., Minnesota, cap. Rice co., on Cannon R.
Faridabad, tn., Delhi dist., Punjab, 16½ m. S. Delhi.
Faridkot, state, Punjab, India. Area 612 sq. m. **Pop. 115,040.**
Faridkot, tn. and cap. of above. Lat. 30° 40′ N., long. 74° 59′ E.
Faridpur, dist., Dacca div., Bengal. Area 2267 sq. m.
Faridpur, tn., in above dist., 115 m. NE. Calcutta.
Farigliano, vil., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 12 m. NNE. Mondovi.
Farilhão Islands, group off coast of Estremadura, Portugal.
Farim, Portuguese stn., Senegambia, on the Cacheo.
Farina, tn., S. Australia, 407¾ m. N. Adelaide.
Faringdon, mkt. tn., England, Berks, 70 m. NW. London.
Farington, tnshp., Lancashire, 4 m. S. of Preston.
Farini d'Olmo, vil., Italy, 28 m. S. of Piacenza.
Farlam, par., Cumberland, 2½ m. SE. Brampton.
Farleigh, East, par. and vil., Kent, 2 m. SW. Maidstone.
Farley Green, vil., Surrey, 5½ m. SE. Guildford.
Farlington, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. W. Havant.
Farmborough, par., England, Somerset, 6½ m. SW. Bath.
Farmersville, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 14 m. from Brockville.
Farmington, vil., tnshp., Connecticut, co. Hartford, on **F. River.**
Farmington, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, in Foulton co.
Farmington, vil., Maine, co. Franklin, 34 m. NNW. Augusta.
Farmington, vil., New Hampshire, 25 m. ENE. Concord.
Farmville, tnshp. and vil., Virginia, Prince Edward co.
Farnboro, vil., Quebec, Brome co., 4½ m. from W. Shefford.
Farnborough, par. and vil., Hants, 33 m. SW. London.
Farnborough, par. and vil., England, Kent, 4 m. SE. Bromley.
Farncombe, eccl. dist. and vil., Surrey, Godalming par.
Farndon, par. and vil., Cheshire, 7½ m. S. Chester.
Farndon, par. and vil., England, Notts, 2 m. SW. Newark.
Farne Islands, England. *See* **Fern Islands.**
Farnell, par. and castle, Scotland, E. Forfarshire.
Farnham, tn., Quebec, 41 m. SE of Montreal.
Farnham, mkt. tn., Surrey, on Wey, 35 m. SW. London.
Farnham Royal, par. and vil., Bucks, 4 m. N. Windsor.
Farningham, par. and vil., Kent, 12 m. W. Rochester.
Farnley, tnshp., Yorkshire, in SW. of bor. of Leeds.
Farnsfield, par. and vil., Notts, 4 m. NW. Southwell.
Farnworth, tnshp., Lancashire, 3 m. SE. Bolton.
Faro, spt., Portugal, 20 m. SW. Tavira.
Färöe Islands, group belonging to Denmark in N. Atlantic, 185 m. NW. Shetland. Area 514 sq. m. **Pop. 12,954.**
Faröe or **Farö**, isl., Sweden, in Baltic Sea.
Farquhar Inlet, New South Wales, co. Gloucester.
Farquhar's Islands, group, Indian Ocean, NE. Madagascar.
Far Rockaway, vil. and bathing resort, New York, Queen's co.
Farr, mtnous. par., Scotland, N. Sutherlandshire.
Farrar River, Scotland, unites with the Glass to form the Beauly
Farrell's Flat, tn., S. Australia, 87½ m. NE. Adelaide.
Farres Point, Ireland, on E. side of entrance to Lough Larne.
Farringdon, par. and vil., Devon, 5½ m. SE. of Exeter.
Fars or **Farsistan**, prov., Persia, cap. Shiraz. **Pop. 1,700,000.**
Farsan Islands, 2 isls., in E. of Red Sea. Lat. 16° 30′ N.
Farsley, tn., Yorkshire, 4 m. NE. Bradford.
Farsund, vil., Norway, 22 m. W. of Mandal.
Fartash, Fartak, or **Saif**, spt. on W. coast of Arabia.
Farukhabad, dist., Agra div., NW. Provs., India. Area 1719 sq. m.
Farukhabad, city, in above dist., 83 m. NW. Cawnpur. **Pop. 78,180.**
Farukhnagar, tn., Gurgaon dist., Punjab.
Farview Mount, S. Australia, Gawler Range.
Fasano, city, Italy, 8 m. SE. Monopoli. **Pop. 16,583.**
Fashoda, tn., Africa, on White Nile, in Shillook country.
Faskadale, landing-place, Argyllshire, 6 m. NE. Ardnamurchan Pt.
Faskine and Palace Craig, vil., Scotland, 1½ m. S. Airdrie.
Fastnet, rocks off coast co. Cork, 4 m. SW. Cape Clear.
Fastov, tn., Russia, gov. Kiev. Lat. 50° 6′ N., long. 29° 58′ E.
Fatatenda, tn., Senegambia, on right bank of R. Gambia.
Fatehabad, tn., Punjab, dist. and 30 m. NW. Hissar.
Fatehabad, tn., NW. Provs., India, dist. and 21 m. SE. Agra.
Fatehganj, East, vil., NW. Provs., India, 23 m. SE. Bareilly.
Fatehganj, West, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 25′ N.
Fatehgarh, tn., India, Farukhabad dist., NW. Provs.
Fatehgarh, tn., India, Gurdaspur dist., Punjab.
Fatehjang, tn., India, Punjab, Rawal Pindi dist.
Fatehkhelda, tn., India, Buldana dist., Berar.
Fatehpur, dist., Allahabad div., NW. Provs., India.
Fatehpur, tn., cap. of above dist., 70 m. NW. Allahabad. **Pop. 21,328.**
Fatehpur, tn., India, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 10′ N.
Fatehpur, tn., Rajputana, state and 145 m. NW. Jaipur.
Fatehpur-Chaurasi, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, 6 m. W. Safipur.
Fatehpur-Sikri, tn., Agra dist., NW. Provs., India.
Fatesh, tn., Russia, in gov. of Kursk.
Father Point, vil., Quebec, on S. shore of R. St. Lawrence.
Fatigue, Mount, Victoria, in co. Buln-Buln.
Fatiko, vil., Equatorial Africa, 150 m. S. of Lado.
Fatteconda, tn., Senegambia, Bambuk, on the Falemeh.
Fatuahua, French set., Tahiti, Society Islands.

Fatwa, tn., India, dist. and 8 m. from Patna.
Faughalstown, par., Ireland, co. Westmeath, on Lough Derveragh.
Faughan, riv., co. Londonderry, flows 16 m. to Lough Foyle.
Faughanvale, par., Ireland, co. and 4 m. E. Londonderry.
Faughart, par., Ireland, co. Louth, 3 m. NE. Dundalk.
Fauglia, vil., Italy, 11 m. E. of Leghorn.
Fauldhouse, tn., Scotland, SW. Linlithgowshire.
Faulhorn, mtn., Switzerland, 32 m. SE. Bern. Alt. 8802 ft.
Faulkland, vil., Delaware, Newcastle co. Has mineral spring.
Fauresmith, vil., Orange Free State, near Bloemfontein.
Favara, tn., Sicily, 5 m. SE. Girgenti. Pop. 16,842.
Faversham, spt., Kent, 8 m. NW. Canterbury.
Favignana, isl., Mediterranean, W. coast of Sicily.
Fawley, par. and vil., Hants, 5½ m. SE. Southampton.
Fawnsdale, vil., Alabama, Marengo co., 35 m. W. Selma.
Faxe, vil., Denmark, Zealand, Prösto Amt.
Fayal, isl., Azores group, Atlantic. Pop. 26,264.
Fayette, vil., Missouri, cap. Howard co., on Bonne Femme Creek.
Fayetteville, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Washington co.
Fayetteville, city, North Carolina, on Cape Fear R.
Fayetteville, vil., New York, co. Onondaga, on Erie Canal.
Fayetteville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Lincoln co., on Elk R.
Fay-le-Froid, vil., France, Haute-Loire, 22 m. ESE. Puy-en-Velay.
Fayoum, prov., Mid Egypt, 40 m. SW. Cairo. Pop. 234,691.
Fayt-lez-Seneffe, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 3 m. S. Seneffe.
Fazakerly, tnshp., Lancashire, Walton-on-the-Hill par.
Fazeley, tnshp., England, Staffordshire, S. Tamworth.
Fazilka, tn., Punjab, Sirsa dist., on R. Sutlej.
Fazokleh, country, Africa, on Blue Nile. Cap. Adasse.
Feakle, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Clare, 15 m. NW. Killaloe.
Feale or **Cashen**, riv., Ireland, affluent of Shannon, 37 m. long.
Fear, Cape, N. Carolina, on Smith I. Lat. 33° 50′ N.
Fearn, par. and vil., Ross and Cromarty, 4½ m. SE. Tain.
Feather River, California, flows 250 m. to Sacramento R.
Featherston, tn., New Zealand, 44 m. NE. Wellington.
Featherstone, par. and tnshp., Yorkshire, 2½ m. SW. Pontefract.
Feathertop, Mount, Victoria, in co. Bogong.
Fécamp, spt., France, Seine-Inférieure, on English Chan. P. 12,299.
Fechenheim, vil., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 7 m. W. Hanau.
Feckenham, par., Worcestershire, 7 m. SE. Droitwich.
Fedala, spt., Morocco. *See* **Fidala.**
Fedamore, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Limerick, 5 m. NW. Croom.
Federacion, tn., Argentine Republic, 34 m. N. Concordia.
Feeder, ry. stn., Ontario, 45 m. SE. Brantford.
Feering, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. SE. Coggeshall.
Fégréac, vil., France, Loire-Inf., 4 m. SSE. St. Nicolas-de-Redon.
Fegyvernek, vil., Hungary, 16 m. ENE. Szolnok.
Fehertemplom, Hungary. *See* **Weisskirchen.**
Fehervar (Gyula, Karlsburg), free tn., Hungary, Also-Feher co.
Fehmarn, isl., Holstein, in Baltic. Area 71 sq. m.
Feilding, tn., New Zealand, 100 m. from Wellington.
Feira, tn., Portugal, 2 m. NNE. Aveiro.
Feitoria, vil., Brazil, state Rio Negro, on Amazon R.
Felaniche, tn., Spain, Majorca, 28 m. ESE. Palma. Pop. 11,018.
Felbach, vil., Wurtemberg, 6 m. ENE. Stuttgart.
Feldberg, mtn., Baden, highest peak Black Forest, 4900 ft.
Feldheilen, steamer stn., Switzerland, on L. Zurich, near Küssnacht.
Feldkirch, tn., Tyrol, 20 m. SSW. Bregenz.
Feldsberg, tn., Lower Austria, 40 m. NNE. Vienna.
Felegyhaza, vil., Hungary, 82 m. SE. Pesth. Pop. 23,912.
Felicity, vil., Ohio, Clermont co.
Felicudi, isl., Lipari Islands, S. Italy.
Felinfoel, mining vil., Wales, 1½ m. NE. Llanelly.
Felino, vil., Italy, 9 m. SSW. Parma.
Felixtowe, par. and vil., Suffolk, 12½ m. SE. Ipswich.
Felizzano, vil., Italy, 8 m. WSW. Alessandria.
Felkirk, par., Yorkshire, 5 m. NE. Barnsley.
Felletin, tn., France, dep. Creuse, 6 m. S. Aubusson.
Fellin, tn., Russia, Livonia, 110 m. NNE. Riga.
Felling, tn., Durham, 1½ m. SE. Gateshead.
Fellingsbro, vil., Sweden, Orebro Lan.
Felmersham, par. and vil., England, 6 m. NW. Bedford.
Felmingham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 2 m. SW. North Walsham.
Felpham, par. and vil., Sussex, 1 m. NE. Bognor.
Felső-Apsa, vil., Hungary, 6 m. NNE. Szegedin.
Felső-Banya, tn., Hungary, 7 m. NE. Nagy-Banya.
Felstead, par. and vil., Essex, 3½ m. SE. Dunmow.
Feltham, par. and vil., Middlesex, 15 m. SW. London.
Felton, par. and vil., Northumberland, 9 m. S. Alnwick.
Felton, vil., Ontario, co. Russell, 30 m. from Morrisburgh.
Felton, West, par. and vil., Shropshire, 4½ m. SE. Oswestry.
Feltre, tn., Italy, 17 m. SW. Belluno. Pop. 12,566.
Feluy, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 3 m. NNW. Seneffe.
Femsö, lake, Norway, united by a canal with L. Wener.
Fenagh, par., Ireland, Leitrim, 3 m. SW. Ballinamore.
Fenaghvale, sct., Ontario, co. Prescott, 20 m. from Calumet stn.
Fenain, tn., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. S. Marchiennes.
Fencehouses, ry. stn., England, co. and 5½ m. NE. Durham.
Fen chow, tn., China, prov. Shan-si, 60 m. S. Tai-yuan.
Fene, vil., Spain, prov. Corunna, 3 m. N. Puentedeume.
Fenella, vil., Ontario, Northumberland co., 15 m. from Cobourg.
Fenelon Falls, vil., Ontario, 14 m. N. Lindsay.
Fenerife, spt. tn., Madagascar, 25 m. N. Foulepointe.
Fenestrelles, ft. vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 20 m. NW. Pinerolo.
Feniscowles, vil., England, Lancashire, 3 m. SW. Blackburn.
Fennagh, par. Ireland, co. Carlow, on R. Slaney.
Fenny Compton, par., England, 12 m. SE. Warwick.
Fenny Stratford, tn., Bucks, 47½ m. NW. London.
Fens, The, England. *See* **Bedford Level.**
Fenstanton, vil., Huntingdonshire, 2 m. S. of St. Ives.
Fenton, local gov. dist., Stoke-upon-Trent par., Staffordshire.
Fenton, Port, Tasmania, at mouth of Forth R.
Fenwick, par., Scotland, Ayrshire, 3½ m. NE. Kilmarnock.
Fenyszaru, vil., Hungary, 10 m. WNW. Jasz-Bereny.
Feodosia. *See* **Kaffa.**
Ferbane, vil., Ireland, King's co., 9 m. NE. Banagher.
Fère, La, tn., France, dep. Ain, on R. Oise.
Fère-Champenoise, tn., France, 22 m. S. Epernay.
Fère-en-Tardenois, tn., France, 12 m. NNW. Château-Thierry.
Ferejik, tn., Roumelia, 66 m. SSW. of Adrianople.
Ferentino, tn., Italy, 6 m. NW. Frosinone. Pop. 10,474.
Ferghana, gov., Asiatic Russia. Area 28,229 sq. m. Pop. 720,000.
Fergus, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on Grande R.
Fergus, Lake, Tasmania, in E. co. Lincoln.
Fergushill, mining vil., Scotland, Ayr, 1½ m. E. Kilwinning.
Ferguson Island, New Guinea, 32 m. long by 24 m. broad.
Fergus River, Ireland Clare, flows 25 m. to Shannon.
Feria, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz, 10 m. NW. Zafra.
Feriana, vil., Tunis, 30 m. NNW. of Gafsa.
Ferintosh, barony, Scotland, Nairnshire, at head of Cromarty Firth.
Ferla, vil., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 22 m. NNW. Noto.
Fermanagh, co. Ulster, Ireland. Area 714 sq. m. Pop. 74,037.
Fermeuse, vil., Newfoundland, 51 m. S. of St. John's.
Fermo, city, Italy, 34 m. SE. of Ancona. Pop. 18,726.
Fermoselle, tn., Spain, 26 m. SW. Zamora.
Fermoy, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. Cork, 161 m. SW. Dublin.
Fermoy, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, 40 m. from Kingston.
Fernandez, tn., Mexico, Potosi state.
Fernandina, tn., Florida, cap. of Nassau co., on Amelia I.
Fernando de Noronha, isl., S. Atlantic, 125 m. from Brazil.
Fernando Po, isl., Africa, Bight of Biafra. Area 1185 sq. m. P. 35,000.
Fernan Nuñez, tn., Spain, 11 m. SSE. Cordova.
Fernan Vaz, estuary and district, W. Africa, in Gabun district.
Ferndale, vil. and ry. stn., Wales, 6 m. NW. Pontypridd Junction.
Ferneho, tn., Sweden, 28 m. SSW. of Gefle.
Ferney, vil., France, dep. Ain, 4 m. NW. Geneva.
Fernhill, tnshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Southland.
Fernhill Heath, vil. and ry. stn., England, 3 m. NE. Worcester.
Fernhurst, par. and vil. Sussex, 4½ m. NE. Midhurst.
Ferniegair, mining vil., Scotland, 1 m. SE. Hamilton.
Fern Islands or **Staples**, 17 islets off coast of Northumberland.
Fernmonnt, vil., New South Wales, co. Raleigh, 337 m. N. Sydney.
Ferns, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Wexford, on R. Bann.
Ferns, tnshp., S. Australia, 11 m. NW. Franklin Harbour.
Fernshawe, tn., Victoria, 45 m. NE. Melbourne.
Fern-Tree Gully, pleasure resort, Victoria, 21 m. SE. Melbourne.
Ferozabad, tn., Persia, prov. Fars, 63 m. S. Shiraz.
Ferrandina, tn., Italy, 36 m. ESE. Potenza.
Ferrara, ft. city, Italy, 26 m. NNE. Bologna. Pop. 76,421.
Ferrazzano, vil., Italy, 1½ m. S. Campobasso.
Ferreira, tn., Portugal, 16 m. W. Beja.
Ferreira-de-Aves, tn., Portugal, 15 m. NE. Viseu.
Ferrerias, vil., Minorca, Balearic Islands, Spain.
Ferrière-la-Grande, tn., France, Nord, 1½ m. S. Maubeuge.
Ferrières, tn., France, Loiret, 8 m. NNE. Montargis.
Ferrières, vil., France, dep. Allier, on R. Allier.
Ferriñafe, tn., Peru, 10 m. N. of Lambayeque.
Ferro Island, SW.-most of Canary Is. Area 46 sq. m. The conventional meridian of Ferro is 17° 40′ W. Greenwich.
Ferrol, spt. and arsenal, Spain, 12 m. NE. Corunna. Pop. 23,811.
Ferrybank, vil., Ireland, co. Kilkenny, 1 m. N. Waterford.
Ferrybridge Junc., ry. stn., Yorkshire, 1½ m. NW. Knottingley stn.
Ferryden, fishing vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, opposite Montrose.
Ferry Hill, tnshp., England, 6 m. S. of Durham.
Ferryhill, dist., in SW. of city of Aberdeen, Scotland.
Ferryland, tn., Newfoundland, 40 m. S. of St. John's.
Ferryside, vil., Wales, 6 m. SW. Carmarthen.
Ferté-Bernard, La, tn., France, Sarthe, on R. Huisne.
Ferté-Macé, La, tn., France, Orne, 13 m. E. Domfront.
Ferté-sous-Jouarre, La, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Marne.
Fertit, Dar, country, Soudan, S. of Darfur and Kordofan.
Fertö, Lake. *See* **Neusiedl.**
Ferwerderadeel, vil., Netherlands, 9 m. NNE. Leeuwarden.
Ferzah, tn., Afghanistan, 30 m. NW. Kabul.
Fesa, tn., Persia, prov. Fars, 78 m. SE. Shiraz. Pop. 18,000.
Feshie, riv., Scotland, Inverness, flows 23 m. to R. Spey.
Festenberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 12 m. WNW. Wartenberg.
Festiniog, tn., Wales, 16 m. SW. Llanrwst.
Feteira, vil., Fayal Island, Azores Islands.
Fethard, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Wexford, on F. Bay.
Fethard, tn., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 8 m. N. Clonmel.
Fetlar, isl., Shetland, 33 m. NE. Lerwick.
Fettan, vil., Switzerland, 34 m. ESE. Chur. Alt. 5000 ft.
Fetterangus, vil., Scotland, Old Deer par., Banffshire.
Fettercairn, vil., Kincardineshire, 4½ m. NW. Laurencekirk.
Fetteresso, coast par., Kincardineshire, includes part of Stonehaven.
Feuchtwangen, tn., Bavaria, 17 m. SW. Ansbach.
Feudenheim, vil., Germany, Baden, 4 m. WNW. Ladenburg.
Feuerbach, vil., Würtemberg, 2½ m. NW. Stuttgart.
Feuerteventura Island, Canary Islands. Area 663 sq. m. Pop. 11,600.
Feugh, Water of, Scotland, flows 19 m. to R. Dee.
Feure, tn., France, on Loire, 14 m. NE. Montbrison.
Feweton, par., England, Yorkshire, 6 m. N. Otley.
Fez, cap. city of Morocco, 100 m. E. of the Atlantic. Pop. 100,000.
Fezzan, kingdom, N. Africa, bounded N. by Tripoli. Pop. 100,000.
Fezzarah, lake, Algeria, 30 m. SSW. Bona.
Fforest Fawr, mtns., Wales, containing Brecknock Van, 2631 ft.
Fiambala, tn., Argentine Republic, 50 m. NW. Tucuman.
Fianaranteoa, tn., Madagascar, 180 m. S. of Antananarivo.
Ficarolo, vil., Italy, 19 m. WSW. Rovigo, on Po.
Fichtel Gebirge, mtn. range in NE. Bavaria. H. pt. 3460 ft.
Ficksburg, tn., Orange Free State, 56 m. NE. Bloemfontein.
Fida or **Hida**, prov. Japan, Hondo I. Pop. 98,378.
Fidala, spt. tn., Morocco, 64 m. SW. Rabat, on Atlantic.
Fiddich, riv., Scotland, flows 18½ m. to Spey at Craigellachie.

Fiddichow, tn., Pomerania, 21 m. SW. Stettin.
Fiddleford, vil., Dorset, 1 m. E. Sturminster Newton.
Fiddler's Ferry, ham., Lancashire, on Mersey, 2½ m. SW. Warrington.
Fiddown, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Kilkenny, on R. Suir.
Fidemin, vil., Egypt, 4 m. NW. Medinet-el-Fayoum.
Fidra, isl., Scotland, Firth of Forth, 2½ m. NW. North Berwick.
Fiego, spt., Japan, Hondo I., 24 m. SSW. Osaka.
Field, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Ry., 972 m. W. Winnipeg
Field Island, N. Territory, S. Australia, in Van Diemen Gulf.
Field of Mars, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 13 m. W. Sydney.
Fieldstown, vil., Ireland, co. Dublin, 4 m. NW. Swords.
Fiery Creek, Victoria, co. Ripon, branch of Hopkins R.
Fiesole, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 4 m. N. Florence. Pop. 14,105.
Fife, maritime co., E. Scotland. Area 492 sq. m.
Fife-Keith, tn., Scotland, part of Keith, Banffshire.
Fife Ness, the E. extremity of Fife, Scotland.
Figeac, tn., France, dep. Lot, 40 m. NE. Cahors.
Fighig, tn., Morocco, S. of Mount Atlas, 165 m. ESE. Fez.
Fighting Cocks, ry. stn., Durham, 4 m. SE. Darlington.
Figline, tn., Italy, 25 m. SE. of Florence.
Figo or **Higo**, prov., Japan, Kiu-Siu I. Pop. 935,037.
Fig-Tree Pocket, vil., Queensland, 9 m. from Brisbane.
Figueira, tn., Portugal, at mouth of R. Mondego.
Figueiro-dos-Vinhos, tn., Portugal, 97 m. NE. Lisbon.
Figueras, ft. tn., Spain, 21 m. NNE. Gerona. Pop. 11,739.
Fiji Islands, Brit. colony, Pacific Ocean. Area 8048 sq. m. P. 125,441.
Fik, vil., Syria, 13 m. E. of E. shore of Lake Tiberias.
Fikone, tn., Japan, Hondo Island, on Lake Oitz.
Filadelfia, tn., Italy, 13 m. S. of Nicastro.
Filby, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5 m. NW. Yarmouth.
Filehne, tn., Prussia, prov. and 45 m. NW. Posen.
Filey, watering-place, Yorkshire, 9 m. SE. Scarboroug
Filias, vil., Roumania, Wallachia, 22 m. NW. Krajova.
Filinovskaya, vil., Russia, gov. of the Don Cossacks.
Filipesti, vil., Roumania, Wallachia, on R. Prahova.
Filipstad, tn., Sweden, 35 m. NE. Carlstad.
Fille Fjeld, mtn. range, Norway, part of Dofrines, 6043 ft.
Fillmore City, tn., Utah, 120 m. SW. Salt Lake City.
Fillongley, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 6½ m. SW. Nuneaton.
Finalborgo, tn., Italy, prov. Genoa, 12 m. NNE. Albenga.
Finale Marina, tn., Italy, on Gulf of Genoa.
Finale nell' Emilia, tn., Italy, on R. Po, 22 m. NE. Modena. P. 12,979.
Fiñana, tn., Spain, 28 m. NW. Almeria.
Fincastle, tn., Virginia, Botetourt co., 48 m. W. by N. Lynchburg.
Fincastle, NE. section of Dull par., Perthshire, Scotland.
Fincham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5 m. NE. Downham Market.
Finchingfield, par. and vil., Essex, 8 m. NW. Braintree.
Finchley, par. and ry. stn., 7½ m. NW. King's Cross stn., London.
Findern, tnshp. and vil., England, co. and 5 m. SW. Derby.
Findhorn, riv., Scotland, flows 62 m. to Moray Firth.
Findhorn or **Invererne**, vil., Scotland, co. and 12 m. NW. Elgin.
Findlay, tn., Ohio, Hancock co., 37 m. SW. Fremont.
Findochty, fishing vil., Scotland, Banffshire, 3½ m. NE. Buckie.
Findöe, island, Norway, in Bukke Fjord, 15 m. NE. Stavanger.
Findo Gask, par., Scotland, co. and 8 m. SW. Perth.
Findon, tn., S. Australia, 3¾ m. from Adelaide.
Findon, par. and vil., England, Sussex, 4 m. SW. Steyning.
Findon, fishing village, Scotland, 6 m. S. Aberdeen.
Finedon, par. and vil., Northamptonsh., 3½ m. NE. Wellingborough.
Finestrat, vil., Spain, 6 m. NE. Villajoyosa.
Fingal, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 120 m. NE. Hobart.
Fingal, tnshp., Victoria, at SW. extremity of co. Mornington.
Fingal, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 7 m. from St. Thomas.
Fingal's Cave. *See* Staffa.
Fingask, ry. stn. Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 1½ m. W. Old Meldrum.
Finglas, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 3 m. W. Dublin.
Fingö Island, Sweden, in Gulf of Bothnia.
Fingola, tnshp., Victoria, co. Rodney.
Fingoland, region in NE. part of Cape Colony.
Fingringhoe, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. SE. Colchester.
Finish, island, Ireland, Galway, off Kilkerran Bay.
Finish, island, Ireland, co. Clare, at mouth of R. Fergus.
Finistère, dep., W. France. Area 2595 sq. m. Pop. 707,820.
Finistère, Cape, western point of France, gives name to dep.
Finisterre, Cape, western point of Spain, on coast of Galicia.
Finke Bay, N. Australia, E. division of Van Diemen Gulf.
Finkeowärder, island and free tn., Germany, in Elbe R.
Finland, Grand Duchy of, country, Russia. Area 144,250 sq. m. Pop. 2,305,916. Cap. Helsingfors.
Finland, Gulf of, E. arm of Baltic, S. of Finland.
Finlay's River, British Columbia, flows 300 m. to Peace River.
Finmark, ry. stn., Ontario, on C. P. Ry., 37 m. W. Port Arthur.
Finmarken, a N. amt of Norway. Area 18,643 sq. m.
Finn, riv., Ireland, Donegal, flows 25 m. to R. Foyle.
Finnea, vil., Ireland, co. Westmeath, 2 m. E. Ballywillan.
Finnerödja, vil., Sweden, in Skaraborgs Lan.
Finningham, par. and vil., England, Suffolk, 8 m. SW. Eye.
Finningley, tnshp. and vil., Yorkshire, 7½ m. SE. Doncaster.
Finnis, Cape, S. Australia, the farthest W. point of co. Musgrave.
Finnis Vale, S. Australia, included in Second Valley, *q.v.*
Finnoe, par., Ireland, Tipperary co., 2 m. SW. Borrisokane.
Finsbury, parl. bor., England, in N. London. Pop. 182,109.
Finschhafen, harbour and stn., Kaiser Wilhelm Land, New Guinea.
Finstall, eccl. dist. and vil., Worcestershire, 2 m. SE. Bromsgrove.
Finster-Aarhorn, mtn., Switzerland, Bernese Alps. Alt. 14,026 ft.
Finsterwalde, tn., Prussia, 40 m. N. Dresden.
Finstown, spt. vil., Scotland, Orkney, 6½ m. NW. Kirkwall.
Fintona, tn. and ry. stn., Ireland, co. Tyrone, 7 m. S. Omagh.
Fintray, par. and vil., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, near R. Don.
Fintray Bay, Scotland, on W. of Great Cumbrae Island.
Fintry, par. and vil., Scotland, Stirlingshire, on Endrick Water.
Finuge, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Kerry, 2 m. SW. Listowel.
Finvoy, par., Ireland, co. Antrim, 4 m. SW. Ballymoney.
Fionn, Loch, Scotland, in NW. Ross and Cromarty.
Fiorenzuola, tn., Italy, 16 m. SE of Piacenza.
Fipa or **Ufipa**, country, Equat. Africa, on E. side L. Tanganyika.
Firan, island, in Red Sea, 18 m. from Arabian coast.
Firenze, Italian name for Florence, *q.v.*
Firenzuola, tn., Italy, 31 m. N. Florence. Pop. 10,905.
Firle, West, par. and vil., Sussex, 4½ m. SE. Lewes.
Firminy, vil., France, Loire, 6 m. SW. St. Etienne. Pop. 13,707.
Firmy, vil., France, Aveyron, 4 m. E. Aubin.
Firozahad, tn., India, NW. Provs., 24 m. E. Agra.
Firozahad, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 163 sq. m.
Firozpur, dist., Lahore div., Punjab.
Firozpur, tn., in above dist. Lat. 30° 57′ N., long. 74° 38′ E.
Firozpur, tn., Gurgaon dist., Punjab.
Firozshah, battle-field, Firozpur dist., Punjab.
First Three-Mile Opening, through Great Barrier Reef, Queensland.
First Tower, ry. stn., Jersey, Channel Is., ¾ m. NW. St. Helier.
Firth and Stennes, par., Mainland, Orkney.
Fir Tree Moss, tract, S. Northumberland, near Kielder station.
Fischbach, vil., Prussian Silesia, 6 m. ESE. Hirschberg.
Fischeln, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 2½ m. SE. Crefeld.
Fischenthal, vil., Switzerland, cant. Zurich, 4 m. NE. Hinweil.
Fischhausen, spt., Prussia, 20 m. W. Konigsberg.
Fischingen, vil., Switzerland, Thurgau, 8 m. SW. Tobel.
Fisciano, vil., Italy, prov. and 7 m. NNE. Salerno.
Fish Bay, Gt., Portuguese W. Africa, N. of mouth of Cunene R.
Fishbourne, New, par. and vil., Sussex, on Chichester harbour.
Fishcross and Sauchie, vil., Scotland, 2 m. N. Alloa.
Fisher Crag, eminence, Cumberland, on W. side Thirlmere.
Fisherie, vil., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 8 m. NE. Turriff.
Fisherrow, W. part of tn. of Musselburgh, Scotland.
Fisher's Grant, vil., Nova Scotia, 2 m. from Pictou.
Fishers Island, Bismarck Archipelago, E. of Neu Mecklenburg.
Fisher's Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 1 m. from Hespeler.
Fishersville, vil., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
Fishersville, vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 7 m. from Cayuga.
Fishguard or **Abergwaen**, spt., Pembrokesh., 13 m. N. Haverfordwest.
Fish Holm, island, Shetland, 2½ m. S. of Yell.
Fishkill, vil., New York, 58 m. above New York.
Fishkill Mtns., New York, name for the Highlands of the Hudson.
Fishlake, par. and tnshp., Yorkshire, 2 m. W. Thorne.
Fishponds, eccl. dist. and ry. stn., England, W. Gloucestershire.
Fish Pool, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 3 m. from Hopewell.
Fish River, New South Wales, affluent of the Macquarie R.
Fish River, SW. Africa, enters Atlantic by Angra Pequena Bay.
Fish River, Tasmania, tributary of the Mersey R.
Fish River, Great, Cape Colony, flows 220 m. to Indian Ocean.
Fish River, Great, Namaqualand, Africa, affluent of Orange R.
Fish River, Great, Canada, flows N. to the Arctic Ocean.
Fishtoft, par., Lincolnshire, 2½ m. SE. Boston.
Fiskeby, vil., Sweden, in Oestergötlands Lan.
Fiskerö, peninsula and harbour, Norway, Finmarken amt.
Fismes, tn., France, Marne, 17 m. WNW. Reims.
Fissata, coast tn., Tripoli, N. Africa.
Fistard, vil. and headland on SW. coast Isle of Man.
Fitch Bay, vil., Quebec., co. Stanstead, on L. Memphremagog.
Fitchburg, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Worcester co. Pop. 22,037.
Fitero, tn., Spain, prov. Navarra, 12 m. W. Tudela.
Fitful Head, Shetland, 6 m. NW. Sumburgh Head.
Fittleworth, par. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. SE. Petworth.
Fitto di Cecina, tn., Italy, prov. Pisa, dist. Volterra.
Fittri, dist. and lake, Soudan, 140 m. E. of Lake Chad.
Fitzhugh Sound, British Columbia, in lat. 51° 3′ N.
Fitzroy, tnshp. and ry. stn., New South Wales, 60 m. SW. Sydney.
Fitzroy, tn. and suburb of Melbourne, Victoria.
Fitzroy, riv., Queensland, dist. Port Curtis, falls into Keppel Bay.
Fitzroy, riv., Victoria, co. Normanby, falls into Portland Bay.
Fitzroy Downs, Queensland, dist. Maranoa.
Fitzroy Harbour, vil., Ontario, on R. Ottawa, 12 m. E. Arnprior.
Fitzroy Island, Queensland, between Gt. Barrier Reef and Cook dist.
Fitzwilliam Islands, Ontario, in Lake Huron.
Fiume, spt. tn., Austria-Hungary, on G. of Quarnero. Pop. 20,981.
Fiume, tn., Italy, prov. Udine, 4 m. ESE. Pordenone.
Fiume di Nisi, vil., Sicily, 18 m. SSW. Messina.
Fiume-Freddo, vil., Sicily, 14 m. N. Acireale.
Fiume-Freddo Bruzio, vil., Italy, 10 m. S. Paola.
Fiumicello, vil., Austria, Gradisca, 6 m. SE. Cervignano.
Fiumicino, spt. vil., Italy, 17 m. SW. Rome.
Fiuminata Castello, com., Italy, 12 m. WNW. Camerino.
Five Dock, tn., New South Wales, 8 m. W. Sydney.
Five Forks, battlefield, Virginia, in Dinwiddie co. Battle April 1865.
Five Islands, Nova Scotia, in Minas Basin.
Five Lanes, vil., Cornwall, 7½ m. SW. Launceston.
Five Mile River, vil., Connecticut, Fairfield co. P.O. called Rowayton.
Five Mile River, vil., Nova Scotia, in co. Hants.
Five Mile Town, vil., Ireland, Tyrone, 9 m. E. Fintona.
Five Oaks, vil., Jersey, Channel Is., 1½ m. NE. St. Helier.
Fives, vil., France, dep. Nord, now part of Lille.
Fivizzano, tn., Italy, 34 m. NW. Lucca. Pop. 15,819.
Fixby, tnshp., Yorkshire, 3½ m. NW. Huddersfield.
Fizen or **Hizen**, prov., Japan, Kiu-Siu I. Pop. 1,074,461.
Fjäretoft, isl., Norway, Romsdal amt. Has fisheries.
Fjellbacka, tn., Sweden, on Christiania Fjord.
Flaach, vil., Switzerland, 15 m. NNE. Zurich.
Fladbury, vil. and ry. stn., Worcestershire, on R. Avon.
Fladda, isl., Treshinish Is., Mull I., Argyllshire.
Fladda, isl., Outer Hebrides, adjacent to Rona.
Fladda, isl., Outer Hebrides, 2 m. S. of Vatersay.
Fladda Lighthouse, on isl. at N. end of Scarba Sound, Argyllshire.
Flagstaff Rock, Ireland, co. Kerry, in the Skelligs. Lighthouse.
Flakstadö, isl., Norway, in the Lofoden Islands.
Flamborough, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 4 m. NE. Bridlington.

Flamborough Head, prom., Yorkshire, 2 m. E. of Flamborough.
Flamstead, par. and vil., Herts, 7 m. NW. St. Albans.
Flanders, former country, Europe, now included in Netherlands, Belgium, and France.
Flanders, vil., New Jersey, in Morris co.
Flanders, East, prov., Belgium. Area 1158 sq. m. **Pop. 952,635.**
Flanders, French, old prov., France, now deps. Nord and Ardennes.
Flanders, West, prov., Belgium. Area 1249 sq. m. **Pop. 741,837.**
Flannan Islands or Seven Hunters, Scotland, off NW. coast of Lewis.
Flat Bay, set., Newfoundland, at head of St. George's Bay.
Flatbush, vil. and tnshp., New York, on Long Island.
Flat Head, New Zealand, co. Mongonui, on Doubtless Bay.
Flathead Lake, Montana, Missoula co., 30 m. long by 13 m. wide.
Flathead Pass, Montana, Gallatin range, Rocky Mtns. 6769 ft.
Flatholm, isl., England, in Bristol Channel, 8 m. NW. Uphill.
Flat Islands, group, Newfoundland, on W. side Placentia Bay.
Flat Islands, group, Newfoundland, on W. side Bonavista Bay.
Flatlands, set., New Brunswick, 3 m. from Matapedia.
Flatow, tn., W. Prussia, 84 m. WSW. Marienwerder.
Flat Rock, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Concepcion Bay.
Flat Rock, fishing set., Newfoundland, 12 m. N. St. John's.
Flattery, Cape, NE. extremity Washington, U.S.
Flattery, Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook, 25 m. N. of Cape Bedford.
Flavy-le-Martel, vil., France, Aisne, 2½ m. SE. St. Simon.
Flawinne, vil., Belgium, 4 m. W. Namur.
Flawyl, vil., Switzerland, cant. St. Gall, on R. Glatt.
Flaxley, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 2 m. N. Newnham.
Flaxman's Hill, Victoria, co. Heytesbury. Height 262 ft.
Flaxton, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Marlborough.
Flaxton-on-the-Moor, tnshp. and ry. stn., England, 9 m. NE. York.
Flayosc, tn., France, dep. Var, 5 m. W. Draguignan.
Flèche, La, tn., France, dep. Sarthe, 24 m. SW. Le Mans.
Fleckney, par. Leicestershire, 7 m. NW. Market Harborough
Fleeming, Cape, N. Australia, on N. of Melville I.
Fleet, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 2 m. SE. Holbeach.
Fleet, eccl. dist. and ry. stn., Hants, 3½ m. SW. Farnborough.
Fleet, riv., Scotland, Sutherlandshire, flows 16½ m. to Moray Firth.
Fleet, Water of, Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire, falls into Fleet Bay.
Fleetwood, spt. tn., Lancashire, 18 m. NW. Preston.
Fleetwood, vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 2 m. from Franklin.
Fleims Thal, val., Tyrol, drained by R. Avisio.
Flekkefiord, spt., Norway, 34 m. WNW. Mandal.
Flekkerö, isl., Norway, in Lister and Mandal amt.
Flemalle, vil., Belgium, prov. Liége, on R. Meuse.
Fleming, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 211 m. W. Winnipeg.
Flemingsburg, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Fleming co.
Flemington, vil., New Jersey, cap. of Hunterdon co.
Flemington, suburb of Melbourne, Victoria, 3 m. NW. of city.
Flemington, mining vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, near Cambuslang.
Flensburg, tn., Schleswig-Holstein, 20 m. N. Schleswig. **Pop. 36,873.**
Fléau, vil., Belgium, in canton of Mons.
Fléron, vil., Belgium, prov. and 5 m. E. Liége.
Flers, tn., France, dep Orne, 13 m. NNE. Domfront. **Pop. 12,304.**
Flesherton, or Artemesia, vil., Ontario, 36 m. SE. Owen Sound.
Fleshwick, vil., Isle of Man, 1½ m. N. of Port Erin.
Flesk, riv., co. Kerry, flows 20 m. to lower Killarney Lake.
Fletcher Range, mtns., Queensland, in S. part of N. Kennedy.
Fletching, par. and vil., Sussex, 8 m. N. Lewes, on the Ouse.
Fletton, par., Huntingdonshire, mostly in SE. Peterborough.
Fleurance, tn., France, dep. Gers, 7 m. SSE. Lectoure.
Fleurant, set., Quebec, on Bay des Chaleurs, 3½ m. from Dalhousie.
Fleurbaix, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 4 m. NE. Laventie.
Fleurie, vil., France, dep. Rhône, 6 m. NE. Beaujeu.
Fleurier, vil., Switzerland, canton and 18 m. SW. Neufchâtel.
Fleurus, tn., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 7 m. NE. Charleroi.
Fleury, vil., France, dep. Aude, 4 m. E. Coursan.
Fligely, Cape, Franz-Josef Land, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 82° 5′ N.
Flimby, coast par. and vil, Cumberland, 2 m. SE. Maryport.
Flinders, watering-place, Victoria, 61 m. SE. Melbourne.
Flinders Isles, Queensland, dist. Cook, 1½ m. N. Bathurst Head.
Flinders Passage, through Great Barrier Reef, Queensland.
Flinders Point, Tasmania, co. Devon, W. side Port Dalrymple.
Flinders Range, mtns, S. Australia, G. of St. Vincent to Taunton co.
Flinders River, Queensland, flows N. to Gulf of Carpentaria.
Flines-lès-Raches, tn., France, Nord, 6 m. NE. Douai.
Flint, spt. and mkt. tn., Wales, on SW. shore of R. Dee.
Flint, city, Michigan, cap. of Genesee co., 34 m. SSE. Saginaw.
Flintham, par. and vil., England, Notts, 6½ m. SW. Newark.
Flint River, Georgia, flows 400 m. to the Chattahoochee R., with which it unites to form the Appalachicola.
Flintshire, maritime co., N. Wales. Area 253 sq. m.
Flint Stone, vil. and tnshp., Maryland., Alleghany co.
Flisby, place with ry. stn, Sweden, Jonköpings Län.
Flitsch, vil., Austria, circle of Görz, 15½ m. NW. Tolmein.
Flitton, par. and vil., England, Bedfordshire, 2½ m. SE. Ampthill.
Flitwick, par. and vil., England, Bedfordshire, 2½ m. SW. Ampthill.
Flix, tn., Spain, prov. Tarragona, 15 m. NE. Gandesa.
Flixécourt, vil., France, Somme, 6 m. NW. Picquigny.
Flixton, par. and vil., Lancashire, 7 m. SW. Manchester.
Flobecq, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 8½ m. N. Ath.
Flockton, tnshp., Yorkshire, 7 m. SW. Wakefield.
Flodda, isl., Scotland, Inverness-shire, in Sound of Raasay.
Flodden, battlefield, Northumberland, 6 m. NW. Wooler.
Flöha, vil., Saxony, 6 m. E. of Chemnitz.
Floing, vil., France, dep. Ardennes, 1 m. NNW. Sedan.
Flood's Creek, New South Wales, co. Farnell, NW. of Stanley Range.
Flookburgh, fishing vil., England, Lancashire, 5½ m. SE. Ulverston.
Floore, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 5½ m. SE. Daventry.
Flora, vil., Illinois, Clay co., 95 m. E. St. Louis.
Flora, Mount, Queensland, on border of S. Australia.
Florac, tn., France, Lozère, 25 m. SSE. Mende.
Floreana, isl., Galapagos Is, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 1° 16′ S.
Floreffe, vil., Belgium, Namur, 4 m. NE. Fosses.
Florence, city, Italy, 208 m. by rail NNW. Rome. **P. com. 185,000.**
Florence, place, Staffordshire, 2 m. SW. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
Florence, vil., Alabama, cap. of Lauderdale co., on Tennessee R.
Florence, vil., Arizona, cap. of Peaal co., on Gila R.
Florence, vil., Kansas, Marion co., on Cottonwood Creek.
Florence, vil., Massachusetts, Hampshire co., on Mill R.
Florence, vil., S. Carolina, Darlington co., 102 m. N. Charleston.
Florence, Victoria, or Zone Hills, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton.
Florenceville, vil., New Brunswick, 85 m. NW. Fredericton.
Florennes, vil., Belgium, Namur, 5 m. NE. Philippeville.
Florensac, tn, France, Hérault, 15 m. ENE. Béziers.
Florentin, vil., France, Aveyron, 6 m. SSW. St. Amans.
Florentin, ft. tn., Bulgaria, dist. Widdin, near the Danube.
Florentine, riv., Tasmania, tributary of the Derwent R.
Flores, the westernmost of the Azores Islands. Area 62 sq. m.
Flores, isl., Malay Archipelago, NW. of Timor. **Pop. 300,000.**
Flores, isl., British Columbia, off W. coast of Vancouver Island.
Flores, group of 2 isls., Uruguay, 17 m. E. Montevideo.
Flores, tn., Brazil, state of Goyaz, 276 m. NE. Goyaz.
Flores, tn., Brazil, state Pernambuco, 251 m. W. Recife.
Flores, vil., Bolivar, 115 m. SW. Pamplona.
Flores or Itza, tn., Guatemala, on an island in Lake Peten.
Flores, Las, vil., Argentine Republic, 100 m. SSW. Buenos Ayres.
Flores Sea, part of Pacific, N. of Flores and S. of Celebes.
Floresta, vil., Brazil, state Pernambuco, 68 m. WSW. Taracatu.
Floresta, vil., Colombia, state Boyaca, 31 m. NE. Tunja.
Florey, vil., S. African Republic, dist. Middelburg, on Stellpoort R.
Florian or Floriana, tn., Malta, near Valetta.
Florida, a SE. state of U.S. Area 58,680 sq. m. **Pop. 391,422.**
Florida, tn., Uruguay, cap. of F. dep., 56 m. N. Montevideo.
Florida Keys, Florida, isls., extending 200 m. S. of Cape Florida.
Florida Strait, between Florida and Bahama Islands.
Floridia, tn., Sicily, 9 m. W. Syracuse. **Pop. 10,807.**
Floridsdorf, tn., Lower Austria, 4 m. N. Vienna.
Florinas, vil., Sardinia, 12 m. S. Sassari.
Florö, isl., Norway, in Nordre Bergenhus Amt.
Flörsheim, vil., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 4 m. E. Hochheim.
Floss, vil., Bavaria, 5 m. E. Neustadt-an-der-Waldnab.
Flotta, isl., Scotland, Orkney, between Hoy and S. Ronaldshay.
Flotte, La, tn., France, Charente-Inférieure, in Ile de Ré.
Flower Cove, fishing set., Newfoundland, on SW. coast.
Flower's Island, Newfoundland, on N. side of Bonavista Bay.
Flüelen, vil., Switzerland, canton Uri, 1 m. N. Altdorf.
Flühli, vil., Switzerland, canton Lucerne, 5 m. S. Schüpfheim.
Flume, The, New Hampshire, cleft in Franconia Mtns.
Flumendosa, riv., Sardinia, flows 46 m. to Tyrrhenian Sea.
Fluminimaggiore, vil., Sardinia, 14 m. N. Iglesias.
Flums, vil., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, 6 m. NW. Sargans.
Fluntern, vil., Switzerland, canton and near Zurich.
Flush, vil., England, Yorkshire, 2 m. NW. Dewsbury.
Flushing, ft. spt., Netherlands, at mouth of Scheldt. **Pop. 10,056.**
Flushing, spt., England, co. Cornwall, on Falmouth Harbour.
Flushing, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Genesee co., on Flint R.
Flushing, vil., New York, Queen's co., 9 m. E. New York.
Fluted Cape, Tasmania, S. Bruni I., S. of Adventure Bay.
Flynn's Creek, tn., Victoria, 106 m. ESE. Melbourne.
Fly River, New Guinea, falls into Gulf of Papua.
Foa, isl., Tonga Islands, Pacific Ocean.
Fobbing, par. and vil., Essex, 7½ m. SE. Billericay.
Fochabers, vil., Scotland, co. and 6½ m. SE. Elgin.
Fodderty, par., Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, 4½ m. W. Dingwall.
Foebank, vil., England, Lancashire, 6½ m. N. Bury.
Foegloe, small isl., Russia, in S. of Alands Islands.
Fogara, tn., Abyssinia, prov. of Beghanmeder.
Fogaras, tn., Transylvania, 55 m. E. Hermannstadt.
Fog Bay, N. Territory, S. Australia, W. coast, beyond Cape Blaze.
Foggia, tn., Italy, cap. of F. prov., 112 m. ENE. Naples. **P. 40,648.**
Foglizzo, vil., Italy, prov. and 22 m. NNE. Turin.
Fogni, dist., W. Africa, on S. side of Lower Gambia R.
Fogni, vil., W. Soudan, in Segu, on right bank of R. Niger.
Fogo, isl., Cape Verde Islands, W. of Santiago. Area 170 sq. m.
Fogo, isl. and tn., Newfoundland, 122 m. from St. John's.
Fogo, isl., Primeiras group, Mozambique Channel, E. Africa.
Fohnsdorf, vil., Austria, Styria, 3 m. N. Judenburg.
Föhr, isl., Prussia, off W. coast Schleswig.
Foinne Bheinn (Foinaven), mtn., NW. Sutherlandshire, 2980 ft.
Foissiat, vil., France, dep. Ain, 3 m. NNE. Montrevel.
Foix, tn., France, Ariége, 49½ m. SSE. Toulouse.
Fojano della Chiana, vil., Italy, 10 m. S. Arezzo.
Fojano di Val Fortore, vil., Italy, 6 m. S. San Bartolomeo in Galdo.
Fojnitza, tn., Bosnia, circle of Serayevo.
Fokia (*anc.* Phocæa), spt. vil., Asia Minor, 30 m. NW. Smyrna.
Fo-kien, maritime prov., China. Area 45,759 sq. m. **Pop.** with Formosa **23,502,794.**
Foktchany, tn., Roumania, on the Milkova, 103 m. S. Jassy.
Fokumba, tn., Senegambia, Futa Jalon, 25 m. NW. Timbo.
Folden, vil., Norway, Nordland amt, on Folden Fjord.
Foldes, vil., Hungary, 18 m. SE. Debreczin.
Folds, vil., England, Lancashire, 5½ m. E. of Chorley.
Földvar or Marienburg, vil., Transylvania, 12 m. from Kronstadt.
Földvar (Duna Földvar), tn., Hungary, on Danube, 32 m. NNE. Szegzard. **Pop. 12,720.**
Földvar, Tisza, vil., Hungary, on Theiss, 4 m. S. O-Becse.
Földvar, Tisza, vil., Hungary, on Theiss, 13 m. SSE. Szolnok.
Folembray, vil., France, dep. Aisne, 2½ m. NW. Coucy-le-Château.
Foleshill, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 2 m. NE. Coventry.
Folgaria, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 6 m. ENE. Roveredo.
Folgefonden Fjeld, plateau and mtns., Norway, near W. cst., 5790 ft.
Folignano, vil., Italy, 4 m. SE. Ascoli Piceno.
Foligno, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. SE. Perugia. **Pop. 23,202.**
Folkestone, spt. tn., England, Kent, 71 m. SE. London. **Pop. 23,700.**
Folkingham, Lincolnshire. *See* **Falkingham.**
Folkstone, tnshp., Tasmania, in co. Kent.

Follina, vil., Italy, prov. Treviso, 9 m. W. Vittorio.
Follo, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 6 m. NNE. Spezia.
Folly Hall, vil., England, Yorkshire, 3 m. SE. Bradford.
Folly Island, S. Carolina, in Atlantic, lying off co. Charleston.
Folly Village, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, on Folly R.
Folsom City, vil., California, Sacramento co., on the American R.
Fomana, tn., W. Africa, Ashanti, 28 m. SSE. Coomassie.
Fombio, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 16 m. SE. Lodi.
Fonda, vil., New York., cap. of Montgomery co., on Mohawk R.
Fond des Nègres, vil., Haiti, 54 m. WSW. Port Haitien.
Fondettes, vil., France, Indre-et-Loire, 5 m. WNW. Tours.
Fondi, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 13 m. NW. Gaeta.
Fondo, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 6 m. NNE. Cles.
Fondo, tn., Japan, on N. coast of Amakuro I.
Fondon, vil., Spain, 8 m. WSW. Canjayar.
Fondouk, Le, vil., Algeria, prov. and 20 m. SE. Algiers.
Fond-du-Lac, city, Wisconsin, on L. Winnebago, 60 m. NW. Milwaukee. Pop. 12,024.
Fond-du-Lac, ham., Minnesota, on L. St. Louis, 14 m. SW. Duluth.
Fond-du-Lac, riv., NW. Ter., Canada, falls into L. Athabasca.
Fongyan or Fonhoan, tn., Manchuria, on border of Corea.
Fonmon, vil., Wales, Glamorgan, 5 m. S. Cowbridge.
Fonni, vil., Sardinia, 34 m. NNE. Cagliari.
Fonsagrada, vil., Spain, prov. and 25 m. ENE. Lugo Pop. 15,916.
Fonseca, vil., Colombia, 46 m. SSW. Rio Hacha.
Fonseca, Gulf of, Cent. America, between Honduras and Nicaragua.
Font, riv., Northumberland, flows 17 m. SE. to the Wansbeck.
Fontainebleau, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne, 37 m. SSE. Paris.
Fontaine-Française, vil., France, Côte-d'Or, 24 m. NE. Dijon.
Fontaine-l'Evêque, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 6 m. W. Charleroi.
Fontanafredda, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 8 m. WNW. Pordenone.
Fontanarosa, vil., Italy, 14 m. SW. of Ariano.
Fontanella, vil., Italy, 12 m. ESE. Treviglio.
Fontanellato, vil., Italy, 7 m. WNW. Parma.
Fontanelle, com., Italy, circle and 4 m. NW. Oderzo.
Fontanetto d'Agogna, vil., Italy, 16 m. NNW. Novara.
Fontanetto da Po, vil., Italy, 15 m. SW. Vercelli.
Fontaniva, vil., Italy, prov. Padua, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Cittadella.
Fontarabia, tn., Spain, Biscay, 10 m. E. San Sebastian.
Fonte, com., Italy, prov. Treviso, 1 m. W. Asolo.
Fonteboa, tn., Brazil, state Amazonas, on R. Amazon.
Fontenais, vil., Switzerland, cant. Bern, 2 m. S. Porrentruy.
Fontenay-aux-Roses, tn., France, dep. Seine, 1 m. N. Sceaux.
Fontenay-le-Comte, tn., France, Vendée, 35 m. SE. La Roche-sur-Yon.
Fontenay-sous-Bois, tn., France, Seine, 1 m. E. Vincennes.
Fontenoy, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 18 m. N. Valenciennes. French victory over British, Dutch and Austrian Allies, 11th May 1745.
Fontenoy, vil., Quebec, on Black R., 6 m. from Richmond.
Fontes, tn., Portugal, in dist. of Villa Real.
Fontestorbe, intermittent spring, France, dep. Ariége, near Belesta.
Fontevivo, vil., Italy, 6 m. SSE. Borgo San Donnino.
Fontevrault, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 10 m. SE. Saumur.
Fonthill, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, at source of S. Esk R.
Fonthill, vil., Ontario, co. Monck, 5 m. from Port Robinson.
Fontmell Magna, par. and vil., Dorset, 4 m. S. Shaftesbury.
Fontstown, par., Ireland, co. Kildare, 5 m. NE. Athy.
Fontvieille, vil., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 5 m. NE. Arles.
Fonzaso, vil., Italy, prov. and 22 m. SW. Belluno.
Foo. For names in China, Japan, etc., beginning thus, *see* under Fu.
Foots Cray, par. and vil., England, Kent, $5\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Bromley.
Footscray, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 4 m. W. Melbourne. P. 19,116.
Fopachy, landing-place, Inverness-shire, on S. of Beauly Firth.
Forbach, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 38 m. ENE. Metz.
Forbes, vil., Nova Scotia, 25 m. from Pictou.
Forbes, tn., New South Wales, co. Ashburnham, 250 m. W. Sydney.
Forbes, Lough, Irel., R. Shannon, cos. Antrim, Longford, Roscommon.
Forbes, Mount, Queensland, Burke and N. Gregory dists.
Forbes Island, Queensland, Cook dist., off coast of Temple Bay.
Forcabobolina, vil., Italy, circle and 4 m. N. Chieti.
Forcados, Rio de, arm of the Niger delta, W. Africa.
Forcall, tn., Spain, dist. and 6 m. NW. Morella.
Forcalquier, tn., France, Basses-Alpes, $33\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Digne.
Forcarey, vil., Spain, dist. and 8 m. SE Tabeiros.
Force, tn., Italy, 13 m. NNW. of Ascoli-Piceno.
Forcett, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Pembroke, 22 m. NE. Hobart.
Forchheim, tn., Bavaria, 16 m. SSE. Bamberg.
Forchies-la-Marche, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 2 m. N. Fontaine-l'Evêque.
Ford, tnshp., England, Durham, 3 m. W. Sunderland.
Ford, par. and vil., Northumberland, on R. Till, $6\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. Wooler.
Ford, par. and ry. stn., Sussex, on R. Arun, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Arundel.
Ford, vil. and pier, Scotland, at head of Loch Awe, Argyllshire.
Ford, vil., Scotland, co. and $10\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Edinburgh.
Fordel, mining vil., Scotland, Fifeshire, $\frac{3}{4}$ m. SE. Crossgates.
Forden, par. and vil., Wales, co. and 2 m. N. Montgomery.
Fordham, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 5 m. N. Newmarket.
Fordham, par. and vil., Essex, 5 m. NW. Colchester.
Fordingbridge, mkt. tn., Hants, on R. Avon, $12\frac{1}{2}$ m. S. Salisbury.
Fordon, tn., E. Prussia, on Vistula, 7 m. NE. Bromberg.
Fordoun, par., ry. stn., Kincardineshire, $3\frac{1}{4}$ m. NE. Laurencekirk.
Fords, tnshp. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 39 m. NNE. Adelaide.
Ford's Bridge, New South Wales, co. Gunderbooka, on the Warrego R.
Fordsville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, in Ohio co.
Fordwich, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Stour, 2 m. NE. Canterbury.
Fordwich, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 56 m. SE. Orangeville.
Fordyce, par. and vil., Scotland, Banffshire, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Portsoy.
Fordyce, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 18 m. from Goderich.
Foreland, North, headland, NE. coast Kent, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Margate.
Foreland, South, headland, SE. coast Kent, 3 m. NE. Dover.
Foreland, The, headland, Devon, in Bristol Channel.
Forenza, vil., Italy, prov. Potenza, 20 m. SE. Melfi.
Forest, par. and vil., Guernsey, Channel Islands.
Forest, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 146 m. W. Toronto.
Forest, tnshp., Michigan, in Genesee co.
Forest, vil., Ohio, co. Hardin, 29 m. W. Bucyrus.
Forestan, vil., Illinois, co. Ogle, 120 m. W. by N. Chicago.
Forest Cantons, Switz., are Lucerne, Schwytz, Uri, Unterwalden.
Forest Grove, tnshp. and vil., Oregon, Washington co. Seat of Pacific University.
Forest Grove, tn., Queensland, co. Portland, 850 m. from Brisbane.
Forest Hill, vil., California, Placer co., 50 m. NE. Sacramento.
Forest Hill, eccl. dist., ry. stn., W. Kent, in SE. suburbs of London.
Forestier, Cape, Tasmania, S. extremity Shouin Bay.
Forestier's Peninsula, Tasmania, N. part of Tasman Peninsula.
Forest Port, vil. and tnshp., New York, Oneida co., on Black R.
Forest Reefs, tnshp., New South Wales, 184 m. W. of Sydney.
Forest Row, vil. and ry. stn., Sussex, $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. East Grinstead.
Forestville, vil., Connecticut, co. and $15\frac{1}{2}$ m. WSW. Hartford.
Forestville, vil., Ontario, Norfolk co., 14 m. from Simcoe.
Forêt, vil., Belgium, prov. and 7 m. SE. Liége.
Forfar, co. tn., Forfarshire, Scotland, 14 m. NE. Dundee. P. 12,844.
Forfar, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 32 m. from Brockville.
Forfarshire, an E. maritime co., Scotland.
Forg, tn., Persia, prov. Laristan, on Persian Gulf.
Forgandenny, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. SW. Perth.
Forgaria, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 11 m. N Spilimbergo.
Forges-les-Eaux, vil., France, Seine-Inférieure, 12 m. SE. Neufchâtel.
Forglen, par., Scotland, Banffshire, 2 m. W. Turiff.
Forgney or Concall, par., Irel, co. Longford, 1 m. SE. Ballymahon.
Forgue, par., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, $7\frac{1}{2}$ m. NE. Huntly.
Forino, tn., Italy, dist. and 6 m. SW. Avellino.
Forio, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, on W. side Ischia.
Forked Deer River, Tennessee, falls into Mississippi in Tipton co.
Forkill, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Armagh, 6 m. SW. Newry.
Forkland, tnshp., Alabama, in Greene co.
Forli, tn., Italy, 16 m. SW. of Ravenna. Pop. 40,934.
Forli del Sannio, vil., Italy, 11 m. N. of Isernia.
Forlimpopoli, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. SE. Forli.
Formby, tnshp. and vil., Lancashire, 7 m. SW. Southport.
Formby, tn., Tasmania, co. Devon, 192 m. from Hobart.
Formentera, isl., Spain, Balearic Is., 6 m. S. Iviça. Area 37 sq. m.
Formentor, Cape, the N. point of Majorca, Balearic Is.
Formia or Mola di Gaeta, tn., Italy, 4 m. NNE. Gaeta.
Formiche, small isl., Ægades Is., off W. coast of Sicily.
Formiche di Grosseto, isl., Italy, at mouth of the Ombrone.
Formicola, vil., Italy, 13 m. NNW. Caserta.
Formiga, tn., Brazil, state Minas-Geraes, 37 m. E. Piumby.
Formigine, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. SW. Modena.
Formigny, vil., France, dep. Calvados, 2 m. N. Trévières.
Formosa, tn., Brazil, state Minas-Geraes, 177 m. SW. Ouro Preto.
Formosa, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 8 m. SW. Walkerton.
Formosa or Tai-wan, isl., China Sea, belonging to prov. Fo-kien. Area 14,982 sq. m. Pop. 3,000,000. Cap. Tai-wan.
Formosa, isl., Bissagos Islands, Senegambia, W. Africa.
Formosa, Cape, W. Africa, at mouth of R. Niger.
Formosa, Strait of, between Formosa I. and the Pescadores Is.
Fornäs, most easterly point of Jutland, Denmark.
Forncett, vil. and ry. stn., Norfolk, $7\frac{1}{2}$ m. SE. Wymondham.
Fornella, bay and ft. harb., Balearic Is., on N. coast Minorca I.
Fornelli, vil., Italy, prov. Campobasso, 4 m. NW. Isernia.
Forno di Rivara, com., Italy, prov. and 23 m. N. Turin.
Forno di Zoldo, com., Italy, 8 m. NW. Longarone.
Fornovo di Taro, vil., Italy, prov. and 13 m. SW. Parma.
Forres, mkt. tn., Scotland, on R. Findhorn, 12 m. W. Elgin.
Forres, ry. stn., Assiniboia, on C. P. Ry., 615 m. W. Winnipeg.
Forrest City, vil., Arkansas, cap. of St. Francis co.
Forst, vil., Germany, in Baden, 3 m. NNW. Bruchsal.
Forst, vil., Bavaria, 6 m. NNE. Neustadt. Drachenfels in vicinity.
Forst, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 23 m. WNW. Sorau. Pop. 23,542.
Forster, tnshp., New South Wales, 198 m. N. of Sydney.
Forsyth, vil., Georgia, cap. of Monroe co.
Forsyth, vil., Missouri, cap. of Taney co., 40 m. SE. Springfield.
Forsyth Island, New Zealand, off N. coast co. Sounds.
Fort Abercrombie, vil., Dakota, co. Richmond, on Red River of the N.
Fort Abraham Lincoln, Dakota, Morton co., on Mississippi R.
Fort-à-la-Corne, Saskatchewan, on Saskatchewan R.
Fort Alamo, vil., Texas, Bexar co., near San Antonio.
Fortaleza, tn., Brazil, state Ceara, on Atlantic. Pop. 35,000.
Fort Ann, vil., New York, Washington co., 67 m. NE. Albany.
Fort Atkinson, vil., Iowa, Winneshiek co., on Turkey R.
Fort Atkinson, vil., Wisconsin, Jefferson co., on Rock R.
Fort Augustus, vil., Scot., on Caledonian Canal, at head of Loch Ness.
Fort Augustus, vil., Prince Edward I., 16 m. from Charlottetown.
Fort Barrancas, Florida, on Pensacola Bay, defends navy yard at Warrington.
Fort Bascom, military post, New Mexico, San Miguel co.
Fort Bayard, military post, New Mexico, 90 m. NW. Mesilla.
Fort Beaufort, tn., Cape Colony, 42 m. NE. Grahamstown.
Fort Benton, vil., Montana, cap. of Choteau co., on Missouri R.
Fort Bidwell, vil., California, Modoc co., 175 m. NE. Shasta.
Fort Bridger, military post, Wyoming, Uintah co.
Fort Buford, military post, Dakota, Wallette co., on Mississippi R.
Fort Cameron, military post, Utah, in co. and near Beaver.
Fort Chippewyan, NW. Territory, Canada, at W. end L. Athabasca.
Fort Clark, military post, Texas, Kinney co., 48 m. N. Eagle Pass.
Fort Clinch, Florida, on Amelia I., for protection of Fernandina.
Fort Collins, vil., Colorado, Lorimer co., on Cache la Poudre Creek.
Fort Concho, military post, Texas, Tom Green co., on Concho R.
Fort Confidence, NW. Territory, Canada, at N. end Gt. Bear Lake.
Fort Cooper, tnshp., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt, on Funnel Creek.
Fort Coulonge, vil., Quebec, in co. Pontiac.
Fort Covington, vil., tnshp., New York, Franklin co., on Salmon R.
Fort Craig, vil. and military post, New Mexico, Socorro co.
Fort Custer, vil., military post, Montana, co. Custer, on Big Horn R.
Fort Dade, vil., Florida, Hernando co., on Withlacoochee R.
Fort Davis, vil. and military post, Texas, cap. of Presidio co.

Port-de-France, tn., Martinique I., West Indies. Pop. 15,629.
Fort Delaware, Delaware, on Pea Patch I., in Delaware Bay.
Fort Dodge, vil., tnshp., Iowa, cap. Webster co., on Des Moines R.
Fort Donelson, fort, Tennessee, Stewart co., on Cumberland R.
Fortean Bay, inlet, Labrador, near SW. extremity Strait of Belle Isle.
Fort Edmonton, Alberta. *See* **Edmonton**.
Fort Edward, vil., tnshp., New York, Washington co., on Hudson R.
Fort Ellis, military post, Montana, in Gallatin co.
Fort Enterprise, NW. Territory, Canada, 150 m. N. of Gt. Slave Lake.
Fort Erie, vil., Ontario, co. Welland, on Lake Erie.
Forteviot, par. and vil., Scotland, 7 m. SW. Perth.
Fort Fairfield, vil. and tnshp., Maine, in co. and on Aroostook R.
Fort Fetterman, military post, Wyoming, Albany co., on N. Platte R.
Fort Foote, Maryland, Prince George's co., on Potomac R.
Fort Gaines, Alabama, on Dauphin I., at entrance to Mobile Bay.
Fort Gaines, vil., Georgia, cap. of Clay co., on Chattahoochee R.
Fort Garland, vil., Colorado, Costilla co., 108 m. SW. Pueblo.
Fort Garry, Manitoba. *See* **Winnipeg**.
Fort George, fortress, on E. coast of Guernsey, Channel Islands.
Fort George, fort and ry. sta., Scotland, Inverness, on Moray Firth.
Fort George, British possession, on R. Gambia, W. Africa.
Fort Gratiot, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, St. Clair co., on L. Huron.
Forth, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 1½ m. SW. Wilsontown station.
Forth, riv., Scotland, flows from Ben Lomond 56 m. to Alloa, thence gradually expands into **Firth of Forth**.
Forth, Carse of, dist., Scotland, on R. Forth, Gartmore to Bo'ness.
Forthampton, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 2½ m. W. Tewkesbury.
Forth Bridge, ry. viaduct, spanning Firth of Forth at Queensferry.
Fort Hamilton, vil. and fort, New York, King's co., on Long Island.
Fort Hastings, Kumaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Fort Howard, city, Wisconsin, Brown co., on Fox R.
Forth River, Tasmania, enters sea on W. side of Point Fenton.
Fort Independence, Massachusetts, Castle I., defends Boston harb.
Fortingall, par. and vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 8 m. W. Aberfeldy.
Fort Isle aux Noix or **Fort Lennox**, Quebec, in R. Richelieu.
Fort Jackson, ry. stn., Cape Colony, on the Eastern line.
Fort Jackson, Louisiana, on Mississippi, 78 m. below New Orleans.
Fort James, British possession on Gambia R., W. Africa.
Fort Jefferson, fort, Florida, on Garden Key, one of the Dry Tortugas.
Fort Johnston, fortress, North Carolina, on Cape Fear R.
Fort Kent, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Aroostook co., on St. John R.
Fort Lafayette, New York, on Narrows, defends New York harb.
Fort Laramie, vil. and reservation, Wyoming, on Laramie R.
Fort Leavenworth, vil. and military post, Kansas, on Missouri R.
Fort Lee, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co., on Hudson R.
Fort Macartie, Upper Burma, dist. and 10 m. S. Bhamo.
Fort Mackeson, Punjab, in dist. and S. of Peshawar.
Fort M'Leod, tn., Alberta, on Belly R. Ranching centre.
Fort Madison, city, Iowa, cap. of Lee co., on Mississippi R.
Fort Monroe, fortifications, Virginia, on Old Point Comfort.
Fort Munro, in E. of Brit. Baluchistan. Lat. 29° 53′ N.
Fort Niagara, Ontario, at mouth of Niagara R.
Fort Okonagon, British Columbia, on E. bank of Okonagon R.
Fort Pelly, Assiniboia. Lat. 51° 36′ N., long. 101° 57′ W.
Fort Pitt, Assiniboia, on Saskatchewan R. Lat. 51° 30′ N.
Fort Plain, vil., New York, on Mohawk R. and Erie Canal.
Fort Pulaski, Cockspur I., Georgia, occupied by Confederates 1861.
Fortrosa, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Southland, on Toetoes Bay.
Fortrose, tn., Ross and Cromarty, on W. side Inner Moray Firth.
Fort St. David, ruined fort, S. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 44′ 20″ N.
Fort St. George. *See* St. George, Fort.
Fort Scott, city, Kansas, cap. Bourbon co., Marmaton R.
Fort Simpson, NW. Territory, Canada. Lat. 62° N., long. 121° 30′ W.
Fort Smith, vil., Arkansas, cap. Sebastian co., Arkansas R. P. 11,291.
Fort Snelling, ham., Minnesota, co. Hennepin, on Mississippi R.
Fort Stedman, Upper Burma, Nyaungywe dist.
Fort Sumter, S. Carolina, brick fort defending Charleston harbour.
Fortuna, tn., Spain, prov. Murcia, 15 m. SE. Cieza.
Fortune Bay, spt., Newfoundland, 57 m. from Burin.
Fortune Harbour, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Bay of Exploits.
Fort Union, military post, New Mexico, Mora co. State arsenal here.
Fort Usage, tnshp., Missouri, in Jackson co.
Fort Valley, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, Houston co.
Fort Victoria, vil., India, at mouth of Savitri R., 73 m. SE. Bombay.
Fort Wayne, city, Indiana, cap. of Allen co., on St. Mary and St. Joseph Rs. Pop. 35,349.
Fort White, Lusbai Hills, Upper Burma. Lat. 23° 15′ N.
Fort William, tn., Scotland, Inverness-shire, at foot of Ben Nevis.
Fort William or **Prince Arthur's Landing**, vil., Ontario, Algoma dist., on Thunder Bay, Lake Superior, 1000 m. by rail NW. Montreal.
Fort Wills, tnshp., Queensland, S. Gregory dist., on Cooper's Creek.
Fort Worth, vil., Texas, cap. of Tarrant co.
Fort Yuma, military post, California, San Diego co., on Colorado R.
Fosnaes, vil., Norway, 90 m. NNE. Trondhjem.
Foss, river, England, Yorkshire, flows 16 m. to the Ouse at York.
Fossacesia, vil., Italy, circle and 4 m. E. Lanciano.
Fossalto, vil., Italy, 11 m. NW. Campobasso.
Fossano, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. NE. Cuneo. Pop. 18,585.
Fossato di Calabria, vil., Italy, 20 m. SSE. Reggio di Calabria.
Fossdyke, par., England, Lincolnshire, 7½ m. SW. Boston.
Fosse, tn., Belgium, prov. and 11 m. SW. Namur.
Fossombrone, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. E. Urbino.
Fossoway and Tulliebole, par., Scotland, Perthshire and Kinross-shire.
Fossum, vil., Norway, Bratsberg amt. Has a gun-factory.
Fosey or **Timahoe**, par., Ireland, Queen's co., 4 m. SW. Stradbally.
Foster, vil., Quebec, Brome co., on Yamaska R.
Foster or **Stockyard Creek**, tn., Victoria, 180 m. SE. Melbourne.
Foster, tnshp., Rhode Island, in Providence co.
Foster, Mount, New South Wales, in Gregory co.
Fosterton, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Gloucester, 50 m. N. Newcastle.
Foston-on-the-Wolds, par., England, Yorkshire, 5 m. SE. Driffield.
Fostoria, vil., Ohio, Seneca co., 21 m. SW. Tremont.
Fotcha, tn., Herzegovina, 46½ m. E. Mostar, on R. Drina.
Fotheringhay, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, on R. Nen. Mary, Queen of Scots, was beheaded in **Fotheringhay Castle** in 1587.
Fouesnant, vil., France, dep. Finistère, 9 m. SE. Quimper.
Fougeray, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 20 m. ENE. Redon.
Fougères, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 30 m. NE. Rennes. P. 14,325.
Fougerolles, vil., France, Haute-Saône, 16 m. NNW. Lure.
Foula, isl., Shetland, 16 m. SW. Mainland, 3 m. long by 1½ m.
Foul Bay, South Australia, opening off Investigator Strait.
Foulden, par. and vil., Scotland, 5 m. NW. Berwick.
Foul Island, Lower Burma, off coast of Sandoway. Lat. 18° 3′ N.
Foulmire, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 5½ m. NE. Royston.
Foulness, isl., England, Essex, at mouth of R. Crouch.
Foulridge, tnshp., England, Lancashire, 2 m. N. of Colne.
Foulsham, vil., England, Norfolk, 8 m. NE. Dereham.
Foulwind, Cape, New Zealand, S. extremity of Kaimea Bight.
Fountain, tnshp. and vil., Minnesota, in Fillmore co.
Fountain City, vil., Wisconsin, Buffalo co., on Mississippi R.
Fountain Green, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, in Hancock co.
Fountainhall, ham. and ry. stn., Edinburghshire, 4½ m. NW. Stow.
Fountain Head Mine, South Australia, in Taunton co.
Fourchambault, tn., France, dep. Nièvre, on R. Loire.
Fourchu, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, on SE. coast.
Fourcroy, Cape, SW. extremity of Bathurst I., N. Australia.
Four Hummocks, isls., S. Australia, in Great Australian Bight.
Fourmilehouse, vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, 4 m. N. Dundee.
Four Mile House, vil., Nova Scotia, 4 m. from Halifax.
Four-Mile-Water, vil., Ireland, Waterford, 6 m. SW. Clonmel.
Fousseret, Le, tn., France, Haute-Garonne, 22 m. SW. Muret.
Fovant, par., England, Wilts, on R. Avon, 7 m. SW. Wilton.
Foveaux Strait, New Zealand, between South and Stewart Is.
Foveran, coast par., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 5 m. SE. Ellon.
Fowey, spt., England, Cornwall, near mouth of R. Fowey.
Fowler, vil., Illinois, co. Adams, 11 m. ENE. Quincey.
Fowler, vil., Indiana, cap. of Benton co., 28 m. NW. Lafayette.
Fowler, Lake, S. Australia, in S. part of York's Peninsula.
Fowler's Bay, vil., S. Australia, co. Flinders, 565 m. NW. Adelaide.
Fowler's Corners, set., Ontario, co. and 7 m. from Peterborough.
Fowlerville, vil., Michigan, Livingston co., on Red Cedar R.
Fowlerville, vil., New York, Livingston co., 22 m. SSW. Rochester.
Fowlis, ry. stn., Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, 4½ m. NE. Dingwall.
Fowlis, Easter, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 5½ m. NW. Dundee.
Fowlis, Wester, par. and vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 4½ m. NE. Crieff.
Fownhope, par. and vil., England, co. and 6 m. SE. Hereford.
Fox or **Neenah**, riv., Wisconsin, falls into Green Bay.
Fox or **Pishtaka**, riv., Wisconsin and Illinois, flows 250 m. to Illinois.
Foxborough, vil., Massachusetts, Norfolk co., 22 m. SSW. Boston.
Foxburg, vil., Pennsylvania, Clarion co., 47 m. S. Oil City.
Fox Channel, the N. part of Hudson Bay, Canada.
Foxcroft, tnshp. and vil., Maine, co. and on Piscataquis R.
Foxe Island, Fiji, one of the Yasawa group.
Foxford, tn., Ireland, co. Mayo, 11 m. NE. Castlebar.
Fox Hill, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Waimea.
Foxhow, tnshp., Victoria, co. Grenville, on L. Corangamite.
Fox Island, New Brunswick, in Miramichi Bay.
Fox Islands. *See* **Aleutian Islands**.
Fox Islands, Michigan, co. Manitou, in L. Michigan.
Fox Lake, tnshp. and vil., Wisconsin, in Dodge co.
Fox Land, S. part of Baffin Land, on Fox Channel.
Fox River, vil., Quebec, Gaspé co., on Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Foxton, tn., New Zealand, co. Manawatu, 75 m. from Wellington.
Foyers, Falls of, Scotland, on R. Foyers, near Loch Ness.
Foyle, riv., Ireland, flows 16 m. NE. to Lough Foyle.
Foyle, Lough, N. Ireland, between Donegal and Londonderry.
Foynes, vil., Ireland, co. Limerick, on R. Shannon.
Foyran, par., Ireland, co. Westmeath, 2 m. E. Ballywillan.
Foz, spt., Spain, prov. Lugo, 11 m. NNE. Mondonedo.
Frabosa, vil., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 10 m. S. Mondovi.
Frackville, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co. Has coal mines.
Frades, vil., Spain, prov. Corunna, 6 m. ESE. Ordenes.
Frades, isl., Brazil, in the Bahia de Todos os Santos.
Fraga, tn., Spain, prov. Huesca, 18 m. SW. Lerida.
Fragagnano, vil., Italy, circle and 12 m. E. Taranto.
Fragneto, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. N. Benevento.
Frailes, vil., Spain, 6 m. E. of Alcala la Real.
Fraisans, vil., France, dep. Jura, on R. Doubs.
Fraize, vil., France, dep. Vosges, 10 m. SSE. Saint-Dié.
Frameries, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 2 m. E. Pâturages. Pop. 10,139.
Framfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 1½ m. SE. Uckfield.
Framingham, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Framlingham, mkt. tn., Suffolk, 21 m. NE. Ipswich.
Framlingham, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 155 m. W. by S. Melbourne.
Framlington, Long, tnshp., Northumberland, on R. Coquet.
Frampton, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3 m. S. Boston.
Frampton, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, on R. Thames.
Frampton or **St. Edouard**, vil., Quebec, 13 m. S. Quebec.
Frampton Cotterell, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, on R. Frome.
Frampton upon-Severn, vil., Gloucestershire, 7 m. NW. Stroud.
Framsden, par. and vil., Suffolk, 3 m. SE. Debenham.
Framwellgate, tnshp., England, partly in city of Durham.
Françalso, La, vil., France, Tarn-et-Garonne, 10 m. NW. Montauban.
Francavilla, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. NE. Chieti.
Francavilla, tn., Sicily, 22 m. SSW. Castroreale.
Francavilla, tn., Italy, prov. Potenza, 34 m. E. Lagonegro.
Francavilla, tn., Italy, circle and 19 m. W. Brindisi. Pop. 18,836.
France, republic, W. Europe. Area 207,107 sq. m. Pop. 38,218,903.
France, Isle of. *See* **Mauritius and Ile de France**.
Frances, tn., S. Australia, 260 m. E. of Adelaide.
Francesville, vil., Indiana, Pulaski co.
Franceville, stn., French Congo, on Upper Ogowe R.
Franche-Comté, old prov. of France of which Besançon was cap.
Francis Joseph Land. *See* **Franz-Josef Land**.
Franco, El, com., Spain, prov. Oviedo, on the Atlantic.
Francofonte, tn., Sicily, 38½ m. NW. Syracuse.

Franconia, 3 circles, Bavaria, Unter, Ober, and Mittel Franken.
Franconia, tnshp. and vil., Minnesota, in Chisago co.
Franconia, tnshp. and vil., New Hampshire, in Grafton co.
Frändefors, vil. with ry. stn., Sweden, in Elfsborgs Lan.
Franeker, tn., Netherlands, 10 m. W. Leeuwarden.
Franekeradeel, com., Netherlands, dist. Leeuwarden.
Frankenau, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 7 m. ENE. Frankenberg.
Frankenberg, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 37 m. SW. Cassel.
Frankenberg, tn., Saxony, 7 m. NNE. Chemnitz. Pop. 10,893.
Frankenburg, vil., Upper Austria, 7 m. N. Frankenmarkt.
Frankenhausen, tn., Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, on R. Wipper.
Frankenmarkt, tn., Upper Austria, 10 m. W. Vöcklabruck.
Frankenmuth, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Saginaw co., on Cass R.
Frankenstein, tn., Prussian Silesia, 36 m. SSW. Breslau.
Frankenthal, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 17 m. SW. Speyer. Pop. 10,907.
Frankford, tn., Ireland, King's co,. 11 m. SW. Tullamore.
Frankford or **Cole's Creek**, vil., Ontario, 14 m. from Belleville.
Frankford, vil., Delaware, Sussex co., 60 m. S. Dover.
Frankford, former bor., now a suburb of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Frankfort, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, in Franklin co.
Frankfort, tnshp. and vil , Illinois, in Will co.
Frankfort, vil., Indiana, cap. of Centre co.
Frankfort, tn., Kentucky, cap. of state, 70 m. SW. Cincinnati.
Frankfort, tnshp. and vil , Maine, Waldo co., on Marsh Stream.
Frankfort, vil., Michigan, Benzie co., on L. Michigan.
Frankfort, tnshp. and vil., New York, Herkimer co., on Mohawk R.
Frankfort-on-Main, tn., Germany, 20 m. E. Wiesbaden. Pop. 179,850.
Frankfort-on-Oder, tn., Prussia, 50 m. ESE. Berlin. Pop. 55,489.
Frankland Is., Queensland, between Gt. Barrier Reef and Cook dist.
Franklin, municipality, Manitoba, in Manchester co.
Franklin, tn., Indiana, cap. Johnson co., 20 m. S. Indianapolis.
Franklin, isl., in Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 76° 8′ S., long. 168° 12′ E.
Franklin, tnshp., vil., Kentucky, cap. Simpson co., on Drakes Creek.
Franklin, vil., Louisiana, cap. St. Mary's parish, on Bayou Teche.
Franklin, tnshp. and vil., Massachusetts, in Norfolk co.
Franklin, vil., New Hampshire, in co. and on Merrimack R.
Franklin, tnshp. and vil., New Jersey, in Essex co.
Franklin, vil., New Jersey, co. Sussex. P.O. called F. Furnace.
Franklin, tnshp. and vil., New York, in Delaware co.
Franklin, vil., New York, Oneida co., on Oriskany Creek.
Franklin, vil., Ontario, Warren co., 16 m. SW. Dayton.
Franklin, vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 28 m. N. Port Hope.
Franklin, city, Pennsylvania, cap. Venango co., on Alleghany R.
Franklin, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Kent, 30 m. SW. Hobart.
Franklin, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Williamson co., on Harpeth R.
Franklin, Mount, New Zealand, co. Amuri. Alt. 10,000 ft.
Franklin, Port, Victoria, on E. coast of co. Polwarth.
Franklin Bay, NW. Territory, Canada, inlet of Arctic Ocean.
Franklin City, vil., Virginia, Accomack co., on Chincoteague Sound.
Franklinford, tn., Victoria, 85 m. NW. Melbourne.
Franklin Harbour, sheet of water, S. Australia, co. Jervois.
Franklin Mtns., New Zealand, at head of Lake Te Anau.
Franklin River, Tasmania, trib. of Gordon R.
Frankstadt, tn., Moravia, 10 m. SSW. Mistek.
Frankston, tn., Victoria, 27 m. SSE. Melbourne.
Frankstown, tnshp. and vil., Pennsylvania, in Blair co.
Frankton, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Lake, on Kawarau R.
Frankton, par., England, Warwickshire, 6 m. SW. Rugby.
Frankton, eccl. dist. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. SW. Ellesmere
Frant, vil., England, Sussex, 3 m. S. Tunbridge Wells.
Franyova, vil., Hungary, 22 m. SW. Nagy-Kikinda.
Franzdorf, vil., Carniola, Upper Austria, 10 m. SW. Ober-Laibach.
Franzensbad, vil., Bohemia, 5 m. N. of Eger.
Franzensfeste, fort, Tyrol, in district of Brixen.
Franzfeld, vil., Hungary, co. Torontal, 5 m. SW. Neudorf.
Franz-Josef Land, isl. grp., Arctic Ocean. Lat. 82° 5′ N., long. 50° 70′ E.
Frascarolo, vil., Italy, prov. Pavia, 13 m. S. Mortara.
Frascati, tn., Italy, 12 m. SE. of Rome.
Frascineto, vil., Italy, 4 m. NE. Castrovillari.
Fraserburg, div. and tn., Cape Colony, Middle prov.
Fraserburgh, spt., Aberdeenshire, 17½ m. NW. Peterhead.
Fraserpet, tn., Coorg, India, 20 m. E. Merkara.
Fraser River, British Columbia, flows 1000 m. to Gulf of Georgia.
Frasertown, tnshp., New Zealand, in co. and on Wairoa R.
Fraserville, vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 23 m. N. Port Hope.
Fraserville or **Rivière-du-Loup**, vil., Quebec, Temiscouata co.
Frasnes-lez-Buissenal, tn., Belgium, 12 m. NE. Tournai.
Frasnes-lez-Gosselies, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, dist. Charleroi.
Frassineto, com., Italy, prov. Turin, 17 m. WSW. Ivrea.
Frassineto Po, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 4 m. E. Casale-Monferrato.
Frassinoro, vil., Italy, prov. Modena, 21 m. W. Pavullo nel Frignano.
Frasso, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. ENE. Caserta.
Fratesti, vil., Roumania, Wallachia, 5 m. N. Giurgevo.
Fratta Maggiore, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, 4 m. N. Casoria. P. 11,313.
Fratte Rosa, vil., Italy, 35 m. S. of Pesaro.
Frauenau, vil., Lower Bavaria, 9 m. ENE. Regen.
Frauenburg, tn., E. Prussia, 6 m. WSW. Braunsberg.
Frauenfeld, tn., Switzerland, Thurgau, on R. Murg.
Fraureuth, vil., Germany, Reuss, 7 m. NE. Greiz.
Fraustadt, tn., Prussia, 56 m. SSW. Posen.
Fray Bentos, tn., Uruguay, 68 m. SSW. Paysandu.
Frazer's Creek, New South Wales, joins Severn R. near Ashford.
Freagh, fishing stn., co. Clare, between Liscanor and Dunbeg Bays.
Frechen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. WSW. Cologne.
Freckleton, tnshp., Lancashire, 7½ m. W. Preston.
Fredericia, spt. tn., Denmark, Jutland, 13 m. SE. Veile.
Frederick, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, Schuyler co., on Illinois R.
Frederick, city, Maryland, 60 m. W. by N. Baltimore.
Frederick-Hendrik, island, off SW. coast New Guinea.
Frederick Henry, Cape, Tasmania, N. Bruni Island.
Frederick Henry Bay, Tasmania, bet. Tasman Pen. and co. Monmouth.
Frederick Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
Fredericksburg, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 25 m. from Brantford.
Fredericksburg, city, Virginia, Spottsylvania co.
Fredericksburgh, tn., Cape Colony, Bathurst div., on Golana R.
Fredericktown, vil., Missouri, cap. of Madison co.
Fredericton, tn., New South Wales, co. Dudley, 301 m. N. Sydney.
Fredericton, cap. city, New Brunswick, 60 m. NNW. St. John.
Fredericton, ry. stn., Prince Edward I., 14 m. from Charlottetown.
Frederiksberg, tn., Denmark, forming a W. suburb of Copenhagen.
Frederiksberg, vil., Denmark, 21 m. NNW. Copenhagen.
Frederiksdal, vil., Greenland, NW. of Cape Farewell.
Frederikshaab, vil , Greenland, on W. coast. Lat. 62° N.
Frederikshald, spt. tn., Norway, 59 m. SSE. Christiania.
Frederikshamn, fortified tn., Finland, 62 m. WSW. Viborg.
Frederikshavn, tn., Denmark, 21 m. E. Hjörring.
Frederiksholm, place with lighthouse, Denmark, on Bornholm I.
Frederiksstad, spt. tn., Norway, 13 m. WNW. Frederikshald.
Frederikssted, tn., Santa Cruz Island, Danish West Indies.
Frederikssund, vil., Denmark, Zealand, on the Roeskilde Fjord.
Frederiksvaerk, vil., Denmark, Zealand, on Roeskilde Fjord.
Frederiksvaern, fortified tn., Norway, Christiania, 5 m. S. Laurvig.
Fredonia, vil., Colombia, dep. Cauca, 12 m. SSW. Medellin.
Fredonia, vil., New York, Chautauqua co., 3 m. S. Dunkirk.
Fredriksburg, vil. and ry. stn., Sweden, in Kopparbergs Län.
Freeburg, vil., Illinois, St. Clair co.
Freeburg, borough, Pennsylvania, in Snyder co.
Freeburgh, tn., Victoria, co. Delatite, 205 m. NE. Melbourne.
Freeburn, hamlet, Scotland, co. and 15 m. SE. Inverness.
Freedom, tnshp. and vil., Maine, in Waldo co.
Freedom, borough, Pennsylvania, Beaver co., on Ohio R.
Freehold, tnshp. and vil., New Jersey, cap. of Monmouth co.
Freeling, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 36¾ m. N. Adelaide.
Freeling Range, mtns., S. Australia, 10 m. S. Gawler Range.
Freels, Cape, Newfoundland, Avalon Peninsula.
Freels, Cape, Newfoundland, Bonavista district.
Freelton, vil., Ontario, 15 m. from Hamilton.
Freeman, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 7 m. from Hamilton.
Freeman's Peak, mtn., Colorado. Lat. 39° 16′ N. Alt. 10,600 ft.
Freeport, city, Illinois, cap. Stephenson co. Pop. 10,159.
Freeport, vil., Maine, co. Cumberland, on Casco Bay.
Freeport, vil., New York, Queen's co., 24 m. ESE. Brooklyn.
Freeport, borough, Pennsylvania, Armstrong co., on Alleghany R.
Freestone Creek, S. Australia, in Kangaroo Island.
Freetown, tn., W. Africa, cap. of Sierra Leone. Pop. 20,000.
Freetown, vil., Prince Edward Island, 10 m. from Summerside.
Freetown, tnshp. and vil., Massachusetts, 8 m. NNE. Fall River.
Fregenal de la Sierra, tn., Spain, 39 m. SE. Badajoz.
Fregona, vil., Italy, 3 m. NE. of Vittorio.
Freiberg, tn., Moravia, 9 m. ENE. Neutitschein.
Freiberg, tn., Saxony, 21 m. WSW. of Dresden.
Freiburg, city, Germany, 75 m. SSW. Carlsruhe.
Freiburg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 36 m. WSW. Breslau.
Freiburg, vil., Prussia, in Hanover, 16 m. NNW. Stade.
Freiburg-an-der-Unstrut, tn., Prussian Saxony, 13 m. SW. Merseburg.
Freienbach, vil., Switzerland, dist. Höfe, near Lake of Zürich.
Freienhagen, tn., Germany, in Waldeck, 8 m. S. Arolsen.
Freienwalde, tn., Prussia, 32 m. NE. Berlin.
Freienwalde, Neu, tn., Prussia, 15 m. NE. Stargard.
Freigné, vil., France, Maine-et-Loire, 4 m. WSW. Candé.
Freinsham, vil., Bavaria, 11 m. N. of Neustadt.
Freirina, tn., Chili, prov. Atacama, 93 m. SSW. Copiapo.
Freising, tn., Upper Bavaria, on R. Isar, 20 m. NE. Munich.
Freistadl, Hungary. *See* Galgocz.
Freistadt, tn., Upper Austria, dist. and 20 m. NNE. Linz.
Freistadt, tn., Silesia, 45 m. NW. of Liegnitz.
Freistadt, tn., Austrian Silesia, 11 m. N. Teschen.
Freistett, vil., Germany, Baden, 8 m. N. of Kork.
Freiston, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3 m. E. of Boston.
Freixo de Espada à Cinta, vil., Portugal, Bragança dist.
Freiwaldau, tn., Austrian Silesia, 40 m. NW. Troppau.
Fréjus, tn., France, dep. Var, 18 m. SE. Draguignan.
Frelighsburg, vil., Quebec, Missisquoi co., on Pike R.
Frelinghien, vil., France, Nord, 2½ m. NE. Armentières.
Fremansborough, bor., Pennsylvania, Northampton co., Lehigh R.
Fremantle, tn., W. Australia, 12 m. from Perth.
Fremington, spt. vil., England, Devonshire, 3 m. W. Barnstaple.
Fremont, city, Nebraska, cap. of Dodge co., on Platte R.
Fremont, city, Ohio, cap. of co. and on Sandusky R.
Fremont, tnshp. and vil., New Hampshire, in Rockingham co.
Fremont, tnshp. and vil., Wisconsin, in Waupaca co., on Wolf R.
Fremont Centre, vil., Michigan, in Newaygo co.
Fremont Peak, Wyoming, in Wind River Mtns. Alt. 13,576 ft.
Frenchay, eccl. dist. and ham., Gloucestershire, 4 m. NE. Bristol.
French Broad River, N. Carolina, flows 250 m. to Holston R.
French Corral, ham., California, Nevada co., on Yuba R. Gold mines.
French Creek, riv., Pennsylvania, affl. of Alleghany R. at Franklin.
French Guiana, colony, S. America. Area 46,877 sq. m. Pop. 25,796.
French Island, Victoria, co. Mornington, 11 by 7½ m.
French Lick, tnshp. and vil., Indiana, in Orange co.
Frenchman's Bay, vil., Ontario, on L. Ontario, 21 m. from Toronto.
Frenchman's Cap, mtn., Tasmania, co. Franklin. Alt. 4756 ft.
Frenchpark, vil., Ireland, co. Roscommon, 8 m. SW. Boyle ry. stn.
French Pass, New Zealand, between mainland and D'Urville I.
French River, Ontario, from L. Nipissing 55 m. to Georgian Bay.
French Rocks, Mysore. *See* Hirode.
French Shore, part of the NE. and W. coasts of Newfoundland.
Frenchtown, bor., New Jersey, Hunterdon co., on Delaware R.
Frenda, tn., Algeria, prov. Oran, 28½ m. SW. Tiaret.
Frensham, par. and vil., Surrey, 3½ m. S. Farnham.
Freshfield, ham. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 5 m. SW. Southport.
Freshford, par. and vil., Somerset, 4½ m. SE. Bath.
Freshford or **Aghoura**, tn., Ireland, co. and 8 m. NW. Kilkenny.
Freshwater, par. and vil., Isle of Wight, 1½ m. SW. Yarmouth.
Freshwater, fishing vil., Newfoundland, 2 m. from Carbonear.

Freshwater Bay, New Guinea, at outfall of Heath R.
Freshwater Bay, Newfoundland, Bonavista district.
Freshwater Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 55 m. SW. Melbourne.
Fresnais, La, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 7 m. S. Cancale.
Fresnay, tn., France, dep. Sarthe, 19 m. WSW. Mamers.
Fresnes, tn., France, dep. Nord, 1 m. SW. Condé.
Fresno River, California, flows 100 m. to the San Joaquin R.
Fresnoy-le-Grand, tn., France, Aisne, 3 m. SSW. Bohain.
Fressingfield, par. and vil., Suffolk, 8½ m. W. Halesworth.
Freswick, vil., Scotland, Caithness, 12 m. N. Wick.
Fretin, vil., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. NNE. Pont-à-Marq.
Freuchie, par. and vil., Scotland, Fife, 1 m. N. Falkland Road stn.
Freudenberg, tn., Westphalia, circle and 6 m. WSW. Siegen.
Freudenstadt, tn., Würtemberg, 37 m. W. Reutlingen.
Freudenthal, tn., Austrian Silesia, 21 m. WNW. Troppau.
Frévent, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 10 m. NE. Auxy-le-Château.
Freyberg. *See* **Freiberg** and **Fribourg**.
Freycinet Peninsula, Tasmania, Glamorgan co
Freystadt, tn., W. Prussia, 8 m. SSW. Rosenberg.
Friar Rocks, Tasmania, off S. coast of Bruni Island.
Friars Crag, rock, Cumberland, on NE. of Derwent Water.
Friar's Point, vil., Missouri, cap. of Coahoma co., on Mississippi R.
Fribourg, a W. canton, Switzerland. Area 644 sq. m. Pop. 119,562.
Fribourg or **Freiburg**, tn., Switzerland, 17 m. SW. Bern. P. 12,195.
Friday Harbour, vil., Washington, cap. of San Juan co., on Puget Sound.
Fridaythorpe, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 12 m. W. Driffield.
Friedberg, tn., Upper Bavaria, 35 m. NW. Munich.
Friedberg, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 17 m. SSE. Giessen.
Friedeberg, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 41 m. NE. Frankfort.
Friedeberg-am-Queiss, tn., Prussian Silesia, 13 m. SW. Löwenberg.
Friedeck, tn., Austrian Silesia, 16 m. WSW. Teschen.
Friedland, tn., Bohemia, 39 m. N. Jung-Bunzlau.
Friedland, tn., Moravia, dist. and 6 m. S. of Mistek.
Friedland, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, 16 m. NE. Stargard.
Friedland, Märkisch, tn., W. Prussia, 16 m. WNW. Deutsch-Krone.
Friedland, Preussisch, tn., W. Prussia, 11 m. SSW. Schlochau.
Friedland-an-der-Alle, tn., E. Prussia, 26 m. SE. Königsberg.
Friedrichroda, tn., Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, 3 m. S. Tenneberg.
Friedrichsdorf, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 2½ m. NE. Homburg.
Friedrichsfelde, vil., Prussia, Brandenburg, 4 m. E. Berlin.
Friedrichshafen, frmly. Buchhorn, tn., Wurtemberg, on L. Constance.
Friedrichshagen, vil., Prussia, Brandenburg, 8 m. SE. Berlin.
Friedrichshof, vil., E. Prussia, 13 m. SE. Ortelsburg.
Friedrichstadt, tn., Schleswig-Holstein, 34 m. SW. Schleswig.
Friedrichstadt, tn., Russia, Courland, on R. Duna
Friedrichsthal, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 8 m. NE. Saarbrück.
Friedrichswalde, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 75 m. N. Adelaide.
Friendly Islands. *See* **Tonga Islands**.
Friendship, tnshp. and vil., New York, Alleghany co.
Friendship, tnshp. and vil., N. Carolina, Guilford co.
Friendship, tnshp. and vil., Tennessee, Crockett co.
Friesach, tn., Carinthia, 13 m. NNE. Sanct Veit.
Friesack, tn., Prussia, 22 m. N. Brandenburg.
Friesenheim, vil., Baden, 2½ m. N. Lahr.
Friesenheim, vil., Rhenish Bavaria, 12 m. N. Speyer.
Friesland, prov. of the Netherlands. Area 1282 sq. m. Pop. 337,507.
Friesoythe, tn., Germany, duchy and 16 m. SW. Oldenburg.
Frigento, vil., Italy, 14 m. NNW. Sant' Angelo dei Lombardi.
Frigiliana, tn., Spain, prov. Malaga, 5 m. NE. Torrox.
Frignano-Maggiore, vil., Italy, 13 m. SW. Caserta.
Frimley, tnshp. and vil., Surrey, 9 m. W. Woking ry. stn.
Fringford, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, 4½ m. NE. Bicester.
Frio, Cape, E. coast of Brazil, 80 m. E. Rio Janeiro.
Frio, Cape, on SW. coast of Africa. Lat. 18° 20' S.
Frio, Rio, Costa Rica, falls into Lake Nicaragua.
Friockheim, par. and vil., Scotland, Forfarshire, 6½ m. NW. Arbroath.
Friol, tn., Spain, Galicia, 12 m. W. Lugo.
Frisanco, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 3 m. N. Maniago.
Frische Haff, large lagoon, on Baltic coast of E. Prussia.
Frische Nehrung, tongue of land, separating above from the sea.
Frisco, vil., Utah, Beaver co. Silver and lead smelting.
Friskney, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. SW. Wainfleet.
Frittenden, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. NE. Cranbrook.
Fritzlar, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 17 m. SW. Cassel.
Friville-Escarbotin, vil., France, Somme, 5 m. ESE. Ault.
Frizinghall, ry. stn. and vil., Yorkshire, 2 m. N. Bradford.
Frizington, vil. and ry. stn., Cumberland, 3 m. SE. Whitehaven.
Frobisher Bay, inlet, Canada, N. of Hudson Strait.
Frodingham, vil., Lincolnshire, 6 m. NW. Glandford Brigg.
Frodsham, mkt. tn., Cheshire, 10 m. NE. Chester.
Fröen, isl., Norway, in Nordre Bergenhus Amt.
Frogmore, mansion and mausoleum, in Little Park, Windsor, Berks.
Frogmore, tnshp., New South Wales, 223 m. S. of Sydney.
Frohburg, tn., Saxony, 22 m. SSE. Leipzig.
Frome, mkt. tn., Somerset, 11 m. S. of Bath.
Frome, riv., Gloucestershire, flows to R. Avon at Bristol.
Frome, riv., Gloucestershire, flows 16 m. to the Severn.
Frome, riv., Herefordshire, flows 20 m. to the Lugg.
Frome, riv., Somersetshire, flows 20 m. to the Avon at Freshford.
Frome, Lake, South Australia, 92 m. E. of Lake Torrens.
Fronteira, vil., Portugal, 20 m. SW. Portalegre.
Frontenac, vil., Minnesota, Goodhue co., on Lake Pepin.
Frontenay, vil., France, Deux-Sèvres, 6 m. SW. Niort.
Frontera de Tabasco, spt., Mexico, 53 m. SSE. San Juan Bautista.
Frontignan, tn., France, Hérault, 13 m. SW. Montpellier.
Front Royal, tnshp. and vil., Virginia, cap. of Warren co.
Froom, riv., Dorset, flows 35 m. to Poole Harbour.
Froschwiller, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 1 m. W. of Worth.
Frosinone, tn., Italy, 54 m. SE. Rome. Pop. 10,185.
Frösö, isl., Sweden, united by a bridge with tn. of Oestersund.
Frosolone, vil., Italy, Campobasso, 13 m. E. Isernia.
Frostburg, vil., Maryland, Alleghany co., 9 m. W. Cumberland.
Frost Reef, Fiji, NW. of Mago I. Lat. 17° 25' S., long. 179° 20' W.
Fronard, vil., France, Meurthe-et-Moselle, 6 m. NW. Nancy.
Froxfield, par. and vil., England, Hants, 3 m. NW. Petersfield.
Froxfield, par. and vil., England, Wilts, 3 m. W. Hungerford.
Frozen Strait, N. America, bet. Southampton I. and Melville Pen.
Froges, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 19 m. ENE. Montreuil.
Fruin Water, Scotland, Dumbartonshire, falls into Loch Lomond.
Fruitport, tnshp. and vil., Michigan, Muskegon co., on Spring Lak
Frutigen, vil., Switzerland, canton and 26 m. ESE. Bern.
Fryeburg, tnshp. and vil., Maine, Oxford co., on Saco R.
Fryern Barnet, par., Middlesex, 3 m. SE. Barnet.
Fryerning, par., England, Essex, 6 m. SW. Chelmsford.
Fryerstown, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot. Mining centre.
Fubine, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 15 m. SSW. Casale.
Fucecchio, tn., Italy, Florence, 4 m. NW. San Miniato. Pop. 11,105.
Fu-ching, tn., China, prov. Fo-kien, 26 m. S. Fu-chow.
Fu-chow, spt. tn., China, prov. Fo-kien, on R. Min. Pop. 635,000.
Fu-chow, tn., China, prov. Kiang-si, 53 m. SE. Nan-chang.
Fu-chu, tn., Japan, prov. Bingo, Hondo I.
Fucino or **Celano**, former lake, now drained, Italy, prov. Aquila.
Fuencarral, vil., Spain, prov. Madrid, 12 m. S. Colmenar Viejo.
Fuen-chow-fu, tn., China, prov. Shan-si, near right bank of Fuen-ho.
Fuengirola, vil., Spain, Malaga, 14 m. E. Marbella.
Fuenmayor, vil., Spain, dist. and 8 m. W. Logroño.
Fuensalida, vil., Spain, prov. Toledo, 6 m. NE. Torrijos.
Fuensanta, tn., Spain, prov. Albacete, on R. Jucar.
Fuente-Alamo, vil., Spain, Murcia, 11 m. NW. Cartagena.
Fuente de Cantos, tn., Spain, 60 m. SE. Badajoz.
Fuente de la Higuera, vil., Spain, 14 m. W. Ontencente.
Fuente del Fresno, vil., Spain, prov. Ciudad-Real.
Fuente del Maestre, tn., Spain, 7 m. NNW. Zafra.
Fuente-Guinaldo, tn., Spain, Salamanca, 15 m. SW. Ciudad Rodrigo.
Fuenteovejuna, tn., Spain, 58 m. NW. Cordova.
Fuente Palmera, vil., Spain, prov. Cordova, 6 m. S. Posadas.
Fuenterrabia, Spain. *See* **Fontarabia**.
Fuentes-de-Andalucia, tn., Spain, 14 m. SW. Ecija.
Fuentes-de-Ebro, tn., Spain, Saragossa, 5 m. W. Pina.
Fuentes de Leon, tn., Spain, 12 m. SE. Frejenal de la Sierra.
Fuentes de Oñoro, vil., Spain, 17 m. W. Ciudad-Rodrigo. Battle, 1811.
Fuerte, tn., Mexico, Sinaloa, 136 m. NNW. Culiacan.
Fuerte, Rio del, riv., Mexico, falling into Gulf of California.
Fuerteventura, isl., in E. part of Canary Is. Area 664 sq. m.
Fuerty, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 3 m. W. Roscommon.
Fuga, tn., German E. Africa, 37 m. NW. Pangani.
Fuga, isl., Philippine Islands, N. of Luzon.
Fugiö, isl., Norway, in Nordlands amt.
Fuglö, isl., in extreme E. of Faro Is., Denmark.
Fuhse, riv., Prussia, affluent of the Aller at Celle.
Fujioka, tn., Japan, prov. Kozuke, Yesso I.
Fujisawa, tn., Japan, prov. Sagami.
Fukabori, tn., Japan, prov. Hizen. Pop. 11,463.
Fukaye, tn., Japan, in prov. Hizen. Pop. 17,837.
Fu-kiang, tn., China, prov. Kansu, on the Kin-ho.
Fuko, tn., China, prov. Shan-si, on the Hoang-ho.
Fukuchigama, tn., Japan, in Tamba prov.
Fukui, tn., Japan, prov. Echizen. Pop. 40,863.
Fukuoka, tn., Japan, prov. Chikuzen. Pop. 22,347.
Fukura, tn., Japan, prov. Awaji.
Fukushima, tn., Japan, prov. Chikugo.
Fukushima, tn., Japan, prov. Shinano, Yesso I.
Fukushima, tn., Japan, prov. Iwashiro.
Fukuyama, tn., Japan, prov. Bingo.
Fukuyama, tn., Japan, prov. Ozumi.
Fukuyama Matsumaye, tn., Japan, prov. Oshima, Yesso I. P 16,092.
Fuladugu, dist., Senegambia, between Basing and Kokoro.
Fulahs (Fulbe, Fellani, Fellata), large tribe in Niger dist., W. Africa.
Fulanga Island, in the Fiji Islands. Well timbered.
Fulbourn, par. and vil., England, co. and 5 m. SE. Cambridge.
Fulda, riv., Prussia, unites with the Werra to form the Weser.
Fulda, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 57½ m. SE. Cassel. Pop. 12,284.
Fülek, vil. and ry. sta., Hungary. Lat. 48° 17' N., long. 19° 51' E.
Fulford, vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 4 m. from Waterloo.
Fulham, parl. bor., England, in W. of London. Pop. 91,640.
Fulham, tn., S. Australia, suburb of Adelaide.
Fullarton, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 6 m. from Mitchell.
Fullarton, suburb of Irvine, Ayrshire, on R. Irvine.
Fullerton Cove, New South Wales, co. Gloucester.
Fulneck, vil., England, Yorkshire, 5½ m. E. Bradford.
Fulnek, tn., Moravia, 10 m. N. of Neutitschein.
Fulstone, tnshp., Yorkshire, 5½ m. SE. Huddersfield.
Fulton, vil., Arkansas, Hempstead co., on Red R.
Fulton, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, in Whitesides co., on Mississippi R.
Fulton, tnshp. and vil., Kentucky, in Fulton co.
Fulton, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Itawamba co., on Tombigbee R.
Fulton, tnshp. and vil., Missouri, cap. of Callaway co.
Fulton, vil., New York, Oswego co., on Oswego R.
Fulton, vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 17 m. from Hamilton.
Fulton, vil., Texas, co. Aransas, on Aransas Bay.
Fulton, tnshp. and vil., Wisconsin, Rock co., on Catfish R.
Fultonville, vil., New York, Montgomery co., on Mohawk R.
Fulwood, eccl. dist. and vil., Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Sheffield.
Fumane, vil., Italy, prov. Verona, 2½ m. N. San Pietro Incariano.
Fumay, tn., France, Ardennes, 10 m. NE. Rocroi.
Fumel, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 17 m. NE Villeneuve.
Funagata, tn., Japan, Hondo Is., gov. Uzen.
Funchal, spt. tn., Madeira, on S. coast. Pop. 19,752.
Fundão, tn., Portugal, 25 m. N. Castello Branco.
Fundy, Bay of, inlet between Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.
Fünen, isl., Denmark, in Baltic. Area 1320 sq. m. Pop. 246,454.
Fünfkirchen, city, Hungary, 105 m. SSW. Buda.
Fung-huang-ching, tn., China, prov. Liao-tong. Pop. 20,000.
Fung-thiang, Manchuria. *See* **Mukden**.
Fung-wah, tn., China, in province of Che-kiang.
Fungyai, spt., Siam, on the Gulf of Fungyai.

Fung-yang, tn., China, prov. Ngan-hoi, 167 m. N. Ngan-king.
Fu-ning, spt. tn , China, 84 m. NNE. Fu-chow.
Fu-niu-shan, mtns., Central China. Lat. 33° 40' N., 112° E.
Funkstown, tnshp. and vil., Maryland, Washington co.
Funnel Creek, Queensland, in N. part of Leichhardt district.
Funtington, par. and vil., Sussex, 4½ m. SW. Chichester.
Funza or **Bogota**, riv., Colombia, in Cundinamarca, affl. of Magdalena.
Fure, riv., France, dep. Isère, flows 25 m. to R. Isère.
Füred, Balaton, vil., Hungary, 21 m. E. Tapolcza.
Füred, Tisza, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss.
Fure Lake, Denmark, Zealand, NW. of Copenhagen.
Furka, pass, Switzerland, in Bernese Alps. Lat. 46° 35' N., 8° 25' E.
Furnace, vil., Scotland, on Loch Fyne, 8 m. SW. Inveraray.
Furnari, vil., Sicily, prov. Messina, 8 m. W. Castroreale.
Furnas, vil., São Miguel I., Azores Islands.
Furneaux Islands, group, Tasmania, in Bass Strait.
Furneaux Pelham, par. and vil., Herts, 5½ m. NW. Bishop Stortford.
Furnell Lake, Victoria co., Croajingolong.
Furnes or **Veurne**, tn., Belgium, 27 m. SW. Bruges.
Furness, dist., NW. Lancashire, part of Lake district.
Furness Abbey, ruins and ry. stn., Lancashire, 1 m. S. Dalton.
Fürstenberg, tn., Mecklenburg-Strelitz, 12 m. SE. Strelitz.
Fürstenberg, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 16 m. N. Guben.
Fürstenfeld, tn., Austria, Styria, 12 m. NE. Feldbach.
Fürstenfelde, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 26 m. N. Frankfort.
Fürstenwalde, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 20 m. WSW. Lebus.
Fürth, tn., Bavaria, 23 m. NE. of Anspach.
Fürth, tn., Bavaria, on R. Cham, 10 m. NE. Cham.
Furtwangen, tn., Baden, 1 m. ENE. of Freiberg.
Furukawa, tn., Japan, in prov. of Rikuzen.
Fury and Hecla Strait, N. America, S. of Cockburn I.
Fusagasuga, tn., Colombia, 25 m. SW. Bogota.
Fusan, spt., Corea, open to foreign trade, on Strait of Corea.
Fusaro, lake, Italy, W. of Naples. The Acheron of the ancients.
Fuscaldo, tn., Italy, circle and 4 m. N. Paola.
Fuseno Bay, on W. of Hondo I., Japan. Lat. 37° N.
Fushiebridge, vil., Scotland, co. and 12¾ m. SE. Edinburgh.
Fusignano, vil., Italy, prov. Ravenna, 4 m. NE. Lugo.
Fusi-yama, mtn., Japan, Nippon Island. Alt. 12,303 ft.
Fussen, tn., Bavaria, 57 m. S. of Augsburg.
Futa-Jalon, mtnous. country in interior of Senegambia.
Futa-toro, Fulah state in Senegambia. Cap. Medinalla.
Futtak, O-, tn., Hungary, co. Bacs, 6 m. WSW. Neusatz.
Fuur, isl., Denmark, in Liim Fjord, Viborg amt.
Fuveau, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 7 m. SE. Aix.
Füzes-Gyarmath, tn., Hungary, co. Bekes, 6 m. N. Szegalom.
Fyansford, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 48 m. SW. Melbourne.
Fyne, Loch, sea-loch, Scotland, Argyllshire, 40½ m. long.
Fyvie, par. and ry. stn., on R. Ythan, 31¼ m. NW. Aberdeen.
Gaarden, vil., Schleswig-Holstein, suburb of Kiel.
Gaasterland, par., Netherlands, 10 m. W. Sneek.
Gabarus, vil., Nova Scotia, 28 m. S. of Sydney.
Gabber, vil., England, Devonshire, 6 m. SE. Plymouth.
Gaba Shambi, E. Africa, on Bahr-el-Jebel. Lat. 7° 6' N
Gabel, tn., Bohemia, 25 m. NNW. Jung-Bunzlau.
Gabes, Tunis. *See* **Cabes**.
Gabia la Grande, tn., Spain, prov. Granada, 6 m. SE. Santa Fé.
Gabiano, vil., Italy, 13 m. W. Casale-Monferrato.
Gable, Great, mtn., England, W. Cumberland. Alt. 2949 ft.
Gable End Foreland, New Zealand, E. coast co. Cook.
Gablenz, par., Saxony, circle of Zwickau, 1 m. E. Chemnitz.
Gablonz, vil., Bohemia, 26 m. NNE. Jung-Bunzlau.
Gabo, isl., Victoria, Croajingolong co., 1½ m. long.
Gaboon. *See* **Gabun**.
Gabriel's Mount, Ireland, SW. co. Cork. Alt. 1339 ft.
Gabrova, tn., Bulgaria, 22 m. SW. of Tirnova.
Gabun or **Gabon**, French possession, W. Africa, on Gabun R.
Gabun River, W. Africa, enters the Atlantic near the Equator.
Gadadhar, riv., NE. Bengal, tributary to the Brahmaputra.
Gadames, tn. and oasis, in the Sahara, 307 m. SW. Tripoli.
Gadawara, tn., India, Narsinghpur dist., Central Provs.
Gadderbaum, vil., Westphalia, circle of Bielefeld.
Gaddesden, Gt., par. and vil., Herts, 3 m. NW. Hemel Hempstead.
Gaddesden, Little, par. and vil., Herts, 5 m. N. Gt. Berkhampstead.
Gade, riv., England, Herts, flows 16 m. to R. Colne.
Gadebusch, tn., Mecklenburg Schwerin, 12 m. NW. Schwerin.
Gadhali, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
Gadhia, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
Gadhi Dubhar, vil., Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs., India.
Gadhka, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
Gadhula, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
Gadiatch, tn., Russia, gov. and 74 m. N. Poltava.
Gadkhali, tn. and police stn., Jessor dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 5' N.
Gador, vil., Spain, dist. and 7 m. NNW. Almeria.
Gadra, tn., Thar and Parkar dist., Sind, Bombay.
Gadra, tn., Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
Gadsden, tnshp. and vil., Alabama, cap. of Etowah co., on Coosa R.
Gadsden, tnshp. and vil., Tennessee, co. Crockett.
Gad's Hill, eminence, England, co. Kent, 3 m. SE. Gravesend.
Gaeta, ft. tn., Italy, prov. and 38 m. NW. Caserta. **Pop. 17,377**
Gaffney's Creek, tn., Victoria, 122 m. ENE. Melbourne.
Gafsa, tn., in S. of Tunis, 76 m. NW. Cabes.
Gagar, mtn. range, Kumaun, NW. Provs., India. Alt. 7-8000 ft.
Gagetown, tn., New Brunswick, 28 m. SE. Fredericton.
Gaggiano, vil., Italy, Milan, 6 m. E. Abbiategrasso.
Gaggio-Montano, vil., Italy, Bologna, 13 m. SW. Vergato.
Gagla, vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° N., long. 89° 40' E.
Gagliano, vil., Sicily, prov. Catania, 8 m. SE. Nicosia.
Gagliano del Capo, vil., Italy, 30 m. SE. Gallipoli.
Gagny, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 10 m. SE. Gonesse.
Gagraun, ft. tn., Jhalawar state, Rajputana.
Gahaz, tn., Arabia, in Hedjaz, on Gulf of Arabia.
Gahmar, tn., Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Gaibandha, sub-div., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
Gailey, ham. and ry. stn., England, co. and 6 m. S. Stafford.
Gaillac, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 12 m. WSW. Albi.
Gaillon, tn., France, dep. Eure, 9 m. SE. Louviers.
Gainesborough, tnshp. and vil., Tennessee, cap. of Jackson co.
Gainesville, tnshp. and vil., Alabama, Sumpter co., on Tombigbee R.
Gainesville, vil., Florida, cap. of Alachua co. Invalid resort.
Gainesville, vil., Georgia, cap. of Hall co. Health resort.
Gainesville, tnshp. and vil., New York, Wyoming co.
Gainesville, city, Texas, cap. of Cook co.
Gainford, par. and vil., England, Durham, 7½ m. NW. Darlington.
Gainsborough, tn., England, 17 m. NW. Lincoln.
Gair, Loch, left arm of Loch Fyne, Argyllshire, Scotland.
Gairach, vil., Austria-Hungary, Styria, 6 m. SSE. Cilli.
Gairdner, Lake, S. Australia, N. of the Gawler Range.
Gairdner, Mount, S. Australia, in Gawler Range.
Gair Loch, sea-loch, Scotland, Ross-shire, 3½ m. broad at entrance.
Gairloch, par. and vil., Ross-shire, 28 m. NW. Achnasheen.
Gairlochy, ham., Scotland, Inverness-shire, at foot of Loch Lochy.
Gairn, riv., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, flows 20 m. to the Dee.
Gairney Water, Perth and Kinross-shires, flows 8 m. to Loch Leven.
Gairsay, isl., Orkney, 1½ m. NW. Shapinshay.
Gais, vil., Switzerland, 4 m. NE. Appenzell.
Gaisburg, vil, Würtemberg, 2½ m. ESE. Stuttgart.
Gaiserwald, com., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, 4 m. E. Gossau.
Gaissin, tn., Russia, gov. Podolia, on R. Sob.
Gajapatinagar, tn., Vizagapatam, Madras. Lat. 18° 16' N.
Gajar, vil., Hungary, 24 m. NNW. Presburg.
Gajarine, vil., Italy, prov. Treviso, 9 m. E. Conegliano.
Gajendragad, tn., Bombay, dist. and 51 m. SE. Kaladgi.
Gajghanta, vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° N., long. 89° 10' E.
Gajole, vil., Italy, prov. and 17 m. NNE. Siena.
Galabat, region, Soudan, on borders of Abyssinia.
Galam or **Fort St. Joseph**, tn., W. Africa, on Senegal R.
Galanta, vil., Hungary, co. Presburg, 21 m. SSE. Tyrnau.
Galaothi, tn., Bulandshahr dist., NW. Provs., India.
Galapagos, islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 0° 56' S., long. 91° 0' W.
Galargambone, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Gowen, on **G. Creek**.
Galaroza, vil., Spain, prov. Huelva, 7 m. NW. Aracena.
Galashiels, tn., Scotland, 33½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
Galata, suburb of Constantinople, on N. side of Golden Horn.
Galatea, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Whakatane, on Rangitaiki R.
Galati Mamertino, vil., Sicily, 21 m. SW. Patti.
Galatina, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. S. of Lecce. **Pop. 14,620.**
Galatista, vil., Turkey, 18 m. ESE. Salonika.
Galatone, vil., Italy, prov. Lecce, 11 m. NE. Gallipoli.
Galatz, tn., Roumania, Moldavia, 115 m. S. of Jassy. **Pop. 80,000.**
Gala Water, river, Scotland, affluent of Tweed, 2½ m. W. Melrose.
Galaxidi, tn., Greece, in Phocis, 10 m. S. Salona.
Galbally, par. and vil., Ireland, Limerick, 9 m. SW. of Tipperary.
Galbiate, vil., Italy, prov. Como, 4 m. S. Lecco.
Galdar, tn., Canary Islands, on NW. coast of Gran Canaria.
Galdhöppigen, mtn., Norway, in Hamar. Alt. 8544 ft. Lat. 61° 40' N.
Galeana, tn., Mexico, state and 124 m. NNW. Chihuahua.
Galeata, vil., Italy, prov. Florence, 30 m. SW. Ravenna.
Galega Islands, group small isls., Indian Ocean, 340 m. S. Seychelles.
Galena, vil., Dakota, Lawrence co. Gold and silver mines.
Galena, city, Illinois, cap. of Jo Daviess co., on Galena R.
Galena, vil., Kansas, Cherokee co. Has lead mines.
Galena, vil., Nevada, Lander co., 70 m. N. Austin.
Galera, vil., Spain, 4 m. S. of Huescar.
Galera, island, Solomon Islands Pacific Ocean.
Galera-Zamba, bay, Colombia, on N. coast, off Caribbean Sea.
Galesburg, city, Illinois, cap. Knox co. **Pop. 15,212.**
Galesville, vil., Wisconsin, Trempealeau co., on Beaver Creek.
Galetta, settlement, Ontario, co. Carleton, on Mississippi R.
Galey, par., Ireland, co. Kerry, 2 m. NW. Listowel, on **R. Galey**.
Galgate, hamlet and ry. stn., England, 4 m. S. Lancaster.
Galgocz (Freistádi), tn., Hungary, 13 m. NW. Neutra.
Galicia, old prov., Spain, now provs. Corunna, Lugo, Orense, and Pontevedra. Area 11,256 sq. m. **Pop. 1,893,895.**
Galicia, crownland, Austria-Hungary. Ar. 30,321 sq. m. **P. 6,573,364.**
Galikonda, hill range, Vizagapatam dist., Madras, 2800-5000 ft.
Galilee, most N. prov. of ancient Palestine, on W. side of R. Jordan.
Galilee, Sea of. *See* **Lake of Tabariyah.**
Galinas, island, in Bissagos group, W. Africa, at mouth Rio Grande.
Galion, city, Ohio, Crawford co. Has railway works, etc.
Galitch, tn., Russia, gov. and 80 m. NE. Kostroma.
Gallarate, tn., Italy, prov. and 26 m. NW. Milan.
Gallas, tribe, occupying large tract E. Africa, S. of Abyssinia.
Gallatin, vil., Missouri, cap. of Daviess co., on Grande R.
Gallatin, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Summer co.
Gallatin River, Montana, head-stream of the Missouri R.
Galle or **Point de Galle**, spt. tn., on SW. coast Ceylon. **Pop. 48,500**
Gallego, river, Spain, prov. Huesca, flows 108 m. to the Ebro.
Gallegos, river, falling into the Atlantic, on E. coast of Patagonia.
Gallen, par., Ireland, King's co., 3 m. NE. Banagher.
Gallenstock, mtn., Switzerland, cant. Uri and Valais. Alt. 11,000 ft.
Gallerus, vil., Ireland, W. co. Kerry, near Smerwick.
Galley Head Lighthouse, Ireland, co. Cork, Rosscarbery Bay.
Galleywood, vil., England, Essex, 3 m. S. Chelmsford.
Galliate, vil., Italy, prov. and 4 m. NW. Novara.
Gallicano, vil., Italy, Emilia, on R. Serchio.
Gallico, tn., Italy, in Calabria, 5 m. W. Reggio.
Galliera, tn., Italy, circle and 18 m. N. Bologna.
Galliera Veneta, vil., Italy, 2½ m. ENE. Cittadella.
Gallina, vil., Italy, 2½ m. E. of Reggio.
Gallions, ry. stn , Essex, Royal Albert Dock, 1 m. NE. N. Woolwich.
Gallipoli, tn., Italy, 22 m. SW. Lecce. **Pop. 14,066.**
Gallipoli, spt. tn., Turkey, at entrance to Sea of Marmora. **P. 20,000.**
Gallipolis, city, Ohio, cap. Gallia co., on Ohio R.
Gall Junction, ry. stn., Assiniboia, on C. P. Ry., S. of Medicine Hat.

Gallo, island, Ecuador, on W. coast, SW. of mouth of the Patia.
Gallo, vil., Italy, prov. Caserta, 21 m. NW. Piedimonte d'Alife.
Gallo, Cape, SW. Greece, W. extremity of Gulf of Koron.
Galloon, par., Ireland, Fermanagh, contains Newtown Butler.
Galloper Sand, sandbank, North Sea, opposite mouth of R. Thames.
Galloway, ancient dist., in extreme SW. of Scotland.
Galloway, Mull of, promontory, Wigtownsh., most S. point Scotland.
Galloway, New, tn., Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire, on R. Ken.
Galloway, Rhinns of, pen., Wigtownshire, bet. L. Ryan and Luce Bay.
Galluzzo, vil., Italy, circle and 2½ m. SSW. Florence. Pop. 14,995.
Galofaro (anc. *Charybdis*), whirlpool, Sicily, outside Messina harbour.
Galore, The, mtn., New South Wales, co. Urana.
Galston, tn., Scotland, Ayrshire, 5 m. SE. Kilmarnock.
Galszece, vil., Hungary, co. Zemplin, 21 m. N. Satoralya-Ujhely.
Galt, tn., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 25 m. NNW. Hamilton.
Galtee Mtns., Ireland, Tipperary and Limerick, rising to 3008 ft.
Galva, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, co. Henry.
Galveston, spt., Texas, cap. of co. and on G. Bay. Pop. 29,118.
Galway, maritime co., Connaught, Ireland. 2542 sq. m. P. 214,256.
Galway, spt. tn. and cap. of above co., on G. Bay, 130 m. W. Dublin.
Galway, tnshp. and vil., New York, Saratoga co.
Galyorm, vil., Ireland, co Antrim, 2 m. W. Ballymena.
Galzignano, vil., Italy, prov. Padua, 4 m. N. Monselice.
Gambara, vil., Italy, prov. Brescia, 13 m. SE. Verolanova
Gambaragara, mtn., Equatorial Africa. *See* **Gordon Bennett**.
Gambargana, Mount, New South Wales, co. Hume.
Gambat, tn., Khairpur state, Sind, Bombay.
Gambatesa, vil., Italy, circle and 19 m. E. of Campobasso.
Gambellara, vil., Italy, in Venetia, 6 m. NNW. Lonigo.
Gambhar, riv., India, in Punjab, flows 40 m. to the Sutlej.
Gambia, riv., Senegambia, rises in Futa Jalon and flows to Atlantic.
Gambia, Brit. col., at mouth of above riv. Area 69 sq. m. P. 14,150.
Gambier, Cape, S. extremity of Melville I., N. Australia.
Gambier, Mount, S. Australia, co. Grey.
Gambier Islands, group, S. Australia, at entrance to Spencer Gulf.
Gambier Islands, grp., in Low Arch., Pacific Ocean. Area 10 sq. m.
Gambila, riv., Bannu dist., Punjab, India, falls into R. Kuram.
Gambolo, vil., Italy, prov. Pavia, 6 m. E. Mortara.
Gamlä-Karleby, spt. tn., Finland, 68 m. NE. Vasa.
Gamleby, vil., Sweden, 86 m. N. Kalmar, on a gulf off the Baltic.
Gamlingay, par. and vil., England, co. and 13½ m. SW. Cambridge.
Gammerages, vil., Belgium, Brabant, on R. Marcq.
Gampola, tn., Ceylon, in central province.
Gamrie, coast par., Scotland, Banffshire, containing Macduff.
Gamtoos, riv., Cape Colony, flows 186 m. to sea, nr. Port Elizabeth.
Gan, vil., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 5 m. S. Pau.
Gananoque, vil. and port of entry, Ontario, on St. Lawrence R., co. Leeds, 18 m. NE. Kingston.
Gananoque River, Ontario, rises in G. Lake and flows to St. Lawrence R.
Gand, Gent, French and Flemish names of Ghent, *q.v.*
Gandai, estate, Raipur dist., Central Provs., India. Area 203 sq. m.
Gandak, Great, riv., NW. Provs. and Behar, India, affl. of Ganges.
Gandak, Little, riv., NW. Provs., affl. of Gogra, at Sunaria, Bengal.
Candava, cap. of Kachhi prov., Baluchistan.
Gander Bay Pond, lake, Newfoundland, connected by **Gander Bay** with the Atlantic. Length 30 m.
Ganderkesee, vil., Germany, Oldenburg, 3 m. WSW. Delmenhorst.
Gandersheim, tn., Germany, 35 m. SW. Brunswick.
Gandevi, sub-div. and tn., Baroda, Gujarat, Bombay.
Gandgarh, hill range, Rawal Pindi and Hazara dists., Punjab.
Gandha Madan, peak, Keunjhar state, Orissa, Bengal. Alt. 3479 ft.
Gandhol, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
Gandi, tn., Sokoto, Soudan, 32 m. WSW. Sokoto.
Gandia, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. SSE. Valencia.
Gandino, tn., Italy, prov. Bergamo, 11 m. SSW. Clusone.
Gandiole, tn., Senegal, W. Africa, 12 m. SSE. St. Louis.
Gandu, kingdom, Soudan, traversed by the Niger. Area 82,000 sq. m. P. 5,850,000. Cap. Gandu, in prov. of Kebbi, on affl. of Niger.
Gandu, harbour, Canaria, Canary Islands, on E. coast.
Gandya, tn., Russia, in gov. and SE. of Tiflis. Pop. 12,000.
Ganeswari, riv., Assam, India, in Garo Hills district.
Gangaikaodapur, tn., Madras, in Trichinopoli dist. Lat. 11° 13′ N.
Gangapur, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana, India.
Gangawali, spt., Bombay, India, N. Kanara dist., at mouth of G. R.
Ganges, tn., France, Herault, 28 m. NNW. Montpellier.
Ganges, great river, India, flowing from the Himalayas 1509 m. to the Bay of Bengal.
Gangi, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo, 25 m. SSE. Cefalu. Pop. 12,585.
Gangîru, tn., Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 18′ N.
Gaogoh, tn., NW. Provs., India, 23 m. SW. Saharanpur. P. 12,089.
Gangotri, mtn. temple, India, Garhwal, on R. Ganges, nr. its source.
Gangpur, native state, Chutia Nagpur, Bengal. Area 2484 sq. m.
Gangrov, tn., Udaipur state, Rajputana, India.
Gaoguria, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 12′ N., 88° 9′ E.
Ganilly, Great and Little, two of the Scilly Is., Cornwall, England.
Ganja, vil., Nepal, India. Lat. 28° 33′ N., long. 82° 3′ E.
Ganjam dist. and *taluk*, Madras, India. Area 8311 sq. m. Pop. 1,893,810.: *taluk* 553 sq. m. Pop. 78,513. Cap. Berhampur.
Ganjam, tn. and former cap. of above, 315 m. SW. Calcutta.
Gannat, tn., France, dep. Allier, 36 m. SSW. Moulins.
Gannet Rock, isl., with lighthouse, off NE. coast of Maine, U.S.
Gantang, mtn.-pass, Bashahr state, Punjab, India. Alt. 18,295 ft.
Gantheaume, Cape, S. Australia, southmost point of Kangaroo I.
Ganton, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 8 m. SW. Scarborough.
Ganutia, tn., Birbhum dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 52′ N., long. 87° 52′ E.
Gao, tn., W. Sahara, in Gandu, on left bank of R. Niger.
Gap, tn., France, Hautes-Alpes, 456 m. SE. Paris. Pop. 10,765.
Gap, The, tnshp., Victoria, co. Bourke, 22 m. NW. Melbourne.
Gara, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs, 13 m. SSE. Baja.
Gara, Lough, Ireland, cos. Mayo, Sligo, and Roscommon.
Garachico, tn., Canary Is., on N. coast of Teneriffe.
Garachine, Punta, cape, Colombia, on S. side of Gulf of Panama
Gara Falls, New South Wales, Sandon co., on Gyra R

Garafia, tn., Canary Is., on NW. of Palma I.
Garag, sub-div. and tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
Garai, name of upper part of Madhumati R., Jessor, Bengal.
Garamli Moti, petty state, S. Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
Garamli Nani, petty state, S. Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
Garanhuns, tn., Brazil, state Pernambuco, 118 m. SW. Recife.
Garaspur, ft. tn., Gwalior state, Central India. Lat. 23° 40′ N.
Garboldisham, par. and vil., England, Norfolk, 8½ m. E. Thetford.
Garches, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 4 m. NNW. Sèvres.
Gard, riv., S. France, flows 85 m. to the Rhone at Comps.
Gard, a S. dep. of France. Area 2253 sq. m. Pop. 417,099.
Garda, Lago di, lake, N. Italy, discharges by R. Mincio to R. Po.
Gardafui, Cape. *See* **Guardafui**.
Gardaia or **Ghardaya**, tn., Algeria, 102 m. SE. Laghouat.
Gardanne, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 6 m. SSE. Aix.
Garde, La, vil., France, dep. Var, 5 m. E. Toulon.
Garde-Freynet, La, vil., France, dep. Var, 6 m. NW. Grimaud.
Gardelegen, tn., Prussian Saxony, 31 m. NNW. Magdeburg.
Garden City, vil., New York, Queen's co., on Long Island.
Garden Grove, tnshp. and vil., Iowa, Decatur co.
Garden Island, Ontario, in R. St. Lawrence, opposite Kingston.
Garden Reach, suburb, and 3 m. S. of Calcutta, on R. Hugli, Bengal.
Garden River, vil., Ontario, Algoma dist., 12 m. from Sault Ste. Marie.
Gardenstown, fishing vil., Scotland, co. and 8 m. E. of Banff.
Gardiki, vil., Greece, dist. Phthiotis, 22 m. ENE. Lamia.
Gardiner, city, Maine, co. Kennebec, 6 m. S. Augusta.
Gardiner's Island, New York, included in Suffolk co. Area 3300 ac.
Garding, tn., Schleswig-Holstein, 7 m. W. of Tönningen.
Gardner, tnshp. and vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Gardner Channel, inlet of the Pacific Ocean, British Columbia.
Gardner's Island, New York, one of the Thousand Is., in St. Lawrence.
Gardone, vil., Italy, circle and 13 m. N. Brescia.
Gardur, vil., Iceland, on the Axar Fjord.
Gare Loch, Scotland, right arm of Firth of Clyde, Dumbartonshire.
Gareloch Head, vil. with pier, Dumbartonshire, at head Gare Loch.
Garessio, vil., Italy, circle and 30 m. SE. Mondovi.
Garforth, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 7 m. E. Leeds.
Gargaliani, vil., Greece, Morea, 28 m. W. Kalamata.
Gargano, mtn. penin., Italy, on Adriatic. Monte Calvo 5114 ft.
Gargilesse, vil., France, dep. Indre, 6 m. NNE. Eguzon.
Gargnano, vil., Italy, prov. Brescia, 10 m. NE. Salo.
Gargrave, par. and vil., Yorkshire, on R. Aire, 4 m. NW. Skipton.
Garh, native state, Rewa Kantha, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 128 sq. m.
Garha, tn., Jabalpur, Central Provinces, India, 90 m. SE. Sagar.
Garha Kalan, vil., Banda dist., NW. Provinces, India.
Garhakota, tn., Sagar dist., Central Provinces, India.
Garhauli, rural tn., Hamirpur dist., NW. Provinces, India.
Garhbeta, tn., Midnapur dist., Bengal, India.
Garhbori, *pargana* and tn., Chanda dist., Central Provinces, India.
Garhchiroli, tn., Chanda dist., Central Provinces, India.
Garhdiwala, tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab, India.
Garhgaon, ruined tn. and fort, Sibsagar dist., Assam, India.
Garhi, guaranteed thakurate, Dhar state, Bheel Agency, Cent. India.
Garhi-Adu-Shah, tn., Shikarpur dist., Sind, Bombay.
Garhi-Yasin, tn., Shikarpur dist., Sind, Bombay.
Garhmukhtesar, tn., India, NW. Provinces, Meerut dist., on Ganges.
Garhshankar, *tahsil* and tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab.
Garhvi, riv., Cent. Provinces, India, flows 150 m. to the Wainganga.
Garhwal, dist., India, NW. Provinces, Kumaun div.
Garhwal, native state, India, adjoining above. Area, 4180 sq. m.
Gariep, riv., South Africa. *See* **Orange River**.
Garigliano, riv., Italy, flows 92 m. to Gulf of Gaeta.
Garioch, dist., Scotland, mid Aberdeenshire. Contains 15 parishes.
Garland, vil., Pennsylvania, Warren co.
Garlasco, vil., Italy, prov. Pavia, 8 m. SE. Mortara.
Garleton Hills, Scotland, co. and 1½ m. N. Haddington. Alt. 600 ft.
Garlieston, spt., Scotland, on G. Bay, 9½ m. SE. Wigtown.
Garlogie, vil., Scotland, co. and 10 m. W. Aberdeen.
Garmisch, vil., Upper Bavaria, 50 m. SSW. Munich.
Garmouth, spt., Scotland, co. and 8¾ m. E. of Elgin.
Garmsel, "burning land," dist., in SW. Afghanistan. Pop. 45,000.
Garnant, mining place, Wales, with ry. stn., 17 m. NE. Llanelly.
Garnett, vil., Kansas, cap. of Anderson co.
Garnkirk, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 5¾ m. NE. Glasgow.
Garnock, riv., Ayrshire, flows 21 m. to Firth of Clyde at Irvine.
Garnqueen, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 2½ m. NW. Coatbridge.
Garo Hills, dist., Assam, India. Area 3146 sq. m. Pop. 121,220.
Garol, petty state, Rewa Kantha, Bombay, India.
Garola, estate, Sagar dist., Central Provinces, India.
Garonne, riv., S. France, enters Bay of Biscay as Gironde, 400 m.
Garotha, *tahsil*, Jhansi dist., NW. Provinces, India.
Garpenberg, place with copper mines, Sweden, Kopparberg län.
Garpuri, one of the Maldive Is., N. of Mali Atoll.
Garrabost, vil., Scotland, Lewis Island, 7 m. E. Stornoway.
Garrallan, mining vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 2 m. SW. Cumnock.
Garret, vil., Indiana, in De Kalb co.
Garrigill, mining dist., England, Cumberland, 3 m. SE. Alston.
Garrison, vil., Ireland, co. Fermanagh, 5 m. S. Belleek.
Garrison's, vil., New York, Putnam co., on Hudson R.
Garristown, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Dublin, 9 m. SW. Balbriggan.
Garroch Head, S. point Bute Island, Scotland, in Firth of Clyde.
Garros, vil., Scotland, Skye I., 14 m. N. of Portree.
Garrovillas, tn., Spain, prov. and 12 m. NNW. Caceres.
Garry, riv., Scotland, Inverness-shire, flows 10½ m. to Loch Oich.
Garry, riv., Scotl., Perth, flows through Glen Garry to R. Tummel.
Garry, Lake, NW. Territory, Canada, on Great Fish R.
Garrycloyne, par., Ireland, co. and 4 m. NW. Cork.
Garryvoe, par., Ireland, co. Cork, on Ballycottin Bay.
Garscadden, vil., Dumbartonshire, 1¾ m. SW. Bearsden.
Garscube, vil., Scotland, Dumbartonshire, 1 m. W. Maryhill.
Garsdale, tnshp., Yorkshire, on R. Clough, 8 m. SE. Sedbergh.
Garsington, par. and vil., England, co. and 5 m. SE. Oxford.
Garstang, mkt. tn., England, on R. Wye, 10 m. S. Lancaster.

Garsten, vil., Upper Austria, on R. Enns, 1 m. S. Steyer.
Garston, coast tn., Lancash., on Mersey, 4 m. SE. Liverpool.
Gartan, par., Ireland, Donegal, 6 m. NW. Letterkenny.
Gartcosh, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 2¾ m. NW. Coatbridge.
Garthorpe, tnshp., Lincolnshire, 6½ m. NE. Crowle.
Gartly, par., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 5 m. S. Huntly.
Gartmore, vil. and ry. stn., Scotland, Perthshire, 2½ m. S. Aberfoyle.
Gartness, vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 2 m. SE. Airdrie.
Gartness Station, ry. stn., Scotland, co. and 22 m. SW. Stirling.
Gartok, tn., W. Tibet, 15,000 ft. above sea. Summer trading mart.
Garton-on-the-Wolds, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 3½ m. NW. Driffield.
Gartz, tn., Prussia, on R. Oder, 17 m. SSW. Stettin.
Garu, tn., W. Soudan, on an island in the Niger, NW. of Say.
Garvagh, tn., Ireland, Londonderry, 12½ m. S. Coleraine.
Garvaghy, par., Ireland, co. Down, on R. Lagan, 4 m. S. Dromore.
Garvald, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 5¾ m. SE. Haddington.
Garve, ham. and ry. stn., Scotland, Ross-shire, 11¾ m. W. Dingwall.
Garve Island, Scotland, N. Sutherlandshire, 4¾ m. SE. Cape Wrath.
Garvelloch Isles, Scotland, Argyllshire, in Firth of Lorne.
Garvoc, tn., Victoria, co. Hampden, 115 m. W. Melbourne.
Garvolin, tn., Russia, gov. and 32 m. SW. Siedlec.
Garwa, tn., India, Lohardaga dist., Bengal.
Garz, tn., Prussia, on Rügen I., 8 m. SSW. Bergen.
Garzon, tn., Colombia, state Tolima, 46 m. SSW. Neiva.
Garzweiler, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 18 m. SW. Düsseldorf.
Gascoigne, riv., W. Australia, flows 300 m. to Indian Ocean.
Gasconade River, Missouri, flows 80 m. to the Missouri.
Gascony, old prov., in SW. France, of which Auch was the cap.
Gaspar, isl., E. Indies, on G. Strait, between Banca and Billiton.
Gaspé, penin., Quebec, between G. of St. Lawrence and Chaleur Bay.
Gaspé, port of entry, Quebec, 450 m. by sea from Quebec.
Gaspé, Cape, Quebec, forms E. extremity of Gaspé Peninsula.
Gaspé Bay, inlet of Gulf of St. Lawrence, Quebec, 16 m long by 5 m.
Gaspereau Lakes, chain of 4 lakes, Nova Scotia, King's co.
Gaspereaux, vil., New Brunswick, Queen's co., 81 m. from St. John.
Gasperina, vil., Italy, circle and 20 m. S. Catanzaro.
Gaspoldshofen, vil., Upper Austria, circle and 12 m. SE. Ried.
Gasport, vil., New York, Niagara co., on Erie Canal.
Gassen, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 3 m. NW. Sorau.
Gassi-guma, tn., W. Soudan, in Masina, 24 m. WNW. Yowara.
Gassino, vil., Italy, prov. and 8 m. NE. Turin.
Gastein, val., Austria, prov. Salzburg. Contains Wildbad-Gastein.
Gastel, New and Old, 2 vils., Netherlands, 13 m. W. Breda.
Gaster, region, canton St. Gall, on Linth canal.
Gasteren, val., Switzerland, canton Bern, W. of Blümlisalp.
Gaston, tnshp. and vil., North Carolina, Northampton co.
Gastonville, vil., Algeria, prov. Constantine, 14 m. S. Philippeville.
Gastuni, riv., Greece, flows to Gulf of G., Ionian Sea.
Gastuni, tn., Greece, near mouth of above, 13 m. NW. Pyrgos.
Gata, vil., Spain, prov. Alicante, 6 m. S. Denia.
Gata, vil., Spain, prov. Caceres, 9 m. NE. Hoyos.
Gata, Cape, on S. coast of Spain, 25 m. SE. Almeria.
Gata, Sierra de, mtns., Spain and Portugal, between Tagus and Douro.
Gateacre, vil. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 5 m. SE. Liverpool.
Gatehead, mining vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 2¾ m. SW. Kilmarnock.
Gatehouse of Fleet, riv.-port, Scotland, 9 m. NW. Kirkcudbright.
Gateshead, bor., spt., and par., Northumberland, on R. Tyne, opposite Newcastle, 268 m. NW. London. Pop. 85,712.
Gatesville, vil., North Carolina, cap. Gates co.
Gatesville, vil., Texas, cap. of Coyell co., on Leon R.
Gathar, tn., Shikarpur dist., Sind, Bombay.
Gatico, spt., Bolivia, prov. Atacama, 3 m. N. Cobija.
Gatineau, riv., Quebec, flows 400 m. to Ottawa R., near Hull.
Gatrun, oasis, Fezzan, Tripoli, 80 m. SSE. Murzuk.
Gatshina, tn., Russia, 30 m. SSW. St. Petersburg. Pop. 10,063.
Gattatico, com., Italy, prov. and 12 m. NW. Reggio.
Gattinara, vil., Italy, prov. Novara, 20 m. N. Vercelli.
Gatton, tn., Queensland, co. Stanley, 60 m. W. Brisbane.
Gattonside, vil., Scotl., Roxburghsh., on Tweed, 1 m. NW. Melrose.
Gaualgesheim, tn., Germany, in Hessen, circle of Bingen.
Gaubretière, La, vil., France, Vendée, 6 m. SW. Mortagne-sur-Sèvre.
Gaucin, tn., Spain, prov. and 53 m. WSW. Malaga.
Gaudenzdorf, vil., Austria, suburb of Vienna. Pop. 12,377.
Gauhall, state, Khandesh dist., Bombay, India.
Gauhati, cap. of Kamrup dist., Assam, India.
Gauldry, vil., Fifeshire, Scotland, 4 m. SW. Newport.
Gauley Bridge, vil., W. Virginia, at head of navigation on Kanawha R.
Gauley Mtns., W. Virginia, part of the Cumberland Range.
Gauley River, W. Virginia, falls into Great Kanawha R.
Gaultois, port of entry, Newfoundland, 13 m. SW. Harbour Britain.
Gaur, ruins of anc. cap., Bengal. Lat. 24° 52′ N., long. 88° 10′ E.
Gaurain-Ramecroix, com., Belgium, 6 m. W. Leuze.
Gaura Jamun, *pargana*, Sultanpur dist., Oudh, India. Ar. 93 sq. m.
Gauriac, vil., France, dep. Gironde, 3 m. NW. Bourg.
Gaurihar, petty state, Bundelkhand, Central India. Area 73 sq. m.
Gauripur, vil., Goalpara dist., Assam, India.
Gaurisankar, Mount, Himalayas. *See* Everest.
Gauritz, River, Cape Colony, flows S. 210 m. to Indian Ocean.
Gausdal, East and West, 2 places, Norway, Kristians amt.
Gautlan, spt. tn., Mexico, state of Jalisco.
Gavardo, vil., Italy, prov. Brescia, 6 m. SW. Salo.
Gavarnie, vil., France, Hautes-Pyrénées, 12 m. S. Luz.
Gave, generic name for streams in the Pyrénées.
Gave de Pau, riv., S. France, flows 110 m. to the Adour.
Gavello, vil., Italy, prov. Rovigo, 8 m. ENE. Polesella.
Gavenny, riv., Monmouthshire, flows to the Usk at Abergavenny.
Gavi, tn., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 6 m. SSE. Novi Liguria.
Gavião, vil., Portugal, prov. Alemtejo, 18 m. NW. Portalegre.
Gavieira Mtns., Portugal, in extreme N. Highest pt. 4726 ft.
Gavilanes, mining place, Mexico, in Durango state.
Gavin Duffy, tnshp. and ry. stn., Victoria, 36 m. N. Melbourne.
Gavinton, vil., Berwickshire, Scotland, 2 m. SW. Duns.
Gavipur, vil., Bangalore district, Mysore, Madras.
Gavirate, vil., Italy, prov. Como, 6 m. W. Varese.
Gavnö, isl., Denmark, Praestö amt, in Gulf of Nestved.
Gavoi, vil., Italy, prov. Sassari, 13 m. SSW. Nuori.
Gavorrano, vil., Italy, prov. and 13 m. NW. Grosseto.
Gavridar, petty state, Halar div., Kathiawar, Bombay.
Gavrilovka, vil., Russia, gov. Yekaterinoslav, 80 m. NE. Alexandrovsk.
Gavrilovka, vil., Russia, gov. Tambov, 17 m. N. Kirsanov.
Gavrilovsk, vil., Russia, gov. Riazan, 2½ m. N. Spask.
Gavrilovsk, vil., Russia, gov. Vladimir, 16 m. NW. Susdal.
Gavrilovsk, vil., Siberia, gov. Tomsk, 110 m. NE. Barnaul.
Gawber, eccl. dist. and hamlet, Yorkshire, 2 m. NW. Barnsley.
Gawilgarh, hill range, Berar, India. Highest pt. 3987 ft.
Gawler, tnshp. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 24¾ m. NE. Adelaide.
Gawler, River, Tasmania, co. Devon, flows N. to the sea.
Gawler Range, mtns., S. Australia, head of Eyre's Peninsula.
Gaya, tn., Austria, in Moravia, 16 m. W. Hradisch.
Gaya, dist., Bengal, in lat. 25° N. Area 4712 sq. m.
Gaya, chief tn., in above. Lat. 24° 49′ N., long 85° 3′ E. Pop. 79,920.
Gaylesville, vil., Alabama, Cherokee co., on Chattanooga R.
Gayndah, tn., Queensland, 200 m. NW. Brisbane.
Gayoso, tnshp. and vil., Missouri, cap. of Pemiscot co.
Gaysport, borough, Pennsylvania, in Blair co.
Gay's River, vil., Nova Scotia, 6 m. from Shubenacadie.
Gayton, par. and vil., Norfolk, 7½ m. E. King's Lynn.
Gayu, tn., Soudan, in Gandu, on left bank of R. Niger.
Gaywood, par. and vil., Norfolk, on G. R., 1 m. E. King's Lynn.
Gaz, Le, ry. stn., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 3 m. from Bayonne.
Gaza, city, Palestine, 48 m. SW. Jerusalem. Pop. 16,000.
Gazaland, country, Mozambique, SE. Africa. Lat. 22 30′ S., 34° 20′ E.
Gazawa, tn., Soudan, in Hausa, 46 m. NE. Katsena.
Gazeley, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4½ m. E. of Newmarket.
Gazzalhatti, pass, Coimbatore dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 33′ N.
Gazzaniga, vil., Italy, prov. Bergamo, 10 m. SSW. Clusone.
Gazzo, vil., Italy, prov. Padua, 4 m. SW. Cittadella.
Gazzo-Veronese, vil., Italy, 5 m. SW. Sanguinetto.
Gazzuolo, vil., Italy, prov. Mantua, 5 m. ESE. Bozzolo.
Gdov, tn., Russia, gov. and 143 m. SW. St. Petersburg.
Gdow, vil., Austria, Galicia, 7 m. SE. Wieliczka.
Geashill, par. and vil., Ireland, King's co., 8½ m. NW. Portarlington.
Geba (Jeba), riv., Senegambia, falls into Atlantic, opposite Bissagos Is.
Geba, vil., W. Africa, on left bank of R. Niger.
Gebensdorf, vil., Switzerland, Aargau, 4 m. W. Baden.
Gebesee, tn., Prussian Saxony, 9 m. SW. Weissensee.
Gebhardt's Lagoon, S. Australia, in co. Kimberley.
Gebweiler, tn., Germany, Alsace, 15 m. SSW. Kolmar. P. 12,388.
Geddes, tnshp. and vil., New York, Onondaga co.
Geddington, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 3 m. NE. Kettering.
Gedeh, active volcano, Java, E. Indies. Alt. 9768 ft.
Gedi, petty state, Jhalawar div., Kathiawar, Bombay.
Gedling, par. and vil., England, co. and 3 m. NE. Nottingham.
Gedney, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3¼ m. SE. Holbeach.
Geelong, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 45 m. SW. Melbourne.
Geelvink Bay, large inlet on NW. coast of New Guinea.
Geelvink Chan., W. Australia, between mainland and Abrolhos Is.
Geera, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Clyde, on Darling R.
Geertruidenberg, tn., Netherlands, 8 m. NNE. Breda.
Geestemünde, spt. tn., Hanover, on Weser, suburb of Bremerhafen.
Geestendorf, tn., Hanover, on R. Geeste, 3 m. S. of Lehe.
Geeves Town, tn., Tasmania, co. Kent, 40 m. SW. Hobart.
Gef, tn., E. Africa, Nubia, opposite Suakin.
Gefell, tn., Prussian Saxony, 15 m. SE. Ziegenrück.
Gefle, spt. tn., Sweden, 100 m. NNW. Stockholm. Pop. 22,643.
Gefleborg, maritime län, Sweden. Area 7419 sq. m. Pop. 204,686.
Gefrees, vil., Bavaria, 5 m. NE. Berneck, on White Main.
Gehren, tn., Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, 15 m. S. Arnstadt.
Geihsdorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, 4 m. W. Lauban.
Gelersherg, tn., Bohemia, 4 m. SE. Senftenberg.
Geigersville, ham. and coal mine, Kentucky, Carter co.
Geilenkirchen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. N. Aix-la-Chapelle.
Geisa, tn., Germany, Saxe-Weimar, 26 m. SW. Eisenach.
Geisenfeld, vil., Upper Bavaria, 12 m. NE. Pfaffenhofen.
Geisenheim, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 2 m. E. Rudesheim.
Geising, tn., Saxony, 24 m. SE. Freiberg.
Geisingen, tn., Baden, 10 m. E. Donaueschingen.
Geislingen, tn., Wurtemberg, 16 m. NNW. Ulm.
Geispolzheim, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 8 m. SW. Strasburg.
Geistingen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. SE. Siegburg.
Geisweid, vil., Prussia, circle of Siegen, Clafeld par.
Geithain, tn., Saxony, circle Leipzig, 4 m. W. Rochlitz.
Gelderland, prov., Netherlands. Area 1962 sq. m. Pop. 515,026.
Geldermalsen, vil., Netherlands, 6 m. W. Tiel.
Geldern, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 32 m. NW. Düsseldorf.
Geldeston, par. and vil., Norfolk, 2½ m. NW. Beccles.
Geldrop, vil., Netherlands, 4 m. SE. Eindhoven.
Geleen, vil., Netherlands, 10 m. NE. Maestricht.
Gelenau, vil., Saxony, circle Zwickau, 9 m. N. Annaberg.
Gelert, vil., Ontario, Haliburton co., 84 m. NE. Toronto.
Gelldi, tn., E. Africa, W. of Magadoxo. Lat. 2° 15′ N.
Gelles, vil., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 10 m. NNW. Rochefort.
Gellibrand River, Victoria, in Polwarth co.
Gelligaer, par. and vil., Glamorgan, 14 m. N. Cardiff.
Gellivare, vil., Sweden, Norrbotten, 100 m. NNW. Pitea. Iron work.
Gelnhausen, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 87 m. SSW. Cassel.
Gelsa, com., Dalmatia, circle Spalato, 11 m. E. Lesina.
Gelsenkirchen, vil., Westphalia, 4 m. NW. Bochum.
Gembloux, vil., Belgium, prov. and 10 m. NW. Namur.
Gemert, vil., Netherlands, 12 m. NE. Eindhoven.
Gemmano, vil., Italy, prov. Forli, 12 m. S. Rimini.
Gemmi Pass, Switzerland, over Alps, between Bern and Valais.
Gemona, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. NNW. Udine.
Gemozac, vil., France, Charente-Inférieure, 13 m. S. Saintes.
Gemünd, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. NNE. Schleiden.

Gemünden, tn., Bavaria, 25 m. NNW. Würzburg.
Gemüsh-hany, tn., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet of Trebizond.
Genadental, vil., Cape Colony, co. and 2½ m. NW. Caledon.
Genappe, tn., Belgium, Brabant, 4 m. ENE. Nivelles.
Genaro, Monte, mtn., Italy, 21 m. NE. Rome. Alt. 4162 ft.
Genazzano, vil., Italy, prov. and 35 m. E. Rome.
Genck, vil., Belgium, Limburg, 6 m. N. Bilsen.
Gendbrügge, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 2 m. E. Ghent.
Gendringen, vil., Netherlands, 22 m. ESE. Arnheim.
Genemuiden, tn., Netherlands, Overyssel, dist. Zwolle.
Générac, tn., France, dep. Gard, 6 m. NW. St. Gilles.
General's Island, Georgia, one of the Sea Is., McIntosh co.
Generalskistol, vil., Hungary, in Croatia, dist. Ogulin.
Genesee, tnshp. and vil., Michigan, in Genesee co.
Genesee, tnshp. and vil., Wisconsin, in Waukesha co.
Genesee River, New York, falls into Lake Ontario.
Geneseo, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, Henry co., on Mississippi R.
Geneseo, tnshp. and vil., New York, cap. of Livingston co.
Geneva, vil., Alabama, cap. of Geneva co.
Geneva, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, cap. of Kane co., on Fox R.
Geneva, canton, Switzerland. Area 108 sq. m. **Pop. 107,000.**
Geneva, largest city, Switz., cap. above, 99 m. SW. Bern. **P. 71,807.**
Geneva, vil., New York, Ontario co., on Seneca Lake.
Geneva, tnshp. and vil., Nebraska, cap. of Fillmore co.
Geneva, bor., Pennsylvania, in Crawford co.
Geneva, tnshp. and vil., Wisconsin, Walworth co.
Geneva, vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 3 m. from Lachute.
Geneva, Lake of (Lac Leman), between Switz. and France. Ar. 82 sq. m.
Genevois, Le, former prov., Savoy, now part dep. Savoie, France.
Genèvre, Mont, pass in Cottian Alps, France. Alt. 6114 ft.
Genga, vil., Italy, prov. and 48 m. WSW. Ancona.
Gengenbach, tn., Germany, Baden, 5 m. SE. Offenburg.
Genil or Jenil, riv., Spain, flows 136 m. to the Guadalquivir.
Genillé, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire, 6 m. NW. Montrésor.
Gennargentu, Monte, highest peak of Sardinia. Alt. 6114 ft.
Gennep, tn., Netherlands, Limburg, 17 m. N. Horst.
Gennesareth, Lake of. *See* **Tabariyah.**
Genoa, ft. spt. city, N. Italy, 75 m. SE. Turin. **Pop 210,000.**
Genoa, prov. Liguria, N. Italy. Area 1588 sq. m. **Pop. 777,411.**
Genoa, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, De Kalb co.
Genoa, tnshp. and vil., New York, Cayuga co.
Genoa, vil., Ohio, in Ottawa co.
Genoa, Gulf of, inlet of Mediterranean Sea, N. Italy.
Genoa Peak, mtn., Victoria, in Croajingolong co.
Genoa River, Victoria, flows SE. to Pargagoolah Lakes.
Genola, vil., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 8 m. SE. Saluzzo.
Gensan, spt., Corea, open to foreign trade.
Gent, vil., Netherlands, on R. Waal, 7 m. S. Arnheim.
Genthin, tn., Prussian Saxony, 30 m. NE. Magdeburg.
Gentilly, vil., Quebec, Nicolet co., 15 m. below Three Rivers.
Gentilly, tn., France, dep. Seine, ½ m. S. of Paris. **Pop. 12,396.**
Gentryville, vil., Missouri, Gentry co., on Grand R.
Genzano, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. NE. Potenza.
Genzano di Roma, tn., Italy, 15 m. SE. Rome.
Geographe Bay, SW. Australia, co. Sussex, 35 m. wide. Lat. 33° S.
Geographe Strait, Tasmania, between Schouten I. and Freycinet Pen.
Geok-Tepe, fort and ry. stn., on Transcaspian Railway.
Geonkhali, vil., Bengal, on Hugli R., 40 m. below Calcutta.
George Bay, inlet, on S. coast, New Guinea.
George Bay, Tasmania, between cos. Dorset and Cornwall.
George Creek, New South Wales, in Clarke co.
George IV. Lake, Newfoundland, at source of Exploits R.
Georgegarh, vil., India, Punjab, in Rohtak district.
Georgeham, coast par., N. Devon, 8 m. NW. Barnstaple.
George Inn, ry. stn., NE. border Glamorgan, 4½ m. SE. Rhymney.
George Lake, New South Wales, co. Murray, 25 m. long by 8 m.
George or Horicon Lake, New York, SW. of Lake Champlain.
George Lake, South Australia, in co. Grey.
Georgemas Junction, ry. stn., Caithness, 14 m. NW. Wick.
Georgenthal, tn., Bohemia, dist. and 5 m. SE. Rumburg.
Georgesci, tn., Roumania, Moldavia, circle Tekutsh.
George's Island, Falkland Islands, SW. of E. Falkland.
Georgetown, tnshp. and vil., California, El Dorado co.
Georgetown, vil., Colorado, cap. of Clear Creek co.
Georgetown, vil. and hundred, Delaware, cap. of Sussex co.
Georgetown, port of entry, Dist. of Columbia, U.S., on Potomac R. **Pop. 12,578.**
Georgetown, vil., Georgia, cap. of Quitman co. Cotton exports.
Georgetown, vil., W. Indies, on W. coast of Grand Cayman I.
Georgetown or St. George's, tn., on SW. coast Grenada I., W. Indies.
Georgetown, tn., on E. coast St. Vincent I., W. Indies.
Georgetown or King George, tn., on SE. coast Tobago I., W. Indies.
Georgetown, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, Vermilion co.
Georgetown, tnshp. and vil., Kentucky, cap. of Scott co.
Georgetown, tnshp. and vil., Massachusetts, Essex co.
Georgetown, vil., New Mexico, Grant co. Silver mines.
Georgetown, vil., Ohio, cap. of Brown co., on White Oak Creek.
Georgetown, bor., Pennsylvania, Beaver co., on Ohio R.
Georgetown, port of entry, S. Carolina, cap. G. co., on Winyaw Bay.
Georgetown, vil., Ontario, Hastings co., 26 m. from Belleville.
Georgetown, vil., Ontario, 29 m. by rail from Toronto.
Georgetown, spt., Prince Edward I., 30 m. E. Charlottetown.
Georgetown or Demerara, spt. and cap., British Guiana. **Pop. 47,000.**
Georgetown, tn., Queensland, co. Gilbert, 1100 m. NW. Brisbane.
Georgetown or Huddlestone, tnshp., S. Australia, 202 m. N. Adelaide.
Georgetown, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Waitaki, at mth. Waitangi R.
Georgetown, watering-place, Tasmania, 160 m. NW. Hobart.
Georgetown, tn., Cape Colony, 125 m. E. Zwellendam.
Georgetown, spt. and cap. of Penang I., Malacca Strait. **Pop. 30,000.**
Georgetown, vil., Texas, cap. of Williamson co.
Georgeville, vil., Quebec, on E. side of Lake Memphremagog.
Georgia, a SE. state, United States. Area 59,475 sq. m. **P. 1,837,303.**
Georgia or Grusie, country, Transcaucasia, now gov. Tiflis, *q.v.*
Georgia, Gulf of, Br. Columbia, between mainland and Vancouver I.
Georgian Bay, Ontario, the NE. part of Lake Huron.
Georgievsk, tn., Russia, gov. Terek, 96 m. SE. Stavropol.
Georgina or Sutton, vil., Ontario, 56 m. N. Toronto.
Georgswalde, tn., Bohemia, circle Leitmeritz, 5 m. E. Schluckenau.
Gera, tn., Germany, Reuss-Schleitz, 34 m. ESE. Weimar.
Gera, River, Thuringia, joins the Unstrut, 12 m. N. Erfurt.
Gerace, tn., Italy, circle and 36 m. NE. Reggio.
Geraci-Siculo, vil., Sicily, 19 m. SSE. Cefalu.
Geraldine, tn., New Zealand, 81 m. SW. Christchurch.
Geraldton, port, W. Australia, 290 m. NW. Perth.
Gerard, Mount, New South Wales, in Clive co.
Gerardmer, tn., France, dep. Vosges, 18 m. SSW. St. Dié.
Gerardstown, tnshp. and vil., W. Virginia, Berkeley co.
Gerbéviller, tn., France, Meurthe-et-Moselle, 8 m. S. Lunéville.
Gerbstedt, tn., Prussian Saxony, 8½ m. NE. Mansfeld.
Gerdauen, tn., E. Prussia, 41 m. SE. Königsberg.
Gerena, vil., Spain, prov. and 22 m. NW. Seville.
Gergal, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. NNW. Almeria.
Gergjevec, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 13 m. SE. Belovar.
Geringswalde, tn., Saxony, circle Leipzic, 5 m. ENE. Rochlitz.
Gerki, tn., Soudan, in Sokoto, 50 m. NE. Kano. **Pop. 15,000.**
Germade, com., Spain, prov. and 20 m. NW. Lugo.
Germakovka, vil., Austria, Galicia, 27 m. SE. Czortkov.
German Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 4 m. from Harrisburg.
German Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 3 m. from Berlin.
German Ocean. *See* **North Sea.**
Germanton or Ten Mile Creek, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Goulburn.
Germantown, set., New Brunswick, on Shepody Bay.
Germantown, vil., Illinois, in Vermilion co.
Germantown, tnshp. and vil., Kentucky, Bracken and Mason cos.
Germantown, tnshp. and vil., New York, Columbia co.
Germantown, vil., Ohio, Montgomery co.
Germantown, former bor., Pennsylvania, now a ward of Philadelphia.
Germany or German Empire, Central Europe. Area 208,654 **Pop. 49,422,928.**
Germein Bay, S. Australia, Spencer Gulf, cos. Frome and Victoria.
Germersheim, ft. tn., Bavaria, on Rhine, 8 m. S. Speyer.
Germoe, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5½ m. NW. Helston.
Gernrode, tn., Germany, in Anhalt, 4 m. W. Ballenstädt.
Gernsbach, tn., Germany, duchy and 5 m. E. Baden.
Gernsheim, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 8 m. NW. Bensheim.
Gerogery, tn. and ry. stn., New South Wales, co. Goulburn.
Gerolzhofen, tn., Bavaria, 20 m. ENE. Würzburg.
Gerona, prov., Spain, in Catalonia. Area 2264 sq. m. **Pop. 305,039.**
Gerona, tn., Spain, on R. Ter, 52 m. NE. Barcelona. **Pop. 15,015.**
Gerpinnes, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 6 m. SE. Charleroi.
Gerrans, par. and vil., Cornwall, 7½ m. SE. Truro.
Gerrard's Cross, eccl. dist. and vil., Bucks, 3 m. SE. Beaconsfield.
Gerresheim, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. E. Düsseldorf.
Gerringong, vil. and dist., New South Wales, 99 m. S. Sydney.
Gerryvard, vil., Scotland, Lewis I., on S. side of Loch Erisort.
Gers, a SW. dep., France. Area 2425 sq. m. **Pop. 274,391.**
Gers, riv., SW. France, flows 105 m. to the Garonne.
Gersau, vil., Switzerland, canton and 6 m. WSW. Schwytz.
Gersfeld, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 64 m. S. Cassel.
Gerstungen, vil., Germany, Saxe-Weimar, 11 m. W. Eisenach.
Gersweiler, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 3 m. W. Saarbrück.
Gerzat, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 5 m. NNE. Clermont-Ferrand.
Geseke, tn., Westphalia, 7 m. ESE. Lippstadt.
Gesenke Mtns., Austria, the SE. part of the Sudetic Mtns.
Geshader, vil., Scotland, Lewis I., 29 m. from Stornoway.
Gespunsart, tn., France, Ardennes, 8 m. NE. Charleville.
Gessate, vil., Italy, prov. and 14 m. NE. Milan.
Gessopalena, vil., Italy, 14 m. S. Lanciano.
Gesté, vil., Maine-et-Loire, 6 m. WSW. Beaupréau.
Gestingthorpe, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. SW. Sudbury.
Gesualdo, vil., Italy, 14 m. NNW. Sant'Angelo dei Lombardi.
Getafe, tn., Spain, prov. and 7 m. S. Madrid.
Gethsemane, vil., Kentucky, Nelson co. Trappist religious house.
Gettysburg, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Adams co.
Gevelsberg, vil., Westphalia, circle and 6 m. WSW. Hagen.
Gewitsch, tn., Moravia, circle and 31 m. N. Brünn.
Gex, tn., France, dep. Aix, 67 m. ENE. Bourg-en-Bresse.
Geyer, tn., Saxony, circle Zwickau, 5 m. NW. Annaberg.
Geyser Springs, summer resort, California, 90 m. NW. San Francisco.
Ghadames, tn. and oasis, Tripolitan Sahara. *See* **Gadames.**
Ghagar, river, Faridpur dist., Bengal, affluent of Madhumati.
Ghaggar, riv., Punjab and Rajputana, loses itself in Bhatner deserts.
Ghaibi Dero, tn., Larkhana sub-div., Shikarpur, Sind, Bombay.
Ghamda, tn., Tibet, E. of Lassa.
Ghanoss, tn., Turkey, prov. Adrianople, on Sea of Marmara.
Gharbi, island, Tunis, in Kerkena group, 23 m. from Sfax.
Gharbieh, prov., Egypt, in Nile Delta. Ar. 2340 sq. m. **Pop. 936,276.**
Ghardeia, tn., Algeria, 102 m. SE. Laghouat. **Pop. 12,000.**
Ghar-el-Malah (Porto Farina), tn., Tunis, mouth of Mejerda. **P. 10,000.**
Gharo, vil., Karachi dist., Sind, Bombay, India.
Gharra, petty state, Guna sub-agency, Central India.
Ghatal, tn., Bengal, Midnapur dist., on Silai R.
Ghatampur, tn., India, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs.
Ghatampur Kalan, tn., India, Oudh, dist. and 18 m. SE. Unao.
Ghatkul, *pargana*, Chanda dist., Central Provs., India. Ar. 368 sq. m.
Ghats, two coast ranges, supporting the tableland of S. India; **E. Ghats**, average height, 1500 ft., and **W. Ghats** 3000 ft.
Ghaziabad, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
Ghazipur, dist., NW. Provs., India. Ar. 1473 sq. m.
Ghazipur, city, in above, on Ganges, 44 m. NE. Benares.
Ghazipur Khas, tn., India, NW. Provs., Fatehpur dist.
Ghazni, ft. tn., Afghanistan, 85 m. SW. Kabul.
Gheao Creek, New South Wales, co. Jamison.
Gheel, tn., Belgium, prov. Antwerp, 6 m. W. Moll.
Gheira, vil., Asiatic Turkey, prov. Aidin, 18 m. from Denizli.
Gheiva, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 32 m. SE. Ismid.

Ghelendjik, spt., Transcaucasia, on NE. coast of Black Sea.
Ghelnwe, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, dist. Ypres.
Ghemlek or **Ghio**, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on Sea of Marmara.
Ghemme, vil., Italy, prov. and 14 m. NW. Novara.
Ghenichensk, vil., Russia, gov. Taurida, 56 m. SSW. Melitopol.
Ghent, ft. city, Belgium, E. Flanders, 31 m. NW. Brussels. **P. 152,391.**
Ghent, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Carroll co., on Ohio R.
Ghent, tnshp. and vil., New York, Columbia co.
Gheria, tn., Murshidabad dist., Bengal, S. of Suti. Lat. 24° 30′ N.
Gheringhap, tn , Victoria, co. Grant, 55½ m. SW. Melbourne.
Ghsa, estate, Central Provs., India, 43 m. W. Sambalpur.
Ghilan, prov., Persia, on Caspian Sea. Ar. 4252 sq. m. **Pop. 150,000.**
Ghilarza, vil., Sardinia, 24 m. NE. of Oristano.
Ghilghit. *See* **Gilghit.**
Ghilpaigan, tn., Persia, prov. Irak-Ajemi, 110 m. NW. Ispahan.
Ghilzai, tribal clan, Afghanistan, occupying plateau, N. Kandahar.
Ghio, spt., Asiatic Turkey. *See* **Ghemlek.**
Ghirisk, ft. tn., Afghanistan, 80 m. W. Kandahar.
Ghistelles, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 11 m SSW. Bruges.
Ghiustendil or **Kostendil**, tn., Bulgaria, 65 m. ENE. Uskup.
Ghizeh, tn , Egypt, on Nile, 4 m. SW. Cairo. **P. 10,500** ; prov. **283,833.**
Ghlin, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 3 m. WNW. Mons.
Ghogharo, tn., Shikarpur dist., Sind, Bombay.
Gholwad, tn., Thana dist., Bombay, India.
Ghorahari, *taluk*, Karachi dist., Sind, Bombay.
Ghorasar, petty state, Mahi Kantha, Gujarat, Bombay.
Ghorbandar, port, Thana dist., Bombay, 10 m. NW. Thana.
Ghorka, Nepal. *See* **Gurkha.**
Ghotana, tn., Haidarabad dist., Sind, Bombay.
Ghotki, tn., Shikarpur dist., Sind, Bombay.
Ghugus, vil., Chanda dist., Central Provs., India.
Ghumurdjina, tn., Turkey. *See* **Gumurjina.**
Ghusal, mtn. pass, Bashahr state, Punjab, across Himalayas.
Ghusri, manufacturing vil., Howrah district, Bengal.
Ghutasan Devi, hill pass, Sirmur state, Punjab. Lat. 30° 31′ N.
Ghwalari, pass, Afghanistan, across the Sulaiman range.
Giabar, tn., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet of Diarbekr. **Pop. 10,000.**
Giacciano, vil., Italy, prov. Rovigo, 4 m. SW. Badia.
Giant's Causeway, basaltic formation on N. coast Antrim, Ireland.
Giant's Kop, peak of the Drakenberg, Natal. Alt. 9656 ft.
Giant's Lake, set., Nova Scotia, 24 m. from Antigonish.
Giard, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, in Clayton co.
Giardini, tn., Sicily, prov. Messina, 20 m. S. Castroreale.
Giarratana, vil., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 16 m. N. Modica.
Giarre, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, 9 m. N. Acireale. **Pop. 21,433.**
Giarre Riposto, spt., Sicily. *See* **Riposto.**
Giarreta or **Simeto**, riv., Sicily, flows 92 m. SE. to Ionian Sea.
Giave, vil., Sardinia, prov. Sassari, 2 m. SE. Algbero.
Giaveno, tn., Italy, prov. Turin, 24 m. ESE. Susa. **Pop. 10,281.**
Gibbieston, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 3 m. NW. Bankfoot.
Gibbon, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, cap. of Buffalo co.
Gibb's Island, Ireland, in Lough Strangford, co. Down.
Gibbstown, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Meath, 4 m. N. Navan.
Gibellina, vil., Sicily, prov. Trapani, 12 m. S. Alcamo.
Gibraleon, tn., Spain, prov. and 8 m. N. Huelva.
Gibraltar, tn. and ft. rock, S. Spain, on Gibraltar Bay, belonging to Britain. Height 1467 ft. **Pop. 19,859**, besides garrison **5896.**
Gibraltar, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 9 m. from Collingwood.
Gibraltar, Strait of, between Spain and Morocco, connects Atlantic Ocean with Mediterranean Sea.
Gibson, vil., Georgia, cap. of Glascock co.
Gibson, vil., New York, Steuben co., on Chemung R.
Gibson, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, in Susquehanna co.
Gibson, vil , Tennessee, in Gibson co.
Gibsonburg, vil., Ohio, in Sandusky co.
Gibson City, vil., Illinois, in Ford co.
Gibsonville, vil., California, Sierra co. Gold mines.
Gibsonville, vil., North Carolina, in Guilford co.
Gidan, stn. of the Royal Niger Company, W. Africa.
Giddings, vil., Texas, cap. of Lee co.
Gidhaur, tn., Monghyr dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 51′ 20″ N.
Gidhaur Gala, pass, Punjab, on road from Peshawar to Attock.
Gidu-jo-Tando, tn., Haidarabad dist., Sind, Bombay.
Giebichenstein, vil., Prussian Saxony, 1 m. N. Halle. **Pop. 10,798.**
Gieboldehausen, vil., Prussia, Hanover, 10 m. S. Osterode.
Gielarowa, vil., Austria, in Galicia, circle of Cracovia.
Gien, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 39 m. SE. Orléans.
Giengen, tn., Wurtemberg, 6 m. SE. Heidenheim.
Giens, peninsula, S. France, dep. Var, 4 m. long.
Giesenkirchen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, circle of Gladbach.
Giessen, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 50 m. N. Darmstadt.
Giessendam, vil., S. Holland, 16 m. ESE. Rotterdam.
Giessmannsdorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, 5 m. S. Bolkenhain.
Giessmannsdorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, 8 m. SW. Buntzlau.
Giffard, set., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, on Merriman's Creek.
Giffnock, ham. and ry. stn., Renfrewshire, 4½ m. S. Glasgow.
Giffone, vil., Italy, 22 m. ENE. Palmi.
Giffoni-sei-Casali, vil , Italy, 14 m. NE. Salerno.
Giffoni-Vallepiana, vil., Italy, 17 m. NE. Salerno.
Gifford, vil., Scotland, co. and 4 m. SE. Haddington.
Giffordtown, vil., Scotland, Fifeshire, 1½ m. NW. Ladybank Junc.
Gifford Water, Haddingtonshire, flows 11½ m. to the Tyne.
Gifhorn, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 50 m. S. Luneburg.
Gigalum, isl., Scotland, Argyllshire, between Gigha and Cara.
Gigasaran, petty state, S. Kathiawar, Bombay.
Giggleswick, vil., Yorkshire, on R. Ribble, 8 m. SE. Ingleton.
Gigha, isl., Scotland, Argyllshire, 3 m. W. of W. coast of Kintyre.
Gighay, isl., Outer Hebrides, in Sound of Barra.
Giglio, isl., Italy, in Tyrrhenian Sea, W. of Argentario Peninsula.
Gignac, tn., France, Hérault, 14 m. SE. Lodève.
Gignan, island, Philippine Islands, SE. of Samar Island.
Gigoomgan, tnshp., Queensland, 130 m. NW. Brisbane.
Giguela, riv., Spain, New Castile, flows 120 m. to R. Guadiana.
Gijgarh, tn., Jaipur, Rajputana, India.
Gijon, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. NE. Oviedo. **Pop. 30,591.**
Gila, riv., New Mexico and Arizona, flows 650 m. to Rio Colorado.
Gilbee, Mount, Queensland, Mitchell district.
Gilberdike, tnshp. and vil., Yorkshire, 5½ m. NE. Howden.
Gilbert, ry. stn., Ontario, 250 m. W. Port Arthur.
Gilbert Gold Field, Queensland, dist. Cook, on Gilbert R.
Gilbert Islands, group, Pacific Ocean, on Equator, in long. 174° E.
Gilberton, borough, Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
Gilberton, tn., Queensland, 870 m. NW. Brisbane.
Gilbert Range, mtns., Queensland, run N. from S. of Cook dist.
Gilbert River, Queensland, flows NW. to Van Diemen R.
Gilbert's, vil., Illinois, in Kane co.
Gilbert's Mills, vil., New York, in Oswego co.
Gilbertsville, vil., New York, in Otsego co.
Gilbertsville, vil., Pennsylvania, in Montgomery co.
Gilbert Town, suburb of Adelaide, S. Australia, 2 m. from city.
Gilbertville, vil., Iowa, Black Hawk co., on Cedar R.
Gilbertville, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co., on Ware co.
Gilboa, vil., Ohio, Putnam co., on Blanchard's Fork.
Gilboa, tnshp. and vil., New York, in Schoharie co.
Gilcrux, par. and vil., Cumberland, 5½ m. NW. Cockermouth.
Gildersleeve's Landing, vil., Connecticut, in Middlesex co.
Gildersome, tnshp. and vil., Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Leeds.
Gilead, mtn., Syria, 25 m. NNE. of the Dead Sea.
Gilead, vil., Indiana, in Miami co.
Gilead, tnshp. and vil., Maine, in Oxford co.
Giles, Lake, S. Australia, between Gawler Range and Spencer Gulf.
Giles' Quay, harbour, Ireland, on N. side Dundalk Bay, co. Louth.
Gilfach Coch, vil., Wales, Glamorgan, 9 m. NE. Bridgend.
Gilford, tn., Ireland, co. Down, 4 m. NW. Banbridge.
Gilford, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 49 m. from Toronto.
Gilford, tnshp. and vil., Michigan, in Tuscola co.
Gilford, tnshp., New Hampshire, in Belknap co.
Gilford Island, British Columbia, in Queen Charlotte Sound.
Gilgandra, tn., New South Wales, 290 m. NW. Sydney.
Gilghit, val. and dist., Kashmir state, Punjab, in the Himalayas.
Gilgi, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Gipps, within 15 m. of Lake Cowal.
Gilgil River, New South Wales, affluent of the MacIntyre R.
Gill, Mount, New Guinea, between Sir Arthur Gordon Ra. and Aird R.
Gillean, isl., Scotland, Ross-shire, at W. entrance to Loch Alsh.
Gillespie, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, in Macoupin co.
Gillespie's Beach, New Zealand, coast of co. Westland.
Gilliat River, Queensland, affluent of Flinders R.
Gillies Hill, Scotland, NW. of Bannockburn, and 2 m. SW. Stirling.
Gilling, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 12 m. NW. New Malton.
Gilling, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 3 m. NE. Richmond.
Gillingham, mkt. tn., England, Dorset, 4 m. NW. Shaftesbury.
Gillingham, par. and tnshp., Kent, mostly in parl. bor. of Chatham
Gillisland, isl., Antarctic Ocean, lying NE. of Spitzbergen
Gill Lough, Ireland, co. and 2 m. E. Sligo ; 8 m. long.
Gilman, vil., Illinois, in Iroquois co.
Gilman, vil., Iowa, in Marshall co.
Gilmanton, tnshp. and vil., New Hampshire, Belknap co.
Gilmer, vil., Texas, cap. of Upshur co.
Gilmerton, vil. and ry. stn., Scotland, 4 m. by road SE. Edinburgh.
Gilmerton, vil., Scotland, Perthshire, 2 m. NE. Crieff.
Gilnockie, ry. stn., Dumfriesshire, 4½ m. SE. Langham.
Gilolo or **Halmahera**, isl., Malay Arch., on Equator. Area 6500 sq. m.
Gilp, Loch, Scotland, left arm of Loch Fyne, Argyllshire.
Gilpin, vil., Pennsylvania, in Indiana co.
Gilroy, city, California, in Santa Clara co.
Gilsland, spt. vil., Cumberland, 7 m. NE. Brampton.
Gilsum, ham. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Cheshire co.
Gilze-en-Rijen, vil., Holland, 8 m. SE. Breda.
Gimigliano, tn., Italy, 9 m. E. of Nicastro.
Gimino, tn., Austria-Hungary, 6 m. S. Pisino.
Gimli, tn., Manitoba, on W. shore of Lake Winnipeg.
Gimont, tn., France, dep. Gers, 16 m. E Auch.
Gingham Gap, New South Wales, co. Gordon.
Gin Gin, tn. and ry. stn., Queensland, 28 m. from Bundaberg.
Gin Gin, tn., W. Australia, 54 m. N. Perth.
Ginneken, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 2 m. S. Breda.
Ginosa, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 25 m. NW. Taranto.
Ginzo-di-Limia, tn., Spain, 24 m. SSE. Orense.
Gioja, tn , Italy, circle and 20 m. E. Altamura. **Pop. 18,078.**
Gioja dei Marsi, tn., Italy, circle and 20 m. SE. Avezzano.
Gioja Sannitica, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 7 m. SE. Piedimonte.
Gioja-Tauro, vil., Italy, circle and 7 m. NE. Palma.
Giojosa Ionica, tn., Italy, circle and 9 m. NE. Gerace. **Pop. 10,145.**
Giojosa Marea, vil., Sicily, circle and 5 m. NW. Patti.
Giovinazzo, tn., Italy, 11 m. WNW. Bari. **Pop. 10,371.**
Giovo, com., Tyrol, dist. and 6 m. from Trent.
Gipping, riv., England, Suffolk, flows 11½ m. SE. to form the Orwell.
Gipping, tnshp., England, Suffolk, 4 m. NE. Stowmarket.
Gippsland, coast dist., SE. Victoria, 250 m. E. to W.
Gipsy Hill, eccl. dist., England, Surrey, 8½ m. S. London Bridge.
Girao Falls, Brazil, on Madeira R. Lat. 9° 30′ S.
Girard, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, in Macoupin co.
Girard, vil., Kansas, cap. of Crawford co., on Mississippi R.
Girard, tnshp. and vil., Michigan, in Branch co.
Girard, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co., on Mahoning R.
Girard, tnshp. and vil., Pennsylvania, on Lake Erie.
Girardeau, Cape, Missouri. Lat. 37° 19′ N., long. 89° 31′ W.
Girard Manor, vil., Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
Girardville, borough, Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
Girdle Ness, Scotland, NE. extremity Kincardineshire, on N. side Nigg B.
Girgeh, tn., Egypt, on Nile, 60 m. NW. Thebes.
Girgenti, city, Sicily, 83 m. by rail SSE. Palermo. **Pop. 22,244.**
Gir Hills, range, 40 m. long, in Kathiawar, Bombay.
Girifalco, vil., Italy, circle and 12 m. SW. Catanzaro.
Girilambone, tn. and ry. stn., New S. Wales, 407 m. W. Sydney.

Giromagny, tn., France, Haut-Rhin, 10 m. NNW. Belfort.
Gironde, a SW. dep., France. Area 3761 sq. m. **Pop. 775,845.**
Gire River, New South Wales, affluent of the Manning R.
Girrangoorong, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Bourke, on Murrumbidgee R.
Girthon, par. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire, 2 m. SE. Gatehouse.
Girton, par. and vil., England, co. and 3½ m. NW. Cambridge.
Girton, par. and ham., Notts, on R. Trent, 6 m. SE. Tuxford.
Girvan, spt. tn., Scotland, co. and 21½ m. SW. Ayr.
Girvan, Water of, Ayrshire, flows 35 m. to the sea at Girvan.
Gisborne, tn. and port, New Zealand, 250 m. SE Auckland.
Gisborne, tn , Victoria, co. Bourke, 40 m. NW. Melbourne.
Gisburn, par. and vil., Yorkshire, on R. Ribble, 7 m. NE. Clitheroe.
Gislingham, par. and vil., England, Suffolk, 4½ m SW. Lowestoft.
Gisors, tn., France, dep. Eure, 18 m. ENE. Andelys.
Gisel, tn., Italy, circle and 10 m. SW. Vasto.
Gissing, par. and vil., Norfolk, 4½ m. NE. Diss.
Gite, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 15 m. NE. Ypres.
Gitschin, tn., Bohemia, 15 m NE. Prague.
Gittenhah, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Mitchell, on Murrumbidgee R.
Gittisham, par. and vil., Devonshire, 2 m. SW. Honiton.
Giudecca, isl , Italy, in the lagoons, 1 m. from Venice.
Giugliano, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, 6 m. W. Casoria. **Pop. 12,821.**
Giugliano, vil , Italy, circle and 9 m. SE. Chieti.
Giulia or Giulianova, tn., Italy, 16 m. ENE. Teramo.
Giuliana, vil., Sicily, prov. Palermo, 12 m. SSW. Corleone.
Giurgevo, tn., Roumania, Wallachia, 40 m. S. Bucharest. **P. 20,866.**
Giussano, tn., Italy, prov. Milan, 9 m. NNW. Monza.
Given, vil., Iowa, in Mahaska co. Has coal mines.
Givet, ft. tn., France, Ardennes, on R. Meuse.
Givors, tn., France, dep Rhône, 13 m. SSW. Lyons. **Pop. 11,470.**
Givral, vil., Haidarabad, India, dist. and NW. Bhir.
Givry, tn., France, Saône-et Loire, 6 m. W. Châlons-sur-Saône.
Glacier House, ry. stn., British Columbia, 35 m. W. Donald.
Gladbach, Bergisch, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. ENE. Mülheim.
Gladbach, München, tn., Prussia, 16 m. W. Düsseldorf. **Pop. 44,230.**
Gladbeck, vil., Westphalia, 9 m. WSW. Recklinghausen.
Glade City, vil., Pennsylvania, in Somerset co.
Glade City, vil., Pennsylvania, in Warren co.
Glade Mills, vil., Pennsylvania, in Butler co.
Gladesmore Heath, England, Middlesex, 2 m. NE. Barnet.
Glade Spring, tnshp. and vil., Virginia, in Washington co.
Gladesville or Tarban, vil., New South Wales, 7 m. W. Sydney.
Gladewater, vil., Texas, in Gregg co.
Gladova, tn., Servia, on R. Danube, 25 m. N. Negotin.
Gladsmuir, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 4 m. W. Haddington.
Gladstone, mining tnship., Tasmania, co. Dorset.
Gladstone, spt., Queensland, 354 m. NE. Brisbane.
Gladstone, tn., New South Wales, 277 m. NNE Sydney.
Gladstone, tnshp., New Zealand, in co. Vincent.
Gladstone, tn., S. Australia, co. Victoria, 134 m. N. Adelaide.
Gladstone, vil , Manitoba, 35 m. W. Portage la Prairie
Gladstone, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 6 m. from Dorchester.
Gladstone, ry. stn., Ontario, co. Grenville, 3 m. from Prescott.
Glaisdale, tnshp. and vil., Yorkshire, 9½ m. SW. Whitby.
Glaishammer, tn., Bavaria, suburb of Nuremberg.
Glajebo, tn., W. Africa, on Niger, between Raba and Busan. **P. 20,000.**
Glamis, par. and vil., Scotland, co. and 5½ m. SW. Forfar
Glammis, vil., Ontario, co Bruce, on Lake Huron.
Glamorgan, maritime co., S. Wales. Area 808 sq. m. **Pop. 687,147.**
Glamorgan, set., Ontario, co. Durham, 65 m. from Toronto.
Glanbehy, par. and ham., Ireland, co. Kerry, 8 m. SW. Killorglin.
Glandore, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 8 m. E. Skibbereen.
Glandwr, vil , Wales, Carmarthenshire, 4 m. SW. Lampeter.
Glanford, vil., Ontario, Wentworth co., 11 m. from Hamilton.
Glanford Brigg, tnshp., N. Lincolnshire, contains part of Brigg, *q.v.*
Glang, harbour, Mindanao, Philippine Islands.
Glanmire, tnshp., New South Wales, 117 m. W. Sydney.
Glanmire, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 23 m. from Madoc.
Glanmire, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 4 m. E. Cork.
Glanmire, New, vil., Ireland, co. and 6 m. E. Cork.
Glanmire, The, riv., Ireland, co. Cork, flows 12 m. to R. Lee.
Glanogwen, eccl. dist. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 6 m. SE. Bangor.
Glanrhyd, ry. stn., Carmarthenshire, 4 m. NE. Llandilo
Glantane, vil., co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Mallow.
Glanton, tnshp. and vil., Northumberland, 8 m. W. Alnwick.
Glanworth, par. and vil., co. Cork, 4 m. NW. Fermoy.
Glapwell, tnshp., Derbyshire, 5½ m. NW. Mansfield.
Glaramara, mtn., W. Cumberland. Alt. 2560 ft.
Glärnisch, mtn., Switzerland, 5 m. SW. Glarus. Alt. 9555 ft.
Glarryford, ry. stn., co. Antrim, 6 m. N. Ballymena.
Glarus, a central canton of Switzerland. Area 266 sq. m. **P. 33,800**
Glarus, tn. and cap. of above canton, 133 m. E. Bern.
Glas Bheinn (Glasven), mtn., Sutherlandshire. Alt. 2541 ft.
Glasbury, par. and vil , Brecknock and Radnor, 4 m. SW. Hay.
Glasco, vil., Kansas, in Cloud co.
Glasco, vil., New York, Ulster co., on Hudson R.
Glasford, vil., Illinois, in Peoria co Coal mine.
Glasgow, city, parl. and royal bor., Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire on R. Clyde, 47½ m. W. Edinburgh. **P. with suburbs 792,728.**
Glasgow, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 2 m N. Berlin.
Glasgow, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 22 m. from Whitby.
Glasgow, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 26 m. from Toronto.
Glasgow, vil., Delaware, in Newcastle co.
Glasgow, vil., Illinois, in Scott co.
Glasgow, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Barren co.
Glasgow, vil., Missouri, Howard co., on Missouri R.
Glasgow, vil., Ohio, in Tuscarawas co.
Glasgow, borough, Pennsylvania, Beaver co.
Glasgow Junction, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Barren co.
Glasier, ry. stn., New Brunswick, 4 m. from Fredericton.
Glaslough, vil., Ireland, co. and 5 m. NE. Monaghan.
Glas Maol or Meal, mtn., NW. Forfarshire. Alt. 3502 ft.
Glasnevin, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 2 m. N. Dublin.
Glasov, tn., Russia, gov. and 140 m. E. of Viatka.
Glass, par., Banff and Aberdeenshires, 6 m. W. Huntly.
Glass, Loch, Ross-shire, at NE. base of Ben Wyvis.
Glass, Mount, New South Wales, co. Yanda.
Glass, River, Inverness-shire, joins the Farrar to form the Beauly.
Glassalt Shiel, Aberdeenshire, 10 m. S. Balmoral.
Glassary or Kilmichael-Glassary, par., Argyllsh., contains Lochgilphead.
Glassaugh, ry. stn., Banffshire, 2 m. SW. Portsoy.
Glassborough, vil. and tnship., New Jersey, Gloucester co.
Glassel, ry. stn., Kincardineshire, 4½ m. NW. Banchory.
Glasserton, coast par., SE. Wigtownshire.
Glassford, par. and ry. stn., Lanarkshire, 1¾ m. N. Strathaven.
Glass Houghton, tnshp., Yorkshire, 2 m. NE. Pontefract.
Glass Island, Outer Hebrides, at mouth of E. Loch Tarbert.
Glasson, ry. stn., Cumberland, 1½ m. SE. Port Carlisle.
Glasson, river-port, Lancashire, on R. Lune, 5 m. SW. Lancaster.
Glasson, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Westmeath, 5 m. NE. Athlone.
Glassville, set., New Brunswick, 8 m. from Kent.
Glasterlaw, ry. stn., Forfarshire, 3 m. NE. Friockheim.
Glasthule, vil., Ireland, co. and 5 m. SE. Dublin.
Glastonbury, mun. bor., Somerset, 5 m. S. of Wells.
Glastonbury, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, 40 m. from Napanee
Glastonbury, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Hartford co.
Glasven. *See* Glas Bheinn.
Glattfelden, vil., Switzerland, canton Zurich, 4 m. NW. Bülach.
Glatton, par. and vil., Huntingdonshire, 3 m. SW. Holme stn.
Glatz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 57 m. S. Breslau. **Pop. 13,588.**
Glauchau, tn., Saxony, circle and 7 m. N. Zwickau.
Glazebrook, ham. and ry. stn , Lancashire, 6 m. NE. Warrington.
Glazebury, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 10 m. W. Manchester.
Gleadless, vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. SE. Sheffield.
Gleaston, place, N. Lancashire, 3½ m. SE. Dalton.
Glebe, borough and NW. suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
Glebetown, suburb of Hobart, Tasmania. Presbyterian College.
Glehn, vil , Rhenish Prussia, 5 m. WSW. Neuss.
Gleichen, ruins of 2 castles, Prussia, near Göttingen.
Gleichen, ry. stn., Alberta, 785 m. W. Winnipeg.
Gleink, vil., Upper Austria, 2½ m. N. Steyr.
Gleinstätten, vil., Austria, in Styria, 5 m. NNW. Weiz.
Gleiwitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 42 m. SE. Oppeln.
Glemsford, par. and vil., Suffolk, 2½ m. W. Long Melford.
Glen, settlement, Nova Scotia, 57 m. from New Glasgow.
Glen, vil. and tnshp., New York, Montgomery co.
Glen, River, Lincolnshire, flows 36 m. to the Welland.
Glena, bay, co. Kerry, at S. end of Lough Leane, Killarney Lakes.
Glen Adelaide, settlement, Assiniboia, on South Antler R.
Glen Affric, valley of R. Affric, Inverness-shire.
Glenageary or Sally Noggins, hamlet and ry. stn., 7¼ m. SE. Dublin.
Glen Aldyn, valley, Isle of Man, from N. Barrule mtn. to Ramsey.
Glenallan, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 28 m. from Guelph.
Glenalmond, valley of R. Almond, Perthshire, 4 m. NW. Methven.
Glenannan, vil., Ontario, in N. of Huron co.
Glenanne, vil., co. Armagh, 3 m. S. Markethill.
Glenarm, spt. tn , Ireland, co. Antrim, 11 m. NW. Larne.
Glenarm, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 18 m. from Lindsay.
Glen Artney, valley, Perthshire, on Ruchill Water, above Comrie.
Glen Avon, valley of the R. Avon, Banffshire, Scotland.
Glenavy, par. and vil., co. Antrim, 15 m. W. Belfast.
Glenbervie, par., Scotland, mid Kincardineshire.
Glenboig, vil., Lanarkshire, 2½ m. N. Coatbridge.
Glenboro, ry. stn., Manitoba, 105 m. SW. Winnipeg.
Glenbuck, vil. and ry. stn., Ayrshire, 3½ m. NE. Muirkirk.
Glenbucket, par., Scotland, on W. border of Aberdeenshire.
Glenburnie, vil., Fifeshire, par. and 1½ m. SE. Newburgh.
Glenburnie, vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 6 m. from Kingston.
Glencairn, par., W. Dumfriesshire, contains Moniaive.
Glencairn, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 22 m. SE. Collingwood.
Glen Cannich, valley of R. Cannich, Inverness-shire.
Glencaple, vil., Scotland, co. and 5 m. S. Dumfries.
Glen Carbon, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Glencarron, ry. stn., Ross and Cromarty, 36 m. SW. Dingwall.
Glencarse, hamlet and ry. stn., Scotland, 6 m. E. of Perth.
Glen City, vil., Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
Glen Coe, val., Argyllshire, on R. Coe. Scene of massacre, 1692.
Glencoe, place with post-office, Argyllshire, 1½ m. E. Ballachulish.
Glencoe, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on L. Michigan.
Glencoe, tnshp. and vil., Kentucky, in Gallatin co.
Glencoe, vil., Maryland, in Baltimore co.
Glencoe, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, cap. of M'Leod co.
Glencoe, vil., Ohio, in Belmont co.
Glencoe, vil., Ontario, 30½ m. SW. London.
Glencoe, vil., Nova Scotia, co Inverness, 6 m. from Port Hood.
Glencoe, cattle stn., N. Australia, 7 m. from Port Darwin Camp.
Glencoe, tnship., New South Wales, 300 m N. Sydney.
Glencolumbkille, par. and ham., co. Donegal, 17 m. NW. Killybegs.
Glencorse, par. and ry. stn., Scotland, 14½ m. S. Edinburgh.
Glen Cove, manufacturing vil., New York, Queen's co.
Glencree, river and valley, co. Wicklow, 6 m. SW. Bray.
Glen Cree, valley, Argyllshire, descending SE. to Loch Long.
Glendale, vil., Kentucky, in Hardin co.
Glendale, vil., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
Glendale, vil., Montana, Beaver Head co.
Glendale, vil., Ohio, in Hamilton co.
Glendale, vil., Rhode Island, in Kent co.
Glendale, vil., South Carolina, Spartanburg co.
Glendale, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Monroe co.
Glendale Station, vil., New York, Queen's co.
Glendalough and "Seven Churches," valley, Ireland, co. Wicklow, 8 m. NW. Rathdrum. Contains ecclesiastical ruins.
Glendaruel, valley, Argyllshire, 8 m. N. Tighnabruaich.
Glendevon, par., S. Perthshire, in Ochil Hills.
Glen Dochart, valley, Perthshire, falls NE. to Loch Tay.
Glen Docherty, valley, Ross-shire, falls NW. to Loch Maree.

Glendower, vil., Ontario, 30 m. from Kingston.
Glenduckie, vil., Fifeshire, 3 m. E. Newburgh.
Glenealy, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 4½ m. SW. Wicklow.
Glenelg, par. and vil., Inverness-shire, 7 m. SW. Lochalsh.
Glenelg, vil., Ontario, in Grey co.
Glenelg, spt., S. Australia, 6½ m. SW. Adelaide.
Glenelg, tnshp., Queensland, 115 m. SW. Brisbane.
Glenelg, River, NW. Australia, flows 70 m. to Doubtful Bay.
Glenelg River, Victoria, flows 200 m. SW. to Discovery Bay.
Glen Esk, valley of R. South Esk, Forfarshire, Scotland.
Glenfalloch, vil., Nova Scotia, 5½ m. from New Glasgow.
Glenfarne, ry. stn., co. Leitrim, 7 m. E. Manor Hamilton.
Glenfield, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., on Ohio R.
Glenfield, par. and tnshp., England, 3½ m. NW. Leicester.
Glenfield, place, Renfrewshire, 1½ m. S. Paisley.
Glenfinnan, hamlet, Inverness-shire, at head of Loch Shiel.
Glen Gardner, vil., New Jersey, Hunterdon co.
Glengariff, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 8 m. NW. Bantry.
Glengarnock, vil. with ironworks, Ayrshire, 2¾ m. NE. Dalry.
Glen Garry, valley of R. Garry, N. Perthshire.
Glen Garry, valley, Inverness-shire, descends to Loch Oich.
Glengarry, vil., Nova Scotia, 14 m. from New Glasgow.
Glengary, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Fillmore co.
Glengower or Campbelltown, vil., Victoria, 93½ m. NNW. Melbourne.
Glenham, vil., New York, in Dutchess co.
Glenhinnisdal, vil., I. of Skye, Scotland, 12 m. NW. Portree.
Glenhowan, vil., Scotland, co. and 5 m. SE. Dumfries.
Glen Huron, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 10 m. from Collingwood.
Gleniffer, Braes of, hills, Scotland, 3 m. SW. Paisley.
Glenila, vil., Ontario, in Parry Sound district.
Glen Innes, tn., New South Wales, 373 m. NNW. Sydney.
Glen Isla, valley of R. Isla, Forfarshire, Scotland.
Glenkeen, par., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 5 m. SW. Templemore.
Glenlivet, *q.s.* par., Banffshire, 5¾ m. SE. Ballindalloch.
Glenlogan, vil. with ironworks, Scotland, Ayrshire, 3 m. E. Catrine.
Glenlogie, tnshp., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 10 m. S. Avoca.
Glenluce, vil., Wigtownshire, 8¾ m. SE. Stranraer.
Glen Lyon, valley, Perthshire, 30 m. long, falls to R. Tay.
Glen Lyon or Balaklava, vil., Ontario, in co. Bruce.
Glenlyon, tn., Victoria, 75 m. NNW. Melbourne.
Glenmaggie, tn., Victoria, 128 m. E. Melbourne.
Glen Major, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 6½ m. from Myrtle.
Glen Meyer, vil., Ontario, 21 m. from Simcoe.
Glen Mills, ham., Pennsylvania, in Delaware co.
Glen Moore, vil., Pennsylvania, in Chester co.
Glen More nan Albin or Great Glen of Scotland, extends 60½ m. NE. and SW. from Loch Linnhe to Moray Firth.
Glen Moriston, val., Ross and Inverness, falls E. to Loch Ness.
Glen Morris, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 6 m. from Galt.
Glen Muick, valley, Aberdeenshire, trends NE. to R. Dee.
Glen Murray, vil., Quebec, 50 m. from Quebec.
Glennamaddy, vil., Ireland, co. Galway, 9 m. SE. Dunmore.
Glen Nevis, valley, Inverness, trends to Loch Eil.
Glen Nevis, vil., Ontario, 26 m. from Cornwall.
Glennie Island, Great, Victoria, off SW. coast of co. Bulu-Bulu.
Glenn Magna, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SE. Leicester.
Glenn Magna, tnshp. and ry. stn., 4 m. SW Leicester.
Glenn Springs, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, Spartanburg co.
Glen Oak, set., Ontario., co. Middlesex, 3 m. from Longwood.
Glen Ogle, rocky pass., Perthshire, at head of Loch Earn.
Glenogra, par., Ireland, co. Limerick, 3 m. NW. Bruff.
Glenora, vil., British Columbia, at head of Stickeen R.
Glen Orchard, set., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 21 m. from Gravenhurst.
Glen Orchy, Scotland, Argyllshire, trends SW. to lower Loch Awe.
Glenorchy, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Lake.
Glenorchy, tn., Tasmania, 5 m. from Hobart.
Glenorchy, tnshp., Victoria, 189 m. NW. Melbourne.
Glenore, tn., Tasmania, 28½ m. SW. Launceston.
Glen Osmond, vil., S. Australia, 4 m. SE. Adelaide.
Glenpark, tnshp., Victoria, 116 m. NW. Melbourne.
Glen Prosen, valley, Forfarshire, falls to R. South Esk.
Glen Quaich, valley, Perthshire, on R. Quaich, falls to L. Freuchie.
Glen Quoich, valley, Aberdeenshire, on Quoich Water.
Glen Quoich, valley, Inverness-shire, falls to Loch Quoich.
Glen Riddle, vil., Pennsylvania, Delaware co., on Chester Creek.
Glen Road, set., Nova Scotia, 7 m. from Antigonish.
Glen Robertson, vil., Ontario, 20 m. by rail from Lancaster.
Glen Rock, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Nemaha co.
Glen Rock, borough, Pennsylvania, in York co.
Glen Rosa, valley, Arran Island, Scotland, descends to Brodick Bay.
Glen Rose, vil., Texas, cap. of Somerville co.
Glenrowan, tnshp., Victoria, 136 m. NE. Melbourne.
Glen Roy, valley, Inverness-shire, E. of Loch Lochy.
Glenroy, tnshp., S. Australia, 50 m. due E. of Lake Hawdon.
Glen Sandfield, set., Ontario, 16 m. from Lancaster.
Glen Sannox, valley, Scotland, Arran Island, below Goat Fell.
Glensax Burn, trouting stream, Peeblesshire, flows 7 m. to R. Tweed.
Glen's Falls, tn., New York, 60 m. N. Albany.
Glen Shee, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 2 m. from Erie.
Glen Shee, valley, NE. Perthshire, falls to Ericht Water.
Glen Shiel, narrow valley, Ross-shire, on R. Shiel.
Glen Small, set., Ontario, co. Grenville, 3 m. from Spencerville.
Glen Stewart, set., Ontario, co. Dundas, 9 m. from Iroquois.
Glen Sutton, vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 8 m. NE. Richford.
Glen Tarken, valley, Perthshire, on N. side of Loch Earn.
Glen Tay or Adamsville, vil., Ontario, 3 m. from Perth.
Glentham, par. and vil., Lincolushire, 7½ m. NW. Market Rasen.
Glenthompson, tnshp., Victoria, 198½ m. W. Melbourne.
Glenties, vil., Ireland, co. Donegal, on R. Owenea.
Glen Tilt, valley, Perthshire, falls to R. Garry at Blair Athol.
Glen Union, vil., Pennsylvania, in Clinton co.
Glenurquhart, place, Inverness-shire, 7 m. W. Drumnadrochit.
Glenvale, tnshp., Victoria, 28 m. NE. Melbourne.
Glenville, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, in Russell co.
Glenville, vil., Connecticut, in Fairfield co.
Glenville, vil., Ireland, co. Cork, 7 m. SW. Rathcormac.
Glenville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, in Adair co.
Glenville, vil., Maryland, in Harford co.
Glenville, ham. and tnshp., Nebraska, in Clay co.
Glenville, vil. and tnshp., New York, Schenectady co.
Glenville, vil., New York, in Westchester co.
Glenville, vil., Ohio, in Cuyahoga co.
Glenwhirry, par., Ireland, co. Antrim, 6 m. E. Ballymena.
Glenwood, tn., Iowa, cap. of Mills co.
Glenwood, vil., Illinois, in Cook co.
Glenwood, vil., Indiana, in Rush co.
Glenwood, vil., Kansas, in Johnson co., on Missouri R.
Glenwood, vil., Maryland, Howard co.
Glenwood, vil., Massachusetts, in Middlesex co.
Glenwood, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, cap. of Pope co.
Glenwood, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Schuyler co.
Glenwood, vil., New Jersey, in Sussex co.
Glenwood, vil., New York, in Erie co.
Glenwood, vil., New York, in Queen's co.
Glenwood, vil., Pennsylvania, in Alleghany co.
Glenwood, vil., Pennsylvania, in Susquehanna co.
Glenwood, vil. and tnshp., Utah, in Sevier co.
Gletness, North and South, 2 isls., Shetland, 6 m. N. of Lerwick.
Glimåkra, vil., Sweden, in Christianstads lan.
Glin, spt. vil., Ireland, co. Limerick, 8 m. SW. Foynes.
Glina, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 30 m. ESE. Karlstadt.
Gliniany, vil., Austria, Galicia, 15 m. W. Zloczow.
Gliniany, small tn., Russia, in gov. of Radom.
Glinsk, vil., Russia, gov. Podolia, 35 m. N. Vinnitza.
Glinsk, tn., Russia, gov. Poltava, 10 m. SW. Romny.
Glinton, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 3 m. SE. Market Deeping.
Globe, vil., Arizona, in Pinal co. Silver and copper mines.
Globe Village, vil., Massachusetts, co. Worcester.
Glogau, Gross, ft. tn., Prussian Silesia, 31 m. N. Liegnitz. **P. 20,027.**
Glogau, Ober, tn., Prussian Silesia, 13 m. ENE. Neustadt.
Glogovatz, tn., Hungary, 4 m. E. of Arad.
Glomel, vil., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 4 m. WSW. Rostrennen.
Glommen, riv., Norway, flows 280 m. to the Skager Rack.
Glons, vil., Belgium, prov. Liège, on R. Geer.
Gloppen, vil., Norway, 100 m. NNE. Bergen.
Glossop, mun. bor., Derbyshire, 13 m. SE. Manchester.
Gloucester, city and port, Engl., on R. Severn, 114 m. NW. London. **Pop. 39,444.**
Gloucester, tn., New South Wales, 154 m. N. Sydney.
Gloucester, spt. city, Massachusetts, 28 m. NNE. Boston. **P. 24,651.**
Gloucester City, vil., New Jersey, Camden co., on Delaware R.
Gloucester or Cunningham's Station, vil., Ontario, 10 m. from Ottawa.
Gloucester, Cape, Queensland, N. Kennedy district.
Gloucester House, Ontario, on R. Albany.
Gloucester Island, Queensland, off coast of N. Kennedy.
Gloucester River, New South Wales, falls into the Manning R.
Gloucestershire, a W. co. of England. Area 1225 sq. m. **Pop. 599,974.**
Glover, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, in Orleans co.
Gloversville, tn., New York, 53 m. NW. Albany. **Pop. 13,796.**
Glozsan, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs, 14 m. W. Neusatz.
Gluchov, tn., Russia, 130 m. ENE. Chernigov. **Pop. 16,440.**
Glückstadt, tn., Prussia, on R. Elbe, 29 m. NW. Hamburg.
Gluiras, vil., France, Ardèche, 6 m. NE. St. Pierreville.
Glusburn, tnshp. and vil., Yorkshire, 4 m. S. Skipton.
Gluss Isle, penin., on Mainland, Shetland, E. side of **Gluss Voe**.
Glycorrwg, par. and tnshp., Glamorgan, 8 m. NE. Neath.
Glyde, River, Ireland, co. Louth, flows E. to Dundalk Bay.
Glyder-fach and Glyder-fawr, 2 peaks, Wales, 3250 and 3275 ft.
Glydyfrdwy, eccl. dist. and ry. stn., Merioneth, 3 m. E. Corwen.
Glyme, River, Oxfordshire, flows 8 m. to the Evenlode.
Glyn, place with slate quarries, Carmarthensh., 3 m. NW. Llanberis.
Glynde, par. and vil., Sussex, 3 m. SE. Lewes.
Glyndon, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Clay co.
Glynn, par. and vil., Ireland, co. and 2 m. S. Larne.
Glyn Neath, vil. and ry. stn., Glamorgan, 12 m. NE. Neath.
Glyntaf, eccl. dist. and ham., Glamorgan, 5 m. W. Caerphilly.
Glyn-Traian, tnshp., Denbighshire, 3½ m. SE. Llangollen.
Gmünd, tn., Würtemberg, 20 m. SW. Ellwangen. **Pop. 15,321.**
Gmunden, tn., Upper Austria, on Lake of Traun.
Gnadenhutten, vil., Ohio, co. and on R. Tuscarawas.
Gnarpurt, Lake, Victoria, N. of Lake Corangamite.
Gnesen, tn., Prussia, 44 m. SSW. Bromberg. **Pop. 15,757.**
Gnezda, free tn., Hungary, dist. and 21 m. N. Leutschau.
Gnigl, vil., Austria, in Salzburg, on R. Gnigl.
Gnoien, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 25 m. NE. Güstrow.
Gnosall, par. and vil., England, co. and 6 m. SW. Stafford.
Gnurntah Lake, New South Wales, co. Evelyn.
Goa, Portuguese set., W. coast India, 250 m. SSE. Bombay. Area 1062 sq. m. **Pop. 445,449.** Cap. New Goa. **Pop. 8440.**
Goa or Goak, tn., Celebes Island, 15 m. E. Macassar.
Goa Island, Fiji, 8½ m. SW. Nairai, 11½ m. long by 6 m. wide.
Goalanda, tn. and ry. terminus, Faridpur dist., Bengal.
Goalpara, the W.-most dist. of Assam. Area 3897 sq. m.
Goalpara, tn. and former cap. of above, on Brahmaputra.
Goangra, tnshp., New South Wales, 350 m. NW. Sydney.
Goarapirim, tn., Brazil, state of Espiritu Santo.
Goat Fell, mtn., Scotland, Arran I., Firth of Clyde. Alt. 2866 ft.
Goathland, tnshp. and vil., Yorkshire, 9½ m. SW. Whitby.
Goat Island, one of the Fiji group, lying off Tivinni.
Goat Island, New York, in river, at Falls of Niagara, *q.v.*
Goat Island, Rhode Island, in Newport harbour.
Goatstown, vil., Ireland, Taney par., SE. co. Dublin.
Goave, Great and Little, 2 tns. of Haiti, on Bay of Gonaives.
Gobardanga, tn., Bengal, 24 Parganas dist., on R. Jamuna.
Gobardhan, ancient tn., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India.

Gohardhaugiri, ft. hill, between Mysore and S. Kanara dist., Madras.
Gobbins, The, basaltic cliffs, in E. of Magee I., co. Antrim.
Gobi or Shamo, great desert, E. Turkestan and Mongolia, 1500 m. long.
Gobles, vil., Michigan, in Van Buren co.
Gobowen, ry. stn., Shropshire, 2½ m. NE. Oswestry.
Gobra, vil., Bengal, in Khulna portion of the Sundarbans.
Gobra, vil., Raipur dist., Central Provs., India.
Gohur or Godfrey's Creek, tnshp., Victoria, 90 m. NE. Melbourne.
Goch, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 8 m. S. Cleves.
Gochsheim, vil., Germany, Baden, 5 m. N. Bretten.
Gochsheim, vil., Bavaria, 2½ m. SE. Schweinfurt.
Godagari, vil., Rajshahi dist., Bengal, on R. Ganges.
Godalming, mun. bor., Surrey, on R. Wey, 34½ m. SW. London.
Godano, Sesta, tn., Italy, prov. Genoa, 15 m. N. Spezia.
Godavari, maritime dist., Madras. Area 7345 sq. m.
Godavari, riv., Central India, flows 898 m. to Bay of Bengal.
Godbout River, Quebec, flows 250 m. to R. St. Lawrence.
Godda, sub-div., Santal Parganas, Bengal. Area 966 sq. m
Godega di Sant' Urbano, vil., NE. Italy, 11 m. E. Conegliano.
Godegård, place with ry. stn., Sweden, Ostergötland län.
Goderich, port of entry, Ontario, on Lake Huron.
Godesberg, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. SSE. Bonn.
Godfrey, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Madison co.
Godhavn, Danish col. on SW coast of Disco I., Greenland.
Godhra, tn , Bombay, 52 m. NE. Baroda.
Göding or Hodonin, tn., Moravia, 24 m. SW. Hradisch.
Godmanchester, vil., England, co. and suburb of Huntingdon.
Godmanstone, par. and vil., Dorset, 2½ m. S. Cerne Abbas.
Godmersham, par. and vil., Kent, 6 m NE. Ashford.
Godna or Revelganj, tn., Saran dist., Bengal.
Gödöllö, vil., Hungary, 15 m. NE. of Pesth.
Godolphin, eccl. dist. and ham., W. Cornwall, Breage par.
Godrevy, isl. and vil., Cornwall, on N. side of St. Ives Bay.
Godshill, par. and vil., Isle of Wight, 5½ m. SE. Newport.
God's Lake, Keewatin, NW. Territory, Canada. Lat. 54° 20′ N.
Godstone, par. and vil., Surrey, 6½ m. NNE. Reigate.
Godstow, vil., England, co. and 3½ m. NW. Oxford.
Godthaab, vil., Greenland, on Davis Strait. Lat. 63° 50′ N.
Goeree, isl., S. Holland, in the delta of the Meuse.
Goes or Ter Goes, tn., Netherlands, on S. Beveland I.
Goes, tn., Portugal, dist. and 18 m. E. Coimbra.
Goffstown, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
Gogar, vil. and ry. stn., Scotland, 5½ m. W. Edinburgh.
Göggingen, vil., Bavaria, 2½ m. SW. Augsburg.
Goghat, vil., Hugli district, Bengal. Lat. 22° 53′ N.
Goginian, lead mines, Cardiganshire, 7½ m. NE. Aberystwith.
Gog Magog Hills, England, 4 m. SE. Cambridge.
Gogo or Gogha, spt., Bombay, on Gulf of Cambay.
Gogolev, vil., Russia, gov. Chernigov, 35 m. SE. Oster.
Gogolin, vil., Prussian Silesia, 13 m. W. Gross-Strelitz.
Gogra, riv., India, flows 600 m. to the Ganges at Chapra.
Gogunda, tn., Udaipur state, Rajputana, 2750 ft. above sea.
Gohad, tn., Gwalior state, Central India, 60 m. SE. Agra.
Gohana, tn., Rohtak dist., Panjab, India.
Gohelwar, div., Kathiawar, Bombay, on Gulf of Cambay.
Gohfeld, vil., Westphalia, circle and 9 m. ENE. Herford.
Gohlis, a N. suburb of Leipzig, Saxony. Pop. 12,996.
Goil, Loch, Argyllshire, left arm of Loch Long.
Goisern, vil., Upper Austria, 23 m. SW. Gmünden.
Goito, tn., Italy, prov. Mantua, 4 m. S. Volta.
Gojam, dist. of S. Abyssinia, in Amhara. Lat. 10-11° N.
Gojana, tn., Brazil, state of Parahiba.
Gokak, tn., Bombay, dist. and 42 m. NE. Belgaum.
Gokarn, tn., Bombay, N. Kanara dist., 10 m. N. Kumta.
Goktchai-Sevan, lake, Transcaucasia, NE. Erivan, 47 m. by 12 m.
Gokul, tn., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India, on Jumna R.
Gola, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Golaghat, vil., Sibsagar dist., Assam, India.
Gola Island, NW. co. Donegal, near Gweedore Bay.
Golborne, par. and vil., Lancashire, 5½ m. SE. Wigan.
Golcar, tnshp. and vil., Yorkshire, 3 m. SW. Huddersfield.
Golconda, ruined city, Nizam's Doms., India, 7 m. W. Haidarabad.
Golconda, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Pope co.
Golcowa, vil., Austria, Galicia, 6 m. N. Brzozov.
Goldap, tn., E. Prussia, 23 m. S. Gumbinnen.
Goldau, vil., Switzerland, 6 m. WNW. Schwytz, at foot of Rossberg.
Goldberg, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 16 m. SSW. Güstrow.
Goldberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 13 m. SW. Liegnitz.
Gold Coast, British colony, W. Africa, on Gulf of Guinea. Area 29,401 sq. m. Pop. 1,405,450. Cap. Accra.
Golden, vil., Ireland, co. Tipperary, 5 m. W. Cashel.
Golden, tn., Colorado, cap. of Jefferson co.
Golden Bay, New Zealand. *See* Massacre Bay.
Golden City, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Barton co.
Goldendale, vil., Washington, Kilkitat co.
Golden Gate, entrance to San Francisco Bay, California.
Golden Gate, vil., Minnesota, in Brown co.
Golden Hill, eccl. dist. and vil., Staffordshire, 3 m. NW. Burslem.
Golden Lake, Ontario, Renfrew co. Lat. 45° 36′ N.
Golden's Bridge, vil., New York, Westchester co.
Golden Valley, vil., Gloucestershire, 3½ m. W. Cheltenham.
Goldenville or Sherbrooke Gold Mines, vil., Nova Scotia.
Goldfield, vil., Iowa, in Wright co.
Gold Fields, vil., Nova Scotia, 9 m. from Stewiacke.
Goldhanger, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. NE. Maldon.
Gold Hill, vil., Colorado, in Boulder co.
Gold Hill, tn., Nevada, 1 m. S. Virginia City. Rich mines.
Gold Hill, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, in Rowan co.
Goldingen, tn., Russia, Courland, 85 m. WNW. Mitau.
Goldingen, vil., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, 3 m. N. Utznach.
Goldington, par. and vil., England, co. and 1½ m. NE. Bedford.
Goldkronach, tn., Bavaria, 5 m. SSE. Berneck.
Gold Mines, vil., Nova Scotia, 4 m. from Mount Uniacke.
Gold Mountains, British Columbia, in lat. 50° N.
Gold River, British Columbia, in Vancouver Island.
Gold River, Nova Scotia, flows 30 m. to Chester Bay
Gold Run, vil., California, in Placer co.
Goldsborough, par. and tnshp , Yorkshire, 2¾ m. E. Knaresborough.
Goldsborough, vil., Georgia, in Pulaski co.
Goldsborough, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. Wayne co.
Goldsborough, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Westland.
Goldsborough, tnshp., Queensland, 26 m. from Cairns.
Goldsboro' Reef, tn. and ry. stn., Victoria, 129 m. NW. Melbourne.
Goldsmith, set., Ontario, 7 m. from Essex Centre.
Goldsmith, vil., Indiana, Tipton co.
Goldstone, vil., Ontario, 23 m. by rail from Guelph.
Golega, tn., Portugal, on R. Tagus, 70 m. NNE. Lisbon.
Golese, tn., Italy, prov. and 3 m. N. of Parma.
Goleta, vil., California, in Santa Barbara co.
Goletta, spt., Tunis, 11 m. by rail N. of Tunis city.
Golfe, Isle de, Tasmania, off S. coast of Kent co.
Golfo Dulce, lake, Guatemala, connected with Caribbean Sea.
Golgol, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Wentworth, on border of Victoria.
Goli, tn., Senegambia, on R. Jeba, 5 m. NE. Bissao.
Goliad, vil., Texas, cap. of Goliad co., on San Antonio R.
Gollagudem, vil., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 17° 39′ N., long. 81° 1′ E.
Gölle, vil., Hungary, dist. and 7 m. SSE. Igal.
Gollnow, tn., Pomerania, 15 m. SW. Naugard, on R. Ihna.
Gollub, tn., W. Prussia, circle and 18 m. SW. Strasburg.
Gölnitz, tn., Hungary, co. Zips, 22 m. SE. Leutschau.
Golo, largest riv. of Corsica, flows 50 m. NE. to Mediterranean.
Golodaiyevka, 2 vils., Russia, in prov. of the Army of the Don.
Gologory, vil., Austria, in Galicia, on R. Lipa.
Golovanevsk, vil., Russia, gov. Podolia, 62 m. NE. Balta.
Golspie, spt. tn., Sutherlandshire, 84½ m. NE. Inverness.
Golssen, vil., Prussia, Brandenburg, 11 m. NNW. Luckau.
Golubincze, vil., Austria-Hungary, 23 m. SE. Peterwardein.
Goma, mtnous. dist., Equat. Africa, on E. shore of L. Tanganyika.
Gomalara Lake, S. Australia, 30 m. from Lake Frome.
Gomar, tn., Algerian Sahara, 9 m. NW. El Wad. Lat. 33° 29′ N.
Gomba or Gombe, tn., Central Soudan. Lat. 10° 49′ N., long. 10° 27′ E.
Gombin, tn., Russian Poland, gov. Warsaw, on R. Vistula.
Gombrun, spt., Persia. *See* Bender Abbas.
Gomel, tn., Russia, gov. and 130 m. S. Mohilev, on R. Soj.
Gomera, isl., Canary Islands. Lat. 28° 5′ 40″ N., long. 17° 7′ 37″ W.
Gomersal, tnshp., Yorkshire, 5 m. SE. Bradford.
Gomesende, com., Spain, prov. Orense, on R. Deva.
Gometra, vil. and fishing stn., Argyllshire, on W. side of Ulva I.
Gommegnies, tn., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. NE. Quesnoy.
Gommern, tn., Prussian Saxony, 9 m. E. Magdeburg.
Gomshall, vil., England, Surrey, 5 m. SW. Dorking.
Gomul Pass and River. *See* Gumal.
Gonaïves, Les, spt. tn., Haiti, W. Indies. Lat. 19° 27′ N., 72° 43′ W
Gonars, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 4 m. W. Palmanova.
Gonave, La, isl., W. Indies, depend. of Haiti. Lat. 19° N., long. 73° W.
Gonda, dist., Faizabad div., Oudh, India.
Gonda, chief tn., hdqrs. of above. Lat. 27° 7′ N., long. 82° E.
Gonda, tn., Partabgarh dist., Oudh, India, 2 m. from Bela.
Gondal, native state, Kathiawar, Bombay. Ar. 687 sq. m. P. 135,604.
Gondal, cap. of above state. Lat. 21° 57′ 30″ N., long. 70° 53′ E.
Gondar, tn. and cap. of Abyssinia. Lat. 12° 36′ 10″ N., long. 32° 49′ E.
Gondelsheim, vil., Germany, in Baden, 4 m. NW. Bretten.
Gondiswyl, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, 6 m. SE. Aarwangen.
Gondokoro, ruined vil., Soudan, on R. Nile, 12 m. S. Lado.
Gondomar, com., Spain, prov. Pontevedra, 9 m. S. Vigo.
Gond-umri, estate, Bhandara dist., Central Provs., India.
Gondwana, tract of country, Central Provs., India.
Gonerby, Great, par. and vil., Engl., Lincolnsh., 2 m. NW. Grantham.
Gonesse, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 11 m. NE. Paris.
Gonfaron, tn., France, dep. Var, 8 m. SE. Besse.
Gonfirth, vil., Scotland, Mainland, Shetland, 3 m. SW. Voe.
Gongolgon, tnshp., New South Wales, 464 m. W. Sydney.
Gonikoppal, tnshp., Coorg, India, 10 m. from Verajendrapett.
Goniondz, tn., Russia, gov. Grodno, 32 m. NW. Bialystok.
Gonn, tnshp., New South Wales, on borders of Victoria.
Gonnosfanadiga, vil., Sardinia, 21 m. NE. Iglesias.
Gonobitz, vil., Austria, in Styria, 11 m. NE. Cilly.
Gonor, ry. stn., Manitoba, Canada, 15 m. E. Winnipeg.
Gontenschwyl, vil., Switzerland, Aargau, 2½ m. S. Kulm.
Gonzaga, vil., Italy, prov. and 18 m. S. Mantua.
Gonzales, vil., California, in Monterey co.
Gonzales, vil., Texas, cap. of Gonzales co., on Guadalupe R.
Goobong, tnship., N. S. Wales, co. Ashburnham, on Goobong Creek.
Gooburrum, set., Queensland, 4½ m. N. Bundaberg.
Good Corner, vil., New Brunswick, 16 m. from Woodstock.
Goodell, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co. Also called State Line.
Goodenough Bay, New Guinea, between Cape Vogel and East Cape.
Goodenough Island, New Guinea, in D'Entrecasteaux Archipelago.
Gooderham, vil., Ontario, co. and 14 m. from Haliburton.
Good Ground, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Shinnecock Bay.
Good Hope, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, in Walton co.
Good Hope, vil., Illinois, in McDonough co.
Good Hope, vil. and tnshp., Mississippi, in Walton co.
Good Hope, Cape of, S. Africa. Lat. 34° 22′ S., long. 18° 29′ E.
Gooding's Grove, vil., Illinois, Will co., 22 m. SW. Chicago.
Goodland, vil., Indiana, Newton co., 40 m. W. Logansport.
Goodlettsville, vil., Tennessee, Davidson co., 12 m. N. Nashville.
Goodman, vil., Mississippi, Holmes co., 51 m. NNE. Jackson.
Goodmanham, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 1½ m. NE. Market Weighton.
Goodna, ry. stn., Queensland, 14 m. W. Brisbane.
Goodnestone, par. and vil., England, Kent, 6 m. SE. Sandwich.
Goodooga, tnshp., New South Wales, 548 m. N. Sydney.
Goodradigbee, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Buccleuch, on G. R.
Goodradigbee River, New South Wales, flows N. to Murrumbidgee R.
Good River, Kansas, falls into the Arkansas R., in Sumner co.
Goodshaw, eccl. dist. and vil., NE. Lancashire, 2 m. NE. Haslingden.

Good's Island, N. Australia, in the Torres Strait.
Goodson, tn. and tnshp., Virginia, in Washington co.
Goodspeed's Landing, vil., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
Good Thunder's Ford, vil., Minnesota, in Blue Earth co.
Goodville, vil., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co., 18 m. SW. Reading.
Goodwater, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, in Coosa co.
Goodwin, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, in St. Francis co.
Goodwin Sands, dangerous shoal, lying 5 m. off E. coast of Kent.
Goodwin's Mills, vil., Maine, York co., 6 m. W. by N. Biddeford.
Goodwin's Peak, mtn., Tasmania, between Jane and Franklin Rs.
Goodwood, vil., Ontario, 35 m. by rail NE. Toronto.
Goodwood, racecourse, England, Sussex, 3 m. NNE. Chichester.
Goodwood, S. Australia, suburb and 2½ m. S. Adelaide.
Goodyear's Bar, vil., California, Sierra co. Has gold mines.
Goodyer, tnshp., Queensland, 170 m. SW. Brisbane.
Goolagong, tn., New South Wales, 223 m. W. Sydney.
Goole, mkt. tn. and port, Yorkshire, on R. Ouse, 23 m. SW. Hull.
Goolwa, tn. and port, S. Australia, 60 m. S. Adelaide.
Gooma, tn., E. Turkestan, 40 m. NW. of Kholen.
Goombalia, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Barrona, on Warrego R.
Goomish-Khaneh, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 100 m. W. Erzroum.
Goona, dist. and tn., Gwalior, India. Lat. 24° 40′ N., long. 77° 20′ E.
Goonambla Hill, New South Wales, in Ashburnham co.
Goonbell, vil., England, W. Cornwall, 1 m. SE. St. Agnes.
Goondiwindi, tnshp., Queensland, 200 m. SW. Brisbane.
Goonhavern, vil., England, Cornwall, 2 m. NE. Perranzabuloe.
Goonumbil, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Urana, on Billabung Creek.
Goor, tn., Netherlands, prov. Overyssel, 9 m. SW. Almelo.
Gooramadda, tnshp., Victoria, co. Bogong, on Murray R.
Goornong, tn., Victoria, 118 m. N. of Melbourne.
Gooseberry Islands, Newfoundland, on E. coast of Bonavista Bay.
Goose Cove, fishing stn., Newfoundland, on French shore.
Goose Creek, vil., New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy.
Goose Island, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Alexander co., on Mississippi R.
Goose Lake, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 528½ m. W. Winnipeg.
Goose Lake, Oregon, in Jackson co. Length 30 m. by 10 m.
Goose's Hill, S. Australia, in NW. part of co. Buckingham.
Goosnargh with Newsham, tnshp., Lancashire, 6½ m. N. Preston.
Gooty, tn., Madras, India. Lat. 15° 6′ 53″ N., long. 77° 41′ 32″ E.
Gopalganj, tn., Faridpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° N., long. 89° 52′ E.
Gopalgarh, tn., Bhartpur state, Rajputana, 40 m. NW. Muttra.
Gopalnagur, tn., Nadiya dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 4′ N., long. 88° 49′ E.
Gopalpur, spt. tn., Ganjam dist., Madras. Lat. 19° 21′ N., 85° 1′ E.
Gopalswami-betta, peak of the W. Ghats, Mysore, India. Alt. 4500 ft.
Gopamau, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh, India. Lat. 27° 32′ N.
Göppingen, tn., Würtemberg, 27 m. NW. Ulm. **Pop. 12,102.**
Gor, tn., Spain, prov. Granada, 12 m. ENE. Guadix.
Gora, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 33′ N.
Gorabazar, a S. suburb of Berhampur, Bengal. Lat. 24° 5′ 15″ N.
Goraghat, ruined city, Dinajpur, Bengal. Lat. 25° 15′ N., 89° 20′ E.
Gorakhpur, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 4598 sq. m.
Gorakhpur, city and hdqrs. of above. Lat. 26° 44′ N., long 83° 24′ E.
Goram, isl., E. Indies, SE. of Ceram. Lat. 3° 56′ N., long. 126° 58′ E.
Gorbatov, tn., Russia, gov. and 47 m. W. Nijni Novgorod.
Gordale Scar, wild ravine, Yorkshire, 6½ m. E. Settle.
Gordon, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Henry co., on Chattahoochee R.
Gordon, vil., Georgia, in Wilkinson co.
Gordon, vil., Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
Gordon, post set., Ontario, Essex co., 16 m. from Windsor.
Gordon, par. and vil., Berwickshire, 11½ m. SW. Duns.
Gordon, tnshp. and ry. stn., Victoria, 95 m. W. Melbourne.
Gordon, vil. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 236 m. N. Adelaide.
Gordon Arms Inn, Scotland, Yarrow par., 13 m. SW. Selkirk.
Gordon Bay, N. Australia, on W. coast of Bathurst Island.
Gordon Bennett, Mt., Equat. Africa, N. end Albert Edw. Nyanza.
Gordon Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on R. Trent.
Gordon River, Tasmania, flows NW. to Macquarie Harbour.
Gordonstown, vil., Aberdeenshire, 3 m. W. Fyvie Station.
Gordonstown, vil., Scotland, Banffshire, 3 m. from Cornhill station.
Gordonsville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, in Logan co.
Gordonsville, vil., Pennsylvania, in Lancaster co.
Gordonsville, vil., Tennessee, Smith co., on Caney Fork R.
Gordonsville, vil., Virginia, in Orange co.
Gore, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 16 m. from Shubenacadie.
Gore, vil., Ohio, in Hocking co. Coal and iron mines.
Gore, tn. and ry. stn., New Zealand, in co. Southland.
Gore, Mount, New Zealand, co, Inangahua, on Grey R.
Gore Bay, New Zealand, in co. Cheviot.
Gorebridge, vil. and ry. stn., Scotland, co. and 12 m. SE. Edinburgh.
Gorée, French colony and tn., W. Africa, 1 m. SE. Cape Verd.
Goresbridge, vil., Ireland, co. Kilkenny, 5 m. SW. Bagenalstown.
Gore's Island, in Lough Strangford, co. Down, Ireland.
Gore's Landing, vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, on Rice Lake.
Gorey, vil. and harb., Jersey, Channel Islands, 4½ m. NE. St. Helier.
Gorey, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. Wexford, 10 m. SW. Arklow.
Gorgie, vil. and ry. stn., Scotland, in SW. suburbs of Edinburgh.
Gorgo, vil., Italy, prov. Treviso, 4 m. E. Oderzo.
Gorgonzola, vil., Italy, 12 m. ENE. Milan.
Gorgue, La, tn., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. E. Merville.
Gorham, vil. and tnshp., Maine, in Cumberland co.
Gorham, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, in Coos co.
Gorham, vil. and tnshp., New York, Ontario co., on Flint Creek.
Gorhjhamar, tn., Sagar dist., Central Provs., India.
Gori, tn., Russia, gov. and 58 m. NW. Tiflis.
Gori-bidnur, *taluk* and vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India.
Goriganga, riv., Kumaun, NW. Provs., India, headwaters of Gogra.
Gorinda Parsandan, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh, India.
Goring, vil. and ry. stn., Oxford, on R. Thames, 10 m. NW. Reading.
Goring Heath, vil., Oxfordshire, 4 m. NE. Goring.
Göritz and Gradiska, dist., Austria, Küstenland, E. of Venetia.
Göritz or **Görz**, city and cap. of above dist., 22 m. NNW. Trieste.
Göritz, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 12 m. NNE. Frankfort.
Gorki, tn., Russia, gov. Mohilev, 30 m. SE. Orsha.
Gorkum or **Gorinchem**, ft. tn., S. Holland, on R. Meuse. **P. 10,500.**
Gorla, vil., Italy, 4 m. from Milan.
Gorleston, coast par., E. Suff. lk, a S. suburb of Gt. Yarmouth.
Gorlice, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 20 m. ENE. Neu-Sandec.
Görlitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 52 m. W. Liegnitz. **Pop. 61,963.**
Gormanstown, ry. stn., Ireland, co. Meath, 2¾ m. NW. Balbriggan.
Gormley, vil., Ontario, co. York, 23 m. from Toronto.
Gorochovez, tn., Russia, gov. Vladimir, on Petersburg and Warsaw Ry.
Gorodetskoi, Cape, on W. coast of White Sea. Lat. 67° 41′ 1″ N.
Gorodnia, tn., Russia, gov. and 35 m. NE. Chernigov.
Gorodok, tn., Russia, gov. and 20 m. NNW. Vitebsk.
Goro Island, Fiji Islands, between Viti Levu and Taviuni.
Goroke, tn., Victoria, 275 m. NW. Melbourne.
Gorontalo, residency and vil., in N. of Celebes Island, E. Indies.
Goro Sea, Fiji, between Viti Levu and the Eastern Group.
Gorran, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. SE. Tregony.
Gorran Haven, coast vil. with pier, Cornwall, 1¾ m. NE. Dodman Pt.
Gorrie or **Howick**, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, on Maitland R.
Gorriti, isl., Uruguay, at entrance to Maldonado Bay.
Gorslas, eccl. dist., Wales, in Carmarthenshire.
Gorssel, vil., Netherlands, 5 m. N. Zutphen.
Gort, tn., Ireland, co. Galway, 17½ m. S. Athenry.
Gortin, vil., Ireland, co. Tyrone, on R. Nagle.
Gorton, tnshp., Lancashire, a SE. suburb of Manchester.
Gortroe, par., Ireland, co. Cork, 3 m. SE. Rathcormack.
Gorumna, isl., Ireland, co. Galway, in Kilkieran Bay.
Görz, tn., Austria. *See* **Göritz.**
Gorze, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 12 m. SW. Metz.
Gosainganj, tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh, India, 14 m. from Lucknow.
Gosaldo, com., Italy, prov. Belluno, 6 m. SW. Agordo.
Gosberton, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. NE. Spalding.
Goschen Island, British Columbia, in Hecate Strait.
Goschen Strait, New Guinea, between Normanby I. and East Cape.
Gosfield or **Albertville**, vil., Ontario, 31 m. from Windsor.
Gosfield, par. and vil., England, Essex, 2 m. SW. Halstead.
Gosford, seat, Scotland, Aberlady par., Haddingtonshire.
Gosford, tnshp., New South Wales, 48 m. N. Sydney.
Gosforth, par. and vil., Cumberland, 6½ m. SE. Egremont.
Gosforth, par., Northumberland, 2 m. N. Newcastle.
Goshen, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, in Lichfield co.
Goshen, city, Indiana, cap. of Elkhart co., on Elkhart R.
Goshen, vil., New Jersey, in Cape May co.
Goshen, vil. and tnshp., New York, in Orange co.
Goshen, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, in Clermont co.
Goshen, set., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 8 m. from Annagance.
Goshen, set., Nova Scotia, 18 m. from Antigonish.
Goshen, set., Nova Scotia, 24 m. from Truro.
Goshen, vil., Texas, in Henderson co.
Goshen, vil., Texas, in Walker co.
Goshen, vil., Utah, in Utah co.
Goshenville, vil., Pennsylvania, in Chester co.
Goslar, tn., Germany, Hanover, 7 m. S. Liebenburg. **Pop. 11,736.**
Gosmore, vil., Herts, 2 m. S. Hitchin, Ippolitts par.
Gospel Oak, ry. stn., N. London, on London and N.-W. Ry.
Gosport, ft. spt. tn., S. Hants, opposite Portsmouth. Lat. 50° 48′ N.
Gosport, vil., Ontario, co. Lennox, 13 m. from Napanee.
Gosport, vil., Indiana, Owen co., on White R.
Gossau, vil., Switz., 6 m. W. St. Gall. Lat. 47° 25′ N., long. 9° 14′ E.
Gosselies, tn., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 4 m. N. Charleroi.
Gössnitz, tn., Germany, Saxe-Altenburg. Lat. 50° 53′ N., 12° 26′ E.
Gossolengo, vil., Italy, prov. and 6 m. SW. Piacenza.
Gostanadi, irrigation riv., Godavari dist., Madras.
Gosthani, riv., Madras, flows 48 m. to the sea at Konada.
Gostyn, tn., Prussia, prov. Posen, 7 m. N. Kröben, on R. Obra.
Gostynin, vil., Russia, gov. Warsaw, 12 m. N. Kutno.
Göta Canal, Sweden, unites Lakes Wener and Wetter with Baltic.
Göta Elv, Sweden, flows from Lake Wener to the Cattegat.
Gotardi, petty state, Rewa Kantha, Bombay, India. Area 1½ sq. m.
Göteborg and Bohus, lan, S. Sweden. Area 1969 sq. m. **Pop. 297,130.**
Gotha, tn., Germany, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Lat. 50° 57′ N.
Gotha, duchy, Germany, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 543 sq. m. **P. 147,095.**
Gothail, Eilean na, isl., Stornoway Harbour, Lewis I., Scotland.
Gotham, par. and vil., England, co. and 7 m. SW. Nottingham.
Gothenburg (Göteborg), spt. city, Sweden, at mouth of Gota R., in Cattegat. Lat. 57° 41′ 18″ N., long. 11° 54′ 31″ E. **P. 102,782.**
Gothic, vil., Colorado, in Gunnison co.
Gothland (Göta-Rike), former great div. of S. Sweden. Ar. 38,300 sq. m.
Goto, isl. grp., off W. coast Kiu-siu, Japan. Lat. 32° 30′ to 33° 20′ N.
Gotska-Sandöe, isl., Sweden, in Baltic. Lat. 58° 22′ N., long. 19° 17′ E.
Gottenheim, vil., Germany, in Baden, 6 m. NE. Alt-Breisach.
Gottesberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, circle and 3 m. W. Waldenburg.
Gottesgab, tn., Bohemia, in the Erzgebirge, 6 m. NNW. Joachimsthal.
Göttingen, city, Prussia, 21 m. NE. Cassel. Lat. 51° 32′ N.
Gottleuba, tn., Saxony, circle Dresden, 9 m. S. Pirna.
Gottschee, tn., Austria-Hungary, Carniola, 9 m. SE. Laibach.
Gotzis, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 9 m. N. Feldkirch.
Gouda, tn., Holland, 11 m. NE. Rotterdam. Lat. 52° N. **P. 18,844.**
Goudelin, vil., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 6 m. N. Plouagat.
Goudhurst, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. NW. Cranbrook. Area 9800 ac.
Goudine, tract in Cape Colony, Worcester div., on Breede R.
Gouézec, vil., France, dep. Finistère, 6 m. S. Pleyben.
Gouganebarra Lough, co. Cork, at source of R. Lee.
Gough or **Diego Alvarez**, isl., Atlantic. Lat. 40° 19′ S., 9° 45′ 17″ W.
Goulburn, city, New S. Wales, 134 m. SW. Sydney. Lat. 34° 36′ S.
Goulburn Island, N. Territory, S. Australia, off Wellington Hills.
Goulburn River, Victoria, flows 230 m. N. to Murray R.
Gould, vil., Quebec, on Salmon R., 38 m. from Sherbrooke.
Gouldsborough, vil. and tnshp., Maine, in Hancock co.
Gouldsborough, bor., Pennsylvania, in Lackawanna co.
Gould's Country, tn., Tasmania, co. Dorset. Lat. 41° 15′ S., 148° 12′ E.
Gould's Green, vil., W. Middlesex, 2 m. SE. Uxbridge.
Gould's Landing or **Horton Corners**, vil., Ontario, on Ottawa R.

Gouldsville, vil., Vermont, in Washington co.
Gourdon, tn., France, dep. Lot, 29 m. NNW. Cahors. Lat. 44° 44′ N.
Gourdon, spt. and fishing vil., Kincardineshire, 1 m. S. Bervie.
Gourin, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 34 m. WNW. Pontivy.
Gournay-en-Bray, vil., France, Seine-Inferieure. Lat. 49° 29′ N., 1° 42′ E.
Gourock, tn. and *q.s.* par., on Firth of Clyde, 2 m. below Greenock.
Gourock, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 4 m. from Guelph.
Goust, ham., France, Basses-Pyrénées, Laruns com. Independent.
Gousta, mtn., Norway, Langfjeld Range. Lat. 60° N. Alt. 6534 ft.
Gouvea, tn., Portugal, dist. and 15 m. WSW. Guarda.
Gouverneur, vil. and tnshp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
Gouvieux, vil., France, dep. Oise, on R. Nonette.
Gouy-lez-Piéton, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 5 m. SE. Seneffe.
Gouzeaucourt, tn., France, dep. Nord, 6 m. SSW. Marcoing.
Govan, tn. and par., Scotl., W. suburb of Glasgow. **Pop. tn. 61,364.**
Govan, parl. div., Lanarkshire, lying S. of Clyde.
Govanhill, police burgh, Lanarkshire, S. suburb of Glasgow.
Govanstown, vil., Maryland, in Baltimore co.
Government Road, ry. stn., Ontario, 99 m. W. Ottawa.
Government's Island, Illinois, in Mississippi. Area 960 acres.
Governor's Island, Massachusetts, in Boston Harbour.
Governor's Island, New York, in New York Harbour.
Goveton, vil., S. Devon, 2 m. SE. Kingsbridge.
Govilon, vil., Monmouthshire, 3 m. W. Abergavenny.
Govindgarh, fortress, Punjab. Lat. 31° 40′ N., long. 74° 45′ E.
Govindpur, sub-div., Manbhum dist., Bengal. Area 803 sq. m.
Govone, vil., Italy, circle and 10 m. NNE. Alba.
Gowa, Livingstonia miss. stn., Africa, S. of Lake Nyassa.
Gowan, ry. stn., Ontario, Simcoe co., 5 m. from Barrie.
Gowanbank, vil., Forfarshire, 3½ m. NW. Arbroath.
Gowanda, vil., New York, Cattaraugas and Erie cos.
Gowanstown, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 48 m. from Guelph.
Gowen, vil., Michigan, in Montcalm co.
Gowen Range, mtns., Queensland, district Mitchell.
Gower, vil., Missouri, in Clinton co.
Gower or **Gwyr**, peninsula, forming W. part of Glamorgan.
Gower Point, vil., Ontario, co. Renfrew, on R. and 75 m. from Ottawa.
Gowhatty. *See* **Gauhati.**
Gowkhall, vil., Fifeshire, Carnock par., 3 m. W. Dunfermline.
Gowna Lough, Ireland, on borders of cos. Cavan and Longford.
Gowran, tn. and par., Ireland, co. and 8 m. E. Kilkenny.
Gowrie. *See* **Carse of Gowrie.**
Gowrie, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, in Webster co.
Goxhill, par. and vil., N. Lincolnshire, 10 m. NE. Barnetby stn.
Goxhill, par. and ry. stn., E. Riding, Yorkshire, 2 m. SW. Hornsea.
Gozo or **Gozzo**, isl., belonging to Britain, 4 m. NW. Malta.
Goya, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. and 125 m. S. Corrientes.
Goyana, tn., Brazil, Pernambuco. 7° 38′ S., 35° 40′ W. **Pop. 15,000.**
Goyave, La, tn., Guadeloupe, 13 m. NE. Basse-Terre.
Goyaz, central state, U.S. of Brazil. Area 288,537 sq. m. **P. 211,721.**
Goyaz, tn. and cap. of above state. Lat. 16° 20′ S., long. 50° 34′ 8″ W.
Goyck, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant, arrond. of Brussels.
Goyt, River, Derbyshire and Cheshire, flows to the Mersey.
Goytrey, par., Monmouthshire, 5 m. S. of Abergavenny.
Gozier, Le, spt. tn., Guadeloupe. Lat. 16° 17′ N., long. 61° 27′ W.
Gozon, com., Spain, prov. Oviedo, 8 m. NE. Aviles.
Gozzano, vil., Italy, 24 m. NNW. Novara. Lat. 45° 45′ N., long. 8° 26′ E.
Graaf-Reynet, tn., Cape Colony, 145 m. NW. Grahamstown.
Grabacz, vil., Hungary, co. Torontal, 6 m. N. Hatzfeld.
Grabben Gullen, tnshp., New South Wales, 120 m. SW. Sydney.
Graben, vil., Germany, in Baden, 11 m. NNE. Carlsruhe.
Grabow, tn., Germany, circle and 25 m. S. Schwerin, on R. Elde.
Grabow, tn., Prussia, NE. part of Stettin. **Pop. 14,600.**
Grabs, vil., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, at foot of Grabserberg.
Gracacz, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 30 m. SE. Gospitz.
Gracanitza, tn., Bosnia, circle and 11 m. WSW. Zvornik.
Graçay, tn., France, dep. Cher, 31 m. WNW. Bourges.
Grace, tn. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 40 m. N. Adelaide.
Grâce-Berleur, tn., Belgium, Liege, 1½ m. NE. Hollogne-aux-Pierres.
Graceham, vil., Maryland, in Frederick co.
Gracehill or **Ballykennedy**, vil., co. Antrim, 2 m. NW. Ballymena.
Gracia, tn., Spain, forms NW. suburb of Barcelona.
Gracias-a-Dios, vil., Honduras, W. Comayagua.
Gracias-a-Dios, Cape, Central America. Lat. 15° N., long. 83° 12′ W.
Graciosa, isl., Azores Islands. Lat. 39° N., long. 28° 5′ W.
Graciosa, barren isl. in Canary Is. Lat. 29° 22′ N., long. 13° 32′ W.
Gradacbatz, tn., Bosnia, circle and 46 m. NW. Zvornik.
Graddy Landing, vil., Arkansas, Desha co., on Mississippi R.
Grade, coast par. and ham., W. Cornwall, near Lizard Point.
Gradenitza, vil., Russia, gov. Kherson, 38 m. WNW. Odessa.
Gradignan, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 2½ m. SSE. Pessac.
Gradiaau, vil. and ry. stn., Tunis, 118 m. WSW. of Tunis.
Gradisca, tn., Austria-Hungary, 23 m. NW. Trieste. Lat. 45° 53′ N.
Gradisca, tn., Austria-Hungary, Bosnia, 28 m. NNE. Banialuka.
Gradisca, Nova, tn., Croatia-Slavonia, 14 m. WSW. Pozega.
Gradishk, tn., Russia, gov. Poltava, 20 m. NW. Kremenchug.
Gradiste, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 37 m. E. of Brod.
Grado, tn., Austria-Hungary, circle Goritz, on Gulf of Trieste.
Grado, tn., Spain, prov. Oviedo, 8 m. S. Pravia, on the Cubia.
Gradusa, vil., Austria-Hungary, in circle of Petrinja.
Graemsay, isl., Scotl., Orkney, in Hoy Sound, 1 m. S. of Stromness.
Grafenau, tn., Lower Bavaria, 61 m. NE. Landshut. Lat. 48° 51′ N.
Gräfenhainchen, tn., Prussian Saxony, 10 m. NE. Bitterfeld.
Gräfenroda, vil., Germany, in Gotha, 6 m. SSE. Ohrdruff.
Gräfenstein, vil., Austria-Hungary, Carinthia, 8 m. E. Klagenfurt.
Gräfenthal, tn., Germany, Saxe-Meiningen, 10 m. SSW. Saalfeld.
Graffham, par. and ry. stn., co. and 6 m. SW. Huntingdon.
Graffignana, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 9 m. S. Lodi.
Gräfrath, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. NE. Solingen.
Grafton, vil. and tnshp., California, Yolo co., on Sacramento R.
Grafton, vil., Dakota, cap. of Walsh co.
Grafton, vil., Illinois, Jersey co., on Mississippi R.
Grafton, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Grafton, vil., Michigan, in Monroe co.
Grafton, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, in Fillmore co.
Grafton, tnshp., vil., with mica quarries, New Hampshire, Grafton co.
Grafton, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Lorain co., on Black R.
Grafton, set., Nova Scotia, Queen's co., 40 m. from Liverpool.
Grafton, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., 36 m. from Windsor.
Grafton, vil., New Brunswick, on St. John R., 1 m. from Woodstock.
Grafton or **Haldimand**, vil., Ontario, 77 m. E. Toronto.
Grafton, vil., Pennsylvania, in Huntingdon co.
Grafton, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, in Windham co.
Grafton, vil. and tnshp., West Virginia, cap. Taylor co., on Valley R.
Grafton, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, in Ozaukee co.
Grafton, city, New South Wales, 350 m. NE. Sydney.
Grafton, Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook, on S. side of Trinity Bay.
Grafton, East, eccl. dist. and ham., Great Bedwin par., S. Wilts.
Grafton Regis, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 4½ m. SE. Towcester.
Grafversfors, vil., Sweden, in Oestergotlands län.
Graglia, tn., Italy, prov. Novara, 5 m. W. Biella, on R. Ingagno.
Gragnano, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, 2 m. E. Castellamare.
Graham, telegraph stn., W. Australia, 590 m. E. of Albany.
Graham, vil., Missouri, in co. and on Nodaway R.
Graham, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, cap. of Alamance co.
Graham, vil., Texas, cap. of Young co., on Brazos R.
Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
Graham Land, Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 63° 68′ S., long. 61° 68′ W.
Graham's, ry. stn., Canada, Ontario, 95 m. W. Ottawa.
Graham's Dyke, Scotland. *See* **Antoninus' Wall.**
Graham's Road, vil., Prince Edward Island, 5 m. from Freetown.
Grahamston, tn. and ry. stn., Scotland, part of Falkirk, *q.v.*
Grahamston, vil., Kentucky, Meade co., on Otter Creek.
Grahamstown, tnshp., New Zealand, 50 m. SE. Auckland.
Graham's Town, tn., Cape Colony, 116 m. from Port Elizabeth.
Graham's Turnout, vil., South Carolina, Barnwell co.
Grahamsville, vil., New York, in Sullivan co.
Grahamsville, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 15 m. from Toronto.
Grahamville, vil., South Carolina, in Beaufort co.
Grabovo, com., Austria-Hungary, circle Goritz, 7 m. WSW. Tolmein.
Graigue or **Graiguenamanagh**, tn. and par., in E. of co. Kilkenny.
Grain, Isle of, or **St. James**, par. and vil., Kent, 14 m. E. Rochester.
Grain Coast, W. Africa, from Cape Palmas to Sierra Leone.
Grainger's Lagoon, S. Australia, near centre of Kangaroo Island.
Grainthorpe, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 8 m. NE. Louth.
Grainville, vil., Iowa, in Wayne co.
Graissessac, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 8 m. NW. Bédarieux.
Graithwaite, vil., on N. border of Lancashire, 3 m. SW. Windermere.
Graivoron, tn., Russia, gov. and 136 m. S. Kursk.
Gramang, vil., Bashahr state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 33′ N., long. 78° 33′ E.
Gramastetten, vil., Upper Austria, circle of Muhl, 8 m. NW. Linz.
Gramat, tn., France, dep. Lot, 19 m. ENE. Gourdon. Lat. 44° 47′ N.
Grammah Hill, Isle of Man, between Port Erin and Fleshwick Bay.
Grammichele, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, 7 m. E. Caltagirone.
Grammont, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 13 m. SW. Alost.
Grampian Range, Victoria. Lat. 37° S. Mt. William 5600 ft.
Grampians, The, mtn. range, Scotland, stretching across country SW. and NE., separating the Highlands from the Lowlands
Grampound, mkt. tn. and tnshp., W. Cornwall, 7 m. SW. St. Austell.
Gramsbergen, vil., Netherlands, Overyssel, 29 m. ENE. Zwolle.
Gramzow, vil., Prussia, in Brandenburg, 12 m. N. Angermünde.
Gran, city, Hungary, on Danube, 24 m. NW. Buda.
Granada, prov., Spain, on Mediterranean. Ar. 4929 sq. m. **P. 434,341.**
Granada, city, Spain, cap. of above. 27° 13′ N., 3° 41′ W. **P. 73,006.**
Granada, tn., Nicaragua. Lat. 11° 55′ 49″ N., long. 85° 57′ W.
Granada, New, name formerly given to Colombia, *q.v.*
Granadella, vil., Spain, prov. and 25 m. S. Lerida.
Granadilla, tn., Spain, prov. and about 60 m. NNE. Caceres.
Granadilla, vil., at N. end of Teneriffe, Canary Islands.
Granaglione, vil., Italy, prov. Bologna, 18 m. SW. Vergato.
Granard, tn., Ireland, co. Longford, 3 m. W. Ballywillan.
Granarolo dell' Emilia, com., Italy, 1½ m. NE. Bologna.
Granatula, tn., Spain, prov. Ciudad-Real, 6 m. S. Almagro.
Granboro or **Neil's Corners**, vil., Quebec, in co. Shefford.
Granbury, vil., Texas, cap. of Hood co., on Brazos R.
Granby, par. and vil., S. Notts, 2½ m. NE. Elton station.
Granby, vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, on Yamaska R.
Granby, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Hartford co.
Granby, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
Granby, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Newton co. Lead mines.
Granby, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Nicollet co.
Gran Canaria, isl., Canary Islands. Lat. 27° 45′ N., long. 16° 25′ W.
Gran Chaco. *See* **El Gran Chaco.**
Grandas de Salime, vil., Spain, prov. and 62 m. WSW. Oviedo.
Grand Aunce, vil., New Brunswick, on Chaleur Bay.
Grand Bahama, island, Bahama group, 70 m. long.
Grand Bank, tn. and port of entry, on S. of Fortune Bay.
Grand Bank of Newfoundland, submarine plateau lying off W. coast.
Grand Bay, vil., New Brunswick, 10 m. by rail from St. John.
Grand Bay, vil., Alabama, in Mobile co.
Grand Blanc, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, in Genesee co.
Grand Bornand, vil., France, Haute-Savoie, 9 m. NE. Thônes.
Grandborough, par. and vil., N. Bucks, 10 m. NW. Aylesbury.
Grandborough, par. and vil., E. Warwickshire, 5 m. S. Rugby.
Grand Bourg, tn., Marie-Galante I., W. Indies. Lat. 15° 25′ N.
Grand Caillou Bayou, Louisiana, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
Grand Calumet, island, Ontario, in R. Ottawa.
Grand Canal, Ireland, between Dublin and R. Shannon, 80 m. long.
Grand Cayman, largest island of the Cayman Islands, W. Indies.
Grand Chain, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, in Pulaski co.
Grandchamp, vil., France, Loire-Infér., 6 m. NW. Chapelle-sur-Erdre.
Grandchamp, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 12 m. NW. Vannes.
Grand Chenier, vil., Louisiana, in Cameron parish.
Grand-Combe, La, tn., France, dep. Doubs, 2½ m. S. Morteau.
Grand Combe, La, com., France, dep. Gard, 8 m. NNW. Alais.
Grand Coteau, vil., Louisiana, St. Landry parish.

Grand Coulée, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 366 m. W. Winnipeg.
Grand-Couronne, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 7 m. SW. Rouen.
Grand-Croix, La, tn., France, dep. Loire, on R. Gier.
Grand Crossing, vil., Illinois, Cook co., forms part of Hyde Park.
Grand Detour, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Ogle co., on Rock R.
Grande-Anse, tn., on S. coast Desirade I., French W. Indies.
Grande-Anse, vil., on N. coast, Martinique I., West Indies.
Grande-Bergeronne, set., Quebec, co. Saguenay, on St. Lawrence.
Grande-Capucin, vil., Quebec, co. Gaspé, 39 m. from Matane.
Grande-Etang, vil., Quebec, co. Gaspé, 86 m. from Ste. Anne des Monts.
Grande-Grève, vil., Quebec, on N. side of Gaspé Bay.
Grande-Joggin, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 2 m. from Digby.
Grande-Ligne or **Colebrook**, vil, Quebec, 33 m. from Montreal
Grande-Pabos, vil., Quebec, Gaspé co., 30 m. from Percé.
Grande Ronde River, Oregon, falls into the Snake or Lewis R.
Grande Ronde, The, valley, Oregon, Union co. Fine scenery.
Grande-Terre, part of Guadeloupe I., French W. Indies.
Grande Terre Island, Louisiana, in Barataria Bay.
Grande-Vallée, vil., Quebec, Gaspé co., on Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Grand Falls, New Brunswick, on St. John R., 225 m. from sea.
Grand Falls or **Colebrooke**, tn., New Brunswick, on St. John R.
Grand Falls Portage, set., New Brunswick, 7 m. from above.
Grandfather Mountain, N. Carolina, Watauga co., 5900 ft.
Grand Forks, vil., Dakota, cap. of Grand Forks co., on Red R.
Grand Frenière, set., Quebec, in Two Mountains co.
Grand Glade, vil., Illinois, in Crawford co.
Grand Gorge, vil., New York, Delaware co.
Grand Gulf, vil., Mississippi, on Mississippi R. Lat. 32° N., 91° W.
Grand Harbour, vil., Grand Manan I., New Brunswick.
Grand Haven, city, Michigan, Ottawa co., on L. Michigan.
Grand Havre, bay, on NW. coast of Guernsey, Channel Islands.
Grandholm, vil., Aberdeenshire, on R. Don, near Woodside.
Grandigue, set., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 7 m. from Shediac.
Grandigue Ferry, set., Nova Scotia, in co. Richmond.
Grandiscole, vil., Shetland, on W. coast of Bressay Island.
Grand Island, vil. and tnshp., California, on Sacramento R.
Grand Island, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Hall co., on Platte R.
Grand Island, New York, in R. Niagara, above the Falls.
Grand Island, Quebec, Soulanges co., in R. St. Lawrence.
Grand Isle, vil., Louisiana, on Grande Terre Island.
Grand Isle, Michigan, in Lake Michigan, 15 m. by 7 m.
Grand Junction, vil., Iowa, in Greene co.
Grand Junction, hamlet, Michigan, in Van Buren co.
Grand Junction, tnshp. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 6 m. N. Adelaide.
Grand Junction, vil., Tennessee, in Hardeman co.
Grand Junction Canal, unites Oxford Canal with Thames, 90 m. long.
Grand Lac Jacques Cartier, Quebec, Montmorency co.
Grand Lake, Quebec, whence issues the Bastonnais R.
Grand Lake, Newfoundland. Length 60 m. by 5 m.
Grand Lake, Nova Scotia, 23 m. N. of Halifax, 8 m. long.
Grand Lake, New Brunswick, co. Sunbury, 25 m. by 6 m.
Grand Lake, vil., Arkansas, in Chicot co.
Grand Lake, vil., Colorado, in Grand co.
Grand or **Schoodie Lake**, Maine, bordering on New Brunswick.
Grand Lake Ha! Ha!, Quebec, in Chicoutimi co.
Grand Lake Stream, vil., Maine, in Washington co.
Grand Ledge, vil., Michigan, Eaton co., on Grand R.
Grand-Lieu, lake, France, Loire-Inférieure, 9 m. SW. Nantes.
Grand Manan, isl., New Brunswick, lying off NE. coast of Maine. Lat. 44° 42′ N., long. 66° 50′ W. Length 20 m. by 5 m.
Grand Manitoulin, isl., Ontario, in N. of Georgian Bay.
Grand Meadow, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, in Mower co.
Grand Mira North, vil., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co.
Grand Mound, vil., Iowa, in Clinton co.
Grand Narrows, set., Nova Scotia, in Victoria co.
Grandola, tn., Portugal, dist. Lisbon, on R. Corona.
Grand Piles, ry. stn., Quebec, 30 m. N. Three Rivers.
Grand Portage, vil., Minnesota, in Cook co.
Grand Prairie, vil., Kansas, in Brown co.
Grand Prairie, vil., Louisiana, in Plaquemines parish.
Grand Pré or **Lower Horton**, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co.
Grand Rapids, city, Michigan, cap. Kent co., on Grand R. P. 60,278.
Grand Rapids, vil., Ohio, in Wood co.
Grand Rapids, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Wood co., on Wisconsin R.
Grand Ridge, vil., Illinois, in La Salle co.
Grandrieu, vil., France, dep. Lozère, 30 m. NNE. Mende.
Grandris, vil., France, dep. Rhône, 2½ m. SSW. La Mure.
Grand River, Colorado and Utah, affluent of Green R.
Grand River, Dakota, falls into the Missouri R.
Grand River, Michigan, falls into L. Michigan, at Grand Haven.
Grand River, Mississippi, falls into Missouri R., at Brunswick.
Grand River, vil., Mississippi, Gentry co., on Grand R.
Grand River, Ohio, falls into Lake Erie at Fairport.
Grand River, Ontario, flows 130 m. SE. to Lake Erie.
Grand River, Quebec, Gaspé co., falls into Chaleur Bay.
Grand River, set., New Brunswick, co. Victoria.
Grand River, set., Nova Scotia, in co. Richmond.
Grand River City, vil., Michigan, in Eaton co.
Grandson or **Grandsee**, vil., Switz., on L. of Neuchâtel. Lat. 46° 48′ N.
Grand Surrey Canal, from the Thames at Rotherhithe to Camberwell.
Grand Tower, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Jackson co., on Mississippi.
Grand Traverse Bay, Michigan, opening off Lake Michigan.
Grand Trunk Canal, Cheshire, Stafford, and Derby, 93 m. long.
Grandtully, ry. stn., Perthshire, on R. Tay, 4¾ m. NE. Aberfeldy.
Grand Union Canal, Leicestershire and Northamptonshire, 45 m. long.
Grand Valley, vil., Pennsylvania, in Warren co.
Grand View, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Edgar co.
Grand View, vil., Indiana, Spencer co., on Ohio R.
Grand View, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, in Louisa co.
Grand View, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Washington co, on Ohio R.
Grand View, vil., Texas, in Johnson co.
Grandvillars, vil., France, Haut-Rhin, 3 m. NW. Delle.
Grandville, vil., Michigan, Kent co., on Grand R.
Grand Western Canal, Devon and Somerset, 23 m. long.
Grane, spt., Arabia, near N. extremity of Persian Gulf.
Graney, par., Ireland, co. Kildare, 1 m. SE. Castledermot.
Grangärde, iron-mining place, Sweden, Kopparberg lan.
Grange, vil., Dorset, in Purbeck Isle, 3½ m. SW. Wareham.
Grange or **Grench**, tnshp., Kent, 2½ m. NE. Chatham.
Grange, local gov. dist., Lancashire, on Morecambe Bay.
Grange, par. and ry. stn., Scotland, co. and 16½ m. SW. Banff.
Grange, par., Ireland, co. and 2 m. N. Armagh.
Grange, vil., S. co. Cork, in Carrigaline parish.
Grange, vil. and ry. stn., co. Kilkenny, 7½ m. NW. Waterford.
Grange, par., mid Galway, 5 m. S. Woodlawn ry. stn.
Grange, vil., Ireland, co. and 9 m. N. Sligo, on R. Bandruff.
Grange or **Lisgenan**, par., co. Waterford, 7 m. NE. Youghal.
Grange Court Junction, ry. stn., co. and 7½ m. SW. Gloucester.
Grangeford, par., N. co. Carlow, 4 m. NW. Tullow.
Grange Lane, ry. stn., Yorkshire, 5½ m. N. Sheffield.
Grangemouth, spt., Scotland, on Firth of Forth, 3 m. NE. Falkirk.
Granger, vil., Minnesota, in Fillmore co.
Granger, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, in Medina co.
Granger, vil., Wisconsin, in Dunn co.
Grange Road, ry. stn., E. Sussex, 3 m. SW. East Grinstead.
Granges, vil., France, dep. Vosges, 6 m. SW. Corcieux.
Grangesilvia, par., E. co. Kilkenny, on R. Burrow.
Grange Town, ry. stn. and SW. suburb of Cardiff, Glamorgan.
Grangeville, vil., California, in Tulare co.
Granite, vil., Colorado, cap. of Chaffee co.
Granite, vil., Virginia, Chesterfield co., on James R.
Granite Creek, tin-mining dist., Queensland. Lat. 19° 32′ S., 146° 16′ E.
Granite Falls, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Yellow Medicine co.
Graniteville, vil., California, in Nevada co.
Graniteville, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Graniteville, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
Graniteville, vil., South Carolina, Aiken co.
Graniti, vil., Sicily, prov. Messina, 15 m. S. Castroreale.
Granja, tn., Brazil, state Ceara, 200 m. WNW. Fortaleza.
Granja de Torrehermosa, tn., Spain, 35 m. S. Badajoz.
Granollers, tn., Spain, 18 m. NE. Barcelona.
Granozzo con Monticelli, vil., Italy, 8 m. S. Novara.
Gran Sasso d'Italia, mtn., Italy, in Apennines. Alt. 9581 ft.
Gransden, Great, par. and vil., Huntingdonshire, 7 m. SE. St. Neots.
Gransee, tn., Prussia, 43 m. NNE. Potsdam.
Gransmoor, tnshp., Yorkshire, 7 m. NE. Driffield.
Grant, vil., Ontario, co. and 13 m. from Russell.
Grant, tn., Victoria, co. Dargo, 220 m. NE. Melbourne.
Grant, vil., Colorado, Park co. Has silver mines.
Grant, vil., New York, in Herkimer co.
Grant or **Cherry Tree**, borough, Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
Grant, Point, Victoria, Philip I., at entry to Western Port.
Grantchester, par. and vil., England, co. and 2½ m. SW. Cambridge.
Grant City, vil., Iowa, Sac co., on Raccoon R.
Grant City, vil., Missouri, cap. of Worth co.
Grant Fork, vil., Illinois, Madison co.
Grantham, parl. and mun. bor., co. and 25 m. SW. Lincoln.
Grantham and Nottingham Canal, England, 30 m. long.
Grant Island, N. Ter., S. Australia, off De Courcy Head.
Grant Isle, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Aroostook co., on St. John R.
Grantley, tnshp., Yorkshire, 5½ m. SW. Ripon.
Grantley, vil., Alabama, in Cleburne co.
Grantley, vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 11 m. from Aultsville.
Granton, spt., on Firth of Forth, 2¾ m. NW. Edinburgh.
Granton, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 108 m. W. Toronto.
Granton, tnshp., Victoria, co. Anglesey, on Acheron R.
Grantown, mkt. tn., Elginshire, 23½ m. S. Forres.
Grant Park, vil., Illinois, in Kankakee co.
Grant River, Wisconsin, falls into the Mississippi.
Grantsburg, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Burnett co.
Grantshouse, ham., Berwickshire, 16 m. NW. Berwick-on-Tweed.
Grant's Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 7 m. from Spencerville.
Grantsville, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Garrett co.
Grantsville, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Linn co.
Grantsville, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Calhoun co.
Grantville, vil., Alabama, Cherokee co.
Grantville, vil., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
Grantville, vil., Georgia, Coweta co. Gold mining.
Grantville, vil., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
Grantville, tnshp., Victoria. Lat. 38° 29′ S., long. 145° 25′ E.
Granville, tn., France, dep. Manche. Lat. 48° 50′ N., long. 1° 36′ W.
Granville, vil., Ireland, co. Tyrone, 2 m. S. Dungannon.
Granville, vil., Pr. Edward I., Queen's co., 18 m. from Summerside.
Granville, vil., British Columbia, on Burrard Inlet.
Granville, vil. and tnshp., New York, Washington co.
Granville, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Licking co., on Raccoon Creek.
Granville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, in Putnam co.
Granville, vil., Indiana, in Delaware co.
Granville, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Mifflin co.
Granville, tnshp. and ry. stn., New South Wales, 13 m. W. Sydney.
Granville Centre, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
Granville Corners, vil., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
Granville Ferry, vil., Nova Scotia, opposite Annapolis.
Granya, tn., Victoria. Lat. 36° 15′ S., long. 147° 20′ E.
Grao de Valencia, spt., Spain, at mouth of the Guadalaviar.
Grapeland, vil., Texas, in Houston co.
Grapevine, vil., Texas, in Tarrant co.
Graphite City, set., Quebec, co. Ottawa, 9 m. from Buckingham.
Grappenhall, par. and tnshp., mid Cheshire, on Bridgwater Canal.
Grasby, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3 m. NW. Caistor. Lat. 53° 32′ N.
Graslitz, vil., Bohemia, circle and 21 m. NE. Eger. Lat. 50° 21′ N.
Grasmere, lake and vil., Westmorland, 3½ m. NW. Ambleside.
Grass, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, in Spencer co.
Grassano, vil., Italy, 26 m. W. Matera. Lat. 40° 38′ N., 16° 16′ E.
Grasscroft, vil., Yorkshire, in Rochdale parish.

Grasse, tn., France, Alpes-Maritimes. Lat. 43° 39' 28" N., 6° 54' E.
Grassendale, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 4¾ m. SE. Liverpool.
Grasset, ry. stn., Ontario, 590 m. W. Ottawa.
Grass Holm, isl., Orkney, off W. coast of Shapinshay I.
Grassington, tnshp., Yorkshire, on R. Wharfe, 8½ m. N. Skipton.
Grass Lake, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Jackson co.
Grassmoor, hill, Cumberland, on E. side of Crummock Water.
Grass Valley, vil. and tnshp., California, Nevada co. Gold mines.
Grateful Creek, Queensland, in Burke district.
Grately, par. and vil., N. Hants, 6½ m. SW. Andover Junction.
Grate's Cove, set., Newfoundland, at entrance to Trinity Bay.
Gratiot, vil., Ohio, Licking and Muskingum cos.
Gratiot, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Lafayette co.
Gratshanitza, tn., Bosnia, circle of Svornik.
Grattan, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, in Kent co.
Gratteri, vil., Sicily, circle and 9 m. SW. of Cefalu.
Gratz, Styria. *See* **Graz.**
Grätz, tn., Prussia, in Posen, 12 m. SW. Buk.
Gratz, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Owen co., on Kentucky R.
Gratz, borough, Pennsylvania, in Dauphin co.
Graubunden, canton, Switzerland. *See* **Grisons.**
Graudenz, tn., W. Prussia, 18 m. SSW. Marienwerder.
Grau-d'-Grgon, isl., France, in dep. Bouches-du-Rhône.
Graulhet, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 12 m. NE. Lavaur.
Graun, vil., Tyrol, 30 m. SSW. Imst. Alt. 4500 ft. above sea.
Graupen, tn., Bohemia, 4 m. W. Teplitz, in Erzgebirge.
Graus, vil., Spain, prov. Huesca, 17 m. NE. Barbastro.
Grave, ft. tn., Netherlands, 22 m. ENE. Bois-le-Duc.
Gravelines, tn., France, dep. Nord, 12 m. WSW. Dunkirk.
Gravellona, vil., Italy, prov. Pavia, 6 m. NE. Mortara.
Gravelly Hill, ry. stn., Warwickshire, 2½ m. NE. Birmingham.
Gravelotte, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 8 m. W. Metz. Battle 18th Aug. 1870.
Gravel River, Ontario, falls into Lake Superior.
Gravendeel, vil., S. Holland, 4 m. SSW. Dordrecht.
Graveney, par., E. Kent, 2 m. NE. of Faversham.
's Gravenhage, Dutch name of the Hague, *q.v.*
Gravenhanger, vil., Shropshire, 6½ m. NE. Market Drayton.
Gravenhurst, vil., Ontario, on L. Muskoka, 51 m. from Barrie.
's Gravesande, vil., S. Holland, 8 m. W. Delft. Lat. 52° 0' 17" N.
Gravesend, bor. and spt., Kent, 24 m. E. London.
Graville, vil., France, Seine-Inférieure, 2 m. E. Havre.
Gravina, city, Italy, prov. Bari, 8 m. W. Altamura.
Gravina, spt., Alaska, in lat. 60° 44' N., long. 145° 46' W.
Gravois, Point à, cape, Haiti. Lat. 18° 1' 3" N., long. 73° 55' 19" W.
Gravone or **Gravona**, riv., Corsica, falls into Gulf of Ajaccio.
Gravosa, vil., Dalmatia, on Adriatic. Lat. 42° 38' N., long. 18° 7' E.
Gray, tn., France, Haute-Saône. Lat. 47° 27' N., long. 5° 36' E.
Gray, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Cumberland co.
Gray, vil., New York, in Herkimer co.
Graycroft River, Tasmania, tributary of Huon R.
Grayevo, tn., Russia, in gov. of Lomza.
Gray's Harbour, bay, Washington. Lat. 46° 53' N., long. 124° W.
Grayson, vil., California, Stanislaus co., on San Joaquin R.
Grayson, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Carter co., on Little Sandy R.
Grayson Spring Station, vil., Kentucky, Grayson co.
Gray's Peak, Colorado, in the Rocky Mountains. 14,340 ft. high.
Grays Pier, R. Thames, at Fiddlers Reach and Northfleet Hope.
Gray's Ridge, vil., Missouri, Stoddart co.
Grays Thurrock, mkt. tn., Essex, 19½ m. SE. London; ry. stn. **Grays.**
Graystock, set., Ontario, co. and 6 m. from Peterborough.
Graystone, vil., Forfarshire, 7½ m. NW. Arbroath.
Graystown, par., Ireland co. Tipperary, 2 m. SW Killenaule.
Graysville, vil., Georgia, in Catoosa co.
Graysville, vil., Pennsylvania, in Huntingdon co.
Graysville, vil., Virginia, in Floyd co.
Graytown, tn., Victoria. Lat. 36° 45' S., long. 144° 59' E.
Graytown, vil., Ohio, in Ottawa co.
Graytown, vil., Texas, Wilson co., on San Antonio R.
Grayville, vil., Illinois, White co., on Wabash R.
Graz or **Gratz**, tn., Austria, cap. of Styria, on R. Mur, 90 m. SSW. Vienna. Lat. 47° 4' N., long. 15° 26' E. **Pop 106,946.**
Grazalema, tn., Spain, prov. and 55 m. ENE. Cadiz.
Grazzanise, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. W. Caserta.
Grean, par., Ireland, in E. of co. Limerick.
Greasbrough, tn. and tnship., Yorkshire, 2 m. NW. Rotherham.
Greasley, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NW. Nottingham.
Great. For many places with this adjective, *see* principal names.
Great Baritbog River, New Brunswick, falls into Miramichi Bay.
Great Barrier Island, New Zealand. Lat 36° 10' S, long. 175° 30' E.
Great Barrier Reef, Queensland, from Port Bowen to Torres Strait.
Great Barrington, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
Great Basin, Nevada, Utah, California, Wyoming, Idaho, and Oregon, an inland drainage basin with an area of about 105,000 sq. m.
Great Bear Lake, Canada, on Arctic circle. Area 14,000 sq. m.
Great Belt, vil., Pennsylvania, in Butler co.
Great Bend, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on Black R.
Great Bend, borough and tnship., Pennsylvania, on Susquehanna R.
Great Bend Village, vil., Pennsylvania, on Susquehanna R.
Great Bridge, vil. and ry. stn., Staffordshire, 2 m. NE. Dudley.
Great Bridge, vil., Virginia, Norfolk co.
Great Bridgeford, ry. stn., England, co. and 5 m. NW. Stafford.
Great Britain. *See* **England** and **Wales, Scotland, Ireland, Isle of Man, Channel Islands,** etc.
Great Butte des Morts, lake expansion of R. Neenah, Wisconsin.
Great Cacapon, vil. and tnshp., W. Virginia, Morgan co.
Great Captain's Islands, 3 islands, New York, in Long Island Sound.
Great Castle Head, on N. side of Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire.
Great Central Lake, Vancouver Island, British Columbia.
Greatconnell, par., Ireland, mid co. Kildare, on R. Liffey.
Great Egg Harbour, New Jersey, between Atlantic and Cape May co.
Great Exhibition Bay, New Zealand, E. coast of co. Mongonui.
Great Falls, vil., New Hampshire, Stafford co., on Salmon R.
Great Fish River, Canada, flows to Arctic Ocean in 67° 7' 31" N.
Greatford, par. and vil., Lincolnsh., on R. Glen, 6 m. NE. Stamford.
Great Forester River, Tasmania, falls into Anderson Bay.
Great Grimsby. *See* **Grimsby.**
Greatham, par. and tnshp., Durham, 4½ m. SW. West Hartlepool.
Great Harbour Deep, fish. stn., Newfoundland, on French shore.
Great Harwood, tn. and tnshp., Lancashire, 4 m. NE. Blackburn.
Great Haywood, vil., England, co. and 5 m. E. Stafford.
Great Island, Ireland, in Cork Harbour. Contains Queenstown.
Great Island, New Hampshire, in Portsmouth Harbour.
Great Kanawba River, W. Virginia, falls into the Ohio R.
Great Lake, Tasmania, co. Westmoreland, 3822 ft. above sea.
Greatlaw, vil., Northumberland, 12 m. NE. Hexham.
Great Malvern. *See* **Malvern.**
Greatman's Bay, Galway, between Gorumna I. and mainland.
Great Marton, vil., Lancashire, 1½ m. SE. Blackpool.
Great Neck, vil., New York, Queen's co.
Great North-East Channel, New Guinea, Gulf of Papua.
Great Ormes Head, Carnarvonshire, on E. side of Beaumaris Bay.
Great Paradise, set. Newfoundland, on W. of Placentia Bay.
Great Point, cape, Massachusetts. 41° 23' 22" N., 70° 2' 5" W.
Great St. Lawrence, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Placentia Bay.
Great Salt Lake, Utah, in NE. part of Great Basin, 70 m. long.
Great Salt Lake District, S. Australia, Eyre's Peninsula.
Great Sandy or **Fraser I.**, Queensland. Lat. 25° 20' S., 153° 10' E.
Great Sea Reef, Fiji, from Viti Levu to Vanua Levu.
Great Shemogue or **Bristol**, vil., New Brunswick, 20 m. from Shediac.
Great Slave Lake, Canada. Lat. 60° 40' N., long. 110° W.
Great Slave River, Canada, flows 300 m. to Great Slave Lake.
Great South Bay, New York, extending 50 m. along coast of Long I.
Great Swan Port, inlet, Tasmania, co. Glamorgan.
Great Village, spt., Nova Scotia, on Cobequid Bay.
Great Western, vil., Victoria, 168 m. WNW. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 10' S.
Great Western, Queensland. *See* **Watsonville.**
Great Western Mountains, Tasmania, in centre of island.
Great Whale River, Labrador Peninsula, falls into Hudson Bay.
Great Whernside, mtn., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Alt. 2310 ft.
Grebenstein, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, on R. Esse.
Greber Head, prom., E. Cornwall, 2 m. W. of Fowey.
Greble, vil., Pennsylvania, in Lebanon co.
Grebow, vil., Austria, in Galicia. Lat. 50° 37' N., long. 21° 57' E.
Greci, vil., Italy, prov. Avellino, 9 m. NE. Ariano.
Grecian Archipelago, name given to the islands in the Ægean Sea.
Greco Milanese, vil., Italy, circle and 2½ m. N. Milan.
Greeba, mtn., Isle of Man, 6 m. NW. Douglas. Alt. 1382 ft.
Greece, kingdom, SE. Europe. Area 24,976 sq. m. **Pop. 2,187,208.**
Greece, vil. and tnshp., New York, in Monroe co.
Greeley, vil., Colorado, cap. of Weld co., on Cache la Poudre R.
Greeley, vil., Iowa, in Delaware co.
Greeley, vil., Kansas, in Anderson co.
Green, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Mahoning co. P.O. called Greenford.
Green, vil., Yorkshire, 6½ m. NW. Sheffield.
Greenalgh with Thistleton, tnshp., N. Lancashire, 3 m. NW. Kirkham.
Greenbackville, vil., Virginia, Accomack co.
Greenbank, vil., Westmorland, in par. and 3 m. W. Kendal.
Green Bay, Wisconsin, off Lake Michigan, 100 m. long by 15 to 20 m.
Green Bay, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, in Clarke co
Green Bay, city Wisconsin, cap. of Brown co.
Green Bay, Newfoundland, arm of Notre Dame Bay.
Green Bay, set., Ontario, Algoma dist., 7½ m. from Sheguindah.
Greenburg, vil. and tnshp., New York, Westchester co.
Greenbush, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, in Warren co.
Greenbush, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Alcona co.
Greenbush, vil. and tnshp., New York, Rensselaer co.
Greenbush, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Sheboygan co.
Greenbush, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 12 m. from Brockville.
Greenbushes, tin-fields, W. Australia, co Nelson, N. of Bridgetown.
Greencamp, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, in Marion co.
Green Cape, New South Wales, protects Disaster Bay on the N.
Greencastle, tn., Indiana, cap. of Putnam co.
Greencastle, vil., Iowa, Marshall co.
Greencastle, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Warren co., on Big Barren R.
Greencastle, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Franklin co.
Greencastle, vil. and ry. stn., co. Antrim, 3 m. N. Belfast.
Greencastle, vil., S. co. Down, on Carlingford Lough.
Green Cove Springs, vil., Florida, cap. of Clay co., on St. Johns R.
Green Creek, vil., New Jersey, in Cape May co.
Greencroft, tnshp., Durhamshire, 1 m. N. Lanchester.
Greendale, tnshp., Victoria, 50 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 32' S.
Greene, vil., Iowa, in Butler co. Has trade in grain.
Greene, vil. and tnshp., New York, Chenango co.
Greene, vil., Pennsylvania, in Mercer co.
Greene's Landing, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
Greeneville, vil., Georgia, cap. of Merriwether co.
Greeneville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Greene co.
Greenfield, vil., N. Staffordshire, 1 m. NW. Burslem.
Greenfield, vil. and ry. stn., Yorkshire, 4 m. E. Oldham.
Greenfield, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, in Greene co.
Greenfield, vil., Indiana, cap. of Hancock co
Greenfield, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Adair co.
Greenfield, vil., Massachusetts, cap. of Franklin co.
Greenfield, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, in Wayne co.
Greenfield, set., New Brunswick, 28 m. from Woodstock.
Greenfield, vil. Ontario, co. Glengarry, on R. Delisle.
Greenfield, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
Greenfield, vil. and tnshp., New York, Saratoga co.
Greenfield, vil., Ohio, Highland co., on Sugar Creek.
Greenfield, Lake, Nova Scotia, Queen's co., 10 m. long by 3 m.
Greenford, Great, par. and vil., Middlesex, 4 m. NW. Brentford.
Greengairs, mining vil., Lanarkshire, 4 m. NE. Airdrie
Green Garden, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Will co.
Greenham, tnshp., Berks, partly in borough of Newbury.
Green Hammerton, tnshp. and vil., Yorks, 8 m. E. Knaresborough.
Green Harbour, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Trinity Bay.

Green Harbour, set., Nova Scotia, 17 m. from Shelburne.
Greenhead, vil. and ry. stn., Northumberland, 3 m. NW. Haltwhistle.
Greenhead, vil., Scotland, co. and 8½ m. SE. Dumfries.
Greenhead, vil., Fifeshire, 4½ m. NW. Kirkcaldy.
Greenhill, vil., Derbyshire, 4 m. S. of Sheffield.
Greenhill, vil., Dumfriesshire, 3½ m. SW. Lockerbie.
Greenhill, ry. stn., in W. Falkirk par., 15 m. NE. Glasgow.
Greenhills, vil., Ireland, co. and 4 m. SW. Dublin.
Greenhithe, vil., W. Kent, on R. Thames, 2½ m. NE. Dartford.
Green Holm, isl., Shetland, 4½ m. NE. Lerwick.
Greenhow Hill, eccl. dist. and vil., Yorks, 3½ m. NE. Pateley Bridge.
Greenish, isl., Limerick, in Shannon estuary, at mouth of R. Deel.
Green Island, vil., New York, Albany co., on island in Hudson R.
Green Island, tn. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Taieri.
Green Island, New Zealand, off S. coast of co. Fiord.
Green Island, Queensland, 10 m. N. Cape Grafton.
Green Island Cove, Newfoundland, near Catalina.
Green Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 51° 30′ N., long. 121° 10′ W.
Greenland, large isl., N. America, belonging to Denmark. Estimated area 850,000 sq. m. Area free of ice 34,015 sq. m. **Pop. 10,220.**
Greenland, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Ontonagon co.
Greenland, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
Green Lane, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Greenlaw, tn., Berwickshire, on Blackadder Water, 7½ m. SW. Duns.
Greenlaw, Edinburghshire, old name for Glencorse, *q.v.*
Greenleaf, vil., Kansas, in Washington co.
Greenleaf, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Meeker co.
Greenleaf, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Brown co.
Greenloaning, vil. with ry. stn., Perthshire, 5½ m. NE. Dunblane.
Greenly, Lake, S. Australia, in W. of co. Flinders.
Greenly Islands, S. Australia, 20 m. SW. Cape Whidbey.
Greenmill, vil., Scotland, co. and 5¼ m. SE. Dumfries.
Greenmount, ry. stn., Lancashire, 3½ m. NW. Bury.
Green Mts., range from Canada through Vermont to Massachusetts.
Green Oak, set., Nova Scotia, on Shubenacadie R.
Greenock, spt. tn., Scotl., on R. Clyde, 22½ m. NW. Glasgow. **P. 63,498.**
Greenock, tnshp., S. Australia, 45 m. N. Adelaide. Lat. 34° 30′ S.
Greenock, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 8 m. from Walkerton.
Greenodd, vil. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 3½ m. NE. Ulverston.
Greenore, fishing vil. and ry. stn., co. Louth, on S. of Carlingford L.
Greenore, headland, Ireland, on S. side of Wexford Bay.
Greenough, tn., W. Australia, 251 m. N. Perth. Lat. 28° 26′ S., 114° 42′ E.
Greenough Group, mtns., New South Wales, co. Rankin.
Greenough Point, Ontario, in Lake Huron. Lat. 44° 59′ N., 81° 34′ W.
Green Pond, vil., Alabama, in Bibb co., 28 m. SW. Birmingham.
Greenport, port of entry, New York, on Shelter Island Sound.
Green Ridge, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, in Pettis co.
Green Ridge, vil., New York, Richmond co., on Staten I. Sound.
Green River, Colorado and Utah, affl. of Colorado River of the W.
Green River, Illinois, flows 120 m. to the Rock R.
Green River, Kentucky, passes Mammoth Cave and falls into Ohio R.
Green River, Massachusetts, rises in Vermont and joins Deerfield R.
Green River, Massachusetts and New York, falls into Housatonic R.
Green River, N. Brunswick, falls into R. St. John, below Edmunston.
Green River, vil., New Brunswick, Victoria co., on St. John R.
Green River, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 16 m. from Whitby.
Green River City, vil., Wyoming, cap. of Sweetwater co.
Greensborough, vil., Alabama, cap. of Hall co.
Greensborough, vil., Georgia, cap. of Green co.
Greensborough, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Henry co.
Greensborough, vil., Maryland, Caroline co., on Choptank R.
Greensborough, vil. and tnshp., Mississippi, Sumner co.
Greensborough, bor., Pennsylvania, on Monongahela R.
Greensborough, tn., N. Carolina, cap. of Guilford co.
Greensborough, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Orleans co.
Greensburg, vil., Indiana, in Decatur co.
Greensburg, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Green co.
Greensburg, vil., Louisiana, cap. of St. Helena parish.
Greensburg, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, in Knox co.
Greensburg, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Mercer co., on Delaware R.
Greensburg, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co., on Mosquito Creek.
Greensburg, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Westmoreland co.
Greens Farms, vil., Connecticut, in Fairfield co.
Greenside, lead mines, W. Cumberland, 2 m. W. Ullswater.
Greenside, vil., Durham, 3 m. SW. Ryton.
Greens-Norton, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 2 m. NW. Towcester.
Green's Pond, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Bonavista Bay.
Greensport, vil., Alabama, St. Clair co., on Coosa R.
Green Spring, vil., Ohio, in Seneca and Sandusky cos.
Greenstead, par., W. Essex, 1 m. NW. Ongar.
Greenstreet Green, vil., W. Kent, 3½ m. SW. Northfleet.
Greentown, vil., Ohio, Stark co. Coal mines.
Greenup, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, in Cumberland co.
Greenup, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Greenup co.
Greenvale, vil., Prince Edward I., 13 m. from Charlottetown.
Greenview, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Menard co.
Greenville, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, cap. of Butler co.
Greenville, vil., California, Plumas co. Gold mines.
Greenville, vil. and tnshp., Florida, in Madison co.
Greenville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Bond co.
Greenville, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, in Floyd co.
Greenville, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Muhlenburg co.
Greenville, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Piscataquis co., on Moosehead L.
Greenville, city, Michigan, Montcalm co., on Flat R.
Greenville, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Washington co.
Greenville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Wayne co., on St. Francis R.
Greenville, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
Greenville, vil. and tnshp., New York, in Green co.
Greenville, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, cap. of Pitt co.
Greenville, ry. stn., New Brunswick, 4 m. from Debec Junction.
Greenville, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Darke co., on Greenville Creek.
Greenville, bor., Pennsylvania, Mercer co., on Shenango R.
Greenville, vil., Rhode Island, in Providence co.
Greenville, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, cap. G. co., on Reedy R.
Greenville, vil., Texas, cap. of Hunt co.
Greenway, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 5½ m. from Parkhill.
Greenwich, bor., Kent, on Thames, 4 m. SE. London Bridge. **Pop. 78,131.** Observatory from which meridians are calculated.
Greenwich, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Fairfield co. **Pop. 10,120.**
Greenwich, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampshire co., on Swift R.
Greenwich, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, in Cumberland co.
Greenwich, vil. and tnshp., New York, Washington co.
Greenwich Hill, vil., New Brunswick, King's co., on R. St. John.
Greenwich Station, vil., Ohio, in Huron co. Lumber trade.
Greenwood, vil., tnshp., Illinois, McHenry co., Nippersink Creek.
Greenwood, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Franklin co.
Greenwood, vil., Kentucky, in Pulaski co. Coal mines.
Greenwood, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Le Flore co., on Yazoo R.
Greenwood, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Cass co., on Salt Creek R.
Greenwood, vil. and tnshp., New York, Steuben co.
Greenwood, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
Greenwood, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 9 m. from Whitby.
Greenwood Furnace, vil., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
Greenwood Iron Works, hamlet, New York, in Orange co.
Greenwood Lake, vil. and summer resort, New York, Orange co.
Greenyards, vil., Scotland, Stirlingshire, 1 m. E. of Bannockburn.
Greese River, Ireland, affluent of R. Barrow, S. co. Kildare.
Greetland, tn. and eccl. dist., Yorkshire, 3 m. SW. Halifax.
Grefrath, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. W. Kempen.
Greg Greg, tnshp., New South Wales, in co. Selwyn.
Gregoriano, dep., Venezuela, in state of Barcelona. **Pop. 20,000.**
Gregory, postal centre, Queensland. Lat. 15° 59′ S., long. 144° 16′ E.
Gregory, Cape, Newfoundland, St. George's Bay district.
Gregory, Lake, S. Australia. Lat. 29° 20′ S., long. 139° 40′ E.
Gregory, North and South, inland and pastoral dist., in W. Queensland.
Greifenberg, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 43 m. NE. Stettin.
Greifenberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 11 m. SW. Löwenberg.
Greifendorf, vil., Austria, in Moravia, 4 m. S. Zwittau.
Greifenhagen, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 11 m. S. Stettin.
Greifswald, tn., Prussia. Lat. 54° 15′ N., long. 13° 25′ E.
Greig, vil. and tnshp., New York, Lewis co., on Black R.
Grein, tn., Arabia, in Hadramaut, near Makallah.
Grein, tn., Upper Austria, on R. Danube, 11 m. E. Perg.
Greiz, tn., Germany, in Reuss-Greiz, 48 m. S. Leipzig.
Grembergen, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 4 m. ESE. Zele.
Gremsa, isl., Orkney. *See* **Graemsay.**
Grenaa, tn., E. coast, Jutland, Denmark, 31 m. NE. Aarhuus.
Grenada, isl., British W. Indies. Lat. 12° 8′ N., long. 61° 42′ W. Area 133 sq. m. **Pop.** including Grenadines **50,393.**
Grenada, tn., Mississippi, cap. of **G.** co., on Yellabusha R.
Grenade, tn., France, dep. Landes, 9 m. SSE. Mont-de-Marsan.
Grenade, tn., France, Haute-Garonne, 15 m. NNW. Toulouse.
Grenadines, grp. isls., W. Indies, lying NE. Grenada. Ar. 33 sq. m.
Grenagh, par., mid co. Cork, 5 m. NW. Blarney.
Grenchen or **Grange** vil., Switzerland, canton and 6 m. WSW. Solothurn.
Grendon Underwood, par. and vil., Engl., co. and 8 m. S. Buckingham.
Grenelle, tn., France, within fortifications, Paris. Artesian well.
Grenfell, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 279 m. W. Winnipeg.
Grenfell, tn., New South Wales, 233 m. W. Sydney. Lat. 33° 53′ S.
Grenfell, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 7 m. from Barrie.
Grenna, tn., Sweden, län and 22 m. NNE. Jönköping.
Grenoble, tn., France, cap. of Isère, and formerly cap. of Dauphiné prov. Lat. 45° 11′ 12″ N., long. 5° 44′ E. **Pop. 52,484.**
Grenoside, vil., Yorkshire, 4½ m. NW. Sheffield.
Grenouilles, uninhabited isl. group, W. Indies, near Jamaica.
Grenville, vil., Quebec, on R. Ottawa, 56 m. NW. Montreal.
Grenville, tnshp., Victoria, 70 m. W. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 46′ S.
Grenville, Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook, on N. of Temple Bay.
Grenville Channel, British Columbia, between Pitt I. and mainland.
Grenville Harbour, Prince Edward I., Queen's co., on N. coast.
Gresford, tn., New South Wales, 121 m. N. Sydney. Lat. 32° 28′ S.
Gresham, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 8 m. from Paisley.
Greshornish, Loch, Skye I. Scotland, at head of Loch Snizort.
Gressenhall, par. and vil., Norfolk, 2½ m. NW. Dereham.
Gressenich, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 8 m. ENE. Aix-la-Chapelle.
Greta, vil., New South Wales, 107 m. N. Sydney. Lat. 32° 40′ S.
Gretna, ry. stn., Manitoba, 70 m. S. of Winnipeg.
Gretna and Gretna Green, par. and vil., Dumfries, on Solway Firth.
Gretton, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 10 m. S. Oakham.
Greussen, tn., Germany, dist. and 10 m. S. Sondershausen.
Greve, vil., Italy, circle and 16 m. SSE. Florence.
Grevelingen, mouth of R. Maas, between Schouwen and Goeree Is.
Greven, vil., Westphalia, circle and 10 m. NW. Münster.
Grevenmacher, tn., in grand duchy and 12 m. NE. Luxemburg.
Grevesmühlen, vil., Germany, dist. and 18 m. NNW. Schwerin.
Grewelthorpe, tnshp. and vil., Yorkshire, 7 m. SW. Wath ry. stn.
Grewsley, vil., Middlesex, 1 m. SE. Uxbridge.
Grey or **Cranbrook**, vil., Ontario, co. Huron. Lat. 43° 42′ N.
Grey, Mount, peak, Tasmania, in co. Buckingham.
Grey Abbey, par. and vil., Ireland, co. Down, on Lough Strangford.
Greybeard, mtn., N. Carolina, Buncombe co., 5448 ft. above sea.
Grey Bull River, Wyoming, flows 100 m. to Big Horn R.
Greylock, mtn., Massachusetts, peak of the Saddle Mtns., 3505 ft.
Grey Mare's Tail, waterfall, Dumfries, on Tail Burn, NE. Moffat par.
Greymouth, spt., New Zealand, 190 m. from Nelson. Lat. 42° 45′ S.
Grey Point, Nova Scotia, n Cape Breton Island.
Grey Point, Victoria, on E. coast of co. Polwarth.
Grey Range, mtns., New South Wales, in Poole co.
Grey's Mills, vil., New Brunswick, King's co., 21 m. from St. John.
Greysouthen, tnshp., Cumberland, 3½ m. SW. Cockermouth.
Greystead, set., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 6 m. from Ailsa Craig.
Greystoke, par. and vil., Cumberland, 5 m. W. Penrith.
Greystone, vil., Cape Colony, in Jansenville div.
Greystones, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Wicklow, 4 m. SE. Bray.
Grey Town, vil., S. Australia, on Rivoli Bay.

Greytown, tnshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Taieri.
Greytown, North, tnshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Wairarapa. Lat. 46° 1' S., long. 170° 18' E.
Greytown, tn., Natal, Umvoti valley, 36 m. N. Pietermaritzburg.
Greytown or San Juan, spt., on E. coast of Nicaragua.
Grez-Doiceau, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant, 4 m. NE. Wavre.
Grezzana, vil., Italy, prov. and 8 m. N. Verona.
Gribbin, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 4½ m. from Kleinburg.
Gridley, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, McLean co.
Gries, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 6 m. ENE. Brumath.
Gries, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 1 m. W. Bozen.
Grier's Corners, set., Quebec, co. Pontiac, 17 m. from Sand Point.
Griesbach, vil., Germany, in Baden, 8 m. SE. Oberkirch.
Griesbach, vil., Lower Bavaria, 50 m. E. Landshut.
Griesheim, vil., Germany, in Hessen, 4 m. W. Darmstadt.
Griesheim, vil., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 3 m. E. Hoechst.
Grieskirchen, tn., Upper Austria, dist. and 11 m. NW. Wells.
Griffen, vil., Austria, in Carinthia, 5 m. NE. Volkermarkt.
Griffiestown, vil., Moorea Island, Tahiti Archipelago.
Griffin, city, Georgia, cap. of Spalding co. Lat. 33° 11' N., 84° 17' W.
Griffin Lake, ry. stn., British Columbia, 96 m. W. Donald.
Griffin's Corners, vil., New York, Delaware co., in Catskill Mtns.
Griffin's Corners, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 2½ m. from Vienna.
Griffin's Corners, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 19 m. from Owen Sound.
Griffin's Cove or Anse au Griffon, vil., Quebec, co. Gaspé.
Griffith, set., Ontario, co. and 37 m. from Renfrew.
Griffith's Point, tn., Victoria, 65 m. SE. Melbourne. Lat. 39° 8' S.
Grif Skerry, isl., Shetland, 3½ m. E. Whalsay.
Griggsville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, in Pike co.
Grignan, vil., France, dep. Drôme, 16 m. SE. Montélimar.
Grignano, vil., Italy, Venetia, 4 m. SW. Rovigo.
Grigno, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 8 m. SE. Strigno.
Grignon, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 20 m. W. Paris.
Grigny, vil., France, dep. Rhône, 2½ m. NNE. Givors.
Grigoriopol, vil., Russia, gov. Kherson, 27 m. NW. Tiraspol.
Grignet, fishing stn., Newfoundland, on French shore.
Grijalva, riv., S. Mexico. *See* **Tabasco**.
Grijo, tn., Portugal, 10 m. SSE. Gaia, and 4 m. from sea. Lat. 40° 57' N.
Grijpskerk, vil., Netherlands, prov. and 10 m. WNW. Groningen.
Grim, Cape, NW. extremity of Tasmania. Lat. 41° 40' S., 144° 45' E.
Grimaldi, vil., Italy, 12 m. SW. Cosenza. Lat. 39° 10' N., 16° 15' E.
Grimberghen, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant. Lat. 50° 56' N., 4° 22' E.
Grimbister, Holm of, isl., Orkney, in Bay of Firth.
Grimesthorpe, vil., Yorkshire, in par. and 2 m. N. Sheffield.
Griminish Point, NW. extremity of N. Uist, Outer Hebrides.
Grimisay Island, Outer Hebrides, between N. Uist and Benbecula.
Grimma, tn., Saxony, circle and 16 m. SE. Leipzig. Lat. 51° 13' N.
Grimmen, tn., Prussia, 15 m. S. Stralsund. Lat. 54° 8' N., 13° 3' E.
Grimoldby, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. NE. Louth.
Grimsargh with Brockholes, tnshp., Lancashire, 3¾ m. NE. Preston.
Grimsby, vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, on Lake Ontario.
Grimsby, Great, spt. tn., N. Lincoln, on R. Humber. **Pop. 58,603.**
Grimsby, New and Old, 2 of the Scilly Islands, Cornwall.
Grimsel, pass, Switz., 7103 ft. high, between Aar and Rhône Valleys.
Grimshadar, Loch, on E. side of Lewis I., 4½ m. S. Stornoway.
Grimstad, spt., Norway, on Skager Rack. Lat. 58° 20' N., 8° 41' E.
Grimston, par., Leicestershire, 5 m. NW. Melton-Mowbray.
Grimston, coast hamlet, Yorkshire, 7½ m. NE. Hedon.
Grimstone, par. and vil., Norfolk, 7 m. NE. Kings Lynn.
Grinager, vil., Norway, 33 m. NNW. Christiania.
Grindal Island, South Australia, at entrance to Spencer Gulf.
Grindelwald, val. and vil., Switzerland, 8 m. SE. Interlaken.
Grindleton, tnshp. and vil., Yorkshire, 3 m. NE. Clitheroe.
Grindon, par. and tnshp., Durham, 4 m. NW. Stockton-on-Tees.
Grindstone City, vil., Michigan, in co. and on Lake Huron.
Grindstone Island, New Brunswick. Lat. 45° 43' N., long. 64° 37' W.
Grindstone Island, Gulf of St. Lawrence, in Magdalen Islands.
Grindstone Island, New York, in Thousand Is., St. Lawrence R.
Gringley on the Hill, par. and vil., Notts, 6 m. SE. Bawtry.
Grinnell, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Poweshiek co.
Grinnell Land, region, Arctic America. Lat. 82° 0' N., long. 63° 0' W
Grinnell's Island, New York, Thousand Is., in R. St. Lawrence.
Grinstead, West, par. and vil., Sussex, 7½ m. S. Horsham.
Grinton, par. and tnshp., Yorks, on R. Swale, 9 m. SW. Richmond.
Gripsholm, royal castle, Sweden, on S. coast of Lake Malar.
Griqualand East, dist. of Cape Colony, S. of Natal.
Griqualand West, dist., Cape Colony, W. of Orange Free State.
Griqua Town, cap. of above dist., 175 m. W. Bloemfontein.
Griquet Bay, Newfoundland, in White Bay district.
Grisedale Pike, mtn., W. Cumberland. Alt. 2593 ft.
Grisignana, tn., Austria-Hungary, Istria, 12 m. S. Capadistria.
Grislehamn, spt. tn., Sweden, 55 m. N. Stockholm. Lat. 60° 5' N.
Gris-Nez, Cape, France, Pas-de-Calais, nearest point to England.
Grisolera, com., Italy, prov. Venice, on R. Piave.
Grisolia, vil., Italy, prov. Cosenza, 28 m. N. Paola.
Grisolles, vil., France, Tarn-et-Garonne, 13 m. SSW. Montauban.
Grison Island, one of the Grenadines, W. Indies.
Grisons, a SE. canton, Switzerland. Area 2754 sq. m. **Pop. 96,291.**
Grisseh, spt. tn., Java, dist. and 9 m. NNW. Soerabaya.
Gristhorpe, coast tnshp., Yorkshire, 6½ m. SE. Scarborough.
Griswold, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, in New London co.
Griswoldville, vil., Pennsylvania, Jones co. Battle, Nov. 22, 1864.
Grita, La, tn., Venezuela, 34 m. NE. San Cristobal. Lat. 7° 51' N.
Grivegnée, tn., Belgium, on R. Ourthe, 2 m. SE. Liége.
Griyasovetz, tn., Russia, gov. Vologda, on the Ryavetz.
Groais Island, Newfoundland, White Bay district.
Groat's Island, Newfoundland, on N. of Bonavista Bay.
Groay, isl., Outer Hebrides, in Sound of Harris.
Grobin, tn., Russia, gov. Courland, 117 m. W. Mitau.
Groby, vil., England, 4½ m. NW. Leicester.
Gröbzig, tn., Germany, in Anhalt, 6 m. SW. Cöthen.
Grodek, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 10 m. WSW. Lemberg.
Grodisk, vil., Russian Poland, in gov. of Warsaw.
Grodno, gov. of W. Russia. Area 14,930 sq. m. **Pop. 1,373,384.**
Grodno, tn. and cap. of above. Lat. 53° 40' 31" N., 23° 50' E. **P. 39,826.**
Groede, vil., Netherlands, prov. Zealand, 9 m. SSW. Middelburg.
Groens-Kloof, tn., Cape Colony, 50 m. N. of Capetown.
Groenlo, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, 19 m. SE. Zutphen.
Groesbeck, vil., Texas, cap. of Limestone co.
Groesbeek, vil., Netherlands, 6 m. SSE. Nimeguen.
Grogport, vil., on E. coast of Kintyre, Argylishire.
Groitzsch, tn., Saxony, circle of Leipzig, on R. Elster.
Groix, isl., off W. coast of France. Lat. 47° 38' 53" N., 3° 30' 36" W.
Grole, set., Newfoundland, on E. of Hermitage Bay.
Gronau, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 8 m. SW. Hildesheim.
Grondines, vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, on R. St. Lawrence.
Groningen, NE. prov., Netherlands. Area 887 sq. m. **Pop. 277,224.**
Groningen, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 53° 13' N., long. 6° 34' E. **P. 55,215.**
Groningen, vil., Dutch Guiana, at mouth of Saramaica R.
Grönsund, strait, Denmark, between Moen and Falster Islands.
Grontardo, vil., Italy, circle and 8 m. NE. Cremona.
Groombridge, vil., Kent and Sussex, 3½ m. SW. Tunbridge Wells.
Groomsport, fishing vil., Ireland, co. Down, 2½ m. E. Bangor.
Groote Eylandt, isl., N. Australia, in G. of Carpentaria. Lat. 13° 45' S.
Grootegast, vil., Netherlands, prov. and 12 m. W. Groningen.
Grootfontyn, vil., S. Africa, in Great Namaqualand.
Grootzundert, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 9 m. SW. Breda.
Gropello Lomellino, vil., Italy, prov. Pavia, 14 m. ESE. Mortara.
Gropparello, vil., Italy, prov. Piacenza, 14 m. SW. Fiorenzuola.
Grose Island, N. Australia, Port Patterson, S. of Quail I.
Grosio, vil., Italy, Lombardy, 25 m. ENE. Sondrio.
Grosmont, par. and vil., England, co. and 10 m. NW. Monmouth.
Gros-Morne, mtn., Reunion Island, Indian Ocean. Alt. 78 ? ft.
Gros-Morne, vil., Martinique Island, French West Indies.
Gross or Grossen. For names not given here, *see* principal names.
Grossa, uninhabited isl., Dalmatia. Lat. 44° N., long. 15° 4' E.
Grossalmerode, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 12 m. ESE. Cassel.
Gross-Auheim, tn., Prussia, circle of Hanau, on R. Main.
Gross-Bitesch, ft. tn., Moravia, 31 m. N. Znayn. Lat. 49° 18' N.
Grossbottwar, tn., Würtemberg, 5 m. from Marbach. Lat. 49° N.
Grossdöbern, vil., Prussia, on R. Oder, circle of Oppeln.
Gross-Dombrovka, vil., Prussia, circle of Beuthen.
Grosse Isle, Quebec, Kamouraska group, in R. St. Lawrence.
Grossendorf, vil., Westphalia, 9 m. N. Lübbecke.
Grossengottern, vil., Germany, in Prussia, circle of Langensalza.
Grossenhain, tn., Saxony, 19 m. NNW. Dresden. **Pop. 11,544.**
Grosse Point, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, on Lake St. Clair.
Grosses Coques, set., Nova Scotia, on St. Mary's Bay.
Grosses Haff, bay in Pomerania, at the mouth of the Oder.
Grosses Roches, vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, 18 m. from Matane.
Grosseto, tn., Italy, 80 m. S. Florence. Lat. 42° 46' N., 11° 7' E.
Grossgartach, vil., Würtemberg, on R. Lein. Lat. 49° 9' N., 9° 8' E.
Grossgerau, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 9 m. NW. Darmstadt.
Gross Glockner, mtn., Hohen Tauern, Tyrol. Alt. 12,458 ft.
Gross Meseritsch, tn., Austria, in Moravia. Lat. 49° 23' N., 16° 1' E.
Grossostheim, tn., Bavaria, circle Aschaffenburg. 49° 55' N., 9° 3' E.
Grossottersleben, vil., Prussia, circle Wanzleben, dist. Magdeburg.
Grossotto, vil., Italy, circle and 23 m. ENE. Sondrio.
Gross Peterwitz, vil., Prussia, Upper Silesia, circle Ratibor, on Zinna.
Gross Reken, vil., Prussia, circle of Borken, in Westphalia.
Grossröhrsdorf, vil., Saxony, 4 m. S. Pulsnitz. Lat. 51° 9' N., 14° 1' E.
Gross-Salze, tn., Prussia, 10 m. SE. Magdeburg. Lat. 52° N., 11° 44' E.
Grossevenediger, mtn., Austria, in Hohen Tauern. Alt. 12,048 ft.
Grosswangen, vil., Switzerland, cant. Lucerne, dist. Sursee.
Grosswardein or Nagy Várád, ft. city, Hungary, on R. Körös, 37 m. ESE. Buda. Lat. 47° 3' N., long. 21° 53' E. **Pop. 31,324.**
Grosvenor Dale, vil., Connecticut, Windham co., on French R.
Grosvenor Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. S. Kennedy.
Grotenbarg, hill, Germany, in principality and SW. of Detmold. Alt. 1280 ft. Crowned by Hermann's statue.
Groton, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, New London co., on Thames R.
Groton, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Groton, vil. and tnshp., New York, Tompkins co.
Groton, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Caledonia co., on Wells R.
Grotska, vil., Servia, dist. and 21 m. SSE. Belgrade. Lat. 44° 39' N
Grotta del Cane, 'Dog's Cave,' mephitic cave, 2 m. W. Naples.
Grottaglie, tn., Italy, circle and 13 m. NE. Taranto. Lat. 40° 32' N.
Grottamare, vil., Italy, 18 m. SSE. Fermo, at mouth of R. Tesino.
Grottaminarda, vil., Italy, 6 m. S. Ariano, on R. Ufita.
Grottau, tn., Bohemia, 8 m. NW. Kratzau, on Schwarze Neisse.
Grotte, tn., Sicily, 12 m. NE. Girgenti. Lat. 37° 24' N., 13° 42' E.
Grotte di Castro, tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 21 m. NNW. Viterbo.
Grotteria, vil., Italy, 8 m. NNE. Gerace, on R. Lucano.
Grottkau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 26 m. W. Oppeln. Lat. 50° 42' N.
Grottole, vil., Italy, prov. Potenza, 24 m. WSW. Matera.
Grotton, vil. and ry. stn., Yorkshire, 3 m. E. Oldham.
Grötzingen, vil., Germany, in Baden, on R. Pfinz, 1½ m. E. Durlach.
Grouville, par. and vil., Jersey, Channel Islands, 3 m. E. St. Helier.
Grove, vil., Spain, prov. Pontevedra, 4 m. SW. Cambados.
Grove City, vil., Illinois, in Christian co.
Grove City, vil., Minnesota, in Meeker co.
Grove City, vil., Ohio, in Franklin co.
Grove Ferry, ham., E. Kent, on R. Stour, 6½ m. NE. Canterbury.
Grove Hill, vil., Alabama, cap. of Clark co.
Grove Hill, tnshp., N. Australia, 2 m. from Port Darwin Camp.
Groveland, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, in Tazewell co.
Groveland, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, McPherson co.
Groveland, vil., tnshp., Massachusetts, Essex co., on Merrimack R.
Groveport, vil., Ohio, Franklin co., on Ohio Canal.
Grover, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, in Johnson co.
Grovesend, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 10 m. from Aylmer.
Groveton, vil., New Hampshire, Coos co., on Amonoosuck R.
Growar, small isl., Cornwall, opposite Boscastle.
Groyec, tn., Russia, gov. Warsaw. Lat. 51° 52' N., long. 20° 59' E.
Grubieszow, tn., Russian Poland, gov. and 65 m. SE. Lublin.
Grubisnopolje, vil., Croatia, dist. and 21 m. SE. Belovar.

Gruetli, vil. and Swiss colony, Tennessee, Grundy co.
Gruinard Bay, Ross-shire, between L. Ewe and Lit. L. Broom.
Gruinart or **Gruinnard**, sea-loch, NW. Islay I., Argyllshire.
Gruissan, spt., France, dep. Aude. Lat. 43° 17′ N., long. 3° 6′ E.
Grulich, tn., Bohemia, 46 m. ESE. Königgrätz. Lat. 50° 5′ N.
Grumello, vil., Italy, circle and 10 m. NW. Cremona.
Grumello del Monte, vil., Italy, circle and 12 m. ESE. Bergamo.
Grumford, vil., England, E. Suffolk, 3 m. S. Saxmundham.
Grumo, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, 16 m. NNE. Altamura.
Grumo, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, 2½ m. W. Casoria.
Grüna, vil., Saxony, circle of Zwickau, 6 m. W. Chemnitz.
Gruna Skerries, isls., Shetland, in Out Skerries group.
Grünberg, vil., Austria-Hungary, Bohemia, 2 m. NNW. Graslitz.
Grünberg, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 12 m. E. Giessen.
Grünberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 59 m. NNW. Liegnitz. Pop. 14,395.
Grundisburgh, par. and vil., E. Suffolk, 3 m. NW. Woodbridge.
Grundy, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Buchanan co.
Grundy Centre, vil., Iowa, cap. of Grundy co., on Black Hawk Creek.
Grünstadt, tn., Bavaria, 25 m. NNE. Landau. Lat. 49° 33′ N.
Grunthal, ry. stn., South Australia, 16½ m. E. Adelaide.
Grünwald, vil., Bohemia, circle of Bunzlau. Lat. 48° 3′ N.
Grussbach, vil., Austria, in Moravia, 15 m. E. Znaym.
Grütli, meadow, Switzerland, Uri, on W. of Lake of Lucerne.
Grutness Voe, sea-loch, Mainland, Shetland, near Sumburgh Head.
Gruver, vil., Scotland, Lewis Island, 16 m. S. of Stornoway.
Gruyères, tn., Switzerland, canton and 16 m. S. Fribourg.
Gryfe Water, Renfrewshire, flows 16 m. SE. to Black Cart.
Grzymalow, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 24 m. SE. Tarnopol.
Gshatsk, tn., Russia, gov. Smolensk. Lat. 55° 33′ N., long. 35° 0′ E.
Gsteig, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, dist. and 7 m. S. Saanen.
Guabata, vil., Colombia, state Santander, 118 m. SW. Pamplona.
Guaca, tn., Colombia, state Santander, 38 m. SW. Pamplona.
Guacamayas, vil., Colombia, state Boyaca, 63 m. NE. Tunja.
Guacara, vil., Venezuela, state Carabobo, 11 m. E. Valencia.
Guacari, tn., Colombia, state Cauca, 96 m. N. Popayan.
Guacharos, cave, Venezuela, state and 34 m. NNW. Maturin.
Guacbaves, vil., Colombia, state Cauca, 115 m. SW. Popayan.
Guachetá, tn., Colombia, state Cundinamarca, 50 m. N. Bogota.
Guadalajara, a central province, Spain. Area 4676 sq. m. P. 201,496.
Guadalajara, city, Mexico, cap. of Jalisco state. Pop. 95,000.
Guadalajara, tn., Spain, 34 m. NE. Madrid, on R. Henares.
Guadalaviar, riv., Spain, flows 130 m. to the sea near Valencia.
Guadalcanal, tn., Spain, prov. and 48 m. NNW. Seville.
Guadalcanar, isl., Solomon Islands. Lat. 9° 45′ S., long. 160° E.
Guadalcazar, tn., Mexico, prov. and 40 m. NE. San Luis Potosi.
Guadalete, riv., Spain, Andalusia, flows 75 m. to Bay of Cadiz.
Guadalimar, riv., Spain, flows 90 m. to the Guadalquivir.
Guadaloupe, vil., California, in Santa Barbara co.
Guadalquivir, riv., S. Spain, flows 260 m. to Atlantic Ocean.
Guadalupe, vil., Graciosa Island, Azores Islands.
Guadalupe, vil., Colombia, state Santander, 18 m. SW. Socorro.
Guadalupe, vil., Colombia, state Tolima, 55 m. SSW. Neiva.
Guadalupe, vil., NE. Mexico, in E. of Nuevo Leon prov.
Guadalupe, vil., Mexico, prov. and 20 m. NNW. Tlaxcala.
Guadalupe, vil., Peru, dep. Libertad, 7 m. N. Pascamayo.
Guadalupe, colony, Argentine Republic, prov. Santa Fé.
Guadalupe Hidalgo, vil., Mexico, prov. and 3 m. NNE. Mexico.
Guadalupe Island, in Pacific. Lat. 28° 54′ N., long. 118° 20′ W.
Guadalupe Mine, vil., California, Santa Clara co. Quicksilver mine.
Guadalupe River, Texas, a branch of the San Antonio R.
Guadalupe Sun Juanele, vil., Mexico, state Durango.
Guadalupe y Calvo, vil., Mexico, 173 m. SSW. Chihuahua.
Guadarrama, vil., Spain, prov. and 32 m. NW. Madrid.
Guadeloupe, isl., French West Indies. Lat. 16° 12′ N., long. 61° 40′ W. Area, with dependencies, 721 sq. m. Pop. 165,164.
Guadiana, riv., Spain and Portugal, flows 380 m. to Atlantic Ocean.
Guadiaro, riv., Spain, falls into Mediterranean, N. of Gibraltar.
Guadiato, riv., Spain, flows 80 m. to the Guadalquivir.
Guadix, tn., Spain, prov. and 38 m. ENE. Granada.
Guaduas, tn., Colombia, state Cundinamarca, 52 m. NW. Bogota.
Guafo, isl., Chili, SW. of Chiloe I. Lat. 43° 41′ S., long. 74° 42′ W.
Guagnano, vil., Italy, prov. and 19 m. S. Brindisi. Lat. 40° 25′ N.
Guagno, vil., France, in Corsica, on R. Grosso.
Guahall, one of the Scilly Islands, W. Cornwall, 2 m. W. Bryher.
Guajiro, penin., Colombia, mtnons. and inhabited by the Guajiro.
Gualan, tn., Guatemala, 83 m. ENE. Guatemala.
Gualaquiza, vil., Ecuador, 93 m. SE. Cuenca.
Gualchos, tn., Spain, prov. Granada, 12 m. E. Motril.
Gualdo, vil., Italy, prov. Perugia, 15 m. NW. Spoleto.
Gualdo Tadino, tn., Italy, circle and 22 m. N. Foligno.
Gualeguay, tn., Argentine Republic, 125 m. SE. Parana.
Gualeguaychu, tn., Argentine Republic, 140 m. SE. Parana.
Gualilan, vil., Argentine Republic, 53 m. NNW. San Juan.
Gualillos, pass, bet. Bolivia and Peru, over the Andes. Alt. 13,850 ft.
Gualtieri, vil., Italy, circle and 2½ m. SW. Guastalla.
Gualtieri, vil., Sicily, circle and 11 m. WSW. Messina.
Guam, isl., Ladrones, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 13° 20′ N., long. 144° 35′ E.
Guama, vil., Venezuela, prov. Yaracuy, 7 m. SW. San Felipe.
Guamal, vil., Colombia, state Magdalena, 150 m. S. Santa Marta.
Guamanga, tn., Peru. *See* **Ayacucho**.
Guamblin or **Socoro**, isl., Chonos Archipelago. Lat. 44° 56′ S., 75° 12′ W.
Guamini, vil., Argentine Republic, 298 m. SW. Buenos Ayres.
Guamo, tn., Colombia, state Tolima, 65 m. N. Neiva.
Guana, island, West Indies, in the Virgin Islands.
Guanabacoa, tn., Cuba, 4 m. ESE. Havana. Pop. 30,000.
Guanabo, vil., Cuba, 31 m. E. of Havana, on R. Guanabo.
Guanacache, Laguna de, Argentine Rep. Lat. 32° 32′ S., long. 68° 30′ W.
Guanacevi, vil., Mexico, 130 m. NNW. Durango.
Guanaja or **Bonaca**, isl., Honduras. Lat. 16° 30′ N., 85° 30′ W.
Guanaja, La, spt. vil., Cuba, 34 m. N. Puerto Principe.
Guanajay, tn., Cuba, 20 m. WSW. Havana.
Guanajuato, state, Mexico. Area 10,990 sq. m. Pop. 1,007,116.
Guanajuato, tn. and cap. of state of G., 160 m. NW. Mexico. P. 52,112.
Guanape, vil., Venezuela, prov. and 62 m. WSW. Barcelona.
Guanape, group of isls., Peru. Lat. 8° 32′ S., long. 79° 56′ W.
Guanare, tn., Venezuela, 205 m. SW. Caracas. Lat. 8° 34′ N.
Guanarito, vil., Venezuela, 46 m. SE. Guanare. Lat. 8° 15′ N.
Guandacol, vil., Argentine Republic, 93 m. WSW. Rioja.
Guane, vil., Colombia, 71 m. SW. Pamplona.
Guanenta, dep., Colombia, in Santander state.
Guangamarca, vil., Peru, in dep. Libertad.
Guanica, spt., Porto Rico, 62 m. WSW. San Juan.
Guaniguanico, island group, off NW. coast of Cuba.
Guanillos, spt. vil., Peru, 70 m. S. of Iquique.
Guano, tn., Ecuador, prov. Chimborazo, 7 m. N. Riobamba.
Guantanamo, spt., on SE. coast of Cuba. Pop. 17,200.
Guanzate, tn., N. Italy, circle and 8 m. SW. Como.
Guapai, riv., Bolivia, flows 550 m. to the Mamore.
Guapi, tn., Colombia, state Cauca, 105 m. SW. Buenaventura.
Guapore, riv., between Brazil and Bolivia, affluent of the Mamore.
Guapota, vil., Colombia, state Santander, 11 m. SSW. Socorro.
Guapulo, vil., Ecuador, prov. Pichincha, 3 m. NE. Quito.
Guarachita, tn., Mexico, prov. Michoacan, dist. Jiquilpan.
Guaranda, vil., Ecuador, prov. Chimborazo, 31 m. W. Riobamba.
Guarapary, vil., Brazil, state Espiritu-Santo, 31 m. S. Victoria.
Guarapuava, tn., Brazil, state Parana, 174 m. W. Curitiba.
Guarare, vil., Colombia, state and 93 m. SW. Panama.
Guaratingueta, tn., Brazil, state and 100 m. NE. São Paulo.
Guaratuba, bay, Brazil, Parana state. Lat. 25° 50′ S.
Guarcino, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 11 m. N. Frosinone.
Guarda, ft. tn., Portugal, 209 m. NE. Lisbon.
Guardafui, Cape, most easterly pt. of Africa. Lat. 11° 47′ N., 51° 20′ E.
Guardamar, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. SSW. Alicante.
Guardamiglio, tn., Italy, prov. Milan, 17 m. SSE. Lodi.
Guardavalle, tn., Italy, prov. and 31 m. S. Catanzaro.
Guarda Veneta, vil., Italy, prov. Rovigo, 2½ m. NE. Polesella.
Guardia, La, tn., Spain, prov. Alava, 18 m. SSE. Vitoria.
Guardia, La, vil., Spain, prov. and 6 m. SE. Jaen.
Guardia, La, spt., Spain, prov. Pontevedra, 14 m. SW. Tuy.
Guardia, La, tn., Spain, prov. and 28 m. ESE. Toledo.
Guardiagrele, tn., Italy, prov. and 11 m. S. Chieti.
Guardialfiera, vil., Italy, 12 m. WSW. of Larino.
Guardia-Lombardi, tn., Italy, 3 m. NE. Sant' Angelo dei Lombardi.
Guardiana, isl., Ionian Isls., Greece. Lat. 38° 8′ N., long. 20° 26′ E.
Guardiaregia, tn., Italy, 25 m. SE. Isernia.
Guardiella, tn. and suburb of Trieste, Austria.
Guareña, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz, 11 m. SW. Don Benito.
Guarenas, vil., Venezuela, prov. Bolivar, 19 m. E. Caracas.
Guarene, vil., Italy, prov. Cuneo, 4 m. N. Alba.
Guari, tn., Haussa, Soudan, W. Africa.
Guarico, dep., Venezuela, in Guzman Blanco state.
Guaricura, island, Brazil, in R. Marañon.
Guarisamey, vil., Mexico, in NW. of Durango state.
Guarne, tn., Colombia, state of Antioquia.
Guaro, tn., Spain, prov. Malaga, 6 m. WSW. Coin.
Guarromau, vil., Spain, prov. Jaen, 20 m. NE. Andujar.
Guasavas, vil., Mexico, prov. Sonora, 72 m. NE. Ures.
Guasayan, vil., Argentine Republic, 38 m. W. Santiago.
Guasca, vil., Colombia, state Cundinamarca, 19 m. NE. Bogota.
Guasdualito, vil., Venezuela, prov. and on R. Apure.
Guastalla, tn., Italy, prov. and 16 m. N. Reggio.
Guastatoya, tn., Guatemala. Lat. 14° 53′ N., long. 90° 12′ W.
Guasuba, riv., Bengal, falls into sea in lat. 21° 38′ N., long. 83° 54′ E.
Guataque, tn., Colombia, in Boyaca state.
Guataro, navigable riv., Trinidad, West Indies.
Guatavita, tn., Colombia, 25 m. NE. Bogota.
Guatemala, rep., Central America. Area 48,300 sq. m. P. 1,460,017.
Guatemala, cap. of above. Lat. 14° 41′ N., 90° 35′ W. Pop. 70,000.
Guatemala, Old, tn., Guatemala, 18 m. WSW. Guatemala.
Guatire, tn., Venezuela, prov. Bolivar, 26 m. ESE. Caracas.
Guatoque, tn., Colombia, Boyaca state, 17 m. NW. Tunja.
Guatulame, vil., Chili, prov. Coquimbo, 18 m. SE. Ovalle.
Guatulco, place with pearl fishery, Mexico, in Oajaca state.
Guaviare, riv., Colombia, flows 450 m. to the Orinoco.
Guay, riv., Equatorial Africa, trib. of the Zambesi.
Guay, ry. stn., Perthshire, 5¾ m. NW. Dunkeld.
Guayabal, vil., Colombia, in Boyaca state.
Guayabal, vil., Colombia, state Cundinamarca.
Guayabal, vil., Colombia, state Tolima, 18 m. N. Ambalema.
Guayacan, spt., Chili, 1½ m. S. Coquimbo.
Guayama, tn., Porto Rico, 4 m. from S. coast.
Guayana, E. state of Venezuela. Area 149,035 sq. m. Pop. 35,000.
Guayaneco Islands, Chili, N. of Wellington Is. Lat. 47° 38′ S.
Guayanilla, spt., Porto Rico, 56 m. SW. San Juan.
Guayaquil, spt. tn., Ecuador, cap. of Guayas prov. Pop. 40,000.
Guayaquil, Gulf of, on W. coast of Ecuador. Lat. 3° S.
Guayas, maritime prov., Ecuador. Area 11,504 sq. m. Pop. 95,640.
Guayata, tn., Colombia, Boyaca state, 38 m. S. Tunja.
Guaybamba, vil., Ecuador, 25 m. N. of Quito.
Guaymas, spt. tn., Mexico, prov. Sonora, 102 m. SSW. Ures.
Guayra, La, spt., Venezuela, 10 m. N. Caracas. Pop. 14,000.
Guayra, Gran Salto de, falls on R. Parana, NE. Paraguay.
Guba Casbel Point, co. Mayo, on W. of entrance to Broad Haven.
Gubat, vil., Soudan, on R. Nile, 98 m. below Khartum.
Gubbi, tn., Mysore state, India, 13 m. W. Tumkur. 13° 18′ 40″ N.
Gubbio, tn., Italy, prov. and 24 m. NNE. Perugia.
Guben, tn., Prussia, 31 m. S. Frankfort-on-the-Oder.
Gubuluwayo, tn. and miss. stn., Matabeleland. 20° 10′ S., 28° 0′ E.
Gudalur, pass, Travancore state, Madras. Lat. 11° 9′ N.
Gudalur, tn., Wainad dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 30′ N., long. 76° 34′ E.
Guden Aa, riv., Denmark, flows 80 m. to the Cattegat.
Gudera, tn., W. Abyssinia. Lat. 10° 52′ N., long. 36° 57′ E.
Gudiatham, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 57′ 20″ N.
Gudibanda, vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India. Lat. 13° 41′ N.
Gudiña, La, vil., Spain, prov. Orense, 9 m. S. Viana del Bollo.

Gudiwara, *taluk* and vil., Kistna dist., Madras.
Gudur, *taluk* and tn., Nellore dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 8′ 43″ N.
Gudur, tn., Karnul dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 43′ N., long. 78° 35′ E.
Gnédo, settlement, Senegambia, West Africa.
Guegon, vil., New Brunswick, 14 m. from Shediac.
Gueláât-Bu-Sba, vil., Algeria, 7 m. NNE. Guelma.
Guelas, The, group of rocks, W. Cornwall, near Land's End.
Guelma, tn., Algeria, prov. and 62 m. ENE. Constantine.
Guelph, port of entry, Ontario, 48½ m. W. Toronto.
Guemar, tn., Algerian Sahara, 12 m. N. of El Wad.
Guéméné-Penfao, vil., France, Loire-Infér., 34 m. NW. Nantes.
Gueurouet, vil., France, Loire-Infer., 4 m. E. St. Gildas-des-Bois.
Gñepsa, vil., Colombia, state Santander, 6 m. E. Velez.
Guer, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 12 m. ESE. Ploërmel.
Guérande, tn., France, Loire-Infer., 12 m. NW. St. Nazaire.
Guérara, tn., Algeria, 120 m. SE. of Laghuat.
Guerche, La, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 12 m. S. Vitré.
Guerche-sur-l'Aubois, tn., dep. Cher, 32 m. NE. St. Amand-Mont-Rond.
Guéret, tn., France, dep. Creuse. Lat. 46° 16′ N., long. 1° 52′ E.
Guérigny, tn., France, dep. Nièvre. Lat. 47° 5′ N., long. 3° 15′ E.
Guern, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 6 m. SW. Pontivy.
Guernica, tn., Spain, prov. Biscaya, 12 m. ENE. Bilbao.
Guernsey, isl., Channel Islands. Lat. 49° 27′ N., long. 2° 35′ W.
Guerrero, state, Mexico. Area 25,666 sq. m. Pop. 331,827.
Guesalaz, vil., Spain, prov. Navarre, 13 m. ENE. Aoiz.
Guestwick, par. and ry. stn., Norfolk, 4 m. S. Melton Constable.
Guetaria, spt. vil., N. Spain, 11 m. WSW. San Sebastian.
Guéthary, vil., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 4 m. NE. St. Jean-de-Luz.
Guet-N'Dar, vil., Senegal, a W. suburb of St. Louis.
Gueugnon, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire. Lat. 46° 36′ N., long. 4° 4′ E.
Gugera, *tahsil*, Montgomery dist., Punjab. Ar. 1498 sq. m.
Gugera, tn., in above. Lat. 30° 58′ N., long. 73° 21′ E.
Guggisberg, com., Switz., cant. Bern. Lat. 46° 46′ N., long. 7° 19′ E.
Guglionesi, vil., Italy, prov. Campobasso. Lat. 41° 56′ N., 14° 57′ E.
Guhrau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 49 m. NNW. Breslau.
Guia, tn., Gran Canaria, Canary Islands.
Guia, tn., on S. coast, Teneriffe, Canary Islands.
Guia, tn., Brazil, state Parahiba, on Atlantic Ocean.
Guian, tn., Philippine Islands, on SE. of Samar Island.
Guiana, region, S. America, comprises **Brit., Dutch, French G.**, *q.v.*
Guichen Bay, S. Australia, co. Robe, 8 m. broad by 2½ m.
Guiclan, vil., France, dep. Finistère, 6 m. SW. Taulé.
Guide Bridge, ham. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 5 m. NE. Stockport.
Guidel, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 6 m. SW. Pontscorff.
Guide Rock, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Webster co.
Guidizzolo, vil., Italy, prov. Mantua. Lat. 45° 18′ N., long. 10° 34′ E.
Guienne, old prov., France, on Lower Garonne R.
Guiglia, tn., Italy, prov. Modena, 11 m. NE. Pavullo nel Frignano.
Guignen, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 5 m. SW. Guichen.
Guija, lake, Central America, between San Salvador and Guatemala.
Guilden Morden, par., Cambridgeshire, 6 m. NW. Royston.
Guilderland, vil. and tnshp., New York, Albany co.
Guildford, bor. and co. tn., Surrey, on R. Wey.
Guildford, tnshp., W. Australia, 9 m. NE. Perth. Lat. 31° 53′ S.
Guildford, tn., Victoria, 84½ m. NW. by N. Melbourne.
Guildhall, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, cap. of Essex co.
Guilds, vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 5 m. from Harwich.
Guildtown, vil., Scotland, co. and 5½ m. N. Perth.
Guilford, bor., Connecticut, New Haven co., on Long Island Sound.
Guilford, vil. and tnshp., Maine, in co. and on Pisquataquis R.
Guilford, vil. and tnshp., New York, Chenango co.
Guilford, set., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 7 m. from Minden.
Guilford, tnshp. and vil., Vermont, Windham co.
Guilsborough, par., tnshp., and vil., co. and 10 m. NW. Northampton.
Guilsfield, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, partly in Welshpool.
Guimar, tn., Teneriffe, Canary Islands, near the coast.
Guimarães, spt. tn., Brazil, Maranhão. Lat. 1° 59′ S., long. 44° 51′ W.
Guimarães, tn., Portugal, 34 m. NE. Oporto. Lat. 41° 28′ N.
Guimaras, isl., Philippine Islands, lying S. of Panay.
Guinach, Loch, Inverness-shire, 1½ m. NW. Kingussie.
Guindy, vil., India, a SW. suburb of Madras city.
Guinea, great maritime region, W. Africa, from Sierra Leone Bay to the Bight of Biafra, divided into Upper and Lower Guinea.
Guinea, Gulf of, inlet of Atlantic Ocean, on W. coast of Africa.
Guinea, New. *See* **New Guinea**.
Guinecar Creek, New South Wales, co. Argyle.
Guines, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais. Lat. 50° 54′ N., long. 1° 50′ E.
Guines, Los, tn., Cuba, West Indies. Lat. 22° 47′ N., long. 82° 1′ W.
Guingamp, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord. Lat. 48° 34′ N., long. 3° 9′ W.
Guiona, mtn., in N. div. of Greece. Alt. 8240 ft.
Guionsville, vil., Indiana, in Dearborn co.
Guipavas, tn., France, Finistère, 6 m. ENE. Brest.
Guipuzcoa, prov., Spain, Bay of Biscay. Area 728 sq. m. P. 181,856.
Guiria, spt. tn., Venezuela, 117 m. W. Cumana. Lat. 10° 34′ N.
Guisbrough, mkt. tn., Yorkshire, 9 m. SE. Middlesbrough.
Guiscriff, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 8 m. WNW. Faouet.
Guise, tn., France, dep. Aisne, on R. Oise.
Guiseley, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 2 m. S. of Otley.
Guiting Power or Lower Guiting, par. and vil., E. Gloucestershire.
Gujainli, vil., Bashahr state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 8′ N., long. 77° 42′ E.
Gujan, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 4 m. E. Teste-de-Buch.
Gujarat, N. maritime prov., Bombay. Lat. 20° to 24° 45′ N., long. 69° to 74° 20′ E. Total area 70,038 sq. m.
Gujar Khan, *tahsil*, Rawal Pindi, Punjab. Ar. 565 sq. m.
Gujranwala, dist., Punjab. Area 2587 sq. m.
Gujranwala, chief tn. of above. Lat. 32° 9′ 30″ N., 74° 14′ E.
Gujrat, dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 10′ to 33° N. Ar. 1973 sq. m.
Gujrat, chief tn. of above. Lat. 32° 35′ N., long. 74° 7′ E.
Gulanare, South, tnshp., S. Australia, 110 m. N. Adelaide.
Gulariba, tn., Unao dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 24′ N., long. 81° 1′ E.
Gulberwick, ancient par. and vil., Shetland, 3 m. SW. Lerwick.
Gulbin, riv., Inverness-shire, flows 6 m. to R. Spean.
Gulbrandsdal, val., Norway, prov. Hamar, 155 m. long.
Guledgarh, tn., Kaladgi dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 3′ N., long. 75° 50′ E.
Guleri, pass across Sulaiman Hills, Afghanistan.
Gulf The, set., New South Wales, co. Wallace.
Gulf Shore, set., Nova Scotia, on Northumberland Strait.
Gulf Stream, an Atlantic Ocean current, issues from Gulf of Mexico.
Gulgong, mining tnshp., New South Wales, 198 m. W. Sydney.
Gulikalmala, mtn., Madras. Lat. 11° 14′ 20″ N., long. 76° 29′ 50″ E.
Gullane, vil., Haddingtonshire, 4 m. SW. North Berwick.
Gulleghem, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 2 m. W. Courtrai.
Gulligal, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Naudewar.
Gull Island, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Concepcion Bay.
Gull Islands, 2 isls., New York, in Long Island Sound.
Gulliver Cove, vil., Nova Scotia, 15 m. from Digby.
Gull Lake, Alberta. Lat. 52° 30′ N., long. 114° W.
Gull Lake, NW. Territory, Canada. Lat. 51° N., long. 93° 35′ W.
Gull Lake, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 546 m. W. Winnipeg.
Gull River, Ontario, falls into Lake Nipigon.
Gullspång, vil., Sweden, in Skaraborgs lan.
Gull Stream, Kent, between Goodwin Sands and the Brake.
Gulpen, vil., Netherlands, 9 m. ESE. Maestricht.
Gulval, par. and vil., W. Cornwall, 1 m. NE. Penzance.
Guma, an E. dwar of Goalpara dist., Assam, India.
Guma, vil., Mandi state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 57′ N., long. 76° 24′ E
Gumani, riv., Santal Parganas, Bengal, afil. of Ganges.
Gumber, The, dist., W. Sussex, 2 m. NW. Arundel.
Gumbinnen, tn., E. Prussia, 69 m. E. Königsberg. Lat. 54° 34′ 37″ N.
Gum City, vil., Missouri, in Cass co.
Gum Creek, set., South Australia, 50 m. NE. Gulf St. Vincent.
Gumeracha, tnshp., S. Australia, 23 m. NE. Adelaide. Lat. 34° 50′ S.
Gumgaon, tn., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India. Lat. 21° 1′ N.
Gumiel, vil., Spain, prov. Burgos, 6 m. N. Aranda de Duero.
Gumishkhana, tn., Turkey, 30 m. S. of Trebizond
Gum Log, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, Pope co.
Gummersbach, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 26 m. ENE. Cologne.
Gumnayakan-palya, vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India. Lat. 13° 48′ N.
Gumpuldskirchen, vil., Lower Austria, 3 m. N. Baden.
Gumri, tn., Russia. *See* **Alexandropol**.
Gumshaw Inlet, Queen Charlotte Island, British Columbia.
Gumsur, *taluk* and tn., Ganjam dist., Madras. Lat. 19° 50′ N., long. 84° 42′ E.
Gumti, riv., India, NW. Provs. and Oudh, flows 590 m. to Ganges.
Gumti, riv., Bengal, joins Meghna R. in lat. 23° 32′ N., 90° 44′ E.
Gumuch-Tepe, spt., on E. shore of Caspian Sea, at mouth of Gurgan.
Gumuljina, tn., Turkey, 80 m. SW. Adrianople. Lat. 41° 7′ N.
Guna Agency, tract of country, Gwalior, Central India.
Gunas, pass, Bashahr state, Punjab. Elev. 16,026 ft.
Gunbar Lake, New South Wales, co. Nicholson.
Gunbower, tnshp., Victoria, in co. of same name.
Gund, petty hill state, Punjab, India.
Gundabloui, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Finch, on Moonie R.
Gundagai, tn. and ry. stn., New South Wales, 251 m. SW. Sydney.
Gundamorla Bar, sea-opening, Nellore dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 31′ N.
Gundamuck, vil., Afghanistan, 28 m. W. Jalalabad.
Gundardihi, estate, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Gundaroo, tn., New South Wales, 171 m. SW. Sydney. Lat. 35° 1′ S.
Gundar River, Madras, falls into sea in lat. 9° 8′ N., long. 78° 33′ E.
Gundava, tn., Baluchistan, cap. of Cutch Gundava.
Gundelfingen, tn., Bavaria, 6 m. W. Dillingen.
Gundiali, petty state, Jhalawar dist., Kathiawar, Bombay.
Gundlakamma, riv., Madras, falls into Bay of Bengal in lat. 15° 40′ N.
Gundlamau, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 64 sq. m.
Gundlupet, *taluk* and vil., Mysore, India. Lat. 11° 50′ N., 76° 44′ E.
Gundrum, vil., Indiana, in Pulaski co.
Gundurimba, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Rous.
Gundwa, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 140 sq. m.
Guneral, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Burnett, on Gwydir R.
Gunfleet Light, off coast of Essex, 12 m. S. Harwich.
Guni, *taluk*, Haidarabad dist., Sind, Bombay. Area 989 sq. m.
Gunieh, vil., Turkey, prov. Trebizond, on Black Sea.
Gunna Island, Argyllshire, between Coll and Tyree.
Gunnaur, *tahsil* and tn., Budaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Gunnedah, tnshp., New S. Wales, 265 m. NW. Sydney. Lat. 31° S.
Gunness with Burringham, eccl. dist., Lincolnsh., 4¾ m. W. Frodingham.
Gunning, tnshp., New S. Wales, 165 m. SW. Sydney. Lat. 34° 35′ S.
Gunningba Creek, New South Wales, co. Gregory.
Gunning Cove, vil., Nova Scotia, 10 m. from Shelburne.
Gunnislake, vil. and mining dist., W. Cornwall, 4 m. SW. Tavistock.
Gunnison, vil., Colorado, cap. of co. and on Gunnison R.
Gunnison River, Colorado, falls into Grand R.
Gunnister Island, Mainland, Shetland, at mouth of Gunnister Voe.
Gunpowder River, Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
Güns, tn., Hungary, 57 m. SSE. Vienna, on R. Guns.
Guns Island, Ireland, co. Down, SW. entrance to Lough Strangford.
Gunson, Mount, South Australia, on Pernatty Lagoon.
Guntawang, tn., New S. Wales, 184 m. W. Sydney. Lat. 32° 21′ S.
Guntershlum, tn., Hessen, circle and 4 m. S. Oppenheim.
Güntersdorf, vil., Austria, in Bohemia, 2½ m. N. Königinhof.
Guntersville, vil., Alabama, cap. of Marshall co., on Tennessee R.
Guntin, com., Spain, prov. and 10 m. SSW. Lugo.
Gunton, coast par., E. Suffolk, 2½ m. N. Lowestoft.
Guntramsdorf, tn., Lower Austria, 4 m. NE. Baden.
Guntur, tn., Kistna dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 17′ 42″ N., long. 80° 29′ E.
Gunwalloe, coast par. and fishing ham., Cornwall, 5 m. S. Helston.
Gunyawaraldi, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Burnett.
Gunyulka Lake, New South Wales, co. Werunda.
Günzburg, tn., Bavaria, circle and 30 m. W. Augsburg.
Gunzenhausen, tn., Bavaria, 15 m. SE. of Ansbach.
Gunzwyl, vil., Switzerland, canton Lucerne, 3 m. NE. Sursee.
Guptasar, sacred cave, Shahabad dist., Bengal, 18 m. from Sasseram.
Gupworthy, iron works, Somerset, 8 m. NW. Wiveliscombe.
Gurahumora, vil., Austria-Hungary, Bukowina, 16 m. SW. Suczawa.
Guraro, vil., Transylvania, 8 m. SW. Hermannstadt.
Gurdaspur, dist., Amritsar div., Punjab. Area 1822 sq. m.

Gurdaspur, chief tn. of dist. of Gurdaspur. Lat. 32° 2' 40" N.
Gurgaon, dist., Punjab, Delhi div. Area 1938 sq. m.
Gurgaon, hdqrs. tn. of above dist. Lat. 28° 27' 30" N., long. 77° 4' E.
Gurguchba, tn., Malwa, India. Lat. 23° 46' 30" N., long. 75° 35' E.
Gurgueia, riv., Brazil, state Piauhy, affluent of the Paranahyba.
Guriezo, com., Spain, prov. Santander, dist. Laredo.
Gurjipara, trading vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
Gurkfeld, tn., Austria-Hungary, in Carniola, 52 m. E. Laibach.
Gurkha, vil., Nepal, N. India. Lat. 27° 52' N., long. 84° 28' E.
Gur Lough, Ireland, co. Limerick, 2 m. N. Bruff.
Gurnard, vil. and bay, Isle of Wight, 1½ m. W. Cowes.
Gurnet Point, Massachusetts, prom. at entrance to Plymouth harb.
Gurramkonda, tn., Cuddapah, Madras. Lat. 13° 46' N., long. 78° 38' E.
Gursarai, tn., Jhansi dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 37' N.
Gurupa, tn., Brazil, state Para, 217 m. W. Belem.
Guruvayur, vil., Malabar, Madras. Lat. 10° 36' N., long. 76° 4' E.
Gusmango, vil., Peru, dep. Cajamarca, 7 m. from Contumaza.
Gusow, vil., Prussia, circle and 12 m. NW. Lebus.
Guspini, tn., Sardinia, 19 m. NNE. Iglesias. Lat. 39° 32' N.
Gussago, com., Italy, 6 m. NW. Brescia.
Gussola, vil., Italy, prov. Cremona, 4 m. WNW. Casalmaggiore.
Gustavsvärn, fortress, Finland, on small isl., 25 m. SW. Eeknas.
Gustavus, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, in Trumbull co.
Güstebiese, vil., Prussia, Brandenburg, on R. Oder.
Güsten, tn., Germany, in Anhalt, 6 m. W. Bernburg.
Guston, par. and vil., E. Kent, 2½ m. N. Dover.
Güstrow, tn., Germany, 34 m. ENE. Schwerin.
Gütersloh, tn., Westphalia, 6 m. NE. Wiedenbrück.
Guthni, tn., Saran dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 9' 45" N., long. 54° 5' E.
Guthrie, par. and ry. stn., Forfarshire, 7¾ m. NW. Arbroath.
Guthrie, vil., Oklahoma, Indian Ter., U.S.
Guthrie Centre, vil., Iowa, cap. of Guthrie co.
Gut of Canso, separates Nova Scotia from Cape Breton I.
Gutstadt, tn., E. Prussia, 13 m. SW. Heilsberg.
Gutta, vil., Hungary, dist. and 12 m. NW. Komorn.
Guttaring, vil., Austria-Hungary, Carinthia, 12 m. NE. Sanct-Veit.
Guttenburg, vil., Iowa, Clayton co., on Mississippi R.
Guttenburg, vil., New Jersey, in co. and on Hudson R.
Guttentag, tn., Prussian Silesia, 12 m. NW. Lublinitz.
Gützkow, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 11 m. S. Greifswald.
Guwarich, *pargana*, Gonda dist., Oudh. Area 267 sq. m.
Guyandotte, vil. and tnshp., W. Virginia, Cabell co., on Ohio R.
Guyandotte River, W. Virginia, affluent of Ohio R.
Guy Fawkes River, New South Wales, cos. Clarke and Gresham.
Guyhirne, vil. and ry. stn., Cambridgeshire, 5 m. NW. March Junc.
Guyotville, vil., Algeria, canton and 9 m. WNW. Algiers.
Guysborough, spt., Nova Scotia, 24 m. S. Port Mulgrave.
Guysborough, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 23 m. from Ingersoll.
Guyton Point, Tasmania, on E. coast Robbin's Island.
Guzman Blanco, state, Venezuela. Area 33,908 sq. m. **Pop. 517,503.**
Gwaenysgor, par. and vil., Wales, Flintshire, 3½ m. NE. Rhyl.
Gwalchmai, vil., Wales, Anglesey, 5 m. W. Llangefni.
Gwalior, native state, Cent. India. Ar. 29,046 sq. m. **P. 3,115,857.**
Gwalior, cap. of above state. Lat. 26° 13' N., long. 78° 12' E.
Gweal Island, one of the Scilly Islands.
Gwe-chyo, river, Lower Burma, Pegu div., flows to Nawin R.
Gweebarra River, co. Donegal, flows 18 m. SW. to Gweebarra Bay.
Gweedore Bay, Ireland, co. Donegal, at Bunbeg.
Gweek, spt. vil., co. Cornwall, 3 m. SE. Helston.
Gwenddwr, par. and tnshp., Brecknockshire, 5½ m. SE. Builth.
Gwennap, par. and vil., Cornwall, 3 m. SE. Redruth.
Gwernaffeld, eccl. dist. and vil., Flintshire, 2 m. N. Mold.
Gwersylt, tnshp. and vil., Denbighshire, 3 m. NW. Wrexham.
Gwinear, par. and vil., W. Cornwall, 6 m. SW. Redruth.
Gwithian, par. and vil., W. Cornwall, 7 m. W. Redruth.
Gwddelwern, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 2½ m. N. Corwen.
Gwnnws, 2 tnshps., Cardiganshire, 12 m. SE. Aberystwith.
Gwydir River, New South Wales, flows N. to St. George's Creek.
Gwydir, dist., along N. boundary of New South Wales.
Gwynhill and Gwynhillveor, 2 of the Scilly Islands.
Gwytherin, par. and vil., Denbighshire, 5½ m. SE. Llanrwst.
Gy, tn., France, Haute-Saône, 12 m. ESE. Gray.
Gyaing Attaran, tnshp., Lower Burma, Tenasserim. Lat. 16° N.
Gyaing River, Lower Burma, Tenasserim, flows 45 m. to R. Salwin.
Gyaing-than-lwin, div., Amherst dist., Lr. Burma. Lat. 16° 33' N.
Gyala, vil., Hungary, co. Torontal, 7 m. N. Kanisza.
Gyalla, O, vil., Hungary, co. Komorn, 7 m. SW. Perbete.
Gyalu, vil., Transylvania, 10 m. W. Klausenburg.
Gyarmat, Feher, vil., Hungary, 25 m. NW. Szatmar-Nemeti.
Gyarmat, Fuzes, vil., Hungary, co. Bekes, 6 m. NNE. Szegalom.
Gyarmata, vil., Hungary, co. Temes, 6 m. N. Temesvar.
Gyaurs, ry. stn., Asiatic Russia, on Transcaspian Railway.
Gyffin, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, partly in borough of Conway.
Gyleen, vil., Ireland, on E. side of entrance to Cork Harbour.
Gympie, tnshp., Queensland, 116 m. N. Brisbane. Lat. 26° 15' S.
Gyoma, vil., Hungary, co. Bekes, on Körös R.
Gyöngyös, tn., Hungary, co. Heves, 44 m. NE. Pesth. **Pop. 16,061.**
Gyönk, vil., Hungary, co. Tolna, 16 m. S. Szekszard.
Györ, Hungarian name of Raab, *q.v.*
Györköny, vil., Hungary, co. Tolna, 7 m. W. Paks.
Györsziget, vil., Hungary, in suburbs of Raab.
Gypsum Creek, Kansas, falls into the Smoky R., in Saline co.
Gyra River, New South Wales, affluent of Maclean R.
Gyula, tn., Hungary, 35 m. NNW. Arad. **Pop. 18,046.**
Haaksbergen, vil., Netherlands, Overyssel.
Haan, vil., Prussia, 9 m. E. Düsseldorf.
Haarlem (Haerlem), city, N. Holland, 14 m. W. Amsterdam. **P. 52,155.**
Haarlem Meer, former inlet of Zuider Zee, now drained.
Haase River, Germany, Hanover, trib. of the Ems at Meppen.
Haast, Mount, New Zealand, co. Inangahua.
Haast Range, mtns., New Zealand, co. Westland.
Haast River, New Zealand, co. Westland, flows SW. and NW.
Habab, region, Africa, NE. of Abyssinia, on Red Sea.
Habelschwert, tn., Prussian Silesia, on R. Neisse.
Habergham Eves, tnshp., Lancashire, mostly in Burnley.
Habesh. *See* **Abyssinia.**
Habiganj, sub-dist., Sylhet dist., Assam. 971 sq. m.
Habiganj, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam.
Habsburg (Hapsburg), vil., Switzerland, dist. and 4 m. SW. Brugg.
Hacha, spt., Colombia, Magdalena state.
Hacha River, Colombia, flows through Magdalena state.
Hackensack, vil., New Jersey, cap. of Bergen co.
Hackensack River, New Jersey, from Rockland L. to Newark Bay.
Hacketstown, vil., co. Carlow, on R. Derreen.
Hackett's Cove, vil., Nova Scotia, on St. Margaret's Bay.
Hackettstown, tn., New Jersey, Warren co.
Hackney, bor., Middlesex, in NE. London. **Pop. 229,531.**
Hadarnaru, vil., India, Mysore dist. and state.
Haddam, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, cap. of Middlesex co.
Haddenham, par. and vil., Bucks, 3 m. NE. Thame.
Haddenham, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 6½ m. SW. Ely.
Haddington, bur., par. and co. tn., Haddingtonshire, on R. Tyne.
Haddingtonshire (E. Lothian), co. Scotland, on North Sea.
Haddon, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 110½ m. W. Melbourne.
Haddonfield, bor., New Jersey, Camden co., 6 m. SE. Camden.
Hadersleben, tn., Prussia, N. Schleswig.
Hadfield, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Derbyshire.
Hadham, Great (Much H.), par. and vil., Herts, on R. Ash.
Hadham, Little, par. and vil., Herts, on R. Ash.
Hadhaz, tn., Hungary, 10 m. N. Debreczin.
Hadleigh, tn., Suffolk, on R. Bret, 9½ m. SW. Ipswich.
Hadley, vil., Middlesex, 1 m. NE. Barnet.
Hadley, eccl. dist., N. Shropshire.
Hadley, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
Hadley, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Lapeer co.
Hadley, vil. and tnshp., New York, Saratoga co., on Hudson R.
Hadlow, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. NE. Tunbridge.
Hadol, vil., France, in Vosges, 6 m. S. Epinal.
Hadow's Island, Fiji, one of the Exploring Islands.
Hadramaut, region, Arabia, formed part of Arabia Felix.
Hadspen, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 136 m. from Hobart.
Haeght, vil., Belgium, N. Brabant, 16 m. NE. Brussels.
Haeltert, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 19 m. E. Audenarde.
Haerlebeke, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, on R. Lys.
Haerlem. *See* **Haarlem.**
Hafizabad, *tahsil*, Punjab, Gujranwala dist.
Hafsloë, vil., Norway, 88 m. NE. Bergen.
Haghourne, par., Berks, 5 m. SW. Wallingford.
Hagbourne, tnshp. and vil., Berks, in above par.
Hagen, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, on R. Volme.
Hagenow, tn., Germany, between Berlin and Hamburg.
Hagerstown, vil., Indiana, Wayne co., 88 m. from Cincinnati.
Hagerstown, city, Maryland, cap. of Washington co.
Hagetmau, tn., France, Landes, 7 m. S. St. Sever.
Haggs, vil., Stirlingshire, 3 m. SW. Denny.
Hagley, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 2½ m. SE. Stourbridge.
Hagley, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 155 m. NW. Hobart.
Hag's Head, cape, co. Clare, on Liscanor Bay.
Hague, tn., Colombia, Tolima state, dep. Del Norte. **Pop. 10,346.**
Hague, The, city, Netherlands, cap. of S. Holland. **Pop. 156,497.**
Haguenau, tn., Germany, Alsace, on R. Moder. **Pop. 13,469.**
Hahndorf, tn., South Australia, co. and 17 m. E. of Adelaide.
Hahnville, vil., Louisiana, cap. St. Charles par.
Haidarabad, native state, S. India. 98,000 sq. m. **Pop. 11,489,210.**
Haidarabad, city, cap. of above. Lat. 17° 21' 45" N. **Pop. 312,390.**
Haidarabad, dist., Bombay. 9030 sq. m.
Haidarabad, sub-div., Haidarabad dist., Bombay. 404 sq. m.
Haidarabad, chief tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay. **Pop. 57,790.**
Haidarabad, *pargana*, Oudh, Kheri dist. 98 sq. m.
Haidarabad, tn., Oudh, Unao dist. Lat. 26° 55' N., long. 80° 17' E.
Haidarabad, assigned districts (Berar), India. Area 17,711 sq. m.
Haidargarh, *tahsil*, Oudh, Bara Banki dist.
Haidargarh, *pargana*, Oudh, Bara Banki dist.
Haidargarh, tn., Oudh, Bara Banki dist.
Haidhausen, vil., Bavaria, on R. Isar, near Munich.
Hai-Dzuong, tn., Annam, Tonquin. **Pop. 30,000.**
Haifa (Kaiffa), tn., Palestine, on Bay of Acre.
Hai-Fong, tn., Tonquin, on arm of the Tonquin R.
Haigh, tnshp. and vil., Lancashire, 2½ m. NW. Wigan.
Hai-Khiou-So, tn., Hainan I., 3 m. N. Kiong-Chu.
Hailey, tnshp. and vil., Oxfordshire, 2 m. NW. Witney.
Hailey, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Hailsham, tn. and par., Sussex, 64½ m. SE. London.
Hainan, isl., China, prov. Quang-Tung. 13,974 sq. m. **Pop. 2,500,000.**
Hainaut (Hainault), prov. Belgium, on French border. **P. 1,058,752.**
Hainburg, tn., Austria, on R. Danube, 27 m. ESE. Vienna.
Haine River, Belgium, joins the Scheldt in France.
Hainswalde, vil., Saxony, near Zittau.
Haing-gyi, isl., Burma, in Bassein R. Lat. 15° 54' N.
Hainichen, tn., Saxony, 40 m. SE. Leipzig.
Hainspach, tn., Bohemia, 37 m. N. Leitmeritz.
Haiti, isl., West Indies. Lat. 18° N., long. 70° W. 28,523 sq. m. **Pop. 1,377,000.**
Haiti, rep., in above isl. Area 11,072 sq. m. **P. 960,000.**
Hajamro, River, Bombay, Sind. Lat. 24° 6' N., long. 67° 22' E.
Hajipur, sub-div., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal. Area 771 sq. m.
Hajipur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 25° 40' 50" N.
Hakata, tn., Japan, prov. Chikuzen.
Hakateramia River, New Zealand, co. Waimate, flows S.
Hakodadi, open port, Japan, Yesso, on Strait of Tzagar. **P. 62,693.**
Hal (Halle), tn., Belgium, S. Brabant, on R. Senne.
Hala, sub-div., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
Hala, *taluk*, Hala sub-div., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
Hala, New, tn., India, Haidarabad dist. Lat. 25° 48' 30" N.
Hala, Old, tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay, 2 m. from New Hala.
Halani, tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.

Halas, tn., Hungary, 75 m. SSE. Pesth. Pop. 15,039.
Halasto Lake, Hungary, 78 m. SSE. Pesth.
Halbeath, vil., Fifeshire, 2½ m. from Dunfermline.
Halberry Head, prom., Caithness, Latheron par.
Halberstadt, tn., Prussian Saxony, 29 m. SW. Magdeburg.
Halberton, par. and vil., N. Devon, 3 m. E. Tiverton.
Halcombe, tn., New Zealand, co. Orona, 108 m. NE. Wellington.
Halcro Head, headland, SE. coast of S. Ronaldshay, Orkney.
Halda River, Bengal, Chittagong dist., trib. of the Karnaphuli R.
Haldensleben, New, tn., Saxony, 15 m. from Magdeburg.
Haldensleben, Old, tn., Saxony, adjoining the above.
Haldi, River, Bengal, trib. of the Hugli.
Hale, tnshp. and vil., Lancashire, 10 m. SE. Liverpool.
Hale. tnshp., mid Cheshire, 2 m. SE. Altrincham.
Hale, eccl. dist., W. Surrey, Farnham par.
Hale, Great, par. and tnshp., S. Lincolnshire.
Hale, Little, tnshp., Lincolnshire, 6½ m. SE. Sleaford.
Haledon, vil., New York, Passaic co., near Paterson.
Halesowen, tn., Worcestershire, 7½ m. from Birmingham.
Halesworth, tn., Suffolk on R. Blyth.
Halewood, tnship., Lancashire, 5 m. E. Garston.
Haley Hill, eccl. dist. and vil., W Riding, Yorkshire.
Halfal, tn., Nubia, on R. Nile, 15 m. N. Khartum.
Half Moon Bay, Tasmania, co. Wellington.
Halfmoon Bay, vil. California, San Mateo co.
Haliburton, vil., Ontario, Haliburton co.
Halicz, tn., Austria, Galicia, on R. Dniester.
Halidon Hill, near Berwick, on English border. Scene of battle.
Halifax, bor , Yorks, on R. Hebble, 7 m. SW. Bradford. P. 82,900.
Halifax, city, Nova Scotia. Lat. 45° N., long. 63° 45′ W. Pop. 36,160.
Halifax, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Halifax co.
Halifax, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
Halifax Bay Prince Edward Island, on S. coast.
Halifax Bay, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy, N. of Cape Cleveland.
Halifax Court House, vil., Virginia, cap. of Halifax co.
Halifax Island (British), Africa, Namaqualand.
Halin in Waternish, *q.s.* par., Skye I., Inverness-shire.
Haliyal, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay. 980 sq. m.
Haliyal, to., in above sub-div. Lat. 15° 19′ 50″ N., long. 74° 48′ E.
Halkett, Fort, British Columbia, on Liard R.
Halkin, par. and vil., co. and 2½ m. SW. Flint.
Halkirk, par. and vil., Caithness, 8½ m. S. Thurso.
Hall, tn., Tyrol, on R. Inn, 6 m. E. Innsbruck.
Hall (Schwäbisch Hall), tn., Würtemberg, on R. Kocher.
Halladale River, Sutherlandshire, falls into sea at Portskerry.
Hallam, Nether, tnship., W. Riding, Yorks, W. of Sheffield.
Hallamshire, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorks.
Hallam, Upper, tnship., W. Riding, Yorks, in Sheffield.
Hallam, West, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NE. Derby.
Halland. *See* **Halmstad**.
Hallar, div., Gujarat, India. 7060 sq. m.
Halle, Belgium. *See* **Hal**.
Halle, city, Prussian Saxony, on R. Saale. Pop. 101,401.
Hallein, tn., Upper Austria, 9 m. SSE. Salzburg.
Hallett, tn., S. Australia, co. Burra, 120 m. N. Adelaide.
Hallettsville, vil., Texas, cap. of Lavaca co.
Halliday Point, New South Wales, co. Gloucester, N. of Cape Hawke.
Halling, par , mid Kent, on R. Medway, 4 m. SW. Rochester.
Hallingdalen, valley, Norway, 80 m. NW. Christiania.
Hall Isls., Canada, in Frobisher Bay. Lat. 63° N., long. 65° W.
Halliwell, tnship. and vil., Lancashire, 2 m. NW. Bolton.
Hallow, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Worcester, on R. Severn.
Hallowell, city, Maine, Kennebec co., on Kennebec R.
Hall Point, S. Australia, N. Territory, on Junction Bay.
Hall's Bay, S. Australia, W. coast of co. Musgrave.
Hallside, vil., Lanarkshire, 6 m. from Glasgow.
Hall Sound, New Guinea, E. of Yule Island.
Hallstatt, tn., Austria, on R. Hallstatt.
Halluin, tn., France, dep. Nord, on R. Lys. Pop. 14,020.
Hallville, vil., Ontario, co. Dundas.
Halmstad, spt., Sweden, 76 m. SSE. Gothenburg.
Halmstad, lan, Sweden, on Cattegat. Pop. 136,273.
Halsall, par and tnship., SE. Lancashire.
Halsellville, tnship., S. Carolina, Chester co.
Halse Town, eccl. dist. and vil., E. Cornwall.
Halstead, tn. and par., Essex, on R. Colne.
Halsteren, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant.
Haltern, tn., Westphalia, 25 m. SW. Munster.
Halton, tnship., Cheshire, 3 m. from Frodsham.
Haltwhistle, tn. and par., Northumberland.
Halwad, tn., Bombay, Kathiawar. Lat. 23° 1′ N.
Ham, tn., France, dep. and on R. Somme, 70 m. NNE. Paris.
Ham, vil. Quebec, co. Wolfe, 24 m. from Danville.
Hamadan, city, Persia, Irak Ajemi, 165 m. SW. Teheran. P. 35,000.
Hamah, city, Syria, on R. Orontes, 110 m. NE. Damascus. P. 30,000.
Hamamatsu, tn., Japan, Hondo I., on the coast. Pop. 34,676.
Hamar, atift, Norway. Area 19,706 sq. m. Pop. 236,216.
Hamar, tn., Norway, 59 m. N. Christiania.
Hambach, vil., Rhenish Bavaria, 2 m. SW. Neustadt.
Hamble, tn., France, dep. Manche, 11 m. SE. Coustance.
Hamburg, free city, Germany, 170 m. NW. Berlin. Pop. 570,534.
Hamburg, republic, Germany. Area 158 sq. m. Pop 624,199.
Hamburg, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Ashley co.
Hamburg, vil., Iowa, Fremont co., on the Neshuabotra R.
Hamburg, vil., New York, Sussex co., on the Wallkill R.
Hamburg, vil. and tnship., New York, Erie co.
Hamburg, bor., Pennsylvania, on Schuylkill R.
Hamden, vil. and tnship., New York, Delaware co.
Hamden, vil., Ohio, Vinton co., 127 m. E. Cincinnati.
Hameln, tn., 25 m. SW. Hanover, on R. Weser. Pop. 11,830.
Hamilton, bur., Lanarkshire, 9⅞ m. SE. Glasgow.
Hamilton, tn., cap. of Bermuda Is., on largest island.
Hamilton, tn., New S. Wales, sub. of Newcastle, 78 m. N. Sydney.
Hamilton, tn., South Australia, co. Light, 59½ m. N. Adelaide.
Hamilton, tn., Victoria, cos. Dundas and Normanby, cap. of W. dist.
Hamilton, tn., New Zealand, co. Waikato, 86 m. S. Auckland.
Hamilton, city, Ontario, cap. of Wentworth co. P. 41,250.
Hamilton, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Harris co.
Hamilton, vil., Illinois, Hancock co., on Mississippi R.
Hamilton, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Caldwell co.
Hamilton, tn., Nevada, cap. of White Pine co.
Hamilton, vil. and tnship., New York, cap. of Madison co.
Hamilton, vil. and tnship., N. Carolina, Martin co.
Hamilton, city, Ohio, cap. of Butler co., on the Miami R.
Hamilton, vil., Rhode Island, Washington co.
Hamilton, East and West, tnship., New Zealand, co. Waikato.
Hamilton, Lake, South Australia, in W. of Musgrave co.
Hamilton, Mount, Colorado, peak of the Rocky Mtns.
Hamiltonban, tn., Pennsylvania, Adams co.
Hamilton Island, Quebec, in co. and R. Ottawa.
Hamilton-on-Clyde, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Monmouth.
Hamilton-on-Forth, tn. and port, Tasmania, co. Devon.
Hamilton Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
Hamilton River, Labrador, falls into Hamilton Inlet.
Hamiltons, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Manitoto, 39 m. NW. Dunedin.
Hamilton Sound, between Newfoundland and Fogo Islands.
Hamirpur, dist., NW. Provs., India. 2288 sq. m.
Hamirpur, *tahsil* of above. Area 375 sq. m.
Hamirpur, hdqrs. tn., Hamirpur dist. Lat. 25° 58′ N.
Hamirpur, *tahsil*, Kangra dist., Punjab. Ar. 644 sq. m.
Hamlet, North, par., in co. and tn. of Gloucester.
Hamlet, South, par., in co. and tn. of Gloucester.
Hamley Bridge, tn., South Australia, co. Gawler.
Hamlin, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Brown co.
Hamlin, vil. and tnship., New York, Monroe co.
Hamm, tn., Westphalia, on the Lippe and Ahse.
Hamm, vil., Germany, 2 m. E. Hamburg.
Hammamet, spt., Africa, 42 m. SE. Tunis.
Hamme, tn., Belgium, 19 m. ENE. Ghent. Pop. 11,992.
Hammelburg, tn., Bavaria, on R. Saale, 23 m. N. Wurzburg.
Hammer, vil., Norway, 7 m. NE. Bergen.
Hammerfest, Norway, on Kvalö Island, most N. tn. of Europe.
Hammersmith, bor., W. London, on R. Thames. Pop. 97,237.
Hammerstein, tn., W. Prussia, 18 m. W. Schlochau.
Hammerwich, tnshp., E. Staffordshire.
Hammond, vil., Indiana, Lake co., 20 m. NW. Crown Point.
Hammond, vil. and tnshp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
Hammond, vil. and tnship., Wisconsin, St. Croix co.
Hammond, tn., South Australia, co. Frome, 214 m. N. Adelaide.
Hammond River, set., New Brunswick, King's co.
Hammonds Knoll, bank, North Sea, 20 m. NE. Yarmouth.
Hammondsport, vil., New York, Steuben co., on Keuka Lake.
Hammond Vale, vil., New Brunswick, King's co.
Hammonton, tn., New York, Atlantic co., 30 m. SE. Camden.
Hammonville, vil. and tnship., Kentucky, Hart co.
Hammun Lake (salt), on borders of Persia, Afghanistan, Baluchistan.
Hamoaze, estuary of R. Tamar, between Devon and Cornwall.
Hampden, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Penobscot co.
Hampi, vil. and ruined city, Madras, Bellary dist.
Hampreston, par., Dorset, on R. Stour. 4948 acres.
Hampshire (Hants), co., Engl., S. of Berks. 1622 sq. m.
Hampshire, vil. and tnship., Illinois, Kane co.
Hampstead, bor., Middlesex, in NW. London. Pop. 68,425.
Hampstead, vil., New Brunswick, Queen's co.
Hampstead, vil. and tnship., Maryland, Carroll co.
Hampstead Norris, par. and vil., Berks, 7 m. from Newbury.
Hampsthwaite, par. and tnship., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Hampton, vil., Middlesex, on R. Thames, SW. of London.
Hampton, tn., New Brunswick, cap. of King's co.
Hampton, vil., Georgia, U.S., Henry co., 32 m. S. Atlanta.
Hampton, vil. and tnship., Illinois, Rock Island co.
Hampton, vil., Iowa, cap. of Franklin co.
Hampton, vil. and tnship., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
Hampton, vil., Virginia, cap. of Elizabeth City co.
Hampton Roads, Virginia, passage off Chesapeake Bay.
Hamptonwick, hamlet, on R. Thames, 15 m. SW London.
Hamsteels, eccl. dist., N. Durham.
Hamsterley, par., Durham, 6 m. NW. Bishop Auckland.
Hanau, tn., Prussia, in Hessen-Nassau, on R. Kinzig.
Hanbury, par. and vil., E. Staffordshire.
Hanbury, par. and vil., E. Worcestershire.
Hancock, vil. and tnship., Maryland, Washington co.
Hancock, vil. and tnship., Michigan, Houghton co.
Hancock, vil. and tnship., New York, Delaware co.
Handa Island, Sutherlandshire, 3 m. NW. Scourie.
Handford, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Staffordshire.
Handia, *tahsil*, Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
Handia, vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
Handsburgh, vil., Mississippi, Harrison co., on Bayou Bernard.
Handschuhsheim, vil., Baden, on R. Main.
Handsworth, par. and tn., E. Staffordshire.
Handsworth, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Handzaeme, vil., Belgium, 15 m. SW. Bruges.
Hangal, sub-div., Dharwar dist., Bombay. 299 sq. m.
Hangal, tn., Hangal sub-div., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
Hang-Chow-Fu, city, China, cap. of Chi-Kiang. Pop. 1,000,000.
Hanging Heaton, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Hanging Rock, mtn., New South Wales, co. Mitchell.
Hanging Rock, vil., Ohio, Lawrence co., on the Ohio R.
Hangman's Isle, rock, Scilly Islands, NE. Bryher.
Hangö Udd (Hangoud), free port, SW. Finland.
Hangu, *tahsil*, Kohat dist., Punjab. Area 419 sq. m.
Hangu, hdqrs. vil. of above. Lat. 33° 32′ N., long. 71° 6′ E.
Han-kiang, riv., China, trib. of the Yang-tse-kiang.
Hankin, tn., Corea, on E. Coast. Lat. 39° 35′ N.
Han-Kow, city, China, cap. of Hu-Pe, on Yang-tse-kiang R.

Hanle, vil., Kashmir, India. Lat. 32° 48′ N., long. 79 E.
Hanley, bor., co. and 18 m. N. Stafford, in the Potteries. P. 86,845.
Hanmer, par. and tnshp., Flintshire, 5 m. NE. Ellesmere.
Hannibal, city, Missouri, Marion co., on Mississippi R.
Hannibal, vil. and tnshp., New York, Oswego co.
Hannibal Island, Queensland, between dist. Cook and Raine I.
Hanoi, tn., French Tonquin. Lat. 21° 2′ N., long. 105° 49′ E.
Hanois Rocks, islets, SW. Guernsey, Channel Islands.
Hanover, prov., Prussia, on North Sea. 14,856 sq. m. P. 2,280,491.
Hanover, city, Prussia, cap. of above, on R. Leine. Pop. 163,100.
Hanover, vil., Illinois, Clinton co., 5 m. SE. Oviston Station.
Hanover, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Jo Daviess co., on Apple R.
Hanover, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Jefferson co.
Hanover, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Hanover, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Jackson co.
Hanover, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
Hanover, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Morris co.
Hanover, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Columbia co.
Hanover, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Licking co., on the Licking R.
Hanover, bor., Pennsylvania, York co.
Hanover, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, on Saugeen R.
Hanse Towns, free cities, Germany; Hamburg, Lübeck, Bremen.
Hansi, *tahsil*, Hissar dist., Punjab. 761 sq. m.
Hansi, tn., Hissar dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 6′ 19″ N.
Hanslope, par. and vil., Bucks, 4½ m. NE. Stony Stratford.
Hanson, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Hopkins co.
Hanson, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Hanson Lake, S. Australia, 15 m. NE. of Lake Gairdner.
Han-Tchong, city, China, prov. Shen-Se, on the Han-kiang.
Hanthawadi, dist., Burma, Pegu div. 4376 sq. m.
Hants. *See* **Hampshire**.
Hants Harbour, port of entry, Newfoundland, dist. Trinity.
Hantsport, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 7 m. from Windsor.
Hanuman-betta, mtn. peak, Mysore, India. Alt. 5276 ft.
Hanways Rocks. *See* **Hanois Rocks**.
Hanwell, par. and vil., Middlesex, on R. Brent.
Hanwell, set., New Brunswick, co. York, 9 m. from Fredericton.
Hanworth, par. and vil., Middlesex, 2 m. SW. Twickenham.
Han Yang, city, China, prov. Hu-Pe, opposite Han-Kow. P. 100,000.
Haparanda, tn., Sweden, on Gulf of Bothnia.
Happisburgh, vil., Norfolk, 6 m. E. of N. Walsham.
Happy Valley, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 114 m. W. Melbourne.
Hapsal, spt., Russia, Esthonia, 58 m. SW. Revel.
Hapsburg. *See* **Habsburg**.
Hapton, tnshp., Lancashire, 3 m. NE. Accrington.
Hapur, *tahsil*, Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India. 408 sq. m.
Hapur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 28° 43′ N.
Harar. *See* **Hurrur**.
Harberton, par. and vil., Devon, 2 m. SW. Totnes.
Harbledown, par. and vil., Kent, 1 m. W. Canterbury.
Harborne, par. and local gov. dist., Staffordshire.
Harborough, parl. div., Leicestershire.
Harbour-au-Bouche, vil., Nova Scotia, on St. George's Bay.
Harbour Briton, port of entry, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay dist.
Harbour Buffet, vil., Newfoundland, on Long Island.
Harbour Creek, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
Harbour Grace, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Concepcion Bay.
Harbour Main, vil. and dist., Newfoundland.
Harbour Road, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 5 m. from Antigonish.
Harburg, tn., Hanover, 23 m. NW. Lüneburg.
Harbury, par. and vil., Warwickshire, on R. Ichene.
Harcourt, tnshp., New Brunswick, co. Kent.
Harcourt, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 82¾ m. NW. Melbourne.
Harda, *tahsil*, Cent. Provs., India. Area 1942 sq. m.
Harda, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 22° 21′ N., 77° 8′ E.
Hardanger-Field, mtn. range, Norway. Lat. 60° 10′ N.
Hardanger-Fiord, Norway, on W. coast, 33 m. SE. Bergen.
Harden, tn., New South Wales, 228 m. from Sydney. Lat. 34° 19′ S.
Hardenberg, tn., Netherlands, 30 m. NE. Deventer.
Harderwick (Harderwijk), spt., Netherlands, on Zuider Zee.
Hardheim, tn., Baden, 44 m. ENE. Mannheim.
Harding, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co. Coal mines.
Hardingsburg, vil. and tnship., Kentucky, cap. of Breckenridge co.
Hardingstone, par. and local gov. dist., Northamptonshire.
Hardinsville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Shelby co.
Hardinxveld, vil., Netherlands, S. Holland, on R. Maas.
Hardoi, dist., Oudh, India. Area 2311 sq. m.
Hardoi, *tahsil*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 638 sq. m.
Hardoi, chief tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 23′ 40″ N.
Hardoi, *pargana*, Rai Bareli dist., Oudh.
Hardt, vil., Rhenish Prussia, gov. Dusseldorf.
Harduaganj, tn., NW. Provs., India, Aligarh dist.
Hardwar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Place of pilgrimage.
Hardwick, vil. and tnship., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Hardwick, vil. and tnship., Vermont, Caledonia co.
Hardwicke Bay, S. Australia, co. Fergusson, off Spencer Gulf.
Hardwood R., Tasmania, co. Arthur, trib. of the Davey R.
Hardy, Cape, S. Australia, co. Jervois, on Spencer Gulf.
Hardy Islands, Queensland, off Cape Grenville.
Hardy Mount, New Zealand, co. Whakatane. Alt. 3700 ft.
Hardyville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Hart co.
Hare Bay, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
Harefield, par. and vil., Middlesex, 3½ m. N. Uxbridge.
Hare Island, S. co. Cork, in Roaringwater Bay.
Hare Island, in co. and on Galway Bay, Ireland.
Hare Island, W. co. Westmeath, in Lough Ree.
Hare Island, Quebec, Temiscouata co., in R. St. Lawrence.
Harewood, par. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 8 m. N. Leeds.
Harfleur, spt., France, Seine-Inférieure, 3 m. ENE. Havre.
Harford, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cortland co.
Harford, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
Hargam, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. 66 sq. m.
Hargam, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 45′ N., long. 80° 47′ E.
Hargraves, tn., New South Wales, co. Wellington, 190 m. NW. Sydney.
Harha, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh, India. Area 228 sq. m.
Harha, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 25′ 20″ N., long. 80° 34′ E.
Harhar, vil., NW. Provs., India, Muzaffarnagar dist.
Haria, *tahsil*, NW. Provs., India, Basti dist. 477 sq. m.
Haria, tn., NW. Provs., India, Basti dist. Has trade in grain, etc.
Hariana, tract, Punjab, in the Hissar dist.
Hariana, tn., Punjab, Hoshiarpur dist. Lat. 31° 38′ N., long. 75° 54′ E.
Harihar, tn., Mysore, Chitaldrug dist. Lat. 14° 30′ N., long. 76° 50′ E.
Hariharpur, vil., Mysore, Kadur dist. Lat. 13° 30′ N., long. 75° 20′ E.
Haringi River, Coorg, India, trib. of the Kavari R.
Haringvliet, mouth of the Rhine in S. Holland.
Haripani River, Assam, Goalpara dist., trib. of Brahmaputra.
Haripur, *tahsil*, Punjab, Hazara dist., 666 sq. m.
Haripur, tn., Punjab, Hazara dist. Lat. 33° 59′ N., long. 72° 58′ E.
Haripur, tn., Punjab, Kangra dist. Lat. 32° N., long. 76° 12′ E.
Hari Rud, riv., Afghanistan and Persia. Rises in Koh-i-Baba Mtns.
Harker, Mount, Queensland, between the Thomas and Scott Ranges.
Harlan, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Shelby co.
Harlaw, battlefield (1411), Aberdeenshire, near R. Ury.
Harlech, anc. tn., Merionethshire, 10 m. N. Barmouth.
Harlem, Netherlands. *See* **Haarlem**.
Harlem, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 9 m. W. Chicago.
Harlem, New York, part of city of New York.
Harlem River, New York, arm of Long Island Sound.
Harlesden, eccl. dist., Middlesex, part of Chelsea.
Harleston, tn., Norfolk, 6½ m. from Bungay.
Harley, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 14 m. from Brantford.
Harley Wood, eccl. dist., York and Lancashires.
Harling, East (Market H.), par., S. Norfolk. 2572 acres.
Harlingen, spt., Netherlands, on Zuider Zee. Pop. 10,223.
Harlington, par. and vil., Middlesex, 10¾ m. SW. London.
Harlow, tn., W. Essex, 24 m. NE. London.
Harlowe, set., Ontario, Frontenac co., NW. Napanee.
Harmar, vil., Ohio, Washington co., on the Ohio R.
Harmon, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Lee co.
Harmondsworth, par. and vil., Middlesex, 4 m. NE. Staines.
Harmony, vil., Indiana, Clay co., 20 m. NE. Terre Haute.
Harmony, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Warren co.
Harmony, bor., Pennsylvania, Butler co., on Conequessing Creek.
Harmony Grove, vil., Georgia, U.S., Jackson co.
Harnai, spt., Bombay, Ratnajiri dist. Lat. 17° 48′ 50″ N.
Harnes, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 15 m. ESE. Béthune.
Harnhalli, *taluk*, Hassan dist., Mysore. 202 sq. m.
Harnhalli, vil., Mysore, Hassan dist. Lat. 13° 14′ 30″ N.
Haro, tn., Spain, 25 m. WNW. Logroño.
Haroh River, Punjab, tributary of the Indus.
Harold's Cross, co. and suburb of Dublin.
Harpanahalli, *taluk*, Bellary dist., Madras. Area 592 sq. m. Pop. 70,620.
Harpanahalli, tn., Madras, Bellary dist. Lat. 14° 47′ N., long. 76° 2′ E.
Harpenden, par. and vil., Herts, 5 m. SE. Luton.
Harper, tn., Liberia, co. Maryland, near Cape Palmas.
Harper's Ferry, vil. and tnshp., W. Virginia, Jefferson co.
Harpersfield, vil. and tnshp., New York, Delaware co.
Harpersfield, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Ashtabula co.
Harpersville, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Shelby co.
Harpersville, vil., New York, Broome co., on Susquehanna R.
Harpeth River, Tennessee, trib. of the Cumberland R.
Harray and Birsay, par., Mainland, Orkney.
Harrellsville, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Hertford co.
Harrietville, tn., Victoria, co. Delatite, 216 m. NE. Melbourne.
Harrigan Cove, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 91 m. NE. Halifax.
Harrington, tn., Cumberland, 4½ m. from Whitehaven.
Harrington, vil., Delaware, Kent co., 64 m. S. Wilmington.
Harrington, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Washington co.
Harrington, West, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 7 m. from Stratford.
Harrington Inlet, New South Wales, estuary of the Manning R.
Harris, peninsular par., Lewis Island, Outer Hebrides.
Harris, Mount, New South Wales, co. Gregory, on Macquarie R.
Harrisburg, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Saline co.
Harrisburg, vil. and tnshp., Oregon, Linne co.
Harrisburg, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of State, Dawson co.
Harris Lake, S. Australia, lies W. of Lake Gairdner.
Harris Lot, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Charles co.
Harrismith, tn., Orange Free State, in E. div., near Natal.
Harrison, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, cap. of Boone co.
Harrison, city, New Jersey, Hudson co., on the Passaic R.
Harrison, hamlet and tnshp., New York, Westchester co.
Harrison, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Hamilton co., on Whitewater R.
Harrisonburg, vil., Virginia, cap. of Rockingham co.
Harrison Square, Massachusetts, ward of city of Boston.
Harrisonville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Shelby co.
Harrisonville, vil., Missouri, Cass co., 22 m. SW. Holden.
Harriss's Bluff, mtn., S. Australia, on Lake Giles.
Harriston, tn., Ontario, co. Wellington, 48 m. NW. Guelph.
Harrisville, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, cap. of Alcona co.
Harrodsburg, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Mercer co.
Harrod's Creek, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Jefferson co.
Harrogate, bor., W. Riding, Yorks, 16 m. N. Leeds. Watering pl.
Harrogate, tn., S. Australia, 32 m. E. Adelaide.
Harrold, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. NW. Bedford.
Harrow (H. on the Hill), tn. and par., Middlesex.
Harrow, parl. div., Middlesex.
Harrow, tn., Victoria, 250 m. NW. Melbourne.
Harrow Bay, Ontario, Bruce co., off Georgian Bay.
Harrow Green, eccl. dist., Low Leyton par., S. Essex.
Harrowsmith, vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 16 m. from Kingston.
Harrow Weald, eccl. dist. and vil., Middlesex, 2 m. N. Harrow.
Hart, par., tnshp., vil., Durham, partly in Hartlepool.
Hart, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, cap. of Oceana co.
Hart, Cape, S. Australia, SE. extremity of Kangaroo I.
Harta (Kis-Harta), vil., Hungary, on the Danube, S. of Pesth.

Harta (Hartha), tn., Saxony, 31 m. SE. Leipzig.
Hartburn, par. and tnshp., Northumberland, on R. Wansbeck.
Hartenstein, tn., Saxony, near R. Mulde.
Hart Fell, mtn., on borders of Dumfries and Peeblesshires.
Hartfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. SE. of E. Grinstead.
Hartford, tnshp. and vil., W. Cheshire on R. Weaver.
Hartford, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, Sebastian co.
Hartford, city, Connecticut, cap. state and Hartford co. **P. 53,182.**
Hartford, vil., Kansas, Lyon co., 15 m. SE. Emporia.
Hartford, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. Ohio co., on Rough Creek.
Hartford, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Van Buren co.
Hartford, vil. and tnshp., New York, Washington co.
Hartford, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Licking co.
Hartford, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Trumbull co.
Hartford, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Windsor co., on White R.
Hartford, vil. and tnshp. Wisconsin, Washington co., on Rubicon R.
Hartford City, vil., W. Virginia, Mason co., on the Ohio R.
Harthill and Benhar, *q.s.* par., Shotts par., Lanarkshire.
Harthill with Woodall, par., W. Riding, Yorkshire. 3565 acres.
Harting, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. from Petersfield.
Hartington, par. and vil., N. Derbyshire, 8 m. SW. Bakewell.
Hart Lake, S. Australia, between Island Lagoon and Lake Hanson.
Hartland, par. and vil., N. Devon, on Barnstaple Bay.
Hartland, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Somerset co.
Hartland, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Livingston co.
Hartland, vil. and tnshp., New York, Niagara co.
Hartland, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Windsor co.
Hartland Point, N. Devon, S. extremity of Barnstaple Bay.
Hartlebury, par., tnshp., and vil., W. Worcestershire.
Hartlepool, bor. and spt., co. and 18 m. SE. Durham. **Pop. 64,914.**
Hartley, vil., S. Northumberland, 3 m. SE. Blyth.
Hartley, tnshp., New South Wales, 83 m. NW. Sydney.
Hartley, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 14 m. from Lindsay.
Hartley, Little, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Cook, 80 m. W. Sydney.
Hartley Hill, mtn., Africa, Mashonaland. Alt. 3800 ft.
Hartley Vale, tnshp., New S. Wales, Blue Mtns., 81 m. from Sydney.
Hartley Wintney, par. and vil., Hants, 9 m. NE. Basingstoke.
Hartmannsdorf, vil., Saxony, 6½ m. SE. Leipzig.
Hart's Falls, vil., New York, Rensselaer co., on Hoosac River.
Hartshill, eccl. dist., N. Staffordshire.
Hartshill, tnshp. and vil., N. Warwickshire, on R. Anker.
Hartshorn, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 3½ m. NW. Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Hart's Island, New York, Long I. Sound, belongs to New York city.
Hartsville, vil., Indiana, Bartholomew co., on Clifty Creek.
Hartsville, vil. and tnshp., Tennessee, cap. of Trousdale co.
Hartwell, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Hart co.
Hartwell, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., 10 m. N. Cincinnati.
Hartwich, vil. and tnshp., New York, Otsego co., on Otsego Creek.
Hartwith with Winsley, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Nidd.
Hartz Mtns. *See* **Harz.**
Harvard, vil., Illinois, McHenry co., 63 m. NW. Chicago.
Harvard, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Harvard, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Clay co.
Harvard, Mount, Colorado, peak of the Rocky Mountains.
Harveysburg, vil., Ohio, Warren co., 38 m. NE. Cincinnati.
Harvey's Island, Queensland, off coast of Port Curtis.
Harwich, bor., spt., and watering-place, Essex, on R. Stour.
Harwich, parl. div., Essex.
Harwich, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
Harwood, tnshp., NE. Lancashire, 2 m. NE. Bolton.
Harwood, Great, tn., Lancashire, 4 m. NE. Blackburn.
Harz, mtns., Germany, Hanover and Brunswick. Brocken, 3740 ft.
Harzburg, vil., Germany, 27 m. S. Brunswick.
Harzgerode, tn., Germany, Anhalt, 18 m. S. Halberstadt.
Hasanganj, vil., Oudh, Unao dist.
Hasanpur, *tahsil*, Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India. 547½ sq. m.
Hasanpur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 43′ N., long. 78° 19′ E.
Hasanpur, tn., Oudh, Sultanpur dist. Lat. 26° 16′ N., long. 32° 3′ E.
Hasara, tn., Bengal, Dacca dist. Lat. 23° 35′ N., long. 90° 20′ E.
Hasbury, tnshp., Worcestershire, 1 m. SW. Halesowen.
Haselton, vil., Ohio, Mahoning co., 3 m. SE. Youngstown.
Hasenpoth, tn., Russia, Courland, 27 m. NE. Libau.
Hashtnagar, *tahsil*, Peshawar dist., Punjab. 303 sq. m.
Hasland, tnshp., Derbyshire, 1½ m. SE. Chesterfield.
Haslemere, tn., Surrey, 12 m. SW. Guildford.
Hasli, bailiwick, Switzerland, in the Aar Valley.
Hasli Canal, important irrigation work, Punjab, India.
Haslingden, tn., Lancashire, 19 m. NW. Manchester.
Haslington, tnshp., Cheshire, near Crewe.
Hasparren, tn., France, Basses-Pyrenées, 12 m. SE. Bayonne.
Haspe, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, dist. Hagen.
Haspres, tn., France, dep. Nord, 8 m. SW. Valenciennes.
Hassan, dist., Mysore, India. Area 1879 sq. m.
Hassan, *taluk*, Hassan dist., Mysore. Area 374 sq. m.
Hassan, chief tn., Hassan dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° N., long. 76° 8′ E.
Hasselfelde, tn., Brunswick, 8 m. SSW. Blankenburg.
Hasselt, tn., Belgium, cap. of Limbourg, on R. Demer. **Pop. 12,828.**
Hasselt, tn., Netherlands, Overyssel, 5½ m. N. Zwolle.
Hassfurt, tn., Bavaria, Lower Franconia, on R. Main.
Hasslock, vil., Rhenish Bavaria, 15 m. NNE. Landau.
Hastinapur, ruined city, NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 9′ N., 78° 3′ E.
Hastings, bor. and watering-place, E. Sussex. **Pop. 60,878.**
Hastings (Crook's Rapids), vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough.
Hastings, tn., New Zealand, 8 m. SW. Napier.
Hastings, tn., Tasmania, co. Kent, 56 m. SW. Hobart.
Hastings, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 41 m. SE. Melbourne.
Hastings, vil., Iowa, Mills co., on the Nishnabotana R.
Hastings, city, Michigan, cap. of Barry co., on Thornapple R.
Hastings, city, Minnesota, cap. of Dakota co.
Hastings, vil., Nebraska, Adams co., 91 m. E. Lincoln.
Hastings, vil. and tnshp., New York, Oswego co.
Hastings, vil., New York, Westchester co., on the Hudson R.
Hastings, Fort, NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 25′ N., long. 80° 5′ E.
Hastings River, New South Wales, co. Macquarie, flows E.
Hasua, tn., Bengal, Gaya dist. Lat. 24° 49′ N., long. 85° 27′ E.
Haswell, tnshp., Durham, 10½ m. S. Sunderland.
Hata, *tahsil*, Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India. 575 sq. m.
Hatampur, tn., Bengal, Shahabad dist.
Hatborough, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Hatcham, part of Deptford St. Paul par., Surrey.
Hatchechubbee, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Russell co.
Hatchie River, Mississippi and Tennessee, trib. of the Mississippi.
Hatfield (Bishops H.), tn. and par., Hertfordshire.
Hatfield, div., Bassetlaw wapentake, N. Notts.
Hatfield, par. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks.
Hatfield, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
Hatfield, vil. and tnshp., Pennyslvania, Montgomery co.
Hatfield Broad Oak, par. and vil., W. Essex.
Hatfield Peverel, par. and vil., Essex, 3 m. SW. Witham.
Hatfield Regis. *See* **Hatfield Broad Oak.**
Hatherleigh, par. and vil., Devon, 26 m. NW. Exeter.
Hathern, par., Leicestershire, 3 m. NW. Loughborough.
Hatherwood Point, on W. coast of Isle of Wight.
Hathibari, state forest, Cent. Provs., India. Area 15 sq. m.
Hathras, *tahsil*, Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India. 291 sq. m.
Hathras, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 27° 35′ 31″ N.
Hatia Island, Bengal, in the Meghna estuary. 185 sq. m. **P. 40,295.**
Hat Island, Fiji, also called **Vatu-Rera.**
Hatley (E. Hatley or Charleston), vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead.
Hats and Barrels, rocks, off coast of Pembrokeshire.
Hatta, estate, Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Hatta, vil. and hdqrs., Hatta estate, Cent. Provs., India.
Hatta, *tahsil*, Damoh dist., Cent. Provs., India. 1007 sq. m.
Hatta, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 24° 8′ N., long. 79° 39′ E.
Hattem, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, 3 m. SSW. Zwolle.
Hatteras, Cape, N. Carolina. Lat. 35° 15′ N., long. 75° 31′ W.
Hatterell Hill, Monmouth and Herefordshires. Alt. 2000 ft.
Hattingen, tn., Westphalia, 38 m. W. Arnsberg.
Hatton, par., tnshp., and vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Warwick.
Hatvan, tn., Hungary, 30 m. ENE. Pesth.
Hatzfeld, tn., Hungary, 22 m. WNW. Temesvar.
Haubourdin, tn., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. SW. Lille.
Haugesund, tn., Norway, amt Stavanger.
Haughs Bay, Kincardineshire, 2 m. NE. Johnshaven.
Haughs of Cromdale, battlefield, Elginshire, near R. Spey.
Haughton, tnshp., Lancashire, 6 m. SE. Manchester.
Haughton-le-Skerne, par., S. Durham, on R. Skerne.
Haugsdorf, tn., Austria, on the Pulkau.
Haulbowline Island, co. Cork, in Cork harbour. Has forts, etc.
Haulbowline Rock, co. Down, in Carlingford Lough.
Haundsdorf, Ober and Nieder, vils., Prussian Silesia, 50 m. S. Breslau.
Haung-tharaw, tnshp., Amherst dist., Burma.
Haung-tharaw River, Burma, trib. of the Hlaing-bwe.
Hauraki Gulf, New Zealand, E. coast of North Island.
Hauran, dist., Syria, S. of Damascus.
Haussa territory, former empire, W. Soudan, Africa.
Haussy, vil., France, dep. Nord, 10 m. ENE. Cambrai.
Hautapu, dist., New Zealand, co. Waikato, 39 m. from Auckland.
Haute-Garonne, dep., S. France. Area 2429 sq. m. **Pop. 481,169.**
Haute-Loire, dep., SE. France, drained by Loire and Allier. **P. 320,063.**
Haute-Marne, dep., NE. France. Area 2402 sq. m. **Pop. 247,781.**
Hautes-Alpes, dep., SE. France, S. of Savoie. 2158 sq. m. **P. 122,924.**
Haute-Saône, dep., E. France, SW. of Alsace. 2062 sq. m. **P. 290,954.**
Haute-Savoie, dep., France, S. of L. of Geneva. 1667 sq. m. **Pop. 275,018.**
Hautes-Pyrenées. *See* **Pyrenées, Hautes.**
Haute-Vienne, dep., France. Lat. 46° N. 2130 sq. m. **Pop. 363,182.**
Haut Ile (Hare Island), Canada, in Bay of Fundy.
Hautmont, vil., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. SW. Maubeuge.
Haut-Rhin, dep., E. France, Upper Alsace. **Pop. 74,244.**
Havana (The Havannah), spt., cap. of Cuba, W. Indies. **Pop. 198,721.**
Havana, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Hale co.
Havana, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Mason co.
Havana, vil., New York, Schuyler co., 18 m. N. Elmira.
Havant, tn. and par., S. Hants, 6 m. NE. Portsmouth.
Havel, riv., N. Germany, trib. of the Elbe at Havelberg.
Havelberg, tn., Germany, Prussia, on R. Havel.
Haveli, sub-div., Puna dist., Bombay. Area 813 sq. m.
Havelock, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 118 m. NW. Maryborough.
Havelock, pt. of entry, New Zealand, co. Sounds, 38 m. NW. Nelson.
Havelock (New Tusket), vil., Nova Scotia, on Tusket River.
Havelock, North, New Zealand, co. Hawke's Bay.
Haverfordwest, bor., co. tn. of Pembrokeshire, on R. West Cleddaw.
Haverhill, tn., Sussex and Essex, 15 m. W. Long Melford.
Haverhill, city, Massachusetts, Essex co. **Pop. 27,402.**
Haverhill, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, cap. of Grafton co.
Haveri, tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay. Lat. 14° 47′ N., long. 75° 29′ E.
Havering-atte-Bower, liberty, par., and vil., S. Essex. **P. lib. 12,311.**
Haverstock Hill, Middlesex, suburb of London. **Pop. 21,941.**
Haverstraw, vil. and tnshp., New York, on the Hudson R.
Haverton Hill, eccl. dist., S. Durham.
Havili, *pargana*, Chauda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 448 sq. m.
Havili Oudh, *pargana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh. 127 sq. m.
Havre (Le Havre), spt., France, Seine-Infer., on R. Seine. **P. 112,074.**
Havre de Grace, tn., Maryland, Hartford co.
Hawaii, kingdom, N. Pacific, consisting of Sandwich Isls. **P. 86,647.**
Hawaii (Owhyhee), isl., largest of the Sandwich Islands. **Pop. 24,991.**
Hawarden, tn., par., and tnshp., Flintshire, 8 m. SW. Chester.
Hawash River, Abyssinia, flows along Shoa frontier.
Hawdon Lake, S. Australia, co. Robe, 15 m. S. Kingston.
Hawea, Lake, New Zealand, co. Vincent, source of Clutha R.
Hawera, bor., New Zealand, co. Hawera.
Hawes, tn., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 16 m. SW. Leyburn.
Hawesville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Hancock co.
Hawes Water, lake, Westmorland. Alt. 443 ft.
Hawick, bur. and par., Roxburghshire, on R. Teviot. **P. 19,166.**
Hawiza, tn., Persia, Khuzistan, 60 m. N. Bassorah. **Pop. 12,000.**

Hawkdun Mtns., New Zealand, co. Maniototo.
Hawke Bay, New Zealand, on S. coast of co. Wairoa.
Hawke Cape, New South Wales, on coast of co. Gloucester.
Hawke Harbour, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
Hawke's Bay, dist., New Zealand. 3,050,000 acres. **Pop. 24,568.**
Hawkesbury, par., S. Gloucestershire. 9770 acres.
Hawkesbury, vil., Ontario, Prescott co., on Ottawa R.
Hawkesbury Isl, British Columbia. Lat. 53° 30′ N., long. 129° W.
Hawkesbury Point, N. Territory, Australia, on Junction Bay.
Hawkesbury River, New S. Wales, on border of co. Northumberland.
Hawkesdale, vil., Victoria, co. Villiers, 176 m. W. Melbourne.
Hawkhurst, par. and vil., Sussex and Kent. 6529 acres.
Hawkinsville, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Pulaski co.
Hawkshead, tn. and par., Lancashire, 5 m. SW. Ambleside.
Hawkshead with Monk-Coniston and Skelwith, tnshp., Lancashire.
Hawley, vil., Nebraska, Wayne co., on the Lackawanna R.
Hawley and Minley, tnshp., N. Hants, Yateley par.
Haworth, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3½ m. SW. Keighley.
Hawthorn, tn., Victoria, suburb and 3½ m. E. Melbourne.
Hawthornden, glen, on R. Esk, 11 m. SE. Edinburgh.
Haxey, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, in Axholme Isle.
Hay, tn. and par., Brecknockshire, on R. Wye.
Hay, tn., New South Wales, co. Waradgery, 454 m. SW. Sydney.
Hay, tn., Griqualand West, South Africa.
Hay, Cape, N. Territory, Australia, on W. coast.
Hayange (Hayingen), vil., Germany, 5 m. WSW. Diedenhofen.
Hayden, Mount, Wyoming, peak of the Rocky Mtns.
Haydenville, vil., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
Haydock, tnshp. and vil., SW. Lancashire.
Haydon, tnshp., Northumberland, 6 m. W. Hexham.
Haydon Bridge, tn., Northumberland, on R. South Tyne.
Hay-dnong, tn., French Tonquin.
Hayel, tn., Arabia, cap. of Jebel Shomer. **Pop. 12,000.**
Hayes, par. and vil., Middlesex, 10¾ m. W. London.
Hayes Peninsula, NW. Greenland. Lat. 76° N.
Hayesville, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Clay co.
Hayesville, vil., Ohio, Ashland co., 9 m. SE. Ashland Station.
Hayfield, tnshp. and vil., Derbyshire, 9 m. SE. Stockport.
Hayfield, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
Hayle (Heyl), spt. and eccl. dist., Cornwall, 4 m. SE. St. Ives.
Hayle Bay, W. coast of Cornwall, E. of Padstow Bay.
Hayling, North and **South**, 2 pars., Hayling I.
Hayling Island, off coast of Hants.
Haynau, tn., Prussia, 9 m. WNW. Liegnitz.
Hayneville, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, cap. of Lowndes co.
Hay River, Athabasca, falls into the Great Slave Lake.
Hay River, Wisconsin, trib. of Red Cedar R., Chippewa co.
Haye City, vil., Kansas, cap. of Ellis co.
Hay's River, Canada, Keewatin, falls into Hudson Bay.
Hay's River, set., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton I.
Haystack, Mount, New York, peak of the Adirondacks.
Hayti, isl., W. Indies. *See* **Haiti.**
Hayti, republic. *See* **Haiti.**
Hayton, par. and vil., E. Cumberland, on R. Gelt.
Hayward's, vil., California, Alameda co.
Hayward's Heath, tn., Sussex, 12½ m. N. Brighton.
Haywood, vil., Lanarkshire, 1½ m. E. Wilsontown.
Hazara, dist., Punjab. Area 3039 sq. m.
Hazard, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Perry co.
Hazaribagh, dist., Chutia Nagpur, India. 7021 sq. m.
Hazaribagh, sub-div., Hazaribagh dist., India.
Hazaribagh, chief tn., Hazaribagh dist., India.
Hazebrouck, tn., France, dep. Nord, 32 m. NW. Lille. **Pop. 10,595.**
Hazel Green, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Grant co.
Hazelton, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Buchanan co.
Hazelton, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co. **Pop. 11,818.**
Hazerswoude, vil., Netherlands, 13 m. E. of The Hague.
Hazlehurst, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Copiah co.
Hazleton, Pennsylvania. *See* **Hazelton.**
Hazro, tn., Punjab, Rawal Pindi dist. Lat. 33° 54′ 45″ N.
Headcorn, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Beult.
Headford, vil., co. and 20 m. N. Galway.
Headford, vil., Ontario, co. York, 18 m. from Toronto.
Headingly-cum-Burly, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks.
Headington, par. and vil., co. and 2½ m. NE. Oxford.
Headington Quarry, eccl. dist. and vil., Oxfordshire.
Headless Cross, eccl. dist. and vil., Worcester and Warwickshires.
Headley, par. and vil., Hants, 8 m. S. Farnham.
Head of Amherst, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland.
Head of Ayr, prom., co. and 4 m. SW. Ayr, on Bay of Ayr.
Head of Jordan R, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 8 m. from Shelburne.
Head of Millstream, set., New Brunswick, King's co.
Head of St. Mary's Bay, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Digby.
Heage (High Edge), tnshp. and vil., S. Derbyshire.
Healdsburg, city, California, Sonoma co., on Russian R.
Healdtown, miss. stn., Cape Colony, 8 m. E. Fort Beaufort.
Heales, Mount, Queensland, dist. Burke, near Albert R.
Healesville, tn., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 38 m. ENE. Melbourne.
Healey, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
Hean, tn., Tonquin, on Sang-koi R.
Heanor, tn., Derbyshire, 5½ m. SE. Belper.
Heap, tnshp., SE. Lancashire. 2938 acres.
Heaphy River, New Zealand, co. Collingwood, flows W.
Heard's Island, S. Indian Ocean, 280 m. SE. Kerguelen Land.
Hearne, vil. and tnshp., Texas, Robertson co.
Heart's Content, spt., Newfoundland, SE. Trinity Bay.
Heart's Delight, settlement, Newfoundland, dist. Trinity.
Heath and Reach, eccl. dist., Bedfordshire.
Heathcote, bor., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 70 m. N. Melbourne.
Heathery Clough, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Durham.
Heathfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 8 m. N. Hailsham.
Heath River, New Guinea, falls into Freshwater Bay.
Heathsville, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Northumberland co.
Heath Town, dist., W. Staffordshire.
Heaton, tnshp., Lancashire, 2 m. NW. Bolton.
Heaton, tnshp., Northumberland, in Newcastle.
Heaton, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire. 1323 acres.
Heaton Mersey, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
Heaton Moor, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
Heaton Norris, tn. and tnshp., Lancashire, on R. Mersey.
Heaton Reddish, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
Heavitree, par. and vil., 1 m. E. Exeter, Devon.
Hebbalé, vil., Coorg, India.
Hebbardsville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Henderson co.
Hebburn, tn., N. Durham, on R. Tyne.
Hebden Bridge, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 8 m. from Halifax.
Hebden River, W. Riding, Yorks, trib. of Calder at Hebden Bridge.
Heber, vil. and tnshp., Utah, cap. of Wasatch co.
Hebli, tn., Bombay, Dharwar dist. Lat. 15° 28′ 50″ N.
Hebrides (Western Isles), off W. of Scotland. 1,800,000 ac.
Hebron, tn., Palestine, 16 m. SSW. Jerusalem. **Pop. 13,000.**
Hebron, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 4 m. from Yarmouth.
Hebron, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Talland co.
Hebron, vil., Indiana, Porter co., 51 m. SSE. Chicago.
Hebron, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, cap. of Thayer co.
Hebron, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Licking co., on Ohio Canal.
Hebron, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Jefferson co.
Hecate Island, British Columbia, below Hunter Island.
Hecate Strait, British Columbia, E. of Queen Charlotte Islands.
Hechingen, tn., Prussia, Hohenzollern, 31 m SW. Stuttgart.
Hecho, tn., Spain, Huesca, in the Pyrenees.
Heckfield, par., tnshp., and vil., N. Hants.
Heckington, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 5 m SE. Sleaford.
Heckmondwike, tn., W. Riding, Yorks, 8 m. NE Huddersfield.
Heckscherville, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Hecla (Hekla), volcano, SW. Iceland. Alt. 5110 ft.
Heddernheim, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau.
Heddesdorf, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 8 m. NW. Coblentz.
Heddon-on-the-Wall, par. and vil., S. Northumberland.
Hedemarken, dist., Norway, stift Hamar. Area 10,160 sq. m.
Hedgeville, vil. and tnshp., W. Virginia, Berksley co.
Hedingham Castle, par. and vil, E. Essex.
Hedingham Sible, par. and vil., E. Essex.
Hedjaz. *See* **El Hejaz.**
Hednesford, dist. and vil., W. Staffordshire.
Hedon, bor., E. Riding, Yorkshire, 5½ m. E. Hull.
Hedworth, Monkton, and Jarrow, tnshp., Jarrow par., Durham.
Heebles, channel, in the Humber, Yorkshire, 2 m. E. Hull.
Heeley, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, S. of Sheffield.
Heemskirk, dist., Tasmania, co. Montagu.
Heemskirk, Mount, Tasmania, co. Montagu. Alt. 4739 ft.
Heemstede, vil., Holland, 3 m. S. Haarlem.
Heepen, vil., Westphalia, 23 m. SW. Minden.
Heer Arendskerke, vil., Netherlands, Zealand.
Heerde, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 30 m. NE. Arnhem.
Heerenveen, tn., Holland, prov. Friesland.
Heerhugowaard, vil., N. Holland, near Alkmaar.
Heerlen, tn., Netherlands, 13 m. ENE. Maestricht.
Heestert, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 5 m. E. Courtrai.
Heggadadevankot, *taluk*, Mysore dist. and state, India. 652 sq. m.
Heggadadevankot, headquarters vil. of above. Lat. 12° 5′ 50″ N.
Hegins, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Hegyallya, mountain spur, Carpathians, Hungary, Zemplin co.
Hegyes, vil., Hungary, 30 m. NE. Bacs.
Heibuck, vil., Afghan Turkistan, Khulm dist.
Heide (Heyde), tn., Prussia, Holstein.
Heidelberg, city, Germany, Baden, on R. Neckar.
Heidelberg, tn., in S. of South African Republic.
Heidelberg (Green's Creek), tn., Tasmania, 193 m. from Hobart.
Heidelberg, vil., Victoria, co. Bourke, 8 m. ENE. Melbourne.
Heidelburg, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 9 m. from Berlin.
Heidelsheim, tn., Baden, 13 m. ENE. Carlsruhe.
Heidenheim, tn., Würtemberg, on R. Brenz.
Heidingsfeld, tn., Bavaria, on R. Maine.
Heigham (Higham), par., Norfolk, in Norwich city.
Heighington, par., tnshp., and vil., S. Durham.
Heilbron, vil., Orange Free State, towards the N.
Heilbronn, tn., Würtemberg, 26 m. N. Stuttgart.
Heiligenbeil, tn., Prussia, 29 m. SW. Königsberg.
Heiligenhafen, spt., Holstein, on the Baltic.
Heiligenstadt, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Leine.
Heiligenstadt, tn, Austria, suburb of Vienna.
Heilsberg, tn., E. Prussia, 41 m. from Königsberg.
Heilsbronn, tn., Bavaria, 10 m. ENE. Ansbach.
Heinsberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 20 m. W. Aachen.
Heisker Island, Outer Hebrides, 7½ m. W. of N. Uist.
Helder, tn., N. Holland, 41 m. NW. Amsterdam. **Pop. 22,986.**
Helder, vil., Netherlands, Limburg, 9 m. N. Roermond.
Heldersberg Hills, New York, Albany and Schoharie cos.
Heldrungen, tn., Prussian Saxony, 34 m. WSW. Merseburg.
Hele Bay, N. coast of Devon, near Ilfracombe.
Helena, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Shelby co.
Helena, tn., Arkansas, cap. of Phillips co., on the Mississippi.
Helena, city, Montana, cap. of Lewis and Clarke cos. **Pop. 13,834.**
Helensburgh, tn., Dumbartonshire, on Firth of Clyde.
Helensville, tn., New Zealand, co. Waitemata.
Helgoland, isl. (German), North Sea, off mouth of R. Elbe. **Pop. 2086.**
Helicon, Mt., Greece, between Gulf of Corinth and L. Copais.
Heligoland. *See* **Helgoland.**
Hellam, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, York co.
Hellas. *See* **Greece.**
Hellendoorn, vil. and par., Netherlands, 17 m. SE. Zwolle.
Hellertown, bor., Pennsylvania, Northampton co.
Hellesdon, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Wensum.
Hellespont. *See* **Dardanelles.**

Hell Gate, New York. *See* **East R.**
Hell Gate River, Montana, trib. of the Bitter Root R.
Helliar Holme, isl., Orkney, in mouth of Ellwick Bay.
Hellin, tn., Spain, 35 m. SSE. Albacete. **Pop. 13,655.**
Hellingley, par. and vil., Sussex, on R. Cuckmere.
Hell's Mouth, bay, on S. coast of Carnarvonshire.
Hellweathers, reef, St. Mary's, Scilly Islands.
Helmbrechts, vil., Bavaria, Upper Franconia.
Helme River, Prussian Saxony, trib. of the Unstrut.
Helmington Row, tnshp. and vil., N. Durham, on R. Wear.
Helmond, tn., Netherlands, N. Brabant, SSE. Bois-le-Duc.
Helmsdale, spt., Sutherlandshire, 17 m. NE. Golspie.
Helmsdale R. (Urrey), Sutherlandshire, falls into sea at Helmsdale.
Helmsley, tn., par., and tnshp., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
Helmstedt, tn., Germany, 21 m. E. Brunswick.
Helmund River, Afghanistan, falls into L. Hamun.
Helsingborg, spt., S. Sweden, on the Sound.
Helsingfors, city, cap. Finland, 190 m. W. St. Petersburg. **P. 58,417.**
Helsingör. *See* **Elsinore.**
Helston, bor., Cornwall, on R. Hel, 10 m. SW. Falmouth.
Heltau (Nagy Disznod), vil., Transylvania, 6 m. S. Hermannstadt.
Helvellyn, mtn., Cumberland, 9 m. SE. Keswick. Alt. 3118 ft.
Helvetia. *See* **Switzerland.**
Helvetius, Cape, Bathurst Island, Australia, on Gordon Bay.
Helvoetsluis, spt., Holland, on the Haringvliet.
Helwick Head, co., Waterford, on S. side of Dungarvan Bay.
Helwick Shoals, in Bristol Channel, off Glamorganshire.
Hemavati River, Mysore, Hassan dist., trib. of the Kaveri.
Hemel Hampstead, tn. and par., Herts, near R. Gade.
Heming, Mount, Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
Hemingbrough, par., tnshp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorks.
Hemixheim, vil., Belgium, 5 m. S. Antwerp.
Hemlock Lake, New York, cos. Livingston and Ontario.
Hemmingford, vil., Quebec, Huntingdon co., 36 m. S. Montreal.
Hemming's Bay. Kent, 3½ m. W. Margate.
Hempfield, tn., Pennsylvania, Mercer co.
Hempstead, vil. and tnshp., New York, Queen's co.
Hempstead, vil., Texas, cap. of Waller co.
Hempstead Bay, New York, separated from Atlantic by Long Beach.
Hemsworth, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Hen and Chickens, rocks, Hebrides, off E. coast of Lewis.
Hen and Chickens, peaks, Mourne Mtns., S. co. Down.
Hen and Chickens, reef, N. point of Lundy Island, Devonshire.
Hen and Chickens, isls., Canada, in Lake Erie.
Hen and Chickens, isls., New Zealand, due E. of Wangarei Bay.
Henares River, Spain, trib. of the Tagus, 10 m. ESE. Madrid.
Henbury, par., tnshp., and vil., W. Gloucestershire.
Henderson, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Knox co.
Henderson, city, Kentucky, cap. of Henderson co.
Henderson, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Caroline co.
Henderson, bor. and tnshp., Minnesota, cap. of Sibley co.
Henderson, vil. and tnshp., New York, Jefferson co.
Henderson, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Vance co.
Henderson, vil., Tennessee, Madison co., 17 m. SE. Jackson.
Henderson, vil., Texas, cap. of Rusk co., 38 m. SW. Longview.
Henderson Lake, New York, Essex co., a source of the Hudson R.
Hendersonville, vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 20 m. from Chatham.
Hendersonville, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Henderson co.
Hendford, eccl. dist., mid Somerset.
Hendon, par. and vil., Middlesex, 7 m. NW. London.
Hendon, eccl. dist., N. Durham, in Sunderland.
Hendrick, set., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 4 m. from Strathroy.
Henfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. NE. Steyning.
Henfynyw, par., Cardiganshire, on coast.
Heng-Chu-Fu, city, China, prov. Hu-Nan, on the Heng-Kiang.
Hengelo, vil., Netherlands, Overyssel, 34 m. from Zwolle.
Hengelo, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 19 m. ENE. Arnhem.
Hengoed, vil., Glamorganshire, 5½ m. N. Caerphilly.
Henham-on-the-Hill, par. and vil., W. Essex.
Henin-Liétard, tn., France, 16 m. ESE. Béthune.
Henley, div., Barlichway hundred, N. Warwickshire.
Henley, parl. div., Oxfordshire.
Henley-in-Arden, co. and 10 m. W. Warwick.
Henley-on-Thames, bor. and par., SE. Oxfordshire.
Henllan, par. and vil., Denbighshire.
Henlopen, Cape, Delaware, on Delaware Bay.
Henly River, Tasmania, co. Montague, flows SW.
Hennebont, tn., France, Morbihan, on R. Blavet.
Hennepin, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Putnam co.
Hennersdorf-in-Seifen, tn., Saxony, 1 m. NW. Gross Hennersdorf.
Henniker, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
Henrichemont, tn., France, dep. Cher, 17 m. NE. Bourges.
Henrietta, vil. and tnshp., New York, Monroe co.
Henrietta Marie, Cape, Canada, NW. Territory, on Hudson Bay.
Henry, vil., Ontario, co. Prescott, 4½ m. from L'Orignal.
Henry, city, Illinois, Marshall co., on Illinois R.
Henry, Cape, Virginia, on Chesapeake Bay.
Henry Clay Factory, vil., Delaware, New Castle co.
Henry Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
Henry River, Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
Henry River, Quebec, trib. of Rivière du Chêne.
Henryville, vil., Quebec, co. Iberville.
Hensington, vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince.
Henstridge, par. and vil., Somersetshire.
Henzada, dist., Irawadi div., Burma. 1948 sq. m.
Henzada, tnshp., in above dist.
Henzada, hdqrs. tn., Henzada dist., Burma. Lat. 17° 38′ N.
Heong Shan, tn., China, on branch of the Canton R.
Hepburn, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 84 m. NW. Melbourne.
Heppenheim, tn., Hessen, 16 m. S. Darmstadt.
Hepste River, Brecknockshire, trib. of the Mellte.
Heptonstall, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Hepworth, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Herald Cays, isls., Coral Sea, 160 m. NE. Flinders Passage.
Herald Passage, Lihou Reef, Coral Sea.
Herald Surprise Island, Coral Sea, 20 m. N. Flinders Reefs.
Herat, prov., W. Afghanistan. Forms a governorship.
Herat, tn., cap. of above, on R. Hari Rud. **Pop.** fluctuating.
Hérault, dep., S. France. Area 2393 sq. m. **Pop. 439,044.**
Herbert, tn., Griqualand West, South Africa.
Herbert, Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell, on Thomson R.
Herberton, tnshp., Queensland, co. Cardwell.
Herbert River, Queensland, in NW. of N. Gregory dist.
Herbert River, Queensland, falls into sea S. of Hinchinbrook I.
Herbignac, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure.
Herborn, tn., Prussia, Wiesbaden, on R. Dille.
Herbsleben, tn., Germany, on R. Unstrut, 12 m. NE. Gotha.
Herculaneum, buried city, Italy, 7 m. ESE. Naples.
Herdeke, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, on R. Ruhr.
Hereford, city, co. tn. of Herefordshire, on R. Wye.
Hereford, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
Herefordshire, co. England, on border of Wales. **Pop. 115,986.**
Herekino Roads, inlet, New Zealand, co. Mongonui.
Herencia, tn., Spain, prov. and 42 m. NE. Ciudad Real.
Herent, vil., Belgium, S. Brabant, 2 m. NW. Louvain.
Herenthals, tn., Belgium, Antwerp, 12 m. SW. Turnhout.
Herenthout, tn., Belgium, 15 m. SW. Turnhout.
Here's Island, Georgia, U.S., off coast of McIntosh co.
Herford, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, on R. Werra. **Pop. 15,902.**
Hergott Springs, dist., S. Australia, 440 m. N. Adelaide.
Heric, vil., France, Loire-Inférieure, 14 m. NNW. Nantes.
Hericourt, tn., France, Haute-Saône, 15 m. SE. Lure.
Herinnes, vil., Belgium, 17 m. SW. Brussels.
Heri Rud. *See* **Hari Rud.**
Herisau, tn., Switzerland, cant. and 7 m. NW. Appenzell. **P. 13,000.**
Héristal. *See* **Herstal.**
Herkimer, vil. and tnshp., New York, cap. of Herkimer co.
Herm, island, one of the Channel Islands, 4 m. NW. Sark.
Hermanmiestec, tn., Bohemia, 5 m. W. Chrudim.
Hermann, vil., Missouri, cap. of Gasconade co.
Hermannstadt, tn., Hungary, Transylvania.
Hermitage Bay, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay dist.
Hermon, mtn., Palestine, in chain of Anti-Libanus. Alt. 9384 ft.
Hermon, vil. and tnshp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
Hermosillo, tn., Mexico, on Sonora R., 110 m. N. Guaymas. **P. 12,000.**
Hermopolis, spt. and cap. of Syra Island, Greece. **Pop. 21,998.**
Hernad River, Hungary, flows E. and S. to the Theiss.
Hernals, tn., Austria, near Vienna. **Pop. 60,307.**
Hernando, vil., Missouri, cap. of De Soto co., 22 m. S. Memphis.
Hernani, tn., Spain, Guipuzcoa, 8 m. SE. San Sebastian.
Herndon, vil., Virginia, Fairfax co., 28 m. NW. Alexandria.
Herne, par. and vil., Kent, 5 m. NE. Canterbury.
Herne Bay, tn., Kent, 11 m. SW. Margate. Watering-place.
Herne Hill, suburb of London, in Surrey.
Hernösand (Westernorrland), län, N. Sweden. **Pop. 203,823.**
Hernösand, tn., Sweden, cap. of above, on Gulf of Bothnia.
Heron Island, co. Kerry, in Lower Lake of Killarney.
Heron Lake, Manitoba, NW. of Pelican Lake.
Heron Lake, New Zealand, in co Ashburton.
Heron Lake, Minnesota, Jackson co., 1400 ft. above sea.
Herrenberg, tn., Würtemberg, 18 m. SW. Stuttgart.
Herrera, vil., Spain, 54 m. E. Seville.
Herrera del Duque, tn., Spain, 70 m. NE. Badajoz.
Herring Neck, settlement, Newfoundland, New World Island.
Herrington, West, tnshp., N. Durham, on R. Wear.
Herrnhut, tn., Saxony, 18 m. SE. Bautzen.
Herrnstadt, tn., Prussian Silesia, 34 m. NNW. Breslau.
Hersbruck, tn., Bavaria, 7 m. ENE. Nuremberg.
Hersey River, Michigan, trib. of the Muskegon R.
Hersfeld (Hirschfeld), tn., Prussia, on R. Fulda.
Hersham, eccl. dist. and vil., Surrey, on R. Mole.
Hersin-Coupigny, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais.
Herseelt, vil., Belgium, 24 m. ESE. Antwerp.
Herstal (Héristal), vil., Belgium, 3½ m. NE. Liége. **Pop. 11,726.**
Herstmonceaux, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. E. Hailsham.
Hertford, bor. and cap. of Herts, on R. Lea, 24½ m. N. London.
Hertford, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Perquimas co.
Hertfordshire, co. England, W. of Essex. 465,141 ac. **Pop. 220,125.**
Herts. *See* **Hertfordshire.**
Hertzog, vil., Cape Colony, 32 m. N. Fort Beaufort.
Hervas, tn., Spain, prov. and 63 m. NNE. Caceres.
Herve, tn., Belgium, prov. and 10 m. E. Liége.
Hervey Archipelago. *See* **Cook Islands.**
Hervey Bay, Queensland, W. of Great Sandy Island.
Hervey Inlet, Ontario, off Georgian Bay.
Herwen, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 12 m. SE. Arnhem.
Herxheim, vil., Rhenish Bavaria, 5 m. SE. Landau.
Herzberg, tn., Hanover, 39 m. SSE. Hildesheim.
Herzberg, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Black Elster.
Herzegovina, prov., Bosnia. 3529 sq. m. **Pop. 187,574.**
Herzogenaurach, tn., Bavaria, 12 m. NW. Nuremberg.
Herzogenbosch. *See* **Bois-le-Duc.**
Hesarah, tn., Central Asia, 50 m. ESE. Khiva, near the Oxus.
Hesdin, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 14 m. SE. Montreuil.
Heshquoaht Harbour, British Columbia, Vancouver Island.
Heshto River, India, Chutia Nagpur, Korea Trib. State.
Hesket, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 57 m. NW. Melbourne.
Hesket-in-the-Forest, par. and tnshp., E. Cumberland.
Hesn-Kelsa, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on R. Tigris.
Hespeler, vil., Ontario, Waterloo co., 19 m. N. Harrisburg.
Hesper, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Winneshiek co.
Hesse, English and French form of Hessen.
Hessen, state and grand duchy, Germany. 2966 sq. m. **Pop. 994,614.**
Hessen-Cassel, former principality, now in Prussia. Ar. 5943 sq. m.
Hessen-Homburg, former German state, now in Prussia.
Hessen-Nassau, prov., Prussia. Area 4056 sq. m. **Pop. 1,664,000.**

Hessle, par., tnshp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
Hestan, Isle of, Kirkcudbrightshire, in Auchencairn Bay.
Heston, par. and vil., Middlesex, 11 m. SW. London.
Hestonville, Pennsylvania, suburb of Philadelphia.
Heswall, par. and vil., Cheshire, on R. Dee.
Heteren, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 7 m. from Arnhem.
Hethersett, par. and vil., Norfolk, 6¼ m. SW. Norwich.
Hetton, South, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Durham.
Hetton-le-Hole, tnshp. and vil., N. Durham.
Hettstädt, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Wipper.
Heule, vil., Belgium, 2 m. NW. Courtrai, on R. Heule.
Heusden, tn., Netherlands, on the Old Maas.
Heuvelton, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co.
Hevera Island, Shetland, 8 m. from Scalloway.
Heversham, par. and vil., SW. Westmorland.
Heversham-with-Milnthorpe, tnshp., in above par.
Heves, tn., Hungary, 55 m. ENE. Pesth.
Hewett Channel, Norfolk, N. of Yarmouth Roads.
Heworth, tnshp. and vil., N. Durham.
Hexham, tn., par., and tnshp., S. Northumberland.
Hexham, parl. div., Northumberland.
Hexham, Victoria, 130 m. SW. Melbourne.
Hexham, tn., New South Wales, 85 m. N. Sydney.
Hey, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, and SE. Lancashire.
Heybridge, par., Essex, on R. Blackwater.
Heyfield, tn., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 120 m. SE. Melbourne.
Heyhouses, eccl. dist., N. Lancashire.
Heyl River, Cornwall, falls into St. Ives Bay.
Heysham, par. and vil., Lancashire, on Morecambe Bay.
Heyside, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
Heyst-op-den-Berg, tn., Belgium, 17 m. SE. Antwerp.
Heytesbury, vil., Wilts, on R. Wiley, 4 m. SE. Warminster.
Heywood, bor., Lancashire, 3 m. E. Bury.
Heywood, parl. div., SE. Lancashire.
Heywood, tn., Victoria, 258 m. SW. Melbourne.
Heyworth, set., Ontario, co. and 18 m. from Ottawa.
Heyworth, vil., Illinois, M'Lean co., 12 m. S. Bloomington.
Hiawassee River, Tennessee, trib. of the Tennessee R.
Hiawatha, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Brown co.
Hibernia, set., New Brunswick, Queen's co.
Hibernia, vil., New Jersey, Morris co., 12 m. N. Morristown.
Hickman, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Fulton co.
Hickory, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Catawba co.
Hickory Flat, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Chambers co.
Hickory Plains, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, Prairie co.
Hicks Bay, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Cook.
Hicksford, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Greenville co.
Hickson Cay, Australia, at S. end of the Great Barrier Reef.
Hicksville, vil., New York, Queen's co., 24 m. E. Brooklyn.
Hicksville, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Defiance co.
Hico, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, Benton co., 20 m. W. Fayetteville.
Hidalgo, state, Mexico. Area 7737 sq. m. **Pop. 494,212.**
Hidda, vil., Afghanistan, 5 m. S. Jelalabad.
Hielmar Lake. *See* **Hielmar Lake.**
Hierapolis, ruined city, 121 m. SE. Smyrna.
Hières. *See* **Hyères.**
Hietzing, vil., Austria, 3 m. SW. Vienna.
Higginsport, vil., Ohio, Brown co., on the Ohio R.
Higham, par. and vil., Kent, 5 m. E. Gravesend.
Higham Ferrars, tn., co. and 15 m. NE. Northampton.
High Bluff, vil., Manitoba, 48¾ m. W. Winnipeg.
Highbridge, eccl. dist., mid Somerset.
High Bridge, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Hunterdon co.
High Bridge, vil. and tnshp., New York, on Harlem R.
Highbury, N. suburb of London.
High Coats and Burnbank, part of Coatbridge, Lanark.
High Elswick, 2 eccl. dists., Northumberland.
High Falls, vil., New York, Ulster co., 4 m. SW. Rosendale.
High Forest, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Olmsted co.
Highgate, Middlesex, N. suburb of London.
Highgate, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Franklin co.
Highgate, tn., Jamaica, 10 m. W. Annotto Bay.
High Island, co. Galway, 3 m. off Achris Point.
Highland, vil., Illinois, Madison co., 30 m. E. St. Louis.
Highland, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Lincoln co.
Highland, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Oakland co.
Highland, vil., New York, Orange co., on Hudson R.
Highland, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Iowa co.
Highland Creek, vil., Ontario, 14 m. from Toronto.
Highland Falls, vil., New York, Orange co., on Hudson R.
Highland Mills, vil., New York, Orange co., 14 m. SW. Newbury.
Highlands, the mountainous part of Scotland, N. of Grampians.
Highlands, set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton.
High Peak Island, Queensland, 18 m. off Cape Townsend.
High Point, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Guilford co.
High Prairie, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Leavenworth co.
Highspire, vil., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
High Table Land, plateau, Queensland, dists. Cook and N. Kennedy.
Highton, vil., Victoria, co. Grant, 48½ m. SW. Melbourne.
Hightstown, bor., New Jersey, Mercer co., 14 m. NE. Trenton.
Highweek, par., E. Devon, on R. Teign. 2422 acres.
Highworth, tn. and par., Wilts, 6 m. NE. Swindon.
Higuera, vil., Chili, 33 m. NE. Coquimbo.
Higuera-la-Real, tn., Spain, 41 m. SSE. Badajoz.
Hijar, tn., Spain, prov. and 62 m. NNE. Teruel.
Hijili, div., Midnapur dist., Bengal. Area 1104 sq. m.
Hildburghausen, tn., Germany, 17 m. SE. Meiningen.
Hilden, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 9 m. ESE. Dusseldorf.
Hildenborough, eccl. dist., Kent.
Hilderthorpe, tnshp. and vil., E. Riding, Yorks.
Hildesheim, tn., Prussia, prov. and 18 m. SE. Hanover.
Hilgay, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Wissey.
Hill, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Warwickshire.
Hill, tnshp., E. Worcestershire, near Halesowen.
Hillah, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on the Euphrates. **Pop. 10,000.**
Hillden, vil., co. Antrim, near Lisburn.
Hille, vil., Prussia, Westphalia, 8 m. NW. Minden.
Hillegersberg, vil., Holland, 6 m. from Haarlem.
Hillegom, vil., Netherlands, 2½ m. N. Rotterdam.
Hill End, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Wellington.
Hilleröd, tn., Denmark, Zealand, 22 m. NNW. Copenhagen.
Hillhead, burgh, NW. suburb of Glasgow.
Hilliard Head, Tasmania, co. Kent, S. of Port Davey.
Hilliards, vil., Ohio, Franklin co., 10 m. NW. Columbus.
Hillingdon, par., tnshp., vil., Middlesex, 14 m. W. London.
Hillmarton, par. and vil., Wilts, 3½ m. NE. Calne.
Hillmorton, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 2½ m. SE. Rugby.
Hillsborough, tn. and par., N. co. Down.
Hillsborough, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 186 m. NE. Melbourne.
Hillsborough, set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness.
Hillsborough, spt., New Brunswick, on Petitcodiac R.
Hillsborough, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Montgomery co.
Hillsborough, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Fleming co.
Hillsborough, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
Hillsborough, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Orange co.
Hillsborough, vil., Ohio, cap. of Highland co.
Hillsborough, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Vernon co.
Hillsborough, Cape, Queensland, S. side of Repulse Bay.
Hillsborough Bay, SW. side of Prince Edward Island.
Hillsborough River, salt-water lagoon, Florida, Volusia co.
Hillsborough River, Florida, falls into Tampa Bay, Dade co.
Hillsdale, city, Michigan, cap. of Hillsdale co.
Hillsdale, vil. and tnshp., New York, Columbia co.
Hillsdale, vil., Tennessee, Macon co., 7 m. SW. La Fayette.
Hillsdale, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 17 m. from Barrie.
Hillside, vil. and par., Forfarshire, 2 m. NW. Montrose.
Hillston, tn., New South Wales, co. Nicholson, 435 m. W. Sydney.
Hill Tipperah, native state, Bengal, India. 4086 sq m. **Pop. 137,440.**
Hilo, tn., Hawaii, on E. coast.
Hilton Head, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Hilton Head I.
Hilton Head Island, N. Carolina, Beaufort co., in Port Royal mouth.
Hilversum, tn., Netherlands, 15 m. ESE. Amsterdam. **Pop. 11,195.**
Himalaya Mountains, between India and Tibet. Alt. 29,002 ft.
Himeji, tn., Japan, prov. Harima. **Pop. 23,421.**
Hinche, tn., Haiti, NNE. of Port-au-Prince.
Hinchinbrook Island, Queensland, off dist. N. Kennedy.
Hinchinbrook Island, Alaska. Lat. 60° 16′ N., long. 146° 56′ W.
Hinckley, tn., par., and tnshp., Warwick and Leicestershires.
Hindan River, NW. Provs., India, trib. of the Jumna.
Hindaun, tn., Rajputana, Jaipur state. Lat. 26° 44′ N.
Hindaur, vil., India, Oudh, Partabgarh dist.
Hindelang, tn., Bavaria, Swabia, 15 m. S. Kempten.
Hindeloopen, spt., Netherlands, on Zuider Zee.
Hinderwell, par., tnshp., and vil., N. Riding Yorkshire.
Hindiyan, tn., Persia, 120 m. NW. Bushire.
Hindley, tnshp., Lancashire, near Wigan.
Hindley, parl. div., SW. Lancashire.
Hindmarsh, suburb of Adelaide, S. Australia.
Hindmarsh Island, S. Australia, in mouth of Murray R.
Hindmarsh Lake, Victoria, cos. Weeah and Lowan.
Hindöen, isl., principal of the Lofoden Islands, Norway.
Hindol, trib. state, Orissa, India. Ar. 312 sq. m. **Pop. 33,802.**
Hindoli, tn., Rajputana, Bundi dist.
Hindri River, Madras, trib. of the Tungabhadra.
Hindsdale. *See* **Hinsdale.**
Hinds River, New Zealand, falls into Canterbury Bight.
Hindu Kush, mtns., a W. continuation of the Himalayas. 20,000 ft.
Hindupur, *taluk*, Anantapur dist., Madras. 481 sq. m.
Hindupur, tn., Madras, Anantapur dist. Lat. 13° 49′ N.
Hindur, petty hill state, Punjab. Area 252 sq. m. **Pop. 53,373.**
Hindustan, India, between Assam, Punjab, and Vindhya Hills.
Hinesburg, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Chittenden co.
Hineston, vil. and tnshp., Louisiana, on Calcasieu R.
Hinganghat, *tahsil*, Wardha dist., Central Provs., India.
Hinganghat, tn., in above. Lat. 20° 38′ 30″ N., long. 78° 52′ 30″ E.
Hingene, vil., Belgium, 12 m. SSW. Antwerp.
Hingham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 6 m. NW. Wymondham.
Hingham, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Hingham Centre, vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Hingni, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 55′ N., long. 78° 45′ E.
Hingoli, tn., Haidarabad, Parbhani dist. Lat. 19° 42′ 56″ N. **Pop. 14,804.**
Hinka Lake, Asia, between Manchuria and Primorsk.
Hinojosa del Duque, tn., Spain, 40 m. NW. Cordova.
Hinsdale, vil., Illinois, Du Page co.
Hinsdale, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
Hinsdale, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, on Connecticut R.
Hinsdale, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
Hinton, tnshp., Gloucestershire, 7 m. NE. Thornbury.
Hinton, tn., New South Wales, co. Durham, 94 m. N. Sydney.
Hinton, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Summers co., on New River.
Hinweil, vil., Switzerland, 15 m. SSE. Zurich.
Hiogo (Fiogo), spt., Japan, 22 m. W. Osaka. **Pop. 30,410.**
Hiogo, gov., Japan, in the SE. **Pop. 1,391,930.**
Hippa Island, British Columbia, one of Queen Charlotte Is.
Hipperholme, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 2 m. NE. Halifax.
Hipperholme with Brighouse, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks.
Hippolite Rocks, Tasmania, off Tasman Peninsula.
Hiram, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Oxford co., on Saco R.
Hiram, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Portage co.
Hirehal, tn., Madras, Bellary dist. Lat. 15° 0′ 30″ N.
Hiremagalur, vil., Mysore, Kandur dist.
Hiriyur, *taluk*, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore. 806 sq. m.
Hiriyur, vil., Mysore, Chitaldrug dist. Lat. 15° 57′ N.
Hirode (French Rocks), vil., Mysore state and dist., India.
Hiroshima (Firoshima), city, Japan, in Hondo. **Pop. 84,173.**

Hirschberg, tn., Bohemia, 36 m. NNE. Prague.
Hirschberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, on R. Bober. **Pop. 15,622.**
Hirson, tn., France, Aisne, on R. Oise.
Hirsova, tn., Roumania, 60 m. NE. Silistria.
Hirta, isl., Scotland, old name for St. Kilda.
Hisampur, *pargana*, Bahraich dist., Oudh.
Hiseville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Barren co.
Hispaniola. *See* **Haiti.**
Hissar, region, Cent. Asia, Bokhara. Chief tn. Hissar.
Hissar, div., Punjab. Area 8355 sq. m.
Hissar, dist., Punjab. Area 3540 sq. m.
Hissar, *tahsil*, Hissar dist., Punjab. Area 841 sq. m.
Hissar, hdqrs. tn., Hissar dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 9′ 59″ N.
Hit, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on R. Euphrates.
Hitchin, tn. and par., Herts, on R. Hiz.
Hitchin, parl. div., Herts.
Hitteren, isl., Norway, 47 m. W. Trondhjem.
Hiwarker, tn., Berar, Akola dist.
Hiwarkhed, tn., Berar, Amraoti dist. Lat. 21° 23′ 30″ N.
Hixton, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Jackson co.
Hjelmar, Lake, Sweden, discharges into L. Mælar, 40 by 15 m.
Hjöring, tn., Denmark, Jutland, 20 m. N. Aalborg.
Hlaing, tnshp., Burma, Hanthawadi dist. 678 sq. m.
Hlaing (Rangoon), River, Burma, falls into Gulf of Martaban.
Hmaw-bi, sub-div., Hanthawadi dist., Burma.
Hmaw-bi, tnshp., Hmaw-bi sub.-div., Burma.
Hoai-Khing, city, China, prov. Ho-Nan. Lat. 35° 6′ N.
Hoang-Hai, Chinese name for the Yellow Sea.
Hoang-Ho (Yellow River), China, falls into Gulf of Pe-chi-li.
Hoang-Tcho, city, China, prov. Hu-pe, on the Yang-tse-kiang.
Hoang-yan, tn., China, prov. Che-Kiang. **Pop. 120,000.**
Hoan Island, Sutherlandshire, in Loch Erriboll.
Hoathly, West, par. and vil., Sussex, 4½ m. SW. of E. Grinstead.
Hobart, cap. Tasmania, 12 m. from mouth of R. Derwent. **P. 34,417.**
Hobart, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Lake co., on George Creek.
Hobb's Lagoon, lake, Tasmania, co. Pembroke.
Hobb's Point, Pembrokeshire, on Milford Haven.
Hobhouse, Mount, Tasmania, co. Franklin. Alt. 4031 ft.
Hoboken, vil., Belgium, 3 m. S. Antwerp.
Hoboken, city, New Jersey, Hudson co., on Hudson R. **Pop. 43,660.**
Hobröe, tn., Denmark, Jutland, 8 m. W. Mariager.
Hobson, Mount, Australia, highest peak of Great Barrier Island.
Hobson River, New Zealand, trib. of the Waitangi R.
Hobson's Bay, Victoria, co. Bourke, port of Melbourne.
Hochelaga, vil., Quebec, 2 m. from Montreal.
Hochfelden, tn., Germany, Alsace, 13 m. NNW. Strasburg.
Hochheim, vil., Prussia, 7 m. SE. Wiesbaden.
Hochkirch, vil., Victoria, co. Normanby, 225 m. W. Melbourne.
Hocho River, Kashmir, trib. of the Sutlej.
Höchst, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, on R. Main.
Höchstadt, tn., Bavaria, Swabia, on R. Danube.
Hochstetter Mount, New Zealand, co. Grey. Alt. 11,200 ft.
Hockenheim, vil., Baden, 10 m. SW. Heidelberg.
Hockerill, eccl. dist. and vil., Herts.
Hocking River, Ohio, trib. of the Ohio R., in Athens co.
Hockley, sub. of Birmingham, Warwick and Staffordshires.
Hodal, tn., Punjab, Gurgaon dist.
Hoddam, par., S. Dumfriesshire. 7514 acres.
Hodder River, W. Riding, Yorks, trib. of the Ribble at Gt. Mitton.
Hoddesdon, eccl. dist. and vil., co. and 4 m. SE. Hertford.
Hoddle Range, mtns., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln. Alt. 968 ft.
Hoddle's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 42½ m. NE. Melbourne.
Hoddlesden, eccl. dist., NE. Lancashire.
Hoedeida, spt., Arabia, on Red Sea, 100 m. NNW Mocha. **P. 20,000.**
Hodgdon, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Aroostook co.
Hodgensville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of La Rue co.
Hodimont, vil., Belgium, 13 m. E. Liége.
Hodnet, par., tnshp., and vil., N. Shropshire.
Hodsay, tn., Hungary, co. Bacs, 14 m. from Zombor.
Hoeckscbe-Waard, isl., Netherlands, S. Holland. **Pop. 22,000.**
Hoei-Ho, riv., China, trib. of the Hoang-Ho, in lat. 34° 45′ N.
Hoei-Ngan, city, China, Kiang-Su, on Imperial Canal.
Hoei-Tcho, tn., China, Quang-Tung, 85 m. E. Canton.
Hoei-Tung, city, China, on Hainan Island. **Pop. 60,000.**
Hoen Ho, riv., China, joins the Pei-ho at Tien Tsin.
Hoeylaert, vil., Belgium, 7 m. SE. Brussels.
Hof, tn., Bavaria, on R. Saale, 30 m. NE. Bayreuth.
Hof (Dworec), tn., Moravia, 30 m. NE. Olmütz.
Hoffman, Mount, California, peak of the Sierra Nevada.
Hoffman, Mount, New York, peak of the Adirondacks.
Hofgeismar, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau.
Hofheim, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 9 m. E. Wiesbaden.
Hofhof, tn., Arabia, cap. of Lahsa. Lat. 25° 30′ N. **Pop. 21,000.**
Hofteren, isl., Norway, 20 m. SSW. Bergen.
Hofva, vil., Sweden, lan Skaraborg.
Hoganäs, vil., Sweden, at entrance to the Sound.
Hogan Islands, Australia, Bass Strait.
Hog Bay, vil., S. Australia, on Kangaroo I. Lat. 35° 45′ S.
Hogganfield, vil. and loch, 2½ m. from Glasgow.
Hog Island, co. Clare, in R. Shannon, near Kilrush.
Hog Island, Virginia, off coast of Northampton co.
Hog Island, Maine, off the coast of Hancock co.
Hog Islands, co. Kerry, between Lamb Head and Hog's Head.
Hogland, isl., Russia, in Gulf of Finland.
Hogs Bay, Ontario, inlet of Matchedash Bay.
Hohenbruck, tn., Bohemia, 7 m. E. Koniggratz.
Hohenelbe, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe, 16 m. NE. Gitschin.
Hohen-Ems, tn., Tyrol, 10 m. NE. Feldkirch.
Hohenleuben, tn., Germany, 7 m. NW. Greiz.
Hohenlinden, vil., Bavaria, 20 m. E. Munich.
Hohenlohe, old principality of Franconia, Germany.
Hohenmauth, tn., Bohemia, 16 m. E. Chrudim.
Hohenstaufen, vil., Würtemberg, 24 m. NNW. Ulm.
Hohenstein, tn., Prussia, 78 m. SSW. Königsberg.
Hohenstein, tn., Saxony, 12 m. NE. Zwickau.
Hohenzollern, prov., Prussia, in Black Forest. **Pop. 66,148.**
Ho-Heu, tn., China, prov. Hu-pe, 260 m. from Hankow.
Hohokus, vil. and tnshp., New York, Bergen co.
Höhscheid, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 17 m. from Düsseldorf. **Pop. 11,631.**
Hokah, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Houston co.
Hokanui Hills, New Zealand, in co. Southland.
Hokendankoa, vil., Pennsylvania, Lehigh co.
Hokianga, port, New Zealand, co. Hokianga.
Hokianga Bay, New Zealand, in coast of co. Hokianga.
Hokianga River, New Zealand, salt to its source.
Hokitika, tn., New Zealand, cap. of co. Westland.
Holaikere, *taluk*, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore.
Holalkere, vil., Mysore, Chitaldrug dist. Lat. 14° 3′ N.
Holavanhalli, vil., Mysore, Tumkur dist. Lat. 13° 32′ N.
Holbeach, tn., Lincolnshire, 7½ m. NE. Spalding.
Holbeck, suburb of Leeds, England.
Holbeck, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland.
Holbek, spt., Denmark, on Island of Zealand.
Holborne Island, Australia, on Great Barrier Reef.
Holbrook, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Holcombe, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
Holden, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Holden, hamlet and tnshp., Minnesota, Goodhue co.
Holden, vil., Missouri, Johnson co., 43 m. W. Sedalia.
Holdenhurst, par., S. Hants, on R. Stour. 5935 acres.
Holden's Bed, sandbank, off Wexford Harbour, Ireland.
Holdernese, dist., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Humber.
Holdernese, parl. div., E. Riding, Yorkshire. **Pop. 41,481.**
Hole-honnur, vil., Mysore, India, Shimoga dist.
Holes Bay, S. Dorset, off Poole Harbour.
Holgate, vil., Ohio, Henry co., 14 m. E. Defiance.
Holguin, tn., Cuba, 63 m. NNW. Santiago de Cuba. **Pop. 34,767.**
Holics, tn., Hungary, 46 m. N. Presburg, on R. March.
Holitz, tn., Bohemia, 11 m. NE. Chrudim.
Holkar's Dominions. *See* **Indore.**
Holker, Lower, tnshp. and vil., Lancashire. 2387 acres.
Holker, Upper, tnshp., N. Lancashire. 7140 acres.
Hollam's Bird Island, Africa, Namaqualand.
Holland, name given to Netherlands, *q.v.*
Holland, parl. div., Lincolnshire.
Holland, tn., Prussia, 58 m. SW. Königsberg.
Holland, city, Michigan, Ottawa co., on Black R.
Holland, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Hunterdon co.
Holland, vil. and tnshp., New York, Erie co.
Holland, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Brown co.
Holland, Bay of, Orkney, S. coast of Stronsay Island.
Holland, New, spt., Lincolnshire, on R. Humber, opposite Hull.
Holland, New, former name for Australia.
Holland, Parts of, fen country, Lincolnshire, on the Wash.
Hollandbush and Haggs, vil., Stirling, 3 m. from Denny.
Holland Fen, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Lincolnshire.
Holland Island, Maryland, in Chesapeake Bay.
Holland Landing, vil., Ontario, York co., on Holland R.
Holland River, Ontario, York co., falls into Lake Simcoe.
Hollands Diep, principal arm of Waal R., Netherlands.
Holleschau, tn., Moravia, 18 m. N. Hradisch.
Holley, vil., New York, Orleans co., 22 m. WNW. Rochester.
Hollidaysburg, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Blair co.
Hollin, vil., Ontario, Wellington co., on Conestogo R.
Hollingbourn, par. and vil., mid Kent.
Hollington, par. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. NW. Hastings.
Hollingworth, tnshp., Cheshire, 3½ m. E. Stalybridge.
Hollinwood, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire.
Hollis, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Peoria co.
Hollis, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
Hollis Croft, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, in Sheffield.
Hollister, vil. and tnshp., California, San Benito co.
Holliston, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Holloway, dist., N. London, in Islington.
Hollow Rock, vil., Tennessee, Carroll co.
Hollow Square, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Hale co.
Holly, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Oakland co.
Holly Bush, vil., N. Carolina, Cleveland co., 12 m. NW. Shelby.
Hollyford River, New Zealand, co. Lake, falls into Martin's Bay.
Hollymount, vil., co. Mayo, on R. Robe.
Holly Springs, vil., Mississippi, Marshall co.
Hollywood, par., co. Wicklow, on R. Liffey.
Holm, par., Orkney, in SE. of Mainland. 8451 acres.
Holmdel, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Monmouth co
Holme, Low, tnshp., Cumberland, on Solway Firth.
Holmebridge, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Holme Cultram, par., Cumberland, on R. Waver.
Holmer, par. and vil., Herefordshire. 3069 acres.
Holmer and Shelwick, tnshp., co. and partly in Hereford tn.
Holmes Reefs, Coral Sea, between Queensland and Wallis Islands.
Holmestrand, spt., Norway, on Drammen Fiord.
Holmesville, set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton.
Holmfirth, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. S. Huddersfield.
Holmfirth, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Holm Island, Orkney, in Stromness par.
Holmpatrick, par., NE. co. Dublin.
Holmside, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Durham.
Holm upon Spalding Moor, par. and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
Holmwood, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Surrey.
Holnicote Bay, New Guinea, S. of Huron Gulf.
Holstebrö, tn., Denmark, Jutland, 24 m. NE. Ringkiöbing.
Holstein, former duchy of Denmark, now prov. of Prussia.
Holstenborg, vil., on W. coast of Greenland.
Holston, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Washington co.
Holston River, Tennessee, headwater of the Tennessee R.
Holsworthy, tn., S. Devon, 15 m. W. Hatherleigh.

Holt, borough, Denbighshire, on R. Dee.
Holt, tn., Norfolk, 10 m. NW. Aylsham.
Holten, vil., Netherlands, Overyssel, 21 m. SSE. Zwolle.
Holton, vil., Kansas, cap. of Jackson co.
Holycross, par., mid co. Tipperary, on R. Suir.
Holy Cross, mtn., Colorado. Lat. 39° 28' N. Alt. 14,176 ft.
Holyhead, spt., on Holyhead Island, Wales.
Holyhead Island, Wales, W. coast of Anglesey. 9658 ac.
Holy Island, off coast of Northumberland, 9½ m. SE. Berwick.
Holy Island, Firth of Clyde, in Lamlash Bay, Arran.
Holy Island, co. Galway, in Lough Dearg.
Holy Island, co. Kerry, between the Lakes of Killarney.
Holy Lake, Canada, Keewatin. Lat. 55° N.
Holy Loch, arm of the Firth of Clyde, Argyllshire.
Holyoke, city, Massachusetts, Hampden co. Pop. 35,637.
Holyoke, Mount, Massachusetts, Hampshire co. Alt. 1120 ft.
Holyrood, royal residence, Scotland, in E. Edinburgh.
Holyrood, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 4 m. from Lucknow.
Holyrood, tn., Newfoundland, on Concepcion Bay.
Holytown, tn., Lanarkshire, 11 m. SE. Glasgow.
Holywell, bor., Flintshire, 16 m. NW. Chester.
Holywell, tnshp. and vil., Northumberland.
Holywell Bay, on W. coast of Cornwall, near Crantock.
Holywood, par. and vil., W. Dumfriesshire.
Holywood, spt., co. Down, on Belfast Lough.
Holzminden, tn., prov. and 56 m. SW. Brunswick.
Homathcoh River, British Columbia, falls into Bute Inlet.
Homberg, tn., Prussia, 20 m. SW. Cassel, on R. Efze.
Homberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
Hombrechtikon, vil., Switzerland, canton Zurich.
Homburg, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 6 m. N. Zweibrucken.
Homburg-vor-der-Höhe, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau.
Homebush, New South Wales, sub. of and 8 m. from Sydney.
Homebush, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone.
Homel (Gomel), tn., Russia, gov. and 120 m. SSE. Mohilev. Pop. 22,000.
Homer, vil., Illinois, Champaign co., 19 m. W. Danville.
Homer, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Claiborne co.
Homer, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Calhoun co.
Homer, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cortland co.
Homerton, dist., Middlesex, in E. suburbs of London.
Home Rule, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Phillip, 195 m. W. Sydney.
Homestead, vil., Maryland, co. and 10 m. from Baltimore.
Homestead, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Homochitto River, Missouri, trib. of the Mississippi R.
Homolicz, vil., Hungary, on R. Danube.
Homoona, tn., Hungary, 30 m. E. Eperies.
Homs (Hums), tn., Syria, 86 m. NNE. Damascus. Pop. 35,000.
Honalli, vil., Mysore, India, Shimoga dist. Lat. 14° 14' 30" N.
Honalli, *taluk*, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 500 sq. m.
Ho-nan, prov., China, traversed by the Hoang-Ho. Pop. 22,117,036.
Ho-nan, city, of above prov., on a trib. of the Hoang-Ho.
Honavalli, *taluk*, Tumkur dist., Mysore. Ar. 344 sq. m.
Honavalli, vil., Mysore, Tumkur dist. Lat. 13° 20' N., long. 76° 24' E.
Honawar, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay. 446 sq. m.
Honawar, port and cap., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
Hooda, tn., Colombia, Tolima state, on Magdalena R.
Hondo (Niphon), largest isl. of Japan. 87,482 sq. m. Pop. 30,420,162.
Hondo Creek, Texas, trib. of the Rio Frio, in Rio Frio co.
Hondschoote, tn., France, dep. Nord, 10 m. ESE. Dunkirk.
Honduras, rep., Central America. Area 46,262 sq. m. Pop. 381,938.
Honduras, British. *See* **Belize.**
Honea Path, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, Anderson co.
Honeoye Falls, vil., New York, Monroe co., on Honeoye Creek.
Honesdale, borough, Pennsylvania, Wayne co.
Honey Brook, borough and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
Honey Grove, vil., Texas, Fannin co., 43 m. E. Sherman.
Honey Lake, California, Lassen co. Has no outlet.
Honfleur, spt., France, Calvados, on R. Seine.
Hongal, tn., Bombay, Belgaum dist.
Höngen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 5 m. NW. Eschweiler.
Hong-Kiang, river, S. China, falls into China Sea.
Hong-Kong, isl. (British), off coast of China. 32 sq. m. P. 215,800.
Honiton, borough, E. Devon, 16½ m. NE. Exeter.
Honiton, parl. div., Devon.
Honley, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Honnef, vil., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
Honolulu, spt., cap. of Hawaii, on Oahu Island. Pop. 20,487.
Honora Bay, Ontario, Grand Manitoulin Island.
Honor Oak, eccl. dist., W. Kent.
Honre Creek, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
Hoo-chou, tn., China, prov. Che-Kiang, 70 m. NW. Ning-po. P. 100,000.
Hood, Mount, highest peak of Cascade Range, Oregon. 11,225 ft.
Hood Bay, New Guinea, SE. of Port Moresby.
Hood's Canal or Inlet, Washington, arm of Admiralty Inlet.
Hooe, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Devon.
Hoogeveen, tn., Netherlands, Drenthe, 19 m. S. Assen. Pop. 11,544.
Hoogezand, vil., Holland, 8 m. ESE. Groningen.
Hooglede, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 17 m. SSW. Bruges.
Hoogly River. *See* **Hugli.**
Hoogstraeten, tn., Belgium, 20 m. SE. Antwerp.
Hooker, Mount, British Columbia, Rocky Mtns. Alt. 15,700 ft.
Hookerton, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Green co.
Hook Island, Queensland, off coast of N. Kennedy dist.
Hookset, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
Hoo-Nan. *See* **Hu-Nan.**
Hoo-Pe. *See* **Hu-Pe.**
Hooper, vil. and tnshp., Utah, Davis and Weber cos.
Hoopeston, vil., Illinois, Vermillion co., 99 m. S. Chicago.
Hoopstad, tn., Orange Free State, on R. Vet.
Hoormara, spt., Baluchistan, prov. Mekran.
Hoorn, spt., Holland, on Zuider Zee, 20 m. NNE. Amstersdam.
Hoosac Mountains, Massachusetts, part of the Green Mtns.
Hoosac River, Massachusetts and New York, trib. of the Hudson R.
Hoosick, vil. and tnshp., New York, on the Hoosick R.
Hoosick Falls, vil., New York, Rensselaer co., on Hoosick R.
Hoosick River, name for the Hoosac R. after entering New York.
Hoosier Prairie, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Clay co.
Hope, par. and vil., Flintshire, on Allan R., 9 m. SW. Chester.
Hope, par., tnshp., and vil., N. Derbyshire, on R. Noe.
Hope, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Shropshire.
Hope, eccl. dist., N. Staffordshire.
Hope, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
Hope, Mount, New South Wales, co. Blaxland, N. of Lachlan R.
Hope, Mount, S. Australia, in SW. corner of co. Musgrave.
Hope, Mount, Victoria, co. Gunbower, near Bullock Creek.
Hopedale, Moravian mission stn., Labrador. Lat. 55° 30' N.
Hopedale, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Tazewell co.
Hopedale, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co., 35 m. SW. Boston.
Hopedale, vil., Ohio, Harrison co., 8 m. NE. Cadiz.
Hopefield, vil., Ontario, co. and 47 m. from Renfrew.
Hope Island, Ontario, Simcoe co., in Georgian Bay.
Hopeless Mount, New S. Wales, co. Canbelego, 8 m. W. Bogan R.
Hopeman, vil., co. and 6½ m. from Elgin.
Hope Reach, on R. Thames, Kent. Begins at Gravesend.
Hope River, Sutherlandshire, falls into Loch Erriboll.
Hopetown, set., Quebec, co. Bonaventure.
Hopetown, tn., Cape Colony, on the Orange R.
Hopetown, tn., British Guiana, S. America.
Hope Valley, tn., S. Australia, co. Yatala, 9¾ m. from Adelaide.
Hope Valley, vil., Rhode Island, Washington co., on Wood R.
Hopewell, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 17 m. W. Pictou.
Hopewell, tn., New Brunswick, cap. of Albert co.
Hopewell, vil. and tnshp., New York, Mercer co.
Hopewell, vil. and tnshp., New York, Ontario co.
Hopewell Corner, vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
Hopewell Hill, vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert.
Hopkins, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Nodaway co.
Hopkins River, New Zealand, co. Waitaki, trib. of Waitangi R.
Hopkins River, Victoria, falls into sea at Warrnambool.
Hopkinsville, city, Kentucky, cap. of Christian co.
Hopkinton, vil., Iowa, Delaware co., 77 m. NW. Davenport.
Hopkinton, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Hopkinton, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
Hopkinton, vil. and tnshp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
Hopkinton, vil. and tnshp., Rhode Island, Washington co.
Hopland, vil., California, Mendocina co., 15 m. NW. Cloverdale.
Hor, Mount, Arabia, between Dead Sea and Akaba.
Horazdiowitz, tn., Bohemia, 63 m. SSW. Prague.
Horb, tn., Würtemberg, on the R. Neckar.
Horbury, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. SW. Wakefield.
Horcajo de Santiago, tn., Spain, 43 m. SW. Cuenca.
Hörde, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 33 m. S. Münster. Pop. 14,698.
Hordle, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. SW. Lymington.
Horeb. *See* **Sinai.**
Horfield, par. and local gov. dist., Gloucestershire.
Horgen, vil., Switzerland, on W. shore of Lake of Zurich.
Horicon, vil. and tnshp., New York, Warren co.
Horicon, vil., Wisconsin, Dodge co., on Rock R. and Horicon L.
Horicon Lake, New York. *See* **George Lake.**
Horicon Lake, Wisconsin, Dodge co., 15 m. long by 5 m. wide.
Horitz (Horice), tn., Bohemia, 10 m. NE. Bidschow.
Horley, par. and vil., Surrey, on R. Mole.
Horn, tn., Austria, 46 m. from Vienna.
Horn, Cape, S. point of S. America. Lat. 55° 58' S., long. 67° 16' W.
Hornachos, tn., Spain, 46 m. SE. Badajoz.
Horn-Afvan, lake, Swedish Lapland. 50 m. long. Lat. 66° N.
Hornberg, tn., Baden, Black Forest, 23 m. NE. Freiburg.
Hornburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 45 m. WSW. Magdeburg.
Hornby, tnshp. and vil., Lancashire, on R. Lune.
Hornby, vil. and tnshp., New York, Steuben co.
Hornby Range, mtns., New Guinea, S. of Cumberland Bay.
Horncastle, tn., co. and 21 m. E. Lincoln.
Hornchurch, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. SE. Romford.
Hornellsville, vil. and tnshp., New York, Steuben co.
Hornhausen, vil., Prussian Saxony, 21 m. WSW. Magdeburg.
Horning's Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 6 m. from Shelburne.
Horn Island, Queensland, off coast of dist. Cook.
Hornsea, tn. and par., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on North Sea.
Hornsea Mere, lake, E. Riding, Yorkshire, W. of Hornsea.
Hornsey, par., local gov. dist., Middlesex, N. London. Pop. 61,404.
Hornsey, parl. div., Middlesex.
Hornsey, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 5 m. from Wallace.
Horon, vil., Belgium, 6 m. W. Mons.
Horodenka, tn., Austria, Galicia, 24 m. NE. Koloma. Pop. 10,014.
Horovics, tn., Bohemia, 12 m. SW. Beraun.
Horrington, eccl. dist., mid Somerset.
Horrock's Creek, dist., S. Australia, co. Frome, 200 m. N. Adelaide.
Horror, Mount, Tasmania, near centre of co. Dorset.
Horrues, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 11 m. NNE. Mons.
Horse Cave, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Hart co.
Horsefly Lake, British Columbia, S. of Quesnelle Lake.
Horsefly River, British Columbia, falls into Quesnelle Lake.
Horseheads, vil. and tnshp., New York, Chemung co.
Horse Island, New York, in Lake Ontario, Jefferson co.
Horsemonden, par. and vil., cos. Kent and Surrey.
Horsens, tn., Denmark, Jutland, 25 m. SW. Aarhuus.
Horse Pasture, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Henry co.
Horse Shoe Mountain, Colorado, part of the Park Range.
Horse Shoe Point, Canada, Athabasca, on the Peace R.
Horse Shoe Reef, atoll, Fiji, near Goro and Nairai Islands.
Horse Shoe Shoal, Coral Sea, 20 m. NE. Great Barrier Reef.
Horsforth, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Aire.
Horsham, tn. and par., Sussex, on branch of R. Arun.
Horsham, parl. div., Sussex.
Horsham, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.

Horsham, bor., Victoria, co. Borong, 230 m. WNW. Melbourne.
Horsham and Newton St. Faith, par., S. Norfolk. 2340 acres.
Horst, vil., Netherlands, Limburg, 18 m. N. Roermond.
Horta, spt., Azores, cap. of Fayal Island, on SE. coast.
Horten, chief naval port, Norway, on the Fiord, near Moss.
Horton, par., tnshp., and vil., S. Northumberland.
Horton, par. and vil., Staffordshire 3½ m. NW. Leek.
Horton, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, in Bradford bor.
Horton, spt., Nova Scotia, King's co., on Minas Basin.
Horton Kirby, par. and vil., W. Kent, on R. Darent.
Horton Landing, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., 59 m. from Halifax.
Horton River, New South Wales, co. Murchison, joins Gwyder R.
Horwich, tn., SE. Lancashire, 17½ m. from Manchester.
Hosdrug, tn., Madras, Kanara dist. Lat. 12° 18′ N., long. 75° 9′ E.
Hosdurga, *taluk*, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore. 510 sq. m.
Hosdurga, vil., hdqrs. of above. Lat. 13° 48′ N., long. 76° 20′ E.
Hoshangabad, dist., Narbada div., Cent. Provs., India.
Hoshangabad, *tahsil*, Cent. Provs., India. 890 sq. m.
Hoshangabad, chief tn., Hoshangabad dist., India.
Hoshiarpur, dist., Punjab, India. Area 2180 sq. m.
Hoshiarpur, *taluk*, Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab. 478 sq. m.
Hoshiarpur, cap. Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 32′ N.
Hoskot, *taluk*, Bangalore dist., Mysore. 401 sq. m.
Hoskot, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 13° 4′ N., long. 77° 49′ E.
Hospet, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 15′ N., long. 76° 26′ E.
Hospital, par. and vil., E. co. Limerick. 3999 acres.
Hospital Island, Quebec, in Richelieu R., below Ash Island.
Hoste Island, Tierra del Fuego, 90 m. long. by 50 m. broad.
Hosur, *taluk*, Salem dist., Madras. 1216 sq. m.
Hosur, tn. Madras, Salem dist.
Hosur, vil., Mysore, Kolar dist.
Hotchkissville, vil., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
Hötensleben, vil., Prussian Saxony, 26 m. W. Magdeburg.
Hotham. *See* **North Melbourne**.
Hotham, Cape, N. Terr., Australia, W. point of Van Diemen Gulf.
Hotham, Mount, Victoria, peak of the Great Dividing Range.
Hoti-Mardan, cantonment, Punjab, Peshawar dist.
Hot Spring Lake, Utah, near Salt Lake City. Fed by hot springs.
Hot Springs, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, cap. of Garland co.
Hotspur, dist., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 213 m. W. Melbourne.
Hötting, vil., Austria, Tyrol, on the Inn.
Hotzenplotz, tn., Austrian Silesia, 36 m. NNW. Troppau.
Houat Island, off Morbihan, W. coast of France.
Houdeng-Aimeries, vil., Belgium, 10 m. W. Mons.
Houdeng-Goegnies, vil., Belgium, near the above.
Hougaerde, vil., Belgium, S. Brabant, 2½ m. SW. Tirlemont.
Hougham, par. and vil., Kent, partly in Dover.
Hougheund, tn., Norway, 30 m. WSW. Christiania.
Houghton, tn., S. Australia, co. and 14 m. NE. Adelaide.
Houghton, West, parl. div., SE. Lancashire.
Houghton, West, tnshp., SE. Lancashire.
Houghton Glass, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Houghton Lake, Michigan, source of the Muskegon R.
Houghton-le Spring, tn., co. and 6½ m. NE. Durham.
Houghton-le-Spring, parl. div., co. Durham.
Houghton Regis, par. and vil., Bedfordshire.
Houlton, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Aroostook co.
Houma, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Terre Bonne parish.
Houmet Rocks, Channel Is., on N. side of Vazon Bay.
Hound, par., Hants, partly in Southampton.
Houndwood, par., Berwickshire, 3 m. SE. Grant's House.
Hounslow, tn., Middlesex, 2½ m. SW. Brentford.
Hounslow Heath, Middlesex, runs 5 m. W. of Hounslow.
Hourn, Loch, arm of the sea, Inverness-shire, on W. coast.
Housatonic, vil., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
Housatonic River, Connecticut and Massachusetts, to Long I. Sound.
Housay Island, one of the Out Skerries, Shetland.
House Island, one of the Fern Is., off Northumberland.
Housel Bay, Cornwall, on S. coast, near Lizard Head.
Housie Skerries, isls., Out Skerries, Shetland.
Houssa. *See* **Haussa**.
Houston, vil., Renfrewshire, 6 m. NE. Paisley.
Houston, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Houston co.
Houston, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, cap. of Chickasaw co.
Houston, city, Texas, cap. of Harris co., on Buffalo Bayou. **P. 27,411.**
Houston and Killellan, par., Renfrewshire. 7585 acres.
Hove, par., Sussex, within Brighton.
Hovingham, par., tnshp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
Howard, tn., Queensland, co. Cook, 18 m. NW. Maryborough.
Howard, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Elk co.
Howard, vil., Minnesota, Wright co., 53 m. W. St. Paul.
Howard, vil. and tnshp., New York, Steuben co.
Howard, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Centre co.
Howard City, vil., Michigan, Montcalm co., 34 m. NE. Grand Rapids.
Howard's Mills, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Montgomery co.
Howden, par., tn., and tnshp., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
Howdenshire, parl. div., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
Howdon-on-Tyne. *See* **Howdon Pans**.
Howdon Pans, eccl. and local gov. dist., Northumberland.
Howe, Cape, New South Wales, on border of Victoria.
Howe Bridge, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
Howell, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, cap. of Livingston co.
Howick, par. and vil., Northumberland, 5 m. NE. Alnwick.
Howick, vil., Quebec, co. Chateauguay, on English R.
Howick Islands, Queensland, bet. dist. Cook and Great Barrier Reef.
Howi-Howo, tn., China, on S. coast of Hainan I.
Howitt, Mount, peak of the Barry Mtns., Victoria.
Howland Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 0° 49′ N., long. 176° 40′ W.
Howloko Lake, New Zealand, co. Fiord.
Howlong, tn., New South Wales, 389 m. SW. Sydney.
Howrah, sub. dist., Hugli dist., Bengal. 476 sq. m.
Howrah, sub-div. of above. 173 sq. m.
Howrah, tn., Bengal, suburb of Calcutta. **Pop. 129,800.**

Howth, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. NE. Dublin.
Hoxa Head, Orkney, in NW. of S. Ronaldshay Island.
Hoxne, par. and vil., E. Suffolk, 3½ m. NE. Eye.
Höxter, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, on R. Weser.
Hoxton, dist. of London, Middlesex.
Hoxton, parl. div., Shoreditch bor., London, Middlesex.
Hoy, isl. and headland, Orkney, 4 m. SW. Stromness.
Hoya, tn., Prussia, Hanover, on R. Weser.
Hoyerswerda, tn., Prussian Silesia, 84 m. WNW. Liegnitz.
Hoylake, vil. and eccl. dist., W. Cheshire.
Hoyland, High, par. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Hoyland, Nether, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 7½ m. SE. Barnsley.
Hoyland Swaine, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 5½ m. SW. Barnsley.
Hoyle Banks, sandbanks, in Dee estuary, Flint and Cheshires.
Hoyleton, dist., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 79 m. N. Adelaide.
Hoyleton, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Washington co.
Hoym, tn., Germany, Anhalt, 14 m. NE. Halberstadt.
Hpa-gat, vil., Burma, Amherst dist.
Hpaung-lin, tnshp., Burma, Rangoon dist.
Hpyu River, Burma, Taung-gu dist., trib. of the Sittaung R.
Hradek, tn., Prussian Silesia, 11 m. WNW. Glatz.
Hradisch, tn., Moravia, on R. March.
Huacho, tn., Peru, dep. and N. of Lima.
Huajicori, tn., Mexico, Jalisco State.
Huajuapan de Leon, dist., Mexico, Oajaca state. **Pop. 34,770.**
Huajuapan de Leon, tn., in above dist.
Huallaga River, Peru, rises in the Andes; trib. of the Amazon.
Huancavelica, dep., Central Peru. **Pop. 104,155.**
Huancavelica, prov., Central Peru, on R. Janja. **Pop. 24,829.**
Huancavelica, tn., Peru, cap. of above dep. and prov.
Huangayo, tn., Peru, dep. Junin.
Huango del Rosario, tn., Mexico, Michoacan state.
Huanta, prov., Central Peru. Lat. 12° 50′ S. **Pop. 15,820.**
Huanta, tn., Peru, cap. of above, 25 m. SE. Juapa.
Huanuco, dep., Peru, in the Andes. **Pop. 78,858.**
Huanuco, tn., cap. of above, 180 m. NNE. Lima.
Huaranda, tn., Ecuador, near Mount Chimborazo.
Huaraz, tn., Peru, cap. of dep. Ancachs, 130 m. SE. Trujillo.
Huari, prov., Central Peru, in Ancachs. **Pop. 58,437.**
Huari, tn., cap. of above, 160 m. ESE. Trujillo.
Huasca, tn., Mexico, state Hidalgo, dist. Atotonilco.
Huasco, tn., Chili, dep. and 110 m. N. Coquimbo.
Huaulta, tn., Mexico, state Hidalgo, dist. Huejutla.
Huaunchinango, tn. and dist., Mexico, state Puebla.
Huaura, spt., Peru, dep. Lima, 50 m. NW. Chancay.
Hubbard, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Trumbull co.
Hubbard's Cove, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 32 m. from Halifax.
Hubbardston, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Hubbardston, vil., Michigan, Ionia co., 35 m. NW. Lansing.
Hubberston, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, on Milford Haven.
Hubli, sub-div., Dharwar dist., Bombay. 311 sq. m.
Hubli, chief tn. of above. Lat. 15° 20′ N., long. 75° 12′ E. **P. 50,780.**
Hückeswagen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 25 m. ESE. Düsseldorf.
Hucknall Torkard, par. and tn., co. and 8 m. NW. Nottingham.
Hucknall under Huthwaite, tn. and tnshp., Nottingham.
Huddersfield, bor., W. Riding, Yorks, 16½ m. SW. Leeds. **Pop. 96,495.**
Huddlestone, tnshp., S. Australia, 112 m. NNW. Adelaide.
Hudikeri, vil., Coorg, India. Lat. 12° 5′ N., long. 76° E.
Hudiksvall, spt., Sweden, 70 m. N. Gefle.
Hudson, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, McLean co.
Hudson, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Hudson, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Bates co.
Hudson, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
Hudson, former city, New York, now in Jersey City.
Hudson, city, New York, cap. of Columbia co.
Hudson, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Summit co.
Hudson, city, Wisconsin, cap. of St. Croix co.
Hudson, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Lenawee co.
Hudson Bay. *See* **Hudson's Bay**.
Hudson Bay, inland sea, N. America, Canada. Area 540,000 sq. m.
Hudson Bay Territory. *See* **North-West Territories**.
Hudson Islands, Fiji, off W. coast of Viti Levu.
Hudson River, New York, falls into New York Bay.
Hudson Strait, Canada, between Hudson Bay and Davis Strait.
Hué (Thua Thien), city, cap. of Annam. Lat. 16° 30′ N. **Pop. 30,000.**
Huejuquilla, tn., Mexico, state Jalisco.
Huelma, tn., Spain, prov. and 27 m. SE. Jaen.
Huelva, prov., Spain, on Atlantic coast. **Pop. 254,831.**
Huelva, spt., Spain, cap. of above, 49 m. WSW. Seville. **P. 13,517.**
Hueneme, vil. and tnshp., Colorado, Ventura co.
Huercal Overa, tn., Spain, prov. and 40 m. NE. Almeria. **Pop. 15,219.**
Huerfano River, Colorado, trib. of the Arkansas R.
Hué River, Annam, falls into the China Sea 10 m. below Hué.
Huesca, prov., Spain, traversed by R. Isuela. **Pop. 254,958.**
Huesca, tn., Spain, in Aragon, cap. of above prov. **Pop. 13,017.**
Huescar, tn., Spain, prov. and 68 m. NE. Granada.
Huete, tn., Spain, prov. and 34 m. NW. Cuenca.
Hueypoxtla, tn., Mexico, Guerrero state.
Hugglescote and Donnington, tnshp., N. Leicestershire.
Hugh, Mount, New Zealand, on Cape Palliser.
Hughenden, par. and vil., Bucks, 1 m. N. Wycombe.
Hughenden, tn., Queensland, 90 m. SW. Charters Towers.
Hughesville, bor., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
Hugh McWilliam, Mount, Queensland, dist. S. Gregory.
Hugh Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. Burke.
Hughsonville, vil., New York, Dutchess co., on Wappinger Creek.
Hugh Town, tn., cap. of the Scilly Isles.
Hugli, dist., Bardwan div., Bengal. 1223 sq. m.
Hugli, sub-div., Hugli dist., Bengal. 442 sq. m.
Hugli, chief tn., Hugli dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 54′ 44″ N.
Hugli River, branch of the Ganges, falls into Bay of Bengal.
Huizen, vil., Netherlands, 16 m. ESE. Amsterdam.
Hukeri, tn., Bombay, Belgaum dist. Lat. 16° 13′ N., long. 74° 38′ E.

Huliyar, vil., Mysore, Chitaldrug dist. Lat. 13° 35' N., long. 76° 34' E.
Huliyur-durga, vil., Mysore, Tumkur dist. Lat. 12° 49' N.
Hull, spt., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Hull. **Pop. 199,660.**
Hull, tn., Quebec, on Ottawa R., 2 m. from Ottawa.
Hull and Appleton, tnshp., mid Cheshire. 3422 acres.
Hullet, tnshp., Ontario, Huron co.
Hull River, E. Riding, Yorks, falls into the Humber at Hull.
Hullsville, vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 28 m. from Hamilton.
Hulme, tnshp., SE. Lancashire, in Manchester.
Hulmeville, vil., Pennsylvania, Bucks co., 1 m. S. Langhorne.
Huls, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 17 m. NW. Düsseldorf.
Hulst, tn., Netherlands, 15 m. WNW. Antwerp.
Hultschin, tn., Prussian Silesia, on the Oppo R.
Humansdorp, tn., Cape Colony, 50 m. W. Port Elizabeth.
Humber, estuary of Ouse and Trent, Lincoln and Yorkshires.
Humber, vil., Ontario, co. York, on R. Humber.
Humber River, Ontario, co. York, falls into Lake Ontario.
Humber River, Newfoundland, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence
Humberstone, par. and vil., co. and 2½ m. NE. Leicester.
Humberstone, vil., Ontario, 1 m. from Port Colborne.
Humbleton, tnshp and battlefield, N. Northumberland.
Humboldt, vil. Iowa, Humboldt co., on the Des Moines R.
Humboldt, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Allen co., on the Neosho R.
Humboldt, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Richardson co.
Humboldt, vil. and tnshp., Tennessee, Gibson co.
Humboldt Bay, California, 270 m. N. San Francisco.
Humboldt Lake, marsh, Nevada, receives the Humboldt R.
Humboldt River, Nevada, falls into Humboldt Lake.
Humboldt Sink. *See* **Humboldt Lake.**
Humbolt, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Coles co.
Humbug Bay, Manitoba, part of Lake Winnipeg.
Humbug Scrub, vil., S. Australia, 25 m. NE. Adelaide.
Humcha, vil., Mysore, India, Shimoga dist. Lat. 13° 51' N.
Home, vil. and tnshp., New York, Alleghany co.
Hume Range, mtns., Victoria, cos. Anglesey and Evelyn.
Hummelstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
Humpoletz, tn., Bohemia, 25 m. S. Czaslau.
Humpybong, tn., Queensland, on Moreton Bay. First set. in Colony.
Huna, ham., Caithness, on Pentland Firth, old ferry to Orkney.
Hu-Nan, inland prov., China. Area 83,226 sq. m. **Pop. 21,005,171.**
Hun-Chun, tn., Manchuria, 9 m. N. Corean border. **Pop. 10,000.**
Hundred and Two River, Missouri, trib. of the Platte R.
Hundsrück, mtns., Germany, in S. of Rhenish Prussia.
Hungary, kingdom, Cent. Europe, part of Austria-Hungary. Area 125,608. **Pop. 17,449,705.**
Hungerford, tn. and par., Wilts and Berks, on R. Kennet.
Hungund, sub-div., Kaladgi dist., Bombay. 518 sq. m. **Pop. 80,037.**
Hungund, chief tn. of above. Lat. 16° 3' N., long. 76° 6' E.
Hüningen, tn., Germany, Upper Alsace, on R. Rhine.
Hunmanby, par., tnshp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
Hunnewell, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Greenup co.
Hunnewell, vil., Missouri, Shelby co., 37 m. W. Hannibal.
Hunshelf, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 2 m. S. Penistone.
Hunslet, sub. of Leeds, W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Hunstanton, vil. and watering-place, Norfolk, opposite Boston.
Hunstanton with Barrett Ringstead, par., W. Norfolk.
Hunsur, tn., Mysore. Lat. 12° 17' N., long. 76° 19' E.
Hunter, vil. and tnshp., New York, Greene co., in Catskill Mtns.
Hunter, Port. *See* **Newcastle Harbour.**
Hunterfield and Arniston, vil., Mid-Lothian, near Gorebridge
Hunter Island, Tasmania, NW. Robbin's Island.
Hunter Range, mtns., New South Wales, co. Hunter
Hunter River New South Wales, flows SE. into sea near Newcastle.
Hunter River, New Zealand, co. Vincent, falls into Lake Hawea.
Hunter's Hill, sub. of and 4 m. from Sydney, New South Wales.
Hunter's Hills, range, New Zealand, co. Waimate.
Hunter's Mountain, New Zealand, co. Fiord.
Hunter's Point, New York, part of Long Island City.
Hunter's Quay, part of Dunoon, on the Clyde.
Huntinburg, vil., Indiana, Dubois co., 48 m. E. Evansville.
Huntingdon, bor. and co. tn., Huntingdonshire, on R. Ouse.
Huntingdon, parl. div., Huntingdonshire.
Huntingdon, tn., Quebec, 38 m. SW. Caughnawaga.
Huntingdon, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Huntingdon co.
Huntingdon, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Carroll co.
Huntingdonshire, co., England, W. of Cambridgeshire. **Pop. 67,772.**
Huntington, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
Huntington, city, Indiana, cap. of Huntington co.
Huntington, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co.
Huntington, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
Huntington, vil. and tnshp., New York, Suffolk co.
Huntington, city, W. Virginia, Cabell co.
Huntingtower and Ruthvenfield, vil., co. and 2½ m. NW. Perth.
Huntingville, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 2 m. from Lennoxville.
Huntley, tn., New Zealand, co. Waikato, 65 m. S. Auckland.
Huntly, tn., NW. Aberdeenshire, on R. Deveron.
Huntly, tnshp., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 109 m. NW. Melbourne.
Huntly Grove, vil., Illinois, McHenry co., 7 m. NW. Elgin R.
Hunts. *See* **Huntingdonshire.**
Huntspill, par. and vil., Somerset, 5½ m. N. Bridgwater
Hunt's Point, set., Nova Scotia, Queen's co., 8 m. from Liverpool.
Huntsville, vil., Ontario, on Muskoka R.
Huntsville, city, Alabama, cap. of Madison co.
Huntsville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Schuyler co.
Hunwick, eccl. dist. and vil., S. Durham.
Hunwick and Helmington, tnshp., S. Durham.
Huon River, Tasmania, falls into sea opposite S. Bruin Island.
Hu-Pe, central prov., China. Area 69,477 sq. m. **Pop. 33,600,492.**
Hurd, Cape, Ontario, Bruce co., on Lake Huron.
Hurd, Lake, S. Australia, 40 m. W. of Lake Frome.
Hurd, Port, Bathurst I., N. Terr., Australia, part of Gordon Bay.
Hurdsfield, tnshp. and vil., E. Cheshire. 900 acres.
Hurdwar. *See* **Hardwar.**
Hurin, tn., Persia, Irak Ajemi, 30 m. NW. Zobab.
Hurlet, vil., Renfrewshire, 3 m. SE. Paisley.
Hurley, par. and vil., E. Berks, 4 m. NW. Maidenhead.
Hurley, vil. and tnshp., New York, Ulster co.
Hurlford, tn. and par., Ayrshire, 2 m. SE. Kilmarnock.
Huron, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Erie co., on the Huron R.
Huron, Lake, between Canada and the United States. 23,610 sq. m.
Huron River, Michigan, falls into Lake Erie.
Huron River, Ohio, falls into Lake Erie.
Hurrur (Harar), dist., E. Africa. **Pop. 1,900,000.**
Hurrur, tn., Hurrur dist., E. Africa. Lat. 9° 37' N. **Pop. 36,000.**
Hursley, par. and vil., Hants, 5 m. SW. Winchester.
Hurst, par. and vil., E. Berks, 3 m. NW. Wokingham.
Hurst, tn., SE. Lancashire, in Ashton-under-Lyne.
Hurst Brook, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
Hurst Green, eccl. dist. and vil., NE. Lancashire.
Hurstmonceaux. *See* **Herstmonceaux.**
Hurstpierpoint, tn. and par., Sussex, 8 m. NW. Brighton.
Hurunui, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashley, 52 m. N. Christchurch.
Hurunui River, New Zealand, on S. border of co. Cheviot.
Hurworth, par. and tnshp., Durham, 8½ m. N. Stockton.
Husain, tn., NW. Provs., India, Aligarh dist.
Husavick, Icelandic set., Manitoba, on Lake Winnipeg.
Hush, tn., Roumania, 47 m. SE. Yassy. **Pop. 10,000.**
Hush-Eon, tn., China, Quang Tung, S. of Hainan. **Pop. 200,000.**
Husiatyn, tn., Austria, Galicia, 20 m. E. Czortkow.
Huskisson River, Tasmania, co. Russell, trib. of the Pieman R.
Hustisford, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Dodge co.
Hustonville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Lincoln co.
Husum, spt., Prussia, 22 m. SW. Schleswig.
Huszth, (Khuszt), tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss.
Hutchinson, vil., Kansas, cap. of Reno co., on Arkansas R.
Hutchinson, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, McLeod co.
Hutchison, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Bourbon co.
Hu-Tchu, tn., China, prov. Che-Kiang, 70 m. NW. Ning-po **Pop. 60,000.**
Hut Island, Inverness-shire, Outer Hebrides.
Hutsonville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Crawford co.
Hutt, Lower, post sta., New Zealand, co. Hutt.
Hüttenberg, vil., Austria, Carinthia, 18 m. NNE. Sanct Veit.
Hutton, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Coles co.
Hutton, Mount, Queensland, peak of the Denham Range.
Hutton Cranswick, par., tn., and vil. E. Riding, Yorkshire.
Hutton Henry, tnshp., Durham, 2 m. SW. Castle Eden.
Huttonsville, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 4 m from Brampton.
Huttweil, tn., Switzerland, cant. and 22 m. NE. Bern.
Huxley, Mount, Tasmania, co. Montagu.
Huy, tn., Belgium, prov. and 17 m. SW. Liége. **Pop. 12,829.**
Huysse, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 11 m. SW Ghent.
Huyton, par. and vil., Lancashire, 5¾ m. E. Liverpool.
Huyton with Roby, tnshp., SW. Lancashire.
Huzareh (with Eimak Country), region, Afghanistan. **Pop. 360,000**
Hvaloë (Kvaloë), isl., Norway. Lat. 69° 35' N.
Hven, isl., Denmark, in the Sound, 8 m. from Elsinore.
Hwangguyen, tn., China, prov. Che-Kiang. **Pop. 120,000.**
Hyannio, spt., Massachusetts, on Cape Cod.
Hyde, bor., Cheshire, on R. Tame, 7½ m. E. Manchester.
Hyde, parl. div., Cheshire.
Hyde, tn., New Zealand, co. Maniototo, 75 m. NW. Dunedin.
Hyde Park, Westminster, London. Contains Serpentine, etc.
Hyde Park, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Cook co.
Hyde Park, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co. **Pop. 10,193.**
Hyde Park, vil. and tnshp., New York, Dutchess co.
Hyde Park, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, cap. of Lamoille co.
Hyde Park Corner, vil., Ontario co. Middlesex.
Hyderabad. *See* **Haidarabad.**
Hydra (Idra), isl., Greece, off the Morea. Ar. 26 sq. m. **Pop. 17,137.**
Hydra, city, Greece, on Hydra Island.
Hyères (Hières), tn., France, dep. Var, 12 m. E. Toulon. **Pop. 13,849.**
Hyères Islands, France, in the Mediterranean, off Hyères.
Hykulzie, tn., Afghanistan, 5 m. N. Shawl.
Hylipol, par., Argyllshire, in Tyree.
Hylton, tnshp. and vil., Durham, on R. Wear.
Hylton, South, eccl. dist., Wearmouth par., Durham.
Hymettus, mtn. range, Greece, S. of Athens.
Hyndman, vil., Pennsylvania, Bedford co.
Hyrum, city, Utah, Cache co., 8 m. from Logan.
Hyson Green, eccl. dist., in bor. and co. of Nottingham.
Hythe, bor., Kent, 68 m. SE. London. A Cinque Port.
Hythe St. Leonard, par., E. Kent, in Hythe bor.
I, name for Iona, *q.v.*
Iba (Yba), tn., Philippine Islands, Luzon, 80 m. NW. Manilla.
Ibadan, city, Africa, Yarriba, 70 m. NNE. Lagos. **Pop. 160,000.**
Ibague (Ibaque), tn., Colombia, Cundinamarca state.
Ibane and Barryroe, barony, S. co. Cork.
Ibarra, tn., Ecuador, 50 m. NNE. Quito. **Pop. 12,000.**
Ibbenbüren, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 14 m. W. Osnaburg.
Ibera (Ybera) Lakes, marshes, Argentine Rep., Corrientes.
Iberia, ancient name for Spain.
Iberville. *See* **St. Athanase.**
Ibicul River, Brazil and Uruguay, trib. of R. Uruguay.
Ibi Gamin, mtns., Himalayas. Alt. 25,373 ft. Long. 79° 38' E.
Ibo, tn., W. Africa, Guinea, at head of Niger delta.
Ibrahimabad, tn., Oudh, Bara Banki dist.
Ibraila. *See* **Brahilov.**
Ibrickan, barony, W. co. Clare. 56,696 acres.
Ibros, tn., Spain, 19 m. NNE. Jaen.
Ibrox, SW. suburb of Glasgow.
Ibstock, par., tnshp., and vil., S. Leicestershire.
Ica, maritime dep., Peru. Area 12,630 sq. m. **Pop. 60,648.**
Ica, tn., Peru, Ica dep.
Icart Bay, Guernsey, Channel Islands, 3 m. SW. St. Peter Port.
Icart Point, on Icart Bay, *q.v.*

Iceland, isl., Atlantic. Belongs to Denmark. Lat. 65° N., long. 18° W. 40,458 sq. m. **Pop. 69,224.**
Ichaboe Island, Africa, Namaqualand.
Ichak, tn., Bengal, Hazaribagh dist. Lat. 24° 5' N.
Ichamati River, Bengal, Pabna dist., branch from Ganges.
Ichamati River, Bengal, navigable branch of the Matabhanga.
I-chang, free port, China, on Yang-tse-Kiang.
Ichapur, tn., Madras, Ganjam dist. Lat. 19° 6' N., long. 84° 44' E.
Ichauli, tn., Oudh, Bara Banki dist. Lat. 26° 58' N., long. 78° 23' E.
Ichenhausen, tn., Bavaria, 6 m. from Gunzburg.
Icod, tn. Teneriffe, on W. coast.
Icolmkill or **I-Colomb-Kill**. *See* **Iona.**
Icy Cape, Alaska, on N. coast. Long. 161° 46' W.
Ida, famous mtn., Asia Minor. Lat. 36° 12' N., long. 26° 54' E.
Ida, barony, SE. co. Kilkenny. 60,132 acres.
Ida, tn., Queensland, 2 m. NE. Maytown.
Ida, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Monroe co.
Ida, stn. of Niger Company's Territory, Africa.
Ida, Mount, New Zealand, co. Waitaki, peak of Hawkdun Mtns.
Ida, Mount, Tasmania, co. Lincoln, E. of Lake St. Clair.
Ida, Mount, Victoria, co. Rodney, SW. of Redcastle.
Ida Grove, vil., Iowa, cap. of Ida co., on the Maple R.
Idaho, state, U S. Lat. 45° N., long. 115° W. 84,800 sq. m. **Pop. 84,385.**
Idaho City, vil., Idaho, cap. of Boisé co.
Idaho Springs, vil., Colorado, Clear Creek co.
Idar, vil., Germany, Birkenfeld, 3 m. NW. Oberstein.
Idle, tn. and tnshp., W Riding, Yorkshire, 5½ m. NE. Bradford.
Idle River, Notts, trib. of the Trent at W. Stockwith.
Idria, tn., Carniola, 23 m. WSW. Laybach.
Idridgehay, eccl. dist and hamlet, N. Derbyshire.
Idro Lake, N. Italy, between Lakes Garda and Iseo.
Idrone, East, barony, W. co. Carlow. 48,153 acres.
Idrone, West, barony, W. co. Carlow. 23,067 acres.
Idstein, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 10 m. N. Wiesbaden.
Idu, stn. of the Niger Company, W. Africa.
Ielsi, tn., Italy, prov. and 9 m. ESE. Campobasso.
Iesi (Jesi), tn., Italy, 17 m. SW. Ancona. **Pop. 19,984.**
Iffa and Offa, East, barony, S. co. Tipperary.
Iffa and Offa, West, barony, S. co. Tipperary.
Ifield, par. and vil., E. Sussex, on R. Mole.
Iga, tn., Japan, Hondo Isl., 100 m. ESE. Kioto.
Iga, prov. mid Japan. **Pop. 98,536.**
Igatpuri, sub-div. Nasik dist., Bombay.
Igatpuri, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 19° 40' N., long. 73° 45' E.
Ightermurragh, par , E. co. Cork. 5555 acres.
Ightham, par and vil., Kent, 4½ m. NE. Sevenoaks.
Iglas, *tahsil*, Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
Iglas, hdqrs. tn. of above *tahsil*, NW. Provs., India.
Iglau, tn., Moravia, on the Iglawa R. **Pop. 22,378.**
Iglawa River, Moravia, trib. of the Schwarza R.
Iglesias, tn., Sardinia, near W. coast.
Iglo, tn., Hungary, on R. Hernad, 11 m. S. Leutschau.
Iguaçu, tn , Brazil, 21 m. NW. Rio de Janeiro.
Igualada, tn., Spain, 33 m. NW. Barcelona. **Pop. 11,832.**
Igualapa, tn., Mexico, state and 180 m. SSW. La Puebla.
Iguape, spt., Brazil, state São Paulo, 85 m. SW. Santos.
Iguaraçu, tn., Brazil, state and 20 m. NNW. Pernambuco.
Ihna River, Prussia, enters Stettiner Haff, 9 m. from Stettin.
Ihringen, vil., Baden, circle Upper Rhine, near Breisach.
Ikanna, *pargana*, Bahraich dist., Oudh. 259 sq. m.
Ikanna, tn., Oudh, Bahraich dist. Lat. 27° 33' N., long. 81° 59' E.
Ike-Aral-Nor, lake, Mongolia. Lat. 47° 30' N., long. 90° E.
Ikeathy and Oughterany, barony, N. co. Kildare.
Ikelemba (Uriki) River, Africa, trib. of the Congo, near Equator.
Ik River, Russia, gov. Orenburg, trib. of the Kama.
Ilala, place, Africa, on S. shore of Lake Bangweolo.
Ilchester, par and vil., mid Somerset, on R. Yeo.
Ilchi. *See* **Khotan.**
Ile de France, former prov., France, with Paris as capital.
Ilek River, Russia, flows through gov. Orenburg.
Ilekskoi Oorodok (Iletski), tn , Russia, Orenburg.
Ilford, Great, tn , S. Essex, on R. Roding.
Ilford, Little, par. and vil., S. Essex, 3 m. NE. Stratford.
Ilfracombe, spt., watering-place, and par., N. Devon.
Ilhavo, tn., Portugal, 38 m. S. Oporto.
Ili. *See* **Kuldja.**
Iliamna, active volcano, Alaska. Alt. 12,066 ft.
Ilion, vil., New York, Herkimer co., on the Mohawk R.
Ili River, Turkestan, falls into Lake Balkash.
Ilisch, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 53 m NE. Diarbekir.
Ilkal, tn., Bombay, Kaladgi dist Lat. 15° 57' N.
Ilkeston, bor., co. and 8 m. NE. Derby.
Ilkley, tn. and par., W Riding, Yorks, 9 m SE. Skipton.
Ill, riv., Alsace, trib. of the Rhine, N. of Strasburg.
Illabarook, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 95½ m. W. Melbourne.
Illapel, tn., Chili, Coquimbo state, 110 m from Valparaiso.
Illawarra, dist., New South Wales, 33 m. S. Sydney
Illawarra Lake, New South Wales, co. Camden, off Pacific Ocean.
Ille, tn., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, on the Tet.
Ille-et-Vilaine, dep., N France, Normandy. 2597 sq. m. **P. 621,382.**
Ille River, France, Ille-et-Vilaine, trib. of the Vilaine.
Iller River, Germany, from the Tyrol to the Danube.
Illewong, Mount, New South Wales, co. Blaxland.
Illiers, tn., France, Eure-et-Loir, on R. Loire.
Illimani, mtn., Bolivian Andes, 25 m. ESE. La Paz Alt. 21,181 ft.
Illingworth, eccl. dist and vil., W Riding, Yorkshire.
Illinois, a N. central state of U.S. 56,650 sq. m. **Pop. 3,828,351.**
Illinois River, Illinois, trib. of the Mississippi, Jersey co.
Illiopolis, vil. and tnshp , Illinois, Sangamon co
Illkirch-Grafenstaden, tn., Alsace, 3 m. S. Strasburg.
Illogan, par. and vil., Cornwall, 2½ m. NW. Redruth.
Illok, tn., Slavonia, 26 m. W. Peterwardein.
Illora, tn., Spain, 22 m. WNW Granada.
Illorin, city, Africa, Yarriba, 50 m. SSW Rabba. **Pop. 100,000.**
Illyria, div and titular kingdom, Austria. Area 10,937 sq. m.
Ilm (Ilmstadt), tn., Germany, on R. Ilm.
Ilmenau, tn., Germany, on R. Ilm, 27 m. SW Weimar.
Ilmenau River, Hanover, trib. of the Elbe, near Hamburg.
Ilmen Lake, Russia, gov Novgorod, 100 m. N. Lake Ladoga.
Ilminster, tn. and par., Somerset, on R. Isle.
Ilm River, Saxony, trib. of the Saale, 13 m. N. Jena.
Ilmstadt. *See* **Ilm.**
Ilo (Ylo), spt., Peru, 63 m. SW. Moquegua.
Iloilo (Yloilo), spt., Philippine Islands, on SE. coast of Panay.
Ilol, petty state, India, Gujarat.
Ilol, chief tn. of above state. Lat. 23° 59' N., long. 73° 18' E.
Ilsenberg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 16 m. W. Halberstadt.
Ilsham, eccl. dist , E Devon, sub. of Torquay.
Ilsington, par. and vil., E. Devon, 7 m. NW Newton Abbot.
Imbros Island, Turkey, off entrance to Dardanelles.
Imeritia, former country, Transcaucasia, now in Kutais
Imlay, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Lapeer co.
Imley, Mount, New South Wales, co. Auckland.
Immenstadt, tn., Bavaria, 13 m. SW. Kempten.
Imokilly, barony, SE. co. Cork. 93,878 acres.
Imola, tn., Italy, prov and 22 m. ESE. Bologna. **Pop. 13,997.**
Imst (Umbieta), tn., Tyrol, on R. Inn.
Inaba, prov., Japan, in W. of Hondo Island. **Pop. 162,842.**
Inagh, par., W. co. Clare, on R. Inagh, 9 m. NW. Ennis.
Inagua, largest and most S. of the Bahama Islands.
Inca, tn., Majorca, NE. of Palmas.
Ince-in-Makerfield, tnship., SW. Lancashire.
Inch, island, co. Donegal, in Lough Swilly.
Inch, par., NW. Wigtownshire. 30,844 acres.
Inch, par., E. co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Cloyne. 3822 acres.
Inch, par., NE. co. Donegal, 8 m. NW Londonderry.
Inch, par., co. Down, on R. Quoile, 2 m. N Downpatrick.
Inch, par., cos. Wexford and Wicklow. 6802 acres.
Inchalcaranji, native state, Bombay. 201 sq. m **Pop. 55,848.**
Inchalcaranji, chief tn of above Lat. 16° 41' N., long. 74° 31' E.
Inchard, Loch, arm of the sea, NW. Sutherlandshire.
Inchcape. *See* **Bell Rock.**
Inchcolm, island, Firth of Forth, 1½ m. S. Aberdour
Inchgarvie, island, Firth of Forth, a foundation of Forth Bridge.
Inchicronan, par., N. co. Clare, 6 m. NE Ennis.
Inchiquin, barony, mid co. Clare. 88,387 acres.
Inchiquin Island, N. co. Galway, in Lough Corrib.
Inchkeith, island, Firth of Forth. Strongly fortified.
Inchkenneth, isl., in Loch-na-Keal, Mull.
Inchmahone, island, SW Perthshire, in Lake of Menteith.
Inchmarnock, island, Firth of Clyde, W of Bute.
Inchture, par. and vil., Perthshire, in Carse of Gowrie.
Indals-Elf, river, Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia.
Indapur, sub-div., Poona dist., Bombay. 567 sq m.
Indapur, tn., Bombay, Poona dist. Lat. 18° 6 N , long. 75° 4' E.
Independence, vil., California, cap. of Inyo co.
Independence, city, Iowa, cap. of Buchanan co.
Independence, city and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Montgomery co.
Independence, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Kenton co.
Independence, vil., Missouri, cap. of Jackson co.
Independence, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co.
Independence, vil., Oregon, Polk co., on Willamette R.
Independence, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
Independence, vil., Texas, Washington co.
Independence River, New York, trib. of Black R., in Lewis co.
Indi, sub-div., Kaladgi dist., Bombay. Area 870 sq. m.
Indi, chief tn. of above. Lat. 17° 11' N., long. 76' E.
India, British Empire, Asia. Ar. 1,587,104 sq. m. **Pop. 286,696,960.**
Indiana, central state, U.S. 36,350 sq. m. **Pop. 2,192,404.**
Indiana, bor. Pennsylvania, cap. of Indiana co.
Indianapolis, city, Indiana, cap. of state and Marion co. **P. 105,436.**
Indian Archipelago. *See* **Malay Archipelago.**
Indian Caucasus. *See* **Hindu Kush.**
Indian Head, New South Wales, co. Macquarie, NE. Crowdy Head.
Indian Head, cape, Queensland, Great Sandy Island, Wide Bay dist.
Indian Islands, Newfoundland, 14 m. from Fogo.
Indian Lake, New York, communicates with Hudson R.
Indian Mound, hamlet and tnship., Tennessee, Stewart co.
Indian Mountain, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
Indian Ocean, between Africa, Asia, and the Pacific.
Indianola, vil., Illinois, Vermillion co., on Little Vermillion R.
Indianola, vil., Iowa, cap. of Warren co., 20 m. S. Des Moines.
Indianola, vil. and tnship , Nebraska, cap. of Red Willow co.
Indianola, port of entry, Texas, cap. of Calhoun co.
Indian Orchard, vil., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
Indian River, tidal channel, Florida, cos. Bravard and Volusia
Indian River, New York, falls into Black Lake, St. Lawrence co.
Indian River, Ontario, Renfrew co., trib. of Ottawa R.
Indian Territory, tract, U.S., reserved for Indians. **Pop. 115,997.**
Indiantown, tn., New Brunswick, suburb of St. John
Indie, vil., Hungary, Slavonia, 18 m. SSE. Peterwardein.
Indies. *See* **East Indies, West Indies, and India.**
Indighirka River, E Siberia, falls into the Arctic Ocean.
Indigo, tn., Victoria, co Bogong, 187 m , NE. Melbourne.
Indo China, Eastern Peninsula, Farther India.
Indooroopilly, vil., Queensland, suburb of Brisbane.
Indore, native state, Central India. 18,400 sq. m. **Pop. 1,054,237.**
Indore, chief city, Indore state. Lat. 22° 42 N , 75° 54' E. **P. 92,170.**
Indore Agency, Indore, Dewas, and Bagli, Central India
Indori River, Punjab, Gurgaon dist., joins the Sahibi.
Indragiri, kingdom, Sumatra, under the Dutch. 7700 sq. m.
Indre, dep., Central France. Area 2624 sq. m. **Pop 296,147.**
Indre, vil., France, Loire-Inférieure, 5½ m. from Nantes.
Indre-et-Loire, dep., France, NW. Indre. 2361 sq. m. **P 340,921.**
Indre River, France, trib. of the R. Loire.

Indus River, India, rises in Tibet and falls into Indian Ocean.
Industry, Canada. *See* **Joliette.**
Industry, vil and tnshp., Illinois, McDonough co.
Ineboli (Ainaboli), tn., Asia Minor, on Black Sea.
Ingbert, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 10 m. W Zweibrücken. **Pop. 10,321.**
Ingelheim, Nieder, tn., Germany, Hessen, on R. Selz.
Ingelheim, Ober, tn , Germany, Hessen, on R. Selz.
Ingelmunster, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders.
Ingersheim, tn , Germany, Alsace, 3 m. NW. Colmar.
Ingersoll, tn., Ontario, Oxford co , on R. Thames.
Ingham, tnshp., Queensland, co. and 42 m. S. Cardwell.
Ingleton, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. NW. Clapham.
Inglewood, tn., S. Australia, 15 m. NE. Adelaide.
Inglewood, tn., Victoria, co Gladstone, 130 m. NW. Melbourne.
Inglewood, tn., New Zealand. co. Taranaki.
Inglewood, tn., Queensland, co. Clive, 180 m. SW. Brisbane.
Inglis River, Tasmania, co Wellington, flows N. and E.
Ingolstadt, city, Bavaria, on R. Danube. **Pop. 16,388.**
Ingrow and Hainworth, eccl dist., W Riding, Yorkshire.
Ingweiler, tn., Alsace, on R. Modar.
Inhambane, Portuguese tn., Africa, 200 m. NE. Delagoa Bay.
Inhanna, *pargana*, Rai Bareli dist., Oudh.
Inhanna, tn., Oudh, Rai Bareli dist. Lat. 26° 32′ N.
Inishannon, par and vil , co. Cork, 2¾ m. NE. Bandon.
Inishargy, par., co Down, on Lough Strangford.
Inishbofin, insular par , NW co. Galway. 3151 acres.
Inishbofin, isl., part of above par.
Inishbofin, isl., co. Donegal, in Gweedore Bay.
Inishcarra, par and 8 m. W Cork.
Inisheer, isl. and par., Aran Is., co. Galway.
Inishfree. Upper, isl., co. Donegal, in Inishfree Bay.
Inishkea, North, isl., off NW co. Mayo.
Inishkea, South, isl., off NW. co. Mayo.
Inishkeen, par , cos. Louth and Monaghan.
Inishlackan, isl., co Galway, in Roundstown Bay.
Inishlounaght, par., cos. Tipperary and Waterford.
Inishmaan, isl. and par , Aran Is , co. Galway.
Inishmacsaint, par , cos Donegal and Fermanagh.
Inishmagrath, par., mid co. Leitrim. 23,412 acres.
Inishmore, isl. and par., Aran Is., co Galway.
Inishmurray, isl., co. Sligo, in Donegal Bay
Inishnee, isl., co. Galway, in Roundstown Bay.
Inishodriscol, isl., co Cork, in Roaringwater Bay.
Inishowen, East, barony, NE. co. Donegal.
Inishowen, West, barony, NE. co. Donegal.
Inishshark, isl., off NW co. Galway.
Inishtrevin, isl., off W co. Galway.
Inishturk, isl., off SW co. Mayo.
Inisidgen Point, Scilly Is., NW extremity of St. Mary's.
Inistiage, par. and vil , co. Kilkenny, on R. Nore.
Injaram, tn., Madras, Godavari dist. Lat. 16° 43′ N.
Inkberrow, par and vil , W. Worcestershire.
Inkerman, vil. and battlefield, Crimea, 5 m. E Sebastopol.
Inkerman, vil., Ontario, co Dundas, 15 m from Cornwall.
Inkermann, vil., Renfrewshire, 1½ m. from Paisley
Inkpen, par and vil., SW Berks, 4 m. SE Hungerford.
Inman Valley, tn., S Australia, co Hindmarsh.
Inn, riv , trib. of the Danube: Switzerland, Tyrol, Bavaria, Austria.
Innellan, par and vil , Argyllshire, on Firth of Clyde.
Inner Islands, Newfoundland, Bonavista dist.
Innerkip, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 6 m. from Woodstock
Innerleithen, tn. and par., Peebles and Selkirkshires.
Innerwick, par. and vil., E. Haddingtonshire.
Innes, Lake, New South Wales, co. Macquarie, near coast.
Innisville, vil., Ontario, co Lanark, on Mississippi R.
Innsprück, city, cap. of Tyrol, on the Inn and Sill.
Inny River, E. Cornwall, trib. of the Tamar.
Inny River, cos. Westmeath and Longford, falls into Lough Ree.
Inowrazlaw, tn., Prussia, Posen, 26 m. ESE. Bromberg. **Pop. 13,548.**
Insalah, tn., SE. Morocco. Saharan Oasis.
Insara, tn., Russia, gov and 57 m. NNW. Penza.
Insch, vil., Aberdeenshire, 3½ m. from Huntly.
Inster, riv , Prussia, headwater of the Pregel R.
Insterburg, tn., E. Prussia, on R. Inster.
Instow, par. and vil., N. Devon, 3½ m. NE. Bideford.
Intahlah Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 53° 30′ N.
Interlachen, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 26 m. SE. Bern.
Intervale, set., New Brunswick, co Westmoreland.
Intra, tn., Italy, prov Novara, on Lago Maggiore.
Introdacqne, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 4 m. SSW Sulmona.
Inver, vil , Ross and Cromarty, on Dornoch Firth, 6 m. E. Tain.
Inver, Loch, arm of sea, Sutherlandshire, Assynt par.
Inverallochy, par and vil., NE. Aberdeenshire.
Inveraray, burgh, par , and co tn., Argyllshire, on R. Aray.
Inverary, vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 12 m. from Kingston.
Inveravon, par , Banff and Elginshires, on R. Spey.
Inverbervie, burgh, Kincardineshire, Bervie par.
Inverbrothock, *q s.* par , Forfarshire.
Invercargill, tn., New Zealand, cap. of co. Southland.
Inverell, tnshp , New S. Wales, co. Gough, 383 m. N. Sydney.
Inveresk, par and vil., co and 6½ m. E. Edinburgh.
Invergordon, spt., Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
Inverhuron, vil., Ontario, co Bruce, on Lake Huron.
Inverkeillor, par and vil., E. Forfarshire.
Inverkeithing, burgh, par., and *q.s.* par , Fifeshire.
Inverkeithney, par. and vil., Banffshire, 7 m. SW. Turriff.
Inverkip, par. and vil., W. Renfrewshire, on R. Kip.
Inverleigh, tnshp., Victoria, co. Grenville, 61 m. from Melbourne.
Inverleith, a N suburb of Edinburgh.
Invermay, vil , Ontario, co. Bruce, 18 m. from Owen Sound.
Inverness, burgh and par , cap of Inverness-shire and of Highlands. **Pop. 19,214.**
Inverness vil. Quebec, co. Megantic, 10 m. from Ste. Julie stn.
Inverness-shire, co. Scotland, S. of Ross-shire. 2,767,078 ac. **P. 88,362.**
Inversnaid, hamlet, Stirlingshire, on L. Lomond, 3 m. NE. Tarbet.
Invertiel, par., Fifeshire, on Tiel Burn.
Inverurie, burgh and par., co. and 16 m. NW. Aberdeen.
Investigator Strait, S. Australia, N. of Kangaroo Island.
Inyate, tn., Matabeleland, S. Africa. Mission station.
Iolo, tn. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Allen co., on Neosho R.
Iona, isl., Argyllshire, off coast of Mull.
Iona, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 13 m. from St. Thomas.
Iona Island, pleasure resort, New York, in Hudson R.
Ionia, hamlet and tnshp., Kansas, Jewell co.
Ionia, city and tnshp., Michigan, cap. of Ionia co.
Ionian Islands, in Mediterranean, off Greece. 905 sq. m. **P. 250,000.**
Ionian Sea, part of Mediterranean, between Greece and Italy.
Iowa, state, U.S. Lat. 42° N., 93° W 56,025 sq. m. **P. 1,911,896.**
Iowa City, vil., California, Placer co
Iowa City, city, Iowa, cap. of Johnson co., on Iowa R.
Iowa Falls, city, Iowa, Hardin co., on Iowa R.
Iowa River, Iowa, trib. of the Mississippi R.
Ipava, vil., Illinois, Fulton co., 206 m. SW. Chicago.
Ipiales, tn., Colombia, state Cauca. **Pop. 10,600.**
Ippollitts, par and vil., Herts, 2 m. S. Hitchin.
Ips (Ybbs), tn., Austria, on the Ips and Danube.
Ipsambul, vil., Nubia, on R. Nile, 48 m. SW. Derr.
Ipsley, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 6 m. NW. Alcester.
Ipstones, par and vil., Staffordshire, 4½ m. N. Cheadle.
Ipswich, bor., spt., and co. tn. Suffolk, 68 m. NE. London. **Pop. 57,260.**
Ipswich tn., Queensland, co. Stanley, 23½ m. W. Brisbane.
Ipswich, vil. and tnshp , Massachusetts, Essex co.
Ipswich River, Massachusetts, falls into the Atlantic.
Iquique, spt., Chili, dep. Arequipa. **Pop. 16,000.**
Iquitos, tn., Peru, on R. Amazonas, 60 m. above the Napo.
Ira, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cayuga co., 21 m. N. Auburn.
Iraghticonnor, barony, N. co. Kerry. 88,105 acres.
Irak Ajemi, prov., Cent. Persia. 138,224 sq. m. **Pop. 1,000,000.**
Irak River, Bombay, Sind, falls into Lake Kanjar.
Iran, plateau, Asia, Persia, Afghanistan, and Baluchistan.
Irasburg, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, cap. o Orleans co.
Irawadi River, Burma, falls into Bay of Bengal. 900 m. long.
Irbit, tn , Siberia, gov. Perm, on R. Neiva.
Irchester, par and vil., co. and 13½ m. NE Northampton.
Iregh (Urugh), tn., Hungary, in Slavonia.
Irek, tn., Asia Minor, 47 m. SE. Samsun.
Ireland, most W. of British Isls. 32,393 sq. m. **Pop. 4,706,162.**
Ireland's Eye, isl , Irish Sea, 1½ m. N. Howth, off co. Dublin.
Ireland's Eye, isl., Newfoundland, 17 m. from Heart's Content.
Ireleth cum Askham, eccl dist., N. Lancashire.
Irghiz River, Turkestan, falls into Lake Aksakal.
Irich, tn., NW. Provs., India, Jhansi dist. Lat. 25° 47′ N.
Irish Creek (Jasper), vil., Ontario, Grenville co.
Irish Sea, between Ireland, Scotland, England, and Wales.
Irishtown, set., New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
Irk River, Lancashire, trib of the Irwell at Manchester.
Irknt River, Siberia, trib. of the Angara at Irkutsk.
Irkutsk, tn., Siberia, cap. of Irkutsk gov. **Pop. 39,226.**
Irkutsk, gov., Siberia. 300,177 sq. m. **Pop 408,028.**
Irlam, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire.
Iron Acton, par and vil., Gloucestershire. 2952 acres.
Ironbarks, tn., New South Wales, 227 m. W. Sydney.
Ironbridge, eccl. dist., Shropshire, part of Madeley.
Irondequoit Bay, arm of Lake Ontario, New York.
Iron Gates. *See* **Demirkapu.**
Iron Knob, mtn., S. Australia, peak of the Baxter Range.
Iron Mountain, vil., Missouri, St. Francois co.
Iron Mountain, Virginia, between cos. Grayson and Smith.
Ironside, vil., Quebec, co. and 5½ m. from Ottawa.
Ironstone Mountain, Tasmania, co. Westmoreland. Alt. 4736 ft.
Ironton, city, Ohio, cap. of Lawrence co., on Ohio R. **Pop. 10,922.**
Ironton, vil., Missouri, Iron co., 5 m. S. Pilot Knob.
Ironton, vil and tnshp., Wisconsin, Sauk co.
Ironville, eccl. dist. and vil., Derbyshire and Notts.
Iroquois, vil.. Ontario, Dundas co., 99 m. W. Montreal.
Iroquois River, Illinois, trib. of the Kankakee R.
Iroquois River, Canada, Athabasca, trib. of the Peace R.
Irrara River, New South Wales, co. Irrara. falls into Warrego R.
Irrawaddy *See* **Irawadi.**
Irrikur, vil., Madras, Malabar dist. Lat. 11° 59′ N.
Irthinghorough, par. and vil., Northamptonshire.
Irthing River, Northumberland and Cumberland, trib. of Eden R.
Irthington, par and vil., Cumberland, on R. Irthing.
Irtish River, Siberia, trib. of the Obi, 180 m. N. Tobolsk.
Irun, tn., Spain, Guipuzcoa, near French frontier.
Irvine, burgh, spt., and par., Ayrshire, on R. Irvine.
Irvine, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, on R. Thames.
Irvine, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Estill co.
Irvine Bank, tnshp., Queensland, 80 m. from Port Douglas.
Irvine River, Ayrshire, falls into the Firth of Clyde at Irvine.
Irvinestown, tn., co. Fermanagh, 8 m. N. Enniskillen.
Irving, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Montgomery co.
Irving, vil., Kansas, Marshall co., on the Big Blue R.
Irving, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Barry co
Irving Park, vil , Illinois, Cook co., 6 m NW Chicago.
Irving Settlement, set., New Brunswick, co Albert.
Irvington, vil and tnshp., Illinois, Washington co.
Irvington, vil., Indiana, Marion co , sub of Indianapolis.
Irvington, vil , New Jersey, Essex co., 3 m. SW Newark.
Irvington, vil., New York, Westchester co., on Hudson R.
Irwell River, Lancashire, trib. of the Mersey, passes Manchester.
Irwin's Station, bor , Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co
Isaac River, Queensland, Leichhardt dist , trib. of the Dawson R.
Isaac's Harbour, vil., Nova Scotia, Guysborough co.
Isabella spt., Haiti. 96 m WNW. Santiago.

Isabella, Mount, S. Australia, cos. Jervois and Musgrave.
Isakapalli, vil., Madras, Nellore dist. Lat. 14° 44' N.
Isakhel, *tahsil*, Bannu dist., Punjab. Area 675 sq. m.
Isakhel, chief tn. of above. Lat. 32° 40' N., long. 71° 19' E.
Isanagar, vil., Oudh, Kheri dist.
Isandula, battlefield, Zululand. Lat. 28° 24' S., long. 30° 38' E.
Isar River, Bavaria, trib. of Danube, from Tyrol.
Isauli, *pargana*, Sultanpur dist., Oudh. 148 sq. m.
Ischia, vil., Italy, 21 m. WNW. Viterbo.
Ischia, tn., Italy, on Ischia Island.
Ischia, isl., in Mediterranean, 8 m. SW. Cape Miseno. Pop. 22,495.
Ischitella, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, near the Adriatic.
Ischl, tn., Austria, 50 m. SSW. Linz.
Ise Fiord, inlet, Denmark, in N. coast of Zealand.
Isegbem, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 24 m. SW. Bruges.
Iseo, tn., Italy, prov. Brescia, on Lake Iseo.
Isère, dep., France, between the Rhône and Savoie. Pop. 581,680.
Isère River, France, trib. of the Rhône, 4 m. NNW. Valence.
Iserlohn, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 18 m. W. Arnsberg. Pop. 22,104.
Isernia, tn., Italy, prov. and 23 m. W. Campobasso.
Iser River, Bohemia, trib. of the Elbe above Brandeis.
Iset River, Siberia, gov. Perm, trib. of the Tobol.
Ishevski, tn., Russia, gov. Viatka. Pop. 21,500.
Ishim, tn., Siberia, on R. Ishim, 160 m. ESE. Tobolsk.
Ishim River, Siberia, trib. of R. Irtish, 120 m. SE. Tobolsk.
Ishpeming, city, Michigan, Marquette co. Pop. 11,184.
Isigny, tn., France, Calvados, 20 m. WNW. Bayeux.
Isili, tn., Sardinia, 37 m. N. Cagliari.
Isis, name for R. Thames from source to R. Thame.
Isisford, tnshp., formerly Witton, Queensland.
Iskanderun, spt., Syria, 23 m. N. Antioch.
Iskardo, div. and tn., Kashmir, India.
Iskelib, tn., Asia Minor, near Kizil-Irmak.
Isla, riv., Banff and Aberdeenshires, trib. of the Deveron.
Isla, riv., Forfar and Perthshires, trib. of the Tay.
Isla de Leon, isl., Spain, Cadiz prov. Area 20 sq. m.
Isla de Leon, tn., on above isl., 7 m. SE. Cadiz. Pop. 26,836.
Islamabad, tn., Kashmir. Lat. 33° 43' N., long. 75° 17' E.
Islamabad Bijbaoli, vil., Oudh, Unao dist.
Islamkot, tn., Bombay, Sind. Lat. 24° 41' N.
Islamnagar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 19' N.
Islampur, tn., Bombay, Satara dist.
Island Brook, vil., Quebec, co. Compton.
Island Cove, vil., Newfoundland, Bay de Verds dist.
Island Cove, vil., Newfoundland, dist. and 9 m. from Harbour Grace.
Island Creek, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Jefferson co.
Islandeady, par., co. Mayo, 5 m. W. Castlebar.
Island Lagoon, salt lake, S. Australia, near Lake Gairdner.
Island Lake, NW. Territory, Canada. Lat. 60° 25' N., long. 100° W.
Island Lake, one of the chain of lakes, Saskatchewan.
Island-Magee, par., co. Antrim, 9 m. SE. Carrickfergus.
Islands, barony, mid co. Clare. 63,592 acres.
Islay, isl., Argyllshire, 13 m. W. Kintyre.
Islay, spt., Peru, 10 m. NW. Mollendo. Lat. 17° S.
Islay, prov., Peru, dep. Arequipa, on sea coast.
Islay, Sound of, strait, between Islay and Jura Isles.
Isle, L', tn., France, Vaucluse, 14 m. E. Avignon.
Isle au Carrot, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
Isle aux Coudres, vil. and isl., Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
Isle aux Grues, vil., Quebec, on isl., in R. St. Lawrence.
Isle Bizard, par. and isl., Quebec, in L. of Two Mountains.
Isle Brulée, in R. St. Lawrence, Quebec, one of the Kamouraskas.
Isle Dieu, tn. and isl., France, 10 m. off coast of Vendée.
Isle-du-Ras, one of the Channel Islands, off Longey Bay.
Isle-en-Jourdain, tn., France, dep. Gers, on R. Save.
Isleham, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire. 5211 acres.
Isle Jesus, Quebec, in Jesus and Prairie Rivers. Area 85 sq. m.
Isle Martin, in Loch Broom, Ross-shire, 4½ m. NW. Ullapool.
Isle of Dogs. *See* **Dogs, Isle of.**
Isle of France. *See* **Mauritius.**
Isle of Man. *See* **Man, Isle of.**
Isle of Thanet, parl. div., Kent.
Isle of Wight. *See* **Wight, Isle of.**
Isle Ornsay, isl. and vil., Skye, Inverness-shire.
Isle Perrot, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence. 16 sq. m.
Isle River, France, trib. of the Dordogne at Libourne.
Isle Royale, isl. and co., Michigan, in Lake Superior.
Isles à la Rasade, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
Isles aux Morts, Newfoundland, 12 m. from Rose Blanche.
Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire and Maine, off Portsmouth.
Isle Verte, tn. and isl., Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
Isleworth, par. and vil., Middlesex, on R. Thames.
Islington, bor. and par., Middlesex, in N. London. Pop. 319,433.
Islip, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, near Thrapston.
Islip, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, on R. Ray, 6 m. N. Oxford.
Islip, vil. and tnshp., New York, Suffolk co.
Ismail, tn., Bessarabia, on the Kilia arm of the Danube. P. 33,084.
Ismailia, tn., Egypt, on the Suez Canal.
Ismailia, name for Gondokoro, on R. Nile.
Ismid, tn., Asia Minor, 56 m. ESE. Constantinople. Pop. 15,000
Isnello, tn., Sicily, 6 m. SW. Cefalu.
Isnik, vil. and ruined city, Asia Minor, on Lake Isnik.
Isny, tn., Wurtemberg, on the Danube, 48 m. S. Ulm.
Isola, tn., Austria, on Gulf of Trieste.
Isola, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 5 m. SW. Sora.
Isola, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. S. Teramo.
Isola delle Scala, tn., Italy, 11 m. S. Verona.
Isola Grossa (I. Lunga), isl., Adriatic, off Dalmatia. Pop. 12,400.
Ispahan, city, Persia, on R. Zendarud. Lat. 32° 39' N. Pop. 90,000.
Issoire, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, on R. Couze.
Issoudun, tn., France, Indre, on R. Théols. Pop. 14,928.
Issy, vil., France, 5 m. from Paris, near R. Seine. Pop. 11,111.
Issyk-Kul, lake, Asiatic Russia. Lat. 42° 30' N., long. 77° 30' E.
Istalif, tn., Afghanistan, 22 m. NW. Kabul. Pop. 15,000.
Istamboul. *See* **Constantinople.**
Istapa, tn., Mexico, 85 m. ESE. Zacatula, near the Pacific.
Isthmus Bay, Ontario, on coast of Bruce co. Lat. 45° 2' N.
Isthmus of Corinth, Greece, unites the Morea and Attica.
Istip, tn., Turkey, Roumelia, on the Bagranitza. Pop. 20,000.
Istres, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône.
Istria, peninsula and isls. of Adriatic. 1913 sq. m. Pop. 299,911
Itabira, tn., Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
Itacolumi, mtn., Brazil, state Minas Geraes. Alt. 5800 ft.
Itaguahi, tn., Brazil, state and 40 m. W. Rio de Janeiro.
Itagui, tn., Colombia, Antioquia state.
Italy, pen. kingdom, S. Europe, on Mediterranean. Pop. 30,947,306.
Itamaraca, isl., Brazil, 20 m. N. Pernambuco.
Itapetaninga, tn., Brazil, state and 120 m. W. São Paulo.
Itapicuru Grande River, Brazil, state Maranhao. 410 m. long.
Itapicuru River, Brazil, falls into the Atlantic, NE. of Bahia.
Itapua, tn., Paraguay, on R. Parana. Lat. 27° 20' S. Pop. 10,000.
Itarsi, tn., Central Provinces, India, Hoshangabad dist.
Itaska Lake, Minnesota, one of the sources of the Mississippi.
Itching River, Hants, falls into Southampton Water.
Itchington, Long, par. and vil., Warwickshire. 4510 acres.
Iteri-Cannedo, tn., Sardinia, 10 m. S. Sassari.
Ithaca, one of the Ionian Islands. Area 37 sq. m. Pop. 12,222.
Ithaca, vil., Michigan, cap. of Gratiot co.
Ithaca, tn. and tnshp., New York, cap. of Tomkins co. Pop. 11,555.
Ithenatosquan Lake, Canada, Saskatchewan. Lat. 54° 50' N.
Ithon River, Radnorshire, trib. of the Wye. 30 m. long.
Itri, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, near Gaeta.
Ittamukkala, spt., Madras, Nellore dist. Lat. 15° 22' N.
Itu, tn., Brazil, 70 m. WNW. São Paulo, on R. Tiete. Pop. 10,600.
Itzehoe, tn., Prussia, Holstein, on the Stös. Pop. 10,772.
Iuka, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Marion co.
Iuka, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Pratt co.
Iuka, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Tishomingo co.
Ivaca Bluff, mtn., Fiji, Yandua Island. Alt. 1563 ft.
Ivanhoe, tn., New South Wales, 597 m. S. Sydney.
Ivanhoe, tn., Victoria, co. E. Bourke, 6 m. ENE. Melbourne.
Ivanhoe, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 1½ m. from Madoc.
Iveagh, Lower and Upper, 2 baronies, co. Down.
Ivel River, Herts and Bedfordshire, trib. of the Ouse.
Iver, par. and vil., Bucks, on R. Colne. 6467 acres.
Iveragh, barony, co. Kilkenny. 159,980 acres.
Iverk, barony, SW. co. Kilkenny. 40,528 acres.
Iveston, tnshp. and vil., co. and 9 m. NW. Durham.
Iviça, one of the Balearic Isls., in Mediterranean. Pop. 22,800.
Iviça, tn., cap. of above, on SE. coast.
Ivinghoe, tn. and par., Bucks. 5618 acres.
Ivory Coast, region of Upper Guinea, W. of Gold Coast.
Ivrea, tn., Italy, 38 m. NNE. Turin.
Ivry-sur-Seine, vil., France, 4½ m. SSE. Paris. Pop. 19,422.
Ivybridge, tn., Devon, on R. Erme, 10 m. NE. Plymouth.
Iwuy, tn., France, dep. Nord, 6 m. NE. Cambrai.
Ixcaquixtla, tn., Mexico, state and 50 m. SE. Puebla.
Ixelles, tn., Belgium, S. Brabant, 1 m. S. Brussels.
Ixmiquilpan, tn., Mexico, state Hidalgo. Pop. dist. 12,000.
Ixtapalapa, tn., Mexico, 10 m. SE. Mexico city.
Ixtlahuaca, tn., Mexico, 60 m. NW. Mexico city. Pop. 13,135.
Ixtlan, tn., Mexico, state and 40 m. NE. Oajaca. Pop. 26,000.
Ixworth, par. and vil., Suffolk, on R. Thet.
Izalco, tn., rep. and 40 m. SW. San Salvador.
Izieux, vil., France, dep. Loire, 1 m. ENE. St. Etienne.
Izium, tn., Russia, gov. Karkhov, on R. Donets. Pop. 18,550.
Izsak, vil., Hungary, 40 m. SSE. Buda-Pesth.
Izukar, tn., Mexico, Puebla, near Mt. Popocatepetl. Pop. 12,000.
Jabalpur, div., Cent. Provs., India. 18,688 sq. m.
Jabalpur, dist., Cent. Provs., India. 3918 sq. m.
Jabalpur, *tahsil* of above dist. 1545 sq. m.
Jabalpur, chief tn., Jabalpur dist. Lat. 23° 11' N. Pop. 84,560.
Jabary River, Brazil and Peru, trib. of the Marañon.
Jabea, tn., Spain, 45 m. from Alicante.
Jablonoi Mtns. *See* **Yablonoi.**
Jablunkau, tn., Austrian Silesia, on R. Olsa.
Jabok River, Syria, trib. of the Jordan, 30 m. N. Dead Sea.
Jabugo, tn., Spain, prov. and 47 m. NE. Huelva.
Jaca, tn., Spain, prov. and 30 m. NNW. Huelva.
Jacarehi, tn., Brazil, 50 m. ENE. São Paulo.
Jackfield, eccl. dist., Shropshire, near Broseley.
Jack Fish Lake, Canada, Saskatchewan. Lat. 53° 10' N.
Jack Lake, Canada, Keewatin. Lat. 53° 55' N., long. 97° 40' W.
Jacksborough, vil. and tnshp., Tennessee, cap. of Campbell co.
Jackson, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Clarke co.
Jackson, vil. and tnshp., California, cap. of Amador co.
Jackson, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Breathitt co.
Jackson, city, Michigan, cap. Jackson co., on Grand R. Pop. 20,779.
Jackson, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Jackson co.
Jackson, city, Mississippi, cap. of State and of Hinds co.
Jackson, vil., Missouri, cap. of Cape Girardeau co.
Jackson, vil., Ohio, cap. of Jackson co., 12 m. S. Hamden.
Jackson, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
Jackson, city, Tennessee, cap. of Madison co. Pop. 10,022.
Jackson, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Washington co.
Jackson, Port. *See* **Port Jackson.**
Jackson Court-House, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Jackson co.
Jacksonport, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, cap. of Jackson co.
Jackson's River, Virginia, headwater of the James R.
Jacksonville, vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton.
Jacksonville, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, cap. of Calhoun co.
Jacksonville, city, Florida, cap. of Duval co.
Jacksonville, city, Illinois, cap. of Morgan co.
Jacksonville, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Chickasaw co.
Jacksonville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Shelby co.
Jacksonville, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Onslow co.

Jacksonville, vil. and tnshp., Oregon, cap. of Jackson co.
Jacmel, spt., Haiti, on S. coast.
Jacobabad, *taluk*, Upper Sind, Bombay. 455 sq. m.
Jacobabad, chief tn., Upper Sind, Bombay. Founded 1847.
Jacobina, tn., Brazil, 210 m. WNW. Bahia. Pop. 10,000.
Jacobsdaal, tn., Orange Free State, on Riet R.
Jacobstadt, tn., Russia, Courland, on R. Düna.
Jacqnes Cartier River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
Jaen (Xaen), prov., Spain. 5204 sq. m. Pop. 437,842.
Jaen, city, Spain, cap. of above, 37 m. N. Granada. Pop. 25,706.
Jafarabad, native state, Gujarat. Area 42 sq. m.
Jafarabad, chief tn. and port of above. 20° 52' N., long. 71° 25' E.
Jaffa (*anc.* **Joppa**), tn., Palestine, 31 m. NW. Jerusalem. Pop. 10,000.
Jaffa, Cape, S. Australia, co. Robe, on Lacepede Bay.
Jaffnapatam, isl. and tn., N. Ceylon. Pop. 34,713.
Jaffray's Swamp, S. Australia, in centre of co. MacDonnell.
Jaffrey, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Cheshire co.
Jagadhi, tn., Punjab. Lat. 30° 11' N., long. 77° 20' E.
Jagadhri, *tahsil*, Ambala dist., Punjab. 387 sq. m.
Jagalur, vil., Chitaldrug dist., Mysore. Lat. 14° 31' N.
Jagan, tn., Bombay, Shikarpur dist.
Jagannath. *See* **Puri.**
Jagatsingbpur, vil., Bengal, Cuttack dist. Lat. 20° 15' N.
Jagdalpur, chief tn., Bastar state, India. Lat. 19° 6' N.
Jagdispur, tn., Bengal, Shahabad dist. Lat. 25° 28' N.
Jagdispur, *pargana*, Sultanpur dist., Oudh. 155 sq. m.
Jagdispur-Nihalgarh, hdqrs. tn., Jagdispur *pargana*.
Jägerndorf, tn., Austrian Silesia, 14 m. NW. Trappau. Pop. 11,792.
Jaggayyapet, tn., Madras, Kistna dist. Lat. 16° 52' N.
Jagraon, *tahsil*, Ludhiana dist., Punjab. 409 sq. m.
Jagraon, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 30° 47' N.
Jagsdin, tn., Servia, 63 m. SSE. Semendria, on R. Morava.
Jagst. *See* **Jaxt.**
Jaguaribe River, Brazil, state Ceara, falls into the Atlantic.
Jahanabad, sub-div. Gaya dist., Bengal. 607 sq. m.
Jahanabad, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 25° 13' N., long. 82° 5' 10" E.
Jahanabad, sub-div., Hugli dist., Bengal. 438 sq. m.
Jahanabad, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 22° 53' N.
Jahangirabad, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 24' N.
Jahangirabad, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh.
Jahde, small detached territory, Germany, on North Sea.
Jahde Basin, estuary, Germany, Oldenburg, on North Sea.
Jahnavi River, NW. Provs., India, trib. of the Bhagirathi R.
Jaicza, tn., Bosnia, on R. Verbas.
Jaigarh, spt., Bombay, Ratnagiri dist. Lat. 17° 17' N.
Jainagar, tn., Bengal, 24 Parganas dist. Lat. 22° 10' N.
Jainagar, tn., Bengal, Darbhanga dist. Lat. 26° 34' N.
Jaintia, tract, Assam. Area 463 sq. m.
Jaintia Hills, sub-div., Khasi and Jaintia Hills dist., Assam.
Jaintia Hills, dist., Jaintia, Assam.
Jaintia Plains, dist., Jaintia, Assam.
Jaipur, native state, Rajputana, India. 14,465 sq. m.
Jaipur, cap. of Jaipur. Lat. 26° 55' N., long. 75° 52' E. Pop. 158,890.
Jaipur, tn., Assam, Lakhimpur dist. Lat. 27° 15' N., long. 95° 26' E.
Jaipur, trib. state, Madras, Vizagapatam dist. Pop. 611,695.
Jaipur, tn. in above. Lat. 18° 55' N., long. 82° 38' E.
Jais, hdqrs. tn., Jais Rokha, Oudh. Lat. 26° 15' N.
Jaisalmer, native state, Rajputana. 16,447 sq. m.
Jaisalmer, cap. of above. Lat. 26° 55' N., long. 70° 57' E.
Jaisinghnagar, vil., Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Jais Rokha, *pargana*, Rai Bareli dist., Oudh. 154½ sq. m.
Jaitapur, spt., Bombay, Ratnagiri dist. Lat. 16° 37' N.
Jaitpur, tn., Hamirpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Jajamau, tn., Oudh, Unao dist. Lat. 26° 56' N., long. 80° 14' E.
Jajmau, *tahsil*, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Jajmau, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 26' N., long. 80° 28' E.
Jajpur, sub-div. Cuttack dist., Bengal. 1104 sq. m.
Jajpur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 20° 50' N., long. 86° 22' E.
Jajpur, tn., Udaipur dist., Rajputana. Lat. 25° 38' N., long. 75° 19' E.
Jakhau, spt., Bombay, Cutch. Lat. 23° 13' N., long. 68° 45' E.
Jako, mtn. peak, Punjab, Simla dist. Lat. 31° 5' N. Alt. 8000 ft.
Jalalabad, tn., Oudh, India, Hardoi dist.
Jalalabad, tn., Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs., India.
Jalalabad, *tahsil*, Shahjahanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Jalalabad, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 27° 43' N., long. 79° 41' 53" E.
Jalali, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 51' N., long. 78° 17' 35" E.
Jalalkhera, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 23' N.
Jalalpur, sub-div., Surat dist., Bombay. 189 sq. m.
Jalalpur, tn., Punjab, Gujrat dist. Lat. 32° 21' N.
Jalalpur-Dehi, tn., Oudh, India, Rai Bareli dist.
Jalalpur-Nahvi, tn., Oudh, Faizabad dist. Lat. 26° 37' N.
Jalandhar, div., Punjab. 12,571 sq. m.
Jalandhar, dist., Punjab. Area 1322 sq. m.
Jalandhar, *tahsil*, Jalandhar dist. 392 sq. m.
Jalandhar, hdqrs. tn., Jalandhar dist. Lat. 31° 19' N. Pop. 66,450.
Jalapa, city, Mexico, state and 44 m. WNW. Vera Cruz. P. 16,000.
Jalaun, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1469 sq. m.
Jalaun, *tahsil*, Jalaun dist. 323 sq. m.
Jalaun, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 8' N.
Jalesar, *tahsil*, Etah dist., NW. Provs., India. 227 sq. m.
Jalesar, hdqrs. tn., Jalesar *tahsil*. Lat. 27° 28' N.
Jalgaon, tn., Bombay, Khandesh dist. Lat. 20° 25' N.
Jalgaon, vil., Cent. Provs., India, Wardha dist.
Jalgaon, *taluk*, Akola dist., Berar. 392 sq. m.
Jalgaon, *pargana*, Barwani state, Cent. India.
Jalgaon-Jambod, tn., Akola dist., Berar.
Jalisco, state, Mexico, on Pacific. 38,876 sq. m. Pop. 1,161,709.
Jalk, tn., N. Baluchistan. Lat. 28° 20' N., long. 66° E.
Jallien, vil., France, Isère, near La Tour du Pin.
Jalna, tn., Haidarabad, Aurangabad dist.
Jalomnitza River, Wallachia, trib. of the Danube.
Jalon, vil., Spain, 45 m. NE. Alicante.
Jalon River, Spain, trib. of the Ebro above Saragossa.
Jalpaiguri, dist., Bengal. Area 2884 sq. m.
Jalpaiguri, sub-div., Jalpaiguri dist. 1493 sq. m.
Jalpaiguri, hdqrs. tn., Jalpaiguri dist. Lat. 26° 32' 20" N.
Jamaica, isl. (British), W. Indies. 4193 sq. m. Pop. 639,491.
Jamaica, vil. and tnshp., New York, Queen's co.
Jamaica, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Windham co.
Jamaica Bay, opening off Atlantic Ocean, New York.
Jamalabad, tn., Madras, S. Kanara dist. Lat. 13° 2' N.
Jamalpur, sub-div., Maimansingh dist., Bengal.
Jamalpur, hdqrs. tn., Jamalpur sub-div. Lat. 24° 56' N.
Jamalpur, tn., Bengal. Lat. 25° 18' N., long. 86° 32' E.
Jamberoo, tnshp., New South Wales, 86 m. S. Sydney.
Jambulghata, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 33' N.
Jambusar, sub-div., Broach dist., Bombay. 373 sq. m.
Jambusar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 3' N., long. 72° 51' E Pop. 11,479.
James and Mary Sands, shifting banks in Hugli R., India.
James' Bay, Ontario, in coast of Grand Manitoulin Isl.
James' Bay, Canada, NW. Territory, S. arm of Hudson Bay.
Jamesburgh, vil., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
James Island, S. Carolina, off coast of Charleston co.
Jameson, vil., Missouri, Daviess co., near Grand R.
Jamesport, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Daviess co.
Jamesport, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Grand Peconic Bay.
James River, Missouri, trib. of the White R., in Taney co.
James River, Virginia, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
Jamestown, tn. and par., Dumbartonshire.
Jamestown, tn., cap. of St. Helena, on NW. coast.
Jamestown, tn., S. Australia, 141 m. N. Adelaide.
Jamestown, vil., Indiana, Boone co., NW. Indianapolis.
Jamestown, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Russell co.
Jamestown, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Ottawa co.
Jamestown, tn., New York, Chautauqua co. Pop. 16,991.
Jamestown, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Guilford co.
Jamestown, vil., Ohio, Greene co., 13 m. SE. Xenia.
Jamestown, bor., Pennsylvania, Mercer co.
Jamestown, hamlet and tnshp., Virginia, James City co.
Jamestown, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Grant co.
Jamesville, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Martin co.
Jami, tn., Madras, Vizagapatam dist. Lat. 18° 3' N.
Jamieson, tnshp., Victoria, co. Wonnangatta, NE. Melbourne.
Jamieson River, Victoria, trib. of the Goulbourn R.
Jam-jo-Tando, tn., Bombay, Haidarabad dist.
Jamkhandi, native state, Bombay. 492 sq. m. Pop. 83,917.
Jamkhandi, chief tn. of above. Lat. 60° 13' N.
Jamkhher, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay.
Jamki, *tahsil*, Sialkot dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 23' N.
Jammalamadugu, *taluk*, Cuddapah dist., Madras.
Jammalamadugu, chief tn. of above. Lat. 14° 51' N.
Jammu, prov. and tn., Kashmir. Lat. 32° 43' N.
Jamner, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
Jamner, chief tn. of above. Lat. 20° 48' N., long. 75° 45' E.
Jamnia, chiefship, Central India.
Jamni River, Central India, trib. of the Betwa.
Jamod, tn., Berar, Akola dist. Lat. 21° 0' N., long. 76° 39' E.
Jampur, *tahsil*, Dera Ghazi Khan dist., Punjab.
Jampur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 29° 38' N., long. 70° 38' E.
Jamtara, sub-div., Santal Parganas, Bengal. 696 sq. m.
Jamui, sub-div., Monghyr dist., Bengal. 1593 sq. m.
Jamui, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 24° 55' N., long. 86° 15' E.
Jamuna River, name for lower part of the Brahmaputra.
Jamuna River, branch of the Ganges, falls into the Raimangal.
Jamuna River, Assam, trib. of the Kapili.
Jamuna River, N. Bengal, trib. of the Atrai.
Jamwari River, Oudh, India, trib. of the Sarayan R.
Janaura, tn., Oudh, India, Faizabad dist.
Jandiala, tn., Punjab, Amritsar dist. Lat. 31° 50' N.
Jandiala, tn., Punjah, Jalandhar dist. Lat. 39° 9' N.
Jane River, Tasmania, trib. of the Franklin R.
Janesville, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Waseca co.
Janesville, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Rock co., on Rock R.
Jangipur, sub-div., Murshidabad dist., Bengal.
Jangipur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 48' N., long. 88° 6' E.
Janina, tn., Albania, on Lake Janina. Pop. 16,230.
Janjira, native state, Bombay. Area 325 sq. m.
Janjira, tn., Janjira state, India. Lat. 18° 18' N., long. 73° E.
Jan Juc, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 61 m. SW. Melbourne.
Jankovacz, tn., Hungary, 40 m. NNE. Zombor.
Jan Mayen, isl., Arctic Ocean, between Iceland and Spitzbergen.
Jansath, *tahsil*, Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs., India.
Jansath, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 19' N., long. 77° 53' E.
Jansenville, vil., Cape Colony, 100 m. N. Port Elizabeth.
Jaora, native state, Central India. 872 sq. m. Pop. 108,434.
Jaora, chief tn., Jaora state. Lat. 23° 37' N.
Japan, insular empire, E. Asia. 147,661 sq. m. Pop. 40,071,020.
Japan, Sea of, between Japan, Corea, and Russian Manchuria.
Japara, prov. and tn., Java, on N. coast.
Japura River, S. America, joins the Amazon R. in Brazil.
Jaquemel. *See* **Jacmel.**
Jaragua, spt., Brazil, state Alagoas, near Maçayo.
Jarcha, tn., India, Bulandshar dist.
Jarlsberg and Laurvik, amt, Norway. 911 sq. m.
Jarnac, tn., France, dep. Charente, 7 m. E. Cognac.
Jaroczyn, tn., Prussia, Posen, 40 m. SE. Posen.
Jarod, sub-div., Baroda, India. 350 sq. m.
Jaromeritz, vil., Austria, Moravia, 17 m. NW. Znaim.
Jaromira, tn., Bohemia, on the Elbe, 68 m. from Prague.
Jaroslavl. *See* **Yaroslav.**
Jaroslaw, tn., Austria, Galicia, 17 m. NNW. Przemysl. Pop. 12,422.
Jarrold Point, S. Australia, W. extremity of co. Victoria.
Jarrow, bor. and par., Durham, on R. Tyne.
Jarrow, parl. div., Durham.
Jarrow Grange, eccl. dist., Durham.

Jaran, tn., Persia, prov. Fars, 100 m. SSE. Shiraz.
Jarvis, vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 31 m. from Hamilton.
Jarwal, tn., Oudh, India, Bahraich dist. Lat. 27° 10′ N.
Jasdan, native state, India, Gujarat. Area 283 sq. m. **Pop. 29,087**
Jasdan, chief tn., Jasdan state. Lat. 22° 5′ N., long. 71° 20′ E.
Jashpur, petty state, Bengal. Area 1963 sq. m. **Pop. 90,240.**
Jaso, petty state, Central India. Area 75 sq m.
Jasper, vil., Alabama, cap. of Walker co.
Jasper, vil., Indiana, cap. of Dubois co., on Patoka Creek.
Jasper, vil. and tnshp., New York, Steuben co.
Jasper, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Marion co.
Jaspur, tn., Tarai dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 16′ N.
Jaspura, vil., NW. Provs., India, Banda dist.
Jassy, tn., Roumania, Moldavia, on Baihlui R. **Pop. 90,000.**
Jastrow, tn., W. Prussia, 90 m. WSW. Marienwerder.
Jaswantnagar, tn., NW. Provs., India, Etawah dist.
Jasz-Apathi, tn., Hungary, 11 m. E. Jasz-Berény.
Jasz-Berény, tn., Hungary, on R. Jazygia, 38 m. E. Pesth. **P. 21,507.**
Jaszco, tn., Hungary, on R. Bodva.
Jaszenovacz, tn., Croatia, at junction of the Unna and Save.
Jasz-Ladany, vil., Hungary, 9 m. from Jasz-Berény.
Jath, native state, Bombay Area 884 sq. m. **Pop. 49,486.**
Jath, chief tn., Jath state. Lat. 17° 3′ N., long. 75° 16′ E.
Jati, *taluk*, Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 2145 sq. m.
Jativa, tn., Spain. *See* **San Felipe de Jativa.**
Jatoi, tn., Punjab. Lat. 29° 30′ N., long. 70° 53′ E.
Jatoi, vil., Bombay, Haidarabad dist. Lat. 26° 30′ N.
Jauer, tn., Prussian Silesia, on R. Neisse. **Pop. 11,178.**
Jauja, tn., Peru, dep. Junin, on Jauja R.
Jauja River, Peru, trib. of the Apurimac. 400 m. long.
Jaunpur, dist., NW. Provs., India. Ar. 1554 sq. m.
Jaunpur, *tahsil*, Jaunpur dist. Area 334 sq. m.
Jaunpur, hdqrs. tn., Jaunpur dist. Lat 25° 41′ N.
Jaunsar Bawar, *tahsil*, Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Jauveney Island, Australasia, 80 m. NE. D'Entrecasteaux Islands.
Java, isl., Malay Archipelago, one of Sunda Isls. (Dutch). **Pop.**, including Madura, **22,526,015.**
Java, vil. and tnshp., New York, Wyoming co., on Buffalo Creek.
Javana, tn., Java, 28 m. ESE. Japara, on N. coast. **Pop. 10,000.**
Java Sea, between Java, Sumatra, and Borneo.
Javli, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 419 sq. m.
Jawad, tn., India, Gwalior. Lat. 24° 36′ N., long. 74° 54′ E.
Jawadi, mountain range, Salem dist., Madras.
Jawalamukhi, tn., Kangra dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 52′ N.
Jawalapur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 55′ N.
Jawhar, native state, Bombay. Area 534 sq. m. **Pop. 52,800.**
Jawhar, chief tn., Jawhar state. Lat. 19° 56′ N., long. 73° 16′ E.
Jaworow, tn., Austria, Galicia, 30 m. ENE. Przemysl.
Jaxartes (Syr Darya) River, Asiatic Russia, falls into Sea of Aral.
Jaxt River, Wurtemberg, trib. of the Neckar. Also name of circle.
Jay, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Franklin co., on Androscoggin R.
Jay, vil. and tnshp., New York, Essex co., on Au Sable R.
Jayanca, tn., Peru, prov. and 37 m. N. Lambayeque.
Jaysulmeer. *See* **Jaisalmer.**
Jazygia, dist., Hungary, traversed by the Kraszna R.
Jeanerette, vil., Louisiana, Iberia par., on Bayou Teche.
Jeansville, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Jeantown (Lochcarron), vil., SW. Ross-shire, on Loch Carron.
Jebel-Akhdar, mtn., Arabia, SW. of Muscat. Alt. 6000 ft.
Jebel Serbal, mtn., Sinai Peninsula, near Horeb. Alt. 6760 ft.
Jebel Shomer, prov. Arabia, Nedjed. **Pop. 162,000.**
Jedburgh, par. and co. tn., Roxburghshire, on R. Jed.
Jeddo. *See* **Tokio.**
Jeddore, vil., Nova Scotia, 42 m. ENE. Halifax.
Jeddore Bay, long sea arm, Nova Scotia, Halifax co.
Jed River, Roxburghshire, trib. of Teviot, rises among the Cheviots.
Jeezak, tn., Asiatic Russia, gov. Syr Darya.
Jeffcott Mount, Victoria, co. Kara Kara, near Avoca R.
Jefferson, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Marengo co.
Jefferson, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Jackson co.
Jefferson, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Cook co.
Jefferson, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Greene co., on Raccoon R.
Jefferson, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Lincoln co.
Jefferson, vil and tnshp., Maryland, Frederick co.
Jefferson, hamlet and tnshp., Michigan, Hillsdale co.
Jefferson, vil. and tnshp., New York, Schoharie co.
Jefferson, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Ashe co.
Jefferson, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Ashtabula co.
Jefferson, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, Chesterfield co.
Jefferson, city, Texas, cap. of Marion co., on Big Cypress Bayou.
Jefferson, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Jefferson co.
Jefferson, Mount, New Hampshire, peak of the White Mountains.
Jefferson, Mount, Oregon, peak of the Cascade Range.
Jefferson City, city, Missouri, cap. of state and of Cole co.
Jefferson River, Montana, joins the Madison R.
Jeffersonton, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, U.S., Camden co.
Jeffersonton, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Culpeper co.
Jeffersontown, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Jefferson co.
Jeffersonville, city, Indiana, Clark co., on Ohio R.
Jeffersonville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Montgomery co.
Jeffrey's Bank, Fiji, N. of East group. Least water, 9 fms.
Jehanabad. *See* **Jahanabad.**
Jehlam, dist., Punjab. Area 3910 sq. m.
Jehlam, *tahsil*, Jehlam dist. Area 885 sq. m.
Jehlam, hdqrs. tn., Jehlam dist. Lat. 32° 35′ N.
Jehlam River, Punjab and Kashmir, trib. of the Chenab.
Jehoshaphat, Valley of, Palestine, bet. Jerusalem and Mt. of Olives.
Jejuri, tn., Bombay, Poona dist. Lat. 18° 16′ N., long. 74° 12′ E.
Jelalabad, tn., Afghanistan, at head of Khyber Pass.
Jelalabad, city, Afghanistan, cap. of Seistan. **Pop. 10,000.**
Jeletz. *See* **Yelets.**
Jemappes, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, on R. Haine. **Pop. 11,170.**
Jemtland, prov., Sweden, on Norse border. 20,123 sq. m. **P. 99,410.**
Jena, tn., Germany, Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, on R. Saale. **P. 11,680.**
Jenikau, tn., Bohemia, 8 m. SSE. Czaslau.
Jenkins, Mount, Victoria, co. Weeah, on Outlet Creek.
Jenkintown, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Jenneh, tn., Africa, Soudan, on R. Niger. **Pop. 10,000.**
Jenny, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Lincoln co.
Jerba, isl., Tunis, in Gulf of Cabes, 22 m. long.
Jeremie, spt., Haiti, on SW. of peninsula **Pop. 10,000.**
Jerez de la Frontera, tn., Spain, 16 m. NNE. Cadiz. **Pop. 64,533.**
Jerez de los Caballeros, city, Spain, 40 m. S. Badajoz.
Jericho, anc. city (now Richa, vil.), Palestine, on R. Jordan.
Jericho, post stn., Queensland, 305 m. W. Rockhampton.
Jericho, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Henry co.
Jericho, vil., New York, Queen's co., 27 m. NE. Brooklyn.
Jericho, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Chittenden co.
Jerigurkhadi, one of the Dang states, India. *See* **Dangs.**
Jerilderie, tn., New South Wales, co. Urano, 412 m. SW. Sydney.
Jermyn, bor., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co.
Jerruk, sub-div., Karachi dist, Bombay. 2997 sq. m.
Jerruk, vil., Karachi dist., Bombay. Lat. 25° 3′ N.
Jerry's Plains, tn., New South Wales, 144 m. N. Sydney.
Jersey, largest of Channel Is., 15 m. N. France. 28,717 ac. **P. 54,518.**
Jersey, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Licking co., 16 m. NE. Columbus.
Jersey City, city, New Jersey, Hudson co., on Hudson R. **P. 163,003.**
Jersey Shore, bor., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
Jerseyville, vil., Illinois, cap. of Jersey co.
Jerusalem, city, Palestine, 33 m. SE. Jaffa. **Pop. 33,851.**
Jerusalem, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 32 m. N. Hobart.
Jerusalem, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Davie co.
Jerusalem, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Southampton co
Jervis, Cape, S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, SW. Rapid Bay.
Jervis Bay, New South Wales, co. St. Vincent. Large safe harbour.
Jervis Inlet, British Columbia, off Strait of Georgia.
Jervis Island, Queensland, 60 m. NW. Cape York.
Jesi, tn., Italy, Ancona dist, on R. Esino.
Jesmond, suburb of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland.
Jessamine Creek, Queensland, branch of Western R.
Jessen, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Black Elster.
Jessnitz, tn., Germany, Anhalt, on R. Mulde.
Jessor, dist., Bengal. Area 2276 sq. m.
Jessor, sub-div., Jessor dist. Area 889 sq. m.
Jessor, chief tn., Jessor dist. Lat. 23° 10′ N.
Jessup, vil., Georgia, U.S., Wayne co.
Jessup Lake, Florida, Orange co., communicates with St. John's R.
Jessup's River, New York, trib. of the Hudson R., in Essex co.
Jessup, vil., Iowa, Buchanan co., 15 m. E. Waterloo.
Jesus Island, Quebec, at junction of the Ottawa and St. Lawrence.
Jetpur, tn., Bombay, Kathiawar. Lat. 21° 45′ N.
Jetpur Bilkha, native state, Bombay. Area 734 sq. m. **Pop. 92,553.**
Jever, tn., Germany, 33 m. NNW. Oldenburg.
Jewar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 7′ N., long. 77° 36′ E.
Jewett, vil. and tnshp., New York, Greene co.
Jeypore. *See* **Jaipur.**
Jezierna, tn., Austria, Galicia, NW. Tarnopol.
Jhabua, native state, Central India. Area 1336 sq. m. **Pop. 92,938.**
Jhabua, chief tn, Jhabua state. Lat. 22° 45′ N., long. 74° 38′ E.
Jhajhar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 16′ N., long. 77° 42′ E.
Jhajjar, *tahsil*, Rohtak dist., Punjab. Area 469 sq. m.
Jhajjar, tn., Punjab. Lat. 28° 36′ N., long. 76° 14′ E.
Jhalakati, vil., Bengal, Bakarganj dist.
Jhalawan, prov., Baluchistan. Lat. 26°-29° N., long. 65°-67° E.
Jhalawar, native state, Rajputana. Area 2694 sq. m.
Jhalawar, div., Gujarat, India. Area 4400 sq. m.
Jhalod, petty div., Dahod sub-div., Panch Mahals dist., Bombay.
Jhalod, tn., Bombay. Lat. 23° 7′ N., long. 74° 10′ E.
Jhalotar-Ajgain, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh. 98 sq. m.
Jhalra Patan, chief tn., Jhalawar state. Lat. 24° 32′ N.
Jhalu, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 20′ N., long. 78° 15′ E.
Jhang, dist., Punjab. Area 5702 sq. m.
Jhang, tn., in above. Lat. 31° 16′ N., long. 72° 41′ E.
Jhang, *tahsil*, Jhang dist., Punjab. Area 2347 sq. m.
Jhangar, vil., Bombay, Karachi dist. Lat. 26° 19′ N.
Jhanidah, sub-div, Jessor dist., Bengal. 475 sq. m.
Jhanjhana, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 30′ N.
Jhanjurpar, vil., Bengal, Darbhanga dist. Lat. 26° 15′ N.
Jhansi, div., NW. Provs., India. Area 4984 sq. m.
Jhansi, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1567 sq. m.
Jhansi, *tahsil*, Jhansi dist., NW. Provs., India. 379 sq. m.
Jhansi Naoabad, hdqrs. vil., Jhansi dist., India.
Jharia Garkhari, one of the Dang States, India. *See* **Dangs.**
Jhinjhuwarra, petty state, Gujarat. 165 sq. m. **Pop. 15,766.**
Jhinjhuwarra, tn., Jhinjhuwarra state. Lat. 23° 21′ N.
Jhow, tn., Baluchistan, prov. Mekran, 40 m. NW. Bela.
Jhunjhnu, *pargana*, Jaipur state, Rajputana.
Jhunjhnu, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana. Lat. 28° 6′ N.
Jhusi, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 26′ N., long. 81° 58′ E.
Jiddah, spt., Arabia, El Hejaz, 37 m. W. Mecca. **Pop. 18,000.**
Jiga-Gounggar, tn., Tibet, 45 m. from Lassa.
Jigni, petty state, Central India.
Jijeginsk, tn., Siberia, on Sea of Okhotsk.
Jijeli, spt., Algeria, 54 m. NW. Constantine.
Jijona, tn., Spain, 18 m. NW. Alicante.
Jilo (Jilo-Patan), tn., Jaipur, Tourwati dist.
Jimena de la Frontera, tn., Spain, 46 m. E. Cadiz.
Jimna, dist., Queensland, co. Lennox, 100 m. NW. Brisbane.
Jind, native state, Punjab. Area 1232 sq. m.
Jind, chief tn. of above. Lat. 29° 19′ N., long. 76° 23′ E.
Jindera, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Goulburn, 390 m. SW. Sydney.
Jinjiram River, Assam, Goalpara dist., trib. of the Brahmaputra.
Joachimsthal, tn., Bohemia, 14 m. NNE. Elbogen.
Joachimsthal, tn., Prussia, 35 m. NE. Berlin.
Joadja Creek, tnshp., New South Wales, 93 m. S. Sydney.
Jobat, petty state, Central India. Area 132 sq. m.

Jobat, tn., Jobat state, Central India. Lat. 22° 26' N., long. 74° 35' E.
Jochmus Lake, Queensland, between Mitchell and S. Kennedy.
Jock's Lodge, vil., co. and 1¾ m. E. Edinburgh.
Jodhia, port and *mahal*, Bombay. Lat. 22° 40' N., long. 70° 26' E.
Jodhpur, native state, Rajputana. 37,000 sq. m. **Pop. 2,524,030.**
Jodhpur, tn., cap. of Jodhpur state. Lat. 26° 17' N., long. 73° 4' E.
Jodoigne, tn., Belgium, S. Brabant, 6 m. SSW. Tirlemont.
Joe Batt's Arm, set., Newfoundland, 5 m. from Fogo.
Johanna, one of the Comoro Is., Mozambique Chan. **Pop. 12,000.**
Johannesburg, tn., South Africa, 30 m. from Pretoria. **P. 10,000.**
Johann-Georgenstadt, tn., Saxony, 29 m. SW. Chemnitz.
Johannisburg, tn., Prussia, 70 m. SSW. Gumbinnen.
John, Cape, Nova Scotia, Pictou co., in Northumberland Strait.
John, Mount, S. Australia, 60 m. SE. Lake Frome.
John Day's River, Oregon, trib. of the Columbia R.
John Gray's River, Wyoming and Idaho, trib. of the Snake R.
John o'Groat's House, site of ruins, Caithness, on Pentland Firth.
Johnsburg, vil. and tnshp., New York, Warren co.
Johnshaven, vil., Kincardineshire, 8½ m. NE. Montrose.
John's Island, S. Carolina, one of the Sea Islands.
Johnson, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Lamoille co.
Johnson City, vil., Tennessee, Washington co.
Johnsonville, tn., New Zealand, co. Hutt, 6 m. W. Wellington.
Johnsonville, vil., New York, Rensselaer co., on Hoosic R.
Johnstone, tn., Renfrewshire, 3 m. W. Paisley.
Johnstone, par., Dumfriesshire, on R. Annan.
Johnstone Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
Johnstone River, port of entry, Queensland, Kennedy dist.
Johnstown, vil., co. Kilkenny, 10 m. SW. Ballyragget.
Johnstown, vil. and tnshp, New York, cap. of Fulton co.
Johnstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
Johnstown, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Rock co.
Johnsville, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Frederick co.
Johnville, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, on Trout R.
Johore, state, S. part of Malay Peninsula. Area 10,000 sq. m.
Johore, chief tn., Johore. Lat. 1° 32' N., long. 103° 48' E. **P. 200,000.**
Joigny, tn., France, Yonne, on R. Yonne.
Joinville, tn., France, Haute-Marne, on R. Marne.
Joinville-le-Pont, vil., France, 6 m. E. Paris.
Jolibak. *See* **Niger.**
Joliet, city, Illinois, cap. of Will co., on Des Plaines R.
Joliette, tn., Quebec, co. Joliette, on R. L'Assomption.
Jolsva, tn., Hungary, 46 m. W. Kaschau.
Jonesborough, par., co. Armagh, 5 m. S. Newry.
Jonesborough, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, cap. of Craighead co.
Jonesborough, vil., Georgia, U.S., cap. of Clayton co.
Jonesborough, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Union co.
Jonesborough, vil., Indiana, Grant co., 28 m. N. Anderson.
Jonesborough, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Moore co.
Jonesborough, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Washington co.
Jonesburg, vil., Missouri, Montgomery co.
Jones Cove, vil. and tnshp., Tennessee, Sevier co.
Jonesport, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Washington co.
Jonestown, bor., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co.
Jonesville, vil., Michigan, Hillsdale co., on St. Joseph R.
Jonesville, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, Union co.
Jonesville, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Lee co.
Jönköping, lan, S. Sweden. Area 4469 sq. m. **Pop. 194,999.**
Jönköping, cap. of above, on Lake Wetter. **Pop. 19,610.**
Jonzac, tn., France, Charente-Inférieure.
Joplin City, vil., Missouri, Gasper co., 170 m. S. Kansas City.
Joppa. *See* **Jaffa.**
Joppa, suburb of Portobello, co. and 3½ m. E. Edinburgh.
Jordan, tn., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 112 m. NE. Melbourne.
Jordan, vil., Minnesota, Scott co., 32 m. W. St. Paul.
Jordan, vil., New York, Onondaga co., on the Erie Canal.
Jordan, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Green co.
Jordan River, Palestine, falls into Dead Sea; 120 m. long.
Jordan River, Tasmania, co. Monmouth, trib. of Derwent R.
Jordan River, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 7 m. from Shelburne.
Jordanstown, vil., co. Antrim, 6 m. N. Belfast.
Jordanville, vil., New York, Herkimer co.
Jorhat, sub-div., Sibsagar dist., Assam.
Jorhat, hdqrs. vil., Jorhat sub-div. Lat. 26° 46' N., long. 94° 16' E.
Jorullo, volcano, Mexico, 75 m. SSW. Valladolid. Alt. 4265 ft.
Josephine, Mount, S. Australia, between cos. Hanson and Derby.
Josephstadt, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe.
Josselin, tn., France, Morbihan, 30 m. NNE. Vannes.
Josse-Ten-Noode, tn., Belgium, E. of Brussels. **Pop. 17,600.**
Joux Lake, Switzerland, canton Vaud, near the Jura.
Jowai, hdqrs. vil., Khasi Hills dist., Assam.
Joyce's Country, mountainous tract, co. Galway, W. of Lough Mask.
Joyce's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 95½ m. NW. Melbourne.
Juan de Fuca Strait, between Vancouver I. and Washington, U.S.
Juan Fernandez, isl., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 33° 37' S., long. 78° 53' W.
Juan Perez Sound, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
Juba, tn., E. Africa, near mouth of Juba R.
Juba River, E. Africa, falls into Indian Ocean in lat. 0° 14' S.
Jubbal, hill state, Punjab. Area 288 sq. m.
Jubilee River, New Guinea, S. of Stanhope R.
Jublains, vil., France, 7 m. from Mayenne.
Jubrique la Nueva, tn., Spain, 55 m. from Malaga.
Jucar River, Spain, falls into the Mediterranean S. of Valencia.
Juchitan, tn., Mexico, state Oajaca, on R. Juchitan.
Judea, anc. kingdom of Judah, S. portion of Palestine.
Jude Island, Newfoundland, in Placentia Bay.
Judenburg, tn., Austria, Styria, on R. Mur.
Judique, set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness.
Judith Mountains, Montana, 50 m. E. Fort Benton.
Judith River, Montana, trib. of the Missouri R.
Jugduluk, vil., Afghanistan, between Jelalabad and Kabul.
Juggaur, tn., Oudh, India, Lucknow dist.
Juggernaut. *See* **Puri.**
Jugiong, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Harden, 226 m. SW. Sydney.
Ju-i-Sharki, tn., Oudh, India, Rai Bareli dist.
Jujuy, prov., Argentine Rep. Area 27,000 sq. m. **Pop. 65,000.**
Jujuy, tn., cap. of Jujuy prov., 40 m. N. Salta.
Jujuy River, Argentine Rep., trib. of the Vermejo R.
Jukes, Mount, Tasmania, in co. Montagu.
Julian Lake, Tasmania, in co. Westmoreland.
Julianshaab, stn., Greenland, 110 m. NW. Cape Farewell.
Julian Way, Roman road, from Bath to Carmarthen.
Jülich, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. NE. Aachen.
Julier, pass, Switzerland, canton Grisons.
Jumet, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 3 m. N Charleroi. **Pop. 23,601.**
Jumilla, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. NNW. Murcia. **Pop. 13,886.**
Jumna Canals, irrigation works connected with Jumna R.
Jumna River, India, from Himalayas to the Ganges.
Jumping Branch, vil. and tnshp., W. Virginia, Summers co.
Jump River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Chippewa R.
Junagarh, native state, Gujarat. Ar. 3283 sq. m. **Pop. 387,499.**
Junagarh, chief tn., Junagarh state. Lat. 21° 31' N.
Junction, vil., New Jersey, Hunterdon co., 16 m. E. Easton.
Junction Bay, Australia, N. Territory, near Hall Point.
Junction City, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Davis co.
Junction City, vil., Ohio, Perry co., 33 m. S. Newark.
Junction City, vil., Oregon, Lane co., on the Willamette R.
Junction City, vil., Texas, cap. of Kimble co.
Junction Range, mtns., Tasmania, in S. co Montgomery.
Jundiahi, tn., Brazil, 23 m. NW. São Paulo.
Juneau, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Dodge co.
Juneau City, tn., Alaska. Lat. 58° 20' N, long. 134° 25' W.
Junee, bor., New South Wales, co. Clarendon. 34° 40' S., 147° 33' E.
Junee, Old, post stn., New S. Wales, co. Clarendon. Lat. 34° 40' S.
Jung-Buntzlau, tn., Bohemia, on the R. Iser.
Jungfrau, mtn., Bernese Alps, Switzerland Alt. 13,671 ft.
Jung-Jung, tn., Victoria, 218 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. 36° 42' S.
Jungle Mahals, former dist. of Lower Bengal. Abolished 1833.
Juniata, vil. and tnship, Nebraska, cap. of Adams co.
Juniata River, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Susquehanna R.
Junin, dep., Peru. Area 37,745 sq. m. **Pop. 208,852.**
Junin, tn., Peru, Junin dep., 108 m. ENE. Lima.
Juniper Green, vil., co. and 5 m. SW. Edinburgh, on Water of Leith.
Junnar, sub-div., Poona dist., Bombay. Ar. 611 sq. m.
Junnar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 19° 12' N., long. 73° 58' E.
Jupiter Creek, gold-field, S. Australia. Lat. 35° 8' S., long. 138° E.
Jupiter River, Quebec, Anticosti I., falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Jura, mtns., France and Switzerland. Lat. 47° N., long. 6° 50' E.
Jura, dep., E. France. Area 1928 sq. m. **Pop. 281,292.**
Jura, isl., Scotland. Lat. 56 N., long. 5° 57' W.
Jura, Sound of, between Jura Island and Argyllshire.
Jurien Island, Australia, 20 m. E. Trobriand Island.
Jurjura, mtn. range, Algeria, 50 m. SE. Algiers.
Jussay, tn., France, Haute-Saône, 22 m. NW. Vesoul.
Justedals-Brae, glacier, Norway, 50 m. from Bergen.
Jutay River, S. America, from Peru to the Amazon R.
Jutecalpa, tn., Honduras, Olancho dep. **Pop. 10,000.**
Jüterbogk, tn., Prussia, 27 m. S. Potsdam.
Jutland, peninsula, Denmark. Area 9746 sq. m. **Pop. 942,361.**
Jutogh, military stn., Punjab, Simla dist.
Jyhoon River, Asia Minor, falls into Gulf of Iskanderun.
Kaaden, tn., Bohemia, on R. Eger.
Kaagö, isl., Norway, in Arctic Ocean. Lat. 70° N.
Kaal, vil., Hungary, on R. Tarna, 12 m. from Erlau.
Kaarimba, tn., Victoria, co. Moira. Lat. 36° 5' S., long. 145° 20' E.
Kaarta, prov., Segu, W. Soudan.
Kaha, vil., Hungary, 6 m. SW. Szoboszlo.
Kahadak River, Bengal, deltaic trib. of the Matabhanga.
Kabadian, tn., Bokhara, Central Asia, 80 m. SSW. Hissar.
Kabah, ruined city, Yucatan, 2 m. from Uxmal.
Ka-baung River, Burma, trib. of the Tsit-taung, Taung-gnu dist.
Kabinda, tn., W. Africa, Portuguese Congo dist. **Pop. 10,000.**
Kabra, tn., Africa, on R. Niger, 10 m. SSE. Timbuctu.
Kabrai, tn., NW. Provs., India, Hamirpur dist.
Kabul, prov., NE. Afghanistan, S. of Hindu Kush.
Kabul, city, cap. of Afghanistan. Lat. 34° 30' N., long. 69° 18' E. **Pop. 140,000.**
Kabul River, Afghanistan, trib. of the Indus. 300 m. long.
Kachchh. *See* **Cutch.**
Kachhandaw, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. 47 sq. m.
Kadaba, *taluk*, Tumkur dist., Mysore. 498 sq. m.
Kadaba, vil., Mysore Lat. 13° 14' 50" N., long. 76° 53' 20" E.
Kadaiyanallur, tn., Madras. Lat. 9° 5' N., long. 77° 23' E.
Kadana, native state, Bombay. 130 sq. m. **Pop. 14,220.**
Kadi, div., Baroda, India. Area 3158 sq. m.
Kadi, sub-div., Dehgam, Baroda. 280 sq. m.
Kadi, tn., Baroda. Lat 23° 17' N., long. 72° 21' 30" E.
Kadiak Island, Pacific Ocean, 40 m. off S. coast of Alaska.
Kadihati, tn., Bengal. Lat. 22° 39' 10" N., long. 88° 29' 48" E.
Kadina, tn., S. Australia, 96 m. NW. Adelaide. Lat. 34° S., 137° 40' E.
Kadipur, *tahsil*, Sultanpur dist., Oudh. 439 sq. m.
Kadirabad, tn., Haidarabad, Aurangabad dist.
Kadiri, *taluk*, Cuddapah dist., Madras. 1416 sq. m.
Kadiri, tn., Madras. Lat. 14° 7' N., long. 78° 16' E.
Kadlack, fort, in French Senegambia.
Ka-do, vil., British Burma, Amherst dist.
Kadur, dist., Mysore, India. Area 2984 sq. m.
Kadur, vil., Mysore, Kadur dist. Lat. 13° 33' N., long. 76° 2' 45" E.
Kafar, tn., Arabia, Jebel Shomer, 15 m. SW. Hayel.
Kafara, tn., Oudh, India, Kheri dist.
Käfserthal, vil., Baden, 3 m. NE. Mannheim.
Kaffa, tn., Russia, on SE coast of Crimea. **Pop. 10,796.**
Kaffa, country, E. Africa, S. of Abyssinia.
Kaffraria, region, Cape Colony, S. of Natal. 20,000 sq. m. **P. 220,000.**
Kafiristan, tract between India and Afghanistan. **Pop. 600,000.**
Kagal, native state, Bombay. 129 sq. m. **Pop. 49,064.**

Kagal, chief tn. of Kagal. Lat. 16° 34′ N., long. 64° 20′ 30″ E.
Kagoshimo, tn., Japan, Kiu-siu I. Lat. 31° 30′ N., long. 130° 30′ E.
Kagul, tn., Russia, Bessarabia, 32 m. from Galatz.
Kahlenberg, hill, Austria, on the Danube, NW. of Vienna.
Kahlur, hill state, Simla, Punjab. 448 sq. m.
Kahror, tn., Punjab. Lat. 29° 37′ N., long. 71° 57′ 41″ E.
Kahun, tn., Afghanistan, near the Nuffusk Pass.
Kahuta, *tahsil*, Rawal Pindi dist., Punjab. 434 sq. m.
Kaiapoi, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashley. Lat. 43° 19′ S., 172° 40′ E.
Kaidala, vil., Mysore, Tumkur dist. Lat. 13° 18′ N., long. 77° 8′ E.
Kaieteur, cataract, British Guiana, on R. Potaro. Lat. 5° 8′ N.
Kai-Fong, city, China, cap. of Ho-Nan, on the Hoang-ho.
Kaihui River, New Zealand, trib. of the Wairoa R.
Kaikora, North, tn., New Zealand, co. Patangata. Lat. 39° 52′ S.
Kaikoura, port, New Zealand. Lat. 42° 24′ S., long. 173° 30′ E.
Kaikouras, Inland and Seaward, dists., New Zealand, on Clarence R.
Kailas, sacred mtn., India, near source of the Indus. Alt. 20,226 ft
Kailashahr, sub-div., Hill Tipperah state, Bengal.
Kaimanawa Range, mtns., New Zealand, co. E. Taupo.
Kaimganj, *tahsil*, Farukhabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
Kaimganj, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 33′ 10″ N., 79° 23′ 45″ E.
Kain, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, on R. Scheldt
Kaingoroa Plains, dist., New Zealand, co. E. Taupo.
Kains City, bor., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
Kainsk, tn., Asiatic Russia, gov. Tomsk, on R. Om.
Kaipara, dist., New Zealand, co. Waitemata.
Kaipara Harbour, New Zealand. Lat. 36° 20′ S., long. 174° 20′ E.
Kaira, dist., Gujarat, India. 1609 sq. m.
Kaira, tn., Gujarat. Lat. 22° 44 30 N., long. 72° 44′ 30″ E.
Kairana, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 23′ N., 77° 15′ E.
Kairwan, city, N. Africa. Lat. 35° 37′ N., long. 10° 15′ E. **P. 10,000**
Kaisariyah, city, Asia Minor. Lat. 38° 45′ N., 35° 10′ E. **P. 50,000.**
Kaisar-jo-Tando, vil., Bombay. Lat. 25° 23′ 30″ N., long. 68° 34′ 45″ E.
Kaiserberg, tn., Germany, Alsace, 8 m. WNW. Colmar.
Kaiserin Augusta River, large riv., German New Guinea.
Kaiserslautern, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, on R. Lauter. **Pop. 37,159.**
Kaiserstuhl, mtn., Germany, in Black Forest. Alt. 1839 ft.
Kaiserswerth, tn., Prussia, on R. Rhine, 6 m. from Düsseldorf.
Kaisar Wilhelms Land, colony, N. Guinea. Area 69,208 sq. m. **P. 109,000.**
Kaitangata, tn., New Zealand, co. Bruce. Lat. 46° 16′ S., 169° 5§′ E
Kaithal, tn., Punjab. Lat. 29° 48′ N., long. 76° 26′ E. **P. 14,754.**
Kaithau, tn., Rajputana, India, in Kotah dist.
Kaiti, vil., Madras. Lat. 11° 22′ 30″ N., long. 76° 46′ 30″ E.
Kakair, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 15′ N., long. 81° 33′ E
Kakami Mountains, New Zealand, co. Waitaki.
Kakanui, port, New Zealand. Lat. 45° 10′ S., long. 170° 50′ E.
Kakar, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 15′ N., long. 81° 33′ E.
Kakar, *taluk*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay. 598 sq. m.
Kakarbai, vil., NW. Provs., India, Jhansi dist.
Kakebonga Lake, Canada, near source of the Ottawa R.
Kakora, vil., NW. Provs., India, Budaun dist.
Kakori, *pargana*, Lucknow dist., Oudh. Ar. 60 sq. m.
Kakori, tn., Oudh. Lat. 26° 51′ 55″ N., long. 80° 49′ 45″ E.
Kakrala, tn., NW. Provs., India, Budaun dist.
Kakraul, vil., Bengal, Darbhangah dist.
Kalabagh, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 57′ 57″ N., long. 71° 35′ 57″ E.
Kalach, vil. and ry. stn., Russia, Don Cossacks district.
Kaladgi (now Bijapur), dist., Bombay. Ar. 5757 sq. m.
Kaladgi, tn., Bombay. Lat. 16° 12′ 30″ N., long. 75° 32′ E.
Kalafat, tn., Roumania, on R Danube. Lat. 44° N., long. 22° 55′ E.
Kalahari Desert, S. Cent. Africa. Lat. 15° S., long. 22° E. **P. 200,000.**
Kalahasti, tn., Madras. Lat. 13° 45′ 2″ N., long. 79° 44′ 29″ E.
Kalahasti, *taluk*, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Ar. 205 sq. m.
Kalahasti, estate, Madras. Area 736 sq. m.
Kalah-Jik, tn., Asia Minor, 35 m. from Angora.
Kalah Sefid, tn., Persia, prov. Fars, 55 m. WNW. Shiraz.
Kala Kusi River, Bengal, Purniah dist., trib. of the Ganges.
Kalale, vil., Mysore. Lat. 12° 5′ N., long. 76° 43′ E.
Kalamata, spt., Greece, cap. of Messenia, on Gulf of Koron.
Kalamazoo, vil., Michigan, cap. of Kalamazoo co. **Pop. 17,857**
Kalamazoo River, Michigan, falls into Lake Michigan.
Kalamb, tn., Berar. Lat. 20° 26′ N., long. 78° 22′ 30″ E.
Kalamita Bay, Black Sea, on W coast of Crimea.
Kalamo, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Eaton co.
Kalanaur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 28° 49′ 45″ N., long. 76° 25′ 15″ E.
Kalantan, tn. and state, Malay Peninsula. **Pop. state 50,000.**
Kalaroa, tn., Bengal. Lat. 22° 42′ 35″ N., long. 89° 7′ 55″ E.
Kalau, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 55 m. SSW. Frankfort.
Kalavitra, tn., Morea, 28 m. SE. Patras.
Kalawar, tn., Bombay, in Kathiawar.
Kalba, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Saale.
Kaldenkirchen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 12 m. WSW. Kempen.
Kale Water, Roxburghshire, trib. of the Teviot, rises at Leap Hill.
Kalgan, tn., China, prov. Pe-chi-li, 125 m. NW. Pekin. **Pop. 200,000.**
Kalghatgi, sub-div., Dharwar dist., Bombay. 279 sq. m.
Kalghatgi, tn., Bombay. Lat. 15° 10′ N., long. 75° 2′ E.
Kalguev Island, Russia, in Arctic Ocean. Lat. 69° N., long. 49° E.
Kalianpur, *tahsil*, Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Ar 279 sq. m.
Kalida, vil., Ohio, Putnam co., on the Ottawa R.
Kaliganj, vil., Bengal. Lat. 22° 27′ 15″ N., long. 89° 4′ E.
Kalimno, island, off SW. coast of Asia Minor.
Kalindi River, India, between the Jamuna and Raimangal.
Kalinga, ancient kingdom of S. India.
Kalingapatam, port, Madras. Lat. 18° 20′ 29″ N., long. 84° 9′ 50″ E.
Kalinjar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 1′ N., long. 80° 31′ 35″ E.
Kalinjera, tn., Rajputana. Lat. 23° 5′ N., long. 74° 7′ E.
Kalisz, city, Poland, on R. Prosna. Lat. 51° 50′ N. **Pop. 16,404.**
Kalisz, gov., Russian Poland. Area 4391 sq. m. **Pop. 842,712.**
Kaljani River, N. Bengal, trib. of the Raidhak.
Kalkandere, tn., Turkey, Albania, 17 m. ESE. Prisrend. **Pop. 20,000.**
Kalk Bay, watering-place, Cape Colony, 18 m. from Cape Town.
Kallacurchi, *taluk*, Madras, S. Arcot dist. 622 sq. m.
Kallacurchi, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 11° 44′ N., long. 79° 1′ 20″ E.

Kallatakurichi, tn., Madras. Lat. 8° 40′ N., long. 77° 30′ E.
Kallo, tn., Hungary, 23 m. NNE. Debreczin.
Kalloch, mtn., NW. Ross and Cromarty. Alt. 3483 ft.
Kallundborg, tn., Denmark, 58 m. W. Copenhagen.
Kalmar, lan, Sweden, on Baltic. Area 4438 sq. m. **Pop. 234,902.**
Kalmar, city, cap. of above, opposite Oland. **Pop. 11,972.**
Kalmeshwar, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 14′ N., long. 78° 58′ E.
Kalna, sub-div., Bardwan dist., Bengal. 432 sq. m.
Kalna, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 23° 13′ N., long. 88° 24′ E.
Kalocsa, tn., Hungary, on R. Danube **Pop. 15,789.**
Kalol, sub-div., Panch Mahals dist., Bombay. 415 sq. m.
Kalol, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 22° 37′ N., long. 73° 31′ E.
Kalol, sub-div., Baroda, Bombay. 288 sq. m.
Kalol, tn., Baroda, Bombay. Lat. 23° 15′ 35″ N., long. 72° 33′ E.
Kalpi, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 7′ N., long. 79° 47′ E.
Kalrayan Mtns., Madras, Salem dist. Alt. 4000 ft.
Kalsi, *tahsil*, Debra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India. 478 sq. m.
Kalsi, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 30° 32′ 20″ N., long. 77° 53′ 25″ E.
Kalsia, state, Punjab. Area 178 sq. m.
Kaluga, gov., Russia, S. of Moscow. 11,940 sq. m. **Pop. 1,209,225.**
Kaluga, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 54° 30′ N., long. 36° 15′ E. **P. 40,102.**
Kalu River, Garo Hills dist., Assam, trib. of the Brahmaputra.
Kalusz, tn., Austria, Galicia, 28 m. SE. Stry.
Kaluszyn, tn., Poland, 33 m. E. Warsaw.
Kalwan, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay. 554 sq. m.
Kalwan, hdqrs. tn., Kalwan sub-div. Lat. 20° 30′ 40″ N., long. 74° 3′ E.
Kalwarya, tn., Poland, 24 m. NE. Suwalki. **Pop. 10,606.**
Kalyan, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. 278 sq. m.
Kalyan, spt., Bombay. Lat. 19° 14′ N., long. 73° 10′ E.
Kalyanmal, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. 63 sq. m.
Kama, riv., Prussia, trib. of the Volga. Lat. 56° 40′ N., long. 54° E.
Kama, tnshp., Burma, Thayet-myo dist. 575 sq. m.
Kama, hdqrs. vil., Kama tnshp. Lat. 19° 1′ N., long. 95° 10′ E.
Kamalapuram, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 17′ N., long. 76° 30′ 30″ E.
Kamalapuri, vil., Madras, Karnul dist.
Kamalganj, vil., Farukhabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
Kamalondo River, Central Africa, trib. of the Lualaba.
Kaman, *pargana*, Bhartpur state, Rajputana, India.
Kaman, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 27° 40′ N.
Kamaran Island (British), Arabia, in Red Sea, 20 m. S. Loheia.
Kamar-ud-din nagar, vil., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
Kamasin, *tahsil*, Banda dist., NW. Provs., India.
Kamasin, hdqrs. vil., Kamasin *tahsil*, NW. Provs., India.
Kamatapur, ruined city, Bengal. Lat. 26° 9′ 30″ N., 89° 22′ 15″ E.
Kambar, *taluk*, Sind, Bombay. 977 sq. m.
Kambar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 27° 35′ N., long. 68° 2′ 45″ E.
Kambara Island, Fiji, NW. of Moramba Island Area 7 sq. m.
Kamberg, tn., Prussia, 22 m. E. Nassau.
Kamburg, tn., Germany, 23 m. ENE. Weimar.
Kamea Island. *See* **Quamia.**
Kamenetz, Podolsk. *See* **Kamieniec.**
Kamenitz, tn., Bohemia, 23 m. ESE. Tabor.
Kamenskoi, vil., Asiatic Russia, gov. Perm.
Kamenz, tn., Saxony, 18 m. NE. Dresden.
Kamesburgh. *See* **Port Bannatyne.**
Kamieniec, tn., Russia, cap. of Podolia. Lat. 48° 50′ N. **Pop. 35,987.**
Kaministiquia River, Ontario, falls into Lake Superior.
Kamionka-Strzumilowa, tn., Austria, Galicia, on R. Bug.
Kamir, tn., Persia, on Persian Gulf, opposite Kishm Island.
Kamishin, tn., Russia, Saratov, on R. Volga. **Pop. 14,462.**
Kamla River, sacred stream, N. Behar, India.
Kamloops, port, Brit. Columbia, 233 m. from New Westminster.
Kamnitz, tn., Bohemia, 27 m. NNE. Leitmeritz.
Kamo, tn., New Zealand, 100 m. from Auckland. Lat. 33° 44′ S.
Kamona, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 8′ N., long. 78° 10′ E.
Kamouraska, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence.
Kamouraska Islands, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
Kamouraska River, Quebec, Kamouraska co., trib. of St. Lawrence.
Kampen, tn., Netherlands, on R. Yssel. Lat. 52° 36′ N. **Pop. 18,276.**
Kampil, vil., NW. Provs., India, Farukhabad dist.
Kampli, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 24′ 40″ N., long. 76° 38′ 40″ E
Kampot, spt., Cambodia, on SW. coast.
Kamrup, dist., Assam. Area 3857 sq. m.
Kamtchatka, penin., Asia. 465,637 sq. m. Lat. 58° N., long. 159° E
Kamtha, estate, Cent. Provs., India, Bhandara dist.
Kamtha, vil., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 31′ N., long. 80° 21′ E.
Kamthi, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 13′ 30″ N.
Kanacia Island, Fiji. Area 9 sq m.
Kana-Damodar River, between the Damodar and Hugli, India.
Kanagawa, spt., Japan, on Tokio Bay. Treaty port.
Kanara, North, dist., Bombay. 3911 sq. m.
Kanara, South, dist., Madras. 3902 sq. m.
Kanarak, ruined temple, Orissa. Lat. 19° 53′ 25″ N., 86° 8′ 16″ E.
Kanathia Island. *See* **Kanacia.**
Kanauj, *tahsil*, Farukhabad dist., NW. Provs. 209 sq. m.
Kanauj, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 2′ 30″ N.
Kan-aung, tnshp., Henzada dist., Burma.
Kanawha River, Great, W. Virginia, trib. of the Ohio.
Kanawha Saline, vil., W. Virginia, Kanawha co.
Kanazava, tn., Japan, Nipon I., prov. Kaga. **Pop. 104,320.**
Kanazea Island. *See* **Kanacia.**
Kanchanjanga, peak, E. Himalayas. Lat. 27° 42′ N. Alt. 28,176 ft.
Kan-Chou, city, China, prov. Kan-Su, near Great Wall.
Kan-Chou, city, China, prov. Kiang-Si, on the Kan-Kiang.
Kandahar, prov., S. Afghanistan. **Pop. 1,600,000.**
Kandahar, city, cap. of above. Lat. 31° 37′ N., long. 55° 30′ E.
Kandalaksha, vil., N. Russia, on **Gulf of K.** Lat. 67° 8′ N.
Kandapur, *taluk*, S. Kanara dist., Madras. 525 sq. m.
Kandapur, tn., Madras. Lat. 13° 38′ N., long. 74° 42′ E.
Kandavu Island, Fiji. Area 150 sq. m. **Pop. over 10,000.**
Kandavu Passage, Fiji, between Kandavu and Viti Levu.
Kandel, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 10 m. SE. Landau.
Kandhla, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 18′ 20″ N.

Kandh-mals, dist., Bod state, Orissa.
Kandi, sub-div., Murshidabad dist., Bengal. 389 sq. m.
Kandi, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 58′ N., long. 88° 5′ 1″ E.
Kandiaro, *taluk*, Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
Kandiaro, tn., Bombay. Lat. 27° 4′ N., long. 68° 15′ E.
Kandiyohi Lake, Minnesota, in Kandiyohi co.
Kandrawan, tn., Oudh, India, Rai Bareli dist.
Kandukur, *taluk*, Nellore dist., Madras. 718 sq. m.
Kandukur, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 12′ 20″ N., long. 79° 57′ E.
Kandy, city, former cap. of Ceylon. Lat. 7° 18′ N., long. 80° 41′ E.
Kane, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Greene co.
Kane, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co. 95 m. SE. Erie.
Kanem, country, Soudan, bordering on Lake Chad.
Kanev, tn., Russia, 64 m. SE. Kiev, on R. Dnieper.
Kangaroo Flat, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo. Lat. 36° 49′ S., 144° 16′ E.
Kangaroo Ground, tnshp., Victoria, co. Evelyn. Lat. 37° 43′ S.
Kangaroo Hill, S. Australia, in the Salt Lakes region.
Kangaroo Island, S. Australia, off York Peninsula.
Kangaroo Lake, New South Wales, co. Menindee.
Kangaroo River, New S. Wales, co. Camden, trib. of Shoalhaven R.
Kangaroo Valley, tn., New S. Wales. Lat. 34° 30′ S., long. 150° 30′ E.
Kangayam, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 1′ N., long. 77° 36′ E.
Kangra, dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 20′ N., long. 75° 39′ E.
Kangra, *tahsil*, Kangra dist., Punjab. 1065 sq. m.
Kangra, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 5′ 14″ N., long. 76° 17′ 46″ E.
Kangra Proper, tract, Kangra dist., Punjab. 2725 sq. m.
Kangundi, estate, N. Arcot dist., Madras. 213 sq. m.
Kangundi, tn., Kangundi estate, Madras.
Kanigiri, *taluk*, Nellore dist., Madras. Ar. 726 sq. m.
Kanigiri, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 23′ N., long. 79° 32′ E.
Kanin Peninsula, N. Russia, in White Sea. Lat. 68° N.
Kanisa, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss, 14 m. S. Szegedin.
Kanisa, tn., Hungary, co. Bacs, on R. Theiss. Pop. 13,069.
Kanisa, tn., Hungary, 130 m. SE. Vienna. Pop. 18,398.
Kaniva, tn., Victoria, co. Lowan. Lat. 36° 40′ S., long. 141° 30′ E.
Kanjarapalli, tn., Travancore. Lat. 9° 4′ 30″ N., long. 76° 35′ 20″ E.
Kanjikovil, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 22′ N., long. 77° 38′ 20″ E.
Kankakee, city, Illinois, cap. of Kankakee co.
Kankakee River, Indiana and Illinois, trib. of Illinois R.
Kankan, tn., Senegambia, in Sangara country.
Kankanhalli, *taluk*, Bangalore dist., Mysore. Area 401 sq. m.
Kankanhalli, tn., Mysore. Lat. 12° 32′ 50″ N., long. 77° 27′ 30″ E.
Kankaree, tn., Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 40° 56′ N. Pop. 18,000.
Kanker, chiefship, Cent. Provs., India. 639 sq. m.
Kankhal, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 55′ 45″ N., long. 78° 11′ E.
Kan-Kiang River, China, trib. of the Yang-tse-Kiang. 350 m. long.
Kankrej, group of petty states, Gujarat. 520 sq. m. Pop. 45,164.
Kankoppa, *taluk*, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore. 370 sq. m.
Kano, tn., Soudan, Sokoto. Lat. 12° N., long. 8° 30′ E. Pop. 30,000.
Kansas, one of the U.S. Lat. 39° N. 82,080 sq. m. Pop. 1,427,096.
Kansas, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Edgar co., 13 m. E. Charleston.
Kansas City, city, Kansas. Pop. 38,170.
Kansas City, city, Missouri, Jackson co. Lat. 39° N. Pop. 132,416.
Kansas River, Kansas, trib. of the Missouri. Lat. 38° 30′ N.
Kansk, tn., Siberia, gov. Yeniseisk, on R. Kana.
Kan-Su, prov., China. Ar. 260,588 sq. m. Lat. 37° N. Pop. 4,368,872.
Kant, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 29′ N., long. 79° 49′ E.
Kanth, tn., Prussian Silesia, 13 m. SW. Breslau.
Kantha, tn., Oudh, India, Unao dist.
Kantilo, tn., Orissa, India. Lat. 20° 21′ 46″ N., long. 85° 14′ 20″ E.
Kantur, tn., Oudh, India, Bara Banki dist.
Kanturk, tn., co. and 24 m. NW. Cork, on Rs. Allua and Dallua.
Kanum, city, Little Tibet, on R. Sutlej.
Kanyaka, tnshp., S. Australia. Lat. 32° 2′ S., long. 138° 20′ E.
Kaolin, vil., Missouri, Iron co., 18 m. W. Iron Mountain.
Kao-ning, tn., China, 40 m. from Canton.
Kao-Tchou, city, China, 168 m. SW. Canton.
Kao-Yeou, city, China, prov. Kiang-Su, on Imperial Canal.
Kapadwanj, sub-div., Kaira dist., Bombay. Area 280 sq. m.
Kapadwanj, tn., Bombay. Lat. 23° 1′ N., long. 73° 7′ 30″ E.
Kapfenberg, tn., Austria, Styria, 3 m. NNE. Bruck.
Kapileswarapuram, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 44′ N., long. 81° 57′ 20″ E.
Kapiti Island, New Zealand, off W. coast of co. Hutt.
Kaplitz, tn., Bohemia, 17 m. from Budweis.
Kapnik-Banya, tn., Hungary, 8 m. E. Nagy-Banya.
Kaposwar, tn., Hungary, on the Kapos, 97 m. SW. Buda-Pesth.
Kapunda, tnshp., S. Australia. Lat. 34° 21′ S., long. 138° 57′ E.
Kapurthala, native state, Punjab. Area 620 sq. m.
Kapurthala, chief tn. of above. Lat. 31° 23′ N.
Kapuvar, tn., Hungary, 40 m. S. Pressburg.
Kara-Bagh, tn., Afghanistan, 20 m. SW. Ghuzni.
Kara-Bogbaz, gulf of Caspian Sea, Russia.
Karachi, dist., Bombay. Area 14,115 sq. m.
Karachi, *taluk*, Karachi dist. Area 1291 sq. m.
Karachi, spt., cap. of Karachi. Lat. 24° 51′ N., long. 67° 4′ E. P. 104,250.
Karad, sub div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 395 sq. m.
Karad, chief tn. of above. Lat. 17° 17′ N., long. 74° 13′ E.
Karagola, vil., Bengal. Lat. 25° 23′ 30″ N., long. 87° 30′ 51″ E.
Karaichatu, tn., Madras. Lat. 8° 24′ 45″ N., long. 78° 7′ 20″ E.
Karakal, tn., Roumania, 30 m. SE. Krajova.
Kara Kara, Cape, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Mongonui.
Karakash, city, E. Turkestan, 240 m. ESE. Yarkand.
Karakash River, E. Turkestan, trib. of R. Yarkand.
Karak Island, in Persian Gulf. Lat. 29° 20′ N., long. 50° 20′ E.
Karakorum Mountains, Kashmir and E. Turkestan. Lat. 30°, long. 86°.
Karakul, tn., Bokhara, 38 m. SSW. Bokhara. Pop. 30,000.
Kara-Kum, desert, Central Asia, N. of the Syr Darya.
Karaman, tn., Asia Minor, 63 m. SSE. Konieh.
Karamania, region, Asia Minor, traversed by the Sihun, etc.
Karambas, tn., Bulandshahr dist., NW. Provs., India.
Karamea, tnshp., New Zealand, on Karamea R., co. Buller.
Karamea Bight, New Zealand, on coast of co. Buller.
Karamea River, New Zealand, waters co. Buller.
Karamnasa River, Bengal, trib. of Ganges. Lat. 24° 34′ 30″ N.
Karanguli, tn., Madras. Lat. 12° 32′ N., long. 79° 56′ 40″ E.
Karanja, tn., Wardha dist., Central Provs., India.
Karanja, isl. and vil., Bombay. *See* **Uran**.
Karanja Island, Bombay, in Bombay Harbour.
Karansebes, tn., Hungary, on R. Temes, 50 m. SE. Temesvar.
Kara River, Kara Sea, between European and Asiatic Russia.
Kara Sea, E. of Nova Zembla. Lat. 72° N., long. 65′ E.
Kara Strait, between Nova Zembla and Vaigatch.
Kara-Su-Bazar, tn., Russia, in Crimea. Pop. 11,877.
Kara-Su River, one of the headwaters of the R. Euphrates.
Kara-Su River, Turkey, falls into Ægean Sea. Lat. 40° 50′ N.
Karatchev, tn., Russia, gov. and 47 m. WNW. Orel. Pop. 15,581.
Karategin, country, Asia, on the Pamir. 8500 sq. m. Pop. 100,000.
Karategin River, Cent. Asia, trib. of Upper Amu Daria.
Karatova, tn., Turkey, Roumelia, on R. Braunista.
Karauli, native state, Rajputana. 1208 sq. m.
Karauli, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 26° 30′ N., long. 77° 4′ E. Pop. 25,607.
Karbitz, tn., Bohemia, 12 m. from Leitmeritz.
Kardzag, tn., Hungary, 25 m. SW. Debreczin. Pop. 15,825.
Karema, stn., Africa, on shores of Lake Tanganyika.
Karghalik, tn., E. Turkestan, 36 m. SSE. Yarkand.
Karhal, *taluk*, Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 221 sq. m.
Karhal, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 0′ 5″ N., long. 78° 58′ 45″ E.
Kariana, petty state, Bombay. Area 10 sq. m.
Kariana, vil., Kariana state, Bombay.
Karikal, tn. (French), India. Lat. 10° 55′ N., long. 79° 52′ E. P. 93,055.
Karimganj, sub-div., Sylhet dist., Assam. 1068 sq. m.
Karimganj, vil., in above. Lat. 24° 22′ N., long. 92° 24′ E.
Karimganj, vil., Bengal, Maimansingh dist.
Karitane, port, New Zealand. Lat. 45° 37′ N., long. 170° 43′ E.
Karjat, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. 353 sq. m.
Karjat, hdqrs. vil., Thana dist., Bombay.
Karjat, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay. 580 sq. m.
Karjat, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 33′ N., long. 75° 3′ E.
Karkamb, tn., Bombay. Lat. 17° 52′ N., long. 75° 20′ E.
Karlova, tn., Hungary, 11 m. from Nagy Kikinda.
Karlowitz, Hungary. *See* **Carlowitz**.
Karlowitz, tn., Moravia, 37 m. ESE. Perrau.
Karlsbad. *See* **Carlsbad**.
Karlsburg, tn., Transylvania, on R. Maros.
Karlshafen, tn., Prussia, Cassel, on R. Weser.
Karlstadt, tn., Croatia, on R. Kulpa, 33 m. SW. Agram.
Karlstadt, tn., Bavaria, on R. Main.
Karma, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 18′ N., long. 81° 53′ E.
Karmala, sub-div., Sholapur dist., Bombay. 766 sq. m.
Karmala, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 24′ N., long. 75° 14′ 30″ E.
Karnah River, New South Wales, falls into Port Stephens.
Karnak, vil., Egypt, on R. Nile, near Luxor, with old temples.
Karnak, tn., W. Africa, cap. of Logone dist., Bornu. Pop. 15,000.
Karnal, dist., Punjab. Area 2396 sq. m.
Karnal, *tahsil*, Karnal dist. Area 832 sq. m.
Karnal, hdqrs. tn., Karnal dist. Lat. 29° 42′ 17″ N.
Karnaphuli River, Bengal, falls into Bay of Bengal in lat. 22° 55′ N.
Karnatik, geographical div., Madras, on the coast.
Karns City, bor., Pennsylvania, Butler co. Oil works.
Karnul, dist., Madras. Area 7788 sq. m. Pop 817,530.
Karnul, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 49′ 58″ N., long. 78° 5′ 29″ E.
Karol, petty state, Bombay. Area 11 sq. m.
Karond, chiefship, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Karonga, stn., Africa, on NW. shore of Lake Nyassa.
Karooi Island, Fiji, lies within the reef of Moce.
Karoos, plains, Cape Colony, between the mtn. ranges.
Karor, *tahsil*, Bareilly dist., NW. Provs., India. 330 sq. m.
Karor, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 13′ 30″ N., long. 70° 59′ 15″ E.
Karpfen, tn., Hungary, 6 m. from Buda-Pesth.
Karpoth, tn., Turkish Armenia, 60 m. WNW. Diarbekir.
Karra, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 41′ N., long. 81° 24′ E.
Kars, prov., Asiatic Russia. Area 7199 sq. m. Pop. 162,665.
Kars, city, cap. of Kars prov. Lat. 40° 40′ N., long. 43° 10′ E.
Karshi, tn., Cent. Asia, 90 m. SE. Bokhara. Pop. 25,000.
Karsiang, sub-div., Darjiling dist., Bengal. 442 sq. m.
Karsiang, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 52′ 40″ N., long. 88° 19′ 30″ E.
Karsun, tn., Russia, gov. Simbirsk. Lat. 54° 10′ N., long. 57° E.
Kartak, one of the Dang states, India. *See* **Dangs**.
Kartarpur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 26′ 39″ N., long. 75° 32′ 28″ E.
Karumattampati, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 7′ N., long. 77° 4′ E.
Karumattur, tn., Madras. Lat. 9° 57′ N., long. 79° 59′ E.
Karumbhar Island, Gulf of Cutch. Lat. 22° 26′ N., long. 69° 4′ E.
Karungalaikudi, vil., Madras. Lat. 9° 54′ 45″ N., long. 78° 33′ 30″ E.
Karun River, Persia, falls into the Shat-el-Arab estuary.
Karun River, Cent. Provs., India, tributary of the Seo.
Ka-rup-pi, vil., Burma, Amherst dist.
Karur, *taluk*, Coimbatore dist., Madras. 713 sq. m.
Karur, tn., Madras. Lat. 10° 57′ 42″ N., long. 78° 7′ 16″ E.
Karwaitnagar, estate, Madras, N. Arcot dist. 680 sq. m.
Karwaitnagar, tn., Madras, cap. of the above estate.
Karwar, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay. 281 sq. m.
Karwar, hdqrs. tn., Karwar sub-div., on coast.
Karwi, sub-div., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1292 sq. m.
Karwi, *tahsil*, Banda dist., NW. Provs., India. 573 sq. m.
Karwi, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 12′ 10″ N., long. 80° 56′ 50″ E.
Karysto, spt., Greece, in S. of Eubœa.
Kasai River, Bengal, trib. of the Haldi.
Kasai River, Congo Free State, Cent. Africa, trib. of the Congo.
Kasalong River, Bengal, trib. of the Karnaphuli.
Kasanj, tn., Angola, Portuguese W. Africa, near E. border.
Kasanlik, tn., Roumelia, 88 m. NW. Adrianople. Pop. 20,000.
Kasauli, cantonment, Punjab. Lat. 30° 53′ 13″ N., long. 78° E.
Kasba, tn., Bengal. Lat. 25° 51′ N., long. 87° 34′ 41″ E.
Kasbek, mtn., Caucasus Range. Alt. 16,546 ft.
Kasbin, tn., Persia, Irak-Ajemi, 90 m. N. Teheran. Pop. 40,000.

Kaschau, city, Hungary, on R. Hernad, 133 m. NE. Pesth.
Kasganj, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 48′ 5″ N.
Kasgyaj, *tahsil*, Etah dist., NW. Provs., India. 500 sq. m.
Kashan, tn., Persia, 90 m. N. Ispahan. Pop. 30,000.
Kashgar, city, E. Turkestan. Lat. 39° 20′ N., long. 74° 4′ E. P. 80,000.
Kashgar River, E. Turkestan, trib. of the Yarkand.
Kashin, tn., Russia, gov. and 73 m. NE. Tver.
Kashira, tn., Russia, gov. and 46 m. NNE. Tula.
Kashmir and Jamu, native state, India, N. of Punjab. Pop. 2,511,090.
Kashmor, *taluk*, Upper Sind Frontier dist., Bombay. Area 862 sq. m.
Kasia, vil., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Buddha died here.
Kasimbazar, ruined tn., Bengal. Lat. 24° 7′ 40″ N.
Kasimkota, tn., Madras. Lat. 17° 39′ 50″ N., long. 83° 0′ 10″ E.
Kasimov, tn., Russia. Lat. 54° 50′ N., long. 41° E. Pop. 15,350.
Kasipur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 13′ N.
Kasipur, *tahsil*, Tarai dist., NW. Provs., India.
Kaskaskia, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Randolph co.
Kaskaskia River, Illinois, trib. of the Mississippi.
Kasmandi Kalan, tn., Oudh, India, in Lucknow dist.
Kasota, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Le Sueur co., on Minnesota R.
Kassai, prov., Congo state, Africa, traversed by **Kassai River**.
Kassala, tn., Soudan, Africa, E. of R. Atbara.
Kassali Lake, Congo Territory. Lat. 8° 30′ S., long. 26° E.
Kasson, vil., Minnesota, Dodge co., 25 m. E. Owatonna.
Kasta, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 95 sq. m.
Kastamuni, tn., Asia Minor, 114 m. NNE. Angora. Pop. 40,000.
Kastoria, tn., Turkey, Macedonia, on Lake Kastoria.
Kasur, *tahsil*, Lahore dist., Punjab. 794 sq. m.
Kasur, hdqrs. tn., Kasur *tahsil*. Lat. 31° 6′ 46″ N.
Katafanga Island, Fiji, NE. of Tabutha Island. Alt. 150 ft.
Katagum, tn., Africa, Soudan, 135 m. ENE. Kano.
Katahdin, mtn., Maine, 139 m. NNE. Augusta. Alt. 5385 ft.
Katahra, tn., Jhansi dist., NW. Provs., India.
Katak. *See* **Cattack**.
Katanga, mineral dist., Africa, near the Luapula R.
Katangi, estate, Cent. Provs., India. 57 sq. m.
Katangi, state forest, Betul dist., Cent. Provs., India. 170 sq. m.
Katangi, vil., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 23° 26′ 30″ N., long. 79° 50′ E.
Katau, mission stn., New Guinea, between Fly and Baxter Rivers.
Kate Hills, eccl. dist., Worcestershire, Dudley parish.
Katha, dist. and tn., Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 10′ N.
Kathi, petty state, Bombay. 300 sq. m.
Kathiawar, peninsula, Bombay. 23,300 sq. m. Pop. 2,500,000.
Kathiawar, agency, Bombay. 20,559 sq. m. Pop. 2,750,250.
Kathirur, tn., Madras. Lat. 10° 58′ 40″ N., long. 75° 31′ 54″ E.
Kathlamba Mountains, Cape Colony and Natal.
Kathna River, India, trib. of the Gumti. Lat. 27° 20′ N.
Katiari, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 90 sq. m.
Katima, cataracts on the Zambesi R., Africa.
Katjura River, Orissa, Cuttack dist., mouth of the Mahanadi.
Katna River, Bengal, Bhagalpur dist., trib. of the Tiljuga.
Katoghan, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 45′ N., long. 81° 11′ E.
Katol, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 16′ 30″ N., long. 78° 38′ E.
Katoomba, tn., New South Wales. Lat. 33° 27′ S., long. 150° 24′ E.
Katosan, petty state, Gujarat, India.
Katragam, holy place, Ceylon, 118 m. ESE. Colombo.
Katra Medniganj, tn., Partabgarh dist., Oudh.
Katrine, Loch, Perthshire. Lat. 56° 16′ N., long. 4° 30′ W.
Katscher, tn., Prussian Silesia, 42 m. SSE. Oppeln.
Katsena, tn., Soudan, Sokoto, 80 m. NW. Kano.
Katsena Allah, stn. of Niger Company, West Africa.
Kattowitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 10 m. SE. Beuthen. Pop. 12,623.
Katumbar, *tahsil*, Alwar state, Rajputana.
Katumbar, tn., Alwar state. Lat. 27° 20′ N., long. 77° 3′ E.
Katunga, tn., Africa, cap. of Yarriba, 81 m. S. of Bousa.
Katwa, sub-div., Bardwan dist., Bengal. 352 sq. m.
Katwa, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 38′ 55″ N., long. 88° 10′ 40″ E.
Katwyk-aan-Zee, vil., Netherlands, at mouth of Rhine.
Katyar, vil., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
Katzenbuckel, mtn., Baden, highest in Odenwald, 1805 ft.
Kauai, one of the Sandwich Islands. Area 543 sq. m.
Kaufbeuren, tn., Bavaria, Swabia, on the Wertach.
Kaufman, vil., Texas, cap. of Kaufman co.
Kaukapakapa, tn., New Zealand. Lat. 36° 37′ S., long. 174° 29′ E.
Kaukauna, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Outagamie co., on Fox R.
Kaundha, tn., Oudh, India, Hardoi dist.
Kauriala River, Tibet and India, trib. of the Gogra.
Kauriya, estate, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Kauriya, vil., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 22° 57′ 30″ N., long. 78° 53′ E.
Kavai, tn., Madras. Lat. 10° 56′ N., long. 75° 58′ E.
Kavala, spt., Turkey, on Ægean Sea, opposite Thasos.
Kavale-durga, mtn., Mysore. Lat. 13° 44′ N., long. 75° 9′ E.
Kavali, *taluk*, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 521 sq. m.
Kavali, tn., Madras. Lat. 14° 55′ N., long. 80° 3′ E.
Kavalli's, vil., Africa, on plateau W. of the Albert Nyanza.
Kavaya, tn., Turkey, Albania, 8 m. SSW. Durazzo.
Kaveripak, tn., Madras. Lat. 12° 54′ N., long. 79° 30′ E.
Kaveripatam, tn., Madras. Lat. 12° 25′ N., long. 78° 16′ E.
Kaveripuram, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 55′ N., long. 77° 45′ E.
Kaveri River. *See* **Cauvery**.
Kavironda Bay, Africa, Lake Victoria Nyanza.
Kavite, tn., Madras. Lat. 19° 35′ 30″ N., long. 84° 35′ E.
Kawakawa, tnshp., New Zealand. Lat. 37° 34′ S., long. 178° 21′ E.
Kawarau, tn., New Zealand. Lat. 45° S., long. 169° 15′ E.
Kawarau River, New Zealand, co. Lake, trib. of the Clutha R.
Kawardha, petty state, Cent. Provs., India. 887 sq. m.
Kawau Island, New Zealand, off E. coast of co. Rodney.
Kaweka Range, mtns., New Zealand, co. Hawkes Bay.
Kawhia Harbour, New Zealand, off W. coast of co. Kawhia.
Kaw-ka-dwut, vil., Burma, Shwe-gyin dist.
Kaw-ka-reit, vil., Burma, Haung-tharaw dist.
Kaw River. *See* **Kansas River**.
Kay, Lough, co. Kerry, at mouth of Valentia Harbour.
Kay, Mount, Victoria, co. Croajingolong.
Kayaderosseras Mountains, New York, Warren and Fulton cos.
Kayal, vil., Madras, Tinnevelli dist. Old spt., now inland.
Kayalpatnam, port, Madras. Lat. 8° 34′ N., 78° 10′ E.
Kayes, fort and ry. stn., Africa, in French Soudan.
Kaysville, vil. and tnshp., Utah, Davis co., 16 m. S. Ogden.
Kayuga, tn., New South Wales. Lat. 32° 15′ S., long. 150° 57′ E.
Kazalinsk, tn., Russian Turkestan, on the Sir Daria.
Kazamin, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on R. Tigris. Pop. 12,000.
Kazan, gov., Russia, traversed by R. Volga. 24,600 sq. m. P. 2,162,339.
Kazan, city, cap. of above. Lat. 55° 40′ N., 49° 30′ E. Pop. 139,915.
Kazerun, tn., Persia, Fars, 55 m. W. Shiraz.
Kea, par., Cornwall, 2 m. SW. Truro. 6759 acres.
Keadeen, mtn., co. Wicklow, 5 m. S. Donard. Alt. 2143 ft.
Keady, tn. and par., co. Armagh. Lat. 54° 14′ N., long. 6° 40′ W.
Kearney, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Clay co.
Kearney, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, cap. of Buffalo co.
Kearsarge, 2 mtns., New Hampshire. Alts. 3250 and 2950 ft.
Kearsley, tn. and eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, 4 m. from Bolton.
Kebock Head, Lewis Island, on E. coast, 13 m. S. Stornoway.
Kecskemet, tn., Hungary, 50 m. SE. Buda-Pesth.
Keczel, vil., Hungary, 35 m. W. Buda-Pesth.
Kedar Ganga River, NW. Provs., India, trib. of the Bhagirathi.
Kedar Kanta, mtn., NW. Provs., India, Garhwal state. Alt. 12,451 ft.
Kedarnath, place of pilgrimage, NW. Provs., India. Alt. 11,000 ft.
Kediri, prov., Java, on S. coast. Pop. 942,082.
Kediri, tn., cap. of Kediri prov., Java.
Kediwari, mouth of R. Indus, India. Lat. 24° 2′ N., long. 67° 21′ E.
Kedje, tn., Baluchistan, on Doosti R.
Keedysville, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Washington co.
Keele, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 3½ m. NW. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
Keeling Islands, Indian Ocean. Lat. 12° 5′ S., long. 96° 53′ E.
Keels, spt., Newfoundland, on Bonavista Bay.
Keen, Mount, Aberdeen and Forfarshires. Alt. 3077 ft.
Keenaght, bar., co. Londonderry. 130,327 acres.
Keene, vil., Ontario, co. and 10 m. from Peterborough.
Keene, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Jessamine co.
Keene, city, New Hampshire, cap. of Cheshire co.
Keepawa River, Quebec, falls into Lake Temiscamingue.
Keeper, mtn., co. Tipperary. Lat. 52° 45′ N., long. 8° 15′ W.
Keer River, N. Lancashire, falls into Morecambe Bay.
Keer Ween, Cape, Queensland, W. coast of dist. Cook.
Keeseville, vil., New York, Clinton and Essex cos.
Keewatin, dist., Canada. 395,306 sq. m. Lies N. of Manitoba.
Keff, tn., Africa, 88 m. SW. Tunis.
Keg Creek, Iowa, rises in Shelby co., trib. of the Missouri.
Keglonie, Mount, New South Wales, co. Blaxland.
Kegworth, tn. and par., Leicestershire, on R. Soar.
Kehl, tn., Baden, on R. Rhine, opposite Strasburg.
Keighley, bor. and par., W. Riding, Yorks.
Keighley, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorks.
Kei Islands. *See* **Key Islands**.
Kellor, tnshp., Victoria. Lat. 37° 44′ S., long. 144° 51′ E.
Keiss, vil., Caithness, 8 m. N. Wick.
Keith, tn. and par., Banff and Elgin. Lat. 57° 33′ N., long. 2° 58′ W.
Keith, Cape, N. Territory, Australia, on Melville Island.
Keitha, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 31′ N., long. 79° 36′ E.
Keithsbury, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Mercer co.
Kekri, tn., Rajputana, in Ajmere. Decaying place.
Keladi, vil., Mysore. Lat. 14° 13′ N., long. 75° 4′ E.
Kelapur, *taluk*, Wun dist., Berar. 1079 sq. m.
Kelat, tn., cap. of Baluchistan. Lat. 28° 52′ N., 66° 33′ E. P. 12,000.
Kelat-i-Ghilzai, fort, Afghanistan, 84 m. NW. Kandahar.
Kelheim, tn., Bavaria, on R. Danube, 12 m. SW. Ratisbon.
Kellan Head, on W. coast of Cornwall, Port Isaac Bay.
Kelley's Island, Ohio, in Lake Erie.
Kellinghausen, vil., Prussia, Holstein, 24 m. S. Rendsburg.
Kellington, par., vil., and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Kellogg, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Jasper co., 44 m. E. Des Moines.
Kells, tn., par., and tnshp., co. Meath. Lat. 53° 42′ N., 7° 55′ W.
Kells, barony, W. co. Kilkenny. 38,376 acres.
Kells, Lower and Upper, 2 baronies, N. co. Meath.
Kelly's Cross, vil., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
Kelod, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 28′ N., long. 78° 55′ E.
Kelsi, port, Bombay. Lat. 17° 55′ N., long. 73° 6′ E.
Kelso, tn., Roxburghshire. Lat. 55° 38′ N., long. 2° 17′ W.
Kelso, tnshp., New S. Wales. Lat. 33° 26′ S., long. 149° 43′ E.
Kelso, tn., New Zealand. Lat. 45° 45′ S., long. 169° 5′ E.
Kelso, vil., Quebec, co. and 8½ m. SSW. Huntingdon.
Kelso, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Dearborn co.
Kelton, par., S. Kirkcudbrightshire. 12,222 acres.
Kelty, vil., Kinross and Fifeshires, 5 m. SE. Kinross.
Kelung, treaty port, China, on N. coast of Formosa.
Kelvedon, par. and vil., NE. Essex, on R. Blackwater.
Kelvinhaugh, dist., Glasgow, between the Clyde and Kelvin.
Kelvin River, rises in Stirlingshire and joins the Clyde at Glasgow.
Kelvinside, dist., in NW. of Glasgow, on R. Kelvin.
Kemberg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 40 m. NE. Merseburg.
Kemmaes Head, N. extremity of Pembrokeshire.
Kemnay, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, on R. Don.
Kempen, tn., Prussia, Posen, 33 m. S. Kalisz.
Kempen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 20 m. NW. Düsseldorf.
Kempenfeldt Bay, Ontario, Simcoe co., 5 m. by 2 m.
Kempoch Point, Renfrewshire, on Gourock Bay, Firth of Clyde.
Kempsey, tnshp., New South Wales. Lat. 31° 9′ S., long. 152° 50′ E.
Kempston, par. and vil., co. and 2½ m. SW. Bedford.
Kempten, tn., Bavaria, Swabia, on R. Iller. Pop. 14,400.
Kempt Head, sett., Nova Scotia, co. Victoria, 30 m. from Sydney.
Kempt Lake, Nova Scotia, in King's co.
Kempton, tnshp., Tasmania. Lat. 42° 32′ S., long. 147° 14′ E.
Kemptville, vil., Ontario, Grenville co., 96 m. NE. Kingston.
Ken, riv., Kirkcudbrightshire, trib. of the Dee.
Ken, riv., NW. Provs., India, trib. of the Jumna, 230 m. long.

Kenansville, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Duplin co.
Kenarth, par., NW. Carmarthenshire. 6429 acres.
Kenbane, headland, co. Antrim, 3 m. from Ballycastle.
Kenchenguddi, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 36′ N., long. 76° 54′ E.
Kenda, estate, Bilaspur dist., Central Provs., India.
Kendal, bor. and par., Westmorland. Lat. 51° 18′ N.
Kendal, parl. div., Westmorland.
Kendall, vil. and tnshp., New York, Orleans co., 54 m. E. Lewiston.
Kendall Creek, bor., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
Kendalville, city, Indiana, Noble co., 27 m. NW. Fort Wayne.
Kenderes, vil., Hungary, 10 m. from St. Miklos Török.
Kendrapara, sub-div., Cuttack dist., Orissa. Area 1424 sq. m.
Kendrapara, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 20° 30′ N.
Kenduskeag River, Maine, trib. of the Penobscot R.
Keneh, city, Upper Egypt, on R. Nile. Pop. 15,402.
Kenesaw, vil., Nebraska, Adams co., 25 m. E. Kearney Junction.
Kengeri, vil., Mysore. Lat. 12° 54′ N., long. 77° 2′ E.
Kenia, mtn., Africa. Lat. 1° 20′ S., long. 37° 35′ E. Alt. 18,000 ft.
Kenilworth, tn. and par., Warwickshire. Lat. 52° 20′ N., 1° 35′ W.
Kenmare, tn. and par., co. Kerry. Lat. 51° 54′ N., long. 9° 35′ W.
Kenmare Bay. *See* Kenmare River.
Kenmare River, arm of the sea, co. Kerry, 28 m. long
Kenmore, par. and vil., Perthshire, on Loch Tay.
Kennavarah Point, SW. extremity of Tyree I., Argyllshire.
Kennebec River, Maine, enters Atlantic in Sheepscott Bay.
Kennebunk, vil. and tnshp., Maine, York co., on Kennebunk R.
Kennebunk Port, vil and tnship, Maine, York co., on Atlantic.
Kennebunk River, Maine, enters Atlantic at Kennebunk Port.
Kennedy, vil., New York, Chautauqua co., 9 m. NE. Jamestown.
Kennedy Bay, New Zealand, in E. coast of co. Coromandel.
Kennedy Lake, Fox Land, Arctic America.
Kennedy River, Queensland, falls into Princess Charlotte Bay.
Kennedyville, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Kent co.
Kenner, vil., Louisiana, Jefferson par., on Mississippi R.
Kennet River, Wilts and Berks, trib. of the Thames. Lat. 51° 25′ N.
Kennett Square, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
Kenninghall, par. and vil., Norfolk, 6 m. SW. Attleborough.
Kennington, eccl. dist. and suburb of London.
Kennington, parl. div., Lambeth bor.
Kennington, South, eccl. dist., Lambeth par., Surrey.
Kennington Park, eccl. dist., Newington par., Surrey.
Kennington Road, eccl. dist., Lambeth par., Surrey.
Kennoway, par. and vil., Fifeshire, 3½ m. E. Markinch.
Kenogami Lake, Canada, N. of Lake Superior, 54½ m. long.
Kenosha, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Kenosha co., on L. Michigan.
Keury, barony, N. co. Limerick. 26,222 acres.
Kensal Green, eccl. dist., Chelsea, Middlesex.
Kensal Town, eccl. dist., Middlesex, W. London.
Kensington, bor. and par., Middlesex, W. London. Pop. 166,321.
Kensington, div., Ossulton hundred, Middlesex.
Kensington, eccl. dist, SW. Lancashire, near Liverpool.
Kensington Gore, part of Kensington par., Middlesex.
Kent, co. England 995,392 acres. Lat. 51° 12′ N. Pop. 1,142,281.
Kent, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
Kent, vil., Ohio, Portage co., on the Cuyahoga R.
Kentish Knock, sandbank, North Sea, off R. Thames.
Kentish Town, dist., Middlesex, in N. London. Pop. 95,776.
Kent Island, Maryland, in Chesapeake Bay, Queen Anne co.
Kent Islands, Australia, in Bass Strait.
Kentland, vil., Indiana, cap. of Newton co.
Kent Mount, Victoria, co. Wonnangatta, SW. Talbotville.
Kenton, par. and vil., Devon, in Kenn Valley.
Kenton, city, Ohio, cap. of Hardin co., on the Scioto R.
Kent River, Westmorland, falls into Morecambe Bay.
Kent's Cavern, bone cave, Devon, near Torquay.
Kentucky, one of the U.S. Lat. 37°. 40,400 sq. m. Pop. 1,858,635.
Kentucky River, Kentucky, trib. of the Ohio, in Carroll co.
Kentville, tn., Nova Scotia, cap. of King's co., on Cornwallis R
Kenty, tn., Austria, on the Sola, 35 m. WSW. Cracow.
Kenwyn, par., SW. Cornwall, partly in Truro.
Kenzingen, tn., Baden, on the Eltz, 15 m. NNW. Freiburg.
Keobrang, pass, Punjab, Bashahr state. Alt. 18,313 ft.
Keokuk, city, Iowa, Lee co., on the Mississippi.
Keonthal, hill state, Punjab. 116 sq. m.
Keosauqua, vil., Iowa, Van Buren co., on Des Moines R.
Keota, vil., Iowa, Keokuk co., 15 m. W. Washington.
Kepler Mountains, New Zealand, in co. Fiord.
Keppel Bay, Queensland, Port Curtis, estuary of the Fitzroy R.
Keppel Island, Queensland, 25 m. N. Curtis I.
Kerah River, Persia, falls into the Shat-el-Arab.
Kerang, tn, Victoria, co. Gunbower. Lat. 35° 40′ S., long. 143° 55′ E.
Kerang Mountain, Victoria, in co. Gladstone.
Kerawarra Island, Bismarck Archipelago, S. of York I.
Kerbela, tn., Asia, 38 m. NW. of site of Babylon. Pop. 25,000.
Kerensk, tn., Russia, gov. and 91 m. WNW. Penza. Pop. 13,350.
Kerasun, spt., on Black Sea, 70 m. W. Trebizond.
Kerguelen Land, Indian Ocean. Lat. 50° S., long. 70° E. 1478 sq. m
Kerhonkson, vil., New York, Ulster co., on the Hudson Canal.
Kerikeri River, New Zealand, flows E. into the Bay of Islands.
Kerinia, spt., Cyprus, on N. coast, 12 m. from Lefkosia.
Kerkrade, tn., Netherlands, Limburg, 16 m. E. Maestricht.
Kerkuk, tn., Turkish Kurdistan, N. of Bagdad. Pop. 15,000.
Kermadec Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 30° 16′ S., long. 178° 32′ W.
Kerman, prov., Persia. Area 9652 sq. m. Pop. 600,000.
Kerman Ghirdjan, city, cap. of above. Pop. 45,000.
Kermanshah, tn., Persia, Irak-Ajemi, on Kerah R. Pop. 32,000.
Kernersville, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Forsyth co.
Kern Lake, California, in Kern co. Hunting resort.
Kern River, California, falls into Tulare Lake.
Kerns, vil., Switzerland, canton Unterwalden.
Kernuk, tn., Cent. Africa, on S. side of Lake Chad. Pop. 15,000.
Kerpen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 13 m. SW. Cologne.
Kerrera, isl., Argyllshire, off Oban. Lat. 56° 20′ N.
Kerry, co., SW. Munster, Ireland. Lat. 52° N. Pop. 178,919.
Kerry, par. and vil., SE. Montgomeryshire. 21,430 acres.
Kerrycurrihy, barony, S. co. Cork. Ar. 23,957 sq. m.
Kerry Head, cape, co. Kerry. Lat. 52° N., long. 9° 45′ W.
Kersaint, Cape, S. Australia, Kangaroo I., on Vivienne Bay.
Kersall Moor, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, in Irwell Valley.
Kersey's, vil., Pennsylvania, Elk co., 6 m. N. St. Mary's.
Kertch, tn., Russia, Crimea. Lat. 45° 30′ N. Pop. 22,449.
Kerulen, riv., Mongolia, falls into the Dalai Nor.
Kerur, tn., Bombay. Lat. 16° 1′ N., long. 75° 36′ E.
Kesariya, vil., Bengal, Champaran dist.
Keshan, tn., Turkey, 26 m. N. Gallipoli.
Keshlin, Lough, co. and 3 m. W. Monaghan.
Kesho. *See* Ketcho.
Kesmark, tn., Hungary, 125 m. NE. Buda-Pesth.
Kesod, tn., Bombay, in Kathiawar. Fortified.
Kessel-Bashi-Nor, lake, Turkestan, near source of Irtish R.
Kessingland, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4½ m. SW. Lowestoft.
Kessock Ferry, between Inverness and the Black Isle, Ross-shire
Kestenholz, tn., Germany, Alsace, 3 m. W. Schlettstadt.
Kesteven, parl. div., Lincolnshire.
Kesteven, Parts of, div., SW. Lincolnshire. 458,676 ac.
Keswick, tn., Cumberland. Lat. 54° 36′ N., long. 3° 8′ W.
Keswick Lake. *See* Derwentwater.
Keswick River, New Brunswick, York co., trib. of St. John R.
Keszthley, tn., Hungary, 96 m. S. Pressburg.
Ket, riv., Siberia, trib. of the Obi, 18 m. above Narym.
Keta, riv., Siberia, trib. of the Khatanga. 300 m. long.
Ketcho, city, cap. of Tonquin, on Tonquin R. Pop. 50,000.
Ketegyhaza, vil., Hungary, 12 m. SE. Csaba.
Keti, spt., Bombay. Lat. 24° 8′ 30″ N., long. 67° 28′ 30″ E.
Ketley, eccl. dist. and vil., E. Shropshire, 1¾ m. SE. Wellington.
Ketskemet. *See* Kecskemet.
Kettering, tn. and par, Northamptonshire.
Kettle, par. and vil., Fifeshire, on R. Eden, 1 m. S. Ladybank.
Kettlebridge, vil., Fifeshire, 1 m. S. of Kettle.
Kettle Hills, spur of the Cheviots, Northumberland.
Kettle Island, Ontario, in Ottawa R., below Rideau R.
Kettle River, Minnesota, trib. of the St. Croix R.
Kettletoft Bay, on S. coast of Sanday I., Orkney.
Ketton, par. and vil, Rutlandshire, on R. Chater.
Kettwig, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 13 m. NE. Düsseldorf.
Keuka Lake, New York, Steuben and Yates cos.
Keukuchi, camping ground, Punjab, Bashahr state.
Keunjhar, native state, Orissa. Ar. 3096 sq. m. Pop. 215,612.
Kevelär, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 31 m. NW. Dusseldorf.
Kew, par. and vil., Surrey, on R. Thames, opposite Brentford.
Kew, sub. of and 4½ m. E. of Melbourne, Victoria.
Kewanee, vil. and tnship., Illinois, Henry co.
Kewani River, Oudh, Kheri dist., trib. of the Chauka.
Kewaskum, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Washington co.
Kewaunee, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Kewaunee co.
Kewaunee Bay, Michigan, inlet of Lake Superior.
Key, Lough, co. Roscommon, 3 m. from Boyle.
Key Islands, Malay Archipelago, 50 m. W. Aru Is. Pop. 18,000.
Keymer, par. and vil., Sussex, 10 m. NE. Brighton.
Keyneton, tnship, S. Australia, co. Eyre, 60 m. N. Adelaide.
Keynsham, tn. and par., Somersetshire, on R. Avon.
Keyport, tn., New Jersey, Monmouth co., 23 m. SW. New York.
Keysburg, vil. and tnship, Kentucky, Logan co.
Keyser, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Mineral co, on New Creek.
Keytesville, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, cap. of Chariton co.
Key West, spt. and isl., Florida, cap. of Monroe co. Pop. 18,058.
Kezdi-Vasarhely, tn., Transylvania, 35 m. NE. Kronstadt.
Khabur River, Turkey, trib. of the Euphrates. 190 m. long.
Khaga, *tahsil*, Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Khaga, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 46′ N, long. 81° 9′ E.
Khagaul, tn., Bengal. Lat. 25° 35′ N., long. 85° 5′ E.
Khaibar, mtns. and pass between Punjab and Afghanistan.
Khaibar, Jewish tn., Arabia, 100 m. NNE. Medina.
Khai-Hoa, city, China, near the Tonquin frontier.
Khair, *tahsil*, Aligarh dist., NW. Provs, India.
Khair, hdqrs. tn., Khair *tahsil*, NW. Provs., India.
Khairabad, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. 128 sq. m.
Khairabad, chief tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh.
Khairabad River, Bengal, branch of Barisal, falls into B. of Bengal.
Khairagarh, *tahsil*, Agra dist., NW. Provs., India.
Khairagarh, native state, Cent. Provs., India. 904 sq. m. P. 181,130,
Khairagarh, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 1′ 28″ N., 77° 53′ 50″ E.
Khairagarh, chief tn., Khairagarh state. Lat. 21° 26′ N.
Khairigarh, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. 425 sq. m.
Khairigarh, vil., Oudh. Lat. 28° 20′ N., long. 80° 52′ E.
Khairi-Murat, mtns, Rawal Pindi, Punjab.
Khairpur, native state, Upper Sind, Bombay.
Khairpur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 27° 31′ N., long. 68° 48′ E.
Khairpur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 29° 20′ N., long. 70° 51′ E.
Khairpur Dharki, tn., Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
Khairpur Juso, vil., Bombay. Lat. 27° 31′ N., long. 68° 5′ E.
Khairpur Nathshah, vil., Bombay. Lat. 25° 5′ N, long. 67° 46′ 30″ E.
Khajauli, vil., Bengal. Lat. 26° 26′ 30″ N, long. 85° 56′ 51″ E.
Khajuha, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 3′ N., long. 80° 34′ E.
Khajura, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh.
Khajurahu, *tahsil*, Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 36′ N.
Khalilabad, *tahsil*, Basti dist., NW. Provs., India.
Khalkas Country, N. Mongolia. Lat. 47° N., long. 90° E.
Khama's Country, S. Africa, British Protectorate.
Khambhalia, tn., Bombay. Lat. 22° 12′ N., long. 69° 50′ E.
Khamgaon, *taluk*, Ascola dist., Berar. 441 sq. m.
Khamgaon, tn., Berar. Lat. 20° 42′ N., long. 76° 37′ E.
Khamil, city, E. Turkestan. Lat. 42° N., long. 93° E.
Khampti Hills, tract, in extreme E. of Assam.
Khanapur, hdqrs. tn., Belgaum dist., Bombay. Lat. 15° 37′ N.

Khanapur, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay.
Khandala, sanatarium, Poona dist., Bombay.
Khandansa, *pargana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh.
Khandauli, vil., Bengal. Lat. 26° 27' N., long. 86° 50' E.
Khandauli, *tahsil*, Agra dist., NW Provs., India.
Khandela, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana.
Khandesh, dist., Bombay. Lat. 20° 45' N., long. 75' E.
Khandgiri Hill, Orissa. Lat. 20° 16' N., long. 85° 50' E.
Khandia, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
Khandpara, native state, Orissa. 244 sq. m. Pop. 66,296.
Khandtarn, tn., Champaran dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 40' N.
Khandwa, *tahsil*, Nimar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Khandwa, hdqrs. tn., Nimar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Khangarh, tn., Punjab. Lat. 29° 55' N. long. 71° 12' E.
Khania-dhana, petty state, Cent. India. 84 sq. m. Pop. 13,484.
Khania-dhana, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 1' 30" N., 78° 11' 30" E.
Khanpur, vil., Bombay. Lat. 28° 0' 15" N., long. 68° 47' E.
Khanpur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 30° 9' N., long. 71° 16' E.
Khapa, tn., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 25' N.
Kharaila, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 32' N., long. 79° 51' E.
Kharal, petty state, Gujarat, India.
Kharar, *tahsil*, Ambala dist., Punjab. 366 sq. m.
Kharar, tn., Punjab. Lat. 30° 44' 45" N., long. 76° 41' 15" E.
Kharda, tn., Bombay. Lat. 18° 38' N., long. 75° 31" E.
Kharian, *tahsil*, Gujrat dist., Punjab. 647 sq. m.
Khariar, estate, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Khariar, chief vil. of above. Lat. 20° 18' N., long. 82° 49' E.
Kharkhauda, tn., Rohtak dist., Punjab. Lat. 28° 52' N.
Kharkov, gov., S Russia. 21,040 sq. m. Lat. 50° N. P. 2,343,808.
Kharkov, city, cap of Kharkov gov., on R. Danube. Pop. 171,416.
Kharod, tn. Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs, India.
Kharsal, estate, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Kharsawan, petty state, Singbhum dist., Bengal. Pop. 31,127.
Khartum, tn., Africa. Lat. 16° N., long. 32° 30' E. P. 60,000.
Kharturi, tn., Bengal. Lat. 26° 40' N., long. 85° 6' E.
Khasaura, tn. Hardoi dist., Oudh, India.
Khash, tn., Afghanistan. Lat. 31° 36' N., long. 62° 45' E.
Khash Rud River, Afghanistan, falls into the Hamun Lake.
Khasi and Jaintia Hills, dist., Assam. 6517 sq. m.
Khatak Hills, Punjab. Alt. 5110 ft. Salt mines.
Khatanga Gulf, Siberia, Arctic Ocean.
Khatanga River, Siberia, falls into Khatanga Gulf.
Khatao, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. 497 sq. m.
Khatauli, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 17' N., long. 77° 46' E.
Khatmandu, tn., cap. of Nepal. Lat. 27° 42' N., 85° 12' E. P. 50,000.
Khed, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. 400 sq. m.
Khed, hdqrs. tn. of above. Has rock temples.
Khed, sub-div., Poona dist., Bombay. 888 sq. m.
Khed, tn., Bombay. Lat. 18° 51' N., long. 73° 55' 30" E.
Khekera, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
Khelat, group of chiefships, India, subject to Baluchistan.
Khelat, chief tn. of above. Lat. 28° 53' N., 66° 28' E.
Khelat-i-Ghilzai, fort, Afghanistan, between Kabul and Kandahar.
Khem Karn, tn., Lahore dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 9' N.
Kherali, petty state, Bombay. Area 11 sq. m.
Kheralu, tn., Gujarat. Lat. 23° 54' N., long. 72° 40' E.
Kheri, dist., Sitapur div., Oudh. 2992 sq. m.
Kheri, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. 193 sq. m.
Kheri, tn., Oudh. Lat. 27° 24' N., long. 80° 51' E.
Kherson, gov., Russia, on Black Sea. 27,522 sq. m. Pop. 2,137,836.
Kherson, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 46° 40' N., 32° 30' E. Pop. 67,349.
Khetri, chiefship and tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana.
Khilchipur, state, Central India. 273 sq. m. Pop. 36,125.
Khilok River, Siberia, trib. of the Selenga.
Khinlasa, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 24° 12' N., long. 78° 24' E.
Khin-Gan, mtns., between Mongolia and Manchuria.
Khipra, *taluk*, Thar and Parkar dist., Bombay.
Khipra, cap. of above. Lat. 25° 49' 30" N., long. 69° 25' E.
Khirasra, petty state, Bombay. Area 13 sq. m.
Khiron, *pargana* and tn., Rai Bareli dist., Oudh.
Khirpai, vil., Midnapur dist., Bengal.
Khisor Hills, Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab. Alt. 3500 ft.
Khiva, khanate, W. Turkestan. 23,216 sq. m. Pop. 700,000.
Khiva, cap. of above. Lat. 42° N., long. 60° E. Pop. 20,000.
Khodavendeghiar, vilayet, Asia Minor. Pop. 500,000.
Khoi, tn., Persia. Lat. 38° 35' N., long. 45° E. Pop. 30,000.
Khojend, tn., Russian Turkestan, on the Syr Darya. Pop. 28,000.
Khokan. *See* **Ferghana.**
Khokan, tn., cap. of Ferghana, on the Syr Darya. Pop. 36,000.
Kholapur, tn., Berar. Lat. 20° 55' N., long. 77° 33' E.
Kholm, tn., Russia, gov. Pskov, on R. Lovat.
Kholpetua River, Bengal, branch of the Kabadak.
Khong, tn., Siam, on island in Mekong R. Pop. 10,000.
Khonsar, tn., Persia, Irak Ajemi, 83 m. from Ispahan. Pop. 10,000.
Khoper River, Russia, gov. Penza, trib. of the Don.
Khorassan, prov., Persia. Lat. 36° N. 105,236 sq. m. P. 1,000,000.
Khorramabad, tn., Persia, Irak Ajemi, 98 m. SW. Hamadan.
Khotan, prov., Chinese Turkestan. Pop. 250,000.
Khotan, cap. of above. Lat. 37° 8' N., long. 80° 30' E.
Khudian, tn., Punjab. Lat. 30° 59' N., long. 74° 19' E.
Khujji, estate, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Khulm, dist., Afghan Turkestan, traversed by Khulm R.
Khulm, tn., cap. of Khulm dist., on Khulm R.
Khulna, dist., Bengal, N. of Sundarbans. 2077 sq. m.
Khulna, sub-div., Khulna dist. 696 sq. m.
Khulna, hdqrs. tn., Khulna dist. Lat. 22° 29' N., long. 89° 37' E.
Khunduz, dist. and tn., Afghan Turkestan.
Khung-cho, tn., China, on the Hai-nan R.
Khurdha, sub-div., Puri dist., Orissa. 943 sq. m.
Khurdha, tn., Orissa. Lat. 20° 11' N., long. 85° 40' E.
Khurja, *tahsil*, Bulandshahr dist., NW. Provs., India. 460 sq. m.
Khurja, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 15' N.
Khushab, *tahsil*, Shahpur dist., Punjab. 1032 sq. m.
Khushab, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 17' N., long. 72° 23' E.
Khotahan, *tahsil*, Jaunpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Khotahan, vil., NW Provs., India. Lat. 25° 58' N., long. 82° 37' E.
Khotgaon, estate, Chanda dist., Central Provs., India.
Khuzistan, prov., Persia. Lat. 31° 15' N., long. 49° E. 39,000 sq. m.
Khyber Pass. *See* **Khaibar**
Khyrim, petty state, Khasi Hills, Assam. Pop. 24,425.
Kia Island, Fiji, off Vanua Levu.
Kiakhta, tn., Siberia. Lat. 50° 30' N., long. 106° E.
Kiama, tn., W Africa, Bornu Kingdom. Pop. 30,000.
Kiama, spt., New South Wales, 70 m. S. Sydney.
Kiamari Island, Karachi harbour, Bombay. Lat. 24° 49' N.
Kiandra, tnship., New S. Wales, co. Wallace, 313 m. SW. Sydney.
Kiang-Si, prov., China. Lat. 28° N., long. 115° E. Pop. 24,541,406.
Kiang-Su, prov., China. Lat. 33° N., long. 120° E. Pop. 21,259,989.
Kiata, tn., Victoria, 269 m NW. Melbourne.
Kibanga, mission stn., Congo state, on Burton Gulf, L. Tanganyika.
Kiburi, place, Rua, Congo Free State, on Lualaba R.
Kibworth-Beauchamp, par. and vil., Leicestershire.
Kicking Horse Pass, British Columbia, over the Rocky Mtns.
Kidbrooke, par., Kent, included in Greenwich.
Kidderminster, bor. and par., Worcestershire.
Kidderminster Foreign, tnshp., Worcestershire.
Kidderminster Old Borough, tnshp., Worcestershire.
Kidderpur, vil., Bengal, on Hugli, S. Calcutta.
Kidlington, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. N. Oxford.
Kidnapper's Cape, New Zealand, co. Hawke's Bay.
Kidsgrove, tn., Staffordshire, 151 m. NW. London.
Kidsty Pike, peak, Westmorland, 7 m. from Ambleside. 2560 ft.
Kidwelly, spt. and par., Carmarthenshire.
Kiel, spt., Prussia, Schleswig-Holstein, on Baltic Sea. Pop. 68,827.
Kielce, gov., Russian Poland. Area 3896 sq. m. Pop. 688,310.
Kielce, city, cap. of above. Lat. 51° N., long. 20° 30' E. Pop. 10,666.
Kiev, gov., Russia, on R. Dnieper. 19,690 sq. m. Pop. 3,026,036.
Kiev, tn., cap. of Kiev. Lat. 50° 30' N., long. 30° 30' E. P. 165,561.
Kiewa River, Victoria, co. Bogong, trib. of the Murray R.
Kiggat-nad, *taluk*, Coorg, S. India. 410 sq. m.
Kihikihi, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Waipa, 106 m. from Auckland.
Kikeu, tn., Tonquin, 80 m. E. Ketcho.
Kikinda, tn., Hungary, 35 m. from Temesvar. Pop. 19,845.
Kilakarai, spt., Madras. Lat. 9° 14' N., long. 78° 50' E.
Kilambo River, Africa, at SE. end of Lake Tanganyika.
Kila Sobha Sing, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 14' N., long. 74° 48' E.
Kilauea, volcano, Hawaii, 30 m. SW. Hilo.
Kilballyowen, par., co. Clare, on R Shannon. 10,835 acres.
Kilbarchan, tn. and par., Renfrewshire, 12 m. W. Glasgow.
Kilbarron, par., S. co. Donegal. 23,931 acres.
Kilbarrymeaden, par., mid co. Waterford. 6263 acres.
Kilbeacanty, par., co. Galway, 1 m. NE. Gort. 12,226 acres.
Kilbeagh, par., NE. co. Mayo, 6 m. E. Swineford.
Kilbeggan, tn. and par., S. co. Westmeath, 4 m. SE. Horseleap.
Kilbegnet, par. N. co. Galway. 10,865 acres.
Kilbeheny, par., SE. co. Limerick, on R. Funshion. 15,376 acres.
Kilbelfad, par., co. Mayo, on R. Moy. 7260 acres.
Kilbennan, par., co. Galway, 3 m. NW. Tuam. 7656 acres
Kilbirnie, tn. and par., N. Ayrshire, 20 m. SW. Glasgow.
Kilbixy, par., co. Westmeath, 6 m. NW. Mullingar. 6331 acres.
Kilbolane, par., cos. Cork and Limerick. 10 014 acres.
Kilbonane, par., co. Kerry, on R. Laune. 8668 acres.
Kilbourne, vil. and tnshp., co. and 7 m. NE. Derby.
Kilbourne City, vil., Wisconsin, Columbia co., on Wisconsin R.
Kilbrandon and Kilchattan, par., Lorne dist., Argyllshire.
Kilbrannan Sound, Firth of Clyde, off Kintyre.
Kilbride, par., Arran Island, Buteshire. 38,985 acres
Kilbride, par., co. Antrim, 2 m. NW. Ballyclare.
Kilbride, par., cos. Cavan and Meath. 8839 acres.
Kilbride, par., King's co., on the Grand Canal. 10,152 acres.
Kilbride, par., King's co., on R. Brosna. 7617 acres.
Kilbride, par., co. and 3 m. N. Roscommon. 19,287 acres.
Kilbride, par., co. Wicklow, on R. Ovoca. 6694 acres.
Kilbride, East, tn. and par., Lanarkshire, 12 m. S. Glasgow.
Kilbride, West, tn. and par., Ayrshire, 4½ m. NW. Ardrossan
Kilbrin, par., N. co. Cork, on R. Allua, 3 m. NE. Kanturk.
Kilbrogan, par., co. Cork, on R. Bandon. 7577 acres.
Kilbroney, par., co. Down, on Carlingford Lough. 13,214 acres.
Kilburn, dist., Middlesex, 3 m. NW. Euston.
Kilcalmonell and Kilberry, par., Argyllshire, on Loch Fyne.
Kilcar, par. and vil., co. Donegal, 8 m. W. Killybegs.
Kilcaskan, par., cos. Cork and Kerry, on Bantry Bay.
Kilcatherine, par., co. Cork, in Kenmare River.
Kilcavan, par., co. Wexford, 2 m. N. Gorey.
Kilchattan Bay, vil. and bay, Bute Island, Firth of Clyde.
Kilchoman, par., Islay Island, Argyllshire. 37,274 acres.
Kilchreest, par., S. co. Clare, on R. Fergus. 7060 acres.
Kilcleagh, par., SW. co. Mayo. 5243 acres.
Kilclooney, par., mid co. Armagh. 12,833 acres.
Kilclooney, par., E. co. Galway, on R. Suck. 7289 acres.
Kilcock, tn. and par., co. Kildare, on R. Rye. 4058 acres.
Kilcoe, par., co. Cork, on Roaring Water Bay. 5272 acres.
Kilcolagh, par., co. Roscommon, 6 m. S. Boyle.
Kilcolman, par., co Kerry, on R. Maine. 7751 acres.
Kilcolman, par., King's co., on Little Brosna R. 8202 acres
Kilcolman, par., S. co. Mayo. 23,739 acres.
Kilcolman, par., cos., Mayo, Roscommon, and Sligo.
Kilcolumb, par., co. Kilkenny, on R. Barrow.
Kilcomenty, par., W. co. Tipperary, 2 m. N. Newport.
Kilcommock, par., mid co. Longford, on Royal Canal.
Kilcommon, par., NW. co. Mayo. 200,059 acres.
Kilconduff, par., NE. co. Mayo, on R. Moy. 16,522 acres.
Kilconickny, par., co. Galway, 3 m. NW. Loughrea.
Kilconin, par., co. Galway, 6 m. NW. Tuam. 9677 acres
Kilconly, par., co. Kerry, 7 m. W. Ballylongford.
Kilconnell, barony, mid co. Galway. 64,819 acres.

Kilconquhar, par. and vil., Fifeshire, 4 m. E. Largo.
Kilconway, barony, co. Antrim. 68,649 acres.
Kilcoo, par., S. co. Down. 18,206 acres.
Kilcoole, par and vil., co. Wicklow. 4476 acres.
Kilcooly, par , cos. Kilkenny and Tipperary. 11,507 acres.
Kilcorkey, par., co. Roscommon, 6 m. from Castlereagh.
Kilcoursey, barony, N. King's co. 19,287 acres.
Kilcreggan, watering-place, Dumbartonshire, on Firth of Clyde.
Kilcroan, par., co. Galway, on R. Suck. 7701 acres.
Kilcrohane, par., co. Cork, near Bantry Bay.
Kilcrohane, par , co. Kerry, on Kenmare R.
Kilcronaghan, par., co. Londonderry, on R. Moyola.
Kilcullen, tn. and par., co. Kildare, on R. Liffey.
Kilculliheen, par., in co. and city of Waterford.
Kilcummin, par , co. Galway, on Lough Corrib.
Kilcummin, par., co. Mayo, on Killala Bay.
Kilcumreragh, par., King's co. and co. Westmeath.
Kildacommoge, par., co. Mayo, 5 m. from Castlebar.
Kildalkey, par., co. Meath, 3½ m. S. Athboy. 10,415 acres.
Kildallon, par., W. co. Cavan. 11,980 acres.
Kildalton, par., Islay Island, Argyllshire. 47,152 acres.
Kildare, co., Leinster prov., Ireland. 418,496 sq. m. **Pop.** 69,988.
Kildare, chief tn. and par., co. Kildare. Lat. 53° 10′ N., long. 6° 55′ W.
Kildare, vil., Quebec, co. and 4 m. NW. Joliette.
Kildarton, par., co. and 3 m. E. Armagh.
Kildimo, par. and vil., N. co. Limerick, 4 m. N. Adare.
Kildonan, par., Sutherlandshire, on R. Helmsdale.
Kildonan, set., Manitoba, on Red R.
Kildress, par., NE. co. Tyrone, 3 m. N. Pomeroy.
Kildrought, par., co. Kildare, on R. Liffey.
Kildrumsherdan, par , N. co. Cavan, 2 m. W. Cootehill.
Kildwick, par., tnshp., and vil., W. Riding, Yorks.
Kilfarboy, par., W. co. Clare, on coast.
Kilfaughnabeg, par., S. co. Cork, 3 m. from Rosscarbery.
Kilfearagh, par., co. Clare, 7 m. from Kilrush.
Kilfeighny, par., co. Kerry, 5 m. SW. Listowel.
Kilfenora, par. and vil., co. Clare, 15 m. NW. Ennis.
Kilfergus, par., NW. co. Limerick. 14,207 acres.
Kilfian, par., N. co. Mayo, 6 m. W. Killala. 28,735 acres.
Kilfiddane, par., co. Clare, on R. Shannon. 6098 acres.
Kilfinaghta, par., S. co. Clare. 8109 acres.
Kilfinan, par. and vil., Argyllshire, Cowall, on Loch Fyne.
Kilfinnane, tn. and par., co. Limerick, 5 m. SE. Kilmallock.
Kilfinichen and Kilvickeon, insular par., Mull, Argyllshire.
Kilfintinan, par., co. Clare, on R. Shannon.
Kilflyn, par., co. Limerick, 7 m. from Kilmallock.
Kilfree, par , co. Sligo, 7 m. S. Ballymote. 14,018 acres.
Kilgariff, par., S. co. Cork, on sea coast. 4326 acres.
Kilgarrylander, par., co. Kerry, 4 m. S. Tralee. 14,630 acres.
Kilgarvan, par. and vil , co. Kerry, on R. Roughty. 43,631 acres.
Kilgeever, par., co. Mayo, on Clew Bay. 58,098 acres.
Kilgefin, par., co. and 5 m. NE. Roscommon. 6060 acres
Kilgerran, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, on R. Teifi.
Kilglase, par., co. Longford, 4 m. from Edgeworthstown.
Kilglass, par., co. Roscommon. 14,218 acres.
Kilglass, par., W. co. Sligo, on Killala Bay. 12,884 acres.
Kilgobban, par., co. Kerry, 6 m. SW. Tralee. 10,415 acres.
Kilgobbin, par., co. and 6 m. S. Dublin. 3249 acres.
Kilgobnet, par., co. Waterford, 3 m. from Dungarvan.
Kilham, par. and vil., E. Riding, Yorks, 5½ m. NE. Driffield.
Kilhope Law, mtn., Durham, at source of R. Wear.
Kilia, N. arm of the Danube delta.
Kilia, tn., Russia, Bessarabia, on Kilia R.
Kilima-Njaro, mtn , E. Africa. 3° 40′ S., 37° E. Alt. 18,718 ft
Kiling River, Assam, trib. of the Kapili.
Kiliyar River, Madras, traversing Travancore.
Kilkea and Moone, barony, S. co. Kildare. 46,281 acres
Kilkee, watering-place, co. Clare, on Moore Bay.
Kilkeedy, par., co. Clare, 5 m. NE. Corrofin.
Kilkeedy par., co. Limerick. 8727 acres.
Kilkeel, spt. and par., co. Down.
Kilkeevin, par., W. co. Roscommon. 26,903 acres.
Kilkenny, co., Leinster prov., Ireland. 509,732 acres. **Pop.** 87,154.
Kilkenny, bor., cap. of co Kilkenny, on R. Nore.
Kilkenny, West, barony, co. Westmeath. 31,173 acres.
Kilkenny, West, par., co. Westmeath, on Lough Ree.
Kilkerranmore, par., co. Cork, 2 m. SW. Clonakilty. 6127 acres.
Kilkerrin, par., co. Galway, 8 m. N. Mount Bellew Bridge.
Kilkieran Bay, co. Galway, between Ballynahinch and Moycullen.
Kilkivan, tn., Queensland, co. Lennox, 135 m. from Brisbane.
Kill, par., co. Dublin, on Dublin Bay. 2703 acres.
Killabban, par., Queen's co., on R. Barrow. 25,995 acres.
Killaconenagh, par., co. Cork, on Bantry Bay. 19,294 acres.
Killaconnigan, par., co. Meath, 7 m. W. Trim. 11,561 acres.
Killaderry, par., King's co., on Grand Canal. 5554 acres.
Killadysert, par. and vil., co. Clare, on R. Shannon. 12,859 acres.
Killagan, par., co. Antrim, 9 m. SE. Ballymoney. 3837 acres.
Killagholehane, par., co. Limerick, 8 m. SE. Newcastle.
Killaghtee, par., co. Donegal, on coast. 13,367 acres.
Killaha, par., co. Kerry, on R. Flesk. 34,843 acres.
Killahan, par., co. Kerry, 3 m. SW. Lixnaw. 4544 acres
Killala, par. and spt., co. Mayo, on Killala Bay.
Killala Bay, between cos. Mayo and Sligo.
Killalaghtan, par., co. Galway, 8 m. SW. Ballinasloe.
Killaloe, tn. and par., co. Clare, on R. Shannon, 17 m. NE. Limerick.
Killamarsh, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 8½ m. NE. Chesterfield.
Killann, par , co. Wexford, 7 m. W. Enniscorthy. 11,424 acres.
Killannin, par., co. and 10 m. NW. Galway. 67,155 acres.
Killanny, par., cos. Louth and Monaghan, on R. Glyde. 7120 acres.
Killanummery, par., co. Leitrim, 2 m. SE. Drumashaire.
Killaraght, par., S. co. Sligo, 5 m. W. Boyle. 6902 acres.
Killard, par., co. Clare, 4 m. from Kilkee. 17,022 acres.
Killard Point, co. Down, at entrance to Lough Strangford.
Killare, par., co. Westmeath. 11,288 acres.
Killarga, par., co. Leitrim, on Lough Belhavel. 14,893 acres.
Killarney, tn., par., and tnshp., co. Kerry, 185 m. SW. Dublin.
Killarney, tnshp., Queensland, 195 m. NE. Brisbane.
Killarney, Lakes of, co. Kerry, near Killarney.
Killarrow, par., Islay Island, Argyllshire.
Killarrow and Kilmeny, par., Islay Island, Argyllshire.
Killary Harbour, sea inlet, between cos. Galway and Mayo.
Killashandra, tn. and par., co. Cavan, on R. Croghan.
Killashee, par. and vil., co. Longford, on Royal Canal.
Killasnet, par., co. Leitrim. 26,918 acres.
Killaspugbrone, par., co. and 2 m. W. Sligo, on Sligo Bay.
Killasser, par., co. Mayo, 5 m. from Foxford.
Killavinoge, par., co. Tipperary, 4 m. N. Templemore.
Killea, par., co. Waterford, on Waterford Harbour.
Killead, par., co. and 4 m. S. Antrim, on Lough Neagh.
Killeagh, par. and vil., co. Cork, 6 m. W. Youghal.
Killeagh, par., co. Meath, on Lough Sheelin.
Killean and Kilchenzie, par., Kintyre, Argyllshire.
Killeedy, par., co. Limerick, 7 m. S. Newcastle. 25,486 acres.
Killeely, par., cos. Clare and Limerick, on R. Shannon.
Killeenadeema, par., co. Galway, 2 m. SW. Loughrea.
Killeentierna, par., co. Kerry, on R. Flesk. 10,231 acres.
Killeeshill, par., co. Tyrone, 7 m. SW. Dungannon.
Killeevan, par. and vil., co. Monaghan, on R. Finn.
Killehenny, par , co. Kerry, on R. Cashen, 8 m. NW. Listowel.
Killelagh, par., co. Londonderry, 2 m. from Maghera.
Killemlagh, par., co. Kerry, 5 m. from Cahersiveen.
Killenagh, par. and vil., co. Wexford, 7 m. S. Gorey.
Killenaule, tn. and par., co. Tipperary, 11 m. SE. Thurles.
Killererin, par., co. Galway, 4 m. from Tuam. 14,533 acres.
Killeroran, par., co. Galway, 7 m. from Ahasragh.
Killerry, par., co. Sligo, 6 m. NE. Collooney.
Killerton, Cape, New Guinea, on E. coast.
Killesher, par., co. Fermanagh, 6 m. SW. Enniskillen.
Killeshin, par , Queen's co., on R. Barrow.
Killevy, par., co. Armagh, 5 m. SW Newry
Killian, barony, co. Galway. 52,388 acres.
Killian, par., co. Galway, 5 m. from Mount Bellew Bridge.
Killiecrankie, Pass of, Perthshire, 1½ m. SE Garry Bridge.
Killilagh, par., co. Clare, on South Sound. 12,357 acres.
Killimer, par., co. Clare, 3 m. from Kilrush. 6302 acres.
Killimorbologue, par., E. co. Galway. 9220 acres.
Killimordaly, par., co. Galway, 7 m. E. Athenry.
Killin, par. and vil., Perthshire, near head of Loch Tay.
Killin, Loch, Inverness-shire, Boleskine and Abertarff par.
Killinaboy, par., N. co. Clare. 17,967 acres.
Killinagh, par., co. Cavan, on Lough Macnean.
Killinane, par., co. Kerry, on Dingle Bay.
Killinchy, par. and vil., co. Down, on Lough Strangford.
Killinees Point, Wigtownshire, 3 m. N. Mull of Galloway.
Killiney, par., co. Dublin, on Killiney Bay.
Killiney, par., co. Kerry, on Tralee Bay.
Killiney and Ballybrack, tnshp., SE. co. Dublin.
Killingly, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Wyndham co.
Killington Peak, Vermont, Green Mtns. Alt. 4221 ft.
Killingworth, eccl. dist. and vil., Northumberland.
Killinkere, par., co. Cavan, 5 m. N. Virginia.
Killiskey, par., co. and 4 m. NW. Wicklow, on R. Vartrey.
Killoe, par., co. and 6 m. N. Longford, on R. Crumlin.
Killofin, par , co. Clare, on R. Shannon, 6 m. SW. Killadysert.
Killokennedy, par , co. Clare, 2 m. E. Broadford.
Killoran, par., mid co. Sligo. 13,999 acres.
Killorglin, tn. and par., co. Kerry, on R. Laune.
Killoscobe, par., co. Galway, 4 m. W. Castleblakeney.
Killoscully, par., co. Tipperary, 8 m. SW. Neagh.
Killosolan, par., mid co. Galway. 11,482 acres.
Killough, spt., co. Down, on Killough Bay, 6 m. SE. Downpatrick.
Killoughy, par , King's co., 3 m. NE. Frankford. 18,132 acres.
Killowen, par., co. Londonderry, on R. Bann. 1806 acres.
Killucan, par. and vil., co. Westmeath, on Royal Canal.
Killukin, par., N. co. Roscommon. 4752 acres.
Killummod, par., co. Roscommon, on R. Shannon.
Killuran, par., co. Clare, 2 m. NW. Broadford.
Killursa, par., co. Galway, on Lough Corrib. 6370 acres.
Killury, par., co. Kerry, on R. Shannon.
Killybebill, par., Glamorgan, on R. Tawe, 5 m. N. Neath.
Killybegs, tn., co and 17 m. W. Donegal. Safe harbour.
Killybegs, Lower, par., SW. co. Donegal. 15,394 acres.
Killybegs, Upper, par., SW co. Donegal. 15,586 acres.
Killygarvan, par., mid co. Donegal. 9134 acres.
Killyleagh, spt. and par , co. Down, on Lough Strangford.
Killyman, par., cos. Tyrone and Armagh. 10,559 acres.
Killymard, par., S. co. Donegal, on R. Esk. 27,758 acres.
Kilmacabea, par., co. Cork, on Glendore Harbour.
Kilmacallan, par., co. Sligo, near Lough Allen.
Kilmacanoge, par., co. Wicklow, 3 m. SW. Bray.
Kilmacdonogh, par., co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Youghal.
Kilmacduagh, par., S. co. Galway. 8804 acres.
Kilmacduane, par., co. Clare, 5 m. N. Kilrush.
Kilmaclasser, par., W. co. Mayo, 3 m. from Westport.
Kilmacow, par. and vil., co. Kilkenny, on R. Blackwater.
Kilmacowen, par , co. and 2 m. SW. Sligo. 3543 acres.
Kilmacrehy, par., co. Clare, NW. of Ennistimon.
Kilmacrenan, barony, N. co , Donegal
Kilmacrenan, par. and vil., co. Donegal. 35,580 acres.
Kilmacshalgan, par., S. co. Sligo, 5 m. SE. Easky.
Kilmactiege, par , co. Sligo, on R. Moy. 32,362 acres.
Kilmactranny, par., SE co. Sligo, 3 m. NE. Ballinafad.
Kilmacumsey, par., co. Roscommon, 3 m. NW Elphin.
Kilmadock, par., Perthshire, on R. Teith. 24,521 acres.
Kilmaganny, par. and vil., co. and 13 m. S. Kilkenny.

Kilmaine, barony, S. co. Mayo.
Kilmainemore, par., S. co. Mayo. 13,792 acres.
Kilmainham, New, tnshp., co. and W. of Dublin.
Kilmalcolm, par. and vil., Renfrewshire, 16 m. W. Glasgow.
Kilmalie, par., Lochaber, Argyll and Inverness-shires.
Kilmalkedar, par., co. Kerry, 3 m. NW. Dingle.
Kilmallock, tn., co. and 17 m. S. Limerick.
Kilmallock, barony, S. co. Limerick. 4074 acres.
Kilmalnda, par., co. Cork, 6 m. SW. Bandon. 7347 acres.
Kilmanaghan, par., King's co. and co. Westmeath.
Kilmanaheen, par., co. Clare, on Liscanor Bay.
Kilmanman, par., NW. Queen's co. 16,848 acres.
Kilmarnock, burgh and par., Ayrshire, 7½ m. E. Irvine.
Kilmashogue, mtn., S. co. Dublin. Alt. 1339 ft.
Kilmaurs, tn. and par., Ayrshire, 2¼ m. from Kilmarnock.
Kilmeadan, par., co. Waterford, on R. Suir. 6242 acres.
Kilmeage, par., co. Kildare, on Grand Canal. 10,881 acres.
Kilmeane, par., co. and 5 m. SE. Roscommon, on Lough Ree.
Kilmeedy, par. and vil., co. Limerick, 7 m. SE. Newcastle.
Kilmeen, par., co. Cork, 4 m NW. Clonakilty.
Kilmeen, par., co. Cork, on R. Blackwater.
Kilmeena, par., co. Mayo, on Clew Bay. 10,762 acres.
Kilmegan, par., co. Down, on Dundrum Bay. 13,986 acres.
Kilmersdon, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 6 m. NW. Frome.
Kilmichael, par., co. Cork, on R. Lee. 20,867 acres.
Kilmichael Glassary, par. and vil., Argyllshire, 4 m. N. Lochgilphead.
Kilmichael Head, co. Wexford, S. of Arklow.
Kilmihil, par., co. Clare, 8 m. NE. Kilrush. 18,772 acres.
Kilmocomoge, par., SW. Cork; partly insular. 64,565 acres.
Kilmoe, par., co. Cork, near Dunmanus Bay. 13,964 acres.
Kilmoleran, par., N. co. Waterford. 1937 acres.
Kilmonivaig, par., SW. Inverness-shire, near Spean Bridge.
Kilmood, par., co. Down, 2 m. S. Comber. 4634 acres.
Kilmorack, par., Inverness-shire, 2½ m. SW. Beauly.
Kilmore, par., E. co. Armagh. 17,495 acres.
Kilmore, par., co. and 4 m. SW. Cavan. Seat of a diocese.
Kilmore, par., mid co. Down. 16,853 acres.
Kilmore, par., co. Mayo, near Belmullet. 29,492 acres.
Kilmore, par., co. and 3 m. SW. Monaghan. 8686 acres.
Kilmore, par., co. Roscommon, on R. Shannon. 8553 acres.
Kilmore, par., N. co. Tipperary, 6 m. S. Nenagh. 13,535 acres.
Kilmore, tn., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 42½ m. N. Melbourne.
Kilmore and Kilbride, par., Argyllshire, in Lorne.
Kilmoremoy, par., cos. Mayo and Sligo, on R. Moy.
Kilmorgan, par., co. Sligo, 2 m. S. Ballymote.
Kilmory, par., Arran Island, Buteshire, 10 m. SW. Lamlash.
Kilmovee, par., co. Mayo, 7 m. SW. Ballaghadereen.
Kilmoylan, par., co. Galway, 6 m. S. Tuam.
Kilmoylan, par., co. Limerick, on R. Shannon.
Kilmoyley, par., co. Kerry, on Ballyheige Bay.
Kilmuir, par., Skye Island, Inverness-shire, 5 m. N. Uig.
Kilmuir-Easter, par., Ross and Cromarty, on Nigg Bay.
Kilmun, watering-place, Argyllshire, on Holy Loch.
Kilmurry, par., co. Clare, on R. Shannon. 10,457 acres.
Kilmurry, par., co. Clare, 5 m. from Milltown Malby.
Kilmurry, par., co. Cork, 5 m. SE. Macroom.
Kilmurry, par., co. Tipperary, 3 m. NW. Carrick-on-Suir.
Kilnahue, par., co. Wexford, 3 m NW. Gorey.'
Kilnamanagh, par., co. Cork, on Bantry Bay.
Kilnamanagh, par., co. Roscommon, 3 m. from Frenchpark.
Kilnamanagh, Lower, barony, W. co. Tipperary. 42,041 acres.
Kilnamanagh, Upper, barony, W. co. Tipperary. 59,990 acres.
Kilnamartery, par., co. Cork, 3 m. SW. Macroom.
Kilnanare, par., co. Kerry, 2 m. W. Farranfore.
Kilnarath, par., co. Tipperary, 3 m. from Newport.
Kilnaughtin, par., co. Kerry, on R. Shannon. 9164 acres.
Kilnhurst, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Kilninian and Kilmore, par., Mull Island, Argyllshire.
Kilnoe, par., co. Clare, 3 m. SW. Scarriff. 10,512 acres.
Kilpatrick Hills, Dumbarton and Stirlingshires. Alt. 1313 ft.
Kilpatrick New or East, par., Dumbarton and Stirlingshires.
Kilpatrick, Old or West, par. and vil., Dumbartonshire, on R. Clyde.
Kilpipe, par., cos. Wexford and Wicklow. 15,630 acres.
Kilpoole, par., E. co. Wicklow, on the coast.
Kilpuri, *tahsil*, Tarai dist., NW. Provs., India.
Kilquane, par., co. Kerry, 6 m. from Dingle. 9708 acres.
Kilraghts, par., co. Antrim, 5 m. SE. Ballymoney.
Kilrea, tn. and par., co. Londonderry, on R. Bann.
Kilrenny, burgh and par., Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
Kilronan, vil., co. Galway, on Inishmore Island.
Kilronan, par., co. Roscommon, on Lough Allen.
Kilronan, par., co. Waterford, on R. Suir. 16,594 acres.
Kilrossanty, par., co. Waterford, 7 m. W. Kilmacthomas
Kilrush, spt., co. Clare, on R. Shannon, 27 m. SW. Ennis.
Kilrush, par., co. Waterford, near Dungarvan.
Kilrush, par., N. co. Wexford, on R. Slaney. 11,385 acres.
Kilseily, par., E. co. Clare. 11,003 acres.
Kilshalvy, par., co. Sligo, 5 m. S. Ballymote.
Kilshannig, par., co. Cork, on R. Blackwater.
Kilshenane, par., co. Kerry, 2 m. SE. Listowel.
Kilskeery, par., co. Tyrone, 1 m. E. Bundoran.
Kilsyth, tn. and par., Stirlingshire, 12¾ m. NE. Glasgow.
Kiltamagh, vil., co. Mayo, 8 m. SW. Swineford.
Kiltarlity, par., Inverness-shire, 4½ m. S. Beauly.
Kiltartan, barony, S. co. Galway. 65,664 acres.
Kiltartan, par., S. co Galway. 5725 acres.
Kiltearn, par., Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
Kiltealy, par. and vil , co. and 5 m. SW. Limerick.
Kilteevan, par., co. and 3 m. from Roscommon. 7451 acres.
Kilteevoge, par , co. Donegal, on R. Finn. 41,127 acres.
Kiltegan, par. and vil., cos. Wicklow and Carlow.
Kiltenanlea, par., SE. co. Clare, on R. Shannon.
Kiltennel, par., co. Carlow, 3 m. NE. Borris.
Kilthomas, par., co. Galway, 4 m. NE. Gort.
Kiltoghert, par., co. Leitrim, on R. Shannon and Lough Allen.
Kiltomy, par., co. Kerry, 8 m. SW. Listowel.
Kiltoom, par., co. Roscommon, on Lough Ree.
Kiltrustan, par., co. Roscommon. 6207 acres.
Kiltubbrid, par., co. Leitrim, 2 m. SE. Drumshambo.
Kiltullagh, par., co. Galway, 6 m. SE. Athenry.
Kiltullagh, par., co. Roscommon, 5 m. SW. Castlereagh.
Kilturra, par., cos. Mayo and Sligo, 5 m. SE. Tobercurry.
Kiltyclogher, vil., co. Leitrim, 7 m. NE. Manor Hamilton.
Kilvarnet, par., co. Sligo, on R. Owenmore.
Kilvellane, par., co. Tipperary, on R. Clare.
Kilvemnon, par., co. Tipperary, on R. Anner.
Kilvey, eccl. dist., Glamorganshire, 4 m. W. Neath.
Kilvine, par. and vil., co. Mayo, on R. Dalgan, 8 m. SE. Clare.
Kilwa or Quiloa, harbour, German E. Africa.
Kilwaughter, par., co. Antrim, 2 m. W. Larne.
Kilwinning, tn. and par., Ayrshire, 25½ m. SW. Glasgow.
Kilworth, tn. and par., co. Cork, on R. Funshion, 3 m. N. Fermoy.
Kimberley, tn. and eccl. dist., co. and 5 m. N. Nottingham.
Kimberley, tn., S. Africa, cap. Griqualand W. Lat. 29° S.
Kimberley, gold-field, W. Australia, 350 m. from Derby. **Pop. 30,000.**
Kimberworth, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, in Rotherham.
Kimbolton, tn. and par., Huntingdonshire, on R. Kym.
Kimiria River, Cuttack dist., Orissa, India.
Kimlia, pass, Punjab. Lat. 31° 14′ N., long. 28° E. Alt. 17,000 ft.
Kimmeridge, par. and vil., Dorset, on Kimmeridge Bay.
Kimmswick, vil., Missouri, Jefferson co., on Mississippi R.
Kimpolung, tn., Roumania, 80 m. NW. Bucharest.
Kinale, Lough, cos. Cavan, Longford, and Westmeath.
Kinalmeaky, barony, S. co. Cork. 36,381 acres.
Kinawley, par., cos. Fermanagh and Cavan.
Kinburn, fortress, Russia, Taurida, at mouth of the Dnieper.
Kincaid, Mount, Victoria, co. Normanby, 4 m. from coast.
Kincardine, par., S. Perthshire, between the Forth and Teith.
Kincardine, par., Ross and Cromarty, 13¾ m. NW. Tain.
Kincardine, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, on Lake Huron.
Kincardine O'Neil, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, on R. Dee.
Kincardine-on-Forth, spt., in detached portion of Perthshire.
Kincardineshire, co. Scotland, S. of Aberdeenshire.
Kincraig Point, on Largo Bay, Fifeshire.
Kindaroon, Mount, New South Wales, Hunter co., Hunter Range.
Kindat, vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 23° 45′ N., long. 94° 29′ E.
Kinder, Loch, E. Kirkcudbrightshire, 8 m. S. Dumfries.
Kinderhook, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Pike co.
Kinderhook, vil. and tnshp., New York, Columbia co.
Kinderhook Creek, New York, trib. of the Hunter R.
Kinder Scout (The Peak), Derbyshire, Peak dist. Alt. 2080 ft.
Kinelarty, barony, mid co. Down. 40,325 acres.
Kinellan, Loch, Ross and Cromarty, 1 m. SW. Strathpeffer.
Kineshma, tn., Russia, gov. and 55 m. ESE. Kostroma.
Kineton, tn., par., and tnshp., Warwickshire, 11 m. SE. Stratford.
King, Mt., Queensland, on border of Leichhardt dist. Alt. 2783 ft.
King Charles South Land, largest isl. of Tierra del Fuego.
Kingcombe Inlet, British Columbia, off Queen Charlotte Sound.
King Cross, eccl. dist., Yorkshire, NE. of Halifax.
King Edward, par., NW. Aberdeenshire. 18,570 acres.
King George IV. Pond, lake, Newfoundland. Area 100 sq. m.
King George Sound, W. Australia. Lat. 26° 6′ S., long. 118° E.
King Harry's Reach, channel in R. Fal, Cornwall.
Kinghorn, burgh, Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
King Island, British Columbia, in mouth of Dean Channel.
King-Ki-Tao, Corea. *See* **Seoul**.
King Lake, Victoria, co. Dargo, communicates with sea.
Kinglassie, par. and vil., Fifeshire, on Lochty Burn.
Kingower, tnshp., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 138 m. NNW. Melbourne.
King River, Queensland, dist. Cook, trib. of Kennedy R.
King River, Tasmania, falls into Macquarie Harbour.
King River, Victoria, co. Delatite, trib. of the Ovens R.
King Road, roadstead, Bristol Channel, off R. Avon.
King's Bluff, mtn., S. Australia, on Olary Creek.
Kingsborough, mining centre, Queensland, 66½ m. W. Cairns.
Kingsborough, vil., New York, Fulton co., 1 m. from Gloversville.
Kingsbridge, spt., Devonshire, on Salcombe Haven.
Kingsbury, par. and vil., Warwickshire, on R. Tame.
Kingsbury Episcopi, par. and vil., Somerset, on R. Parrett.
Kingsclere, tn. and par., Hants, 9 m. NW. Basingstoke.
King's Cliffe, par. and vil., Northampton, 10 m. W. Peterborough.
Kingscote, tnshp., S. Australia, Kangaroo I.
Kingscote Point, S. Australia, Kangaroo I., on E. coast.
King's County, co. Ireland. Lat. 53° 10′ N., 7° 30′ W. **Pop. 65,408.**
Kingscourt, tn., Cavan, 20 m. from Navan.
King's Cove, spt., Newfoundland, Bonavista dist.
Kingscross Point, Arran I., King's co , Ireland.
Kingsdown, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, in Bristol.
Kingsey, vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, on St. Francis R.
Kingsey Falls, vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, on Nicolet R.
Kings Heath, eccl. dist. and vil., Worcestershire, near Birmingham.
Kingskerswell, par. and vil., Devon, 5 m. from Torquay.
Kingsland, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 5 m. NW. Leominster.
Kings Langley, par. and vil., Herts., 21 m. NE. London.
King's Lynn, spt., Norfolk, on R. Ouse.
King's Mountain, hills, N. and S. Carolina. Alt. 1650 ft.
King's Mountain, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Cleveland co.
King's Norton, tn. and par., NE. Worcestershire.
King's Quay, inlet, Isle of Wight, 4 m. NW. Ryde.
King's River, Arkansas and Missouri, trib. of the White R.
King's River, California, from Sierra Nevada to Tulare Lake.
King's River, Nevada, disappears in Humboldt co.
King's Seat, hill, Clackmannanshire, Ochils. Alt. 2111 ft.
King's Seat, hill, Perthshire, peak of the Sidlaws. Alt. 1235 ft.
Kings Somborne, par. and vil., Hants, 3 m. S. Stockbridge.
Kings Sutton, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, near Banbury.

Kingstanley, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 3½ m. SW. Stroud.
Kingsteignston, par., Devonshire, on R. Teign.
Kingsthorpe, par. and vil., Northamptonshire. 1800 acres.
Kingston, spt., Elginshire, on R. Spey, ¾ m. N. Garmouth.
Kingston, dist. of Glasgow, on R. Clyde.
Kingston, parl. div., Surrey.
Kingston, mining centre, Queensland. Lat. 16° 18′ S., long. 114° 18′ E.
Kingston, spt., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 10 m. S. Hobart.
Kingston, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 94 m. NW. Melbourne.
Kingston, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., 95 m. from Halifax.
Kingston, vil., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 36 m. from Shediac.
Kingston, vil., New Brunswick, King's co., 19 m. W. St. John.
Kingston, city, Ontario, on Lake Ontario. Pop. 25,000.
Kingston, spt., cap. of Jamaica. Lat. 18° N., long. 76° 50′ W. P. 38,500.
Kingston, tn., St. Vincent, British West Indies.
Kingston, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, U.S., Barton co.
Kingston, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, De Kalb co.
Kingston, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Kingston, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, cap. of Caldwell co.
Kingston, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
Kingston, city, New York, cap. of Ulster co., on Hudson R. P. 21,131.
Kingston, vil., Ohio, Ross co., 10 m. NE. Chillicothe.
Kingston, borough, Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Kingston Hill, eccl. dist., Kingston-upon-Thames par., *q.v.*
Kingston-upon-Hull, bor. and par., E. Riding, Yorks. Pop. 199,991.
Kingston-upon-Thames, bor. and par., Surrey.
Kingstown, spt., co. Dublin. Lat. 53° 16′ N., long. 6° 8′ W.
Kingstree, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Williamsburg co.
Kingsville, port, Ontario, co. Essex, on Lake Erie.
Kingsville, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Johnson co.
Kingsville, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Ashtabula co.
King's Walden, par., Herts, 4 m. SW. Hitchin. 4392 acres.
Kingswinford, par. and vil., Staffordshire, near Stourbridge.
Kingswinford, parl. div., Staffordshire.
Kingswood, eccl. dist. and vil., Gloucestershire, near Bristol.
King-Tchou-Fou, city, China, prov. Hu-Pe, on the Yang-tse-kiang.
King-Te-Caing, city, China, prov. Kiang-Si. Pop. 500,000.
Kington, tn. and par., Herefordshire, on R. Arrow.
Kingussie, par. and vil., Inverness-shire, 71½ m. N. Perth.
Kingussie and Insh, par., Inverness-shire, towar is E.
King William Mountains, Tasmania, in co. Franklin.
King William's Town, tn., Cape Colony, 28 m. from E. London.
Kingwood, vil. and tnshp., W. Virginia, cap. of Preston co.
Kinibalu, mtn. and lake, N. Borneo.
Kininmonth, par., Aberdeen and Banffshires.
Kinlochrannoch, par. and vil., Perthshire, on Loch Rannoch.
Kinloss, par. and vil., Elginshire, on Findhorn Bay.
Kinmundy, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Marion co.
Kinnairds Head, Aberdeenshire. Lat. 57° 43′ N., long. 2° W.
Kinnara, Mount, New South Wales, co. Dudley.
Kinnears Mills, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 18 m. from Ste. Julie Stn.
Kinnegad, vil., co. Westmeath, on Kinnegad R.
Kinneigh, par., co. Cork, on R. Bandon. 15,095 acres.
Kinnerly, par. and vil., Shropshire, 13½ m. NE. Shrewsbury.
Kinning Park, borough, Renfrewshire, in S. of Glasgow.
Kinnoul, par., Perthshire, near Perth. 3646 acres.
Kinnoul Hill, in above par. Alt. 729 ft.
Kinogami, Lake, Quebec. Lat. 48° 10′ N., long. 71° 20′ W.
Kinonge River, Quebec, falls into the Ottawa in Ottawa co.
Kinpurney Hill, Forfarshire, 1½ m. from Newtyle. Alt. 1134 ft.
Kinrive Hill, Ross-shire, 5 m. NW. Invergordon. Alt. 1000 ft.
Kinross, tn. and par., cap. of Kinross-shire, on Loch Leven.
Kinross, vil., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
Kinross, Mount, Victoria, co. Hampden, N. of Lake Corangamite.
Kinross-shire, co., Scotland. Lat. 56° 12′ N. 46,485 ac.
Kinsale, spt. and par., co. Cork. Lat. 51° 36′ N., long. 8° 32′ W.
Kinsale, Old Head of, cape, co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Kinsale Harbour.
Kinsalebeg, par., co. Waterford, on R. Blackwater.
Kinsale Harbour, S. co. Cork, estuary of R. Bandon.
Kinson, tnshp. and vil., Dorset, 5 m. from Poole.
Kintbury, par. and vil., Berks, on R. Kennet.
Kintore, burgh and par., Aberdeenshire. Lat. 57° 16′ N.
Kintyre, peninsula, Argyllshire. Lat. 55° 35′ N., long. 5° 40′ W.
Kinvarra, vil., co. Galway, on Kinvarra Bay.
Kinvarra loorus, par., co. Galway, on Kinvarra Bay.
Kinver, tn. and par., Staffordshire, on R. Stour.
Kinzig River, Wurtemberg and Baden, trib. of the Rhine.
Kiölen Mountains, Scandinavia. Lat. 67° N., long. 15° 30′ E.
Kiong-Tchou, city, China, cap. Hainan I. Pop. 40,000.
Kioto, tn., Japan, Hondo I. Lat. 35° N., long. 136° E. Pop. 275,780.
Kip, East and West, peaks of Pentland Hills, Edinburghshire.
Kipini, stn. of British East Africa Company, on R. Tana.
Kipopatwe, stn. of British East African Company.
Kipp, Fort, Alberta, on Old Man's R.
Kippax, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Aire.
Kippen, vil. and par., Stirling and Perthshires, on R. Forth.
Kippure Mountains, cos. Dublin and Wicklow. Lat. 53° 10′ N.
Kirakat, *tahsil*, Jaunpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Kirakat, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 25° 38′ N., long. 82° 57′ E.
Kiratpur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 30′ N., long. 78° 15′ E.
Kirby, West, par. and vil., Cheshire, on Dee estuary.
Kirchberg, tn., Saxony, 23 m. SW. Chemnitz.
Kirchdorf, tn., Hungary, 23 m. W. Eperies.
Kirchhain, tn., Prussia, 66 m. SW. Frankfurt-on-Oder.
Kirchheim, tn., Wurtemberg, 16 m. from Stuttgart.
Kirchheim-Bolanden, tn., Bavaria, 18 m. NE. Kaiserslautern.
Kirchner Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. Cook.
Kirchwärder, vil. and dist., 9 m. SE. Hamburg.
Kirdford, par. and vil., Sussex, near Petworth.
Kirghiz Steppes, plains, N. of Caspian and Aral Seas.
Kiria, tn., Chinese Turkestan, 130 m. ESE. Khotan.
Kirilov, tn., Russia, gov. and 265 m. ENE. Novgorod.
Kirin, prov., Manchuria, on the Sungari R. Pop. 2,000,000.
Kirin Oula, cap. of prov. of Kirin. Lat. 43° 46′ N. Pop. 150,000.
Kirk Andreas, par. and vil., Isle of Man, 5½ m. NW. Ramsey.
Kirk Andrews upon Esk, par. Cumberland, on R. Esk.
Kirkburton, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorks.
Kirkby, tnshp., Lancashire, 7 m. NE. Liverpool.
Kirkby in Ashfield, par. and vil., co. and 12 m. NW. Nottingham.
Kirkby Ireleth, par. and vil., Lancashire, on Duddon estuary.
Kirkby Lonsdale, tn. and par., Westmorland, on R. Lune.
Kirkby Mallory, par. and tnshp., near Market Bosworth.
Kirkby Moorside, tn. and par., N. Riding, Yorks, on R. Dove.
Kirkby Overblow, par. and vil., E. Riding, Yorks. 11,543 acres.
Kirkby Ravensworth, par., N. Riding, Yorks, on Gilling Beck.
Kirkby Stephen, tn. and par., Westmorland, on R. Eden.
Kirkby Thore, par. and vil., N. Westmorland. 11,700 acres.
Kirkcaldy, spt. and par., Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth. Pop. 27,152.
Kirkcolm, par. and vil., Wigtownshire, on Loch Ryan.
Kirkconnel, par. and vil., NW. Dumfriesshire, on R. Nith.
Kirkcowan, par. and vil., Wigtownshire, on Tarf Water.
Kirkcudbright, tn. and par., cap. of Kirkcudbrightshire.
Kirkcudbrightshire, co., Scotland. Lat. 54° 51′ N.
Kirkdale, tnshp., Lancashire, in Liverpool.
Kirkdale, parl. div., Liverpool, Lancashire.
Kirkden, par., Forfarshire, near Letham.
Kirkfieldbank, vil., co. and 1 m. W. Lanark, on R. Clyde.
Kirkgunzeon, par. and vil., Kirkcudbright, NE. Dalbeattie.
Kirkham, tn. and par., Lancashire, 9 m. NW. Preston.
Kirkheaton, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Colne.
Kirkhill, vil., Edinburghshire, on the North Esk.
Kirkhill, par., Inverness-shire on the Beauly Firth.
Kirkinner, par. and vil., Wigtownshire, on Wigtown Bay.
Kirkinriola, par., co. Antrim, on R. Braid. 6390 acres.
Kirkintilloch, tn. and par., Dumbartonshire.
Kirk-Kilissia, tn., Turkey, 32 m. ENE. Adrianople. Pop. 16,000.
Kirkland, tnshp., Westmorland, within Kendal.
Kirkland, vil. and tnshp., New York, Oneida co.
Kirkleatham, par. and dist., Yorkshire, 2 m. SW. Redcar.
Kirkley, par. and vil., Suffolk, adjoining Lowestoft.
Kirklin, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Clinton co.
Kirkliston, vil. and par., Linlithgow and Edinburghshires.
Kirkmabreck, par., Kirkcudbrightshire, on Wigtown Bay.
Kirkmahoe, par. and vil., Dumfriesshire, on R. Nith.
Kirkmaiden, par., Wigtownshire, includes Mull of Galloway.
Kirkmansville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Todd co.
Kirkmichael, par. and vil., Carrick, Ayrshire. 15,930 acres.
Kirkmichael, par., Banffshire, on R. Avon.
Kirkmuirhill, vil., co. and 5½ m. SE. Lanark.
Kirknewton and East Calder, par., Edinburghshire.
Kirkoswald, par. and vil., NE. Cumberland, 8 m. NE. Penrith.
Kirkoswald, par. and vil., Carrick, Ayrshire.
Kirkpatrick-Durham, vil., Kirkcudbrightshire, on the Urr.
Kirkpatrick Fleming, par. and vil., Dumfriesshire.
Kirkpatrick Juxta, par., N. Dumfriesshire, near Beattock.
Kirkstall, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in Leeds bor.
Kirkstone Pass, in W. Westmorland mtns. Alt. 1500 ft.
Kirksville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Madison co.
Kirksville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Adair co.
Kirkville, vil., New York, Onondaga co., on the Erie Canal.
Kirkwall, spt. and co. tn., Orkney. Lat. 59° N., long. 3° W.
Kirkwall and St. Ola, par., Orkney, on Mainland.
Kirkwood, vil., Illinois, Warren co., 7 m. SW. Monmouth.
Kirkwood, vil., Missouri, and 12 m. W. St. Louis.
Kirkwood, vil. and tnshp., New York, Broome co.
Kirli, India, one of the Dang states. *See* Dangs.
Kirn, par. and watering-place, Argyllshire, on Firth of Clyde.
Kirn, tn., Rhenish Russia, 40 m. S. Coblentz.
Kirnapur, estate, Central Provs., India, Balaghat dist.
Kirrao River, Punjab, trib. of the Ravi. Lat. 31° 45′ N.
Kirriemuir, tn. and par., Forfarshire. Lat. 56° 43′ N., long. 3° W.
Kirsanov, tn., Russia, 44 m. ENE. Tambov.
Kirthal, vil., Meerut, NW. Provs., India. Lat. 77° 17′ N.
Kirtinasa River, Dacca, Bengal, between the Ganges and Meghna.
Kirton, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 5 m. SW. Boston.
Kirton in Lindsey, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, 6 m. SW. Brigg.
Kirwin, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Phillip co., on Solomon R.
Kisamos, tn., Crete, on N. coast, 18 m. W. Khania.
Kishangarh, native state, Rajputana. 724 sq. m. Pop. 125,300.
Kishangarh, chief tn. of above. Lat. 26° 35′ N., long. 74° 55′ E.
Kish Bank, 6 m. off coasts of cos. Dublin and Wicklow.
Kishenev, tn., cap. of Bessarabia. Lat. 47° N. Pop. 120,074.
Kishenganj, vil., Bengal. Lat. 25° 41′ N., long. 86° 59′ E.
Kishm, isl., near entrance of Persian Gulf.
Kishni, tn., Oudh. Lat. 20° 35′ N., long. 81° 41′ E.
Kishwaukee River, Illinois, trib. of the Rock R., in Winnebago co.
Kiskiminitas River, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Allegheny R.
Kis-Körös, tn., Hungary, 25 m. SW. Felegyhaza.
Kisohutini, mission stn., British E. Africa, at Frere Town.
Kisokwe, stn., German E. Africa, NW. of Mpwapwa.
Kisonganj, sub-div., Maimansingh dist., Bengal.
Kisorigaoj, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 24° 26′ N., long. 90° 48′ E.
Kissemee River, Florida, between Lakes Kissemee and Okeechobee.
Kissingen, watering-place, Bavaria, 30 m. NNE. Würzburg.
Kistna, dist., Madras. 8471 sq. m.
Kistnapur, tn., Madras. Lat. 9° 9′ N., long. 76° 33′ E.
Kistna River, S. India, falls into Bay of Bengal. Lat. 16° N.
Kittaning, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Armstrong co.
Kittatinny Mountains, U.S., in New York, Alabama, etc.
Kittery, vil. and tnshp., Maine, York co., on Piscataquis R.
Kittrell, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Granville co.
Kittur, tn., Bombay. Lat. 15° 35′ N., long. 74° 50′ E.
Kitzingen, tn., Bavaria, on R. Maine, 11 m. from Würzburg.
Kiu-Kiang, treaty port, China. Lat. 29° 30′ N., long. 116° E. Pop. 53,000.
Kiungani, mission stn., Africa, Zanzibar Island.

Kiu-Siu, isl., in S. Japan. Lat. 33° N., long. 131° E. **Pop 6,103,446.**
Kin-Yuen, tn., Chinese Manchuria, 75 m. NE. Mukden. **Pop. 35,000.**
Kiwai Island, New Guinea, in the Fly estuary.
Kiz-Hissar, vil., Asia Minor, 38 m. NE. Eregli.
Kizil-Arvad, tn., Russian Turkestan, 138 m. E. of Caspian Sea.
Kizil-Irmak River, Asia Minor, falls into Black Sea. Lat. 41° 40′ N.
Kizil-Kum, sandy desert, E. of Sea of Aral.
Kizliar, tn., Russia, Caucasus, on the Terek.
Kjerteminde, tn., Denmark, Fünen, on NE. coast.
Kjöbenhavn. *See* **Copenhagen.**
Kjöge, tn., Denmark, Zealand, on E. coast.
Kladno, tn., Bohemia, 15 m. from Prague.
Klagenfurt, tn., Austria, cap. Carinthia. Lat. 46° 40′ N.
Klamath Lake, Oregon and California, outlet of Klamath R.
Klamath River, California, falls into the Pacific.
Klarentza, spt., Greece, W. extremity of the Morea.
Klar River, Norway, falls into Lake Wener.
Klattau, tn., Bohemia, 68 m. from Prague.
Klausenburg, city, Transylvania. Lat. 46° 45′ N., long. 23° 30′ E.
Klin, tn., Russia, 40 m. NNW. Moscow.
Klingenthal, vil., Saxony, 13 m. ESE. Planen.
Klip River, Natal, rises in the Draken Berge.
Klintch, vil., Bosnia, 43 m. SE. Bihacs.
Klosternenburg, tn., Austria, 6 m. from Vienna.
Knapdale, dist., Argyllshire, on Crinan Canal.
Knapdale, North, par., Argyllshire, in Knapdale dist.
Knapdale, South, par., Argyllshire, in Knapdale dist.
Knapp, vil., Wisconsin, Dunn co., 29 m. W. Eau Claire.
Knap's River, NW. Terr., Canada, falls into Hudson Bay.
Knaresborough, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorks.
Kneass Reef, Fiji, SW. of Chichia.
Knee Lake, Keewatin, Canada, N. of God's Lake.
Knight Inlet, British Columbia, off Queen Charlotte Sound.
Knighton, tn., Radnorshire, on R. Teme, 160 m. NW. London.
Knighton, tnshp., co. and 2 m. from Leicester.
Knightsbridge, dist., Middlesex, W. London.
Knight's Island, Quebec, in Lake St. Louis, near Lachine.
Knight's Island, Alaska, in Prince of Wales Sound.
Knightstown, vil., Indiana, Henry co., on the Blue R.
Knightsville, vil., Indiana, Clay co., 17 m. NE. Terre Haute.
Knin, tn., Dalmatia, 48 m. E. Zara.
Knobnoster, vil., Missouri, Johnson co.
Knock, par., Lewis I., Ross-shire, on E. coast.
Knock, par. and vil., co. Mayo, 6 m. NE. Clare.
Knock Head, co. and 2½ m. from Banff.
Knockmeledown Mountains, cos. Tipperary and Waterford.
Knocktopher, barony, S. co. Kilkenny. 46,765 acres.
Knottingley, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Aire.
Knott Lanes, div., SE. Lancashire. 2409 acres.
Knottsville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Daviess co.
Knowbury, eccl. dist. and vil., Shropshire, near Ludlow.
Knowle, vil. and tnshp., Warwickshire, 9½ m. SE. Birmingham.
Knowlton, tn., Quebec, cap. of Brome co.
Knox, vil. and tnshp., New York, Albany co.
Knox, bor., Pennsylvania, Clarion co.
Knoxville, city, Illinois, cap. of Knox co.
Knoxville, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Marion co.
Knoxville, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Ray co.
Knoxville, vil., New York, Steuben co., on the Chemung R.
Knoxville, bor., Pennsylvania, Tioga co., on Cowanesque Creek.
Knoxville, city, Tennessee, cap. of Knox co. Lat. 36° N.
Knoydart, dist. and par., Inverness-shire, on Loch Nevis.
Knutsford, tn. and par., Cheshire, 8 m. NW. Northwich. 4391 acres.
Knutsford, parl. div., Cheshire.
Knutton, eccl. dist. and vil., Staffordshire. Ironworks, etc.
Knuzden, eccl. dist. and vil., NE. Lancashire.
Knysna, vil., Cape Colony, W. of Plettenberg Bay.
Kobdo, tn., W. Mongolia. Lat. 48° N., long. 91° 55′ E.
Kobé, tn., Japan, near Hiogo.
Kobrin, tn., Russia, 100 m. SE. Grodno.
Kobylanka, vil., Austria, Galicia, on R. Rappa.
Kobyliaki, tn., Russia, gov. and 37 m. SW. Poltava.
Kocher River, Wurtemberg, trib. of the Neckar.
Kochstedt, tn., Prussian Saxony, 21 m. SW. Magdeburg.
Kod, sub-div., Dharwar dist., Bombay. 400 sq. m.
Kodachadri, mtn., W. Ghats, India. Lat. 13° 51′ N., long. 74° 55′ E.
Kodiak Island, Alaska. Lat. 57° 30′ N., long. 153° W.
Kodinar, tn., Bombay, Baroda. Lat. 20° 46′ N., long. 70° 46′ E.
Kodlipet, tn., Coorg, India. Lat. 12° 48′ N., long. 75° 57′ E.
Kodomur, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 41′ N., long. 77° 50′ E.
Kodungalnr, tn., Cochin, Madras. Lat. 10° 13′ N., long. 76° 14′ E.
Koei-Tchou. *See* **Quei-Tchou.**
Koel River, North, Bengal, trib. of the Son.
Koel River, South, Bengal, headwater of the Brahmani.
Koetong, tnshp., Victoria, 230 m. NE. Melbourne.
Kogarah, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 9 m. from Sydney.
Kohaihai Bluff, cape, New Zealand, co. Collingwood, on W. coast.
Kohat, dist., Punjab. Area 2838 sq. m.
Kohat, *tahsil*, Kohat dist., Punjab. 803 sq. m.
Kohat, hdqrs. tn., Kohat dist. Lat. 33° 35′ N., 71° 28′ E.
Kohat Toi River, Kohat dist., Punjab, trib. of the Indus.
Koh-i-Baba, mtns., Afghanistan, spur of the Hindu Kush.
Kohistan, *taluk*, Karachi dist., Bombay. 2652 sq. m.
Kohistan, name for N. Afghanistan, parts of Persia and Baluchistan.
Koil, *tahsil*, Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India. 356 sq. m.
Koil Kuntla, *taluk*, Karnul dist., Madras. 530 sq. m.
Koilpatti, vil., Tinnevelli dist., Madras.
Kojetein, tn., Austria, Moravia, 10 m. SW. Prerau.
Kojuk Pass, Afghanistan, between Pishin and Kandahar.
Kokabieh, tn., Africa, Dar-Fur, 41 m. W. Kobe.
Kokel River, Transylvania, trib. of the Maros, near Karlsburg.
Kokomo, vil., Colorado, Summit co., 6 m. W. Breckenridge.
Kokomo, city, Indiana, cap. of Howard co., on Wild Cat R.

Koko-Nor, salt lake, Mongolia. Lat. 37′ N., long. 100° E.
Kokura, tn., Japan, Kiu-Siu, 100 m. NNE. Nagasaki. **Pop. 17,765.**
Kola, tn., Russian Lapland, 335 m. from Archangel.
Kola, peninsula, N. Europe. Lat. 69° N., long. 34° E.
Kolaba, dist., Bombay. Area 1496 sq. m.
Kolaba Island, Bombay in Bombay Harbour, now part of Bombay I.
Kolabira, estate, Cent. Provs., India. Area 231 sq. m.
Kolachel, tn., Travancore, Madras. Lat. 8° 10′ N., long. 77° 19′ E.
Kolak River, Surat dist., Bombay. Lat. 20° 27′ N., long. 72° 57′ E.
Kolan River, Queensland, Wide Bay dist., flows NE.
Kolar, dist., Mysore, India. Area 1891 sq. m.
Kolar, *taluk*, Kolar dist., Mysore. 337 sq. m.
Kolar, chief tn., Kolar dist. Lat. 13° 8′ N., long. 78° 10′ E.
Kolar Lake, Kistna and Godavari dists., Madras.
Kolding, tn., Jutland, Denmark, on the Little Belt.
Kole, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 14′ N., long. 74° 10′ E.
Koleah, tn., Algeria, 18 m. WSW. Algiers.
Kolhan, estate, Singbhum dist., Bengal. 1905 sq. m.
Kolhapur, native state, Bombay. 2816 sq. m. **Pop. 912,600.**
Kolhapur, tn., cap. of Kolhapur state. Lat. 16° 42′ N.
Kollazin, tn., Russia, 80 m. ENE. Tver, on R. Volga.
Kolin, tn., Bohemia, 35 m. E. Prague, on R. Elbe.
Kolin, Neu, tn., Bohemia, 12 m. NW. Czaslau.
Kolkai, vil., Tinnevelli dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 40′ N., long. 78° 6′ E.
Kollamallai Mountains, Salem dist., Madras. Alt. 4663 ft.
Kollum, vil., Netherlands, Friesland, 8 m. SE. Dokkum.
Kollur Pass, S. Kanara dist., Madras. Lat. 13° 52′ N.
Köln. *See* **Cologne.**
Kolo, tn., Russia, prov. and 40 m. NE. Kilisz, on R. Warta.
Koloheng, mission stn., NE. Bechuanaland, S. Africa.
Kolomea, tn., Austria, Galicia, on R. Pruth. **Pop. 23,109.**
Kolomna, tn., Russia, gov. and 63 m. SSE. Moscow. **Pop. 28,323.**
Kolos, tn., Transylvania, 12 m. E. Klausenburg.
Kolva River, Russia, gov. Perm, trib. of the Vishera.
Kolyma River, Siberia, falls into Arctic Ocean. Lat. 65° N.
Kolyvan, tn., Siberia, on R. Obi, 110 m. SW. Tomsk.
Komarno, tn., Austria, Galicia, 25 m. ENE. Sombor.
Komatie, gold-fields, S. African Republic, E. of Barberton.
Kombai, tn., Madras. Lat. 9° 51′ N., long. 77° 17′ E.
Komgha, tn., Cape Colony, near the Great Kei R.
Komlos, tn., Hungary, 30 m. WNW. Temesvar.
Kommotau, tn., Bavaria, 10 m. NNW. Saaz.
Komo Islands, Fiji, off Viti Levu.
Komoka, vil., Ontario, Middlesex co., 10 m. from London.
Komulmair Pass, Rajputana. Lat. 25° 9′ N. Alt. 8353 ft.
Kondapalli, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 37′ N., long. 80° 34′ E.
Konda River, Siberia, gov. Tobolsk, trib. of the Irtish.
Kondavir, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 15′ N., long. 80° 17′ E.
Kondayapallam, tn., Madras, in Nellore dist.
Kondka, petty state, Cent. Provs., India. 174 sq. m.
Kong, tn., W. Africa, 280 m. NNE. Cape Coast Castle.
Kong Mtns., Africa, between the Soudan and Upper Guinea.
Kongsberg, tn., Norway, 45 m. from Christiania.
Kongsvinger, fortress, Norway, beside the Glommen.
Konieh, vilayet, Asia Minor. Lat. 37° 51′ N., long. 32° 40′ E.
Konieh, tn., cap. of above. **Pop. 40,000.**
Königgrätz, tn., Bohemia. Lat. 50° 15′ N., long. 15° 45′ E.
Königinhof, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe.
Königsberg, gov., E. Prussia. Area 8145 sq. m.
Königsberg, city, cap. of above. Lat. 54° 40′ N., 20° 30′ E. **P. 161,520.**
Königsberg, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 41 m. N. Frankfort.
Königsberg, tn., Bohemia, on R. Eger.
Königsberg, tn., Hungary, on R. Gran.
Königsee, tn., Germany, in Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.
Königsegg, tn., Bohemia, 31 m. SE. Tabor.
Königsfeld, vil., Moravia, 2 m. from Brünn.
Königshütte, tn., Prussian Silesia, 54 m. SE. Oppeln. **Pop. 36,315.**
Königslutter, tn., Brunswick, 9 m. WNW. Helmstedt.
Königstein, tn., Saxony, on R. Elbe, 17 m. SE. Dresden.
Königswinter, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
Konin, tn., Russian Poland, on R. Warta.
Konitz, tn., Moravia, 18 m. WSW. Olmütz.
Konitz, tn., Prussia, 58 m. WSW. Marienwerder.
Köniz, vil., Switzerland, 2 m. S. Bern.
Konkan, tract, Bombay, between W. Ghats and sea.
Konstadt, tn., Prussian Silesia, 25 m. NNE. Oppeln.
Konotop, tn., Russia, gov. and 96 m. E. Chernigov. **Pop. 16,418.**
Koolunga, tn., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 112 m. N. Adelaide.
Koondrook, tnshp., Victoria, 199 m. NW. Melbourne.
Koonunga, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 56 m. N. Adelaide.
Kooringa, tn., S. Australia, co. Burra, 101 m. NE. Adelaide.
Kooroocheang, vil., Victoria, co. Talbot, 98 m. NW. Melbourne.
Kootenay Lake, British Columbia, source of Kootenay R.
Kootenay Pass, British Columbia, over the Rocky Mountains.
Kootenay River, Canada and the U S., trib. of the Columbia.
Koo Wee Rup Swamp, Victoria, in co. Mornington.
Kopaganj, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° N., long. 83° 36′ E.
Kopais, Lake, largest lake in Greece. Lat. 38° 25′ N., 23° 5′ E.
Kopal, tn., Russian Turkestan, 125 m. NW. Kulja.
Kopargaon, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay.
Kopargaon, vil, Bombay. Lat. 19° 54′ N., long. 74° 33′ E.
Köpenick, tn., Prussia, on R Spree.
Kopilas, hill, Dhenkanal state, Orissa, India. Lat. 20° 40′ N.
Koppa, *taluk*, Kadur dist., Mysore. 503 sq. m.
Kopparberg. *See* **Falun.**
Kopreinitz, tn., Hungary, Croatia, 27 m from Warasdin.
Koprili, tn., Turkey, Macedonia, 23 m. S. Uskup.
Kora, *tahsil*, Fatehpur dist, NW. Provs., India.
Kora, hdqrs. tn., Kora *tahsil*. Lat. 26° 6′ N., long. 80° 24′ E.
Korabaga, estate, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Koracha, estate, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Korangamite Lake, Victoria, co. Grenville.
Korari Kalan, tn., Unao dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 27′ N., long. 80° 35′ E.

Koratagiri, vil., Tumkur dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 31′ N.
Koratagiri, *taluk*, Tumkur dist., Mysore. 383 sq. m.
Korba, estate, Cent. Provs., India. 823 sq. m.
Kordofan, country, E. Soudan. Lat. 12°-15° N. **Pop. 300,000.**
Korea, native state, Bengal. 1625 sq. m. **Pop. 29,846.**
Korea Hills, Korea state, Bengal. Lat. 23° 31′ N. Alt. 3370 ft.
Koregaon, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 349 sq. m.
Korenicsa, Ober, vil., Croatia, 60 m. SSE. Carlstadt.
Korenicsa, Unter, vil., Croatia, near Ober Korenicsa.
Korigaum, tn., Poona dist., Bombay. British victory 1818.
Kori River, Cutch state, Gujarat, a mouth of the Indus.
Körlin, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 17 m. SW. Köslin.
Körmend, tn., Hungary, on the Pinka and Raab.
Kornegal, tn., Ceylon, 48 m. NE. Colombo.
Korneuburg, tn., Austria, on R. Danube, above Vienna.
Korogoro Point, New South Wales, 7 m. from Smoky Cape.
Koroiluga River, Fiji, Viti Levu Island, flows S.
Koro Island. *See* **Goro.**
Koroit, tnshp., Victoria, 176 m. SW. Melbourne.
Koromba Peak, mtn., Fiji, Viti Levu Island.
Koron, spt., Greece, on Gulf of Koron, 7 m. NW. Cape Gallo.
Korong, Mount, Victoria, co. Gladstone. Also called Kerang.
Korong Vale, tn., Victoria, 151 m. NW. Melbourne.
Korop, tn., Russia, gov. and 80 m. E. Chernigov.
Korosko, vil., Egypt, on R. Nile. Lat. 22° 30′ N.
Körösmezö, vil., Hungary, near frontier of Galicia.
Köros River, Hungary, trib. of the Theiss. Lat. 46° 55′ N.
Korotayak, tn., Russia, gov. and 48 m. S. Voronezh.
Korotcha, tn., Russia, gov. and 68 m. SE. Kursk.
Korsör. *See* **Corsoer.**
Korti, vil., Nubia, on R. Nile. Lat. 18° N.
Kosala, ancient div., India, W. of Orissa.
Kosa Nag, Lake, Kashmir. Lat. 33° 30′ N., long. 74° 52′ E.
Kosa Nag, Mount, Kashmir, on Kosa Nag Lake. Alt. 12,000 ft.
Kosciusko, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, cap. of Attala co.
Kosciusko, Mount, New S. Wales. Lat. 36° 10′ N., long. 148° 30′ E.
Kosel, tn., Prussian Silesia, on R. Oder.
Koselets, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. SSW. Chernigov.
Kösfeld, tn., Westphalia, 20 m. W. Münster.
Kosgol Lake, Mongolia, communicates with Lake Baikal.
Koshconang Lake, Wisconsin, traversed by the Rock R.
Kosi, *tahsil*, Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India. 153 sq. m.
Kosi, hdqrs. tn., Muttra dist., India. Lat. 27° 47′ N., long. 77° 28′ E.
Kosi Bay, Africa, in E. coast of Amatongaland.
Kosigi, tn., Bellary dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 51′ N., long. 78° 17′ E.
Kosiki Islande, Japan. Lat. 31° 40′ N., long. 129° 42′ E.
Koslov, tn., Russia, gov. and 52 m. WNW. Tambov. **Pop. 27,892.**
Kosmodemiansk, tn., Russia, 103 m. WNW. Hazan.
Kosse, vil. and tnshp., Texas, Limestone co., 13 m. N. Bremond.
Kosseir, spt., Egypt, on the Red Sea. Lat. 26° 8′ N.
Kosteletz, tn., Bohemia, on the Adler.
Kosten, tn., Prussia, 26 m. SW. Posen.
Kostroma, gov. Russia. Area 32,900 sq. m. **Pop. 1,361,915.**
Kostroma, city, cap. of above, 200 m. NE. Moscow. **Pop. 28,143.**
Kostroma River, Russia, trib. of the Volga at Kostroma.
Kosva River, Russia, gov. Perm, trib. of the Kama.
Kota, vil., Berar, India, Wun dist. Lat. 20° 31′ N., long. 78° 19′ E.
Kota, vil., Madras. Lat. 14° 3′ N., long. 80° 5′ E.
Kot Adu, tn., Punjab. Lat. 30° 28′ N., long. 71′ E.
Kotae, ruined city, on the Rann of Cutch, India.
Kotagiri, hill state, Madras, Nilgiri dist. Area 12 sq. m.
Kotah, native state, Rajputana. 3797 sq. m. **Pop. 526,260.**
Kotah, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 10′ N., long. 75° 52′ E.
Kotaha, *pargana*, Ambala dist., Punjab. 97 sq. m.
Kotapalli, sub-div., Bastar state, Cent. Provs., India. 400 sq. m.
Kotappakonda, vil., Madras. Lat. 16° 10′ N., long. 80° 5′ E.
Kotar, spt., Travancore, Madras. Lat. 8° 9′ 30″ N.
Kotaraikarrai, tn., Travancore, Madras. Lat. 9° N.
Kotaraikarrai, *taluk*, Travancore, Madras. Area 234 sq. m.
Kota Raja, tn., Sumatra, cap. of Acheen prov.
Kotayam, tn., Madras. Lat. 9° 36′ N., long. 76° 34′ E.
Kotayam, *taluk*, Malabar dist., Madras. 656 sq. m.
Kotharia, petty state, Bombay. Area 6 sq. m.
Kothi, petty state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 7′ N., long. 77° 15′ E.
Kothi, petty state, Central India. Lat. 24° 45′ N. **Pop. 18,386.**
Kotipalli, vil., Madras. Lat. 16° 40′ N., long. 82° 6′ E.
Kot Kamalia, tn., Punjab. Lat. 30° 43′ N., long. 72° 42′ E.
Kot Putli, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana.
Kotrang, tn., Bengal. Lat. 22° 41′ N., long. 88° 24′ E.
Kotra Pitha, petty state, Bombay. Area 25 sq. m.
Kotra Sangani, petty state, Bombay. Area 37 sq. m.
Kotri, *taluk*, Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 3491 sq. m.
Kotri, spt. and hdqrs. of above. Lat. 25° 21′ N., long. 68° 21′ E.
Kottapatam, port, Madras, Nellore dist.
Kotte-betta, mountain, Coorg. Alt. 5375 ft.
Kottur, tn., Madras. Lat. 10° 32′ N., long. 77° 2′ E.
Kotzebue Sound, Alaska, inlet of Behring Sea.
Koochibouguac, vil., New Brunswick, on Kouchibouguac R.
Kovdo, lake, Russia, in W. of Archangel gov.
Kovel, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 97 m. NW. Ostrog.
Kovno, gov., Russia. Lat. 54° 50′ N., long. 24° E. **Pop. 1,551,635.**
Kovno, tn., Russia, cap. of Kovno gov. **Pop. 50,493.**
Kovrov, tn., Russia, gov. and 75 m. NE. Vladimir.
Kovur, tn., Madras. Lat. 14° 30′ N., long. 80° 2′ E.
Kowmung River, New S. Wales, trib. of Cox R., co. Westmoreland.
Kow Swamp, Victoria, in centre of Gunbower co.
Koyakhai River, Orissa, falls into the Bay of Bengal.
Kozelsk, tn., Russia, 35 m. SSW. Kaluga.
Kozmin, tn., Prussia, 47 m. SSE. Posen.
Krageröe, tn., Norway, on the Skager Rack.
Kraguyevatz, tn., Servia. Lat. 44° N., long. 20° 50′ E.
Krah, Isthmus of, between Siam and Malay Peninsula.
Krailsheim, tn., Wurtemberg, 13 m. N. Ellwangen.
Krain. *See* **Carniola.**
Krajova, tn., Roumania, on R. Schyl. **Pop. 22,764.**
Krakatoa, island and volcano, Strait of Sunda.
Kralingen, vil., Netherlands, 3 m. NE. Rotterdam.
Krammer, estuary of the Rhine delta, Netherlands.
Kranidi, tn., Greece, 23 m. SE. Nauplia.
Krappitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, on R. Oder, 15 m. S. Oppeln.
Krasnik, tn., Poland, gov. and 28 m. SW. Lublin.
Krasnistaw, tn., Russian Poland, 34 m. SE. Lublin.
Krasnoiyar, tn., Russia, 35 m. ENE. Astrakhan.
Krasnokutz, tn., Russia, 41 m. W. Kharkov.
Krasno-Szelo, vil., Russia, 18 m. SSE. St. Petersburg.
Krasno-Ufimsk, tn., Russia, 110 m. from Perm, on R. Ufa.
Krasnovodsk, **Cape**, on E. coast of the Caspian Sea.
Krasnoyarsk, tn., Siberia, on R. Yenesei. **Pop. 17,154.**
Krasso, tn., Hungary, 33 m. S. Lugos.
Kratzau, tn., Bohemia, 29 m. N. Buntzlau.
Krauchthal, vil., Switzerland, 9 m. NE. Bern.
Kremenetz, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 36 m. WSW. Ostrog.
Krementchug, tn., Russia, gov. and 64 m. SW. Poltava. **Pop. 41,625.**
Kreml, Mount, Kuen-lun Mountains. Alt. 19,600 ft.
Kremlin, palace, cathedral, etc., in Moscow, *q.v.*
Kremmen, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 25 m. N. Potsdam.
Kremnitz, tn., Hungary, 8 m. W. Neusohl.
Krems, tn., Austria, on R. Danube, 88 m. NW. Vienna.
Kremsir, tn., Moravia, on the March.
Kremsmünster, vil., Austria, on the Krems.
Krems River, name of two tribs. of the Danube, Austria.
Kreutzburg. *See* **Crewzburg.**
Kreuznach, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on the Nahe. **Pop. 16,414.**
Krienz, vil., Switzerland, 2 m. from Lucerne.
Krishnaganj, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 25′ N., long. 84° 45′ E.
Krishnaganj, sub-div., Purniah dist., Bengal.
Krishnagar, sub-div., Nadiya dist., Bengal.
Krishnagar, hdqrs. tn., Nadiya dist., Bengal.
Krishnagiri, *taluk*, Salem dist., Madras.
Krishnagiri, tn., Madras. Lat. 12° 32′ N., long. 78° 15′ E.
Krishnai River, Assam, trib. of the Brahmaputra.
Krishna River. *See* **Kistna River.**
Kritshev, tn., Russia, gov. and 57 m. ESE. Mohilev.
Krivitz, tn., Germany, 10 m. ESE. Schwerin.
Krojanke, tn., Prussia, 86 m. WSW. Marienwerder.
Krolevets, tn., Russia, gov. and 100 m. ESE. Chernigov.
Kronach, tn., Bavaria, 22 m. NW. Baireuth.
Krone, tn., Prussia, 13 m. NNW. Bromberg.
Kronenberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. E. Düsseldorf.
Kronstad, tn., Orange Free State, on the Valsche R.
Kronstadt, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 40′ N., long. 25° 35′ E. **Pop. 29,585.**
Kronstadt, Russia. *See* **Cronstadt.**
Kroombit Creek, Queensland, dist. Port Curtis.
Krossno, tn., Austria, Galicia, 13 m. ESE. Jaslo.
Krotoszyn, tn., Prussia, 54 m. SSE. Posen.
Kroya, tn., Albania, 45 m. SSE. Scutari.
Krui River, New South Wales, trib. of the Hunter R.
Kruman, tn., Bohemia, on the Moldau, 14 m. SSW. Budweis.
Krushevatz, tn., Servia, 95 m. SSE. Belgrade.
Ktima, tn., Cyprus, near Baffa.
Kuba, tn., Caucasus, Baku gov., 35 m. SSE. Derbend.
Kuban, prov., Russia, Ciscaucasia, on Black Sea. **Pop. 1,241,363.**
Kuban River, Russia, falls into the Black Sea, 20 m. N. Anapa.
Kubbes, tn., Persia, Khorassan, 135 m. ESE. Yezd.
Kubin, vil., Hungary, Banat, 65 m. SSW. Temesvar.
Kubina River, Russia, gov. Vologda, falls into Lake Kubinskoe.
Kuchan, set., Persia, Khorassan, on R. Alrek.
Kuch Behar, native state, Bengal. 1307 sq. m.
Kuch Behar, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 26° 19′ N., long. 89° 28′ E.
Kuchla Bijna, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh.
Kuchmala, hill, Madras. Lat. 10° 33′ N., long. 76° 55′ E. Alt. 4000 ft.
Kuczura, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs.
Kudarkot, vil., Etawah dist., NW. Provs., India.
Kuddana, state, Bombay. Area 130 sq. m.
Kuditini, tn., Bellary dist., Madras.
Kudliji, *taluk*, Bellary dist., Madras. 838 sq. m.
Kuen-Lun Mountains, Asia, N. boundary of Tibet. Alt. 22,000 ft.
Kufa, ruined city, 88 m. S. Bagdad, on a trib. of the Euphrates.
Kufo, tn., Soudan, 52 m. SW. Kano. **Pop. 20,000.**
Kufstein, ft. tn., Tyrol, 47 m. NE. Innsbruck.
Kuilenburg, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, 10 m. NW. Thiel.
Kuka, tn., Africa, Bornu, near Lake Chad. **Pop. 60,000.**
Kukdel, tn., Bombay, forming part of Shahada.
Kukra Mailaul, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh.
Kuku-Kota, tn., Mongolia, 50 m. NW. of the Great Wall.
Kula, vil., Hungary, 29 m. NW. Neusatz.
Kulachi, *tahsil*, Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab.
Kulachi, chief tn., Kulachi *tahsil*. Lat. 31° 55′ N., long. 70° 30′ E.
Ku-la-dan, tnshp., Burma, Akyab dist.
Ku-la-dan River, Burma, falls into the Bay of Bengal.
Kulaeekharapatnam, spt., Madras. Lat. 9° 4′ N., long. 78° 21′ E.
Kulbarga, dist., Haidarabad, India.
Kulbarga, chief tn., Kulbarga dist.
Kuldja, dist., Russian Turkestan. Lat. 43° 30′ N., long. 82° E.
Kuldja, tn., cap. of Kuldja dist., Russian Turkestan.
Kulfu, tn., Africa, 220 m. SW. Kano. **Pop. 15,000.**
Kulik River, Dinajpur dist., Bengal, trib. of the Nagar.
Kulitalai, *taluk*, Trichinopoli dist., Madras.
Kulitalai, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 10° 56′ N., long. 78° 27′ E.
Kulm, tn., W. Prussia. Lat. 53° 20′ N., long. 18° 30′ E.
Kulmbach, tn., Bavaria, 48 m. from Nuremberg.
Kulm See, tn., Prussia, 15 m. SE. Kulm.
Kulpahar, *tahsil*, Hamirpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Kulpahar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 19′ N., long. 79° 39′ E.
Kulpa River, Croatia, trib. of the Save. 120 m. long.

Kulu, *tahsil*, Kangra dist., Punjab. 6344 sq. m.
Kulu, *taluk*, Kangra dist., Punjab. 1934 sq. m.
Kum, city, Persia, 80 m. SW. Teheran. Pop 15,000
Kumamoto, city, Japan, Kiu-Siu, 50 m. E. Nagasaki. Pop. 41,317.
Kumara, tn., New Zealand, co. Westland, 19 m. from Hokitika.
Kumaradhari River, S. Kanara dist., Madras, trib. of Netravati.
Kuma River, Russia, falls into Caspian Sea. Lat. 44° 45′ N.
Kumarkhali, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 51′ N., long. 89° 17′ E.
Kumar River, Bengal, between the Chandna and Arial Khan.
Kumar River, India, in the Ganges delta.
Kumasi, Ashanti. *See* **Coomassie.**
Kumaun, div., NW. Provs., India. 12,438 sq. m.
Kumaun, dist., NW. Provs., India. 6000 sq. m.
Kumbalau Point, Fiji, Vanua Levu, on Nateva Bay.
Kumbhakamdrug, mtn., Satliawad Hills, Madras.
Kumbher, tn., Rajputana, Bhartpur. Lat. 27° 19′ N., long. 77° 25′ E.
Kumharsain, hill state, Simla, Punjab. Area 90 sq. m.
Kumhrawan, *pargana*, Rai Bareli dist., Oudh.
Kumi, tn., Greece, Eubœa, near E. coast.
Kumpta, tn., Bombay. Lat. 14° 26′ N., long. 74° 27′ E.
Kumpta, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
Kunashir, one of the Kurile Islands, Japan, next Yesso.
Kunawar, sub-div., Bashahr state, Punjab, W. of Tibet.
Kunch, *tahsil*, Jalaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Kunch, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 39′ N., long. 79° 11′ E.
Kundah Mountains, Nilgiri dist., Madras. Alt. 5802 ft.
Koondery Hills, S. Australia, between Gawler Range and L. Gairdner.
Kundla, tn., Bombay. Lat. 21° 21′ N., long. 71° 25′ E.
Kundri, North, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. 164 sq. m.
Kundri, South, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. 63 sq. m.
Kungur, tn., Russia, gov. and 50 m. SSE. Perm.
Kun-Hegyes, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss, 72 m. E. Buda-Pesth.
Kunhiar, hill state, Simla, Punjab. Area 8 sq. m.
Kunigal, *taluk*, Tumkur dist., Mysore. Area 328 sq. m.
Kooigal, tn., Mysore. Lat. 13° 2′ N., long. 77° 4′ E.
Kuni River, Berar, India, Wun dist., trib. of the Penganga R.
Kunjah, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 31′ N., long. 74° 1′ E.
Kunjpura, tn., Punjab. Lat. 29° 43′ N., long. 77° 7′ E.
Konsa, tn., Oudh. Lat. 26° 20′ N., long. 81° 3′ E.
Kun-Szent-Martony, tn., Hungary, on R. Körös.
Kun-Szent-Miklos, tn., Hungary, on arm of the Danube.
Kunszelsau, tn., Wurtemberg, 24 m. NE. Heilbronn.
Kuopio, prov., E. Finland. Area 16,498 sq. m. Pop. 281,351.
Kuper Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
Kupiansk, tn., Russia, gov. and 61 m. ESE. Kharkov.
Kupili, tn., Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Lat. 18° 10′ N.
Kur, riv., Transcaucasia, falls into the Caspian Sea.
Kurai, *tahsil*, Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Kurai, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 22° 4′ N., long. 78° 22′ E.
Kura Kura River, Fiji, Vanua Levu Island, flows N.
Kuram, dist., Afghanistan, on R. Kuram. Pop. 77,680.
Kurambranad, *taluk*, Malabar dist., Madras.
Kuram River, Afghanistan and India, trib. of the Indus.
Kurantadih, *tahsil*, Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Kurara, tn., Hamirpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Kurauli, tn., Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India.
Kurauna, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. 46 sq. m.
Kurdistan, region between Turkey and Persia. Pop. 3,000,000.
Kurgan, tn., Siberia, 200 m. above Tobolsk, on R. Tobol.
Kurha-Keshopur, tn., Faizabad dist., Oudh.
Kuria Muria Islands, off Arabia. Lat. 17° 33′ N., long. 56° 6′ E.
Kurigram, sub-div., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
Kurile Islands, N. Pacific, part of Japan. Lat. 47° N., long. 150° E.
Kurivikulam, tn., Tinnevelli dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 10′ N.
Kurla, tn., Salsette Island, Bombay, in Thana dist.
Kurrachee. *See* **Karachi.**
Kurrajong, North and South, 2 dists., New South Wales, co. Cook.
Kurrajong Heights, vil., New South Wales, 50 m. NW. Sydney.
Kursanda, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 23′ N., long. 78° 3′ E.
Kursat, tn., Oudh. Lat. 26° 52′ 10″ N., long. 80° 27′ 10″ E.
Kursat Kalan, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh.
Kurseli, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh.
Kursi, *pargana*, Bara Banka dist., Oudh. Area 89 sq. m.
Kursi, tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
Kursk, gov., Russia. 17,936 sq. m. Pop. 2,354,804.
Kursk, city, cap. of above. Lat. 52° N., long. 37° E. Pop. 49,657.
Kurtkoti, tn., Bombay Lat. 15° 45′ N., long. 75° 4′ E.
Kuruda-malo, hill, Mysore. Lat. 13° 12′ N., long. 78° 25′ E.
Kurugodo, tn., Madras. Lat. 15° 20′ N., long. 76° 53′ E.
Kurukshetra, holy place, Ambala and Karnal dists., Punjab.
Kuruman, tn., Bechuanaland. Lat. 27° 10′ S., long. 23° 50′ E.
Kurundwad, native state, Bombay. Area 296 sq. m. Pop. 60,998.
Kurwai, native state, Central India. Area 139 sq. m. Pop. 24,831.
Kurwai, tn., cap. of Kurwai state. Lat. 24° 7′ N., long. 78° 5′ E.
Kusel, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 17 m. NW. Kaiserslautern.
Kush-Adasi, tn., Turkey, on the Ægean Sea.
Kushbhadra River, India, branch of the Mahanadi.
Kushk, fort, Afghanistan, on R. Kushk.
Kushtia, sub-div., Nadiya dist., Bengal. 558 sq. m.
Kushtia hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 23° 54′ N., long. 89° 10′ E.
Kusiara River, India, branch of the Surma R.
Kusi River, Bengal, trib. of the Ganges.
Koskoquim River, Alaska, falls into Kuskoquim Bay.
Kusnetsk, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov. Pop. 17,932.
Kusnetsk, tn., Siberia, gov. Tomsk, 150 m. ENE. Barnaul.
Küssnacht, vil., Switzerland, on Lake of Zurich.
Kustendji, spt., Roumania, in the Dobrudja.
Küstenland, former Crown land, Austria, on the Adriatic.
Küstrin, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg. Lat. 52° 35′ N. Pop. 15,105.
Kutabdia Island, Bengal. Lat. 21° 52′ N., long. 91° 53′ E.
Kutabnagar, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh.
Kutaieh, tn., Asia Minor. Lat. 39° 30′ N., long. 30° 10′ E. P. 30,000.
Kutais, gov., Transcaucasia, on Black Sea. Pop. 922,664.
Kutais, tn., cap. of gov. of Kutais. Lat. 42° 20′ N., long. 42° 30′ E.
Kuta River, Siberia, trib. of the Lena.
Kutch. *See* **Cutch.**
Kuthar, hill state, Simla, Punjab. Area 7 sq. m.
Kutiyana, tn., Bombay. Lat. 21° 38′ N., long. 70° 10′ E.
Kutno, tn., Russia, in gov. of Warsaw.
Kutshan, tn., Persia, prov. Khorassan, on the Atrek.
Kuttenberg, tn., Bohemia, 6 m. N. Czaslau.
Kuty, tn., Austria, Galicia, 20 m. SE. Kolomea.
Kutztown, bor., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
Kvalöe. *See* **Hvalöe.**
Kvalynsk, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov, on R. Volga.
Kwa, tnshp., Sandoway dist., Burma.
Kwa, vil., Sandoway dist., Burma. Lat. 17° 34′ N., long. 94° 39′ E.
Kwango River, Africa. *See* **Kwa River.**
Kwa River, Africa, trib. of the Congo. Lat. 5° 30′ S., long. 16° 5′ E.
Kwa River, Burma, falls into the Bay of Bengal.
Kwon-chaa-gon, vil., Hanthawadi dist., Lower Burma.
Kyabram, tn., Victoria, co. Rodney, 123 m. N. Melbourne.
Kyaik-ti-yo, peak, Lower Burma. Alt. 3650 ft.
Kyaik-to, tn., Lower Burma. Lat. 18° N., long. 96° 50′ E.
Kyamba, tn., New South Wales, 350 m. SW. Sydney.
Kyancutta Water, lake, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
Kyan-kyn, tnshp., Henzada dist., Lower Burma.
Kyan-kyn, tn., Henzada dist., Lower Burma.
Kyauk-chaing-gale, vil., Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
Kyauk-gyi, tnshp., Shwe-gyin dist., Lower Burma.
Kyauk-gyi, vil., Shwe-gyin dist., Lower Burma.
Kyauk-pyu, dist., Arakan div., Lower Burma. 4309 sq. m.
Kyauk-pyu, tnshp., Kyauk-pyu dist.. Lower Burma.
Kyauk-pyu, hdqrs. tn., Kyauk-pyu dist., Lower Burma.
Kyaukse, dist. and tn., Upper Burma, 25 m. S. Mandalay.
Kyaung-sun, vil., Bilu-gywon Island, Lower Burma.
Kyengkam, tn., Upper Burma.
Kyengton, vil., Upper Burma, Mone dist.
Kyithi Bansan, dist. and tn., Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 55′ N.
Kyle, dist., Ayrshire, between the Irvine and the Doon.
Kyle Akin, strait, between Skye and mainland.
Kyle of Durness, sea-loch, Sutherlandshire, on N. coast.
Kyle of Tongue, sea-loch, Sutherlandshire, on N. coast.
Kyle Sku, strait, between Eddrachillis and Assynt, Sutherlandshire.
Kyles of Bute, arm of Firth of Clyde, Argyllshire.
Kym River, trib. of the Ouse, in Huntingdonshire.
Kyneton, tn., Victoria, co. Dalhousie.
Kyo, tnshp. and vil., co. and 9 m. NW. Durham. 2203 acres.
Kyparissia, tn., Greece, Morea, on Gulf of Arkadia.
Kypes Rig, hills, W. Lanarkshire. Alt. 1173 ft.
Kyrenia, tn., Cyprus, 11 m. N. Nicosia.
Kyritz, tn., Prussia, 53 m. NW. Berlin.
Kyun-ton River, Burma, branch of the Irawadi.
Laa, tn., Lower Austria, 36 m. N. Vienna, on R. Thaya.
Laaland, isl., Denmark, in Baltic. Pop. 66,000.
Laanecoorie, tnshp., Victoria, 90 m. NW. Melbourne.
Labach River, co. Limerick, trib. of R. Maigue, 20 m. long.
La Baie, vil., Quebec, co. Tamaska, on Lake St. Peter.
Labarre, vil., Quebec, co. Chicoutimi, near Saguenay R.
La Bassée, tn., France, dep. Nord, 13 m. SE. Lille.
Labdarya, *taluk*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
Labe, tn., Africa, 230 m. NE. Sierra Leone. Pop. 10,000.
La Beauce, vil., Quebec, on R. Chaudière, 30½ m. from Quebec.
La Belle, vil. and tnshp., Mexico, Lewis co.
Labes, tn., Pomerania, 42 m. ENE. Stettin.
Labette, riv., Kansas, falls into Neosho R., in Labette co
Labiau, tn., E. Prussia, 25 m. NE. Königsberg.
La Biche, Lake, Alberta. Lat. 55° N., long. 112° W.
La Biche, River, Alberta. Lat. 55° N., long. 112° W.
Labiszin, tn., Prussia, 13 m. SSW. Bromberg.
Labrador, penin., N. America. Lat. 55° N., long. 61° W.
Labuan, isl., off NW. coast of Borneo. Lat. 5° 15′ N., long. 115° 7′ E.
La-bwut-ku-la, vil., Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
L'Acadie, vil., Quebec, St. John's co., 20 m. SE. Montreal.
La Canardière, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Charles, co. Quebec.
Lacantum, riv., Guatemala, flows 430 m. to Gulf of Mexico.
Laccadive Islands, off Madras. Lat. 11° 30′ N., long. 72° 5′ E. Pop. 14,410.
Lacchiarella, vil., Italy, 12 m. SE. Abbiategrasso.
Laceby, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. SW. Grimsby.
Lacepede Bay, S. Australia. Affords safe and convenient anchorage.
Lacey Green. *See* **Lacy Green.**
Lache cum Saltney. *See* **Saltney.**
Lachen, tn., Switzerland, on S. shore of Lake Zurich.
Lachhmangarh, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana.
Lachine, tn., Quebec, Jacques Cartier co., on Lake St. Louis.
Lachine Rapids, R. St. Lawrence, between Lachine and Montreal.
Lachlan, dist., New South Wales. Area 22,800 sq. m.
Lachlan River, New South Wales. Lat. 34° 15′ S., long. 144° 25′ E.
Lachmangarh, tn., Alwar state, Rajputana.
Lachute, tn., cap. of Argenteuil, co. Quebec, 45 m. N. Montreal.
La Ciotat. *See* **Ciotat.**
Lack, vil., Magheraculmoney par., co. Fermanagh, 6 m. NE. Kesh.
Lackagh, par., in co. and 7 m. NE. Galway. 12,996 acres.
Lackagh, par., in co. and 5 m. W. Kildare, on Grand Canal. 8316 ac.
Lackagh, mtn., 4 m. SE. Manor Hamilton, N. co. Leitrim. 1448 ft.
Lackan, par., co. Mayo, on Lackan Bay, 5 m. NW. Killala. 7338 ac.
Lackan, par., co. Westmeath, on R. Inny. 3125 acres.
Lackawanna River, Pennsylvania, affl. of Susquehanna at Pittston.
Lackawannock. *See* **Lackawanna.**
Lackawaxen, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Pike co.
Lackawaxen Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into Delaware R.
Lackeen, par., N. co. Cork, 7 m. SW. of Charleville. 279 acres.
Lackford, par., Suffolk, 5½ m. NW. Bury St. Edmunds. 2243 acres.
Lackington, White, par. and vil., Somerset, 1½ m. NE. Ilminster.
Lac Masson, vil., Quebec, 57 m. N. Montreal.
Lacolle, port of entry, Quebec, St. John's co., on Richelieu R.

Lacon, tn., Illinois, cap. of Marshall co., on Illinois R.
Lacona, vil., Iowa, Warren co. Has a coal mine.
Lacona, vil., New York, Oswego co.
La Conception, set., Quebec, co. Ottawa, on Red R.
Laconia, nomarchy, Greece, in S. Morea. Pop. 126,088.
Laconia, vil., Arkansas, Desha co.
Laconia, vil., Indiana, Harrison co.
Laconia, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, cap. of Belknap co.
La Conner, vil., Washington, Whatcom co.
Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, an expansion of the Minnesota R.
Lac Qui Parle, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, cap. of Lac Qui Parle co.
Lac Qui Parle, riv., Minnesota, falls into Minnesota R.
La Crescent, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Houston co.
La Cross, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, Izard co.
La Crosse, vil., Illinois, Hancock co.
La Crosse, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Rush co.
La Crosse, city, Wisconsin, cap. of La Crosse co. Pop. 25,053.
La Crosse, riv., Wisconsin, rises in Monroe co., falls into Mississippi.
La Cygne, vil., Kansas, Linn co., on the Osage R.
Lacy Green, eccl. dist. and vil., 2½ m. SE. of Princes Risborough.
Ladakh, region of Kashmir. Area 30,000 sq. m.
Ladany (Körös), vil., Hungary, 25 m. NW. Gyula.
Ladbrooke, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 2 m. SW. Southam. 3951 ac.
Ladhope, *q.s.* par., Roxburgh and Selkirkshires.
Ladies' Spring, tnshp., Kentucky, Lyon co.
Ladiga, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Calhoun co.
Ladismith, vil., Cape Colony. Lat. 28° 40′ S., long. 29° 50′ E.
Lado, stn., Equatorial Africa, on Nile. Lat. 5° 2′ N.
Ladock, riv., Cornwall, flows 12 m. S. to the Fal.
Ladock, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Ladock.
Ladoga, vil., Indiana, Montgomery co., on Raccoon Creek.
Ladoga or New Ladoga, tn., Russia, on S. shore of Ladoga Lake.
Ladoga, Lake, Russia. Area 6190 sq. m. Lat. 60° 0′ N., long. 32° 0′ E.
Ladole (or Látol), tn., Baroda, Bombay.
Ladore, hamlet and tnshp., Kansas, Neosho co.
Ladrones Isls., Pacific Ocean. Ar. 440 sq. m. Lat. 20° N., long. 146° E.
Ládwa, tn., Ambala dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 59′ N., long. 77° 5′ E.
Lady, par., in NE. of Sanday I., Orkney. 5233 acres.
Ladybank, tn., Scotland, Fifeshire, 5½ m. SW. Cupar.
Lady Elliot Islands, Queensland, 60 m. E. of Bustard Bay.
Ladyloan, *q.s.* par., Arbroath and St. Vigeans pars., Forfarshire.
Lady St. Mary, par., Dorset. 823 acres. Mostly in Wareham.
Ladysmith, vil., Natal, 90 m. by rail NW. Pietermaritzburg.
Ladywood, eccl. dist., Warwickshire, Birmingham.
Laerne, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 6 m. E. Ghent.
Lafayette, city, Indiana, cap. of Tippecanoe co. Pop. 16,407.
Lafayette, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, cap. of Chambers co.
Lafayette, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, cap. of Walker co.
Lafayette, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Christian co.
Lafayette, vil. and tnshp., New York, Onondaga co.
Lafayette, vil. and tnshp., Oregon, cap. of Tanhill co.
Laga, riv., Sweden, falls into the Cattegat.
Lagan, riv., Ulster, enters Belfast Lough at Belfast. 35 m. long.
Lagan or Glyde, riv., Ulster, flows 25 m. to Dundalk Bay.
Lage or Laage, tn., Germany, on the Recknitz, 12 m. NE. Güstrow.
Lage, tn., Germany, Lippe, on R. Werra.
Lages, tn., Brazil, state Santa Catharina.
Laggan, par., Badenoch dist., Inverness-shire. Par. 150,106 ac
Laggan, place, Kilmonivaig par., Inverness-shire.
Laghouat or El Agbouat, tn. and oasis, 285 m. SW. Algiers. P. 17,174.
Lagnieu, tn., France, in Ain, near the Rhône.
Lagny, tn., France, in Seine-et-Marne, on R. Marne.
Lago, vil., Italy, prov. and 10 m. SW. Cosenza.
Lagoa, tn., Brazil, on E. coast of Santa Catharina I.
Lagoa, tn., Azores Is., dist. Ponta Delgada, San Miguel I.
Lagoa dos Patos, lake, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul. Length 140 m.
Lagonegro, tn., Italy, in Basilicata, 76 m. SSE. Salerno.
Lagos, spt., Portugal, in Algarve, 110 m. S. Lisbon.
Lagos, tn., Mexico, Jalisco, 100 m. ENE. Guadalajara. Pop. 20,000.
Lagos, British colony, W. Africa, on Bight of Benin. 1069 sq. m. Pop. 87,165.
Lagosta Island, Dalmatia. Lat. 42° 45′ N., long. 16° 55′ E.
La Grange, vil., Georgia, cap. of Troup co.
La Grange, vil., Indiana, cap. of La G. co., 46 m. NW. Fort Wayne.
Laguna Bay, Queensland, Wide Bay dist.
Laguna del Madre, lagoon, in S. Texas, E. of Rio Grande.
Laguna de Terminos, spt. tn., Mexico, Campeachy state.
Lahadi, tn., Arabia, 18 m. NW. Aden.
Lahaina, spt. vil., Hawaii, on Maui I.
Lahajan, tn., Persia, prov. Ghilan, near the Caspian.
Laharpur, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. 192 sq. m.
Laharpur, tn., Oudh. Lat. 27° 42′ N., long. 80° 56′ E.
Lahn River, Germany, flows W. 100 m. to the Rhine above Coblentz.
Lahnstein, Ober, tn., Prussia, on the Rhine, 8 m. W. Nassau.
Lahnstein, Unter, tn., on the Lahn, next the above.
Lahore, div., Punjab. 8987 sq. m. Lat. 31° 27′ N.
Lahore, dist., Punjab. 3648 sq. m. Lat. 31° 27′ N.
Lahore, *tahsil*, Lahore dist., Punjab. Area 740 sq. m.
Lahore, cap. of Punjab. Lat. 31° 34′ N., long. 74° 21′ E. P. 176,720.
Lahr, tn., Baden, 53 m. by rail SSW. Carlsruhe.
Lahsa, El-Ahsa or Hasa, fertile dist., E. Arabia. Pop. 160,000.
Lahul, sub-div., Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 2255 sq. m.
Laibach, Austria. *See* **Laybach**.
Lai-chow, tn., China, prov. Shan-Tung. Lat. 37° 12′ N.
Laidley, post tn., Queensland, co. Churchill, 51 m. W. Brisbane.
Laigle, tn., France, Orne, 18 m. NE. Mortagne.
Lainate, tn., Italy, 11 m. NW. Milan, with magnificent palace.
Laira, estate, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs. Lat. 21° 44′ N.
Lairg, par. and vil., Sutherlandshire, on R. Shin. 121,358 acres.
Laishev, tn., Russia, gov. and 30 m. SE. Kazan.
Laister Dyke, eccl. dist., E. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Laithkirk, eccl. dist., Ronald Kirk par., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
Lait-mao-dob Mountains, Assam. Highest point 5377 ft.
Lai Yang, tn., China, prov. Shan-Tung. Pop. 50,000.
Lakeba Island, Fiji. Area 12 sq. m. Highest point 714 ft.
Lake Bolac or Parupa, ft. tnshp., Victoria, 162 m. W. Melbourne.
Lake Charles, vil. and lake, Louisiana, cap. of Calcasieu co.
Lake Charm, dist., Victoria, co. Tatchera, 183 m. NNW. Melbourne.
Lake City, vil., Colorado, cap. of Hindsdale co. Has silver mines.
Lake City, vil., Florida, cap. of Columbia co. Has timber trade.
Lake City, vil., Minnesota, Wabasha co. Has fine scenery.
Lake Cudgellico, tn., New South Wales, 365 m. W. Sydney.
Lake District, portions Cumberland, Westmorland, and N. Lancash.
Lakefield, vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 40 m. from Port Hope.
Lake Forest, vil., Illinois, Lake co., on Lake Michigan.
Lakemba Island, Fiji, NW. of Oneata. Highest point 714 ft.
Lakenham, par., Norfolk, within Norwich city.
Lakenheath, par. and vil., Suffolk. Par. 10,550 acres.
Lakeville, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., 9 m. from Kentville.
Lakhe Mountains, Sind, Bombay Pres. Alt. 2000 ft. Hot springs.
Lakhimpur, dist., Assam. Area, 11,500 sq. m.
Lakhimpur, vil., Lakhimpur dist., Assam. Lat. 27° 14′ N., 94 7′ E.
Lakhimpur, *tahsil*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 1078 sq. m.
Lakhimpur, chief tn., Kheri dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 56′ N., 80° 49′ E.
Lakhimpur, North, sub-div., Lakhimpur. 7750 sq. m.
Lakhna, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 38′ N., long. 79° 11′ E.
Lakhnadon, *tahsil*, Seoni dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Lakhnaati, tn., Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Lakhtar, native state, Bombay. Area 247 sq. m. Pop. 23,166.
Lakhtar, chief tn., Lakhtar state. Lat. 22° 51′ N., long. 71° 50′ E.
Laki, *tahsil*, Bannu dist., Punjab. Area 1269 sq. m.
Laki, hdqrs. tn., Laki *tahsil*. Lat. 32° 36′ N., long. 70° 57′ E.
Lakshmantirtha River, Mysore, trib. of the Kavari.
Lakshmeswar, tn., Miraj state, Bombay. Lat. 15° 7′ N.
Lakvalli, *taluk*, Kadur dist., Mysore. 504 sq. m.
Lakvalli, vil., Kadur dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 42′ N., long. 75° 41′ E.
Lalbagh, sub-div., Murshidabad dist., Bengal. 250 sq. m.
Lal Bakya River, Tirhut, Bengal, trib. of the Baghmati.
Lal-darwaza Pass, Siwalik Mtns., NW. Provs., India. 2935 ft. high.
Laleham, par. and vil., Middlesex, on R. Thames. 1301 acres.
Laleston, par. and vil., Glamorgan, in S. of co. 1740 acres.
Lalgany, tn., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 51′ N.
Lalgany. *See* **Dalmau**.
Lalgany, tn., Rai Bareli dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 9′ N., long. 81° E.
Laliad, petty state, Bombay. Area 4 sq. m.
Laling. *See* **Dhulia**.
Lalitpur, dist., NW. Provs. Area 1947 sq. m.
Lalitpur, *tahsil*, Lalitpur dist. Area 1059 sq. m.
Lalitpur, hdqrs. tn., Lalitpur dist. Lat. 24° 41′ N., long. 78° 27′ E.
Lal-Lal, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 87½ m. W. Melbourne.
Lalmai Hills, Tipperah dist., Bengal. H. pt. 100 ft. Iron and silver ore.
Lalsot, tn., Dansa dist., Jaipur, India.
Lamaline, pt. of entry, Newfoundland, dist. and 40 m. from Burin.
Lamballe, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 12 m. ESE. St. Brieuc.
Lambayeque, tn., Peru, dep. of L., 6 m. from the sea.
Lambayeque, dep., SW. Peru. Pop. 85,984.
Lambay Island, Ireland, co. Dublin, 3 m. SE. Rush.
Lambeg, vil. and par., co. Antrim, partly in co. Down. 1571 acres.
Lamberhurst, par. and vil., Kent and Sussex. Par. 5479 acres.
Lamberville, city, New York, Hunterdon co., on Delaware R.
Lambesc, tn., France, dep. Bouches-du-Rhône.
Lambeth, bor. and par., Surrey, in SW. London. Pop. 275,202.
Lambézellec, tn., France, Finistère, 3 m. N. Brest. Pop. 12,502.
Lambley, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NE. Nottingham. 2170 ac.
Lambley, par. and vil., Northumberland, on R. S. Tyne. 3060 ac.
Lambourn, tn. and par., Berks, on R. Lambourn. 14,873 acres.
Lambourne, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. SE. Epping. 2470 acres.
Lambrook, East, eccl. dist., Kingsbury Episcopi par., Somerset.
Lamb's Head, Kerry, on N. of entrance to Kenmare R.
Lambsheim, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 5 m. WSW. Frankenthal.
Lambton or St. Vital de L., vil., Quebec, Beauce co.
Lamego, city, Portugal, 46 m. E. Oporto. Lat. 41° 10′ N., 7° 40′ W.
Lamerton, par. and vil., Devon, 3 m. NW. Tavistock.
Lamesley, tnshp. and vil., Durham, 4 m. S. Gateshead.
Lamia, tn., Greece, at head of Gulf of Volo.
La Mine, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Cooper co., on La Mine R.
Lamlash, vil., Arran I., Firth of Clyde. Lat. 55° 33′ N., long. 5° 8′ W.
Lamlash Bay, Arran, sheltered by Holy I.
Lammermuir Hills, Haddingtonshire. **Lammer Law** 1733 ft.
Lamoille, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Bureau co., on Bureau Creek.
La Monte, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Pettis co.
Lamorbey, eccl. dist. and vil., Bexley par., Kent, 2 m. SW. Bexley.
Lamourie Bridge, vil. and tnshp., Louisiana, Rapides parish.
Lampa, tn., Peru, prov. and 25 m. NNW. Puno.
Lampasas, vil., Texas, cap. of Lampasas co. Seat of a college.
Lampersdorf, vil., Prussian Silesia, 7 m. WNW. Frankenstein.
Lampertheim, tn., Germany, Hessen, on the Rhine.
Lampeter, tn. and par., Cardiganshire, on R. Teifi. 6204 acres.
Lampeter Velfrey, par., Pembrokeshire, 3 m. E. Narberth.
Lamplough, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 134 m. NW. Melbourne.
Lamplugh, par. and vil., Cumberland, 9 m. NE. Whitehaven.
Lampong, dist. and tn., S. extremity of Sumatra. Pop. 120,000.
Lamporecchio, tn., Italy, prov. Florence, 8 m. S. Pistoja.
Lampsar, fort and French post, Senegambia, Africa.
Lamo, stn. of British East African Company, on R. Tana.
Lana, vil., Tyrol, circle of Botzen.
Lanaken, vil., Belgium, in Limbourg, on R. Meuse.
Lanark, par. and co. tn. of Lanarkshire. Lat. 55° 42′ N.
Lanark, tn., Ontario, in Lanark co., 12 m. NW. Perth.
Lanark, vil., Illinois, Carroll co. Important trade in cotton.
Lanark, New, vil., in co. and 1 m. S. Lanark. Has spinning mills.
Lanarkshire, inland co., in SW. of Scotland. 564,284 ac. P. 1,045,787.
Lancashire, co., in NW. England. Area 1,208,154 ac. Pop. 3,926,798.
Lancaster, spt. and co. tn. of Lancashire, on R. Lune.
Lancaster, parl. div., N. Lancashire.

Lancaster, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Garrard co. Fine grain crops.
Lancaster, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Lancaster, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, cap. of Coos co.
Lancaster, city, Ohio, cap. of Fairfield co., on Hocking R.
Lancaster, tn., Ontario, Glengarry co., on R. St. Lawrence.
Lancaster, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Lancaster co. Pop. 32,011.
Lancaster, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Grant co.
Lancaster or **South Bay**, tn., New Brunswick, St. John co.
Lancaster Court House, vil., South Carolina, cap. of Lancaster co.
Lanchester, par., tnshp., and vil., Durham. 46,082 acres.
Lan-chow, tn., China, prov. Kan-su, on Hoang-ho.
Lanciano, tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, 6 m. from the sea. Pop. 17,756.
Lancing, par., Sussex, 2 m. NW. of Shoreham. 2530 acres.
Lancut or **Landshut**, tn., Austria, Galicia, 12 m. E. Rzeszow.
Landak, tn., Borneo, W. coast. Lat. 20° N. Under the Dutch.
Landana, coast tn., Loango, W. Africa.
Landau, ft. tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 18 m. NW. Carlsruhe.
Landau, tn., Lower Bavaria, on the Isar.
Landaur, tn., Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Landaura, tn., Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 48′ N.
Landbeach, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. NE. Cambridge. 2490 ac.
Landeck, tn., Prussian Silesia, gov. Breslau, on R. Biala.
Landeck, vil. and ry. stn., Tyrol, 40 m. WSW. Innsbruck.
Landen, tn., Belgium, prov. and 22 m. WNW. Liége.
Landerneau, spt. tn., France, Finistère, 12 m. ENE. Brest.
Landeron, tn., Switz., canton and 8 m. NE. Neuchâtel.
Landes, dist., SW. France, in Landes dep.
Landes, dep., SW. France, on Bay of Biscay. Pop. 302,266.
Landewednack, coast par. and vil., Cornwall, 11 m. SE. Helston.
Landguard Point, headland, at mouth of R. Orwell, Sussex.
Landingville, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., on the Schuylkill R.
Landivisiau, tn., France, Finistère, 12 m. WSW. Morlaix.
Landkey, par. and vil., Devon, 2½ m. SE. Barnstaple. 3162 ac.
Landoff, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
Landport, eccl. dist., Portsea par., Hants.
Landquart, riv., Switz., Grisons, affl. of Rhine.
Landrake with St. Erney, par., Cornwall, on R. Lynher.
Landrecies, ft. tn., France, dep. Nord, on R. Sambre.
Landsberg, tn., Bavaria, on R. Lech, 22 m. S. Augsburg.
Landsberg, tn., Prussia, in Brandenburg, on R. Warta. Pop. 27,715.
Landsberg, tn., E. Prussia, 28 m. S. Königsberg.
Landsberg, tn., Prussia, gov. Potsdam, 12 m. ENE. Berlin.
Landsborough, tn., Victoria, 150 m. NW. Melbourne.
Land's End, Cornwall, extreme SW. point of Britain. Lat. 50° 6′ N.
Landshut, tn., Lower Bavaria. Lat. 48° 30′ N. Pop. 17,873.
Landshut, ft. tn., Prussian Silesia, 29 m. SSW. Liegnitz.
Landshut, tn., Moravia, 37 m. SSE. Brunn.
Landskron, tn., Bohemia, 37 m. ESE. Chrudim.
Landskrona, spt., Sweden, on the Sound. Lat. 55° 50′ N. Pop. 11,941.
Landstuhl, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 16 m. NE. Zweibrücken.
Landulph, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Tamar, 2 m. N. Saltash.
Lane Bridge, eccl. dist., NE. Lancashire, in Burnley.
Lane Cove, tn., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 9 m. N. Sydney.
Lane End, vil. and eccl. dist., Bucks, 5 m. SW. Wycombe.
Lane End, eccl. dist., Stoke-upon-Trent par., Staffordshire.
Lanercost or **Abbey Lanercost**, par., Cumberland, 2½ m. NE. Brompton.
Lanesborough, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
Lanesborough, vil., Minnesota, Fillmore co.
Langai, River, Sylhet dist., Assam, falls into the Kusiara.
Langasjaur, large lake, Sweden, Norbotten län.
Langbank, *quoad sacra* par. and vil., Erskine par., Renfrewshire.
Langbar (Borston), vil., Beith and Dalry pars., N. Ayrshire.
Langcliffe, tnshp. and vil., Giggleswick par., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Langdale, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, 8 m. SE. Durham.
Langdale, tnshp. and hamlet, Westmorland, 4 m. NW. Ambleside.
Langdale, Great and Little, 2 vals., Westmorland.
Langdale Pikes, 2 mtns., in NW. Westmorland. 2401 and 2323 ft.
Langdon, vil., Minnesota, Washington co.
Langeac, tn., France, in Haute-Loire, on R. Allier.
Langeais, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire, 13 m. NNE. Chinon.
Lange Berge, mtns., Cape Colony, between Breede and Groote Rs.
Langefjeld, mtn. group, Norway, in Romsdal. Lat. 62° 15′ N.
Langeland, isl., Denmark, in Great Belt. Pop. 19,700.
Langelsheim, tn., Brunswick, 5 m. NW. Goslar.
Langemarch, vil., Belgium, 5 m. NNE. Ypres.
Langen, tn., Hessen, 9 m. NE. Darmstadt.
Langenau, tn., Bohemia, 28 m. NE. Leitmeritz.
Langenau, tn., Würtemberg, 10 m. NE. Ulm.
Langenberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. N. Elberfeld.
Langendreer, tn., Prussia, in Westphalia, 5 m. E. Bochum.
Langenlois, tn., Austria, 6 m. NE. Krems.
Langenöls, vil., Prussian Silesia, gov. Liegnitz.
Langensalza, tn., Prussian Saxony, 25 m. NW. Erfurt. Pop. 11,397.
Langenschwalbach, tn., Hessen-Nassau, 8 m. NW. Wiesbaden.
Langenselbold, vil., Hessen-Nassau, 6 m. ENE. Hanau.
Langenthal, vil., Switzerland, canton and 24 m. NE. Bern.
Langenweddingen, vil., Prussia, 9 m. SSW. Magdeburg.
Langesund, tn., Norway, on the Skager Rack, 10 m. WSW. Laurvig.
Langevin or **Ste. Justine**, vil., Quebec, Dorchester co.
Langford, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, 2 m. S. Biggleswade.
Langford, par., tnshp., and vil., Oxfordshire, 5 m. NW. Faringdon.
Langham, par. and vil., Essex, 7 m. NE. Colchester.
Langham, par. and vil., Rutland, 1½ m. NW. Oakham.
Langhirano, tn., Italy, on R. Parma, 13 m. S. Parma. Pop. 62,121.
Langho, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, Blackburn par.
Langholm, tn. and par., Dumfriesshire, on R. Esk.
Langhorn, borough, Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
Langley, eccl. dist. and vil., Worcestershire, 2 m. SW. Smethwick.
Langley, vil., Brit. Columbia, on Fraser R., dist. New Westminster.
Langley Burrell, par. and vil., Wilts, 1½ m. NE. of Chippenham.
Langleybury, eccl. dist., Abbots Langley and Watford pars., Herts.
Langley Marish, par. and vil., SE. Bucks, 3½ m. E. Slough.
Langnau, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, in the Emmenthal.
Langness, peninsular headland, SE. extremity of Isle of Man.
Langogne, tn., France, in Lozère, on the Allier.
Langon, tn. and port, France, Gironde, on the Garonne.
Langonnet, tn., France, Morbihan, 25 m. W. Pontivy.
Langport, tn. and par., Somerset, on R. Parret, 12 m. NW. Yeovil.
Langres, tn., France, Haute-Marne. Alt. 1460 ft. Pop. 11,790.
Langrigg, East, vil., New Monkland par., N. Lanarkshire.
Langrin, petty state, Assam. Products rice, limestone, coal, etc.
Langrish, eccl. dist. and ham., Hants, E. Meon and Froxfield pars.
Langriville, par., Lincolnshire, on R. Witham, 5 m. NW. Boston.
Langside, S. suburb of Glasgow, in Cathcart par., Renfrewshire.
Langs Nek, battlefield, Orange Free State. Lat. 27° 30′ S., 29° 45′ E
Langtaral or **Laktrai Hills**, Tipperah state, Bengal. Alt. 1581 ft.
Langtoft, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 2 m. NW. Market Deeping.
Langtoft, par., tnshp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on the Wolds.
Langton, par., Berwickshire. 7139 acres.
Langton Green, eccl. dist. and vil., Kent, Speldhurst par.
Langton Matravers, par. and vil., Dorset, 8 m. SE. Wareham.
Langton St. Andrew, eccl. dist., Lincolnshire, 7 m. SW. Horncastle.
Langtree, par., Devon, 3½ m. SW. Torrington.
Languedoc, old prov., France. Lat. 44° 0′ N., long. 4° 0′ E.
Languidic, tn., France, in Morbihan, 10 m. NE. Lorient.
Languliya River, Cent. Provs. and Madras, falls into sea nr. Chicacole.
Lanivet, par. and vil., Cornwall, 2½ m. SW Bodmin. 5426 acres.
Lanjaron, tn., Spain, 26 m. SE. Granada.
Lanji, tn., Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 30′ N.
Lankeran, tn., Transcaucasia, on Caspian Sea.
Lanlivery, par. and vil., Cornwall, 6 m. SE. Bodmin.
Lannarth, eccl. dist. and vil., Cornwall, Gwennap par.
Lannes, Cape, S. Australia, co. Robe.
Lannion, tn. and port, France, Côtes-du-Nord.
Lanoraie, vil., Quebec, Berthier co., on River St. Lawrence.
Lanreath, par. and vil., Cornwall, 7½ m. SW. Liskeard.
Lansallos, coast par. and vil., Cornwall, 3 m. E. Fowey.
Lansdale, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Lansdown, eccl. dist., Walcot par., Somerset, in city of Bath.
Lansdowne, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 26 m. E. Kingston.
L'Anse, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, cap. Baraga co., on L. Superior.
L'Anse à Gilles, vil., Quebec, co. L'Islet, on St. Lawrence R.
L'Anse à L'Eau, harbour, Quebec, entrance to Saguenay R.
Lansford, bor., Pennsylvania, Carbon co. Has coal mines.
Lansing, city and tnshp., Iowa, Allamakee co., on Mississippi R.
Lansing, vil., Kansas, Leavenworth co.
Lansing, city, Michigan, Ingham co., cap. of state. Pop. 13,102.
Lansing, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Mower co., on Red Cedar R.
Lansingburg, tn. and tnshp., New York, Rensselaer co. Pop. 10,550.
Lanteglos, par., Cornwall. Contains the town of Camelford.
Lanteglos by Fowey, coast par., Cornwall, 1½ m. E. Fowey.
Lantern Hill, on N. side of Ilfracombe harbour, Devon.
Lanthwaite Hill, N. end of Crummock Water, Cumberland. 674 ft.
Lantwit juxta Neath, par., Glamorgan, on R. Neath.
Lany, ancient par., Perthshire, now chiefly in Port Monteith par.
Lanzarote, isl., most NE. of the Canaries. Area 311 sq. m. P. 15,000
Laoag, tn., Luzon I., in the Philippines. Pop. 36,639.
Láo-bah Mountains, Assam. Highest point 4464 ft.
Láo-ber-sot Mountains, Assam. Highest point 5400 ft.
Laon, city, France, cap. of Aisne, 86 m. NE. Paris. Pop. 12,623.
Laorbeu Mtn., Inverness-shire, Glenelg par. Alt. 3343 ft.
Laos, country, Indo-China. Lat. 20° 0′ N., long. 103° 0′ E. Pop. 1,000,000.
Láo-syn-nia Mountains, Assam. Highest point 5775 ft.
La Paz, tn., Bolivia, cap. of **La P.** dep., in Andes. Pop. 40,000.
La Paz, dep., Bolivia, E. of L. Titicaca. 42,471 sq. m. Pop. 361,600.
La Paz, tn., Mexico, cap. of Lower California. Lat. 24° 10′ N.
Lapeer, city and tnshp., Michigan, cap. of Lapeer co., on Flint R.
Lapford, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Yeo, 6 m. NW. Yeoford Junct.
Lápbá, estate, Cent. Provs., Bilaspur dist. 272 sq. m.
Laphun Xai, tn., Siam, Laos, on R. Menam.
La Pigeonnière or **St. Michael Archange**, vil., Quebec, 25 m. S. Montreal.
Lapio, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, 13 m. WNW. St. Angelo.
Lapland, extensive ter. of N. Europe. 130,000 sq. m. Lat. 64°-71° N.
La Plata. *See* **Argentine Republic.**
La Plata, tn., Argentine Republic, below Buenos Ayres. Pop. 60,803
La Plata, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Macon co.
La Plata Mountain, Colorado, peak of Saguache Range. 14,302 ft.
Lapley, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 3½ m. SW. of Penkridge.
La Porte, city, Indiana, cap. of La Porte co. Manufrs. of iron, etc.
Laporte City, vil., Iowa, Black Hawk co., on Wolf Creek.
Laprairie, tn., Quebec, cap. of Laprairie co., on St. Lawrence R.
La Présentation, vil., Quebec, co. and 6 m. N. St. Hyacinthe.
Lapworth, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 3½ m. N. Henley in Arden.
Lar or **Laar**, tn., Persia, cap. Laristan, 180 m. SE. Shiraz. P. 12,000
Lara, tnshp., Victoria, co. Grant, 35¾ m. SW. Melbourne.
Larache, Morocco. *See* **El Araish.**
Laracor, par., S. co. Meath, on R. Boyne, 3 m. SE. Trim.
Laraghbryan, par., NE. co. Kildare, contains Maynooth.
Larah, par., in co. and 5 m. E. of Cavan, contains Stradone.
Laramie City, Wyoming, cap. of Albany co., 57 m. WNW. Cheyenne.
Laramie Peak, mtn., Wyoming, in Black Hills. 10,000 ft. high.
Laramie Plains, fertile plateau, Wyoming. Over 7000 ft. above sea.
Larawar, *pargana*, Dhar and Dewas states, Cent. India. 30 sq. m.
Larbert, par. and vil., E. Stirlingshire, 2½ m. NW. Falkirk.
Larbert and Dunipace, *quoad sacra* par., Stirlingshire.
L'Arbresle, vil., France, 18 m. by rail WNW. Lyons.
L'Ardoise, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 8 m. from St. Peters.
Laredo, vil., Texas, cap. of Webb co., on Rio Grande.
Laredo, spt. tn., Spain, in Santander, 34 m. WNW. Bilbao.
Largentière, tn., France, in Ardèche, 21 m. SW. Privas.
Largo, par., Fife, on Largo Bay, 3 m. NE. Leven.
Largoward, vil., Fife, 4½ m. NE. Largo Station.
Largs, par. and tn., Ayrshire, on Largs Bay, Firth of Clyde.
Lari, ft. tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. SE. Pisa.
Larimer's Station, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co. Coal mines.

Larino, tn., Italy, prov. and 22 m. NE. Campobasso.
Larissa, nomarchy, Greece, on Ægean Sea. Lat. 39° 40' N. Pop. 168,034.
Larissa, tn., Greece, on R. Salembria, 20 m. from G. of Salonica.
Laristan, prov., Persia, on Persian Gulf. Lat. 28° 0' N.
Lark, River, Suffolk and Cambridgeshires, 26 m. long.
Larkfield, vil., Blantyre par., Lanarkshire.
Larkhall, tn. and *q.s.* par., Lanarkshire, chiefly in Dalserf par.
Larkhana, sub-div., Shikarpur dist., Bombay. 1894 sq.m.
Larkhana, *taluk*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay. 290 sq. m.
Larkhana, chief tn. of above sub-div. Lat. 27° 33' N.
Larnaka, spt. tn., Cyprus, on S. coast. Lat. 34° 55' N.
Larne, spt. tn., par., and tnshp., E. co. Antrim, 24 m. N. Belfast.
Larned, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Pawnel co., on Arkansas R.
La Roche-sur-Yon. *See* Roche-sur-Yon.
La Rue, vil., Ohio, Marion co., on the Scioto R. Trade in lumber.
Larwill, vil., Indiana, Whitley co. Trade in farm produce.
La Salle, city, Indiana, La Salle co., on the Illinois R.
La Salle, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Monroe co.
Las Cruces, vil., New Mexico, Donna Ana co.
Lask or **Lasko**, tn., Poland, prov. and 48 m. ESE. Kalisz.
Lassa cap. city of Tibet, on affl. of Brahmaputra. Pop. 25,000.
Lassan, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 40 m. SE. Stralsund.
Lasseube, tn., France, Basses-Pyrenées, 6 m. E. Oleron.
Lassodie, mining vil., Beath par., Fife, 4 m. NE. Dunfermline.
Lassöe, isl., Denmark, in the Cattegat, 13 m. long.
L'Assomption, tn., Quebec, cap. of L. co., 39 m. N. Montreal.
Lasswade, tn. and par., on N. Esk, co. and 6 m. SE. Edinburgh.
Lastingham, par., tnshp., vil., N. Riding, Yorks, 7 m. NW. Pickering.
Lastra a Signa, vil., Italy, 5 m. W. Florence.
Las Vegas, vil., New Mexico, 48 m. ESE. Santa Fé.
Latakia, spt., Syria, on Mediterranean. Lat. 35° 30' N., 35° 45' E.
Latchford, tnshp., Grappenhall par., Cheshire, SE. Warrington.
Latchingdon with Snoreham, par., Essex, in NE. of co.
Laterriere or **Grand Brule**, vil., Quebec, co. and 9 m. from Chicoutimi.
Laterza, vil., N. Italy, prov. Lecce, 25 m. NW. Taranto.
Latheron, par. and fishing vil., S. Caithness, 18 m. SW. Wick.
Lathi, native state, Gujarat. Area 48 sq. m.
Lathi, chief tn., Lathi state. Lat. 21° 43' N., long. 71° 28' E.
Lathom, tnshp., N. Lancashire, 4 m. NE. Ormskirk.
Lathrop, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Clinton co.
Latisana, tn., Italy, 23 m. SSW. Udine.
Latrobe, tn., Tasmania, co. Devon, 203 m. NNW. Hobart.
Latrobe, borough, Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
La Trobe, Mount, Victoria, Wilson Promontory. 2434 ft. above sea.
La Trobe Range, mountains, Victoria, co. Polwarth.
La Trobe River, Victoria, between cos. Tanjil and Buln-Buln.
Latronico, tn., Italy, prov. and 40 m. SE. Potenza.
Lattakoo, tn., Africa, Bechuanaland. Lat. 7° 10' S., long. 24° 30' E.
Lauder, burgh and par., Berwickshire, 6 m. E. Stow.
Lauenburg, dist., Prussia, in Schleswig. Ar. 457 sq. m.
Lauenburg, chief tn. of above, on the Elbe.
Lauenburg, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 68 m. ENE. Cöslin.
Lauf, tn., Bavaria, on the Pegnitz, ENE. Nuremburg.
Laufen, tn., SE. Bavaria, on the Salzach.
Lauffen or **Laufen**, tn., Wurtemberg, on R. Neckar, SW. Heilbronn.
Lauffen, walled tn., Switzerland, 33 m. NNW. Bern.
Lauffenburg or **Klein Laufenburg**, vil., Baden, on R. Rhine.
Laugharne, tn. and par., co. and 12 m. SW. Carmarthen.
Laughton, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. NE. Lewes.
Laughton-en-le-Morthen, par., tnshp., and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Lauingen, tn., Bavaria, on the Danube, 26 m. NW. Augsburg.
Laujar, tn , Spain, 18 m. NW. Almeria, on the Sierra Nevada.
Laun, tn., Bohemia, on R. Eger, 10 m. NE. Saatz.
Launcells, par. and vil., Cornwall, 1 m. E. Stratton.
Launceston, bor. and par., Cornwall, 18½ m. NW. Tavistock.
Launceston, parl. div. of Cornwall.
Launceston, tn., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 120 m. N. Hobart. P. 20,145.
Laune, riv., co. Kerry, flows 12 m. NW. to Dingle Bay.
La Union, spt. tn., San Salvador, on Fonseca Bay.
Launton, par. and vil., co. and 13½ m. NE. Oxford.
Lauperswell, vil., Switzerland, 14 m. from Bern, near the Emmen.
Laupheim, tn., Würtemberg, 12 m. NNW. Biberach.
Laura, tn., S. Australia, co. Victoria, 141 m. N. Adelaide.
Laurahütte, vil., Prussia, dist. Oppeln, near Königshütte.
Laureana, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria.
Laurel, vil., Delaware, Sussex co., on Broad Creek.
Laurel, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Franklin co., on Whitewater R.
Laurel, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Prince George's co.
Laurel Hill, mtn. range, Pennsylvania, in Cambria, Somerset, etc. cos.
Laurencekirk, tn. and par., S. Kincardineshire, 10 m. NE. Brechin.
Laurens, vil. and tnshp., New York, Otsego co. Has large mfrs
Laurens Court House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Laurens co.
Laurentide Mountains, range, forming N. limit of St. Lawrence basin from Labrador to Lake Superior. Average height 1600 ft.
Laurenzana, tn., Italy, 15 m. SSE. Potenza.
Lauria, tn., Italy, in Basilicata, 7 m. SSE. Lagonegro.
Laurieston, dist., Lanarkshire, Govan par., in S. of Glasgow.
Laurinburg, vil., N. Carolina, Richmond co.
Lauriston, vil., Stirlingshire, par. and 1½ m. E. Falkirk.
Laurvig (Larvigen), spt., Norway, on Skager Rack. Lat. 59° 4' N.
Lausanne, city, Switzerland, near Lake Geneva. Pop. 33,340.
Lausigk, tn., Saxony, 18 m. SSE. Leipzig.
Lautenburg, tn., W. Prussia, 50 m. SE. Marienwerder.
Lautenthal, tn., Prussia, in Hanover, in the Harz.
Lauter, River, Rhenish Bavaria, flows 44 m. to the Rhine.
Lauter, vil., Saxony, 4 m. NW. Schwarzenberg.
Lauterbach, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 14 m. WNW. Fulda.
Lauterberg, tn., Hanover, 14 m. SE. Clausthal.
Lauterbrunnen, vil. and valley, Switzerland, 33 m. SE. Bern.
Lauven, riv., Norway, flows 200 m. to the fiord at Laurvig.
Lauzon (St. Joseph de Levis), vil., Quebec, Levis co., on St. Lawrence.
Lavaca, riv., Texas, rises in Lavaca co., falls into the Matagooda R.
Lavagna, tn., Italy, on Gulf of Genoa.
Laval, tn., France, cap. of Mayenne, on R. Mayenne. Pop. 30,627.
Laval (St. Brigitte de L.), vil., Quebec, co. Montmorency, 19 m. from Quebec.
Laval, riv., Quebec, Saguenay co., flows S. to. R. St. Lawrence.
Lavalle, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Sauk co., on the Baraboo R.
Lavaltrie, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence, co. Joliette.
Lavant, par. and vil., Sussex, on R. Lavant, 3¾ m. N. Chichester.
Lavaur, tn., France, dep. Tarn, on the Agout.
Lavelanet, tn., France, Ariége, 12 m. E. Foix.
Lavello, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 8 m. NE. Melfi.
Lavender Hill, eccl. dist., Surrey, Battersea par.
Lavendon, par. and vil., Bucks, in N. of co., 6½ m. W. Oakley
Lavenham, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5 m. NE. Melford station.
L'Avenir, vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 12 m. from Richmond.
Lavey, par., in co. and 5 m. W. Cavan. Contains Lough Lavey.
Lavington, Market or **East Lavington**, par., tnshp., and vil., Wiltshire.
Lavington, West, par. and vil., Wilts, 1½ m. SW Market Lavington.
Lavis, tn., Austria, in Tyrol, 5 m. N. Trent.
Lavos, tn., Portugal, 24 m. SW. Coimbra, nr. mouth of R. Mondego.
Lavras de Funil, tn., Brazil, 170 m. WSW. Ouro Preto.
Law, vil., Lanarkshire, Carluke par., 2½ m. SE. Wishaw.
Lawa, tn., Punjab, Jehlam dist. Lat. 32° 41' N., long. 71° 58' E.
Lawa, native state, Rajputana. Area 18 sq. m.
Lawar, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., 12 m N. Meerut.
Lawford, par. and vil., Essex, in NE. of co., on R. Stour,
Lawford, Long, tnshp. and vil., Warwickshire, 3 m. NW. Rugby.
Lawkholme, eccl. dist., Keighley par., West Riding, Yorkshire.
Lawley, eccl. dist., Wellington and Little Wenlock pars., Shropshire.
Lawrence, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Marion co.
Lawrence, city, Kansas, cap. of Douglas co., on the Kansas R.
Lawrence, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Essex co. Pop. 44,654.
Lawrence, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Van Buren co.
Lawrence, vil., New South Wales, 464 m. N. Sydney.
Lawrence, tn., New Zealand, co. Tuapeka, 60 m. SW. Dunedin.
Lawrenceburg, city and tnshp., Indiana, cap. Dearborn co., on Ohio R.
Lawrenceburg, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Anderson co.
Lawrenceburg, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Lawrence co.
Lawrence Station, vil., New York, Queen's co.
Lawrencetown, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 14 m. NE. Halifax.
Lawrencetown, vil., Nova Scotia, in co. and on Annapolis R.
Lawrenceville, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Henry co.
Lawrenceville, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, cap. of Gwinnett co.
Lawrenceville, vil., Illinois, cap. Lawrence co., on the Embarras R.
Lawshall, par. and vil., Suffolk, 6½ m. SE. Bury St. Edmunds.
Lawsons, set., New Brunswick, Queen's co., 12 m. from Welsford.
Lawtey, vil. and tnshp., Florida, Bradford co.
Lawton, vil., Michigan, Van Buren co. Fruit-growing district.
Laxdale, vil., in par. and 1½ m. NW. Stornoway, Ross-shire.
Laxfield, par. and vil., Suffolk, 6 m. N. Framlingham.
Laxford, salmon riv., Eddrachillis par., NW. Sutherland.
Laxford, Loch, an arm of the sea, with good anchorage, Sutherland.
Laybach, tn., Austria, cap. of Carniola. Lat. 46° 4' N. Pop. 26,284.
Laycock, par. and vil., Wilts, on R. Avon, 3 m. SW. Chippenham.
Layd, par., N. co. Antrim, on Red Bay, contains Cushendall.
Layer de la Hay, par. and vil., Essex, 5 m. SW. Colchester.
Layham, par. and vil., Suffolk, on R. Brett, 2 m. SE. Hadleigh.
Layston, par., Herts, NE. of co., mostly in tn. of Buntingford.
Layton with Warbreck, tnshp., Lancashire, within bor. of Blackpool.
Lazise, tn., Italy, 13 m. WNW. Verona, on Lago di Garda.
Lazonby, par., tnshp., and vil., Cumberland, 6 m. NW. Langwathby.
Lea, par., N. Queen's co., on Grand Canal and R. Barrow.
Lea, Ashton, Ingol, and Cottam, tnshp., N. Lancashire, Preston par.
Lea, River, Bedford, Herts, etc., flows SE. through Herts. 46 m. long.
Leach, River, Gloucester and Oxford, flows 15 m. SE. to the Thames.
Leach, Mount, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy. 2750 ft. above sea.
Leacock, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
Lead City, vil., Dakota, Lawrence co., among the Black Hills.
Leadenham, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 12 m. S. Lincoln.
Leadgate, tn. and eccl. dist., Durham, 7 m. NW. Lanchester.
Leadhills, vil., Crawford par., Lanarkshire, 5 m. SW. Elvanfoot
Leadsville, vil. and tnshp., West Virginia, Randolph co.
Leadville, city, Colorado, cap. of Lake co. 10,000 ft. above sea.
Leafield, tnshp. and vil., Oxfordsh., Shipton-under-Wychwood par
Leaf River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
Leaf River, Minnesota, falls into the Crow Wing R.
Leaf River, Mississippi, rises in Smith co., joins the Chickasawha R.
Leake, coast par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 7 m. NE. Boston.
Leake, par. and tnshp., N. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. SE. Northallerton.
Leake, East, par. and vil., Notts, 5 m. N. Loughborough.
Leakesville, vil. and tnshp., Mississippi, cap. of Greene co.
Leaksville, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Rockingham co.
Lealholm Moor, tract, North Riding, Yorkshire. 11,598 acres.
Leam, River, Northamptonshire and Warwickshire. 25 m. long.
Leamington, bor. and par., Warwickshire, on B. Leam.
Leao-Tong, Gulf of, arm of Yellow Sea. Lat. 41° 0' N., long. 123° 0' E.
Leao-Tong Mukden or **Shing King**, maritime prov., Chinese Empire. Pop. 2,187,286. Lat. 41° 0' N., long. 123° 0' E.
Leao-Yang, city, Manchuria, prov. Leao-Tong. Pop. 80,000.
Learmonth, tn., Victoria, co. Ripon, 114 m. NW. Melbourne.
Learmount, par., in co. and 12 m. SE. Londonderry, on R. Faughon.
Leasingham, par., tnshp., and vil., Lincolnshire, 2 m. NW. Sleaford.
Leasburg, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Caswell co.
Leathan Loch, Inverness-shire, par. and 5 m. N. Portree.
Leatherhead, tn. and par., Surrey, on R. Mole, 5 m. SW. Epsom
Leavens, River, in N. of Isle of Man, flows 5 m. N. to the sea.
Leavenworth, city, Kansas, cap. of Leavenworth co. Pop. 19,768.
Leavenworth, vil., Indiana, cap. of Crawford co., on the Ohio R.
Leavesden, vil. and eccl. dist., Herts, 2½ m. NW. Watford.
Lebanon, mtn. chain, Syria, and N. Palestine. Alt. 10,424 ft.
Lebanon, vil., Indiana, cap. of Boone co., 28 m. NW. Indianapolis.
Lebanon, vil., and tnshp., Connecticut, New London co.
Lebanon, vil., and tnshp., Illinois, St. Clair co.

Lebanon, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Marion co.
Lebanon, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Cooper co.
Lebanon, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, cap. of Laclede co.
Lebanon, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
Lebanon, vil. Ohio, cap. of Warren co.
Lebanon, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. Lebanon co., on Quitpatilla Creek.
Lebanon, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Wilson co. Has a university.
Lebanon, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Russell co.
Lebbeke, vil., Belgium, in E. Flanders, 18 m. E. Ghent.
Lebedian, tn., Russia, gov. and 110 m. WNW. Tambov.
Lebedin, tn., Russia, gov. and 77 m. WNW. Kharkov.
Lebeng, vil., Hungary, near Lake Neusiedl.
Le Blanc, vil., France, dep. Indre, on R. Creuse.
Lebong Mtns., Kumaun dist., NW. Provs., India. Alt. 18,942 ft.
Lebrija, tn., Spain, 29 m. SSW. Seville.
Lebu, tn., Chili, state Arauco, at mouth of Arauco R.
Le Buet, mtn., France, Savoie, N. of Mont Blanc. Elev. 10,128 ft.
Lebus, tn., Prussia, prov. Brandenburg, 5 m. N. Frankfort.
Lecale, Lower, barony, S. co. Down. 30,976 acres.
Lecale, Upper, barony, S. co. Down. 30,699 acres.
Lecce, prov., S. Italy, in Apulia. Area 3293 sq. m. **Pop. 574,612.**
Lecce, city, cap. of above. Lat. 40° 25′ N. **Pop. of com. 25,934.**
Lecco, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 16 m. ENE. Como.
Lech, riv., Tyrol and Bavaria, flows 140 m. N. to the Danube.
Lechfeld, great plain, Germany, between Lech and Wertach.
Lechhausen, vil., Bavaria, on the Lech, NE. Augsburg.
Lechlade, tn. and par., Gloucester, on R. Thames, 23 m. SW. Oxford.
Leck, par., mid co. Donegal, on Lough Swilly, near Letterkenny.
Leck, riv., Netherlands, an arm of the old Rhine at the delta.
Leckhampton, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 2 m. S. Cheltenham.
Leckpatrick, par., N. co. Tyrone, contains part of Strabane.
Leclaire, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Scott co., on the Mississippi R.
Leclercville, vil., Canada, 51 m. above Quebec.
Lecompton, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Douglas co., on the Kansas R.
Lecropt, par., chiefly in Perthshire, contains part of Bridge of Allan.
Lectoure, tn., France, dep. Gers, 20 m. N. Auch.
Ledbury, tn. and par., co. and 13 m. SE. Hereford.
Ledcourt, dist., Victoria, co. Borung, 144 m. NW. Melbourne.
Leddon, River, Herefordsh., trib. of Severn near Gloucester, 21 m. long.
Lede, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 6½ m. SW. Dendermonde.
Ledeberg, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 6 m. SE. Ghent.
Ledesma, tn., Spain, 20 m. NW. Salamanca.
Ledesma, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. Jujuy.
Ledetsch, tn., Bohemia, 17 m. SSW. Czaslau, on the Sasawa.
Lednock, riv. with waterfalls, Perthshire, trib of Earn, at Comrie.
Ledsham, par., tnshp., and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 6 m. N. Pontefract.
Ledwyche, River, Shropsh., flows 10 m. to Teme, 3 m. above Tenbury.
Ledyard, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, New London co., on Thames R.
Lee, par., Kent, on R. Lee, in Lewisham, 1½ m. SE. Greenwich.
Lee, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Penobscot co.
Lee, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co., on Housatonic R.
Lee, vil and tnshp., New York, Oneida co.
Lee, Loch, N. Forfarshire, head-stream of N. Esk.
Lee, River, co. Cork, flows 50 m. E. through Lough Allua to Cork harb.
Lee, River, Kent, flows 10 m. NW. to the Thames at Greenwich.
Lee Centre, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Lee co.
Leechburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Armstrong co., on the Kiskiminetas R.
Leeds, bor., par., and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks. **Pop. 367,500.**
Leeds, par. and vil., Kent, 5 m. SE. of Maidstone.
Leeds, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 22 m. from Ste Julie. Copper mines.
Leeds, vil., New York, Greene co., on Catskill Creek.
Leeds and Liverpool Canal, Yorkshire and Lancashire, 127 m. long.
Leek, tn. and par., Staffordshire, 13½ m. SE. Macclesfield.
Leek, vil., Netherlands, prov. and 9 m. WSW. Groningen.
Leek and Lowe, tnshp., Staffordshire, Leek par.
Leek Division, parl. div. of Staffordshire.
Leek Firth, tnshp., Staffordshire, contains part of Leek.
Leeming, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire, Burneston par.
Leen, River, Notts, flows 12 m. S. to the Trent near Nottingham.
Lee Point, N. Territory, between Port Darwin and Shoal Bay.
Leer, tn., Hanover, 17 m. S. Aurich, on R. Leda.
Leerdam, tn., Netherlands, in S. Holland, 19 m. ENE. Dort.
Lees, tn., SE. Lancashire, Ashton-under-Lyne par., 1½ m. SE. Oldham.
Leesburg, vil. and tnshp., Florida, cap. of Sumter co.
Leesburg, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Harrison co.
Leesburg, vil., Ohio, Highland co.
Leesburg, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of London co.
Lee Scar Rocks, skerry, off Cumberland, mouth of Solway Firth.
Leesfield, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
Lee's Summit, vil., Missouri, Jackson co.
Lee St. John, par., Northumberland, 1½ m. N. Hexham.
Leeston, tn., New Zealand, co. Selwyn, 27 m. S. Christchurch.
Leesville, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Henry co.
Leetonia, vil., Ohio, Columbiana co. Manufrs. of pottery, etc.
Leeuwarden, tn., Netherlands, cap. of Friesland. **Pop. 30,149.**
Leeuwin, Cape, SE. extremity of Australia.
Leeward Islands, W. Indies. Area 706 sq. m. **Pop. 124,991.**
Lefkosia, city, cap. of Cyprus, near the centre of island. **Pop. 20,000.**
Lefroy, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Dorset, 159 m. N. Hobart.
Lefroy, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 52 m. by rail N. Toronto.
Lefroy, mountain peak, Alberta, in the Rocky Mtns.
Leftwich, tnshp. and vil., Cheshire, 1½ m. S. Northwich.
Leganes, tn., Spain, prov. and 7 m. SW. Madrid.
Legavannon, mtn., NW. co. Londonderry. 1289 ft.
Legaveyra, mtn., on border of cos. Cavan and Fermanagh. 1279 ft.
Legerwood, par., Berwickshire, 3½ m. NE. Earlston.
Leghorn, spt., Italy, cap. of L. prov., 50 m. WSW. Florence. **P. 78,993.**
Leghorn, prov., Italy. Area 126 sq. m. **Pop. 123,575.**
Legnago, tn., Italy, 22 m. SE. Verona, on the Adige.
Legnaja, Borgo di, a W. suburb of Florence.
Legnano, tn., Italy, 16 m. NW. Milan, on the Olona.
Le-gnya, tnshp., Burma, Mergui dist.
Legoneil, vil., S. co. Antrim, Shankill par., 2 m. NW. Belfast.
Le Grand, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Marshall co., on the Ohio R.
Leh, chief tn., Ladakh, Kashmir State. Lat. 34° 10′ N., 77° 41′ E.
Lehe, tn., Hanover, on the Weser, near Bremerhaven.
Leheeten, tn., in Saxe-Meiningen, 7 m. SE. Gräfenthal.
Lehi City, vil. and tnshp., Utah, Utah co., on Lake Utah.
Lehigh River, Pennsylvania, falls into the Delaware R. at Easton.
Lehighton, bor., Pennsylvania, Carbon co., on Lehigh R.
Lehman, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Lehra, vil., Bengal, Darbhangah dist.
Leiah, *tahsil*, Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab.
Leiah, tn., Leiah *tahsil*. Lat. 30° 57′ N., long. 70° 58′ E
Leibitz, tn., Hungary, co. Zips, near Kesmark.
Leibnitz, tn., Styria, 20 m. S. by E. Gratz.
Leicester, bor., Leicestersh., 29 m NW. of Northampton. **P. 142,100.**
Leicester, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Leicester, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Buncombe co.
Leicestershire, co., England. 511,907 acres. Lat. 52° 38′ N. **P 373,693.**
Leichhardt, dist., Queensland, between Port Curtis and S. Kennedy.
Leichhardt, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales, co. Cumberland.
Leichhardt Range, mtns., Queensland, in S. part of dist. N. Kennedy.
Leichhardt River, Queensland, dist. Burke, falls into G. of Carpentaria.
Leigh, tn. and par., Lancashire, 21 m. NE. Liverpool.
Leigh, spt. and par., SE. of co. Essex, 39 m. E. London.
Leigh, par. and vil., Kent, 2½ m. W. Tunbridge.
Leigh, par., tnshp., and vil., Staffordshire, 6 m. NW. Uttoxeter.
Leigh, par. and vil., Surrey, 3 m. SW. Reigate.
Leigh, par., tnshp., and vil., co. and 4½ m. SW. Worcester.
Leigh, parl. div. of SW. Lancashire.
Leigh, High, tnshp. and vil., Cheshire, 5 m. NW. Knutsford.
Leigh, West, tnshp., Leigh par., SW. Lancashire, 7 m. SW. Bolton.
Leigh and Wigan Canal, SW. Lancashire, 7 m. long, with 2 locks.
Leigh Road, tn., Victoria, co. Grant.
Leighland, eccl. dist. and vil., Somerset, 4 m. W. Stogumber.
Leighlin, Old, par. and vil., W. co. Carlow, 2 m. SW. Leighlinbridge.
Leighlinbridge, tn., co. and 8 m. S. Carlow, and 69 m. SW. Dublin.
Leighs, Great, par. and vil., Essex, NW. of co., 6 m. NE. Chelmsford.
Leighton Buzzard, tn. and par., Bedfordshire, on R. Ouse.
Leighton cum Minshull Vernon, eccl. dist., Cheshire.
Leikipia, country, British East Africa, N. of the Kenia.
Leimbach, tn., Prussian Saxony, 29 m. NW. Merseburg.
Leine River, NW. Germany, flows N. 130 m. to the Aller.
Leinster, SE. prov. of Ireland. Area 4,876,918 acres. **P 990,429.**
Leinster, Mount, peak of Blackstairs mtns., cos. Carlow and Wexford. 2610 ft.
Leintwardine, vil., par., and tnshp., Herefordshire and Shropshire.
Leipa, tn., Bohemia, 41 m. N. by E. Prague.
Leipnik, tn., Moravia, 52 m. by rail NE. Brünn.
Leipzig, city, Saxony, 64 m. ENE. Dresden. Lat. 51° 20′ N. **P. 306,485.**
Leiria, city, Portugal, 75 m. NE. Lisbon.
Leisnig, tn., Saxony, 25 m. SE. Leipzig, on the Mulde.
Leiston, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. E. Saxmundham Junction.
Leitchfield, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Grayson co.
Leitchville, tn., Victoria, co. Gunbower, 84 m. NW. Melbourne.
Leitersburgh, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Washington co.
Leith, burgh and spt., 1½ m. N. Edinburgh. **Pop. 69,696.**
Leith, Water of, Edinburghshire, flows 23 m. to Firth of Forth.
Leitha, River, Hungary, flows 100 to the Danube.
Leitmeritz, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe, 34 m. NNW. Prague.
Leitomischl, tn., Bohemia, 24 m. SE. Chrudim.
Leitrim, co., Connaught prov. 392,363 acres. Lat. 53° 58′ N. **P. 78,379.**
Leitrim, barony, SW. co. Antrim. 16,554 acres.
Leitrim, barony, SE. co. Galway. 109,567 acres.
Leitrim, par., cos. Cork and Waterford, 4 m. NE. Fermoy.
Leix, parl. div. of Queen's co. 184,835 acres.
Leixlip, tn., N. co. Kildare, and par. partly also in co. Dublin.
Lekaleka Reef, Fiji, in Kandavu Passage.
Lekayain, dist., Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 30′ N., long. 95° 20′ E.
Lekkerkerk, vil., S. Holland, 9 m. E. Rotterdam.
Leland, vil., Illinois, La Salle co., 67 m. SW. Chicago.
Leland, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Leelenaw co., on R. Michigan.
Lelant, par. and vil., Cornwall, 3½ m. SE. St. Ives.
Lele-Onibia Island. *See* **Lelovia.**
Lelovia Island, Fiji, a small islet off Maturiki.
Le Maire, strait, between Tierra del Fuego and Staten Island.
Leman, Lake. *See* **Geneva.**
Lemanaghan, par., Ireland, N. King's co., on R. Brosna.
Leman River, Devon, falls into the Exe near Tiverton.
Leman Sand, sandbank, in North Sea, 25 m. NE. Cromer.
Lemars, vil., Iowa, cap. of Plymouth co., on Floyd's R.
Lembecq, vil., Belgium, 11 m. SSW. Brussels.
Lemberg, city, Austria, cap. Galicia, 365 m. ENE. Vienna. **P. 109,746**
Lemgo, tn., Germany, in Lippe, 6 m. N. Detmold.
Lemington, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Durham, 100 m. N. Sydney.
Lemmer, tn., Netherlands, in Friesland, on Zuider Zee.
Lemnos Island, Turkey. Lat. 39° 55′ N., long. 25° 10′ E. **Pop. 15,000.**
Lemont, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Cook co., on the Des Plaines R.
Lemonweir River, Wisconsin, falls into Wisconsin R.
Lemoore, vil. and tnshp., California, Tulare co., on Lake Tulare.
Lempster, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Sullivan co.
Le-mro, River, Lower Burma, falls into Hunter's Bay.
Lemvig, tn., Denmark, in Jutland, on Lim Fiord.
Le-myet-hna, tnshp., Lower Burma, Bassein dist.
Le-myet-hna, hdqrs. tn., Le-myet-hna tnshp. 17° 34′ N., 95° 13′ E.
Len, River, Kent, flows 9 m. NW. to the Medway at Maidstone.
Lena, vil., Illinois, Stephenson co.
Lena River, Siberia, 2400 m. long. Lat. 72° N., long. 125° E.
Leneczy, tn., Poland, 80 m. WSW. Warsaw. **Pop. 15,646.**
Lendinara, fortified tn., Italy, 9 m. W. Rovigo.
Lengefeld, tn., Saxony, 14 m. SE. Chemnitz.
Lengenfeld, tn., Saxony, 26 m. SW. Chemnitz.
Lenham, par. and vil., Kent, 8½ m. SE. Maidstone.
Lenk, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, in Simmenthal.
Lenkoran, tn., Russia, gov., and 130 m. SSW. Baku.

Lennep, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 22 m. E. by S. Düsseldorf.
Lenney Head, promontory, on SW. coast of Pembrokeshire.
Lennik St. Quentin, tn., Belgium, 9 m. SW. Brussels.
Lennox Hills, from near Dumbarton NE. to near Stirling.
Lennox Passage, Cape Breton Island, Richmond co.
Lennoxtown, tn., Stirlingshire, 11½ m. N. Glasgow.
Lennoxville, vil., Quebec, co. Sherbrooke, 104 m. SE. Montreal.
Leno, tn., Italy, in Lombardy, 12 m. S. Brescia.
Lenoir, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, cap. of Caldwell co.
Lenoirs, vil and tnshp., Tennessee, London co., on Holston R.
Lenox, vil., Iowa, Taylor co.
Lenox, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
Lenox, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
Lens, tn., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 9 m. NE. Arras.
Lens, vil., Switzerland, canton Valais, 5 m. NE. Sion.
Lentini, tn., Sicily, 18 m. SSW. Catania.
Lenton, par., Notts, on R. Leen, in bor. of Nottingham.
Leny, par., N. co. Westmeath, 1 m. S. Multyfarnham.
Lenzburg, tn., Switzerland, canton Aargau, 7 m. E. Aarau.
Lenzen, tn., Prussia, in Brandenburg, 83 m. NW. Potsdam.
Lenzie, *q.s.* par and suburb of Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire.
Leoben, vil., Austria, in Styria, 26 m. NNW. Gratz.
Leobschütz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 33 m. SW. Oppeln.
Leochel and Cushnie, par. and *q.s.* par., Aberdeen, 5 m. SW. Alford.
Leominster, bor. and par., co. and 12 m. N. Hereford.
Leominster, par., tnshp., and vil., Sussex, 2 m. SE. Arundel.
Leominster, parl. div. of Herefordshire.
Leominster, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Leominster Canal, Sussex, from Leominster NE. to Mamble.
Leon, prov., NW. Spain. 5976 sq. m. Lat. 42° 40' N. **Pop. 380,229.**
Leon, city, cap. of above. Lat. 42° 40' N., long. 5° 35' W.
Leon, tn., Nicaragua, between L. Leon and the Pacific. **Pop. 30,000.**
Leon, tn., Iowa, cap. of Decatur co.
Leon, city, Mexico, state and 40 m. WNW. Guanajuato. **P. 121,720.**
Leon, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
Leon, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Monroe co.
Leon, prov., Ecuador. Area 7379 sq. m. **Pop. 80,028.**
Leona, riv., rises in Uvalde co., Texas, and falls into the Rio Frio.
Leonard's Hill, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 84 m. NW. Melbourne.
Leonard Stanley, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 3½ m. SW. Stroud.
Leonardtown, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, cap. of St. Mary's co.
Leonberg, tn., Würtemberg, 8 m. WNW. Stuttgart.
Leonessa, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, on the Corno.
Leonforte, tn., Sicily, 49 m. WNW. Catania. **Pop. 16,819.**
Leoni, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Jackson co.
Leonidas, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
Leon Lake, Nicaragua, discharges to Lake Nicaragua. 35 m. long.
Leon River, Texas, rises in Eastland co. and joins Lampassas Creek.
Leopold, tn., Victoria, 52 m. SW. Melbourne.
Leopold II. Lake, Cent. Africa. Area about 800 sq. m. Lat. 2° S.
Leopoldina, tn., Brazil, Minas Geraes, 115 m. SE. Ouro Preto.
Leopoldstadt, suburb of Vienna, on isl. in Danube. **Pop. 120,000.**
Leopoldville, tn., Africa, on the Congo, above cataracts. Lat. 4° 10' S.
Lepanto, spt., Greece, Ætolia. Lat. 38° 10' N.
Lepe, tn., Spain, prov. and 11 m. W. Huelva.
Lepel, tn., Russia, gov. and 62 m. WSW. Vitebsk.
L'Epiphanie, vil., Quebec, co. L'Assomption, 35 m. from Montreal.
Lepreau Point, New Brunswick, on coast of St. John co.
Lepreaux, vil., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 25 m. SW. St. John.
Lequeitio, coast tn., Spain, prov. Biscay, 17 m. ENE. Bilbao.
Lercara di Freddi, tn., Sicily, 48 m. SE. Palermo.
Lerchenfeld, suburb of Vienna. **Pop. 25,657.**
Lerici, tn., Italy, prov. Genoa, on Bay of Spezia.
Lerida, city, Spain, cap. of L. prov., on R. Segre. **Pop. 21,885.**
Lerida, prov., Spain. 4691 sq. m. Lat. 41° 35' N. **Pop. 285.417.**
Lerins, isl. group, France, dep. Var, in Mediterranean.
Lerma, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. S. Burgos.
Le Roy, vil., Illinois, McLean co.
Le Roy, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Coffey co., on the Neosho R.
Le Roy, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Osceola co.
Le Roy, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, on the Upper Iowa R.
Le Roy, vil. and tnshp., New York, Genesee co.
Le Roy, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
Lerrin, River, Cornwall, flows 6 m. to the Fowey.
Lerwick, spt. tn., par., and cap., Shetland Is. Lat. 60° 10' N., 1° 0' W.
Lery, River, Cardiganshire, flows W. and N. to estuary of Dyfi.
Les Abimes, tn., Guadeloupe I., 3 m. from La Pointe-à-Pitre.
Les Andelys, tn., France, dep. Eure, 20 m. NE. Evreux.
Les Arcs, tn., France, dep. Var, 8 m. S. Draguignan.
Lesbos, in Ægean Sea. *See* **Mitylene.**
Les Brenets, vil., Switzerland, 12 m. WNW. Neuchâtel.
Lesbury, par., tnshp., and vil., Northumberland, 3½ m. SE. Alnwick.
Les Eboulemens, vil., Quebec, co. Charlevoix, 69 m. below Quebec.
Les Ecureuils, vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, on St. Lawrence R.
Les Escoumains, vil., Quebec, co. Saguenay, on St. Lawrence R.
Lesina, isl., Dalmatia, 23 m. SE. Spalato. **Pop. 22,911.**
Leskovatz, tn., in S. of Servia, dist. of Nish.
Leslie, tn. and par., Fifeshire, 4 m. W Markinch.
Leslie, par., Aberdeenshire, 4 m. SW. of Insch.
Leslie, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Ingham co.
Leslie, vil., Ontario, co. York, 1 m. E. Toronto.
Lesmahagow, par. and vil., co. and 6 m. SW. Lanark.
Lesneven, tn., France, dep. Finistère, 16 m. NNE. Brest.
Lesparre, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 37 m. NW. Bordeaux.
Lesse, riv., Belgium, affl. of the Meuse above Dinant.
Lessen, tn., W. Prussia, 17 m. SSE. Marienwerder.
Lesser Slave Lake, Athabasca. Lat. 55° 40' N., long. 117° W.
Lessines, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, on R. Dender.
Lessudden, vil., Roxburghshire, in par. and 1½ m. SE. St. Boswells.
Lesterville, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Reynolds co.
Le Sueur, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Le Sueur co., on Minnesota R.
Le Sueur, riv., Minnesota, falls into the Blue Earth R.
Leswalt, par. and vil, Wigtownshire, 3 m. NW. Stranraer.
Letcombe Regis, par., tnshp., and vil., Berks, 1½ m. SW. Wantage.
L'Etete, set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 9 m. from St.George.
Letham, vil., Kirkden and Dunnichen pars., 30. and 5 m. E. Forfar.
Lethbridge, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 65½ m. W by N. from Melbourne.
Lethbridge, tn., Alberta, on branch of the Canadian Pacific Ry.
Letitchev, tn., Russia, in Podolia, 6 m. NNE. Kamieniec.
Letmathe, tn., Prussia, in Westphalia, 22 m. W. Arnsberg.
Letohatchee, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Lowndes co.
Lettere, tn., Italy, prov. Napoli, 3½ m. E. Castellamare.
Letterkenny, tn., co. Donegal, 16 m. SW. Londonderry.
Lettermore Island, at entrance of Kilkieran Bay, co. Galway.
Lettermullan Island, Kilcummin par., W. co. Galway.
Leuca, Cape, or **Santa Maria di Leuca**, SE. extremity of Italy.
Leucadia. *See* **Santa Maura.**
Leuchars, par. and vil., Fifeshire, 5½ m. NW. St. Andrews.
Leuk, vil., Switzerland, canton Valais, on R. Rhône. Alt. 5000 ft.
Leurbost, vil., Lewis Island, 8 m. SW. Stornoway.
Leutensdorf, tn., Bohemia, 24 m. WNW. Leitmeritz.
Leuthen, vil., Prussian Silesia, 9 m. ESE. Neumarkt.
Leutkirch, tn., Wurtemberg, 40 m. S. Ulm.
Leutschau, tn., Hungary, 123 m. NE. Buda-Pesth.
Leuze, tn., Belgium, in Hainaut, on R. Dender.
Leva, tn., Hungary, 54 m. NNW. Buda-Pesth.
Levan, vil. and tnshp., Utah, Juab co.
Levanger, tn., on Trondhjem Fiord, Norway.
Levant, French name for E. shores of the Mediterranean.
Levant, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Penobscot co.
Levantine, val., Switzerland, S. from St. Gotthard.
Levanto, cst. tn., Italy, prov. Genoa, 18 m. NNW. La Spezia.
Levanzo, one of the Ægades Is., off W. coast of Sicily.
Levard, tn., Hungary, 26 m. NNW. Pressburg.
Levee, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Montgomery co.
Leven, par., tnshp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorks, 6 m. NE. Beverley.
Leven, tn., Fife, on Firth of Forth, 10¾ m. NE. Kirkcaldy.
Leven, Loch, sea loch, borders of Argyll and Inverness-shires.
Leven, Loch, in co. and par. of Kinross. Lat. 56° 41' N.
Leven, River, borders of Argyll and Inverness-shires to Loch Leven.
Leven, River, from Loch Lomond to R. Clyde.
Leven, River, Kinross and Fife, issues from Loch Leven and flows to Largo Bay. 16 m. long.
Leven, River, N. Lancashire, issues from Lake Windermere.
Leven, River, Tasmania, co. W. Devon, 70 m. from Launceston.
Levenshulme, tnshp., SE. Lancashire, 3 m. SE. Manchester.
Lever, Great, tnshp., SE. Lancashire, 1½ m. SE. Bolton.
Lever, Little, tnshp. and vil., Bolton le Moors par., SE. Lancashire.
Leverano, tn., prov. and 10 m. WSW. Lecce, Italy.
Leverbridge, eccl. dist., Bolton le Moors par., SE. Lancashire.
Lever Darcy, tn. and vil., Bolton le Moors par., SE. Lancashire.
Leverett, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
Leverington, par., tnshp., vil., Cambridgeshire, 2 m. NW. Wisbech.
Levern, *quoad sacra* par., Eastwood and Abbey pars. Renfrewshire.
Leverstock Green, eccl. dist. and vil., Abbots Langley par., Herts.
Leverton, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 5½ m. NE. Boston.
Leverton, South, par., tnshp., and vil., Notts, 6½ m. SE. East Retford.
Levico, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. WSW. Lecce.
Levis, tn., Quebec, cap. of Lewis co., on R. St. Lawrence.
Levroux, tn., France, dep. Indre, 13 m. N. Châteauroux.
Levuka, tn., Fiji, on E. coast of Ovalau Island.
Lewannick, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. SW. Launceston.
Lewes, bor. and co. tn. of Sussex, on R. Ouse. Lat. 50° 52' N.
Lewes, parl. div. of Sussex.
Lewes, vil., Delaware, Sussex co., on Delaware Bay.
Lewis, largest and most northerly of Outer Hebrides.
Lewis, vil., Iowa, Cass co., on the E. Nishnabatona R.
Lewisburg, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Mason co.
Lewisburg, West, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Greenbrier co.
Lewisburg, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Union co., on Susquehanna R.
Lewisham, parl. bor., par., and SE. suburb of London. **Pop. 88,643.**
Lewis Ponds, New South Wales. Silver-field.
Lewisport, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Hancock co., on the Ohio R.
Lewiston, vil. and tnshp., California, Trinity co., on the Trinity R.
Lewiston, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Fulton co.
Lewiston, vil., Idaho, Nez Percés co., on Clearwater and Snake Rs.
Lewiston, city, Maine, in co. and on Androscoggin R. **Pop. 21,701.**
Lewiston, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Frederick co.
Lewiston, vil. and tnshp., New York, Niagara co., on Niagara R.
Lewiston, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Mufflin co., on Juniata R.
Lewiston, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Lunenburg co.
Lewisville, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, Forsyth co.
Lewknor, tnshp. and vil., Oxfordshire and Bucks, 6 m. S. Thame.
Lew Water, riv., Devon, rises near Bridestow, flows 13 m. SW. to Tamar.
Lexden, par., NE. co. Essex, in bor. of Colchester.
Lexington, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, McLean co.
Lexington, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Scott co.
Lexington, city, Kentucky, cap. of Fayette co., on Elkhorn R. Lat. 38° 0' N., long. 84° 15' W. **Pop. 21,567.**
Lexington, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Lexington, port of entry, Michigan, cap. of Sanilac co., on L. Huron.
Lexington, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Le Sueur co.
Lexington, vil., Missouri, cap. of Holmes co.
Lexington, tn. and tnshp., Missouri, cap. of La Fayette co.
Lexington, vil., tnshp., New York, Greene co., among Catskill Mtns.
Lexington, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Davidson co.
Lexington, vil., Ohio, Richlands co.
Lexington, vil., tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Rockbridge co., on James R.
Leyburn, tn. and tnshp., N. Riding, Yorks, 18 m. W. Northallerton.
Leyburn, tn., Queensland, co. Merivale, 150 m. SW. Brisbane.
Leyden, city, S. Holland, 22 m. SW. Amsterdam. **Pop. 46,329.**
Leyden, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
Leyden, vil. and tnshp., New York, Lewis co., on the Black R.
Leydenberg, vil., S. African Republic, 180 m. NE. Pretoria.
Leyderdorf, vil., S. Holland, on the Rhine, 1½ m. E. Leyden.

Leyland, tn., par., and tnshp., N. Lancashire, 4½ m. S. Preston.
Leylands, eccl. dist., in par. and bor. of Leeds, W. Riding, Yorks.
Leyny, barony, S. co. Sligo.
Leyte, isl., one of the Philippines, SSW. of Samar. Pop. 220,615.
Leytha River. *See* Leitha.
Leyton, tn. and par., Essex, 1 m. N. Stratford. Pop. 63,106.
Leytonstone, eccl. dist., Essex, Low Leyton par., 1 m. NE. Leyton.
Lezama, vil., Spain, prov. Alava, 3 m. SE. Amurio.
Lezant, par. and vil., Cornwall, 4 m. S. Launceston.
Lezay, vil., France, Deux-Sèvres, 6 m. ENE. Melle.
Lezayre, par. and vil., Isle of Man, 2 m. SW. Ramsey.
Lezaysk, tn., Austria, Galicia, 25 m. NE. Rzeszow.
Lezignan, tn., France, Aude, 13 m. W. Narbonne.
Lezoux, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 15 m. ENE. Clermont.
Lezuza, vil., Spain, 32 m. WSW. Albacete.
Liakhov, isl., New Siberia Is. Arctic Ocean. Lat. 75° o' N.
Liancourt, tn., France, Oise, 5 m. SSE. Clermont.
Liang-Tcheu, city, China, Kan-su, 140 m. NNW. Lian-Tcheu.
Lian-Tcheu, city, China, Quang-Tong, 240 m. SW. Canton.
Liard, **River**, British Columbia, flows to the Mackenzie.
Libanus, mtns., Syria. *See* Lebanon.
Libau, spt. tn., Russia, Courland, on the Baltic. Pop. 27,418.
Libberton, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 5 m. NW. Biggar.
Liberia, rep., Africa, Upper Guinea. 14,300 sq. m. Pop. 1,050,000.
Libertad, maritime dep., NW. Peru. Area 15,649 sq. m. P. 147,541.
Libertad, La, tn., San Salvador, Central America, on the Pacific.
Liberton, par. and vil., co. and 2½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
Liberty, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Adams co.
Liberty, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, St. Joseph co.
Liberty, vil., Indiana, cap. of Union co.
Liberty, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Montgomery co.
Liberty, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Walds co., on the St. George R.
Liberty, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Jackson co.
Liberty, tn. and tnshp., Missouri, cap. of Clay co.
Liberty, vil. and tnshp., New York, Sullivan co.
Liberty, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Tioga co.
Liberty, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Bedford co.
Liberty Centre, vil., Ohio, Henry co.
Liberty of the Rolls, par., Middlesex, in Finsbury.
Libertytown, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Frederick co.
Libertyville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Lake co.
Libourne, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 15 m. ENE. Bordeaux.
Libreville, tn., Gabun, French Congo. Lat. 0° 30' N., long. 9° 20' E.
Libyan Desert, part of the Sahara, E. of Fezzan and Waday.
Licata, spt., Sicily, at mouth of R. Salso. Pop. 18,510.
Lich, tn., Hessen, on R. Wetter, 8 m. SE. Giessen.
Lichfield, city, co. and 17 m. SE. Stafford. Lat. 52° 42' N.
Lichfield, parl. div. of Staffordshire.
Lichtenburg, tn., South African Republic, in the W.
Lichtenfels, tn., Bavaria, on R. Main, 20 m. NNE. Bamberg.
Lichtensteig, tn., Switzerland, cant. and 16 m. WSW. St. Gall.
Lichtenstein, tn., Saxony, 14 m. WSW. Chemnitz.
Lichtenvoorde, vil., Netherlands, 5 m. SW. Groenlo.
Lichtervelde, tn., Belgium, 13 m. WSW. Bruges.
Lick, tn., E. Prussia, 55 m. S. Gumbinnen.
Lickbla, par., N. co. Westmeath, 3½ m. NW. Castlepollard.
Lickey, eccl. dist., Worcester, Broomsgrove and King's Norton pars.
Licking River, Kentucky, rises in Floyd co., and falls into the Ohio R.
Licking River, Ohio, falls into the Muskingum R. at Zanesville.
Lickmolassy, par., S. co. Galway, on R. Shannon and Lough Derg.
Licodia, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, 7 m. SE. Caltagirone.
Lidar River, Kashmir state, Punjab, head-water of the Jehlam.
Liddel Water, Roxburgh and Dumfriesshires, flows 26½ m. to the Esk.
Liddes, vil., Switzerland, between Marigny and Great St. Bernard.
Liddiard Millicent, par. and vil., Wilts, 4 m. NW. Swindon.
Liddiard Tregnooze, par. and vil., Wilts, 1 m. SE. Liddiard Millicent.
Liddington, par. and vil., Rutland, 2 m. SE. Uppingham.
Lidford, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Lid, 6 m. NE. Tavistock.
Lidköping, tn., Sweden, 30 m. SW. Mariestadt, on Lake Wener.
Lidlington, par. and vil., in co. and 9½ m. SW. Bedford.
Liebau, tn., Moravia, 18 m. NE. Preran.
Liebau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 34 m. SSW. Liegnitz.
Liebemühl, tn., East Prussia, 72 m. SSW. Königsberg.
Liebenau, tn., Bohemia, 19 m. NE. Buntzlau.
Liebenstein, Germany, 18 m. WSW. Gotha.
Liebenwalde, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 37 m. NNE. Potsdam.
Liebenwerda, tn., Prussian Saxony, 60 m. ENE. Merseburg.
Liebertwolkwitz, tn., Saxony, 5 m. SE. Leipzig.
Liebstadt, tn., E. Prussia, on the Muhl, 54 m. SSW. Königsberg.
Liechtenstein, small principality, Tyrol, bet. Rhine and Vorarlberg.
Liedekerke, vil., Belgium, 12 m. W. Brussels.
Liège, prov., Belgium. Lat. 50° 38' N., long. 5° 34' E. Pop. 761,006.
Liège, city, Belgium, cap. of above, 54 m. SE. Brussels. Pop. 146,162.
Liegnitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 40 m. WNW. Breslau. Pop. 46,861.
Liemba, lake, Cent. Africa, at S. end of Lake Tanganyika.
Liempden, vil., Netherlands, 9 m. S. Bois-le-Duc.
Lienden, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 12 m. NW. Nymwegen.
Lientz, tn., Tyrol, on River Drave.
Liepore, vil., Alsace, 14 m. NW. Colmar.
Lierneux, vil., Belgium, prov. and 25 m. SSE. Liège.
Lierre, tn., Belgium, 10 m. SE. Antwerp. Pop. 17,943.
Liesthal, tn., Switzerland, 8 m. SE. Basle.
Lietor, tn., Spain, 63 m. NW. Murcia.
Lievin, tn., France, in Pas-de-Calais, 14 m. SE. Bethune.
Lièvre, Rivière du, Quebec, enters the Ottawa R.
Liff, Benvie, and Invergowrie, par. and vil., Forfarshire. Pop. 43,190.
Liff, vil., Forfarshire, 6½ m. NW. Dundee.
Liffey, River, Leinster prov., falls into Dublin Bay at Dublin.
Lifford, tn., Clonleigh par., NE. co. Donegal, 15 m. SW. Londonderry.
Liffordrum, mtn., 5 m. E. of Strabane, N. co. Tyrone. Alt. 1343 ft.
Lifton, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Lid, 4 m. NE. Launceston.
Lifu, the largest of the Loyalty Is. in the Pacific, belongs to France.
Lightcliffe, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. SE. Halifax.
Light River, S. Australia, flows SW. through cos. Light and Gawler.
Lignières, tn., France, dep. Cher, 25 m. SW. Bourges.
Ligny, vil., Belgium, 14 m. WNW. Namur.
Ligny, tn., France, dep. Meuse, 10 m. SE. Bar-le-Duc.
Ligonier, vil., Indiana, Noble co., on the Elkhart R.
Ligonier, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
Ligor, tn., Lower Siam, on E. side of Malay Peninsula.
Liguria, compart., N. Italy, surrounding Gulf of Genoa. P. 947,300.
Ligurian Sea, part of Mediterranean, N. of Corsica.
Lihou Reef and Cays, Coral Sea, 120 m. SW. of Willis Group.
Lika, riv., Croatia, military frontier, sinks underground.
Likhi, petty state, Bombay, India.
Li-Kiang, city, China, Yun-Nan. Lat. 26° 45' N., long. 100° 20' E.
Likoma, isl. and university mission stn., Lake Nyassa, Equat. Africa.
Likuba, riv., Congo Ter., enters the Congo at Bossi station.
Lilajan River, Bengal, Hazaribagh dist.
Lilesville, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, Anson co.
Lille, ft. tn., cap. of Nord, 155 m. N. by E. Paris. Pop. 188,272.
Lillebonne, tn., France, dep. Seine-Inferieure, 22 m. E. Havre.
Lillehammer, tn., Norway, 80 m. NNW. Christiania.
Lillers, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 7 m. NW. Bethune.
Lillesand, spt. tn., Norway, 15 m. ENE. Christiansand.
Lilleshall, par. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. SW. Newport.
Lilley, par. and vil., in N. of co. Herts, 4 m. NE. Luton.
Lilliesleaf, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, 3 m. W. Belses.
Lillimur, tn., co. Lowan, Victoria, 305 m. NW. Melbourne.
Lillington, par. and local gov. dist., Warwickshire, NE. Leamington.
Lillington, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, cap. of Harnett co.
Lillo, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. ESE. Toledo.
Lillooet, vil., Brit. Columbia, 283 m. NW. New Westminster.
Lilly Lake, set., New Brunswick, King's co., 19 m. from St. John.
Lilydale, vil., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 24 m. NE. Melbourne.
Lima, city, cap. of Peru and of dep. and prov. of Lima. Pop. 101,488.
Lima, dep., Peru. Lat. 12° 3' S., long. 77° o' W. Pop. 260,815.
Lima, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Adams co., on the Mississippi R.
Lima, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, La Grange co., on the Pigeon R.
Lima, vil. and tnshp., New York, Livingston co.
Lima, city, Ohio, cap. of Allen co., on the Ottawa R. Pop. 15,970.
Limari, riv., Chili, prov. Coquimbo. 100 m. long.
Limasol, spt. tn., Cyprus, on S. coast, 38 m. SW. Larnica.
Limavady, tn. and tnshp., co. and 16 m. NE. Londonderry.
Limbach, tn., Saxony, 7 m. NW. Chemnitz.
Limbourg, prov., Belgium. Lat. 50° 38' N., long. 5° 56' E. P. 224,474.
Limburg, prov., Netherlands. Lat. 51° 10' N., long. 6° o' E. P. 262,199.
Limburg, tn., Prussia, in Hessen-Nassau, on R. Lahn.
Limburg, tn., Westphalia, on R. Leine.
Limehouse, par., on R. Thames, Middlesex, in E. London.
Limehouse, parl. div. of Tower Hamlets, Middlesex.
Limehouse, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 32 m. W. Toronto.
Limekilns, vil., Fife, on Firth of Forth, 3 m. S. Dunfermline.
Limerick, co., Munster, Irel. 680,842 ac. Lat. 52° 40' N. Pop. 168,663.
Limerick, city, co. Limerick. Lat. 52° 40' N., long. 8° 35' W.
Limerick, vil. and tnshp., Maine, York co., on the Little Ossipee R.
Limerick, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Limerigg, vil., Stirlingshire, in par. and 1 m. S. Slamannan.
Limestone, vil., New York, Cattaraugus co.
Limestone, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Clarion co.
Limestone Bay, Saskatchewan, off Lake Winnipeg.
Limestone Islands, Ontario, in Georgian Bay.
Limestone Springs, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, Spartanburg co.
Limeville, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Clay co.
Limeville, vil., Iowa, Wayne co.
Limeville Station, borough, Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
Limington, vil. and tnshp., Maine, York co.
Limmat, **River**, Switzerland, joins the Aar 2 m. E. Brugg.
Limoeiro, tn., Brazil, state, and 70 m. NW. Pernambuco.
Limoges, city, France, cap. of Haute-Vienne, on R. Vienne. P. 68,477.
Limon, spt. tn., Costa Rica, on E. coast.
Limone, vil., Italy, prov. and 16 m. S. Coni.
Limosani, tn., Italy, 7 m. NNW. Campobasso.
Limousin, old prov., France, now Corrèze, and part of Haute-Vienne.
Limoux, tn., France, Aude, on R. Aude.
Limpopo River, Africa, falls into Indian Ocean. Lat. 24° o' S.
Limpsfield, par. and vil., Surrey, 12 m. NE. Reigate.
Limra, petty state, Bombay Presidency. Area 7 sq. m.
Limri, native state, Gujarat. Area 344 sq. m. Pop. 43,063.
Limri, chief tn., Limri state. Lat. 22° 34' N., long. 71° 53' E.
Lim River, Herzegovina, affluent of the Drina.
Linares, tn., Spain, prov. and 23 m. NE. Jaen. Pop. 63,627.
Linares, prov., Chili. Area 3488 sq. m. Pop. 114,658.
Linares, tn., Chili, cap. of above, 10 m. SE. Talca.
Linares, tn., Mexico, in Nuevo Leon, 55 m. SE. Monterey.
Linay, Altars of, 2 reefs, Orkney, off NW. of N. Ronaldshay I.
Lincoln, bor. and par., Lincolnshire. Lat. 53° 12' N.
Lincoln, tn., Illinois, cap. of Logan co.
Lincoln, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Penobscot co.
Lincoln, vil., tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co., on Sudbury R.
Lincoln, city, cap. of Nebraska and of Lancaster co. Pop. 55,164.
Lincoln, vil., New Mexico, cap. of Lincoln co., on the R. Bonito.
Lincoln, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Addison co.
Lincoln, settlement, New Brunswick, Sunbury co.
Lincolnshire, co., in E. England. Area 1,767,879 acres. Pop. 472,778.
Lincolnton, vil., North Carolina, cap. of Lincoln co.
Lindal, eccl. dist., N. Lancashire, Cartmel par., 2 m. NE. Grange.
Lindau, ft. tn., Bavaria, on island in Lake Constance.
Linde, tn., Sweden, 20 m. N. Orebro.
Linden, tn., Prussia, a suburb of Hanover. Pop. 28,015
Linden, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, cap. of Marengo co.
Linden, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Linden, vil., Michigan, Genesee co., on the Shiawassee R.
Linden, vil. and tnshp., New York, Union co.
Linden, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Iowa co.
Lindenau, vil., Saxony, 3 m. W. Leipzig.

Lindesnäs, cape, S. coast Norway. Lat. 58° N., long. 7° 2′ E.

Lindfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 3½ m. NE. Cuckfield.

Lindi, harbour, German E. Africa.

Lindisfarne Island, Northumberland. *See* **Holy Island**.

Lindley cum Quarmby, tnshp., Huddersfield par., W. Riding, Yorks.

Lindley, vil. and tnshp., New York, Steuben co., on the Tioga R.

Lindow, eccl. dist., Cheshire, Wilmslow par., 3 m. SW. Wilmslow.

Lindridge, par., tnshp., and vil., Worcestershire, on R. Teme.

Lindsay, tn., Ontario, cap. of Victoria co., 55 m. NW. Port Hope.

Lindsay Mount, New South Wales, co. Rouse. Height 5500 ft.

Lindsay Mount, dist., Queensland, on border of New South Wales.

Lindsay River, Victoria, co. Millewa.

Lindsey, Parts of, div. of Lancashire. 314,159 acres.

Line, River, Cumberland, flows 18 m. SW. to the Esk.

Lingan, coast vil., Nova Scotia, in Cape Breton co.

Lingayen, spt., Philippine Is., on W. coast of Luzon. **Pop. 20,996.**

Lingards, tnshp., Almondbury par., S. div. W. Riding, Yorkshire.

Ling Chui, tn , on Hainan Island, prov. Quang-Tong. **Pop. 60,000.**

Lingen, tn., Hanover, 36 m. WNW. Osnabrück.

Lingen, isl., off E. coast Sumatra, 100 m. SE. Singapore.

Lingfield, par. and vil., Surrey, 4 m. NE. Grinstead.

Lingmell, mountain, Cumberland. Alt. 2104 ft.

Lingmoor Fell, mountain range, Westmorland. Alt. 1500 ft.

Linguaglossa, tn., Sicily, 23 m. N. Catania.

Linguetta, Cape, Turkey. Lat. 40° 25′ N., long. 19° 13′ E.

Lin-Kiang, city, China, prov. Kiang-si. Lat. 28° 0′ N., 115° 30′ E.

Linkinhorne, par. and vil., Cornwall, 8 m. S. Launceston.

Linköping, cap. of Östergötland, near L. Roxen. **Pop. 12,441.**

Linkville, vil. and tnshp., Oregon, Lake co.

Linkwood, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Dorchester co.

Linlithgow, burgh, par., and co. tn. of Linlithgow, 17½ m. W. Edinburgh. Lat. 55° 59′ N., long. 3° 35′ W.

Linlithgowshire, co., SE. Scotland. 76,806 ac. **Pop. 52,789.**

Linn, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, cap. of Osage co.

Linneus, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Aroostook co.

Linneus, vil., Missouri, cap. of Linn co.

Lin-ngan, tn., China, prov. Yun-nan. Lat. 23° 38′ N.

Linnhe, Loch, Argyll and Inverness. Lat. 56° 36′ N., long. 5° 30′ W.

Linnville, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Rockingham co.

Linosa Island, Mediterranean. Lat. 35° 51′ N., long. 12° 52′ E.

Linslade, par. and vil., Bucks, 2 m. NW. Leighton Buzzard.

Linsted, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. SE. Sittingbourne.

Linthhal, vil., Switzerland, 9 m. SSW. Glarus, on R. Linth.

Linthieum Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.

Linthorpe, tn., Middlesborough par., N. Riding, Yorks.

Linth River, Switzerland, affluent of the Aar.

Linthwaite, tn., Almondbury par., W. Riding, Yorkshire.

Linton, par. and vil., co. and 10½ m. SE. Cambridge.

Linton, tnshp. and vil., Derbyshire, 4½ m. SE. Burton-upon-Trent.

Linton, par. and vil., SE. Herefordshire, 4½ m. NE. Ross.

Linton, tnshp., Herefordshire, in par. and 3 m. SE. Bromyard.

Linton, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. S. Maidstone.

Linton, par., tnshp., and vil., N. div. W. Riding, Yorkshire.

Linton, par., in NE. Roxburghshire, 6 m. SE. Kelso.

Linton, vil., Kentucky, Triggo co., on the Cumberland R.

Linton, tnshp., New Zealand, Orono co.

Linton, East, vil., Haddingtonshire, 5½ m. W. Dunbar.

Linton, West, par. and vil., Peeblesshire, 15 m. SW. Edinburgh.

Lintons, tnshp., Victoria, Grenville co., 119 m. NW. Melbourne.

Lintrathen, par., Forfarshire, on Melgam Water, near L. Lintrathen.

Lin-Tsing, city, China, prov. Shan-Tung, on Yu-ho Canal.

Lintz, ft. city, cap. of Upper Austria, on the Danube.

Lintz, tn., Prussia, 18 m. NNW. Coblenz, on R. Rhine.

Linwood, *q.s.* par. and vil., Renfrewshire, 2½ m. W. Paisley.

Linwood, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Butler co.

Linwood, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co.

Linwood, vil., Pennsylvania, Delaware co., on the Delaware R.

Linwood vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 18 m. from Berlin.

Linyanti tn., Central S. Africa. Lat. 18° 9′ S., long 23° 50′ E.

Lio, vil., Punjab, Bashahr state. Lat. 31° 53′ N., long. 78° 37′ E.

Lionesse, shoal, English Channel, off Land's End and Scilly Isles.

Lions, Gulf of, Mediterranean, S. France. Lat. 43° 10′ N., long 5° 0′ E.

Lipari Isls., N. of Sicily. Lat. 38° 30′ N. **Pop. 16,927.**

Lipetsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 84 m. W. Tambov, on Voronezh. **P. 15,680.**

Lipno, tn., Poland, 32 m. NW. Plock, on the Niemen.

Lipovetz, tn., Russia, 102 m. SW. Kiev.

Lippa, tn., Hungary, on R. Maros, 30 m. NE. Temesvar.

Lippe, principality, NW. Germany Area 469 sq. m. **Pop. 128,414.**

Lippehne, tn., Brandenburg, 48 m. NNE. Frankfort-on-the-Oder.

Lippe River, Germany, joins the Rhine at Wesel. 110 m. long.

Lippe-Schaumburg. *See* **Schaumburg-Lippe**.

Lippspring, tn., Westphalia, 35 m. SSW. Minden.

Lippstadt, tn., Westphalia, on R. Lippe.

Lipson and Tarrandale, tns. (adjacent), S. Australia, 228 m. N. Adelaide.

Lipson Reef, off S. coast of Kangaroo Island, S. Australia.

Lipson's Cove, S. Australia, Spencer Gulf, co. Flinders.

Liptrap, Cape, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, bet. Venus and Waratah Bs.

Liria, tn., Spain, prov. and 18 m. NW. Valencia.

Lisbon, cap. of Portugal. Lat. 38° 45′ N., long. 9° 10′ W. **Pop. 242,297.**

Lisbon, vil., Maine, Androscoggin co., 32 m. NNE. Portland.

Lisbon, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Kendall co.

Lisbon, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.

Lisbon, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Sampson co.

Lisbon, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Bedford co.

Lisbon Falls, vil., Maine, Androscoggin co.

Lisburn, tn., cos. Antrim and Down, 8 m. SW. Belfast.

Lisburn, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 8 m. from Kincardine.

Liscannor, fishing vil., co. Clare, on L. Bay.

Liscard, tnshp , Cheshire, Wallasey par., on R. Mersey.

Liscarroll, par. and vil., N. co. Cork, 7 m. NW. Buttevant.

Lischau, tn., Bohemia, 7 m. ENE. Budweis.

Liscleary, par., in co. and 5 m. SE. Cork, on R. Annabuoy.

Liscomb, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Marshall co.

Liscomb, set., Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, 12 m. from Sherbrooke.

Liscomb Island, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co.

Liscomb Lake and **River**, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co.

Lisdillon, tn., Tasmania, co. Glamorgan, 63 m. NE. Hobart.

Lisdoonvarna, vil., co. Clare, 20 m. NW. Ennis.

Lisduff Island, co. Mayo, in Clew Bay.

Lisgenan, par., S. co. Waterford, 5 m. NE. Youghal.

Lisieux, tn., France, in Calvados, 34 m. E. Caen. **Pop. 16,039.**

Liskeard, mun. bor. and tnshp., Cornwall, 15 m. SW. Launceston.

Liskeevy, par., N. co. Galway, on R. Clare, 8 m. NE. Tuam.

Liskinfere, par., N. co. Wexford, 4 m. SW. Gorey.

Lisko, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 8 m. SE. Sanok.

Lisle, tn., Tasmania, 27 m. NE. Launceston.

Lisle, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 24 m. SE. Collingwood.

Lisle, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Du Page co.

Lisle, vil. and tnshp., New York, Broome co.

Lislee, par., S. co. Cork, on Courtmacsherry Bay, 6 m. E. Clonakilty.

L'Islet, vil., Quebec, in L'Islet co., 50 m. below Point Levis.

Lismalin, par., E. co. Tipperary, 5 m. E. Killenaule.

Lismore, isl. and *q.s.* par., Argyll. Lat. 56° 31′ N., long. 5° 35′ W.

Lismore, tn. and tnshp., cos. Cork and Waterford.

Lismore, port and tnshp., New South Wales, 420 m. N. Sydney.

Lismore, tn., Victoria, co. Hampden, 104 m. SW. Melbourne.

Lismore and Appin, par., Argyllshire, comprises Appin dist., etc.

Lismore and Mocollop, par., cos. Waterford and Cork.

Lisnadill, par., in co. and 4 m. SE. Armagh.

Lisnaskea, tn., co. Fermanagh, 11 m. SE. Enniskillen.

Lisoughter, mtn., summit of Twelve Pins, co. Galway. Alt. 1314 ft.

Liss, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. NE. Petersfield.

Lissa, isl. and tn., in the Adriatic, 33 m. SW. Spalato, Dalmatia.

Lissa, tn., Prussia, prov. and 42 m. SSW. Posen. 51° 50′ N., 16° 30′ E.

Lissan, par., cos. Londonderry and Tyrone, 3 m. NW. Cookstown.

Lisse, vil., Netherlands, 16 m. SW. Amsterdam.

Lisselton, par., N. co. Kerry, 5 m. NW. Listowel.

Lissone, vil., Italy, in Lombardy, NW. Monza.

Lisson Grove, eccl. dist., Middlesex, St. Marylebone par.

Lissonuffy, par., mid co. Roscommon, 3 m. SE. Strokestown.

Listerlin, par., S. co. Kilkenny, 5 m. NE. Mullinavat.

Lister og Mandal, amt, Norway. Area 2470 sq. m. **Pop. 78,789.**

Listowel, tn. and par., N. co. Kerry, 20 m. NE. Tralee.

Listowel, tn., Ontario, co. Perth, 9 m. SW. Palmerston.

Liszka-Olaszi, tn., Hungary, 22 m. SW. Zemplin.

Litany, River, Palestine, enters Mediterranean 6 m. N. Tyre.

Litar Gotra, petty state, Bombay, India.

Litcham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 2 m. NW. Fransham.

Litchfield, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, cap. of Litchfield co.

Litchfield, city, Illinois, Montgomery co.

Litchfield, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Hillsdale co.

Litchfield, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, cap. of Meeker co.

Litchfield, vil. and tnshp., New York, Herkimer co.

Litchfield, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Medina co.

Litchfield, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.

Litchurch, tnshp., Derbyshire, Derby, St. Peter par.

Lithang, tn., Tibet. Lat. 30° 2′ N., long. 99° 50′ E.

Litherland, coast tnshp., SW. Lancashire, Sefton par.

Lithgow, tnshp., New South Wales, 96 m. W. Sydney.

Lithonica, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, De Kalb co.

Lithuania, ancient ter., Europe, now in Russian govs. of Mohilev, etc.

Lititz, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.

Litlington, par. and vil., S. Cambridgeshire, 3 m. NW. Royston.

Littau, tn., Moravia, 10 m. NW. Olmütz.

Litter, par., NE. co. Cork, 3 m. NW. Fermoy.

Little Arichat, coast tn., Nova Scotia, on Isle Madame.

Little Arkansas River, Kansas, rises in Rice co.

Little Barrier Island, New Zealand, in Hauraki Gulf.

Little Big Horn River, Montana, rises among the Big Horn Mtns.

Little Billabong, tn., New South Wales, 250 m. SW. Sydney.

Little Black River, Missouri and Arkansas.

Little Blue River, Nebraska and Kansas, rises in Adam's co.

Littleborough, tn., SE. Lancashire, 3½ m. NE. Rochdale.

Littlebourn, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. E. Canterbury.

Little Bras d'Or Channel, Cape Breton Island, Victoria co.

Little Brazos River, Texas, falls into the Brazos R.

Little Britain, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.

Little Britain, vil., Ontario, 8 m. from Lindsay, co. Victoria.

Littlebury, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. W. Saffron Walden.

Little Cedar River, Iowa, falls int Red Cedar R., in Chickasaw R.

Little Coal River, W. Virginia, falls into Coal R.

Little Colorado River, Arizona, falls into Colorado R.

Little Dawley, eccl. dist. and vil., Dawley par., Shropshire.

Little Drayton, eccl. dist., Staffordshire and Shropshire.

Little Eaton, tnshp. and vil., in co. and 2½ m. N. Derby.

Little Egg Harbour River, New Jersey, falls into Great Bay.

Little Falls, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, cap. of Morrison co.

Little Falls, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Passaic co.

Little Falls, vil. and tnshp., New York, Herkimer co.

Little Glace Bay, vil., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co.

Little Gunpowder River, Maryland, joins the Gunpowder R.

Littleham, par. and vil., Devon, 2 m. E. Exmouth.

Littlehampton, coast tn. and par., Sussex, 8 m. NE. Bognor.

Littlehampton, dist., S. Australia, 22 m. E. Adelaide.

Little Hart Crag, mtn., Westmorland, 3½ m. N. Ambleside. 2091 ft.

Little Head, promontory, on SE. coast of Isle of Man.

Little Holbeck, eccl. dist., Leeds par., West Riding, Yorkshire.

Little Humboldt River, Nevada, trib. of the Humboldt R.

Little Island, insular par., in co. and 5 m. E. Cork.

Little Kanawha River, West Virginia, rises in Upshur co.

Little Lake, vil. and tnshp., California, Mendocino co.

Little Loraine, set., Nova Scotia, on coast of Cape Breton co.

Little Miami River, Missouri, falls into the Ohio R.

Little Missouri River, Wyoming and Montana.

Littlemore, vil. and tnshp., co. and 2½ m. SE. Oxford.

Little Muskinglem River, Ohio, rises in Monroe co.
Little Neck, vil., New York, Queen's co.
Little Nemaha River, Nebraska, rises in Lancaster co.
Little Ormes Head, hdland., E. side Ormes Bay, 2½ m. E. Llandudno.
Little Osage River, Nevada and Missouri, falls into Osage R.
Littleover, tnshp. and vil., Mickleover par., co. and 2 m. SW. Derby.
Little Point, cape, Ontario, Lambton co., on Lake Huron.
Littleport, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 5 m. NE. Ely.
Little Red River, Arkansas, falls into the White R.
Little River, tnshp., Victoria, co. Grant, 30 m. SW. Melbourne.
Little River, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, Story co.
Little Rock, city, cap. of Arkansas and of Pulaski co. **Pop. 25,874.**
Little Russia, part of Russia. Area 80,226 sq. m. **Pop. 10,332,773.**
Little Sioux, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, on Little Sioux R., Harrison co.
Little Sioux River, Iowa, flows 300 m. to the Missouri.
Littlestown, borough, Pennsylvania, Adam's co.
Little Suamico, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Oconto co.
Little Suamico River, Wisconsin, in Oconto co.
Little Tennessee River, Tennessee, falls into Holston R., London co.
Littleton, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Schuyler co.
Littleton, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Littleton, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
Littleton, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Halifax and Warren cos.
Littleton, High, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 8½ m. SW. Bath.
Little Valley, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, McPherson co.
Little Valley, vil. and tnshp., New York, cap. of Cattaraugus co.
Little Vermillion River, Illinois and Indiana.
Little Wabash River, Illinois, rises in Shelby co.
Little Wolf, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Waupaca co.
Littleworth, par., in co. and city of Gloucester.
Litton, tnshp. and vil., Derbyshire, 2 m. SE. Tideswell.
Litynsk, tn., Russia, gov. Podolia, 65 m. NE. Kamieniec.
Liu-kiu Islands, group of 52 isls., between Japan and Formosa.
Livadia, div., Greece, N. of Morea, and including Eubœa.
Livadia, imperial palace, Crimea, 3 m. SW. Yalta.
Livadia, tn., Greece, in Bæotia, 52 m. NW. Athens.
Livermore, vil., California, Alameda co.
Livermore, vil and tnshp., Maine, Androscoggin co.
Livermore, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, M'Lean co.
Livermore Falls, vil., Maine, Androscoggin co.
Liverpool, city and par., SW. Lancashire, on R. Mersey. **Pop. 517,851.**
Liverpool, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 22 m. S. Sydney.
Liverpool, pt. of entry, Nova Scotia, Queen's co., 108 m. SW. Halifax.
Liverpool, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Fulton co.
Liverpool, vil., New York, Onondaga co., on Lake Onondaga
Liverpool, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Medina co.
Liverpool, tn. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Perry co.
Liverpool Plains, pastoral dist., NE. New South Wales. 16,638 sq. m.
Liverpool River, Nova Scotia, flows 56 m. to Atlantic.
Liversedge, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6½ m. SE. Bradford.
Liverton, tnshp. and vil., N. Riding, Yorks, 6½ m. E. Guisbrough.
Livesey, tnshp., NE. Lancashire, Blackburn par.
Livingston, spt. tn., Gautemala, at mouth of Rio Dulce.
Livingston, vil., Alabama, cap. of Sumpter co.
Livingston, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Madison co.
Livingston, vil. and tnshp., New York, Essex co.
Livingstone, par. and vil., Linlithgowshire, on R. Almond.
Livingstone, tn., New Zealand, co. Waitaki, 116 m. N. Dunedin.
Livingstone Falls, Africa, on R. Congo. Lat. 5° S., long. 15° E.
Livingstone Range, mountains, Alberta.
Livingstonia, mission stn., Africa, on Lake Nyassa. Lat. 15° o' S.
Livitaca, vil., Peru, dep. Cuzco, prov. Chumbivilcas.
Livlezi Valley, Africa, Livingstonia, S. of Lake Nyassa.
Livno, ft. tn., Bosnia, 54 m. NW. Mostar.
Livny, tn., Russia, gov. and 80 m. SE. Orel. **Pop. 25,026.**
Livonia, gov., Russia. Lat. 58° N., long. 26° E. **Pop. 1,239,728.**
Livonia, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Wayne co.
Livonia, vil. and tnshp., New York, Livingstone co.
Livonia Station, vil., New York, Livingstone co.
Livorno, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, prov. Novara.
Livron, tn., France, dep. Drôme, 2 m. NNE. Loriol.
Livry, vil., France, 10 m. E. Paris.
Livuma, riv., E. Africa, enters Indian Ocean near Cape Delgado.
Lixuri, spt., Cephalonia, 5 m. N. Argostoli.
Lizard Island, Queensland, dist. Cook. Highest point 1167 ft.
Lizard Point, headland, Cornwall. Lat. 49° 56' N., long. 5° 15' W.
Liza, The, riv., Cumberland, flows 6 m. NW. to Ennerdale Water.
Ljnngan, riv., N. Sweden, flows 175 m. to G. of Bothnia.
Ljusdal, vil., Sweden, Gefleborg lan, on Ljusne R.
Ljusnarsberg, vil., Sweden, lan and 55 m. N. Orebro.
Ljusne, River, Sweden, flows 220 m. to sea 36 m. N. Gefle.
Ljusterö, isl. and vil., Sweden, 33 m. NE. Stockholm.
Llagostera, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. SSE. Gerona.
Llaillai, tn., Chili, prov. Valparaiso.
Llanaber par. W. Merionethshire, on R. Maw.
Llanaelhaiarn, par. and vil., SW. Carnarvonshire.
Llanafan, par. and vil., N. Cardiganshire.
Llanafanfawr, par. and tnshp., Brecknockshire, 6 m. NW. Builth.
Llanarmon par., Carnarvonshire, 4 m. NE. Pwllheli.
Llanarmon, par. and vil., Denbighshire, on R. Alen.
Llanarth, par. and tnshp., Monmouthshire, 5½ m. SE. Abergavenny.
Llanarth, par., Cardiganshire, 4 m. SW. Aberayron.
Llanarthney, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, on R. Towy.
Llanasa, par. and vil., Flintshire, near mouth of Dee estuary.
Llanbadarnfawr, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 1 m. E. Aberystwith.
Llanbadarnfawr, par., Radnorshire, on R. Ithon.
Llanbadarn-Fynydd, par. and vil., Radnorshire, on R. Ithon.
Llanbadarn-Tref-Eglwys, par., vil., Cardigansh., 3 m. NE. Aberayron.
Llanbadarn-y Croyddin, Lower, tnshp., Cardiganshire.
Llanbadarn-y Croyddin, Upper, tnshp., Cardiganshire.
Llanbadrig, cst. par., co. Anglesey, 4 m. NW. Amlwch.
Llanbeblig, par., Carnarvonshire, on R. Seiont.
Llanbedrog, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 4 m. SW. Pwllheli.
Llanbedr-y-Cennin, par. and tnshp., Carnarvonshire, 4 m. S. Conway.
Llanberis, tn. and par., Carnarvonshire, on R. Seiont.
Llanbister, par. and vil., Radnorshire, 4½ m. NW. Llanbister Road.
Llanblethian, par., Glamorganshire, 1 m. SW. Cowbridge.
Llanboidy, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 9 m. NE. Narberth.
Llanbrynmair, par., vil., Montgomeryshire, 11½ m. E. Machynlleth.
Llancarvan, par. and vil., Glamorganshire, 4½ m. SE. Cowbridge.
Llancynfelin, par., Cardiganshire, 7 m. NE. Aberystwith.
Llandaff, tn. and par., Glamorganshire, 2 m. NW. Cardiff.
Llandanwg, cst. par., Merionethshire, 2 m. S. Harlech.
Llanddarog, par., Carmarthenshire, 6 m. SE. Carmarthen.
Llanddausaint, par., Carmarthenshire, 6 m. SE. Llandovery.
Llanddeiniolen, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 4 m. NE. Carnarvon.
Llandderfel, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 4 m. NE. Bala.
Llanddewi-Aberarth, par. and vil., Cardigansh., 2 m. NE. Aberayron.
Llanddewi-Brefi, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 3 m. SW. Tregaron.
Llanddulas, cst. par. and vil., Denbighshire, 2½ m. NW. Abergele.
Llanddyfnan, par. and vil., Anglesey, 6½ m. NW. Beaumaris.
Llandebie, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 5 m. S. Llandilo.
Llandefalloy, par. and vil., Brecknockshire, 6 m. NE. Brecknock.
Llandefellog, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 5½ m. S. Carmarthen.
Llandegai, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 1½ m. SE. Bangor.
Llandegfan, par. and vil., Anglesey, 2 m. SW. Beaumaris.
Llandewy-Velfrey, par., Pembrokeshire, 2½ m. NE. Narberth.
Llandewy-Ystranny, par. and vil., Radnorshire, 12 m. SW. Knighton.
Llandilo, tn., Carmarthenshire, 15 m. NE. Carmarthen.
Llandilofawr, par., NE. Carmarthenshire.
Llandilo-Talybont, Glamorganshire, 6 m. NE. Llanelly.
Llandinam, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 5½ m. NE. Llanidloes.
Llandingat, par., NE. Carmarthenshire.
Llandinorwig, eccl. dist., Llanddeiniolen par., Carnarvonshire.
Llandisilio-Gogo, cst. par., Cardiganshire, 7 m. SW. Aberayron.
Llandissilio, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire and Pembrokeshire.
Llandogo, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SE. Monmouth
Llandough, par., SE. Glamorganshire, on R. Ely.
Llandovery, mun. bor., Carmarthenshire, 11½ m. NE. Llandilo.
Llandrillo, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 5 m. SW. Corwen.
Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, tnshp. and vil., Denbighsh., 3½ m. NE. Conway
Llandrinio, par., Montgomeryshire, 9 m. SW. Oswestry.
Llandudno, cst. tn. and par., Carnarvonshire, 3½ m. NE. Conway.
Llandwrog, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 5 m. SW. Carnarvon.
Llandyfodog, par., Glamorganshire, 5½ m. NE. Bridgend.
Llandyfriog, par., Cardiganshire, on R. Teifi.
Llandyfrydog, par., co. Anglesey, on R. Dalas.
Llandygwydd, par., co. and 4 m. SE. Cardigan.
Llandysilio, par. and vil., Anglesey, 4 m. SW. Beaumaris.
Llandysilio, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 7 m. SW. Oswestry.
Llandyssil, par., vil., Cardiganshire, 8½ m. E. Newcastle in Emlyn.
Llandyssil, par. and vil., co. and 2 m. SW. Montgomery.
Llanedy, par., Carmarthenshire, 9½ m. NE. Llanelly.
Llanegryn, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 12 m. SW. Dolgelly.
Llanegwad, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 8 m. SW. Llandilo.
Llaneilian, cst. par. and vil., Anglesey, 2 m. E. Amlwch.
Llanelidan, par., Denbighshire, 5 m. SW. Ruthin.
Llanelly, bor. and par., Carmarthensh., 11 m. NW. Swansea.
Llanelly, par., Brecknockshire, 3 m. SE. Crickhowell.
Llanenddwyn, cst. par., Merionethshire, 5 m. NW. Barmouth.
Llanengan, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 7 m. SW. Pwllheli.
Llanerchrugog, eccl. dist., Denbighshire, Ruabon par.
Llanerchymedd, tn. and par., Anglesey, 6½ m. S. Amlwch.
Llanerfyl, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 5 m. NW. Llanfair.
Llanfabon, par., Glamorganshire, 5 m. NW. Caerphilly.
Llanfachreth, par. and vil., Anglesey, 7 m. SW. Llanerchymedd.
Llanfachreth, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 3 m. NE. Dolgelly.
Llanfaelog, par. and vil., Anglesey, 3 m. NW. Aberffraw.
Llanfair-ar-y-Bryn, par., NE. Carmarthenshire.
Llanfair-Caerinion, tn. and par., Montgomerysh., 8 m. SW. Welshpool.
Llanfair-Clydogau, par., Cardiganshire, 3 m. NE. Lampeter.
Llanfair-Dyffryn-Clywd, par. and vil., Denbighsh., 2 m. SE. Ruthin.
Llanfair-Fechan, tn. and par., Carnarvonshire, 7¾ m. SW. Conway.
Llanfair-is-Gaer, par., co. and 2 m. NE. Carnarvon.
Llanfair-Mathafarn-Eithaf, Anglesey, 7 m. NW. Beaumaris.
Llanfair-Pwllgwyngyll, tn. and par., Anglesey, 4 m. W. Bangor
Llanfairtalhaiarn, par. and vil., co. and 8½ m. NW. Denbigh.
Llanfechan, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 3½ m. E. Llanfyllin.
Llanfechell, par. and vil., Anglesey, 5 m. SW. Amlwch.
Llanferras, par. and vil., Denbighshire, 5½ m. NE. Ruthin.
Llanfihangel, par. and vil., Montgomerysh., 5 m. SW. Llanfyllin.
Llanfihangel-Aberbythych, Carmarthenshire, 3 m. SW. Llandilo.
Llanfihangel-Abercowin, par., vil., Carmarthensh., 3 m. SE. St. Clears.
Llanfihangel-ar-Arth, par. and vil., Carmarthensh., 2 m. NE. Pencader.
Llanfihangel-Beguildy, par., Radnorshire, 8 m. NW. of Knighton.
Llanfihangel-Cumdu, par., SE. Brecknockshire.
Llanfihangel-Esciflog, par, Anglesey, 2 m. SE. Llangefni.
Llanfihangel-Geneur-Glynn, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 6 m. NE. Aberystwith.
Llanfihangel-Lledrod, par., Cardiganshire, 7 m. NW. Tregaron.
Llanfihangel-Rhôsycorn, par., Carmarthenshire, 10 m. NW. Llandilo.
Llanfihangel-y-Croyddin, par. and vil, Cardiganshire, 9 m. SE. Aberystwith.
Llanfihangel-y-Pennant, par., vil., Carnarvonsh., 4 m. NW. Tremadoc.
Llanfihangel-y-Pennant, par., Merionethshire, 8 m. SW. Dolgelly.
Llanfihangel-Ystrad, par. and vil., Cardigansh., 6½ m. SE. Aberayron.
Llanfihangel-y-Traethau, par., Merionethshire, 3 m. N. Harlech
Llanfor, par., Merionethshire, 1½ m. NE. Bala.
Llanfrothen, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 6½ m. NE. Harlech.
Llanfwrog, par., Denbighshire, on R. Clwyd.
Llanfyllin, bor. and par., Montgomeryshire, 14 m. SW. Oswestry.
Llanfyndd, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 6 m. NW. Llandilo.
Llanfyndd, eccl. dist. and vil., Flintshire, 5 m. N. Wrexham.
Llanfyrnach, par. and vil., NE. Pembrokeshire.
Llangadfan, par. and tnshp., Montgomerysh., 6½ m. NW. Llanfair.
Llangadock, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 7½ m. NE. Llandilo.

Llangafelach, par. and vil., Glamorgansh., 3½ m. N. Swansea.
Llangammarch, par. and vil., Brecknockshire, 15 m. NE. Llandovery.
Llangan, par., Pembroke and Carmarthen shires, 5½ m. NE. Narberth.
Llangarren, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 5½ m. SW. Ross.
Llangathen, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 3 m. W. Llandilo.
Llangattock, par., Brecknockshire, 4 m. NW. Clydach.
Llangattock, par., tnshp., and vil., Monmonthsh., 2 m. NE. Newport.
Llangefni, tn. and par., Anglesey, 5 m. NW. Gaerwen.
Llangeinor, par., Glamorganshire, 5 m. NE. Bridgend.
Llangeinwen, coast par., Anglesey, 3 m. NW. Carnarvon.
Llangeitho, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 8½ m. NE. Lampeter.
Llangeler, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 5 m. SE. Newcastle.
Llangelynin, coast par., Merionethshire, 4 m. NW. Towyn.
Llangendeirne, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. SE. Carmarthen.
Llangennech, par., Carmarthenshire, 5 m. NE. Llanelly.
Llangenny, par., Brecknockshire, 1½ m. SE. Crickhowell.
Llangerniew, par. and vil., Denbighshire, 7 m. NE. Llanrwst.
Llangian, par., Carnarvonshire, 6 m. SW. Pwllheli.
Llangoed, par. and vil., Anglesey, 2 m. NE. Beaumaris.
Llangoedmore, par., co. and 1 m SE. Cardigan.
Llangollen, tn., par., and tnshp., Denbighshire, on R. Dee
Llangollen-Traian, tnshp., Denbighshire, Llangollen par.
Llangranog, par. and vil., Cardigansh., 9 m. N. Newcastle in Emlyn.
Llangristiolus, par., Anglesey, 1½ m. S. Llangefni.
Llanguick, par., Glamorganshire, 5½ m. NW. Neath.
Llangum, par. and vil., Denbighshire, 7½ m. NW. Corwen.
Llangunider, par. and vil., Brecknockshire, 4 m. NW. Crickhowell.
Llangunllo, par., Cardiganshire, 3 m. NE. of Newcastle in Emlyn.
Llangunnock, par., co. and 6 m. SW. Carmarthen.
Llangunnor, par., co. and 1 m. E. Carmarthen.
Llangurig, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 5 m. NW. Newtown.
Llangwm, par., Pembrokeshire, 5 m. SE. Haverfordwest.
Llangwryfon, par., Cardiganshire, 5 m. S. Aberystwith.
Llangwstennin, par., Carnarvonshire, 3 m. NE. Conway.
Llangybi, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 2½ m. NW. Afon Wen.
Llangynwyd, par., Glamorganshire, 3 m. SE. Tondu.
Llangynwyd, Higher, tnshp., Glamorganshire, Llangynwyd par.
Llangynwyd, Middle, tnshp., Glamorganshire, Llangynwyd par
Llanharan, par., Glamorganshire, 7 m. NE. Bridgend.
Llanhilleth, par. and vil., Monmonthshire, 4½ m. NW. Pontypool.
Llanidan, par., Anglesey, 4 m. NE. Carnarvon
Llanidloes, bor. and par., co. and 19 m. SW. Montgomery.
Llaniestyn, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 7½ m. SW. Pwllheli.
Llanllar, par., Cardiganshire, 4½ m. SE. Aberystwith.
Llanllawddog, par., Carmarthenshire, 6½ m. NE. Conwil.
Llanllechid, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 3½ m. SE. Bangor.
Llanllwch, eccl. dist., Carmarthenshire, Carmarthen St. Peter par.
Llanllwchaiarn, coast. par., Cardiganshire, 5½ m. SW. Aberayron
Llanllwchaiarn, par., Montgomeryshire, on R. Severn.
Llanllwny, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 9 m. SW. Lampeter.
Llanllyfni, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 7 m. S. Carnarvon.
Llannefydd, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. NW. Denbigh.
Llannon, par., Carmarthenshire, 6 m. NE. Llanelly.
Llannor, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 3 m. NW. Pwllheli.
Llano, vil., Texas, cap. of L. co., 7 m. NW. Austin.
Llano Estacado, plateau, Texas and N. Mexico. 44,000 sq. m.
Llano River, Texas, rises in Kimble co. and falls into Colorado R
Llanos, name given to the plains of the Orinoco.
Llanover, par. and vil., Monmouthshire, 3 m. S. Abergavenny.
Llanpumpsaint, par., Carmarthenshire, 6 m. N. Carmarthen.
Llanquihue, prov., Chili, on Gulf of Ancud. 7822 sq. m. P. 70,503.
Llanrhaiadr-in-Kimmerch, par. and vil., co. and 3½ m. N. Denbigh.
Llanrhaiadr-yn-Mochnant, vil., Denbighshire, 4 m. NW. Llanfyllin.
Llanrhidian, par., Glamorgansh., Gower Peninsula, 10 m. W. Swansea.
Llanrhychwyn, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 1½ m. NW. Llanrwst.
Llanrhydd, par., Denbighshire, mostly in borough of Ruthin.
Llanrhyddlad, par. and vil., Anglesey, 8 m. SW. Amlwch.
Llanrhystyd, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, on R. Gwyre.
Llanrian, coast par., Pembrokeshire, 6½ m. NE. St. Davids.
Llanrug, par., Carnarvonshire, 3 m. E. Carnarvon.
Llanrwst, tn., tnshp., Denbigh and Carnarvonshs., 11 m. S. Llandudno.
Llansadwrn, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 2½ m. NW. Llangadock.
Llansaintffraid, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 11 m. SW. Aberystwith.
Llansaintffraid, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 6½ m. E. Llanfyllin.
Llansaintffraid-Glan-Conway, par., vil., Denbighsh., 2 m. SE. Conway.
Llansaintffraid-Glyn-Ceiriog, par., vil., Denbighsh., 2 m. SW. Llangollen.
Llansaintffraid-Pool, tnshp., Montgomeryshire, Llansaintffraid par.
Llansaintffraid-yn-Machan, eccl. dist., Montgomeryshire.
Llansamlet, par., Glamorganshire, 3 m NE. Swansea.
Llansannan, par. and vil., Denbighshire, 8 m. SW. Denbigh.
Llansawel, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 9 m. N. Llandilo.
Llansilin, tnshp. and vil., Denbighshire, 6 m. SW. Oswestry.
Llanstadwell, par., Pembrokeshire, on Milford Haven.
Llanstephan, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 8 m. SW. Carmarthen.
Llanthetty, par., Brecknockshire, 7 m. SE. Brecknock.
Llantillio-Crossenny, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. NW. Monmouth.
Llantillio-Pertholey, par., Monmouthshire, 2 m. NE. Abergavenny.
Llantrisaint, bor. and par., Glamorganshire, 11½ m. NW. Cardiff.
Llantwit Major, par. and vil., Glamorgansh., 4½ m. SW. Cowbridge.
Llantwit Vairdre, par. and vil., Glamorgansh., 4½ m. NE. Llantrisaint.
Llantysilio, par. and vil., Denbighshire, 2 m. NW. Llangollen.
Llanuwchyllyn, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 3¾ m. SW. Bala.
Llanvair-Waterdine, par., Shropshire, 4 m. NW. Knighton.
Llanvigan, par., Brecknockshire, 4 m. SE. Brecknock.
Llanvihangel-Llantarnam, par., Monmouthshire, 2½ m. N. Newport.
Llanvrechva, par., Monmouthshire, 2½ m. NW. Caerleon.
Llanwenarth, par. and vil., Monmouthshire, 2 m. NW. Abergavenny.
Llanwenog, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 6 m. SW. Lampeter.
Llanwinio, par. and vil., co. and 11 m. NW. Carmarthen.
Llanwnda, par., Carnarvonshire, 3¾ m. S. Carnarvon.
Llanwnda, par., Pembrokeshire, 2½ m. NW. Fishguard.
Llanwnog, par., Montgomeryshire, 6 m. NW. Newtown.
Llanwnws, par., Cardiganshire, 6½ m. N. Tregaron.
Llanwonno, par., NE. Glamorganshire.
Llanwrda, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 4 m. SW. Llandovery.
Llanwrin, par., Montgomeryshire, 3½ m. NE. Machynlleth.
Llanwrthwl, par., Brecknockshire, 3 m. S. Rhayader.
Llanwrtyd, par., Brecknockshire, 10 m. SW. Builth Road.
Llanyblodwell, par., Shropshire, 5½ m. SW. Oswestry.
Llanybyther, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 5 m. SW. Lampeter.
Llanychaiarn, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 2 m. S. Aberystwith.
Llanycil, par., Merionethshire, on Bala Lake.
Llanymynech, tnshp. and vil., Shropshire, 6½ m. SW. Oswestry.
Llanynys, par., Denbighshire, on R. Clwyd.
Llanyre, par. and vil., Radnorshire, 6½ m. SE. Rhayader.
Llanystymdwy, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 2 m. SW. Criccieth.
Llawhaden, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, 3 m. NW. Narberth.
Llechylched, par. and vil., Anglesey, 4 m. NW. Aberffraw.
Lledr, riv., Carnarvonshire, flows 8 m. E. to the Conway.
Lledrod, Lower and Upper, 2 tnshps., Cardigan, 6½ m. NW. Tregaron.
Llerena, tn., Spain, 62 m. SE. Badajoz.
Llico, spt. vil., Chili, prov. Curico. Lat. 34° 36′ S.
Llivia, tn., Spain, prov. Gerona, on R. Segre.
Llobregat, riv., Spain, flows 95 m. to the Mediterranean.
Llodio, vil., Spain, prov. Alava, 9 m. SSW. Bilbao.
Lloret, tn., Spain, 26 m. S. Gerona.
Lloyd Bay, Queensland, in coast of dist. Cook.
Lluch, place of pilgrimage, Spain, Majorca I., NNW. Inca.
Llugwy, riv., Carnarvonshire, flows 10 m. SE. to the Conway.
Llugwy Bay, Anglesey, 5 m. SE. of Amlwch.
Llullaillaco, vol. mtn., between Bolivia and Chili, 20,250 ft.
Llumayor, tn., Spain, in Majorca, 17 m. ESE. Palma.
Llwchwr, riv., Carmarthenshire, flows 15 m. SW. to Burry Inlet.
Llwyd-mawr, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 3 m. SE. Aber. Alt. 2600 ft.
Llwynpia, mining dist., Glamorganshire, 5½ m. NW. Pontypridd.
Llyfnant, riv., Montgomeryshire, issues from Llyn Pen Rhayadr.
Llyfni, riv., Brecknockshire, flows 10 m. N. to the Wye at Glasbury.
Llyfnn, riv., Glamorganshire, flows 10 m. SE. to the Ogwr.
Llysfaen, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 3 m. W. Abergele.
Llywell, par. and vil., Brecknockshire, 12 m. W. Brecknock.
Loa, Rio, Chili, falls into Pacific in lat. 21° 28′ S.
Loachapoka, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Lee co.
Loami, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Sangamon co.
Loanan, riv., Sutherlandshire, flows 4 m. to Loch Assynt.
Loanda, prov. of Portuguese colony of Angola, W. Africa.
Loango, country, W. Africa. Lat. 4° 30′ S., long. 12° o′ E.
Loango, chief tn., Loango. Lat. 4° 30′ S. Pop. 15,000.
Loangwa River, Africa, flows SW. to the Zambesi at Zumbo.
Loanhead, tn., Edinburghshire, Lasswade par., 5 m. SE. Edinburgh.
Loano, vil., Italy, on Gulf of Genoa.
Lobau, large isl., Austria, in Danube, 7 m. below Vienna.
Löbau, tn., Saxony, 12 m. ESE. Bautzen.
Löbau, tn., W. Prussia, 38 m. ESE. Marienwerder.
Lobbes, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 2 m. NW. Thuin.
Löbejün, tn., Prussian Saxony, 20 m. NW. Merseburg.
Lobenstein, tn., Germany, in Reuss-Schleitz.
Lobethal, tnshp., S. Australia, co. and 27½ m. from capital, Adelaide.
Lob Nor, lake, E. Turkestan. Lat. 40°,30′ N., long. 88° o′ E.
Lobo, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 11 m. from London.
Lobositz, tn., Bohemia, on the Elbe.
Lobsens, tn., Prussia, 34 m. WNW. Bromberg.
Löbtau, vil., Saxony, in circle and W. of Dresden.
Loburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 18 m. E. Magdeburg.
Locana, tn., Italy, prov. Turin, 25 m. W. Ivrea.
Locarno, tn., Switzerland, canton Ticino.
Lochaber, dist., Inverness-shire. Lat. 56° 56′ N., long. 4° 40′ W
Lochalsh, par., SW. Ross and Cromarty, 8 m. SW. Strome Ferry.
Lochbroom, par., Ross and Cromarty, 6½ m. SE. Ullapool.
Lochcarron, par., vil., Ross and Cromarty, 4 m. SW. Strathcarron.
Lochcraig Head, mtn., Peeblesshire, 4½ m. NE. of Hart Fell. 2625 ft.
Lochee, dist., in NW. suburbs and within the burgh of Dundee.
Lochem, tn., Netherlands, 9 m. E. Zutphen.
Loches, tn., France, in Indre-et-Loire.
Loch Fell, mtn., Dumfriesshire, 5½ m. E. Moffat. Alt. 2256 ft.
Lochgelly, tn. and *q.s.* par., Fifeshire, 7½ m. NE. Dunfermline.
Lochgilphead, burgh and *q.s.* par., Argyllshire, 2 m. N. Ardrishaig.
Lochgoilhead and Kilmorich, par., Argyllshire, 16 m. NW. Greenock.
Loch-in-Daal, sea arm, Argyllshire, S. of Islay, 12 m. long.
Lochindorb, loch, Elginshire, Cromdale and Edinkillie pars.
Lochinvar, vil., New South Wales, co. Northumberland, 102 m. N. Sydney.
Lochmaben, bur. and par., co. and 10 m. NE. Dumfries.
Lochmaddy, vil., N. Uist I., Outer Hebrides, Scotland.
Lochnagar, mtn., Aberdeenshire, Braemar dist. Alt. 3786 ft.
Lochrutton, par., Kirkcudbrightshire, 5½ m. SW. Dumfries.
Lochs, par., Ross-shire, Lewis I., 11½ m. SW. Stornoway.
Lochwinnoch, par. and vil., Renfrewshire, 9½ m. SW. Paisley.
Lochy, river, Argyllshire, flows 8 m. to the Orchy.
Lochy, river, Inverness-shire, flows 8 m. to Loch Linnhe.
Lochy, river, Perthshire, flows 15 m. to the Dochart, near Killin.
Lochy, Loch, Inverness-shire. Lat. 56° 58′ N., long. 4° 55′ W.
Locke, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Elkhart co.
Locke Port, port of entry, Nova Scotia, 37 m. from Shelburne.
Lockerbie, tn., co. and 14½ m. NE. Dumfries. Lat. 55° 8′ N.
Lockerley, par. and vil., Hants, 5½ m. NW. of Romsey.
Lockeville, tn., W. Australia, 139 m. from Perth.
Lockhart, vil., Texas, cap. of Caldwell co.
Lockhartville, vil., Nova Scotia, co. King's, 2½ m. from Hantsport.
Lock Haven, city, West Virginia, cap. of Clinton co.
Lock-Hoi, spt. tn., China, on E. coast of Hainan. Pop. 90,000.
Lockington, par., and vil., Leicestershire, 7½ m. NW. Loughborough.
Lockland, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co.
Lockport, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Will co.
Lockport, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Henry co.
Lockport, city, New York, cap. of Niagara co. Pop. 16,038.
Lockridge, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Jefferson co.

Lockwood, tnshp., S. div. W. Riding, Yorkshire, Almondbury par.
Lockwood, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 104 m. NW. Melbourne.
Locle, tn., Switzerland, canton and 10 m. WNW. Neuchâtel.
Locorotondo, tn., Italy, prov. and 38 m. ESE. Bari.
Locust Creek, Missouri, rises in Iowa and falls into the Grand R.
Locust Dale, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Locust Gap, vil., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
Locust Valley, vil., New York, Queen's co.
Loda, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Iroquois co.
Loddiswell, par. and vil., Devon, 3 m. NW. Kingsbridge.
Loddon, tn. and par., Norfolk, 10½ m. SE. Norwich.
Loddon, dist., Victoria, in N. Central division.
Loddon, River, flows NE. across Berks to the Thames, 30 m. long.
Loddon, River, Victoria, trib. of Murray R. at Swan Hill.
Lode, eccl. dist. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 6½ m. NE. Cambridge.
Lodelinsart, vil., Belgium, in Hainaut, 22 m. E. Mons.
Loders, par. and vil., Dorset, 2 m. NE. Bridport.
Lodève, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 33 m. WNW. Montpellier.
Lodge, The, eccl. dist., Shropshire, 6½ m. S. Ruabon.
Lodhika, petty state, Bombay. Area 15 sq. m.
Lodhikhera, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 35′ N., long. 98° 54′ E.
Lodhran, *tahsil*, Punjab, India. Area 781 sq. m.
Lodi, city, Italy, Lombardy, 21 m. SE. Milan. **Pop. 25,804.**
Lodi, vil., California, San Joaquin co.
Lodi, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Montgomery co.
Lodi, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Seneca co.
Lodi, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Columbia co.
Lodi, Cape, Tasmania, on coast of co. Glamorgan.
Lödingen, vil., Norway, Tromsö amt, on Hindö I.
Lodi Vecchio, vil., Italy, 4 m. W. Lodi.
Lodosa, tn., Spain, in Navarre, on R. Ebro.
Lödöse, vil., Sweden, Göteborg län, on Göta Elf.
Lodsworth, par., liberty, and vil., Sussex, 3½ m. NE. Midhurst.
Lodz, tn., Russia, gov. and 75 m. WSW. Warsaw. **Pop. 113,413.**
Löfanger, vil., Sweden, 30 m. SE. Skelleftea.
Loffoden, group of islands off NW. coast Norway. Lat. 69° 0′ N.
Lofthouse, eccl. dist and vil., Yorkshire, 3 m. N. Wakefield.
Lofthouse with Carlton, tnshp., Yorkshire, 3 m. N. Wakefield.
Loftus, tn. and par., Yorkshire, 9 m. SE. Saltburn.
Logan, vil., Iowa, cap. of Harrison co.
Logan, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Phillips co.
Logan, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Dodge co.
Logan, vil., Ohio, cap. of Hocking co.
Logan, city, Utah, cap. of Cache co.
Logan Mount, Quebec, Rimouski co. Elevation 3767 ft.
Logan River, New South Wales, co. Drake.
Logansport, city, Indiana, cap. of Cass co. Lat. 40° 45′ N., 86° 30′ W.
Logan Village, tnshp., Queensland, 27 m. from Brisbane.
Loghill, par. and vil., Limerick, 4 m. SW. Foynes.
Logie, *q.s.* par., Forfarshire, suburban to Dundee.
Logie, par., Clackmannan, Perth, Stirling, 1½ m. E. Bridge of Allan.
Logiealmond, *q.s.* par., Perthshire, 6 m. NW. Methven.
Logie-Buchan, par., Aberdeenshire, 2 m. E. Ellon.
Logie-Coldstone, par., Aberdeenshire, 4 m. W. Tarland.
Logie-Easter, par., NE. Ross and Cromarty.
Logie-Pert, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 5½ m. NW. Montrose.
Logierait, par. and vil., Perthshire, 8¾ m. NW. Dunkeld.
Logo, dist., W. Africa, NE. of Sierra Leone.
Logroño, prov., Spain. Lat. 42° 30′ N., long. 2° 30′ W. **Pop. 181,465.**
Logroño, tn., Spain, cap. of above. Lat. 42° 30′ N., long. 2° 30′ W.
Logrosan, tn., Spain, prov. and 48 m. ESE. Caceres.
Lögstör, spt., Denmark, on S. coast of Limfiord.
Lohagara, tn., Bengal, Jessor dist. Lat. 23° 11′ N., long. 89° 41′ E.
Lohara, estate, Central Provs., India, Raipur dist.
Lohara Sahaspur, estate, Cent. Provs., India, Raipur dist.
Lohardaga, dist., Bengal. Area 12,045 sq. m.
Lohardaga, sub-div., Lohardaga dist., Bengal.
Lohardaga, tn., Lohardaga dist. Lat. 13° 25′ N., long. 84° 43′ E.
Loharinaig, waterfall, Bhagirathi R., NW. Provs., India.
Loharu, native state, Punjab. Area 285 sq. m., with 54 vils.
Loharu, chief tn., Loharu state. Lat. 28° 24′ N., long. 75° 52′ E.
Lohburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 18 m. E. Magdeburg.
Loheia, spt. tn., Arabia, Yemen, on Red Sea.
Lohit, riv., Assam, branch of the Brahmaputra.
Lohr, tn., Bavaria, on R. Maine, 22 m. NW. Würtemberg.
Lo-Hwuy, tn., China, on E. coast of Hainan I.
Loir, River, France, in Eure-et-Loir, flows 150 m. to the Sarthe.
Loire, River, France, falls into the Atlantic. Lat. 47° 15′ N.
Loire, dep., SE. France. Lat. 45° 40′ N., long. 4° 20′ E. **Pop. 603,384.**
Loire-Inférieure, dep., NW. France. Lat. 47° 25′ N. **Pop. 643,884.**
Loiret, River, France, in Loiret, affluent of the Loire.
Loiret, dep., N. central France. 47° 50′ N., 2° 25′ E. **P. 374,875.**
Loir-et-Cher, dep., W. of the above. 47° 40′ N., 1° 30′ E. **P. 279,214.**
Loisach River, Austria, rises in Tyrol and flows to R. Isar.
Loisink, estate, Cent. Provs., India, Sambalpur dist.
Loitz, tn., Pomerania, 23 m. S. Stralsund.
Loja, city, Spain, 25 m. WSW. Granada. Lat. 37° 15′ N. **Pop. 18,249.**
Loja, prov., Ecuador. **Pop. 60,880.**
Loja, tn., Ecuador, cap. of prov. of Loja.
Lojano, tn., Italy, 16 m. S. Bologna.
Loka, stn. of Niger company, Africa.
Lokeren, tn., Belgium, 12 m. ENE. Ghent. **Pop. 18,471.**
Lokhvitsa, tn., Russia, gov. and 80 m. NW. Poltava.
Lo-Kiang, riv., China, flows 300 m. to Lake Tong Ting.
Lokinga Mtns., Equatorial Africa, S. of Lake Bangweolo.
Lokodza, Africa, stn. of Niger company and mission stn.
Lom, place, Norway, N. of Galdhopig Mtn. Lat. 61° 50′ N.
Lom, tn., Bulgaria, 22 m. SE. Widdin.
Loma Loma, tn., Fiji, on Vanua Balevu.
Lomami River, Congo Free State, affl. of River Congo. Lat. 0° 32′ S.
Loma Mtns., West Africa, E. of Sierra Leone.
Lomazzo, vil., Italy, prov. Como, on the Jura.
Lombardy, compartimento, between Alps and Po. **Pop. 4,013,973.**
Lombok, isl., in Dutch E. Indies. Area 2098 sq. m.
Lomellina, dist., Italy, prov. Pavia, by the R. Po. **Pop. 155,200.**
Lomello, tn., Italy, 25 m. SSE. Novara.
Lomird, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Dodge co.
Lömmatsch, tn., Saxony, 21 m. WNW. Dresden.
Lommel, vil., Belgium, prov. Limbourg, 20 m. N. Hasselt.
Lomnitz, tn., Bohemia, 20 m. N. Bidschov.
Lomond, Loch, Dumbarton and Stirlingshires. Lat. 56° 5′ N.
Lomond Hills, Kinross, extending 6 m. eastward from L. Leven.
Lomov, Lower, tn., Russia, Penza, on Lomov R.
Lomov, Upper, tn., Russia, Penza, on Lomov R.
Lom Palanka, tn., Bulgaria, 30 m. E. Widdin.
Lomza, frontier gov., Russian Poland. **Pop. 613,297.**
Lomza, cap. of above, on the Narev. **Pop. 16,000.**
Lonaconing, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Alleghany co.
Lonan, par., in E. of Isle of Man.
Lonar, tn., India, Buldana dist., Berar. Lat. 19° 58′ N., 76° 33′ E.
Lonara, tn., Oudh, Hardoi dist.
Lonate-Pozzuolo, vil., Lombardy, 23 m. WNW. Milan.
Lonato, tn., Lombardy, 2 m. SW. Lago di Gardi.
Lonawli, tn., Poona dist., Bombay.
Londerzeel, tn., Belgium, 11 m. NW. Brussels.
London, city, cap. of England, metropolis of the Brit. Empire. Lat. 51° 30′ N., long. 0° 5′ W. **Pop. 4,211,156.**
London, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Laurel co.
London, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Nemaha co.
London, vil., Ohio, cap. of Madison co.
London, port of entry, cap. of Middlesex co., Ontario. **Pop. 19,746.**
London, East, spt., Cape Colony, at mouth of Buffalo R.
London, East, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, adjoining London city.
Londonderry, maritime co., Ireland, prov. Ulster. **Pop 151,666.**
Londonderry, city, co. Londonderry, 163 m. NW. Dublin.
Londonderry, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
Londonderry, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Guernsey co.
Londonderry, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
Londonderry, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Windham co.
Londonderry, spt., Nova Scotia, 17 m. from Truro.
Londonderry, Cape, W. Australia. Lat. 13° 44′ S., long. 126° 53′ E.
Londonderry, North-West Liberties of, div., co. Londonderry.
London Docks, eccl. dist., Middlesex, contains Wapping.
London Grove, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
Lonely Island, Ontario, in Georgian Bay.
Longa, isl., Ross and Cromarty, Gairloch par., at mouth of Gairloch.
Longa, uninhabited isl., Scotland, 1½ m. NE. Scalpa, Hebrides.
Longaunet Point, headland, Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
Longay, isl., Inverness-shire, 6 m. NW. Kyle-Akin, Skye I.
Long Bay, a land-locked natural harbour, Tasmania.
Long Beach, vil. and isl., New Jersey, included in Burlington co.
Longbenton, par. and vil., Northumberland, 3½ m. NE. Newcastle. **Pop. 22,162.**
Longborough, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 3 m. SW. Moreton.
Long Branch, vil., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
Longbridge Deverill, par., Wilts, 3 m. S. Warminster.
Long Buckby, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 5 m. NE. Daventry.
Longburn, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Orona.
Longbush, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Southland.
Long Creek, set., New Brunswick, 17 m. from Apohagai.
Long Creek, vil., Prince Edward Island, 10 m. from Charlottetown.
Longdon, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 4 m. NW. Lichfield.
Longdon, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 2½ m. SW. Upton.
Long Eaton, tn. and tnshp., co. and 7 m. SE. Derby.
Longerenong, tnshp., Victoria, co. Borung.
Longfield, East, par., W. co. Tyrone.
Longfield, West, par., W. co. Tyrone.
Longfleet, tnshp., Dorset, Canford Magna par.
Longford, co., Leinster, Ireland. Lat. 53° 44′ N. **Pop. 52,653.**
Longford, bar., N. co. Longford.
Longford, tn. and tnshp., co. Longford, 76 m. NW. Dublin.
Longford, barony, E. co. Galway.
Longford, tn., Tasmania, co. Westmoreland, 113 m. N. Hobart.
Longford, tnshp., Victoria, 132 m. E. Melbourne.
Longforgan, par. and vil., Perthshire, 6½ m. SW. Dundee.
Long Grove, eccl. dist., Herefordshire, Llangarren par.
Long Gully, part of and 2 m. N. from Sandhurst, Victoria.
Long Hill, Queensland, on border of S. Kennedy and Leichhardt.
Longhirst, tnshp. and vil., Northumberland, 3½ m. NE. Morpeth.
Longhope, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 3 m. SE Mitcheldean Road.
Long Hope, sea loch, Orkney, 17 m. SW. Kirkwall.
Long Horsley, par. and vil., Northumberland, 6 m. NW. Morpeth.
Long Island, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Phillips co.
Long Island, New Hampshire, in Lake Winnepesaukee, Carroll co.
Long Island, New York, opposite Staten I., 115 m. long by 12 m. wide. Lat. 40° 45′ N., long. 73° 0′ W.
Long Island, Virginia, in the mouth of the York R.
Long Island, New Guinea, in the Fly estuary.
Long Island, New Zealand, off W. coast of Stewart I. Lat. 47° 10′ S.
Long Island, Queensland, at entrance to Broad Sound.
Long Island, Tasmania, off W. coast of Robbin's I.
Long Island, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Digby.
Long Island, in James' Bay, Labrador Peninsula.
Long Island, Newfoundland, Fogo dist.
Long Island, Nova Scotia, Shelburne co.
Long Island City, city, New York, Queen's co., on Long I. **P. 30,506.**
Long Island Sound, separates New York and Connecticut from Long I.
Long Lake, Maine, Piscataquis co., 15 m. long by 2 m. wide.
Long Lake, Michigan, Cheboygan co., 10 m. long.
Long Lake, New York, Hamilton co., 18 m. long by 1½ m. wide.
Long, Loch, sea loch, Argyll and Dumbartonshires, 17 m. long.
Long, Loch, sea loch, Ross and Cromarty, runs 5 m. NE. from L. Alsh.
Long Meadow, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
Long Melford, tn. and par., Suffolk, 3 m. NW. Sudbury.
Longmont, vil., Colorado, Boulder co.
Long Mynd, hill range, Shropshire, 5½ m. NE. to Ratlinghope

Longnor, tnshp. and vil., Staffordshire, 6 m. SE. Buxton.
Longobuco, tn., Italy, 21 m. NE. Cosenza.
Longparish, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. SW. Whitchurch.
Long Point, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Livingstone co.
Long Point, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Clutha.
Long Point, Tasmania, at mouth of St. Paul's R., co. Glamorgan.
Long Point, cape, Newfoundland, St. George's Bay dist.
Long Point, cape, Saskatchewan.
Long Point Bay, Ontario, Norfolk co.
Long Point Island, isl., Ontario, in Lake Erie.
Long Pond, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay dist.
Longport, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 3 m. NW. Stoke-upon-Trent.
Long Prairie, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, cap. of Todd co.
Long Prairie River, Minnesota, rises in Douglas co.
Long Preston, tn., par., and tnshp., Yorkshire, 4 m. SE. Settle.
Long Range, mtns., Newfoundland, Bonne Bay dist.
Long Range, mtns., Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile dist.
Long Reach, tn., New South Wales, 121 m. SW. Sydney, co. Argyle.
Long Reef, between South East I. and SE. point of New Guinea.
Longridge, tn., N. Lancashire, 6¼ m. NE. Preston.
Long Sand, shoal, in North Sea, 26 m. long.
Long Sand, shoal, in the Wash, between Boston and Lynn Deep
Longside, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, 6 m. W. Peterhead.
Longsight, 2 eccl. dists., Lancashire, in Manchester.
Long's Peak, peak of the Rocky Mtns., Colorado, 14,271 ft. high.
Longstone, one of the Fern Islands, Northumberland.
Longstone, Great, tnshp., eccl. dist., and vil., Derbyshire.
Long Sutton, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, 4½ m. SE. Holbeach.
Long Swamp, tn., New S. Wales, co. Georgiana, 155 m. W. Sydney.
Long Swamp, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
Longton, bor., 2½ m. SE. Stoke-upon-Trent.
Longton, tnshp. and vil., N. Lancashire, 5 m. SW. Preston.
Longton, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Elk co.
Longtown, tnshp. and vil., Herefordshire, 5 m. SW. Abbeydore.
Longue Pierre, beacon rock, between Sark and Herm, Channel Is.
Longueuil, tn., Quebec, 3 m. E. Montreal.
Longuyon, tn., France, 20 m. NW. Briey.
Longview, vil., Texas, cap. of Gregg co.
Longwood, place of residence of Napoleon I., St. Helena.
Longwood, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, Huddersfield par.
Longwood, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Pettis co.
Longwood, tnshp., Victoria, 85 m. NNE. Melbourne.
Longwood, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, SW. Huddersfield.
Longworth, par., tnshp., and vil., Berks, 7 m. NE. Faringdon.
Longwy, ft. tn., France, 40 m. NNW. Metz.
Longy Bay, Channel Islands, on E. side of Alderney.
Loni, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
Lonigo, vil., Italy, prov. and 13 m. SW. Vicenza.
Lonlay l'Abbaye, tn., France, 5 m. NW. Domfront.
Lonmay, par., Aberdeenshire, 5½ m. S. Fraserburgh.
Lonneker, com., Netherlands, Overyssel, 13 SE. Almelo.
Lonoke, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, cap. of Lonoke co.
Lonsdale, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
Lonsdale, parl. div. of Lancashire.
Lonsdale, valley of R. Lune, Westmorland and Lancashire.
Lonsdale Fell, mtn., Cumberland, on SE. side Skiddaw.
Lonsdale Point, Victoria, at entrance to Port Phillip Bay, co. Grant.
Lons-le-Saunier, tn., France, cap. of dep. Jura, 50 m. SE. Dijon.
Loo, riv., Cornwall, flows 10 m. S. to English Channel.
Looberghe, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. SE. Bourbourg.
Loochristy, tn., Belgium, 6 m. NE. Ghent.
Looe, East, tn. and tnshp., Cornwall, 16 m. W. Plymouth.
Looe, West, coast tn. and tnshp., Cornwall, 7 m. S. Liskeard.
Looe River, Cornwall, flows S. past Liskeard to **Looe Bay.**
Loogootee, vil., Indiana, Martin co.
Looking Glass Bay, New Zealand, co. Fiord, near George Sound.
Looking Glass River, Michigan, falls into the Grand R.
Lookout, Cape, in Hudson Bay, NW. Territory, Canada.
Lookout, Cape, N. Carolina. Lat. 34° 45′ N., long. 76° 15′ W.
Lookout Mountain, Georgia, overlooking the Tennessee Valley.
Lookout Point, Queensland, 15 m. NW. Cape Flattery.
Lookout Reef, Fiji, N. of the Exploring Island.
Loon-op-Zand, tn., Netherlands, 19 m. ENE. Bois-le-Duc.
Loop Head, prom., co. Clare, at mouth of R. Shannon.
Loos, tn., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. W. Lille.
Looscaunagh, hill, co. Kerry, 7 m. NW. Kenmare. Alt. 1280 ft.
Loosdrecht, vil., Holland, 17 m. S. Amsterdam.
Loosduinen, vil., S. Holland, 4 m. SW. The Hague.
Loose, par. and vil., Kent, 2½ m. S. Maidstone.
Lootenhulle, vil., Belgium, 12 m. W. by N. Ghent.
Lopatka, Cape, Kamtchatka. Lat. 52° 0′ N., long. 156° 0′ E.
Lopera, tn., Spain, on R. Guadalquivir, NW. Jaen.
Lopez, Cape, W. coast of Africa. Lat. 0° 30′ S., long. 9° 0′ E.
Lopham, North, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5 m. SE. East Harling.
Lopham, South, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5½ m. SE. East Harling.
Loppersum, vil., Netherlands, 11 m. NW. Groningen.
Loppington, par. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. NW. Wem.
Lora, riv., Afghanistan, 50 m. NE. Shawl, flows SW. 80 m.
Lora del Rio, tn., Spain, 32 m. ENE. Seville.
Lorain, vil., Ohio, Lorain co., on Lake Erie and Black R.
Lorca, city, Spain, prov. and 42 m. SW. Murcia. **Pop. 52,934.**
Lorch, tn., Würtemberg, 6 m. SSE. Welzheim, on R. Rems.
Lord Arthur's Cairn, hill, Aberdeenshire, 5 m. NW. Alford.
Lord Howe Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 31° 30′ S., long. 159° 10′ E.
Lord's Island, isl., Cumberland, in Derwent Water.
Lord's Seat, eminence, Cumberland, 5 m. NW. Keswick. 1811 ft.
Lorelei, famous rock, in R. Rhine, prov. Hessen-Nassau.
Lorenzo Marquez, Portuguese tn., Africa, on Delagoa Bay.
Loreto, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SSE. Ancona.
Lorette, vil., France, dep. Loire, on R. Gier.
Lorette, vil., Quebec, co. and 6 m. from Quebec.
Loretto, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Marion co.
Lorgues, tn., France, dep. Var, 6 m. SW. Draguignan.
Lorica, vil., Colombia, state Bolivar, 18 m. from the sea.
Lorient, spt., France, at mouth of R. Scorff. **Pop. 37,812.**
L'Orignal, vil., Ontario, 66 m. W. Montreal.
Loriol, vil., France, dep. Drôme, 11 m. S. Valence.
Lormes, tn., France, dep. Nièvre, 38 m. NE. Nevers.
Lormi, estate, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 92 sq. m.
Lormont, vil., France, dep. Gironde, on R. Garonne.
Lorne, dist., Argyllshire.
Lorne, tn., Victoria, 96 m. SW. Melbourne.
Lorne, set., Nova Scotia, co. Picton, 3 m. from Hopewell.
Lorne, municipality, Manitoba, co. Rock Lake.
Lorne, Firth of, sea arm, Argyllshire. Lat. 56° 25′ N
Lörrach, tn., Baden, 28 m. SSW. Freiburg.
Lorraine, dist., Germany. Lat. 49° 0′ N., long. 6° 0′ E.
Lorraine, vil. and tnshp., New York, Jefferson co.
Lorrha, par. and vil., N. co. Tipperary, 9 m. W. Parsonstown.
Lorsch, tn., Hessen, 16 m. S. Darmstadt.
Lorum, par., W. co. Carlow, 3 m. S. Bagenalstown.
Lorway Mines, vil., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co., 3 m. from Sydney.
Los Alamos, tn., Mexico, 140 m. NW. Cinaloa.
Los Angeles, city, California, cap. of Los Angeles co. **Pop. 50,395.**
Los Angeles, tn., Chili, prov. Biobio, 88 m. E. Concepcion.
Losar, vil., Kangra dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 28′ N., long. 77° 46′ E.
Lösch, tn., Moravia, 4 m. ENE. Brünn.
Loschwitz, vil., Saxony, on R. Elbe, near Dresden.
Lose Hill, mtn., Derbyshire, 5¼ m. N. Castleton. Alt. 1572. ft.
Los Gatos, vil., California, Santa Clara co.
Loslau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 53 m. SSE. Oppeln.
Los Lunas, vil., New Mexico, cap. of Valencia co.
Los Nietos, vil. and tnshp., California, Los Angeles co.
Losoncz, tn., Hungary, 63 m. NNE. Buda-Pesth.
Los Santos, tn., Spain, 36 m. SE. Badajoz.
Losser, vil., Netherlands, 22 m. ESE. Almelo.
Lossiemouth, spt., co. and 5½ m. NE. Elgin. Lat. 57° 44′ N.
Lossie River, Elginshire, flows 31 m. to Moray Firth at Lossiemouth.
Lossini, isl., Austria, in Adriatic
Lossnitz, tn., Saxony, 17 m. SSW. Chemnitz.
Lost Creek, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Lostock Gralam, tnshp. and vil., Cheshire, 2 m. NE. Northwich.
Lostwithiel, tn., Cornwall, 4 m. S. Bodmin Road and 21 m. NE. Truro.
Lot, dep., SW. France. Lat. 44° 25′ N., long. 1° 0′ E. **Pop. 271,514.**
Lota, coast tn., Chili, 3 m. S. Concepcion.
Lotbinière, tn., Quebec, cap. of L. co., 47 m. WSW. Quebec.
Lot-et-Garonne, dep., France. Lat. 44° 25′ N. **Pop. 307,437**
Loth, coast par., Sutherland, 5½ m. SW. Helmsdale.
Lothers and Bothenhampton, liberty, in W. co. Dorset.
Lothersdale, vil. and eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. SW. Skipton.
Lothians, The, dist., Scotland, on S. side of Firth of Forth.
Lot River, France, affl. of Garonne. Lat. 44° 25′ N., long. 1° 0′ E.
Lottin Point, New Zealand, on N. coast of co. Cook.
Lotus Hill, Kirkcudbright, Kirkgunzeon par. 1050 ft. high.
Lötzen, tn., E. Prussia, 42 m. SSW. Gumbinnen.
Lotzwyl, vil., Switz., canton Bern, 4 m. S. Aarwangen.
Loudéac, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 15 m. from St. Brieuc.
London, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
London, vil., Pennsylvania, Franklin co.
Loudon, vil. and tnshp., Tennessee, cap. of Loudon co.
Loudonville, vil., Ohio, Ashland co.
Loudoun, par., Ayrshire, on R. Irvine.
Loudoun Hill, par., Ayrshire, Loudoun par. Alt. 1034 ft.
Loudun, tn., France, in Vienne, 33 m. NNW. Poitiers
Loudwater, eccl. dist. and vil., Bucks, 2½ m. SE. Wycombe.
Loue, tn., France, 16 m. W. Le Mans.
Lougan, riv., Norway, flows through Miösen.
Loughanleagh, mtn., E. co. Cavan, near Bailieborough. Alt. 1116 ft.
Loughbeg, vil., SE. co. Cork, near Queenstown.
Loughboro, vil., Ontario, 16 m. fr m Kingston.
Loughborough, par. and tnshp., co. nd 10½ m. NW. Leicester.
Loughborough, parl. div. of Leicestershire.
Loughcrew, par., co. Meath, near Oldcastle.
Loughgall, par., co. Armagh, 5 m. NE. Armagh.
Loughgilly, par., E. co. Armagh, 4 m. SE. Markethill.
Loughguile, par., Antrim, 7 m. NE. Ballymoney.
Loughinisland, par., S. co. Down, 5 m. SW. Downpatrick.
Loughinsholin, barony, S. co. Londonderry.
Loughkeen, par., Tipperary, 7 m. W. Parsonstown.
Loughmoe, East, par., mid co. Tipperary, 4 m. N. Thurles.
Loughmoe, West, par., mid co. Tipperary, on R. Suir.
Loughor, bor. and par., Glamorganshire, 8 m. NW. Swansea.
Loughrea, tn., par., and tnshp., co. Galway, 17 m. SW. Ballinasloe.
Loughrea, barony, S. co. Galway. 64,406 acres.
Loughrea Fell, mtn., above barony. Alt. 1101 ft.
Loughrosbeg Bay, W. co. Donegal, barony Banagh.
Loughrosmore Bay, W. co. Donegal, 6 m. by 3 m.
Loughrospoint, co. Donegal, 4 m. W. Ardara.
Loughsalt, mtn., N. co. Donegal. Alt. 1541 ft.
Loughtee, Lower, barony, co. Cavan. 28,280 acres.
Loughtee, Upper, barony, mid co. Cavan.
Loughton, tn. and par., W. co. Essex, 5 m. SW. Epping.
Louhans, tn., France, 35 m. NE. Mâcon.
Louina, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Randolph co.
Louisa, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Lawrence co.
Louisa Court-House, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Louisa co.
Louisbourg, spt., Nova Scotia, 27 m. SE. Sydney, Cape Breton I.
Louisburg, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Franklin co.
Louisburgh, vil., co. Mayo, 14 m. SW. Westport.
Louise Island, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
Louisiade Archipelago, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 11° 30′ S., long. 152° 0′ E.
Louisiana, state, U.S., on Gulf of Mexico. Area 48,720 sq. m. **Pop. 1,118,587.**
Louisiana, city, Missouri, Pike co., on the Mississippi.
Louisville, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Barbour co.
Louisville, vil., Georgia, cap. of Jefferson co.

Louisville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Clay co.
Louisville, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Pottawatomie co.
Louisville, city, Kentucky, cap. of Jefferson co. Pop. 161,129
Louisville, vil. and tnshp., Mississippi, cap. of Winston co.
Louisville, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Cass co.
Louisville, vil. and tnshp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
Louisville, vil., Ohio, Stark co.
Loule, tn., Portugal, prov. Algarve, 10 m. NW. Faro.
Loup Fork, riv., Nebraska, affluent of Platte R. 300 m. long.
Loup River, Nebraska, falls into the Platte R., Platte co.
Lourches, tn., France, 17 m. NNE. Cambrai.
Lourdes, tn., France, in Hautes-Pyrenées, on Gave de Pau.
Louriçal, tn., Portugal, 18 m. SSW. Coimbra.
Lourinha, tn., Portugal, 10 m. N. Torres Vedras.
Louth, maritime co., Leinster, Ireland. Lat. 53° 58′ N. Pop. 70,852.
Louth, par. and vil., co. Louth, 6 m. SW. Dundalk. Lat. 53° 58′ N.
Louth, barony, mid co. Louth. 25,718 acres.
Louth, bor., par., and tnshp., co. and 27 m. NE. Lincoln.
Louth, tn., New South Wales, co. Yanda, 573 m. NW. Sydney.
Louth, parl. div. of Lincolnshire.
Louth Bay, S. Australia, Spencer Gulf, co. Flinders.
Louttit Bay, Victoria, E. coast of co. Polwarth.
Louvain, city, Belgium. Lat. 50° 54′ N., long. 4° 44′ E. Pop. 39,416.
Louven, riv., Norway, flows 100 m. SSE. to the Skager Rack.
Louviers, tn., France, dep. Eure, 17 m. S. Rouen. Lat. 49° 15′ N
Louza, tn., Portugal, Beira, 12 m. ESE. Coimbra.
Lovat, riv., Russia, enters L. Ilmen S. of Novgorod.
Lovelaceville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Ballard co.
Loveland, vil., Ohio, Clermont co.
Lovell, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Oxford co.
Lovendeghem, vil., Belgium, 5 m. NW. Ghent.
Lovenich, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 21 m. NNE. Aix-la-Chapelle.
Lovere, vil., N. Italy, on Lake Iseo.
Lovett, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 33 m. SW. Hobart.
Lovett, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Jennings co.
Lovettsville, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Loudoun co.
Lovingston, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Nelson co.
Lovington, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Moultrie co.
Lowa, tn., India, Unao dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 29′ N., long. 81° 1′ E.
Low Archipelago, isls., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 16° 0′ S., long. 140° 0′ W.
Lowdham, tnshp., Nottinghamshire, 5½ m. SW. Southwell.
Lowell, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Cherokee co.
Lowell, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Penobscot co.
Lowell, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Middlesex co. Pop. 77,696.
Lowell, vil. and tnshp , Michigan, Kent co.
Lowell, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Orleans co.
Lowell, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Dodge co.
Lowellville, vil., Ohio, Mahoning co.
Löwen, tn., Prussian Silesia, 36 m. SE. Breslau.
Löwenberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, on the Bober.
Lower Ammonoosuc River, New Hampshire, falls into Connecticut R.
Lower Austria. *See* **Austria**.
Lower Brixham, local government dist., Devon, 7 m. SE. Totnes.
Lower Broughton, dist., SE. Lancashire, Manchester par.
Lower Burgeo, port of entry, Newfoundland, 33 m. from St. John's.
Lower Crumpsall, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, Manchester par.
Lower Darwen, tnshp., NE. Lancashire, mostly in Blackburn par.
Lower Gornall, eccl. dist. and vil., Staffordsh., 4½ m. S. Wolverhampton.
Lower Heidelberg, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
Lower Holloway, eccl. dist., Middlesex, Islington par.
Lower Ireland, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 16 m. from Becancour.
Lower Lake, vil. and tnshp., California, Lake co.
Lower L Ardoise, set., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, on St. Peter's Bay.
Lower Merion, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Lower Moor, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, Prestwick par.
Lower Norwood, eccl. dist., Surrey, 9½ m. S. London Bridge.
Lower Peach Tree, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Wilcox co.
Lower Prince William, set., New Brunswick, 23½ m. from Fredericton.
Lower Providence, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Lower River Inhabitants, set., Nova Scotia, 8 m. from Pt. Hawkesbury.
Lower Wentworth, set., Nova Scotia, 8 m. from Wentworth.
Lower Wood's Harbour, set., Nova Scotia, 16 m. from Barrington.
Lower Woodstock, vil., New Brunswick, 7 m. from Woodstock.
Lowestoft, spt. and par., Suffolk, 10 m. S. Yarmouth.
Lowestoft, parl. div. of Suffolk.
Low Hill, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Lehigh co.
Lowick, par. and vil., Northumberland, 7 m. NW. Belford.
Lowicz, tn., Poland, 44 m. WSW. Warsaw.
Lowisa, spt., Finland, 55 m. NE. Helsingfors.
Lowlands, all Scottish mainland not included in the Highlands, *q.v.*
Lowly Point, S. Australia, opposite Germein Bay, Spencer Gulf.
Low Moor, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, 1 m. W. Clitheroe.
Low Moor, vil., Yorkshire, 3 m. SE. Bradford.
Lowndesborough, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Lowndes co.
Lowndesville, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
Low Team, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, 3 m. SW. Gateshead.
Lowther, River, NW. co. Westmorland, 17 m. long.
Lowther The, mtn. range, Lanark and Dumfriesshires. Alt. 2403 ft.
Lowton par. and vil., Lancashire, m. N Warrington.
Lowton St. Mary's, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 6½ m. SE. Wigan.
Low Town, eccl. dist., Northumberland, Tynemouth par. and bor.
Lowville, vil. and tnshp., New York, cap. of Lewis co.
Lowville, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Columbia co.
Loxwood, eccl. dist. and vil., Sussex, 8 m. NW. Horsham.
Loyal, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Clark co.
Loyalsock Creek, Pennsylvania, joins the Susquehanna R.
Loyalty Islands, group, E. of New Caledonia, belong to France.
Lozells, eccl. dist., Warwickshire, Aston par.
Lozère, dep., France. Lat. 44° 40′ N., long. 3° 55′ E. Pop. 141,264.
Lu, tn., Italy, 9 m. NW. Alessandria, in Piedmont.
Lualaba, prov., Africa, Congo State.
Lualaba, riv., Congo Free State, name for upper part of R. Congo
Luanco, spt., Spain, 15 m. N. Oviedo, on Bay of Biscay.
Luang Prabang, city, Laos, on the Mekong R. Pop. 16,000.
Luapula, riv., Africa, Congo Free State, falls into Lake Moero.
Luarca, tn., Spain, prov. and 37 m. WNW. Oviedo.
Lubaczow, tn., Austria, Galicia, 40 m. WNW. Zolkiew.
Lubar, tn., Russia, 47 m. WSW. Zhitomir.
Lubartow, tn., Poland, 15 m. NNE. Lublin.
Lübbecke, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 13 m. W. Minden.
Lubbeek, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant, on an afil. of the Dyle.
Lübben, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, on R. Spree.
Lübbenau, tn., Prussia, 4 m. from Lübben.
Lubec, vil., tnshp., and spt., Maine, Washington co.
Lübeck, free city, Germany. Lat. 53° 50′ N., long. 10° 40′ E. Pop. 63,556.
Lübeck, German state. Area 115 sq. m. Pop. 76,459.
Lubeck, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Wood co.
Lüben, tn., Prussian Silesia, 14 m. NNE. Liegnitz.
Lubenham, par. and vil., Leicestershire, on R. Welland.
Lubersac, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, 20 m. N. Brive.
Lublau, tn., Hungary, 15 m. NE. Kesmark.
Lublin, gov., SE. Russian Poland. Lat. 51° 20′ N. Pop. 981,246.
Lublin, city, cap. of above. Lat. 51° 20′ N., long. 24° 0′ E. Pop. 39,908.
Lublinitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 34 m. ENE. Oppeln.
Lubnaig, Loch, Perthshire, on E. side of Ben Ledi.
Lubny, tn., Russia, gov. and 80 m. WNW. Poltava.
Luboml, tn., Russia, gov. Volhynia, 38 m. NNW. Vladimir
Lubrin, tn., Spain, prov. and 29 m. NE. Almeria.
Lübz, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, on R. Elde.
Lübtheen, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 10 m. SSW. Hagenow.
Luc, tn., France, dep. Var, 13 m. SW. Draguignan.
Lucalla River, Africa, tributary of the Chiloanga.
Lucan, tn. and par., co. and 9 m. W. Dublin, on R. Liffey.
Lucan, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 14 m. N. London.
Lucas, vil., Iowa, Lucas co.
Lucban, vil., Philippine Islands, on Luzon. Pop. 14,000.
Lucca, prov., Italy, in Tuscany. Area 577 sq. m. Pop. 292,435.
Lucca, city, Italy, cap. of prov. L., 10 m. NE. Pisa. Pop. 22,735.
Lucca, vil., Sicily, prov. Girgenti.
Luce, New, par. and vil., Wigtownshire, 5 m. NW. Glenluce.
Luce, Old, par., Wigtownshire. 31,596 acres. Contains Glenluce.
Luce, Water of, river, Wigtownshire, flows 6 m. to Luce Bay.
Luce Bay, Wigtownshire. Lat. 54° 46′ N., long. 4° 50′ W.
Lucena, city, Spain. Lat. 37° 25′ N., long. 4° 30′ W. Pop. 19,640.
Lucena, tn., Spain, 15 m. NW. Castellon de la Plana.
Lucera, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. WNW. Foggia. Pop. 15,772.
Lucerne, a cent. canton, Switzerland. Area 580 sq. m. Pop. 135,780.
Lucerne, city, Switzerland, cap. of above, on R. Reuss. Pop. 20,314.
Lucerne, Lake of, Switzerland. Lat. 47° 3′ N., long. 8° 18′ E.
Lüchow, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 37 m. SE. Lüneburg.
Lu-chu Islands, chain, Japan, stretching SW. to Formosa. P. 311,000.
Lucignano, tn., Italy, prov. Florence, 7 m. SE. Siena.
Lucillo, vil., Spain, prov. Leon, 10 m. SW. Astorga.
Lucindale, post station, S. Australia, 199 m. E. Adelaide.
Lucito, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso, 11 m. WSW. Larino.
Luckau, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 50 m. SW. Frankfort.
Luckenwalde, tn., Brandenburg, 23 m. SE. Potsdam. Pop. 16,109.
Lucknow, div., India, SE. Oudh. Lat. 26° 45′ N.
Lucknow, dist., India. Area 989 sq. m. Long 80° 45′ E.
Lucknow, city, cap. of Oudh. Lat. 26° 45′ N., long. 80° 45′ E. Pop. 273,090.
Lucknow, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 17 m. from Kincardine.
Luco, vil., Italy, prov. Aquila, 5 m. S. Avezzano.
Lucoli, vil., Italy, prov. and 6 m. WSW. Aquila.
Luçon, tn., France, dep. Vendée, 8 m. from the sea.
Luc-sur-Mer, vil., France, Calvados, 2 m. NE. Douvres.
Ludamar, country, Africa, E. of Senegambia.
Ludcy Point, New Zealand, to S. of Atapawa Island, co. Sounds.
Luddenden, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3½ m. NW. Halifax.
Luddendenfoot, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. W. Halifax.
Luddington, par., tnshp., and vil., Lincolnshire, 5 m. NE. Crowle.
Lude, tn., France, dep. Sarthe, on the Loir.
Lüdenscheid, tn., Westphalia, 23 m. SW. Arnsberg. Pop. 15,067.
Lüderitzland, dist., Namaqualand, along Angra Pequeña Bay.
Ludgershall, par., tnshp., and vil., Bucks, 6 m. SE. Bicester.
Ludgvan, tn. and par., Cornwall, 3 m. NE. Penzance.
Ludham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 12½ m. NE. Norwich.
Ludhiana, dist., Punjab, India. Area 1373 sq. m.
Ludhiana, *tahsil*, Ludhiana dist. Area 678 sq. m.
Ludhiana, tn., Ludhiana dist. Lat. 30° 55′ N.
Lüdinghausen, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 16 m. SW. Munster.
Ludington City, vil., Michigan, cap. of Mason co.
Ludlow, bor. and par., Shropshire, 26 m. S. Shrewsbury
Ludlow, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Champaign co.
Ludlow, tn., Kentucky, Kenton co., on the Ohio R.
Ludlow, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
Ludlow, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Windsor co.
Ludlow, parl. division of Shropshire.
Ludvika, vil., Sweden, Kopparberg län, 33 m. S. Falun.
Ludwick, borough, Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
Ludwigsburg, city, Wurtemberg, 9 m. N. Stuttgart. Pop. 16,187.
Ludwigshafen, ft. tn., Bavaria, on the Rhine. Pop. 28,286.
Ludwigslust, tn., Germany, 21 m. E. Schwerin.
Ludworth and Chisworth, tnshp., Derbyshire, 8 m. NW. Chapel-en-le-Frith.
Luemma, riv., Africa, French Congo, falls into Atlantic.
Lugagnano, tn., Italy, 19 m. SE. Piacenza.
Lugansk, tn., Russia, gov. Yekaterinoslav. Lat. 48° 27′ N., 38° 20′ E.
Lugano, tn., Switzerland, canton Ticino, on Lago di Lugano.
Lugano, Lago di, lake, Switzerland and N. Italy. Lat. 46° N.
Lugar, vil., Ayrshire, 1½ m. NE. Cumnock.
Lugar Water, flows 12½ m. NW. to R. Ayr, 1½ m. S. Mauchline.
Lugau, tn., Saxony, 6 m. E. Lichtenstein.
Lugde, tn., Prussia, in Westphalia, 27 m. SSE. Minden.
Lugduff, mtn., at Glendalough, N. co. Wicklow. Alt. 2148 ft.
Lugg, River, rises 7 m. W. Knighton, Radnorshire, 50 m. long.
Lugbasi, native state, Central India. Area 47 sq. m.

Lughasi, chief tn., Lughasi state, India.
Lugnaquilla, mountain, Ireland, mid co. Wicklow, 3039 ft.
Lugo, tn., Italy, 14 m. W. Ravenna. Pop. 25,656.
Lugo, maritime prov., Spain, Galicia. 3815 sq. m. Pop. 431,644.
Lugo, cap. of above, on R. Minho. 43° 0′ N., 7° 30′ W. P. 19,757.
Lugos, tn., Hungary, 35 m. ESE. Temesvar.
Lugrin, vil., Savoie, on S. shore of Lake of Geneva.
Lugu, hill, Bengal, Hazaribagh dist. Lat. 23° 46′ N. Alt. 3203 ft.
Lugwardine, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 3 m. NE. Hereford.
Luing, island, Argyllshire, off S. side of Seil I.
Lujan, tn., Argentine Republic, 45 m. W. Buenos Ayres.
Lujenda, River, German E. Africa, affl. of the Rovuma.
Lukolela, vil., Africa, on R. Congo. Lat. 1° 30′ S., long. 17° E.
Lukov, tn., Poland, 17 m. S. Siedlce.
Lukuga, riv., Africa, outlet of L. Tanganyika, falls into Congo.
Lukulu. *See* Lucalla.
Luleå, spt., Sweden, at mouth of the Luleå. Lat. 65° 40′ N.
Luleå River, Sweden, flows 200 m. to Gulf of Bothnia.
Lullington, par., tnshp., and vil., Derbyshire, 6½ m. S. Burton.
Lulua, River, Congo Free State, affl. of the Kasai.
Lumbarong Mountains, Khasi Hills, Assam. H. pt. 4646 ft. above sea.
Lumber Bridge, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, Robeson co.
Lumberton, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Burlington co.
Lumberton, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, cap. of Robeson co.
Lumb in Rossendale, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, 5 m. S. Burnley.
Lüm Fiord, passage, Denmark, from North Sea to Cattegat.
Lumley, eccl. dist., Durham, Chester-le-Street par.
Lumley, Great, tnshp., vil., Durham, 2 m. SE. Chester-le-Street.
Lumley, Little, tnshp. and vil., Durham, 1½ m. E. Chester-le-Street.
Lummi River, Washington, falls into Bellingham Bay.
Lumphanan, par., Aberdeenshire, 5½ m. E. Aboyne.
Lumpkin, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, cap. of Stewart co.
Lumsden, vil., Aberdeenshire, 8 m. SW. Gartly.
Lumsden, tnship., New Zealand, 50 m. NW. Invercargill.
Lunan Water, Forfarshire, flows 13 m. E. to Lunan Bay.
Lunawara, native state, Gujarat. Area 388 sq. m. Pop. 75,450.
Lunawara, tn., cap. of Lunawara state. Lat. 23° 8′ N., long. 73° 39′ E.
Lund, eccl. dist., N. Lancashire, 3 m. SE. Kirkham.
Lund, city, Sweden, 24 m. E. Copenhagen.
Lunda, country, Africa, claimed by Portugal and the Congo State.
Lundenburg, tn., Moravia, on the Taja.
Lundie and Fowlis, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 9 m. NW. Dundee.
Lunds Fell, N. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. NW. Hawes. Alt. 2186 ft.
Lundy Island, Devon, 11 m. NW. Hartland Point.
Lune, barony, Ireland, W. co. Meath.
Lune, River, Westmorland and Lancashire, falls into the Irish Sea.
Lune, River, Westmorland and Yorkshire, flows 12 m. NE. to the Tees.
Lüneburg, tn., Prussia, 68 m. NNE. Hanover. Pop. 20,681.
Lunel, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 14 m. ENE. Montpellier.
Lünen, tn., Westphalia, on R. Lippe, NW. Arnsberg.
Lunenburg, spt., Nova Scotia, 68 m. WSW. Halifax.
Lunenburg, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, Izard co.
Lunenburg, vil. and tnship., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Lunenburg, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Essex co.
Lunéville, tn., France, dep. Meurthe-et-Moselle. Pop. 18,136.
Lunga Island, Dalmatia. *See* Grossa.
Lung River, co. Roscommon, falls into Lough Gara, 25 m. long.
Lungwitz, Upper, vil., Saxony, 10 m. WSW. Chemnitz.
Luni River, Rajputana, flows to Rann of Cutch.
Lunzenau, tn., Saxony, on R. Mulde.
Lupata Mountains, Africa, NW. of Sofala. Lat. 16° 0′ S., 34° 0′ E.
Luppitt, par. and vil., Devon, 4 m. N. Honiton.
Lupsa, tn., Transylvania, 27 m. NW. Karlsburg.
Luque, tn., Spain, prov. and 30 m. SE. Cordova.
Lurate-Abate, vil., N. Italy, 9 m. E. Como.
Luray, vil. and tnship., Virginia, cap. of Page co.
Lurcy Lévy, tn., France, dep. Allier, on R. Anduise.
Lure, tn., France, Haute-Saône, 16 m. ENE. Vesoul.
Lurg, barony, Ireland, N. co. Fermanagh.
Lurgan, tn., 20 m. SW. Belfast. Lat. 54° 28′ N., long. 6° 20′ W.
Lurgan, par., S. co. Cavan, contains Virginia.
Lurgashall, par. and vil., Sussex, 5 m. SE. Haslemere.
Luristan, mountainous dist., in Irak Ajemi, Persia. Lat. 33° N.
Lus, prov., Baluchistan, on Arabian Sea. Pop. 60,000.
Lusby's Mill, vil. and tnship., Kentucky, Owen co.
Luscancay Islands, Pacific Ocean, NW. of Trobriand Is.
Luserna, vil., Italy, 8 m. SW. Pinerolo.
Lushai Hills, on the N. frontier of India.
Lusk, par. and vil., co. and 14 m. N. Dublin.
Lusmagh, par., W. King's co., 2 m. SW. Banagher.
Luss, par. and vil., co. and 12 m. N. Dumbarton.
Lussac, tn., France, dep. Gironde, 24 m. ENE. Bordeaux.
Lussac-les-Châteaux, tn., France, in Vienne, 7 m. W. Montmorillon.
Lussin Island, Austria, at entrance to Gulf of Quarnero.
Lusteuau, vil., Tyrol, on the Rhine.
Lütenburg, tn., Holstein, 58 m. NE. Glückstadt.
Lütfabad, fort and ry. stn., on Transcaspian Railway E. of Askabad.
Lutomierz, tn., Russia, gov. Piotrkov, on R. Ner.
Luton, bor. and par., Bedfordshire, 31 m. NW. London.
Luton, eccl. dist. and vil., Kent, 2 m. SE. Chatham.
Luton, parl. div. of Bedfordshire.
Lutry, tn., Switzerland, in Vaud, on Lake of Geneva.
Lutsch, Langen, vil., Moravia, near Trübau.
Lütschine River, Switzerland, Bern, falls into Lake of Brienz.
Lutsk, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 40 m. E. Vladimir. Lat. 50° 50′ N.
Lutterbach, vil., Alsace, 15 m. N. Altkirch, on the Dolleren.
Lutterworth, tn. and par., Leicestershire, 7½ m. NE. Rugby.
Lutton Bourne, tnshp. and vil., Lincolnshire, 5 m. E. Holbeach.
Lüttringhausen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 17 m. SE. Düsseldorf.
Lützen, tn., Prussia, prov. Saxony, 9 m. SE. Merseburg.
Luvino, tn., Italy, 24 m. NW. Como, on Lago Maggiore.
Luxapatilla Creek, rises Marion co., Alabama, falls into Tombigbee R.
Luxembourg, prov., Belgium. Lat. 49° 50′ N., long. 5° 30′ E. P. 218,436.
Luxembourg, grand duchy, E. of Luxembourg. Pop. 213,283.
Luxembourg, cap. of the grand duchy, 117 m. SE. Brussels. P. 17,964.
Luxeuil, tn., France, dep. Haute Saône, 10 m. NW. Lure.
Luxor, vil., Upper Egypt, 1½ m. S. Karnak.
Luxulion, par. and vil., Cornwall, 6 m. SW. Bodmin.
Luz, tn., France, in Hautes-Pyrenées, 32 m. S. Tarbes.
Luzech, tn., France, 8 m. WNW. Cahors.
Luzerne, vil. and tnshp., New York, Warren co.
Luzon, isl., Philippine Is. Lat. 16° 0′ N., long. 121° 0′ E. P. 3,500,000.
Luzy, tn., France, dep. Nièvre, 19 m. S. Château-Chinon.
Luzzara, tn., Italy, prov. Parma, near the Po.
Luzzi, tn., Italy, prov. and 11 m. N. Cosenza.
Lyal Island, Ontario, Bruce co., in Lake Huron.
Lybster, vil., Caithness, 13 m. SW. Wick. 58° 20′ N., 3° 18′ W.
Lychen, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 48 m. N. Berlin.
Lycippus, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
Lyck, tn., E. Prussia, 44 m. SSE. Gumbinnen.
Lydbrook, vil. and eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, 4½ m. SW. Ross.
Lydbury, North, par. and vil., Shropshire, 2½ m. SE. Bishops Castle.
Lydd, tn. and par., Kent, 3½ m. SW. New Romney.
Lydeard St. Lawrence, par. and vil., Somerset, 8 m. NW. Taunton.
Lydenburg, tn., S. African Republic, L. div. Lat. 25° 10′ S.
Lydgate, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. E. Oldham.
Lydia, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, Darlington co.
Lydiate, tnshp. and vil., N. Lancashire, 9 m. S. Southport.
Lydney, par. and tnshp., Gloucestershire, 8 m. NE. Chepstow.
Lydoch, Loch, Perth and Argyllshires, 5 m. long.
Lyell, tn., New Zealand, co. Buller, 107 m. SW. Nelson.
Lyell Island, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
Lyell, Mount, Alberta. Lat. 52° 5′ N., long. 117° 30′ W.
Lyell, Mount, New South Wales, co. Mootwingee, 2000 ft. high.
Lyell, Mount, peak of Murchison mtns., New Zealand, co. Fiord.
Lyell, Mount, Tasmania, co. Montagu.
Lyell Mountains, New Zealand, on the E. border of co. Buller.
Lykens, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
Lyle, vil. and tnship., Minnesota, Mower co.
Lyme, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
Lyme Regis, spt. and par., Dorset, 5½ m. SE. Axminster.
Lyminge, par. and vil., Kent, 3½ m. N. Hythe.
Lymington, spt. and par., Hants, 20 m. SW. Southampton.
Lymington River, Hants, flows 12 m. SE. to the Solent at Lymington.
Lymm, tn. and par., Cheshire, 5 m. SE. Warrington.
Lympne, par. and vil., Kent, 2 m. W. Hythe.
Lympsham, par. and vil., Somerset, 6 m. W. Axbridge.
Lympston, par. and vil., Devon, 8½ m. SE. Exeter.
Lyn, East, riv., rises in Exmoor, falls into Bristol Channel.
Lyn, West, riv., rises in Exmoor, falls into Bristol Channel.
Lynally, par., N. King's co., 2 m. SW. Tullamore.
Lynchburg, vil., Ohio, Highland co.
Lynchburg, vil. and tnshp., South Carolina, Sumpter co.
Lynchburg, city, Virginia, Campbell co. Pop. 19,709.
Lynch's Creek, South Carolina, joins the Great Pedee R.
Lyncombe and Widcombe, par., Somerset, wholly within Bath.
Lynd, River, Queensland, affl. of the Mitchell R.
Lynden, vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 15 m. from Hamilton.
Lyndhurst, par. and vil., Hants, 9 m. SW. Southampton.
Lyndoch, tnshp., S. Australia, co. and 36 m. N. Adelaide.
Lyndon, vil. and tnship., Illinois, Whiteside co.
Lyndon, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Caledonia co.
Lyndonville, vil., Vermont, Caledonia co.
Lyneham, par. and vil., Wilts, 4 m. SW. Wootton Bassett.
Lyne River, Northumberland, falls into Irish Sea.
Lyne River, Staffordshire, trib. of the Trent.
Lynesack, tn. and eccl. dist., Durham, 7 m. NE. Barnard Castle.
Lyne Water, Peeblesshire, flows 18 m. to the Tweed.
Lyng-ker-dem Mountains, Assam. Highest point 5000 ft. above sea.
Lynher, River, Cornwall, falls into the Hamoaze, 26 m. long.
Lynn, par., S. co. Westmeath, 3 m. S. Mullingar.
Lynn, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Henry co.
Lynn, city and spt., Massachusetts, Essex co. Pop. 55,727.
Lynn, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, St. Clair co.
Lynn, South, par., Norfolk, forming part of King's Lynn borough.
Lynn, West, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Ouse.
Lynnfield, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
Lynnville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Morgan co.
Lynnville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Graves co.
Lynton, par., Devon, 12 m. NE. Ilfracombe.
Lynus Point, headland, NE. coast of Anglesey, 2½ m. NE. Amlwch.
Lyonnais, old prov., France, now deps. Rhône, Loire, etc.
Lyon River Perthshire, trib. of the Tay, 4 m. W. of Aberfeldy.
Lyons, city, France, cap. of dep. Rhône. Pop. 401,930.
Lyons, eccl. dist., Durham, Houghton-le-Spring and Pittington para.
Lyons, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Cook co.
Lyons, city, Iowa, Clinton co.
Lyons, vil., Kansas, cap. of Rice co.
Lyons, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Ionia co.
Lyons, vil. and tnshp., New York, cap. of Wayne co.
Lyons, vil. and tnshp., New York, Lewis co.
Lyons River, W. Australia, affl. of the Gascoyne.
Lyonshall, par. and vil., NW. Herefordshire, 2 m. E. Kington.
Lys, River, France and Belgium, flows 100 m. to the Scheldt.
Lysander, vil. and tnshp., New York, Onondaga co.
Lyster, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 36 m. W. Quebec.
Lytchett Matravers, par. and vil., Dorset, 6½ m. NW. Poole.
Lytchett Minster, par. and vil., Dorset, 4 m. NW. Poole.
Lytham, tn. and par., N. Lancashire, 7 m. SE. Blackpool.
Lythe, par., tnshp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
Lyttleton, spt., New Zealand, co. Selwyn, 100 m. N. Dunedin.
Lytton, port and tnshp., Queensland, co. Stanley, 13 m. NE. Brisbane.
Lytton, tn., British Columbia, 54 m. from Yale.
Lyubim, tn., Russia, gov. and 54 m. NE. Yaroslav.
Lyutsin, tn., Russia, gov. and 130 m. NW. Vitebsk.

Maahdeh, El, vil., Upper Egypt, prov. and 15 m. NNW. Siut.
Maad, tn., Hungary, 5 m. NW. Tokay. Celebrated vineyards.
Maadieh or Aboukir, lake, Lower Egypt, in the Nile delta.
Maamtrasna, dist., co. Galway, on W. side of Lough Mask.
Maam Turk, mtn. range, N. co. Galway, extends 10 m. W.
Ma'an, tn., NW. Arabia, 217 m. S. Damascus. 30° 17' N., 35° 57' E.
Maan Elv, riv., Norway, discharges L. Miösen into L. Tinnsjö.
Maas (Fr. Meuse), riv., France, Belgium, and Netherlands, flows 580 m. to the Rhine.
Maashree, vil., Netherlands, 11 m. NE. Roermond.
Maaseyck, tn., Belgium, 17 m. NNE. Maestricht, on R. Maas.
Maasio, tn., Philippine Islands, on S. coast of Leyte I.
Maasland, vil., S. Holland, 10 m. WNW. Rotterdam.
Maasluis, vil., S. Holland, 11 m. W. Rotterdam.
Maasniel, vil., Netherlands, 2 m. E. Roermond.
Maasö, isl., Norway, 32 m. N. Hammerfest and 12 m. SW. Magerö.
Maastricht. *See* Maestricht.
Maatsuyker Island, Tasmania. Lat. 43° 48' S., long. 146° 20' E.
Mabani, tn., Soudan, in Bornu, 56 m. SSW. Kuka.
Mabe, par., England, Cornwall, 3½ m. W. Falmouth.
Maberley, vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 21 m. from Perth.
Maberry, Loch, on borders of Ayrshire and Wigtownshire.
Mablethorpe, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 13 m. SE. Louth.
Mabou, vil., Nova Scotia, on Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Mabou Harbour, set., Nova Scotia, 42 m. from Port Hawkesbury.
Mabruk, oasis, W. Sahara, 210 m. NNE. Timbuctu. Lat. 21° 18' N.
Macadam Junction, vil., New Brunswick, 84 m. NW. St. John.
Macadam Range, mtns., New South Wales, co. Yantara.
Macadam Range, mtns., N. Ter., S. Australia, NE. Queen's Channel.
Macahé, spt., Brazil, state Rio Janeiro, 40 m. NNE. Cabo Frio.
McAlevy's Fort, vil., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
Macallister, tnshp., Queensland, Darling Downs dist.
Macallister River, Victoria, flows through co. Tanjil.
McAlisterville, vil., Pennsylvania, Juniata co.
Macalonga, Cape, E. Central Africa. Lat. 17° S., long. 39° E.
Maçāo, tn., Portugal, 85 m. NE. Lisbon. Lat. 39° 35' N., 8° 0' W.
Macao, tn., Brazil, state Rio Grande do Norte, 105 m. NW. Natal.
Macao, Portuguese tn. and col., China, prov. Quang-tung. 22° 20' N.
Macapa, tn., Brazil, on R. Amazon, 200 m. NW. Para.
Macara, vil., Ecuador, prov. and 57 m. SW. Loja.
Macara's Brook, set., Nova Scotia, on Northumberland Strait.
Macaroni Channel, England, in the Wash, connects R. Witham and Boston Deeps.
Macarsca, tn., Dalmatia, 70 m. NW. Ragusa. 43° 18' N., 17° 1' E.
McArthur, vil., Ohio, cap. of Vinton co.
MacArthur, tn., Victoria, 200 m. SW. Melbourne. Lat. 38° S., 142° E.
Macarthur Head, headland, Islay I., Argyllshire, 7 m. SE. Portaskaig.
Macarthy Island, Africa, in Gambia R., 168 m. above Bathurst.
Macarthy's Island, co. Kerry, in Upper Lake of Killarney.
Macas, vil., Ecuador, 75 m. SE. Riobamba. Lat. 2° 31' S., 77° 53' W.
Macassar, cap. tn. and free port, Celebes I. Lat. 5° 8' S., 119° 21' E.
Macassar, Strait of, separates Borneo from Celebes. Lat. 1° S
Macaulay Island, Kermadec Is., Oceania. Lat. 30° 18' S.
Macaulay's, set., Nova Scotia, 7½ m. from Baddeck.
Maçayo or Maceio, tn., Brazil, cap. of Alagoas. 9° 40' S., 35° 51' W
Macazani, spt. vil., Portuguese E. Africa, 25 m. N. Sofala.
McBean's Pound, tnsp., S. Australia, co. Albert, on Murray R.
Macbeth's Cairn, Lumphanan par., Aberdeenshire.
McBride's, vil., Michigan, in Montcalm co.
Maccan, vil., Nova Scotia, 8 m. by rail from Amherst.
McCauleyville, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, in Wilkin co.
Macclesfield, bor., Cheshire, 17 m. S. Manchester.
Macclesfield, parl. div., Cheshire.
Macclesfield, tn., S. Australia, 27 m. SE. Adelaide. Lat. 35° 12' S.
McCleur Island, N. Australia, between Grant and Oxley Is.
McClintock Channel, N. America, off Melville Sound.
MacCluer Inlet, New Guinea. Lat. 2° 26' S., long. 133° 40' E.
McClure Strait, N. America, between Bank's Land and Melville I.
McComb, vil., Mississippi, Pike co.
McComb, vil., Ohio, Hancock co.
McConnell, mtn., Queensland, on borders of N. and S. Kennedy.
McConnellsburg, vil., Pennsylvania, cap. of Fulton co.
McConnellsville, vil., Ohio, cap. of Morgan co., on Muskingum R.
McCowan, vil., Indiana, Delaware co.
McCulloch Range, mtns., New South Wales, co. Werunda.
McCuneville, vil., Ohio, Perry co. Has a coal mine.
McCutchenville, vil., Ohio, Wyandotte co., on Sandusky R.
Macdonald, ry. stn., Manitoba, 10 m. from Portage-la-Prairie.
McDonald, vil., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
McDonald Islands, in S. of Indian Ocean. Lat. 53° S., 73° 30' E.
Macdonald River, New S. Wales, bet. cos. Hunter and Northumberld.
McDonald's Corners, vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 26 m. from Perth.
McDonald's Hill, S. Australia, between Oonarta and Olary Creeks.
McDonald's Peak, mtn., Queensland, in S. of South Gregory dist.
McDonald's Point, set., New Brunswick, 36 m. from St. John.
Macdonald Town, New South Wales, suburb and 3 m. from Sydney.
McDonnell, mtn., S. Australia, Kangaroo I., 948 ft. high.
McDonough, vil., Georgia, cap. of Henry co.
McDonough, vil. and tnshp., New York, Chenango co.
McDouall Range, N. Territory, S. Australia, S. of L. Woods.
McDowell, vil., Virginia, Highland co. Has iron mines.
Macduff, spt. tn., Banffshire, on R. Deveron, opposite Banff.
Mace, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, co. Warasdin, 2½ m. W. Zlatar.
Macedon, vil. and tnshp., New York, Wayne co.
Macedon, tn., Victoria, 43½ m. NNW. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 25' S.
Macedonia, anc. region, Turkey, now W. part of Roumelia. 41° N.
Macedonia, vil., Illinois, in Hamilton co.
Maceio, Brazil. *See* Maçayo.
McEllhattan, vil., Pennsylvania, in Clinton co.
Macerata, prov., Italy, in the Marches. Area 1057 sq. m.
Macerata, tn., Italy, in above. Lat. 43° 18' N., 13° 21' E. P. 20,768.
Mace's Bay, set., New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy.
Macetown, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Lake.
McEwensville, vil., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
McFarland, vil., Wisconsin, Dane co.
Macfarlane Harbour, New Guinea, between Round Hd. and C. Rodney.
Macfarlane, Lake, S. Australia, S. part of Island Lagoon.
McGaheysville, vil., Virginia, Rockingham co.
McGillivray, vil., Ontario, Middlesex co., 20 m. from London.
Macgillycuddy's Reeks, mtns., Kerry, contains Carrantuohill 3414 ft.
McGrath's Flat, tnshp., S. Australia, 100 m. SE. Adelaide.
McGrawville, vil., New York, Cortland co.
McGregor, city, Iowa, Clayton co., on Mississippi R.
McGregor, ry. stn., Manitoba, 77½ m. W. Winnipeg.
McGregor, vil., Ontario, 8 m. from Amherstburg.
Machadu, ft. spt., Anjuan or Johanna I., Comoro Islands.
Machany Water, Perthshire, flows 13 m. E. to R. Earn.
Machar, New, par. and ry. stn., Scotland, 11½ m. NW. Aberdeen.
Machar, Old, par., in county and partly in city of Aberdeen.
Machars, dist., Wigtownshire, between Luce and Wigtown Bays.
Machecoul, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure, 18 m. SW. Nantes.
Macheleo-sur-Lys, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 3 m. SW. Deynze.
Machen, Upper and Lower, tnshps., Monmouth, 8 m. W. Newport.
McHenry, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, McHenry co., on Fox R.
Macheta, vil., Colombia, state Cundinamarca, 19 m. SE. Ubate.
Machhlishahr, tn., Jaunpur dist., NW. Provinces, India.
Machias, vil. and tnshp., Maine, cap. Washington co., on Machias R.
Machias, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
Machiasport, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Washington co. Lat. 44° 39' N.
Machichaco, Cape, N. Spain. Lat. 43° 27' 20" N., long. 2° 49' 31" W.
Machico, tn., Madeira, 31 m. NE. Funchal.
Machine, La, vil., France, dep. Nièvre, 18 m. ESE. Nevers.
Machrie Water, Arran I., Firth of Clyde, flows SW. to M. Bay.
Machru, vil., British Baluchistan. Lat. 29° 1' N., long. 69° 30' E.
Machuko's, stn. of British E. Africa Coy. Lat. 1° 35' S., 37° 2' E.
Machynlleth, bor., Montgomeryshire, on R. Dovey.
Maciejowice, tn., Russian Poland, gov. Siedlec. Lat. 51° 43' N.
Macinaggio, spt., Corsica, canton and 2 m. E. Rogliano.
McIntosh Mills, vil., Ontario, in Leeds co.
MacIntosh River, Tasmania, trib. of Pieman R.
McIntyre, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 18 m. from Collingwood.
McIntyre, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
MacIntyre River, New South Wales, flows 350 m. to R. Darling.
MacIvor Creek, Victoria, in Dalhousie co.
Mackay, spt., Queensland, 625 m. NW. Brisbane. 21° 10' S.
Mackay's Lake, Ontario, Algoma dist., 12 m. long. by 2 m. wide.
McKay's Point, set., Nova Scotia, in Victoria co.
McKean, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
MacKean, isl., Phœnix Islands. Lat. 3° 35' S., long. 185° 56' E.
McKee, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Jackson co.
McKeesport, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co. Pop. 20,741.
McKellar, vil., Ontario, dist. and 6 m. from Parry Sound.
McKenzie, ry. stn., Ontario, 14 m. E. Port Arthur.
McKenzie, vil., Tennessee, in Carroll co.
MacKenzie, tnshp., New Zealand, co. MacKenzie.
McKenzie, Mount, Queensland, Mitchell district.
MacKenzie Plains, New Zealand, co. Mackenzie.
Mackenzie River, NW. Ter., Canada, flows 2500 m. to Arctic Ocean.
MacKenzie River, Queensland, dist. Leichhardt. 23° 9' S., 149° 0' E.
MacKenzie River, Victoria, in Borung co.
MacKenzie's Corner, vil., New Brunswick, 10 m. from Woodstock.
Mackey, ry. stn., Ontario, 270 m. W. by N. of Montreal.
MacKillop, Lake, Queensland, 15 m. E. of S. Australian border.
Mackinac, vil., Michigan, cap. of co. and on Mackinac Island.
Mackinac Island, Michigan, in Lake Huron, 3 m. long. by 2 m. wide.
Mackinac Sound, connects Lake Michigan with Lake Huron.
Mackinaw, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Tazewell co., on M. Creek.
MacKinlay Range, Queensland, dists. Burke and N. Gregory.
Mackinlay River or Creek, Queensland, dist. Burke.
McKinney, vil., Texas, cap. of Collin co.
McKinney's Station, vil., Kentucky, in Lincoln co.
Mackinnon Peak, mtn., E. Africa, in Unyoro. Alt. 15,000 ft.
Mackney, vil., Berks, 1½ m. NW. Wallingford.
Mack's Mills, vil., Quebec, co. and 3 m. from Stanstead.
Mackville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Washington co.
Mackworth, par., tnshp., and vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Derby.
McLaren Vale, tnshp., S. Australia, 24½ m. S. Adelaide. 35° 15' S.
McLean, vil., New York, Tompkins co., on Fall Creek.
Maclean, tnshp., Queensland, on Logan R., 15 m. SE. Ipswich.
Maclean or Rocky Mouth, tnshp., New S. Wales, 350 m. NW. Sydney.
Macleansborough, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Hamilton co.
Macleay, dist., New South Wales, on NE. coast. Area 3180 sq. m.
Macleay Plains, Queensland, dist. S. Gregory.
Macleay River, New South Wales, falls into sea at Trial Bay. 31° S
McLeod, Fort, Alberta. Lat. 49° 30' N., long. 113° 30' W.
McLeod River, Alberta, affluent of Athabasca R.
Macloneigh, par., co. Cork, on R. Lee, 2 m. SE. Macroom.
Macmerry, vil., Haddingtonshire, 2 m. E. Tranent.
McMillen, vil., Arizona, Gila co. Has silver mines.
Macmine Junction, ry. stn., co. and 14 m. NW. Wexford.
McMinnville, vil. and tnshp., Oregon, Yam Hill co.
McMinnville, vil., Tennessee, cap of Warren co.
McMurray, Fort, Athabasca, on Athabasca R.
McNab, tnshp., Ontario, co. Renfrew, on Ottawa R.
Macnean, Lower and Upper, 2 loughs, Ireland, co. Fermanagh.
McNutt's Island, Nova Scotia, 12 m. S. Shelburne.
Macomb, city, Illinois, cap. of McDonough co.
Macomb, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Macomb co.
Macomer, vil., Sardinia, prov. Cagliari, 28 m. NNE. Oristano.
Mâcon, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire. Lat. 46° 18' N. Pop. 19,667.
Macon, city, Georgia, cap. of Bibb co. Lat. 33° 46' N. Pop. 22,746.
Macon, vil., Illinois, co. Macon, 10 m. SW. Decatur.
Macon, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Noxubee co.
Macon, city, Missouri, cap. of Macon co.
Macon Bayou, Louisiana, falls into the Tensas R.
Macosquin, par., NE. Londonderry, 4 m. SW. Coleraine.

Macotera, vil., Spain, prov. Salamanca, near the Almar.
Macouba, tn., Martinique, West Indies. Lat. 14° 52′ 37″ N., 61° 20′ W.
Macoupin Creek, Illinois, falls into the Illinois Creek.
Macouria, vil., French Guiana, 14 m. NW. Cayenne.
McPhee's Corner, vil., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
McPherson, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of McPherson co.
McPherson, vil., Georgia, cap. of Telfair co.
McPherson, Mount, New South Wales, co. Killara.
McPherson Range, New South Wales, on Queensland border.
Macquarie Port. *See* **Port Macquarie.**
Macquarie Harbour, Tasmania, 17 m. by 2 m. Lat. 42° 15′ S., 145° 20′ E.
Macquarie Harbour, tn., Tasmania, in co. Franklin.
Macquarie Island, S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 54° 50′ S., long. 159° 0′ E.
Macquarie Marshes, New South Wales, co. Gregory.
Macquarie Plains or Brewongle, tn., New S. Wales, 135 m. W. Sydney.
Macquarie Plains, tn., Tasmania, 23 m. NW Hobart.
Macquarie River, New S. Wales, flows 750 m. to the Darling R.
Macquarie River, Tasmania, flows NW. through co. Somerset.
Macqueen, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Brisbane.
MacRae's Flat, dist., New Zealand, 63 m. NW. Dunedin.
Macroney, par., NE. co. Cork, 3 m. NE. Kilworth.
Macroom, tn., on R. Sullane, co. and 25 m. W. Cork. Lat. 51° 54′ N.
McSherrystown, vil., Pennsylvania, in Adams co.
Mac's Lookout, mtn., S. Australia, on N. border of co. Cardwell.
Macswine's Bay, S. co. Donegal, 5 m. long. by 2 m. broad.
Mactaquack, vil., New Brunswick, 15 m. from Fredericton.
Macton, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 18 m. from Berlin.
Macuilquila, vil., Mexico, state Puebla, dist. Tezintlan.
Macumba River, S. Australia, falls into Lake Eyre.
Macungie, borough, Pennsylvania, Lehigh co.
McVeytown, borough, Pennsylvania, Mifflin co., on Juniata R.
Macvicar Bay, inlet on S. of Great Bear Lake, Canada.
Madagascar, isl. and French protectorate, Africa, in Indian Ocean. Area 228,558 sq. m. **Pop 5,000,000.**
Madalin, vil., New York, in Dutchess co.
Madame, Isle, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton I. Lat. 45° 33′ N., 61° W.
Madame, Isle, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence.
Madampe, vil., Ceylon, NW. Province, near W. coast.
Madanapalli, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras. Lat. 13° 33′ 37″ N.
Madanganj, tn., Dacca dist., Bengal, Lakhmia R.
Madaras, Bacs, vil., Hungary, 6 m. SW. Almas.
Madaras, Nagy-Kun, tn., Hungary, 9 m. NW. Karczag.
Madari, riv., Bengal, dist. of 24 Parganas.
Madaria or Gola, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Madaripur, sub-div., Faridpur dist., Bengal. Ar. 979 sq. m.
Madaripur, tn. and hdqrs. of above dist.
Madavarvilagam, tn., Madras, Tinnevelli dist. Lat. 9° 30′ N., 77° 38′ E.
Madawaska River, Ontario, flows 250 m. to R. Ottawa.
Maddalena, La, isl., Italy, at entrance to Strait of Bonifacio.
Maddaloni, tn., Italy, circle and 2½ m. SE. Caserta.
Madderty, par. and ry. stn., Perthshire, 6¼ m. E. Crieff.
Maddikera, tn., Madras, Karnul dist. Lat. 15° 15′ N., 77° 28′ E.
Maddingly, tnshp., Victoria, co. Grant, 30 m. NW. Melbourne.
Maddiston, vil., Stirlingshire, 1½ m. SE. Polmont Junction.
Maddur, vil., Mysore, India. Lat. 12° 35′ 30″ N., long. 77° 5′ 20″ E.
Maddy, Loch, Outer Hebrides. *See* **Lochmaddy.**
Made, vil., Coorg, India, at the Sampaji Ghat.
Made-en-Drimmelen, vil., Netherlands, 6 m. N. Breda.
Madeira, isl., in Atlantic Ocean, belonging to Portugal. Lat. 32° 43′ N., long. 17° 0′ W. Area 315 sq. m. **Pop. 133,955.**
Madeira, riv., Brazil, flows 780 m. to the Amazon.
Madelaine River, Quebec, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Madeleine, La, vil., France, dep. Nord, 1 m. N. Lille.
Madeley, mkt. tn., Shropshire, 6 m. NE. Much Wenlock.
Madeley, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 8 m. SE. Crewe.
Madelia, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Watonwan co.
Maden, tn., Turkey, on R. Tigris, 20 m. SE. Bagdad.
Madgiri, *taluk*, Tumkur dist., Mysore. Area 437 sq. m.
Madgiri, tn., in above. Lat. 13° 39′ N., long. 77° 16′ E.
Madgiri-drug, hill, Tumkur dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 39′ 30″ N.
Madgula, tn., Vizagapatam d st., Madras. Lat. 17° 55′ N.
Madha, sub-div., Sholapur dist., Bombay. Area 619 sq. m.
Madha, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 4′ N , long. 75° 35′ E.
Madhan, petty state, Punjab, India. Area 13 sq. m.
Madhapur, tn., Porbandar state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
Madhepur, tn., Bengal, Darbhangah dist. Lat. 26° 10′ N.
Madheswaranmalai, tn., Madras, Coimbatore dist. Lat. 12° 2′ N.
Madhopur, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana.
Madhubani, sub-div., Darbhangah dist., Bengal. Area 1349 sq. m.
Madhubani, tn and hdqrs. of above. Lat. 26° 21′ 20″ N., 86° 7′ E.
Madhugarh, *tahsil*, Jalaun dist., NW. Provs., India. Ar. 282 sq. m.
Madhugarh, tn. in above *tahsil*, 27 m. from Urai town.
Madhupur, vil., Gurdaspur dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 22′ N.
Madhupur, jungle, Bengal, stretches into Maimansingh dist.
Madhwapur, vil., Darbhangah dist., Bengal, on R. Dhans.
Madhyarjunam, tn , Tanjore dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 57′ N., 79° 30′ E.
Madison, tnshp. and vil., Arkansas, cap. of St. Francis co.
Madison, vil., California, in Yolo co.
Madison, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, on Long Island Sound.
Madison, vil. and tnshp., Florida, cap. of Madison co.
Madison, vil , Georgia, cap. of Morgan co.
Madison, city, Indiana, cap. Jefferson co. Lat. 38° 46′ N., 85° 20′ W.
Madison, tnshp. and vil., Kansas, Greenwood co., on Verdigris R.
Madison, tnshp. and vil., Maine, in Somerset co.
Madison, vil., Maryland, in Dorchester co.
Madison, vil., Missouri, in Monroe co.
Madison, vil. Nebraska, cap. of Madison co.
Madison, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Carroll co.
Madison, vil., New Jersey, in Morris co.
Madison, tnshp. and vil., New York, in Madison co.
Madison, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, Rockingham co.
Madison, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, in Butler co.
Madison, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, in Lake co.
Madison, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
Madison, vil., Tennessee, in Davidson co.
Madison, cap. city of Wisconsin. Lat. 43° 3′ N., 89° 18′ W. **P. 13,426.**
Madison Court House, vil., Virginia, cap. of Madison co.
Madison River, Montana, a head-stream of the Missouri, 230 m. long.
Madisonville, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Hopkins co.
Madisonville, vil., Missouri, Ralls co., on Spencer Creek.
Madisonville, vil., Ohio, in Hamilton co.
Madisonville, vil., Tennessee, cap of Monroe co.
Madisonville, vil., Texas, cap. of Madison co.
Madjicosima Islands, a group of the Lu-chu Islands, Japan.
Madley, par. and vil., England, co. and 5½ m. W. Hereford.
Madoc or Hastings, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on Deer R.
Madore, ry. stn., co. Cork, 6 m. N. Skibbereen.
Madox Cove, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, 9 m. from St. John's.
Madras Presidency, div., India. Area 149,092 sq. m. **Pop. 39,285,060.**
Madras, city and cap. o above. Lat. 13° 4′ 6″ N., long. 86° 17′ 22″ E. **Pop. 449,950.**
Madre de Dios Archipelago, Chili. Lat. 50° 30′ S., long. 75° 28′ W.
Madresfield, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 2 m. NE. Great Malvern.
Madrid, cap. city, Spain. Lat. 40° 24′ N., long. 3° 41′ W. **Pop. 472,228.**
Madrid, vil. and tnshp., New York, in St. Lawrence co.
Madridijos, tn., Spain, prov. and 36 m. SE. Toledo.
Madrigal, tn., Spain, prov. Avila, 14 m. WNW. Arevalo.
Madrigalejo, vil., Spain, prov. Caceres, on R. Ruecas.
Madrigueras, vil., Spain, prov. and 18 m. NNE. Albacete.
Mad River, vil. and tnshp., California, Humboldt co., on Mad R.
Madron, par., tn., and tnshp., Cornwall; par. contains Penzance.
Madroñera, vil., Spain, prov. Caceres, 11 m. ESE. Trujillo.
Madruga de los Guines, vil., Cuba, 37 m. ESE. Havana.
Madura, island and residency, Malay Archipelago, NE. of Java.
Madura, dist., Madras Presidency. Area 8401 sq. m.
Madura, ch. tn. of above dist. Lat. 9° 55′ 16″ N., long. 78° 9′ 44″ E.
Madurankuli, vil., Ceylon, NW. Provs., on W. coast.
Madurantakam, *taluk*, Chengalpat dist., Madras. Area 696 sq. m.
Madura River, Cachar dist., Assam, trib. to the Barak.
Mæander River, Asia Minor. *See* **Mender.**
Maelar, Lake, SE. Sweden, 79 m long. Area 477 sq. m.
Maella, tn., Spain, 68 m. SE. Saragossa.
Maelstrom, whirlpool, NW. coast of Norway. Lat. 67° 46′ N.
Maen, vil., Cornwall, 9 m. SW. Penzance.
Maenan, tnshp., Carnarvonshire, 3 m. N. Llanrwst.
Maenclochog, par., tnshp., vil., Pembrokesh., 9½ m. NW. Narberth.
Maentwrog, par. and vil., Merioneth, 3 m. SW. Festiniog.
Maer, par. and vil., Staffordsh., 6½ m. SW. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
Maesbrook, vil., Shropshire, 5½ m. SE. Oswestry.
Maesbury, vil., Shropshire, par. and 3 m. SE. Oswestry.
Maeseyck, Belgium. *See* **Maaseyck.**
Maeshowe or Maidens Mound, broch, Orkney, 9 m. W. Kirkwall.
Maesteg, tn., Glamorganshire, 8 m. NW. Bridgend.
Maestricht, ft. tn., Netherlands, 50 m. E. Brussels. **Pop. 32,601.**
Maesycrugiau, ry. stn., Carmarthenshire, 9 m. SW. Lampeter.
Maesycwmmer, ry. stn., Monmouthshire, 15 m. NW. Newport.
Maes-y-Garmon, ancient battlefield, Flintshire, 1 m. W. Mold.
Maeter, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders. 4 m. E. Audenarde.
Maeztrazgo, mtnous. dist., Spain, Castellon-de-la-Plana prov.
Mafamude, vil., Portugal, on right bank of Douro, opposite Oporto.
Mafeking, tn., Bechuanaland. Lat. 25° 50′ S., long. 25° 36′ E.
Maffra, tn., Victoria, 131 m. ESE. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 59′ S., 146° 59′ E.
Mafia, island, off coast of German E Africa. Lat. 7° 50′ S., 39° 50′ E.
Mafra, tn., Portugal, 18 m. NW. Lisbon. Lat. 38 54′ N.
Magadi, *taluk*, Bangalore dist., Mysore, India. Area 320 sq. m.
Magadi, vil., in above dist. Lat. 12° 57′ 20″ N., long. 77° 16′ 10″ E.
Magadino, vil , Switzerland, canton Ticino, 4 m. ESE. Locarno.
Magadoxo or Mukdisha, coast tn., E. Africa. Lat. 2° 2′ N., 45° 13′ E.
Magaguadavic. River, New Brunswick, flows 100 m. to Passamaquoddy Bay.
Magalan, vil., Luzon Island, Philippine Islands, prov. Tarlac.
Magalessi, tn., Bulgaria, SW. of Osman Bazar.
Magalhaen, Strait of. *See* **Magellan.**
Magallanes, vil., Luzon, Philippine Islands, prov. Albay.
Magallon, vil., Spain, prov. Saragossa, 4 m. E. Borja.
Magam, vil. and riv., Ceylon, in SW. Province.
Maganand, mtn. pass, Sirmur state, Punjab. Lat. 30° 32′ N.
Maganetawan River, Ontario, flows 100 m W. to Georgian Bay.
Magangue, vil., Colombia, 100 m. SE. Cartagena. Lat. 9° 18′ N.
Magarao, vil., Luzon, Philippine Islands, Camarines Sur prov.
Magar Talao (Crocodile Tank), hot springs and temple, Bombay, 7 m. N. Karachi.
Magazine, vil., Arkansas, in Logan co.
Magdala, hill fort, Abyssinia. Lat. 11° 20′ N., 39° 10′ E. Alt. 9110 ft.
Magdalena, isl., Tres Marias grp., off W. coast of Mexico.
Magdalena, state, Colombia. Area 26,950 sq. m. **Pop. 127,000.**
Magdalena, tn., Azores Islands, on NW. coast of Pico I.
Magdalena, vil., Argentine Rep., 50 m. SE. Buenos Ayres.
Magdalena, vil., Mexico, state Jalisco, 13 m. W. Tequila.
Magdalena, vil., Mexico, state Sonora, 104 m. NNW. Ures.
Magdalena, com., Luzon I., Philippine Islands, Laguna prov.
Magdalena, Branco, or San Miguel, riv., Bolivia, affl. of Guapore.
Magdalena, La, vil., Peru, prov. and 2½ m. SW. Lima
Magdalena River, Colombia, flows 900 m. to the Caribbean Sea.
Magdalen Islands, Quebec, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Magdalen Road, ry. stn., Norfolk, 6 m. S. King's Lynn.
Magdapur, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 56 sq. m.
Magdeburg, ft. tn., Prussia, cap. of prov. of Saxony, on R. Elbe. Lat. 52° 8′ 4″ N., long. 11° 38′ 44″ E. **Pop. 201,913.**
Magdelaine Cays, Coral Sea, 35 m. SE. of the Willis Islands.
Magden, vil , Switzerland, canton Aargau, 2½ m. SSE. Rheinfelden.
Magé, tn., Brazil, state Rio de Janeiro, 15 m. N. Nicterohy.
Magelang, tn., Java, 40 m. SW. Samarang.
Magellan, Strait of, between S. American continent and Tierra del Fuego, connecting Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. Lat. 52° 28′ S.

Magellan Archipelago, N. Pacific. Lat. 24°-29° N., long. 139°-147° E.
Magenta, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 5 m. NNW. Abbiategrasso.
Magerö, isl., off N. coast of Norway. Lat. 71° 10′ N., long. 25° 50′ E.
Maggie's Hill, South Australia, in N. of Hanson co.
Maggiora, vil., Italy, circle and 21 m. NNW. Novara.
Maggiore or **Locarno, Lago di**, expansion of R. Ticino, N. Italy and Switzerland.
Magham Down, vil., England, Sussex, 2 m. NE. Hailsham.
Maghar, vil., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 42′ N.
Magharee Islands or **Seven Hogs**, Ireland, at entrance to Tralee Bay.
Maghera, tn., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 31° 16′ 40″ N.
Magheraboy, barony, N. co. Fermanagh. Area 79,131 acres.
Magheracloone, par., co. Monaghan, 3 m. N. Kingscourt.
Magheracross, par., Tyrone and Fermanagh, 6 m. NE. Enniskillen.
Magherafelt, mkt. tn., Londonderry, 37 m. NE. Belfast.
Magheragall, par., S. co. Antrim, 4 m. NW. Lisburn.
Magherahamlet, par., co. Down, 4 m. S. Ballynahinch.
Magheralin, par. and vil., co. Down, 2 m. SW. Moira.
Magherally, par., W. co. Down, 2 m. NE. Banbridge.
Magheramesk, par., S. co. Antrim, on Lagan Canal.
Magheramorne, ry. stn. and limeworks, co. Antrim, 3½ m. SE. Larne.
Magherastephana, barony, E. co. Fermanagh. Area 58,978 acres.
Magheryard Point, N. co. Donegal. Alt. 859 ft.
Maghiana, hdqrs. tn., Jhang dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 16′ 40″ N.
Maghreb, Arabic name for N. coast of Africa, Cape Bon to C. Nun.
Maghull, tnshp. and ry. stn., Lancashire, 7 m. NE. Liverpool.
Magila, miss. stn., German E. Africa. Lat. 5° 8′ S., long. 34° 46′ E.
Magill, tn., S. Australia, suburb and 5 m. E. Adelaide.
Magilligan or **Tamlaghtard**, par. and ry. stn., N. co. Londonderry, on E. side of Lough Foyle. **M. Point** is at entrance to the Lough.
Magione, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. W. Perugia.
Magisano, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. NNE. Catanzaro.
Magiscatzin, vil., E. Mexico, state Tamaulipas, dist. Tampico.
Maglai, tn., Bosnia, circle and 43 m. WNW. Zvornik.
Magleby, vil., Denmark, Langeland I. Lat. 54° 45′ N., long. 10° 42′ E.
Magleby, vil., Denmark, Moen I. Lat. 54° 59′ N., long. 12° 30′ E.
Magliano dei Marsi, vil., Italy, 6 m. NW. Avezzano.
Magliano in Toscana, vil., Italy, 13 m. SSE. Grosseto.
Magliano Sabino, vil., Italy, 19 m. WSW. Rieti.
Maglie, vil., Italy, circle and 18 m. ENE. Gallipoli.
Magna Charta Island, in R. Thames, Surrey, near Runney Mead.
Magnac-Laval, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, 8 m. NE. Bellac.
Magnago, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 13 m. N. Abbiategrasso.
Magnetic Island, Queensld., bet. N. Kennedy and Gt. Barrier Reef.
Magnolia, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, cap. of Columbia co.
Magnolia, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Putnam co.
Magnolia, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Harrison co., on Willow Creek.
Magnolia, vil., Mississippi, Pike co.
Magnolia, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Duplin co.
Magnolia, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Rock co.
Mago or **Mango Island**, Fiji, lying N. of Cicia. Area 9 sq. m.
Magocs, vil., Hungary, co. Csongrad, 10 m. ESE. Szentes.
Magog, vil., Quebec, on Lake Memphremagog.
Magori, petty state, Mahi Kantha, Bombay, India.
Magorra, tnshp., Victoria, co. Bogong, on Mitta Mitta R.
Magourney, par., Ireland, co. Cork, on R. Lee.
Magpie River, Ontario, falls into Lake Superior.
Magrah, tn., Hugli dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 59′ N., long. 88° 25′ E.
Magra River, Tuscany, Italy, falls into Gulf of Genoa.
Magrayar, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh, India.
Magsingal, tn., Luzon, Philippine Is., prov. Ilocos Sud.
Magstadt, vil., Würtemberg, 5 m. NNW. Böblingen.
Maguire's Bridge, vil. and ry. stn., Fermanagh, on R. Colebrook.
Magura, sub-div., Jessor dist., Bengal. Area 425 sq. m.
Magura, tn. in above. Lat. 23° 29′ 25″ N., long. 89° 28′ 5″ E.
Magurele, tn., Roumania, Wallachia, on R. Danube.
Magureni, vil., Roumania, Wallachia, 13 m. NW. Ploesti.
Magus Moor (now reclaimed), 3½ m. W. St. Andrews, Fifeshire.
Magwe, dist. and tn., Upper Burma, on R. Irawadi.
Mahabaleshwar, sanatarium, Bombay Pres. Lat. 17° 58′ 5″ N.
Mahabalipur, vil., Chengalpat dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 37′ N., 80° 14′ E.
Mahaban, *tahsil*, Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 239 sq. m.
Mahaban, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 27° 25′ 35″ N., 77° 47′ 30″ E.
Mahabar, hill-range, Hazaribagh dist., Bengal.
Mahad, sub-div., Kolaba dist., Bombay. Area 459 sq. m.
Mahad, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 6′ N., long. 73° 29′ E.
Mahadanapuram, tn., Trichinopoli dist., Madras.
Mahadeopahar, hill grp., Hoshangabad dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Mahadeo River, in SE. of Garo Hills dist., Assam.
Mahadewa, *pargana*, Gonda dist., Oudh. Area 90 sq. m.
Mahagaon, estate, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India. Ar. 30 sq. m.
Mahakalidurga, hill, Tumkur dist., Mysore, India. Elev. 3610 ft.
Mahalingpur, tn., Mudhol state, Bombay. Lat. 16° 23′ N., 75° 9′ E.
Mahamuni, pagoda, Akyab dist., Arakan, Burma. Lat. 20° 52′ 40″ N.
Mahanadi River, Little,, India, Cent. Provs., flows 100 m. to R. Son.
Mahanadi River, India, flows 520 m. to Bay of Bengal.
Mahananda River, Bengal, falls into the Ganges. Lat. 24° 28′ 30″ N.
Mahanoy City, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co. **Pop. 11,291.**
Mahanoy Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into the Susquehanna R.
Mahantango River, Pennsylvania, branch of Susquehanna R.
Maharajganj, tn., Saran dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 6′ 35″ N.
Maharajganj, *tahsil*, Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India. 1224 sq. m.
Maharajganj, tn. in above *tahsil*, 36 m. N. Gorakhpur town.
Maharajnagar, vil., Oudh, Sitapur dist., 16 m. E. Sitapur.
Maharajnagar, tn., Bundelkhand, Cent. India, in Charakhari state.
Maharajpur, vil., Mandla dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 22° 35′ N.
Maharajpur, vil., Santal Parganas, Bengal. Lat. 25° 12′ N.
Maharajpur, vil., Gwalior, Cent. India. Lat. 26° 29′ N., 78° 5′ E.
Maharam, native state, Khasi Hills, Assam, India.
Maharay, tn., Bahrein I., Persian Gulf.
Mahasthangarh, anc. shrine, Bogra dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 56′ 40″ N.
Mahasu, mtn., Punjab, near Simla. Lat. 31° 6′ N., long. 77° 20′ E.
Mahathaman, tnshp., Burma, Pegu div., Prome dist. 556 sq. m.
Mahatpur, tn., Jalandhar dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 3′ N., 75° 31′ E.
Mahatwar or **Sahatwar**, tn., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
Mahé, French set., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 41′ 50″ N.
Mahe, largest of the Seychelle Is. Lat. 4° 45′ S., long. 55° 30′ E.
Mahee Island, E. co. Down, in Lough Strangford.
Maheji, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay, 45 m. E. Dhulia.
Mahela, spt. tn., on E. coast Madagascar. Lat. 20° 57′ S.
Mahendragiri, peak of E. Ghats, Madras. 18° 58′ 10″ N. 4923 ft.
Mahendratanaya, 2 rivs., Madras, one falling into the sea at Badra, and the other flowing past Parla Kimedi, joins the Vamsadhara.
Maheno, tnshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, 69 m. NE. Dunedin.
Mahesh, vil., Bengal, suburb of Serampur. Lat. 22° 44′ N., 88° 24′ E.
Mahespur, tn., Jessor dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 56′ N., long. 88° 57′ E.
Maheswar, tn., Indore, Cent. India. Lat. 22° 11′ N., long. 75° 37′ E.
Mahgawan, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh, 9 m. N. Sandila.
Mahia, tnshp., New Zealand, on W. coast of Mahia Peninsula.
Mahia Peninsula, New Zealand, co. Wairoa, 12 m. by 9 m.
Mahiganj, tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 43′ 30″ N., 89° 20′ E.
Mahi Kantha, The, group of native states, India, under Bombay. Lat. 23° 14′ to 24° 28′ N. Area 11,049 sq. m. **Pop. 581,640.**
Mahim, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. Area 419 sq. m.
Mahim, chief tn. and port in above. Lat. 19° 1′ 30″ N., 72° 53′ E.
Mahim, decayed tn., Rohtak dist., Punjab. Lat. 28° 58′ N., 76° 20′ E
Mahi River, India, flows 350 m. SW. to Gulf of Cambay.
Mahitsay or **Manakara**, spt. vil., on SE. coast of Madagascar.
Mahlaing, vil., Upper Burma, in Meiktila dist.
Mahlog, a Simla Hill state, Punjab. Lat. 31° N., long. 76° 55′ E.
Mahmudabad, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh, India. Area 130 sq. m
Mahmudabad, tn. in above. Lat. 27° 17′ 40″ N., long. 81° 9′ 45″ E.
Mahmudiyeh, tn., Lower Egypt, on left bank of **M.** canal.
Mahmudiyeh Canal, Lr. Egypt, between L. Mariut and L. of Aboukir.
Mahoba, *tahsil*, Hamirpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Mahoba, tn., in above *tahsil*. Lat. 25° 17′ 40″ N., long. 79° 54′ 40″ E.
Maholi, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 80 sq. m.
Mahomet, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Champaign co.
Mahona, *pargana*, Lucknow dist., Oudh. Area 147½ sq. m.
Mahona, tn., Oudh, dist. and 15 m. from Lucknow.
Mahone Bay or **Kinburn**, vil., Nova Scotia, 6 m. from Lunenburg.
Mahoning, vil., Ohio, in Portage co.
Mahoning, vil., Pennsylvania, Armstrong co., on Alleghany R.
Mahoning River, Ohio and Penns., head-stream of the Beaver R.
Mahoonagh, par. and vil., Limerick, 3 m. SE. Newcastle.
Mahopac, vil., New York, Putnam co., on Mahopac Lake.
Mahor, tn., Nizam's Dominions, India, 167 m. NNW. Haidarabad.
Mahrah, tract of country on S. coast of Arabia, E. of Hadramaut.
Mahraj, tn., Firozpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 30° 19′ N., long. 75° 14′ E.
Mahram, petty state, in Khasi Hills, Assam, India.
Mähren, German name of Moravia, *q.v.*
Mährisch-Neustadt, tn., Moravia, 14 m. NNW. Olmütz.
Mährisch-Ostrau, tn., Moravia, 4 m. E. Schönbrunn.
Mährisch-Trübau, tn., Moravia, 27 m. NW. Olmutz.
Mahudah, tn., Kaira dist., Bombay. Lat. 22° 48′ N., long. 73° 1′ E.
Mahudi, hill, Hazaribagh dist., Bengal. Alt. 2437 ft. above sea.
Mahul, *tahsil*, Azamgarh dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 435½ sq. m.
Mahuli, hill fortress, W. Ghats, Bombay, Thana dist. 2815 ft. high.
Mahumavi, tn., Mexico, state Tamaulipas.
Mahunga, tnshp., New Zealand, E. coast of co. Wairoa.
Mahurangi, tnshp., New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Rodney.
Mahurigaon, port, Bengal, Cuttack dist., on Baitarani R.
Mahuwa, petty state, Bombay, Kathiawar, Halar div. Area 76 sq. m.
Mahuwa, spt., Bhaunagar state, Kathiawar, Bombay. 21° 5′ 16″ N.
Maia, tn., Azores Islands, on N. coast of San Miguel Island.
Maiaki, tn., Russia, gov. Kherson, 24 m. W. Odessa.
Maia River, Siberia, flows 680 m. to R. Aldan in lat. 60° 25′ N.
Maibout, tn., Persia, Irak-Ajemi, 34 m. NW. Yezd.
Maida, vil., Italy, circle and 6 m. SSE. Nicastro.
Maidan, vil., Afghanistan, 21 m. WSW. Kabul.
Maidanpek, tn., Servia, 15 m. SW. Milanovatz.
Maida Vale, ry. stn., Middlesex, 3 m. NW. Euston stn., London.
Maiden Bradley, vil., Wilts and Somerset, 4 m. N. of Mere.
Maidenhead, mun. bor., Berks, near R. Thames, 24¼ m. W. London.
Maiden Newton, par. and vil., Dorset, 7¾ m. NW. Dorchester.
Maiden Rock, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Pierce co., on L. Pepin.
Maidens, vil., Scotland, Ayrshire, 6½ m. SW. Maybole.
Maidens, The, rocky grp., west coast co. Antrim, 7 m. NE. Larne.
Maiden Stack, isolated rock in sea, Nesting par., Shetland.
Maidford, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 6 m. NW. Towcester.
Maidstone, parl. and mun. bor. and co. tn., Kent, on R. Medway, 39 m. SE. London. Lat. 51° 17′ N., long. 0° 32′ E.
Maidstone, vil., Ontario, Essex co., 12 m. from Windsor.
Maidstone, tn., Victoria, 6½ m. NW. Melbourne. 37° 47′ S., 144° 53′ E.
Maienfeld, vil., Switzerland, canton Grisons, 12 m. N. Chur.
Maignia Island, China Sea, off Annam. Lat. 13° 15′ N.
Maigue, River, Ireland, co. Limerick, flows 28 m. N. to R. Shannon.
Mai-Hang, vil., Tonquin, 27 m. NW. Nin-binh. Lat. 20° 30′ N.
Maihar, native state, Baghelkhand, Cent. India. Area 400 sq. m.
Maihar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 16′ N., long. 80° 48′ E.
Mai Island, New Hebrides, S. of Api. Highest point 3500 ft.
Maikammer, vil., Bavaria, 7 m. N. Landau.
Maikop, tn., S. Russia, 63 m. SE. Yekaterinoslav. **Pop. 25,471.**
Mailavaram, estate and tn., Kistna dist., Madras.
Mailman's Gap, pass in Cocoparra Range, New South Wales.
Mailsi, *tahsil*, Multan dist., Punjab. Area 2076 sq. m.
Maimana, tn., Afghanistan, 190 m. NE. Herat. 35° 49′ N., 64° 23′ E.
Maimana River, New Zealand, co. Whakatane, trib. of Rangitaiki R.
Maimansingh, dist., Dacca div., Bengal. Area 6287.
Maimatchin, tn., Mongolia. Lat. 50° 6′ N., long. 106° 37′ E.
Main, vil., Cape Colony, Tembuland div. Lat. 31° 53′ S., long. 28° E.
Main, riv., co. Antrim, flows 25 m. W. and S. to Lough Neagh.
Main, riv., Germany, flows 304 m. to the Rhine at Mainz.
Main, Fort, Labrador, at mouth of East Main River.
Maina, mtnous. dist., Greece, in S. of Morea.
Main-à-Dieu, coast set., Nova Scotia, 26 m. from Sydney.

Mainau, isl., in Lake of Constance, belonging to Baden.
Maindample, tnshp., Victoria, 127 m. NE. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 2′ S.
Maindee, eccl. dist., Monmouthshire, on NE. side of Newport.
Maine, a NE. state, United States. Area 33,040 sq. m. **P. 661,086.**
Maine, vil. and tnshp., New York, Broome co.
Maine, old prov., France, now deps. Sarthe and Mayenne.
Maine, River, France, joins the Loire near Angers.
Maine, River, Ireland, co. Kerry, flows 24 m. to Dingle Bay.
Maine-et-Loire, dep., France. Area 2749 sq. m. **Pop. 527,680.**
Mainene, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Tauranga.
Maingkang, dist. and vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 38′ N., 97° 35′ E.
Maingkat, vil., Upper Burma, in South Theinni dist.
Maingkyeng, vil., Upper Burma, South Theinni dist.
Maingma, vil., Upper Burma, South Theinni dist.
Maingnaung, dist. and vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 40′ N., 98° 10′ E.
Maingpan, dist. and vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 20° 17′ N.
Maingpat, vil., Upper Burma, in South Theinni dist. Lat. 22° 30′ N.
Maingpon, vil., Upper Burma, Legya dist. Lat. 20° 48′ N., 97° 25′ E.
Maingpyin, dist. and vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 6′ N., 97° 12′ E.
Maingsaik, vil., Upper Burma, Mone dist. Lat. 20° 40′ N., 97° 50′ E.
Maingshu, dist. and vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 50′ N., 98° 28′ E.
Maingyin, vil., Upper Burma, N. Theinni dist. 23° 10′ N., 97° 36′ E.
Maini, tn., Bombay, Satara dist. Lat. 17° 29′ N., long. 74° 34′ E.
Mainland. *See* **Orkney** and **Shetland Islands.**
Main Lead, tn., Victoria, 129 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 23′ S.
Mainpuri, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1697 sq. m.
Mainpuri, tn. in above. Lat. 27° 14′ 15″ N., 79° 3′ E.
Mains and Strathmartine, par., Forfarshire, 2 m. NW. Dundee.
Mainsriddle, vil., Kirkcudbrightshire, 10 m. SE. Dalbeattie.
Maintenon, tn., France, Eure-et-Loir, 10 m. NNE. Chartres.
Mainville, vil., Philadelphia, in Columbia co.
Mainwaring Cove, Tasmania, W. coast of co. Montgomery.
Mainz (Fr. **Mayence**), ft. city, Germany, on Rhine, opposite mouth of R. Main. Lat. 50° N., long. 8° 16′ E. **Pop. 72,281.**
Maioro, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Manukau.
Mai ua Island, New Guinea, at mouth of Wickham R.
Maisemore, par. and vil., on R. Severn, co. and 2 m. NW. Gloucester.
Maisons-Alfort, vil., France, dep. Seine, on R. Marne.
Maisons-Laffitte, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, on R. Seine.
Maissana, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 11 m. E. Chiavari.
Maitland, vil., Nova Scotia, 58 m. from Halifax. 45° 17′ N., 63° 32′ W.
Maitland, vil., Ontario, on R. St. Lawrence, 5 m. E. Brockville.
Maitland, city, New S. Wales, 93 m. N. Sydney. 32° 45′ S., 151° 35′ E.
Maitland, tn., S. Australia, 111 m. W. Adelaide. 34° 17′ S., 137° 49′ E.
Maitland River, Ontario, falls into Lake Huron.
Majaijay, tn., Luzon, Philippine Is., 53 m. SE. Manilla.
Majano, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 4 m. NE. San Daniele.
Majerato, vil., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, 7 m. NE. Monteleone.
Majbauli-Salimpur, 2 vils., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Majhaura, *pargana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh. Area 129 sq. m.
Majithia, tn., Amritsar dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 45′ 30″ N., 75° 1′ E.
Majorca Island, Mediterranean, in Balearic Is. Cap. Palma. Lat. 39° 35′ N., long. 3° E. Area 1300 sq. m. **Pop. 230,000.**
Majorca, tnshp., Victoria, 112 m. NW. Melbourne. 37° 7′ S., 143° 55′ E.
Majori, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. WSW. Salerno.
Majority Point, vil., Illinois, Cumberland co.
Major's Creek, tn., New S. Wales, 198 m. S. Sydney. Lat. 35° 27′ S.
Majsa, Kis-Kun, vil., Hungary, 12 m. ENE. Buda-Pesth.
Majur, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 13 m. WNW. Dubitza.
Maka, French port, W. Africa, on R. Senegal, 15 m. NNE. St. Louis.
Makabeng, vil., South African Republic, in Waterberg div.
Makallah, spt., Hadramaut, Arabia. Lat. 14° 31′ N., long. 49° 18′ E.
Makalumba, vil., Congo Free State, W. of L. Tanganyika. Lat. 5° 41′ S.
Makana, vil., Senegambia, on left bank of R. Senegal.
Makanda, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Jackson co.
Makariev, tn., Russia, gov. and 110 m. E. Kostroma.
Makarora River, New Zealand, between cos. Lake and Vincent.
Makarua, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Southland.
Makatuku, ry. stn., New Zealand, 68 m. from Napier. Lat. 40° 5′ S.
Maker, par. and vil., Cornwall, 2½ m. SW. Devonport.
Maketu, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Tauranga.
Makhanpur, vil., Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs., India. 26° 54′ N., 80° 1′ E.
Makhi, tn., India, Oudh, 9 m. N. Unao.
Makikihi River, New Zealand, co. Waimate.
Makirikiri, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Wanganui.
Makitabee Government Well, S. Australia, co. Robinson.
Makkum, tn., Netherlands, on Zuider Zee, 10 m. WNW. Sneek.
Maklar, vil., Hungary, on R. Eger, 9 m. SSE. Erlau.
Maknovka, vil., Russia, gov. Kiev, 12 m. SSE. Berdichev.
Mako, tn., Hungary, 125 m. SE. Buda-Pesth. Lat. 46° 13′ N.
Makololo, tribe, SE. Africa in Zambesi valley. Lat. 16° S., 35° E.
Makonda Plateau, German E. Africa, extends S. to Rovuma R.
Makov, tn., Russia, gov. Lomza, 63 m. ENE. Plock.
Makrai, native state, Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 22° 4′ N., 77° 7′ E.
Makri, tn., Turkey, on Ægean Sea, 18 m. NW. Enos.
Makri, spt. tn., Asiatic Turkey, on a bay, 55 m. SE. Mughla.
Makronisi, isl., Greece, in lat. 37° 44′ 14″ N., long. 24° 8′ E.
Makrynia, vil., Greece, 13 m. ENE. Missolonghi.
Makrynitza, vil., NE. Greece, 4 m. NE. Volo, on W. of Mt. Pelion.
Maksudangarh, native state, Bhopal Agency, Cent. India. 81 sq. m.
Makua River, Congo Free State. *See* **Welle-Makua.**
Makum, vil., Lakhimpur dist., Assam, 20 m. E. Jaipur.
Makung, ft. tn., China, in Pheng Hu Islands.
Makurti, peak of Kunda Range, Madras. Lat. 11° 22′ N., 76° 33′ E.
Malabar, dist., Madras Presidency. Ar. 5765 sq. m.
Malaboyoc, vil. and com., Cebu Island, Philippine Islands.
Malacatan, vil., Guatemala, 7 m. SSW. Huehuetenango.
Malacatepec, vil., Cent. Mexico, dist. Villa del Valle de Bravo.
Malacca, tn. and cap. of Malacca and Naaning. Lat. 2° 11′ 24″ N.
Malacca, Strait of, between Malay Peninsula and Sumatra.
Malacca and Naaning, one of the Straits Settlements, on W. coast of Malay Peninsula. Area 1000 sq. m.
Malacuri, ft. tn., W. Africa, 65 m. NE. Freetown, Sierra Leone.
Malaczka, vil., Hungary, co. and 19 m. NNW. Pressburg.
Malade City, vil., Idaho, cap. of Oneida co., on Malade R.
Malade River, Idaho, rises in Oneida co. and falls into Bear R.
Maladetta or **Pic de Nethou**, highest mtn. in Pyrénees. Alt. 11,168 ft.
Malaga, maritime prov., Spain. Area 2837 sq. m. **Pop. 519,377.**
Malaga, spt. city and cap. of above. Lat. 36° 43′ N., long. 4° 27′ W.
Malagarh, vil., India, Bulandshahr dist., NW. Provs.
Malagash Point, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland.
Malagon, tn., Spain, prov. and 13 m. NNE. Ciudad-Real.
Malahide, vil., Ireland, co. and 9 m. N. Dublin.
Malai-soh-mat, petty state, Khasi Hills, Assam.
Malå-Kapell, par., N. Sweden, Westerbotten lan, 80 m. W. Pitea.
Malaki Island, Fiji, off extreme N. point of Vili Levu.
Malakoff, vil., Algiers, prov. Alger, 9 m. SW. Orleansville.
Malakoff, vil., France, dep. Seine, 3 m. N. Sceaux.
Malalbergo, vil., Italy, 17 m. NNE. Bologna.
Malancha, estuary, 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. Lat. 21° 42′ N.
Malangarh, hill fortress, Thana dist., Bombay, 10 m. S. Kalyan.
Malangen Fjord, inlet, NW. Norway. Lat. 69° 30′ N., long. 18° 20′ E.
Malansac, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 2½ m. SE. Rochefort-en-Terre.
Malapuram, tn., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 3′ 1″ N., 76° 8′ E.
Malatia, tn., Asiatic Turkey, prov. and 87 m. NW. Diarbekir.
Malatta Island, Fiji, close to Susui, one of the Exploring Is.
Malaucène, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 16 m. ENE. Orange.
Malaun, hill fort, Hindur state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 12′ N., 76° 52′ E.
Malay Archipelago, East Indies, extends through 70° of long., from Nicobar Is. to Solomon Is., and from 11° S. lat. to 19° N. lat.
Malaygiri, peak, Orissa, Bengal. Lat. 21° 22′ N., 85° 19′ E. 3895 ft.
Malay Peninsula, the most S. portion of Asia and of Farther India.
Malaysia, name of that part of E. Arch. lying W. of the Moluccas.
Malayto Island, Solomon Is. Lat. 9° S., long. 161° E.
Mal Baie, fishing set., Newfoundland, 3 m. from St. Mary's.
Mal Baie, bay, on E. coast of Gaspé Peninsula, Quebec.
Mal Baie River, Quebec, falls into R. St. Lawrence at Murray Bay.
Malborough, par. and vil., Devonshire, 4 m. SW. Kingsbridge.
Malbray, Old, coast vil., Cumberland, 3 m. N. Allonby.
Malcesine, vil., Italy, prov. Verona, 15 m. N. Bardolino.
Malchin, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 24 m. ESE. Güstrow.
Malchow, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 11 m. WSW. Waren.
Malcolm, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Poweshiek co.
Malcolm, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 10 m. from Walkerton.
Malcolm Island, British Columbia, in Queen Charlotte Sound.
Maldah, dist., Bhagalpur div., Bengal. Ar. 1891 sq. m.
Maldah or **Old Maldah**, tn., in above. Lat. 25° 2′ 30″ N., 88° 10′ 51″ E.
Maldegem, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 6 m. WNW. Eecloo.
Malden, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co. **Pop. 23,031.**
Malden, vil., New York, Ulster co., on Hudson R.
Malden, vil. and tnshp., West Virginia, on Great Kanawha R.
Malden, New, mkt. tn., Surrey, 2 m. E. Kingston-upon-Thames.
Malden, Old, par. and vil., Surrey, 3 m. SE. Kingston-upon-Thames.
Malden Bridge, vil., New York, Columbia co.
Malden Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 4° 3′ S., long. 154° 55′ W.
Maldive Islands, Indian Ocean. Lat. 4° N., long. 72° E. **Pop. 200,000.**
Maldon, mun. bor. and port, Essex, on Rs. Chelmer and Blackwater.
Maldon, bor., Victoria, 89 m. NNW. Melbourne. Lat. 37° S., 144° 5′ E.
Maldon or **Eastern Division**, parl. div., Essex. **Pop. 51,136.**
Maldonado, maritime dep., Uruguay. Area 1585 sq. m.
Maldonado, ft. spt., Uruguay, 60 m. E. Montevideo. Lat. 34° 52′ S.
Maldorky Hill, S. Australia, between Olary and Davenborough Cks.
Malea, Cape, Greece, SE. point of the Morea. Lat. 36° 24′ N., 23° 26′ E.
Malegaon, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay. Area 775 sq. m.
Malegaon, chief tn. of above. Lat. 20° 32′ N., long. 74° 36′ E.
Malemba, spt., Portuguese W. Africa. Lat. 5° 19′ S., long 12° 9′ E.
Maleo, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 16 m. SE. Lodi.
Maler Kotla, native state, Punjab, India. Ar. 164 sq. m.
Maler Kotla, chief tn. of above. Lat. 30° 31′ N., 75° 59′ E.
Malesherbes, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 11 m. NE. Pithiviers.
Maletto, vil., Sicily, at foot of Mt. Etna, 24 m. NNW. Catania.
Malevuvu or **Malevu Reef**, Fiji, 7 m. NE. Katafanga.
Malew, par., in S. of Isle of Man. Contains Castletown.
Malfi or **Zaton**, spt. tn., Dalmatia, 6 m. NW. Ragusa.
Malgin, salt mine, Kohat dist., Punjab. Lat. 33° 19′ 30″ N., 71° 34′ E.
Malgrat, spt. tn., Spain, 37 m. NE. Barcelona.
Malhada, vil., Brazil, state and 372 m. WSW. Bahia.
Malham, tnshp. and vil., Yorkshire, 5½ m. E. Settle.
Malhargarh, tn., Jaora state, Central India. Lat. 24° 16′ N., 75° 4′ E.
Malia, native state, Kathiawar, Bombay. Area 103 sq. m. **P. 11,224.**
Malia, tn. and cap. of above state. Lat. 23° 4′ N., long. 70° 46′ E.
Maligne River, Alberta, affluent of R. Athabasca.
Malihabad, *tahsil*, Lucknow dist., Oudh, India. Area 334 sq. m.
Malihabad, *pargana*, Lucknow dist., Oudh, India. Area 187 sq. m.
Malihabad, tn. in above. Lat. 26° 55′ N., long. 80° 45′ E.
Malikolo Island, New Hebrides, SE. of Espiritu Santo. Lat. 16° 15′ S.
Malinagar, tn., Darbhangah dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 59′ 30″ N.
Malina Island, Fiji, lies 7 m. N. of Kanacia.
Malindi, coast stn., British E. Africa. Lat. 3° 19′ S., long. 40° 40′ E.
Malines. *See* **Mechlin.**
Malin Head, co. Donegal, most N. point of Ireland. Lat. 55° 23′ N.
Malins Lee, eccl. dist. and ry. stn., Shropshire, 4½ m. SE. Wellington.
Ma-li-won, sub-div., Mergui dist., Tenasserim, Lower Burma.
Maliyas, hill tracts, Madras, Ganjam and Vizagapatam dists.
Malkangiri, *taluk*, Jaipur, Vizagapatam, Madras.
Malkapur, *taluk*, Buldana dist., Berar, India. Area 790 sq. m.
Malkapur, tn. and ry. stn., in above. Lat. 20° 53′ N., long. 76° 23′ E.
Mallai, mkt. tn., Bengal, Muzaffarpur dist. Lat. 26° 45′ N., 85° 28′ E.
Mallala, tn., S. Australia, 37 m. N. Adelaide. Lat. 34° 27′ S., 138° 31′ E.
Mallangur, ft. hill, Haidarabad, S. India. Lat. 18° 18′ N., 79° 22′ E.
Mallani, div., Jodhpur state, Rajputana, India. Ar. 18,000 sq. m.
Mallanpur, tn., Oudh, India, dist. and 41 m. NE. Sitapur.
Mallanwan, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 136 sq. m.
Mallanwan, tn., in above. Lat. 27° 2′ 10″ N., long. 80° 11′ 30″ E.
Mallemort, vil., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 7 m. ENE. Eyguières.

Mallicollo Island, New Hebrides. *See* **Malikolo.**
Malligaon, tn., Nizam's Doms., S. India. Lat. 18° 39′ N., 77° 4′ E.
Malling, East, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. NW. Maidstone.
Malling, West, mkt. tn., Kent, 5½ m. NW. Maidstone.
Mallorytown, vil., Ontario, 138 m. SW. Montreal.
Mallow, mkt. tn., Ireland, on R. Blackwater, 20 m. NW. Cork.
Mallwyd, vil., Merionethshire, 2 m. SE. Dinas Mowddwy.
Malmani, gold-field, S. African Republic, near Zeerust.
Malmbäck, vil., Sweden, prov. and 21 m. E. Jonköpping.
Malmédy, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 25 m. SSW. Aix-la-Chapelle.
Malmesbury, mkt. tn., Wilts, on R. Avon, 94 m. W. London.
Malmesbury, tn., Cape Colony, 45 m. NNE. Cape Town. Lat. 33° 19′ S.
Malmö, spt. tn., Sweden, on the Sound. Lat. 55° 36′ N., 13° 1′ E. Pop. 47,539.
Malmöbus, a S. län of Sweden. Area 1851 sq. m. Pop. 366,874.
Malmsbury, tnshp., Victoria, 63½ m. NW. Melbourne.
Malmysh, tn., Russia, gov. Viatka. Lat. 56° 22′ N., long. 50° 42′ E.
Malnapatak, vil., Hungary, dist. and 22 m. NW. Fulek.
Malnate, vil., Italy, prov. Como, 4 m. SE. Varese.
Malnipahar, hot spring, Monghyr dist., Bengal, source of Anjana R.
Malo, tn., Italy, prov. Vicenza, 5 m. SE. Schio.
Malo-Archangelsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 42 m. SSE. Orel.
Maloja, mtn. pass, Switzerland, S. of Mt. Septimer. Alt. 5942 ft.
Malolo Island, Fiji, off W. coast of Viti Levu.
Malolo-Lailai Island, Fiji, S. of Malolo.
Malondi, tn., Bassein sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay.
Malone, vil. and tnshp., New York, cap of Franklin co., on Salmon R.
Malone or **Powell's Mills**, vil., Ontario, 36 m. from Belleville.
Malonne, tn., Belgium, prov. and 5 m. SW. Namur.
Malonno, tn, Italy, prov. Brescia, 12 m. N. Breno.
Malot, vil., with ruins, Jhelum dist., Punjab. 32° 57′ N., 73° 39′ E.
Malouines, French name for Falkland Islands, *q.v.*
Malo-Yaroslavetz, tn., Russia, gov. and 36 m. NE. Kaluga.
Malpartida, vil., Spain, prov. and 7 m. WSW. Caceres.
Malpartida, vil., Spain, prov. and 4 m. SE. Plasencia.
Malpas, tn., England, Cheshire, 13½ m. SE. Chester.
Malpelo Island, Pacific Ocean, 233 m. off coast of Colombia.
Malpica, com., Spain, prov. and 25 m. WSW. Corunna.
Malplaquet, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. NE. Bavai. Battle 1709.
Malpur, native state, Mahi Kantha, Bombay. Pop. 14,009.
Malpur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 23° 21′ 20″ N., long. 73° 28′ 30″ E.
Malpura, chief tn., Malpura *pargana*, Jaipur, Rajputana.
Malsch, tn., Germany, in Baden, 6 m. SSW. Ettlingen.
Malsian, tn., Jalandhar dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 8′ N., long. 75° 23′ E.
Malsiras, sub-div., Sholapur dist., Bombay. Area 574 sq. m.
Malsiras, hdqrs. tn. of above, 70 m. NW. Sholapur.
Malstatt-Burbach, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Saar. Pop. 14,950.
Malta, island, in Mediterranean, belonging to Britain. Lat. 35° 53′ 50″ N., long. 14° 31′ 20″ E. Area 124 sq. m. Pop. 163,850.
Malta, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, De Kalb co.
Malta, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Morgan co., on Muskingum R.
Malta Bend, vil., Missouri, Saline co.
Maltby, vil., Yorkshire, 6 m. E. Rotherham.
Malters, vil., Switzerland, canton and 11 m. W. Lucerne.
Maltbon, ch. tn., Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India. 24° 19′ N., 78° 34′ E.
Malton, mkt. tn., Yorkshire, 22 m. NE. York. Lat. 54° 8′ N., 0° 48′ W.
Malton, vil., Ontario, Peel co., 15 m. W. Toronto.
Malui, one of the islands in New Siberia group, Arctic Ocean.
Malung, vil., Sweden, Kopparberg län, on Wester Dal Elf.
Malunger Fjord, on NW. coast of Norway. Lat. 62° 25′ N.
Malur, *taluk*, Kolar dist., Mysore, India. Area 154 sq. m.
Malur, vil. in above. Lat. 13° 43′ 20″ N., long. 75° 22′ 36″ E.
Malur, vil., Shimoga dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 5′ N., 77° 58′ 20″ E.
Maluti Mtns, Basutoland, S. Africa. Lat. 29° 30′ S., long. 27° 55′ E.
Malvaglia, vil., Switzerland, cant. Ticino, 6 m. SSE. Torre.
Malvalli, *taluk*, in Mysore state and dist., India. Area 383 sq. m.
Malvalli, tn. in above. Lat. 12° 23′ 10″ N., long. 77° 5′ 50″ E.
Malvern, vil., Iowa, Mills co. Centre of agricultural dist.
Malvern, vil., Ohio, Carroll co, on Sandy Creek.
Malvern, vil., Ontario, 14 m. from Toronto.
Malvern, ry. stn. and SE. suburb of Melbourne, Victoria.
Malvern, Great, co. and watering-place, 9 m. SW. Worcester.
Malvern Hill, Virginia, near Richmond. Scene of Conf. defeat 1862.
Malvern Hills, border of Worcester and Hereford shires. Alt. 1395 ft.
Malvern Junction, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Hot Spring co.
Malvern Link, tn. and ry. stn., in Leigh par., Worcestershire.
Malvern Wells, watering-place, Worcestershire, 2 m. S. Gt. Malvern.
Malwa, political prov., Cent. India, includes Indore, Bhopal, Dhar, Ratlam, Jaora, Rajgarh, Narsinghgarh, Nimach, etc.
Malwan, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. Area 238 sq. m.
Malwan, chief tn. of above. Lat. 16° 3′ N., 73° 30′ E.
Malzéville, vil., France, Meurthe-et-Moselle, 1 m. N. Nancy.
Mamadish, tn., Russia, gov. and 87 m. E. Kazan.
Mamakono, tn., Senegambia, Futa Jalon, cap. of Beleougu.
Mamanguape, vil., Brazil, state and 26 m. NNW. Parahyba.
Mamara, vil., Peru, dep. Apurimac, 25 m. SW. Tambobamba.
Mamaraghty, mtn., W. co. Mayo, 8 m. NW. Newport. Alt. 2343 ft.
Mamaroneck, vil. and tnshp., New York, Westchester co.
Mambola, miss. stn. and fort, German E. Africa. 6° 16′ S., 36° 58′ E.
Mambucaba, tn., Brazil, 78 m. W. Rio Janeiro.
Mamdot, ft. tn., Firozpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 30° 53′ N., 74° 26′ E.
Mamers, tn., France, dep. Sarthe, 28 m. NNE. Le Mans.
Mamhilad, par. and vil., Monmouthshire, 3 m. NE. Pontypool.
Mamia Strait, separates Saghalien I. from mainland, E. Asia.
Mammern, vil., Switzerland, cant. Thurgau, dist. Steckborn.
Mammojada, tn., Sardinia, prov. Sassari, 9 m. SSW. Nuoro.
Mammola, tn., Italy, circlo and 7 m. N. Gerace.
Mammoth Cave, cavern, Kentucky, Edmonson co. 37° 11′ N., 86° 3′ W.
Mammoth Cave, California, Calaveras co., 12 m. from San Andreas.
Mammoth City, mining camp, California, Mono co.
Mamoni River, Colombia, Isthmus of Panama, affl. of the Chepo.
Mamore River or **Rio Grande**, Bolivia, flows 500 m. to R. Beni.
Mamoroni, Rio, Brazil, state Para, affluent of Madeira R.
Mam Rattachan, hill pass, Ross-shire, from Glenshiel to Glenelg.
Mamre, miss. stn., Cape Colony, 40 m. N. Cape Town.
Mam Soul, mtn., Scotland, Ross and Inverness. Alt. 3862 ft.
Mam Tor, hill, Derbyshire, 1¾ m. NW. Castleton. Alt. 1709 ft.
Man, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 649 sq. m.
Man, Calf of. *See* **Calf of Man.**
Man, Isle of, in Irish Sea. Lat. 54° 15′ N., 4° 30′ W. Ar. 227 sq. m.
Mana, pass, Garhwal dist., NW. Provs., India. 30° 47′ N., 79° 35′ E.
Mana, small river, French Guiana, flows 180 m. to the Atlantic.
Manaar, Gulf of. *See* **Manar Gulf.**
Manabi, maritime prov., Ecuador. Area 5760 sq. m. Pop. 64,284.
Manaccan, par. and vil., Cornwall, 6½ m. SW. Falmouth.
Manacle Rocks, reef, off Cornwall coast, 7½ m. S. Falmouth.
Manacor, tn., Majorca, Balearic Isles, Spain, 30 m. E. Palma.
Manadgery Creek, New South Wales, co. Ashburnham.
Manafon, par., Montgomeryshire, 8½ m. SW. Welshpool.
Manage, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 2 m. SSW. Seneffe.
Managolia, tn., Bijapur dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 40′ N., long. 75° 54′ E.
Managua, tn., Nicaragua, on Lake Leon. Pop. 16,000.
Manahiki Islands, group, Polynesia. Lat. 6° S., long. 115° E.
Manaia, tn., New Zealand, co. Hawera. Lat. 39° 50′ S., long. 174° E.
Mana Island, New Zealand, off E. coast of co. Hutt.
Manakau, tnshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Horowhenua.
Manambato, spt. vil., on NE. cst. of Madagascar. Lat. 13° 18′ 40″ S.
Manambugu, vil., Senegambia, Upper Senegal, in the Fuladugu.
Manantavadi, tn., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 48′ N., 76° 3′ E.
Manaos, tn., N. Brazil, on Rio Negro, cap. of Amazonas state.
Manapad Point, prom., Tinnevelli dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 23′ N., 78° 3′ E.
Manapiri River, Venezuela, dep. Caracas, affl. of the Orinoco.
Manar Gulf, between Ceylon and SE. part of India.
Manasa, tn., Indore state, Central India. Lat. 24° 27′ N., 75° 13′ E.
Manasarowar, Lake, Tibet, beyond the Himalayas. Lat. 30° 8′ N.
Manasbal, Lake, Kashmir, India. Lat. 34° 13′ N., long. 74° 58′ E.
Manasquan, vil., New York, Monmouth co.
Manas River, Assam, affl. of Brahmaputra, opposite Goalpara.
Manassas, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Prince William co.
Manati, spt. vil., British Honduras, 24 m. SSW. Belize.
Manaton, par. and vil., Devonshire, 3½ m. S. Moreton Hampstead.
Manawadar, chief tn., Bantwa state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
Manawao, petty state, Sorath div., Kathiawar, Bombay. 5 sq. m.
Manayunk, Pennsylvania, suburb of Philadelphia, Schuylkill co.
Manbhum, dist., Bengal. Area 4147 sq. m.
Mancazana, tn., Cape Colony, 28 m. W. Fort Beaufort.
Mancetter, par., tnshp., and vil., Warwicksh., 1 m. SE. Atherstone.
Mancha Real, tn., Andalusia, prov. and 7 m. ENE. Jaen.
Manche, maritime dep., NW. France. Area 2289 sq. m. P. 520,865.
Manche, La, name given by the French to the English Channel, *q.v.*
Manchenhalli, vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India, on N. Pinakini R.
Manchester, parl. and mun. bor., city, SE. Lancashire, 31 m. E. Liverpool, on R. Irwell. Pop. with Salford 703,400.
Manchester, vil., tnshp., Connecticut, on Hockanum R., co. Hartford.
Manchester, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Scott co.
Manchester, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Dearborn co.
Manchester, vil., Iowa, cap. of Delaware co., on Maquoketa R.
Manchester, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Clay co.
Manchester, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Carroll co.
Manchester, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
Manchester, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Washtenaw co., on Raisin R.
Manchester, city, New Hampshire, cap. of Hillsborough co. P. 44,126.
Manchester, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Ocean co.
Manchester, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Adams co., on Ohio R.
Manchester, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, York co.
Manchester, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Coffee co., on Duck River.
Manchester, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, on Battenkill R.
Manchester, tn. and tnshp., Virginia, Chesterfield co., on James R.
Manchester, spt., Nova Scotia, 5 m. from Guysborough.
Manchester, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 15 m. N. Whitby.
Manchhar, Lake, Karachi dist., Bombay. Lat. 26° 24′ N., 67° 40′ E.
Manchuria, country, E. Asia, forms a div. of the Chinese Empire. Area 379,332 sq. m. Pop. 12,000,000.
Manciano, vil., Italy, in Tuscany, 25 m. SE. Grosseto.
Manda, vil., Rajshahi dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 46′ 10″ N., 88° 41′ 30″ E.
Manda, vil., Equatorial Africa, on W. shore of Lake Tanganyika.
Mandal, tn., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay. Lat. 23° 17′ N., 71° 58′ E.
Mandalay, tn. and cap. of Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 59′ N., 96° 8′ E.
Mandalgarh, fort, Rajputana, in state and 96 m. NE. Udaipur.
Mandamah, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Bourke, on Mirool Creek.
Mandapeta, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 50′ N., 81° 58′ E.
Mandar, hill, Bhagalpur dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 50′ N., 87° 5′ E.
Mandarin, vil., Florida, Duval co., on St. John's R.
Mandasa, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras, 2 m. W. Haripuram.
Mandaumin, vil., Ontario, 51 m. W. London by rail.
Mandavee, tn., Cutch, India. *See* **Mandvi.**
Mandawar, tn., Bijnaur dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 29′ N
Mandeville, vil., Louisiana, St. Tammany parish.
Mandgaon, tn., Wardha dist., Central Provs., India, on R. Wana.
Mandhar, native state, on W. coast of Celebes, E. Indies.
Mandhata Island, Central Provinces, India, in Narbada R.
Mandi, native state, Jalandhar, Punjab, India. Area 1000 sq. m.
Mandi, chief tn. of above. Lat. 31° 43′ N., long. 76° 58′ E.
Mandiaon, tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh, India, N. of Lucknow city.
Manding, dist., W. Soudan, between the Up. Senegal and the Niger.
Mandla, dist., Jabalpur div., Cent. Provs., India. Area 4719 sq. m.
Mandla, hdqrs. tn. of above dist. Lat. 22° 35′ N., long. 80° 24′ E.
Mandladai, hill, Seoni dist., Central Provs., India. Alt. 2500 ft.
Mandlesar, tn., Indore state, Cent. India. Lat. 22° 11′ N., 75° 42′ E.
Mandogarh, deserted tn., Dhar state, Central India. Lat. 22° 21′ N.
Mandor, ruined tn., Jodhpur, Rajputana, India. 26° 21′ N., 73° 5′ E.
Mandot, ft. tn., Punjab. *See* **Mamdot.**
Mandra, tn., Torawati dist., Jaipur, Rajputana, India.
Mandrak, vil., Aligarh dist, NW. Provs., India, 7 m. S. Koil.
Mandsaur, tn., Gwalior state, Central India, 31 m. S. Nimach.
Mandu Mahal Sirgira, estate, Cent. Provs., India, 42 m. SW. Sambalpur.

Mandurah, post tn., West Australia, 45 m. S. Perth.
Mandurama, tn., New South Wales, 177 m. W. Sydney.
Mandurang, tnshp., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 6 m. S. Sandburst.
Mandurda, tn., Kathiawar, Bombay, 15 m. S. Junagarh.
Manduria, tn., Italy, 21 m. ESE. Taranto. Lat. 40° 25′ N., 17° 37′ E.
Mandvi, sub-div., Surat dist., Bombay. Area 280 sq. m.
Mandvi, chief tn. in above. Lat. 21° 18′ 20″ N., long. 73° 22′ 30″ E.
Mandwa, petty state, Rewa Kantha, Bombay. Area 16½ sq. m.
Mandwa, spt., Alibagh sub-div., Kolaba dist., Bombay.
Mandya, *taluk*, Mysore dist., Mysore, India. Area 357 sq. m.
Mandya, vil. in above. Lat. 12° 32′ 10″ N., long. 79° 56′ E.
Manea, tnshp. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 9¾ m. NW. Ely.
Maner, tn., Patna dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 38′ 40″ N., long. 84° 55′ E.
Manerang, mtn. pass, Kashmir, India. Lat. 31° 56′ N., long. 78° 24′ E.
Manerbio, vil., Italy, prov. Brescia. Lat. 45° 21′ N., long. 10° 8′ E.
Manerdivy, par., Pembrokeshire, on R. Teifi, 4 m. SE. Cardigan.
Manfalut, tn., Upper Egypt, on R. Nile. Lat. 27° 23′ N., 30° 59′ E.
Manfield, par., tnship., and vil., Yorkshire, 5 m. W. Darlington.
Manfred, tnshp., New South Wales, 250 m. W. Sydney.
Manfredonia, spt. tn., Italy, prov. Foggia. Lat. 41° 37′ N., 15° 54′ E.
Manfredonia, Gulf of, inlet of Adriatic, Italy. Lat. 41° 35′ N.
Manga, to., Brazil, state Piauhy, 95 m. SW. Theresina.
Manga, prov., Bornu, W. Soudan, Africa.
Mangahpett, tn., Nizam's Doms., India. Lat. 18° 13′ N., 80° 35′ E.
Mangakahia River, New Zealand, trib. of the Wairoa.
Mangal, petty hill state, Punjab. 31° 20′ N., 77° E. Area 12 sq. m.
Mangalagiri, to., Kistna dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 26′ N., 80° 36′ E.
Mangaldai, sub-div., Darrang dist., Assam. Area 1320 sq. m.
Mangaldai, vil. in above div. Lat. 26° 27′ N., long. 92° 5′ E.
Mangaldan, tn., Luzon, Philippine Islands. Pop. 20,546.
Mangalia, tn., Roumania, in the Dobrudja, on Black Sea.
Mangalore, spt., Madras, S. Kanara dist. Pop. 40,610.
Mangalore, tnshp., Queensland, dist. Warrego.
Mangalsi, *pargana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh, India. Area 116 sq. m.
Mangalvedha, tn., Sangli state, Bombay. 17° 30′ 42″ N., 75° 29′ E.
Mangana, tn., Tasmania, 120 m. NE. of Hobart.
Manganhere River, New Zealand, co. Wanganui, flows S.
Mangaon, sub-div., Kolaba dist., Bombay. Area 353 sq. m.
Mangaon, vil., in above, on R. Kal, 15 m. from Raigarh hill.
Mangapai, tn., New Zealand, 121 m. N. Auckland. Lat. 33° 44′ S.
Mangaratiba, vil. and port, Brazil, state Rio Janeiro.
Mangatarem, tn., Luzon, Philippine Is., 95 m. NNW. Manilla.
Mangawai, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Otamatea.
Mangawhare, tn., New Zealand, 118 m. NE. Auckland.
Mangerton, mtn., co. Kerry, 6 m. SE. Killaroey. Alt. 2754 ft.
Mangia, small isl., Cook Is., Oceania. Lat. 21° 54′ S., long. 157° 56′ W.
Manglaur, tn., Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Mangoptah, tnship., New South Wales, co. Mitchell.
Mangor, It vil., Gwalior, Central India. Lat. 26° 6′ N., 78° 6′ E.
Mangotsfield, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 5½ m. NE. Bristol.
Mangrol, tn., Kotah state, Rajputana. Lat. 25° 17′ N., 76° 35′ E.
Mangrota, tn., Sangarh *tahsil*, Dera Ghazi Khan dist., Punjab.
Mangrove Point, S. Australia, cos. Fergusson and Daly.
Mangrul, *taluk*, Basim dist., Berar, India. Area 634 sq. m.
Mangrul, tn., Amraoti dist., Berar, India.
Mangrul Pir, tn., Basim dist., Berar. Lat. 20° 19′ N., long. 77° 24′ E.
Mangualde, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, 8 m. SE. Vizeu.
Mangueira, Laguna de, Brazil, in lat. 33° 25′ S., long. 53° 0′ W.
Manhasset, vil., New York, Queen's co., on Manhasset Bay.
Manhattan, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Riley co.
Manhattan Beach, watering-place, New York, on Coney Island.
Manhattan Island, U.S., on which the city of New York is built.
Manheim, vil., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
Mani, vil., Mexico, state Yucatan, dist. Ficul.
Maniago, vil., Italy, prov. and 25 m. WNW. Udine.
Maniar, tn., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India. 25° 59′ N., 84° 14′ E.
Maniari River, Central Provs., India, flows 70 m. to the Seonath.
Manica, dist., in Brit. S. Africa Coy's. Territory. Lat. 18° S., 30° E.
Maniconagan, riv., lake, and bay, Canada, estuary of St. Lawrence.
Maniconagan Peninsula, Quebec, Saguenay co., in R. St. Lawrence.
Manifold, Cape, Queensland, dist. Port Curtis. 22° 43′ S., 150° 52′ E.
Manihi Island, Low Archipelago. Lat. 14° 27′ 46″ S., long. 146° W.
Manihiki Islands. *See* **Manahiki**.
Manikapur, *pargana*, Gonda dist., Oudh, India. Area 127 sq. m.
Manikar Char, vil., Goalpara dist., Assam, 40 m. W. Tura.
Manikganj, sub-div., Dacca dist., Bengal. Area 489 sq. m.
Manikganj, hdqrs. tn. in above. Lat. 23° 53′ N., long. 90° 4′ E.
Manikiala, vil., Rawal Pindi dist., Punjab. Lat. 33° 27′ 30″ N.
Manikpur, *pargana*, Partabgarh dist., Oudh, India. Area 84 sq. m.
Manikpur, tn. in above. Lat. 25° 46′ N., long. 81° 26′ E.
Manikpur, vil., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India. 25° 4′ N., 81° 8′ E.
Manikwara, hdqrs. vil., Sorath div., Kathiawar, Bombay.
Manilla, spt and cap. of Philippine Islands, on Luzon Island. Lat. 14° 35′ 26″ N., long. 121° 8′ E. Pop. 182,242.
Manilla, tn., New South Wales, 281 m. N. Sydney.
Manilla, vil., Ontario, Victoria co., 32 m. N. Whitby.
Manilva, vil., Spain, prov. and 52 m. SW. Malaga.
Mani Majra, tn., Ambala dist., Punjab. Lat. 30° 43′ N., long. 76° 54′ E.
Manipori Lake, New Zealand, co. Fiord.
Manipur, native state, NE. India. Lat. 24° 35′ to 24 48′ N., long. 93°-94° 40′ E. Area about 8000 sq. m. Pop. 221,070.
Manique do Intendente, vil., Portugal, dist. Lisbon.
Manissa, tn., Anatolia, 22 m. NE. Smyrna. Lat. 38° 36′ N., 27° 23′ E.
Manistee, city, Michigan, on M. R. and Lake Michigan. Lat. 44° 15′ N. P. 12,812.
Manistique, vil., Michigan, on Manistique R. and Lake Michigan.
Manito, vil. and tnship., Illinois, Mason co.
Manitoba, a NW. prov., Canada. Lat. 49°-53° N., long. 90°-101° W. Area 73,720 sq. m. Pop. 154,442.
Manitoba, Lake, Manitoba, 120 m. by 25 m. greatest breadth.
Manitou, vil., Colorado, El Paso co., 6295 ft. above sea.
Manitoulin, isl. chain, Ontario, in Lake Huron. Ar. 1600 sq. m.
Manitowaning, bay and vil., Ontario. on Grand Manitoulin I.
Manitowoc, city, Wisconsin, cap. of M. co., in Lake Michigan.
Maniyas, tn., Anatolia, 28 m. NNE. Balikesri. Lat. 39° 58′ N.
Manizales, tn., Colombia, state Antioquia, 70 m. S. Medellin.
Manjadikara, trading tn., Travancore, Madras. 9° 26′ N., 76° 35′ E.
Manjarabad, *taluk*, Hassan dist., Mysore, Madras. Ar. 457 sq. m.
Manjeri, tn., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 6′ 30″ N., 76° 10′ E.
Manjhand, *taluk*, Sehwan sub-div., Karachi, Bombay. 581 sq. m.
Manjhand, tn., in above. Lat. 25° 55′ N., long. 68° 17′ E
Manjhanpur, *tahsil*, Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India. 274 sq. m.
Manjhanpur-Pata, tn., in above. Lat. 25° 31′ N., long. 81° 25′ E.
Manjhi, tn., Saran dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 50′ N., long. 84° 37′ E.
Manjhia, tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh, 4 m. SE. Pihani.
Mankapur, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, 2 m. N. Bhawantnagar.
Mankato, city, Minnesota, Blue Earth co. Lat. 44° 12′ N., 93° 58′ W.
Mankera, vil., Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab. 31° 23′ N., 71° 29′ E.
Mankur, tn., Bardwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 26′ N., 87° 36′ E.
Manlius, tnshp. and ry. stn., Michigan, Allegan co., 17 m. N. Grand Junction.
Manlius, vil. and tnship., New York, Onondaga co.
Manly, cst. tn., New S. Wales, 6 m. NE. Sydney. 33° 50′ S., 151° 17′ E.
Manmad, tn., Nasik dist., Bombay. Lat. 20° 15′ N., long. 74° 29′ E.
Manna, tn., SW. coast of Sumatra, 62 m. SE. Benkoelen.
Manna, dist., W. Africa, Sierra-Leone, bet. Rs. Manna and Sulima.
Manna Hill, set., S Australia, 5 m. E. co. Lytton.
Mannanarrie, vil., S. Australia, 169 m. N. Adelaide.
Mannargudi, *taluk*, Tanjore dist., Madras. Ar. 284 sq. m.
Mannargudi, tn. in above. Lat. 10° 40′ N., long. 79° 30′ E.
Männedorf, vil, Switzerland, on Lake of Zurich, 3 m. SE. Meilen.
Mannersdorf, tn., Lower Austria, 20 m. SSE. Vienna.
Manners Sutton, par., New Brunswick, 65 m. NW. St. John.
Mannheim, tn., Baden, at confluence of Neckar and Rhine, 34 m. N. Carlsruhe. Lat. 49° 29′ 13″ N., 8° 27′ 56″ E. Pop. 79,044.
Mannheim, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 7 m. from Berlin.
Mannin Bay, Ireland, co. Galway, 4 m. SW. Clifden.
Manning Plain, Queensland, between Herbert and Gregory Rivers.
Manning River, New South Wales. Lat. 31° 54′ E., long. 152° 0′ E.
Mannington, vil. and tnshp., W. Virginia, Marion co.
Manningtree, tn., Essex, on R. Stour. Lat. 51° 57′ N., long. 1° 3′ E.
Mannum, spt., S Australia, 52 m. NE. Adelaide. 34° 57′ S., 139° 16′ E.
Manny, vil. and tnship., Louisiana, cap. of Sabine parish.
Manö, isl., Denmark, off W. coast Jutland. Lat. 55° 16′ N., 8° 32′ E.
Manod, ry. stn., Merioneth, 2 m. N. Festiniog.
Manohar, fort, Sawantwari, Khandesh, Bombay. Lat. 16° 2′ 45″ N.
Manoli, tn., Belgaum dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 16′ N., long. 74° 40′ E.
Mañon, com., Spain, prov. Corunna, 7 m. ESE. Ortigueira.
Manono Island, Samoa Is., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 13° 50′ S., 172° 10′ W.
Manoora, tn., S. Australia, 75 m. NE. Adelaide. 33° 2′ S., 138° 51′ E.
Manopello, vil., Italy, circle and 8 m. SW. Chieti.
Manora, Cape, Karachi dist., Bombay. Lat. 24° 47′ N., 67° 1′ E.
Manorbier, cst. par. and vil., Wales, co. and 5 m. SE. Pembroke.
Manordilo, vil., Carmarthenshire, 3 m. SW. Llangadock.
Manorhamilton, mkt. tn., NW. co. Leitrim, 23½ m. E. Sligo.
Manori, port, Thana dist., Bombay. Lat. 19° 12′ 30″ N., 72° 50′ E.
Manorville, vil., New York, in Suffolk co.
Manorville, bor., Pennsylvania, Armstrong co., on Alleghany R.
Manor Water, Peeblesshire, flows 10 m. N. to the Tweed.
Manosque, tn., France, Basses-Alpes, 8 m. S. Forcalquier.
Manotick, vil., Ontario, on Rideau R., 14 m. S. Ottawa.
Manpertnis Bay, S. Australia, SW. coast of Kangaroo I.
Man Point, fishing set., Newfoundland, 44 m. from Twillingate.
Manpur, *pargana*, under Bhopawar Agency, Cent. India.
Manresa, tn., Spain, 31 m. NW. Barcelona. Lat. 41° 45′ N., 1° 47′ E.
Mans, Le, tn., France, cap. of dep. Sarthe. 48° N., 0° 11′ E. Pop. 57,594
Mansa, native state, Mahi Kantha, Gujarat, Bombay. Pop. 13,300
Mansa, chief tn. in above. Lat. 23° 26′ N., long. 72° 43′ E.
Mansahra, N. *tahsil*, Hazara dist., Punjab. Ar. 1455 sq. m.
Mansahra, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 34° 20′ N., long. 73° 15′ E.
Mansfeld, tn., Prussian Saxony, 29 m. NW. Merseburg.
Mansfield, mkt. tn., Engl., co. and 16 m. N. Nottingham.
Mansfield, parl. div., Notts.
Mansfield, vil. and tnship., New Jersey, Burlington co.
Mansfield, city, Ohio, cap. of Richmond co. Pop 13,473.
Mansfield, borough, Pennsylvania, Tioga co., on Tioga R.
Mansfield, tn., Victoria, 137 m. NE. Melbourne. 37° 5′ S., 146° 10′ E.
Mansfield, vil., Massachusetts, Bristol co. Lat. 42° 2′ N., 71° 17′ W.
Mansfield, vil., Louisiana, cap. of De Soto par. 32° 2′ N., 93° 44′ W.
Mansfield Centre, vil., Connecticut, Tolland co.
Mansfield Island, Canada, in Hudson Bay. Lat. 64° N., long. 81° W.
Mansfield Valley, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Mansfield Woodhouse, tn. and par., Notts, 1½ m. N. Mansfield.
Manson, vil., Iowa, Calhoun co.
Mansonville Potton, vil., Quebec, 98 m SE. Montreal.
Mansoria, ft. spt., Morocco, on Atlantic. Lat. 33° 46′ N., 7° 12′ W.
Mansurah, tn., Lr. Egypt, 73 m. N. Cairo. 31° 4′ 30″ N. P. 26,942.
Mansurkota, vil., Ganjam dist., Madras. Lat. 19° 17′ N., 84° 58′ E.
Mansurnagar, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 26 sq. m.
Manta, vil., Colombia, state Cundinamarca, 28 m. SE. Ubate.
Manta, spt. tn., Ecuador. Lat. 0° 54′ S., long. 80° 34′ W.
Mantaro, Rio, Peru, affluent of the Ucayali.
Manteno, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Kankakee co.
Manteo, vil., North Carolina, cap. of Dare co., on Roanoke R.
Mantes, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 22 m. NW. Versailles.
Manti, vil. and tnshp., Utah, cap. of San Pete co.
Mantoddate, spt., Ceylon, Northern prov., facing Manar.
Manton, par. and vil., England, Rutland, 3 m. SE. Oakham.
Mantorville, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, cap. of Dodge co.
Mantrala Kanama, pass, Karnul dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 54′ N.
Mantreswar, vil., Bardwan dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 25′ N., 88° 9′ E.
Mantua, prov., Lombardy, Italy. Area 910 sq. m. Pop. 309,311.
Mantua, ft. city, Italy, in above prov. Lat. 45° 9′ N., 10° 48′ E.
Mantua, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Portage co.
Manua, isl. group, in Pacific Ocean, E. of Samoa.

Manuden, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. N. Bishop-Stortford.
Manuel, ry. stn., Stirlingshire, 2 m. W. Linlithgow.
Manuels, fishing stn., Newfoundland, 14 m. from St. John's.
Manukau Harbour, New Zealand. Lat. 37° 3' S., long. 174° 35' E.
Manulla, par. and ry. stn., Mayo, 4 m. E. Castlebar.
Manville, vil., Rhode Island, co. and 12 m. NW. Providence.
Manwan, *pargana* and vil., Sitapur dist., Oudh, India. Ar. 69 sq. m.
Manyara, Lake, German E. Africa. Lat. 4° S., long. 33° 40' E.
Manyema, country, Congo state, W. of N. end of L. Tanganyika.
Manytch, River, Russia, flows 300 m. to the Don.
Manzanarea, tn., Spain, 27 m. E. Ciudad Real. 39° 3' N., 3° 25' W
Manzanaree, River, Spain, joins the Henares, passing Madrid.
Manzanera, vil., Spain, prov. Teruel, 15 m. S. Mora de Rubielos.
Manzanilla, coral isl., Colombia, off N. coast of Panama.
Manzanilla, vil., Spain, prov. Huelva, 6 m. E. Palma.
Manzanillo, spt. tn., Cuba, on SE. coast. Lat. 20° 21' N., 77° 3' W.
Manzanillo, El, spt. tn., Mexico, 34 m. WSW. Colima.
Manzano, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 7 m. SSW. Cividale del Friuli.
Mao, cap. of Kanem, Central Soudan. Lat. 14° 22' N., 15° 20' E.
Mao-beh-larkar, vil., Khasi Hills, Assam, 18 m. from Shillong.
Mao-don, petty state, Khasi Hills, Assam, India.
Mao-long, petty state, Khasi Hills, Assam, India.
Mao-phlang, mtn. plateau and vil., Khasi Hills, Assam.
Mao-san-ram, petty state and mtn. range, Khasi Hills, Assam.
Mao-thad-rai-shan, mtn. range, Khasi Hills, Assam. Alt. 6297 ft.
Mapia Island, Micronesia, belonging to Dutch New Guinea.
Mapimi, vil., Mexico, state and 130 m. NNE. Durango.
Mapiri, vil., Bolivia, dep. and 95 m. NNW. Paz.
Maple, vil., Ontario, York co., 18 m. from Toronto.
Maple Bay, vil., Vancouver I., 45 m. from Victoria.
Maple Creek, Nebraska, rises in Stanton co. and falls into Elkhorn R.
Maple Creek, ry. stn., Assiniboia, on C. P. Ry., 596½ m. W. Winnipeg.
Mapledurham, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, 3½ m. NW. Reading.
Maple Grove, vil., Quebec, at head of Lake William.
Maple Grove, vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 4 m. from Cornwall.
Maple Grove, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, in Barry co.
Maple Leaf, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 11 m. from Woodstock.
Maple Rapids, vil., Michigan, Clinton co., on Maple R.
Mapleton, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Blue Earth co.
Mapleton, vil., New Brunswick, 12 m. from Petitcodiac.
Mapleton, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 9 m. from St. Thomas
Mapleton, vil., Manitoba, 22½ m. N. Fort Garry.
Mapleton Depot, vil., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co., on Juniata R.
Mapleville, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
Maplin Sands, shoal, off cst. Essex, extends NE. from Shoebury Ness.
Mappleton, par., tnshp., and vil., Yorkshire, vil. 3 m. SE. Hornsea.
Mapusa, chief tn., Bardez dist., Goa, India. Lat. 15° 36' N., 73° 52' E.
Maputa River, SE. Africa, rises in Transvaal, flows to Delagoa Bay.
Maquoketa, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Jackson co.
Maquon, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Knox co., on Spoon R.
Mar, ancient dist., Aberdeenshire, between the Dee and Don.
Maraha Creek, New South Wales, branch of the Castlereagh R
Marabastad, tn., S. African Republic, 145 m. NE. Pretoria.
Maraca Island, off N. coast of Brazil. Lat. 2° N., long. 50° 20' W
Maracae, vil., Brazil, state Bahia, 104 m. WNW. São Salvador.
Maracay, tn., Venezuela, state Guzman Blanco, 54 m. WSW. Caracas.
Maracaybo, spt. tn., Venezuela. Lat. 10° 38' N., long. 71° 42' W
Maracaybo, Gulf of, between Venezuela and Colombia.
Maracaybo, Lago de, Venezuela. Lat. 10° N., long. 71° 30' W.
Maracayu, mtn. chain, between Brazil and Paraguay
Maracena, vil., Spain, prov. and 2½ m. NW. Granada.
Maradi, tn. and prov., Gober, Central Soudan. 13° 45' N., 7° 47' E.
Maragha, tn., Persia, 50 m. S. Tabriz. Lat. 37° 21' N., 46° 17' E.
Maragogipe, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, 31 m. WNW. São Salvador.
Marahra, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India. 27° 44' N., 78° 37' E.
Marahu, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, 95 m. SSW. São Salvador.
Maraisburg, vil., Cape Colony, 37 m. NE. Cradock.
Marajo or Joannes, large isl., Brazil, at mouths of Amazon and Para.
Marakei, one of the Gilbert Is. Lat. 1° 56' N., long. 173° 10' E.
Maralbashi, tn., E. Turkestan, 133 m. ENE. Kashgar.
Marambaya, isl., Brazil, state Rio de Janeiro. 23° 3' S., 43° 45' W.
Maranello, tn., Italy, prov. and 8 m. S. Modena.
Marangani, vil., Peru, dep. Cuzco, 15 m. SE. Sicuani.
Maranguape, tn., Brazil, state Ceara, 18 m. SW. Fortalezza.
Maranhão, maritime state, N. Brazil. 177,560 sq. m. Pop. 448,443.
Maranhão, São Luiz de, spt. and cap. of above. Lat 2° 31' S., long. 44° 18' W. Pop. 38,000.
Marano, vil., Italy, prov. and 5 m. NW. Naples.
Maranoa, pastoral dist., Queensland, W. of Darling Downs.
Marañon, Rio, Peru, one of the two upper branches of the Amazon.
Marans, tn., France, Charente-Inférieure, 12 m. NE. La Rochelle.
Maras, vil., Peru, dep. Cuzco, prov. and opposite Urubamba.
Marash, tn., Asiatic Turkey, prov. and 95 m. NNW. Aleppo
Maratea, tn., Italy, prov. Basilicata, on Gulf of Policastro.
Marathon, vil. and plain, Greece, 18 m. NE. Athens. Athenian victory under Miltiades over the Persians 490 B.C.
Marathon, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cortland co., on Tioghnioga R.
Marathonisi, spt. tn., Greece, 26 m. SSE. Sparta. Lat. 36° 45' N.
Maravatio, vil., Central Mexico, state Guanajuato.
Maravi, spt. vil., Cuba, W. Indies, 6 m. NW. Baracoa.
Marazion or Market Jew, spt., Cornwall, 3 m. E. Penzance.
Marbach, tn., Wurtemberg, 4 m. NE. Ludwigsburg.
Marbach, vil., Switzerland, cant. and 15 m. ESE. St. Gall.
Marbais-Marbisoux, vil., Belgium, 6 m. SE. Genappe.
Marbella, spt., Spain, 31 m. SW. Malaga. Lat. 36° 33' N., 4° 56' W.
Marblehead, port of entry, Massachusetts, Essex co. Lat. 42° 28' N., long. 70° 56' W.
Marble Hill, vil., Missouri, cap. of Bollinger co., on Crooked Creek.
Marble Mountain, place with quarries, Nova Scotia, co. Inverness.
Marbleton, vil., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 27 m. from Sherbrooke.
Marboz, vil., France, dep. Ain, 5 m. SW. Coligny.
Marburg, tn., Austria, in Styria. Lat. 46° 35' N., 15° 43' E. P. 17,628.
Marburg, tn., Hessen-Nassau, on R. Lahn. Pop. 12,688.
Marca, vil., Peru, dep. Ancachs, 46 m. S. Huaras.
Marcabal, vil., Peru, dep. Libertad, 13 m. NE. Huamanchuco.
Marcaria, tn., Italy, prov. Mantua, 3 m. NE. Bozzolo.
Marceau, vil., Algeria, prov. Algiers, 13 m. SSE. Cherchell.
March, vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 21 m. from Ottawa.
March, tn., Cambridgeshire, on R. Nen, 14½ m. E. Peterborough.
March or Morava, riv., Moravia, flows S. to the Danube.
Marcellus, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Cass co.
Marcellus, vil. and tnshp., New York, Onondaga co.
Marcham, par., tnshp., and vil., Berks, 2½ m. W. Abingdon.
Marche, an old prov. of France, of which the capital was Guéret.
Marche, tn., Belgium, prov. Luxembourg, 43 m. NW. Arlon.
Marchena, tn., Spain, 29 m. ESE. Seville. Pop. 13,768.
Marches, compartimento, Italy. Area 3746 sq. m. Pop. 1,021,597.
Marchfeld, large plain, Lower Austria, traversed by R. March.
Marchiennes, tn., France, dep. Nord, 8 m. ENE. Douai.
Marchin, vil., Belgium, prov. Liége, 4 m. S. Huz.
Marchmont, ry. stn., Berwickshire, 3¾ m. SW. Duns.
Marchmont, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 34 m. from Barrie.
Marchwood, eccl. dist. and vil., Hants, on Southampton Water.
Marciac, tn., France, dep. Gers, 12 m. W. Mirande.
Marciana, tn., Brazil, Minas Geraes state.
Marciana Marina, vil., Italy, Tuscany, on NW. coast of Elba I.
Marcianise, tn., Italy, prov. and 3 m. SW. Caserta. Pop. 11,364.
Marcigny, tn., France, dep. Saône-et-Loire, on R. Loire.
Marcillat, vil., France, dep. Allier, 12 m. S. Montluçon.
Marcinelle, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, 1 m. S. Charleroi.
Marck, vil., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 4 m. E. Calais.
Marco Polo, mtn. range, N. Thibet. Lat. 36° N., long. 92° E.
Marcq-en-Barœul, tn., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. SW. Tourcoing.
Marcy, Mt., New York, highest peak of the Adirondacks. 5467 ft.
Marczali, vil., Hungary, dist. and 18 m. NW. Kaposvar.
Mardan, *tahsil*, Peshawar dist., Punjab. Area 632 sq. m.
Mar del Plata, tn., Argentine Republic, state Buenos Ayres.
Marden, vil., on R. Lugg, co. and 5 m. N. Hereford.
Marden, par. and vil., Kent, 9½ m. E. Tunbridge.
Mardin, ft. tn., Asiatic Turkey, 56 m. SE. Diarbekir.
Mardore, vil., France, dep. Rhône, 3 m. NNE. Thizy.
Mare, vil., S. African Republic, dist. and 40 m. E. Middelburg.
Mareb River, Abyssinia, flows 250 m. to the Atbara.
Maree, Loch, Ross and Cromarty, 12½ m. long, NW. and SE.
Mareham le Fen, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 5½ m. S. Horncastle.
Mare Island, California, in San Pablo Bay, Solano co.
Maremma, marshy dist., Italy, S. part of Tuscany.
Marene, vil., Italy, prov. Coni. French victory over Austrians 1799.
Marenga, tn., Equatorial Africa, on W. coast of Lake Nyassa.
Marengo, vil., Italy, prov. and 3 m. SE. Alessandria. Lat. 44° 53' N
Marengo, tn., New S. Wales, 241 m. SE. Sydney. Lat. 34° 22' S.
Marengo, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, McHenry co.
Marengo, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Iowa co.
Marengo, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Calhoun co., on Kalamazoo R.
Marennes, spt. tn., France, Charente-Inférieure.
Mareno di Piave, tn., Italy, prov. Treviso, 4 m. SE. Conegliano.
Mareotis, Lake, Egypt. *See* **Birket-Mariut**.
Maresfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 2 m. N. Uckfield.
Maretz, vil., France, dep. Nord, 2½ m. SSE. Clary.
Maréville, now **Ammersweier**, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, on R. Waldbach.
Margao, tn., Goa, India, Salsette dist. Lat. 15° 18' N., long. 74° 1' E.
Margaree Harbour, vil., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton I., co. Inverness.
Margaret's Bay, inlet, Nova Scotia, co. Halifax.
Margaretsville, port of entry, Nova Scotia, on Bay of Fundy.
Margaretting, par. and vil., Essex, 5 m. SW. Chelmsford
Margarita Island, Caribbean Sea, belongs to Venezuela.
Margate, mun. bor. and seaside resort, Kent, in Isle of Thanet.
Margate, tn., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 15 m. S. Hobart.
Margate, vil., Prince Edward Island, 12 m. from Summerside.
Marggrobowa, tn., E. Prussia, 43 m. SSE. Gumbinnen.
Margherita, vil., Italy, circle and 25 m. SE. Foggia.
Marghi, country, Central Soudan, in S. of Bornu.
Marghilan, tn., Asiatic Russia, prov. Ferghana, 40 m. ESE. Khokand.
Margitta, isl., Hungary, co. Baranya, 18 m. long. by 10 m. broad.
Margonin, tn., E. Prussia, prov. Posen, 8 m. ESE. Kolmar.
Margram, tn., Birbhum dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 9' N., long. 87° 53' E.
Marguerite, fish. set., Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile dist.
Margueritte, vil., Algeria, prov. Algiers, 6 m. NE. Miliana.
Marham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 7 m. W. Swaffham.
Marhamchurch, par. and vil., Cornwall, 14½ m. NW. Launceston.
Maria, vil., Colombia, in Cauca state.
Maria, tn., Spain, prov. Almeria, 9 m. NW. Velez Rubio.
Maria, tn., Majorca, Balearic Islands, 9 m. NE. Palma.
Maria, vil., Quebec, co. Bonaventure, on Chaleur Bay.
Mariadeh, vil., Damoh dist., Cent. Provs., India. 24° 16' N., 79° 42' E.
Mariager, spt. tn., Denmark, in Jutland. Lat. 56° 38' N., 9° 59' E.
Mariampol, tn., Russia, gov. and 37 m. NNE. Suvalki.
Marian, tnshp., Queensland, 240 m. NNW. Brisbane.
Mariana, city, Brazil, state Minas Geraes, 45 m. NE. Ouro Preto.
Marianna, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Lee co., on Languille R.
Marianne Islands. *See* **Ladrones**.
Mariano, tn., N. Italy, 9 m. SSE. Como.
Marianopoli, vil., Sicily, circle and 12 m. NW. Caltanisetta.
Mariahu, *tahsil*, Jaunpur dist., NW. Provinces, India.
Mariahu, tn. in above. Lat. 25° 36' N., long. 82° 38' 40" E.
Mariao, petty state, Khasi Hills, Assam, India.
Mariaschein, vil., Bohemia, 7 m. W. Aussig.
Maria Van Diemen, Cape, New Zealand, NW. point of North Island.
Maribo, tn., Denmark, Laaland I., 16 m. WNW. Nykjöbing.
Marico, the extreme W. district of the South African Republic.
Marie-Galante, isl., French W. Indies. Lat. 15° 57' N., 61° 16' W.
Mariel, spt., Cuba, on NW. coast, 20 m. W. Havana.
Marienbad, tn., Bohemia, dist. and 7 m. W. Tepl.
Marienberg, tn., Saxony, circle and 32 m. ESE. Zwickau.
Marienbourg, ft. tn., Belgium, 30 m. SW. Namur.
Marienburg, tn., W. Prussia, 28 m. SE. Dantzig.

Marienheide, vil., W. Prussia, 4 m. N. Gummersbach, on R. Wipper.
Marienthal, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 2½ m. SSE. Hagenau.
Marienwerder, tn., W. Prussia, 44 m. S. Dantzig.
Mariestad, tn., Sweden, lan Skaraborg, 165 m. WSW. Stockholm.
Marieton, settlement, Assiniboia, on Long Lake.
Marietta, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, cap. of Cobb co.
Marietta, vil., Indiana, Shelby co., on Blue River
Marietta, hamlet and tnshp., Iowa, Marshall co
Marietta, city, Ohio, cap. of Washington co.
Marietta, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co., on Susquehanna R.
Marieville, tn., Quebec, cap. of co. Rouville.
Marigliano, tn., Italy, circle and 4½ m. W. Nola.
Marignane, vil., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 7 m. ENE. Martigues.
Mariguana, one of the Bahama Islands, 25 m. long; uninhabited.
Mariinsk, tn., E. Siberia, gov. and 100 m. E. Tomsk.
Marija-Bistrica, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 6 m. SSE. Zlatar.
Marikova, vil., Hungary, co. Trenscin, 11 m. NW Waag-Bistritz.
Marilla, vil. and tnshp., New York, in Erie co.
Marin, vil., Mexico, state Nuevo Leon, 25 m. NE. Monterey.
Marin, Le, spt., Martinique, W. Indies, 18 m. SE. Fort de France.
Marina, vil., Spain, prov. Santander, 9 m. NW. Entrambas-Aguas.
Marin de Apajo, spt., Spain, prov. and 5 m. SW. Pontevedra.
Marinduque, isl., Philippine Islands. Lat. 13° 18′ N., long. 121° 50′ E.
Marine, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, in Madison co.
Marine, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Washington co., on St. Croix R.
Marine City, vil., Michigan, in co. and on R. St. Clair.
Marinella, spt., Sicily, 14 m. ESE. Mazzara.
Marine Mills, vil., Minnesota, co. Washington, 22 m. NE. St. Paul.
Marine Mountains, New Zealand, form S. border of co. Waimea.
Marineo, tn., Sicily, circle and 12 m. SSE. Palermo.
Mariner's Harbour, vil., New York, Staten Island, on Newark Bay.
Marinette, city, Wisconsin, cap. of M. co., on Menominee R. **P. 11,523.**
Maringues, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 12 m. NW. Thiers.
Marinha, vil., Portugal, 9 m. SSW. Villa Nova de Gaia.
Marinha Grande, tn., Portugal, Estremadura, 6 m. W. Leiria.
Marinilla, vil., Colombia, state Antioquia, 3 m. NE. Rio Negro.
Marino, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SE. Rome.
Marion, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, cap. of Perry co.
Marion, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Crittenden co.
Marion, vil., Dakota, Turner co.
Marion, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Williamson co.
Marion, vil., Indiana, cap. of Grant co., on Mississippi R.
Marion, city and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Linn co.
Marion or **Marion Centre**, vil., Kansas, in Marion co.
Marion, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Crittenden co.
Marion, vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co., on Buzzard's Bay.
Marion, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, in Olmsted co.
Marion, vil. and tnshp., New York, in Wayne co.
Marion, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, cap. of McDowell co.
Marion, city and tnshp., Ohio, cap. of Marion co.
Marion, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Smyth co.
Marion, set., Ontario, co. Grey, 16½ m. from Owen Sound.
Marion, tnshp., S. Australia, 6½ m. S. Adelaide.
Marion Bay, S. Australia, opening into Investigator Strait.
Marion Bay, Tasmania, between Capes Bernier and Paul Lamanon.
Marion Bridge, set., Nova Scotia, 12 m. from Sydney.
Mariopol, spt. tn., Russia, on Sea of Azov. **Pop. 15,000.**
Mariposa, vil., Ontario, 38 m. N. Whitby.
Mariquina, vil., Luzon, Philippine Islands, 10 m. ENE. Manilla.
Maritime Alps, extend from Gulf of Genoa to Monte Viso.
Maritza River, Roumelia, flows 260 m. to the Ægean Sea.
Marja, pass, Bashahr state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 16′ N., long. 78° 27′ E.
Marjata, estuary, Khulna dist., Bengal. Lat. 21° 44′ N., 89° 32′ E
Mark, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 6½ m. SW. Axbridge.
Markandi, vil., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 19° 41′ N.
Markapur, *taluk*, Karnul dist., Madras. Area 1110 sq. m.
Markdale, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 92½ m. NW. Toronto.
Markelo, vil., Netherlands, 14 m. ESE. Deventer.
Marken, isl., Netherlands, in Zuider Zee. Lat. 52° 27′ 37″ N.
Markesan, vil., Wisconsin, in Green Lake co.
Market Bosworth, tn., Leicestershire, 8 m. NE. Nuneaton.
Market Deeping, tn., Lincolnshire, on R. Welland. Lat. 52° 42′ N.
Market Drayton, tn., Shropshire. Lat. 52° 55′ N., long. 2° 55′ W.
Market Harborough, tn., Leicestershire. Lat. 52° 29′ N., 0° 56′ W.
Markethill, tn., Ireland, co. Armagh, 13 m. NW. Newry.
Market Lavington, par., tnshp., and vil., Wilts, 5½ m. S. Devizes.
Market Overton, par. and vil., Rutland, 5½ m. NE. Oakham.
Market Rasen, tn., England, co. and 13½ m. NE. Lincoln.
Market Weighton, tn., Yorkshire, 17 m. NE. Selby.
Markfield, par. and vil., co. and 7½ m. SW. Leicester.
Markgröningen, tn., Wurtemberg, 6 m. W. Ludwigsburg.
Markham, vil., Ontario, co. York, 23 m. NE. Toronto.
Markham, East, or Gt. M., par. and vil., Notts, 1½ m. N. Tuxford.
Markhamville, set., New Brunswick, 11 m. from Sussex.
Markinch, tn., Fifeshire, 11½ m. SW. Cupar.
Markington, eccl. dist. and vil., Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Ripon.
Markirch, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 12 m. W. Schlettstadt.
Marklissa, tn., Prussian Silesia, on R. Queiss. Lat. 51° 2′ N.
Markneukirchen, tn., Saxony, 28 m. SSW. Zwickau.
Markolsheim, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, 8 m. SSE. Schlettstadt.
Markranstädt, tn., Saxony, dist. and 7 m. SW. Leipzig.
Markshury, par. and vil., Somerset, 5½ m. SW. Bath.
Markstay, ry. stn., Ontario, Nipissing dist., 419 m. W. Montreal.
Marks Tey, par. and vil., Essex, 5 m. W. Colchester.
Marksville, vil. Louisiana, Avoyelles parish.
Marksville, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Page co.
Markt, vil., Austria, Vorarlberg, 14 m. NNE. Feldkirch.
Marktbreit, tn., Bavaria, dist. and 6 m. S. Kitzingen.
Marktheidenfeld, vil., Bavaria, 15 m. WNW. Würzburg.
Markt-Redwitz, vil., Bavaria, 4 m. SE. Wunsiedel.
Markyate Street, vil., Bedfordshire and Herts, 4½ m. SE. Dunstable.
Marlborough, bor., Wilts, on R. Kennet. 51° 25′ N., long. 1° 44′ W.
Marlborough, prov. dist., S. Island, New Zealand. 3,000,000 acres.
Marlborough, tnshp., Queensland, Port Curtis district.
Marlborough, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co. **P. 13,805.**
Marlborough, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Cheshire co.
Marlborough, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
Marlborough, vil. and tnshp., New York, Ulster co.
Marlborough, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, in Stark co.
Marlborough, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Windham co.
Marlborough Downs, hill range, Wilts. Milk Hill, 967 ft.
Marldon, par. and vil., Devonshire, 5 m. NE. Totnes.
Marle, tn., France, dep. Aisne, 13 m. NE. Laon, on R. Serre.
Marlen, vil., Germany, in Baden, 6 m. NW. Offenburg.
Marlesford, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5 m. SE. Framlingham.
Marlette, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Sanilac co.
Marley Hill, eccl. dist., Durham, 3 m. NE. Burnopfield.
Marliana, vil., Italy, prov. Florence, 7 m. W. Pistoia.
Marlow, vil., Quebec, Beauce co., on R. Kennebec.
Marlow, tnshp., New South Wales, 130 m. SSW. Sydney.
Marlow, Great, mkt. tn., Bucks, on R. Thames, 5 m. NW. Maidenhead.
Marlow, Little, par. and vil., Bucks, 2 m. NE. of above.
Marlow River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
Marmagao, penin., vil. and port, Salsette dist., Goa, India.
Marmande, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne. Lat. 44° 31′ N., 0° 10′ E.
Marmara or **Marmora, Sea of**, between Europe and Asia, communicates with Ægean and Black Seas.
Marmara Island, in above sea. Lat. 40° 36′ N., long. 27° 35′ E.
Marmaras, tn., Anatolia, 28 m. NNE. Rhodes. Lat. 36° 43′ N., 26° E.
Mar Menor, bay, Spain, prov. Murcia. Lat. 37° 45′ N., long. 0° 45′ W.
Marmion, post vil., Ontario, in Grey co.
Marmirolo, vil., Italy, prov. and 4 m. N. Mantua.
Marmiton, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Bourbon co., on **M. River.**
Marmolejo, tn., Spain, prov. and 31 m. NW. Jaen.
Marmora, vil., Ontario. co. Hastings. Lat. 44° 33′ N., 79° 36′ W.
Marmora, Sea of. *See* **Marmara, Sea of.**
Marmoutier or **Maursmunster**, tn., Alsace. Lat. 48° 42′ N., 7° 22′ E.
Marmullane, par., Ireland, 6 m. NE. Cork. Contains **Passage West.**
Marne, dep., NE. France. Area 3159 sq. m. **Pop. 429,494.**
Marne, vil., Prussia, in Schleswig-Holstein. Lat. 53° 58′ N., 9° 1′ E.
Marne, River, France, flows 210 m. to the Seine above Paris.
Marnhull, par. and vil., Dorset, 3 m. N. Sturminster-Newton.
Marnoch, par., Banffshire, on R. Deveron. Contains **Bridge of M.**
Maroa, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Macon co.
Marocco, Italian spelling of Morocco, *q.v.*
Maroilles, vil., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. ENE. Landrecies.
Maroim, tn., Brazil, state Sergipe, 18 m. N. Aracaju.
Marokane, vil., Bechuanaland, Stella dist., 34 m. ESE. Vryburg.
Maroli, port, Thana dist., Bombay. Lat. 28° 18′ N., long. 72° 46′ E.
Marolles, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, 10 m. SSW. Mamers.
Maromme, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 4 m. NW. Rouen.
Marone, vil., Italy, prov. and 15 m. NNW. Brescia.
Marong, dist. Victoria, Bendigo co. Lat. 36° 40′ S., long. 144° 10′ E.
Maroni River, between Dutch and French Guiana.
Maroona, tn., Victoria, 170 m. NW. Melbourne. 37° 26′ S., 142° 50′ E.
Maroota, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Cumberland.
Maros, River, Transylvania, flows 290 m. to the Theiss.
Marosiky, spt. vil., on E. coast of Madagascar. Lat. 19° 40′ S.
Marostica, vil., Italy, prov. Venetia, 15 m. NNE. Vicenza.
Maros Vasarhely, tn., Transylvania. 46° 28′ N., 24° 31′ E. **P. 12,673.**
Maroné, vil., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 2½ m. SW. Lamballe.
Marown or **Kirk M.**, par., Isle of Man, 5 m. NW. Douglas.
Marple, tn., Cheshire, on R. Goyt, 9 m. SE. Manchester.
Marple, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Media co.
Marquesas or **Mendaña Islands**, grp., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 8° N., 140° W.
Marquette, vil., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. from Lille.
Marquette, vil., Kansas, McPherson co.
Marquette, city, Michigan, on L. Superior. 46° 30′ N., 87° 20′ W.
Marquette, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Green Lake co.
Marquette River, Michigan, falls into L. Michigan in Mason co.
Marquise, tn., France, Pas-de Calais, 7 m. NNE. Boulogne.
Marr, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Marrabel, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Light, 63 m. N. Adelaide.
Marradi, vil., Italy, prov. and 31 m. NE. Florence.
Marratxi, vil., Majorca I., Spain, 5 m. NE. Palma.
Marrickville, suburb, 3½ m. from Sydney, New South Wales.
Marron Junction, ry. stn., Cumberland, 4½ m. W. Cockermouth.
Marrowie Creek, New South Wales. co. Franklin.
Marsaghai, tn., Cuttack dist., Bengal. Lat. 20° 24′ N., 86° 37′ E.
Marsala, ft. spt., Sicily, on W coast. Lat. 37° 49′ N., 12° 25′ E.
Marsa Susa, spt. tn., Tripoli, in Barca. Lat. 32° 55′ N., 21° 56′ E.
Marsboro, settlement, Quebec, co. Compton, on Victoria Bay.
Marsciano, com., Italy, prov. and 13 m. S. Perugia. **Pop. 12,155.**
Marsden, vil., N. S. Wales, 327 m. W. Sydney. 33° 39′ S., 147° 40′ E.
Marsden, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Grey, on Teremakau R.
Marsden, tnshp., New Zealand, co. and on Wangarei Bay.
Marsden, tn. and ry. stn., Yorkshire, 7 m. SW. Huddersfield.
Marsden, Mount, New South Wales, co. Roxburgh.
Marsden, Point, S. Australia, N. extremity of Kangaroo I.
Mar's Diep, strait, Netherlands, between Texel I. and N. Holland.
Marseillan, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 4 m NNE. Agde.
Marseilles, city and chief spt., France, on Mediterranean. Lat. 43° 17′ 52″ N., long. 5° 23′ E. **Pop. 376,143.**
Marseilles, vil., Illinois, La Salle co.
Marseilles vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Wyandot co.
Marshall, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Searcy co.
Marshall, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Clark co.
Marshall, vil., Iowa, Henry co.
Marshall, city and tnshp., Michigan, cap. of Calhoun co.
Marshall, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Lyon co., on Redwood R.
Marshall, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Saline co.
Marshall, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, Madison co.
Marshall, city, Texas, cap. of Harrison co.
Marshall, vil., Wisconsin, Dane co., on Waterloo Creek.
Marshall Archipelago, Micronesia. E. of Caroline Is. 11° N., 166° E.

Marshall Isle, Maine, in the Atlantic, included in Hancock co.
Marshall's Cove or Port Williams, vil., Nova Scotia, on Bay of Fundy.
Marshall's Folly, fishing set., Newfoundland, 7 m. from Carbonear.
Marshall's Town, vil., Nova Scotia, 4 m. from Digby.
Marshalltown, tn., Victoria, 49 m. SW. Melbourne. 38° 15′ S., 144° 20′ E.
Marshalltown, city, Iowa, cap. of Marshall co.
Marshallville, vil., Ohio, Wayne co.
Marshalsea, vil., Dorsetshire, 4 m. SW. Broadwinsor.
Marshalstown, par., NE. co. Cork, 3 m. NW. Mitchelstown.
Marsham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 11 m. N. Norwich.
Marshfield, mkt. tn., Gloucestershire, 11½ m. E. Bristol.
Marshfield, spt. vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Marshfield, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, cap. of Lincoln co.
Marshfield, vil., Missouri, cap. of Webster co.
Marshfield, vil. and tnshp., Oregon, Coos co.
Marshfield, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Washington co.
Marshfield, vil., Wisconsin, Wood co.
Marshland, vil. and tnshp., Oregon, in co. and on Columbia R.
Marshside, vil., SW. Lancashire, 2 m. NE. Southport.
Marshwood, par. and vil., Dorset, 5 m. SW. Beaminster.
Marsico Nuovo, tn., Italy, 18 m. S. Potenza. Lat. 40° 21′ N.
Marsillargues, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 2½ m. ESE. Lunel.
Marsivan, vil., Asia Minor, 24 m. WNW. Amasia.
Marske-by-the-Sea, tn., Yorkshire, 3 m. SE. Redcar.
Marske-near-Redcar, coast par., Yorkshire, 4½ m. NE. Guisbrough.
Marstal, spt. tn., Denmark, on E. coast of Arröe. Lat. 54° 51′ N.
Marston, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 17 m. from Tilsonburg.
Marston, tnshp. and vil., Cheshire, 2 m. NE. Northwich.
Marston, par. and vil., on R. Cherwell, co. and 2 m. NE. Oxford.
Marston, Long, vil. and eccl. dist., Herts and Bucks, 3¾ m. NW. Tring.
Marston, Long, tnshp., co. and 6 m. W. York. M. Moor 1½ m. NW.
Marston, North, par and vil., Bucks, 4 m. S. Winslow.
Marston Green, vil. and ry. stn., Warwicksh., 6½ m. E. Birmingham.
Marston Moretaine, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, 3½ m. NW. Ampthill.
Marston-upon-Dove, par. and tnshp., Derbyshire, 8½ m. SW. Derby.
Marstrand, spt., Sweden, 20 m. NW. Gothenburg. Lat. 57° 52′ N.
Marsville, vil., Ontario, co. Dufferin, 12 m. from Fergus.
Martaban, tn., Amherst dist., Tenasserim, Burma. Lat 16° 32′ N.
Martano, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SSE. Lecce.
Martapura, tn., in SE. extremity of Borneo, Dutch E. Indies.
Martel, tn., France, dep. Lot, 17 m. NE. Gourdon.
Martellago, vil, Italy, prov. Venice, 6 m. NW. Mestre.
Marten, vil., Prussia, Westphalia, 4 m. W. Dortmund.
Martham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 9 m. NW. Yarmouth.
Marthasville, vil., Missouri, Warren co., on Missouri R.
Martha's Vineyard, isl., Massachusetts. Lat. 41° 23′ N., 70° 38′ W.
Marticville, vil., Pennsylvania, in Lancaster co
Martignacco, vil., Italy, prov. and 6 m. WNW. Udine.
Martigné-Ferchaud, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 6 m. SSE. Rhétiers.
Martigny-la-Ville, tn., Switzerland, cant. Valais, 16 m. SW. Sion.
Martigues, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 21 m. SW. Aix.
Martin, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Allegan co.
Martin, vil., Tennessee, Weakley co.
Martin, ry. stn., Ontario, 124 m. W. Port Arthur.
Martin, tnshp., New South Wales, 200 m. NW. Sydney.
Martin, Cape, S. of Australia, co. Gray, N. point of Rivoli Bay.
Martina Franca, tn., Italy, 17 m. NNE. Taranto. Pop. 19,355.
Martinengo, vil., Italy, prov. Bergamo, 10 m. NE. Treviglio.
Martinet, Le, mining vil., France, dep. Gard, 6 m. W. St. Ambroix.
Martinez, vil., California, cap. of Contra Costa co.
Martin Garcia Island, Argentine Republic. Lat. 34° 30′ S., 58° 20′ W.
Martinique Island, French W. Indies. Lat. 14° 40′ N., 61° 10′ W. Area 381 sq. m. Pop. 175,863. Cap. Fort de France.
Martin's Bay, New Zealand, 190 m. NE. Dunedin.
Martinsburg, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Pike co.
Martinsburg, vil. and tnshp., New York, Lewis co.
Martinsburg, borough, Pennsylvania, Blair co.
Martinsburg, tn., W. Virginia, cap. of Berkley co.
Martin's Ferry, vil., Ohio, Belmont co., on Ohio R.
Martinskaves, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 6 m. N Sziszek, on R. Save.
Martinstown, vil., Dorset, 3 m. SW. Dorchester.
Martinsville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Clark co.
Martinsville, vil., Indiana, cap. of Morgan co.
Martinsville, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Henry co.
Martintown, vil., Ontario, 12 m. NW. Lancaster.
Martin Vaz, 3 rocky isls., in Atlantic Ocean, E. of Trinidad. 20° 27′ N.
Martinville, vil., Quebec, co. and 6 m. from Compton.
Martirano, vil, Italy, circle and 12 m. NW. Nicastro.
Martlesham, par. and vil., Suffolk, 1½ m. SW. Woodbridge.
Martletwy, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, on E. of Milford Haven.
Martley, par. and vil., co. and 6½ m. NW. Worcester.
Martock, par. and vil., Somerset, 7 m. NW. Yeovil.
Martola-Mariam, tn., Abyssinia, 136 m. SSE. Gondar.
Martoli, vil., Kumaon dist., NW. Provs., India. 30° 21′ N., 80° 13′ E.
Marton, tn., New Zealand, 133 m. NNE. Wellington. Lat. 40° 7′ S.
Marton, tnshp., N. Lancashire, partly in borough of Blackpool.
Marton, par. and vil., Yorkshire, partly in bor. of Middlesbrough.
Marton, Long, par. and ry. stn., Westmorland, 3 m. NW. Appleby.
Martonos, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs-Bodrog, on R. Theiss.
Martorell, tn., Spain, prov. and 13 m. NW. Barcelona.
Martos, tn., Spain, 13 m. WSW. Jaen. 37° 44′ N., 4° 1′ W. P. 14,654.
Maruchak, ft. tn., NW. Afghanistan. Lat. 35° 48′ N., long. 63° 12′ E.
Marulan, tnshp., N. S. Wales, 114 m. SW. Sydney. 34° 43′ S., 150° 1′ E.
Marum, vil., Netherlands, prov. Groningen. Lat. 53° 8′ N., 6° 15′ E.
Marungo, country, Congo Free State, on W. of Lake Tanganyika.
Marutse-Mambunda, country, Central Africa, on R. Zambesi.
Marvão, tn., Brazil, state Piauhy, 80 m. ENE. Therezina.
Marvejols, tn., France, dep. Lozère, 10 m. WNW. Mende.
Marvyn, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Russell co.
Marwar, former name of Jodhpur (q.v.), Rajputana.
Marwood, par. and vil., Devonshire, 3 m. NW. Barnstaple.
Maryborough, mkt. tn, Ireland, Queen's co. Lat. 53° 2′ N., 7° 18′ W.
Maryborough, tn., Queensland, 180 m. N. Brisbane, on Mary R.
Maryborough, tn., Victoria, 112 m. NW. Melbourne. 37° 3′ S., 143° 44′ E.
Maryburgh, Inverness-shire, former name of Fort William, q.v.
Maryburgh, vil., Ross and Cromarty, on R. Conon.
Maryculter, par. and ham., Kincardineshire, 7 m. SW. Aberdeen.
Maryhill, police burgh and NW. suburb of Glasgow.
Marykirk, par. and vil., Kincardineshire, 6 m. NW. Montrose.
Mary Lake, Ontario, Muskoka co. Lat. 45° 14′ N., long. 79° W.
Maryland, a state, United States. Ar. 12,210 sq. m. Pop. 1,042,390.
Maryland, formerly an independent colony, now a co. of Liberia.
Maryland, vil. and tnshp., New York, Otsego co.
Marylands, tn., New S. Wales, 468 m. N. Sydney. 28° 35′ S., 152° E.
Marylebone, parl. bor., Middlesex, in NW. of London. Pop. 142,381.
Maryport, spt. tn, Cumberland, 28 m SW. Carlisle.
Mary River, Queensland, dist. Wide Bay.
Maryston, West, vil., Lanarkshire, 3 m. W. Coatbridge.
Marysville, city, California, cap. of Yuba co. 39° 9′ N., 121° 14′ W.
Marysville, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Marshall co.
Marysville, vil., Ohio, cap. of Union co.
Marysville, vil., New Brunswick, 4 m. from Fredericton.
Marysville, borough, Pennsylvania, Perry co.
Maryvale, ry. stn., N. S. Wales, 257 m. W. Sydney 32° 20′ S., 148° 50′ E.
Maryville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Nodaway co.
Maryville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Blount co.
Marzameni, isl., Italy, E. of Sicily. Lat. 36° 45′ N., long. 15° 6′ E.
Marzano, vil., Italy, prov. Caserta, 25 m. ENE. Gaeta.
Mas-a-fuera Island, Chili, in lat. 33° 52′ S., long. 80° 49′ W.
Masai, country, Equatorial Africa. Lat. 2° S., long. 36° E.
Masar, vil., Shahabad dist., Bengal, 6 m. W. Arrah.
Masaya, tn., Nicaragua, 10 m. NW. Granada. Lat. 12° 2′ N., 86° W.
Masbate Island, Philippine Islands. Lat. 12° 10′ N., long. 123° 30′ E.
Masborough, suburb of Rotherham, W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Mascali-Nuovo, vil., Sicily, prov. Catania, 9 m. NNE Acireale.
Mascalucia, vil., Sicily, prov. and 4 m. NNW. Catania.
Mascara, tn., Algeria, 45 m. SE. Oran. Pop. 15,453.
Mascarene, set., New Brunswick, at mouth of Magaguadavic R.
Mascarene Islands, consist of Réunion, Rodrigues, and Mauritius.
Mascota, tn., W. Mexico, state Jalisco, 113 m. WSW. Guadalajara.
Mascouche, vil., Quebec, 25 m. by rail from Montreal.
Mascoutah, tn., Illinois, St. Clair co. Has coal mines.
Maseru, tn., S. Africa, in Basutoland, near right bank of Caledon R.
Masfjorden, par., Norway, prov. Bergen, dist. Söndre-Bergenhus.
Masham, mkt. tn., Yorkshire, 10½ m. NW. Ripon.
Masham Mills, vil., Ontario, co. and 28 m. from Ottawa.
Masheke River, SE. Africa, in Manica.
Mashena, tn., Soudan, Bornu, 130 m. NE. Kano.
Mashie Water, Inverness-shire, flows 9 m. to R. Spey.
Mashobra, vil. and hill, Kothi state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 8′ N., 77° 7′ E.
Mashona, country, Brit. South Africa. Lat. 18° 20′ S., long. 31° E.
Maside, com., Spain, prov. and 11 m. NW. Orense.
Masikora, spt. tn., on SW. coast of Madagascar.
Masina, country, W. Soudan, SW. of Timbuctu, on R. Niger.
Masinda, vil., Equatorial Africa, on N. boundary Congo Free State.
Masindi, vil., Equatorial Africa, in Unyoro, 25 m. E. Albert Nyanza.
Masingal, spt. vil., Luzon, Philippine Islands, on China Sea.
Masio, vil., Italy, prov. and 10 m. WSW. Alessandria.
Mask, Lough, cos. Mayo and Galway, 12 m. by 2 to 4 m.
Maskhal, isl., Chittagong dist., Bengal. Lat. 21° 36′ N., 91° 57′ E.
Maskinongé, riv.-pt., Quebec, 14 m. from Berthier Junction.
Maskinongé River, Quebec, falls into R. St. Lawrence.
Masmünster or Massevaux, tn., Alsace, 11 m. NNE. Belfort.
Masnedö, isl., Denmark, off S. coast of Seeland.
Masnou, spt. tn., Spain, prov. and 11 m. NE. Barcelona.
Mason, tnshp., Northumberland, 6½ m. NW. Newcastle.
Mason, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, co. Ellingham.
Mason, vil., Michigan, cap. of Ingham co., on Sycamore Creek.
Mason, vil., Texas, cap. of Mason co.
Mason, vil., West Virginia, Mason co., on Ohio R.
Mason City, tn. and tnshp., Illinois, Mason co.
Mason City, tn., Iowa, cap. of Cerro Gordo co., on Lime Creek.
Masone, vil., Italy, prov. and 16 m. WNW. Genoa.
Masrata, tn., Tripoli. See Mesurata.
Massa, spt., Morocco, on Alantic coast. Lat. 33° 58′ N., 6° 51′ W.
Massa, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 58 m. WNW. Florence. Pop. 20,458.
Massachusetts, a New England state, U.S. 8315 sq. m. P. 2,238,943.
Massacre Bay, inlet, New Zealand, E. coast of co. Collingwood.
Massa e Carrara, a N. prov., Tuscany, Italy. Pop. 174,411.
Massafra, tn., Italy, circle and 11 m. NW. Taranto.
Massa-Lombarda, vil., Italy, prov. Ravenna, 4 m. NW. Lugo.
Massa-Lubrense, tn., Italy, prov. Naples, at S. entrance G of Naples.
Massa-Marittima, tn., Italy, circle and 25 m. NNW. Grosseto.
Massa-Martana, vil., Italy, circle and 25 m. S. Perugia.
Massangano, tn., SE. Africa, on R. Zambesi, 18 m. SE. Tete.
Massangano, tn., Portuguese W. Africa, in Angola, on Coanza R.
Massansi, country, Equatorial Africa, on Lake Tanganyika.
Massarosa, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. WNW. Lucca.
Massasi, vil., German E. Africa, 25 m. N. Rovuma R.
Massa-Superiore, vil., Italy, prov. and 25 m. WSW. Rovigo.
Massat, tn., France, dep. Ariège, 12 m. SE. St. Girons.
Massawippi Lake, Quebec, Stanstead co., 9 m. long by 3 m. wide.
Masse di Siena, com., Italy, circle and 3 m. SE. Siena.
Massena, vil and tnshp, New York, St. Lawrence co., on Grass R.
Massena, tn., Central Soudan, cap. of Baghirmi, 105 m. SE. L. Chad.
Massena Springs, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Racket R.
Masserano, vil., Italy, prov. Novara, 9 m. ENE. Biella.
Massereene, Lower and Upper, 2 baronies, in S. of co. Antrim.
Massevaux. See Masmünster.
Massi Kesse, tn., SE. Africa, in Manica, 125 m. NW. Sofala.
Massillon, city, Ohio, Stark co., on Tuscarawas R.
Massingham, Great, par. and vil., Norfolk, 7 m. NW. Litcham.
Massira or Mosera Island, off SE. coast Arabia. 20° 20′ N., 58° 40′ E.
Massno, hill, Derbyshire, near Matlock. Alt. 1076 ft.
Massow, tn., Prussia, in Pomerania, 22 m. ENE. Stettin.

Massowah, isl. and tn., in Italian colony of Erythrea, on W. shore of Red Sea. Lat. 15° 37′ N., long. 39° 27′ E. Pop. 63,000.
Masstown, set., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, on Cobequid Bay.
Mastang, tn., Baluchistan, prov. Sarawan. Lat. 29° 16′ N., 83° 42′ E.
Masterton, vil., Scotland, Fifeshire, 2 m. NW. Inverkeithing.
Masterton, tn., New Zealand, 71 m. NE. Wellington. Lat. 40° 58′ S.
Mastgarh, fortress, Bashahr state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 20′ N., 77° 39′ E.
Masti, vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India. Lat. 11° 52′ N., 72° 3′ E.
Mastre, La, vil., France, dep. Ardèche, 12 m. WSW. Tournon.
Masuda, tn., Ajmere-Merwara dist., Rajputana. 26° 5′ N., 74° 32′ E.
Masulipatam, spt., India, 215 m. N. Madras. Lat. 16° 9′ N.
Masura, tn., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 10′ N., long. 73° 32′ E.
Mat, *tahsil*, Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 221 sq. m.
Mat, tn. in above. Lat. 27° 35′ 42″ N., long. 77° 44′ 56″ E.
Matabeleland, country, Brit. S. Africa. Lat. 19° S., long. 29° E.
Matabhanga, offshoot of Ganges, flows 121 m. to the Bhagirathi.
Matagalpa, tn., Nicaragua, 74 m. NNE. Managua. Lat. 13° 8′ N.
Matagorda, vil., Texas, on M. Bay. Lat. 28° 48′ N., long. 95° 55′ W.
Matagorda Island, Texas. Lat. 28° 20′ 49″ N., long. 96° 23′ 30″ W.
Mataikona River, New Zealand, co. Wairarapa North.
Matak, tract of country, Lakhimpur dist., Assam, on Brahmaputra.
Matakana, tnshp., New Zealand, Rodney co.
Matakana Island, New Zealand, off coast of co. Tauranga.
Matala, spt. tn., Crete Island. Lat. 35° 2′ N., long. 24° 47′ E.
Matale, tn., Ceylon, 16 m. N. Kandy, in Central Province.
Matam, ft. vil., Senegambia. Lat. 15° 40′ 10″ N., long. 13° 16′ 19″ W.
Matamata, tnshp. and ry. sta., New Zealand, co. Piako.
Matamma, tn., E. Soudan, cap. of Galabat, near Atbara R.
Matamoras, vil., Ohio, Washington co., on Ohio R.
Matamoras, vil., Pennsylvania, Pike co., on Delaware R.
Matamoros, tn., Mexico, state Tamaulipas. Lat. 18° 23′ N., 97° 28′ W.
Matamoros or **Izucar**, tn., Mexico, 34 m. SSW. Puebla.
Matamuri River, India, Chittagong Hill Tracts, to Bay of Bengal.
Matan, ruined temple, Kashmir, India. Lat. 33° 42′ N., 75° 21′ E.
Matane, vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, on R. St. Lawrence.
Matanza, small port, Chili, prov. Colchagua. Lat. 33° 59′ S.
Matanza, vil., Colombia, state Santander, dep. Soto.
Matanzas, ft. spt., Cuba, 43 m. E. Havana. Pop. 88,000.
Matapan, Cape, Morea, Greece. Lat. 36° 22′ 58″ N., long. 22° 29′ E.
Matapediac, vil., Quebec, co. Bonaventure. Lat. 48° N., long. 67° W.
Matapediac Lake, Quebec, drains by M. River to Restigouche R.
Matapihi, tnshp., New Zealand, in co. and on Tauranga Bay.
Matar, sub-div., Kaira dist., Bombay. Area 217 sq. m.
Matar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 42′ N., long. 72° 59′ E.
Matara, spt. tn., Ceylon, on extreme S. coast.
Matarah, tn., Arabia. *See* **Muttra.**
Matari, tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay. Lat. 25° 35′ N., 68° 28′ E.
Matariyeh (*anc.* **Heliopolis**), vil., Egypt, 6 m. NNE. Cairo.
Matariyeh, vil., Egypt, on E. shore of Lake Menzaleh.
Mataro, spt., Spain, 18 m. NE. Barcelona. Lat. 41° 33′ N., 2° 24′ E.
Matata River, New Zealand, flows into Bay of Plenty.
Matatiele, vil., Cape Colony, Griqualand East, 50 m. WNW. Kokstad.
Mataundh, tn., NW. Provs., India, dist. and 12 m. W. Banda.
Mataura, tn., New Zealand, co. Southland. Lat. 46° 5′ S., 168° 48′ E.
Matawan, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, co. Monmouth.
Matawatchan, vil., Ontario, co. and 47 m. from Renfrew.
Matchedash Bay, Ontario, inlet of Georgian Bay.
Matching, par. and vil., Essex, 8 m. NE. Epping.
Matehy, par., co. and 7 m. E. Cork, on Dripping R.
Matelica, tn., Italy, dist. and 23 m. W. Macerata.
Matemo Island, off E. coast of Africa. Lat. 12° 13′ S., long. 40° 31′ E.
Matera, tn., Italy, 43 m. NNE. Potenza. Lat. 40° 40′ N., 16° 36′ E.
Mather, vil., Ontario, co. and 9 m. from Peterborough.
Matheran, sanatarium, Thana dist., Bombay. Lat. 18° 59′ N., 73° 18′ E.
Mather's Creek, Victoria, co. Dundas, branch of R. Glenelg.
Mathon, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 3 m. W. Great Malvern.
Mathoura, tn., New S. Wales, 512 m. S. Sydney. Lat. 35° 50′ S.
Mathry, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, 12 m. NW. Haverfordwest.
Mathura, dist. and tn., NW. Provs., India. *See* **Muttra.**
Mathura, tn., Gonda dist., Oudh, India, 15 m. from Balrampur.
Mathwar, petty state, Central India, under Bhopawar Agency.
Matiana, vil., Keunthal state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 11′ N., 77° 27′ E.
Matin, estate, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 569 sq. m.
Matla, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. *See* **Port Canning.**
Matla or **Raimatla, River**, 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
Matlock, tn. and par., on R. Derwent, co. and 17 m. NW. Derby.
Matlock, tn., Victoria, 113 m. NE. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 33′ S.
Matlock Bath, tn. and ry. stn., Derbyshire, 1 m. S. Matlock.
Matoaca, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Chesterfield co.
Matonong, tnshp., New South Wales, Waljeers co., on Lachlan R.
Matra Timba, petty state, Jhalawar div., Kathiawar, Bombay.
Matsima, isl., off E. coast of Nippon Island, Japan.
Matsumaye, city, Japan, cap. of Yesso I., on S. coast. Pop. 50,000.
Matsumoto, tn., Japan, Yesso Island, prov. Shinano. Pop. 16,206.
Matsushiro, tn., Japan, Yesso Island, prov. Shinano. Pop. 10,106.
Matsuyamo, tn., Japan, Nippon I., prov. Iyo. Pop. 34,410.
Matsoye, tn., Japan, in prov. of Izoumo. Pop. 33,324.
Mattapoisett, spt. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Mattawa, vil., Ontario, in Nipissing district.
Mattawa Lake, Ontario. Lat. 49° 45′ N., long. 90° 40′ W.
Mattawarrangala, tnshp., S. Australia, in S. of co. Hanson.
Mattawin River, NW. Territory, Canada, falls into English River.
Mattawin River, Quebec, affluent of R. St. Maurice.
Matteawan, vil., New York, Dutchess co., on Fishkill Creek.
Matterdale, tnshp., Cumberland, Greystoke parish.
Matterhorn, German name for Mount Cervin, *q.v.*
Mattersdorf, tn., Hungary, 10 m. WNW. Oedenburg.
Mattishall, par. and vil., Norfolk, 4½ m. SE. East Dereham.
Mattod, vil., Chitaldrug dist., Mysore, India.
Matto Grosso or **Mato Grosso**, state, Brazil. Area 532,683 sq. m. P. 79,750.
Matto Grosso or **Villa Bella**, city, in above state. Lat. 15° 6′ S.
Mattoon, tn. and tnshp., Illinois, Coles co.
Matucana, vil., Peru, dep. and 63 m. ENE. Lima.
Matuku Island, Fiji, the farthest S. of the group.
Ma-tun, River, Burma, falls into the Irawadi in Lower Burma.
Matura, tn., Ceylon. *See* **Matara.**
Maturin, tn., Venezuela, 90 m. SE. Cumana. Lat. 9° 40′ N., 63° 20′ W.
Mau, tn., Central India. *See* **Mhow.**
Mau, *tahsil*, Jhansi dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 441 sq. m.
Mau, tn. in above. Lat. 25° 14′ 40″ N., 79° 10′ 45″ E. Pop. 16,000.
Mau or **Chibu**, *tahsil*, Banda dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 316 sq. m.
Mau, hdqrs. tn. of above, on Jumna R., 30 m. from Allahabad.
Maua, spt., Brazil, state Rio de Janeiro, 18 m. NNW. Nictheroy.
Mau-Aima, tn., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 42′ N.
Maubenge, ft. tn., France, dep. Nord, 10 m. NNE. Avesnes. P. 17,221.
Ma-ubin, hdqrs. tn., Thonegwa dist., Irawadi div., Lower Burma.
Maubourguet, tn., France, Hautes-Pyrénées, 16 m. NNW. Tarbes.
Mauch Chunk, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Carbon co., on R. Lehigh.
Mauchline, tn., Ayrshire, 9½ m. SE. Kilmarnock.
Mauch Spitze, peak, Transvaal, in Drakenberge. Alt. 1304 ft.
Maud, New, vil. and ry. stn., Aberdeenshire, 13 m. W. Peterhead.
Maude, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Waradgery, on Murrumbidgee R.
Maude, tnshp., Victoria, co. Grant, 20 m. NNW. Geelong.
Maudha, *tahsil*, Hamirpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 232 sq. m.
Maudha, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 25° 40′ 30″ N., long. 80° 9′ 25″ E.
Maudlintown, par., co. and containing part of Wexford.
Mauersee, lake, E. Prussia, in district of Gumbinnen.
Maugerville, vil., New Brunswick, 12 m. from Fredericton.
Maughold, vil., Isle of Man, 3½ m. SE. Ramsay.
Mauhe, River, Brazil, state Para, affluent of the Amazon.
Maui, one of the Sandwich Islands. Area 489 sq. m. Pop. 15,970.
Maukme, dist. and vil., Upper Burma, Farther India.
Maulbronn, vil., Würtemberg, 19 m. WNW. Ludwigsburg.
Maulden, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, 1½ m. SE. Ampthill.
Maule, prov. and riv., Chili. Area 2930 sq. m. Pop. 126,683.
Mauléon-Soule, tn., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 27 m. WSW. Pau.
Maulmain, spt. and cap. of Amherst div., Lower Burma. Lat. 16° 30′ N., long. 97° 38′ E. Pop. 57,920.
Maumee River, Indiana, flows 180 m. to Lake Erie in Ohio.
Maumy Kelly, mtn., Ireland, Erris bar., co. Mayo. Alt. 1205 ft.
Maunagar, tn., Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 4′ N.
Mauna-Kea, volcano, Hawaii. Alt. 13,840 ft.
Mauna-Loa, volcano, Hawaii. Alt. 13,650 ft.
Mau-Natbhanjan, tn., Azamgarh dist., NW. Provs., India. 25° 57′ N.
Maunda, vil., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 8′ N.
Maungataniwa, Mount, New Zealand, co. Hokianga. Alt. 2150 ft.
Maung-Law, hdqrs. tn., Akyab dist., Arakan div., Lower Burma.
Mauranwan, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh. Area 173 sq. m.
Maureswar, vil., Birbhum dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 59′ N., 87° 48′ E.
Mauriac, tn., France, dep. Cantal, 36 m. WNW. St. Flour.
Maurice River, New York, falls into Delaware Bay.
Mauricetown, vil., New York, Cumberland co., on Maurice R.
Mauriceville, tn., New Zealand, 83 m. NE. Wellington.
Mauricewood, seat, coal pit, Edinburghshire, 1½ m. NW. Penicuik.
Mauritius, formerly **Isle of France**, Brit. isl., colony in Indian Ocean. Lat. 20° 10′ S., long. 57° 35′ E. Area 1025 sq. m. Pop. 388,423.
Maurs, tn., France, dep. Cantal, 18 m. SW. Aurillac.
Maursmünster, Alsace, German name of Marmoutier, *q.v.*
Mauston, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Juneau co.
Mauvaises Terres, barren tracts in Dakota and Nebraska.
Mavalikara, *taluk*, Travancore state, Madras. Area 1164 sq. m.
Mavalikara, chief tn., in above. Lat. 9° 15′ N., long. 76° 35′ E.
Mawai, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India, 15 m. SE. Purwa.
Mawai Maholara, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Area 71 sq. m.
Mawal, sub-div., Poona dist., Bombay. Area 385 sq. m.
Mawana, *tahsil*, Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 440 sq. m.
Mawana, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 29° 6′ N., long. 77° 58′ E.
Mawcarse, ry. stn., Kinross-shire, 3¾ m. NE. Kinross Junction.
Mawcook, vil., Quebec, co. Shefford. 6 m. from Granby.
Mawddach, River, Merionethshire. Length 19 m.
Mawdesley, vil., Lancashire, 6 m. SW. Chorley.
Mawgan in Meneage, par. and vil., Cornwall, 3½ m. SE. Helston.
Mawgan in Pyder, par. and vil., Cornwall, 12 m. NW. St. Austell.
Maxatawny, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
Maxinkuckee Lake, Indiana, Marshall co.
Maxton, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, 8½ m. SW. Kelso.
Maxwell, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 22 m. from Collingwood.
Maxwelltown, tn., Kirkcudbright, within parl. burgh of Dumfries.
Maxwelltown, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Waitotara.
May, Cape, New Jersey. Lat. 38° 55′ 50″ N., long. 74° 57′ W.
May, Isle of, in Firth of Forth. Lat. 56° 11′ 8″ N., long. 2° 33′ W.
May, Water of, Perthshire, flows 11 m. to R. Earn near Forteviot.
Mayaguez, spt. tn., Porto Rico. Lat. 18° 13′ N., 67° 4′ W. P. 26,446.
Mayakonda, vil., Chitaldrug dist., Mysore. Lat. 14° 17′ N., 76° 7′ E.
Mayapur, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 26′ N., 88° 11′ E.
Mayari, spt., Cuba, on N. coast. Lat. 20° 38′ N., long. 75° 53′ W.
Mayavaram, *taluk*, Tanjore dist., Madras. Area 332 sq. m.
Mayavaram, tn., in above. Lat. 11° 6′ N., long 79° 42′ E.
Maybole, mkt. tn., Scotland, co. and 9 m. SW. Ayr.
Maybury, Royal Dramatic College, Surrey, N. of Woking.
Mayen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. W. Coblentz.
Mayence, tn., Germany. *See* **Mainz.**
Mayenda's, University miss. stn., Equat. Africa, E. coast L. Nyassa.
Mayenne, dep., NW. France. Area 1966 sq. m. Pop. 340,063.
Mayenne River, France, flows 125 m. to R. Sarthe.
Mayenne, tn., France, dep. M., 17 m. NNE. Laval. Pop. 11,200.
Mayersville, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Isaquena.
Mayfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 7½ m. S. Tunbridge Wells.
Mayfield, tnshp. and vil., Staffordshire, 2 m. SW. Ashborne.
Mayfield, tnshp. and vil., Kentucky, cap. Graves co., on M. R.
Mayfield, tnshp. and vil., New York, Fulton co.
Mayfield, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 28 m. from Toronto.
Mayford, tnshp., Victoria, co. Dargo, at head of Dargo R.
Mayford, vil., Surrey, par. and 1½ m. SW. Woking.
Maynard, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co., on Assabet R.
Mayne, Mount, Queensland, Burke district.

Mayne River, Queensland, N. Gregory district.
Maynooth, tn. and R. C. College, co. Kildare, 15 m. W. Dublin.
Maynooth, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 30 m. N. Madoc.
Mayo, a W. maritime co., Ireland. Area 2126 sq. m. Pop. 218,406.
Mayo, vil., Quebec, co. Ottawa, 7 m. from Thurso.
Mayo, par., Ireland, co. Mayo, 3 m. S. Balla.
Mayo, River, Colombia, state Cauca, affluent of the Patia.
Mayomba, spt., W. Africa, 120 m. NW. Loango.
Mayo Mines, salt mines, Jhelum dist., Punjab. 32° 39′ N., 73° 3′ E.
Mayor Island, New Zealand, 14 m. E. co. Ohinimuri.
Mayotte Island, Comoro group, in Mozambique Channel.
Mayon Island, New Guinea, 110 m. E. of Fergusson I.
Maypu, River, Chili, enters the Pacific S. of Valparaiso.
May's Landing, vil., New Jersey, cap. of Atlantic co.
Maysville, city, Kentucky, cap. of Mason co. 38° 35′ N., 83° 38′ W.
Maysville, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Grant co.
Maytown, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
Maytown, tn., Queensland, 70 m. W. Cooktown. 16° S., 144° 20′ E.
Mayu River, Arakan, Lower Burma, flows to Bay of Bengal
Mayville, vil., New York, cap. of Chautauqua co.
Mayville, vil., Wisconsin, Dodge co., on Rock R.
Mazagan, spt., Morocco, on W. coast. Lat. 33° 17′ N., 8° 16′ W.
Mazagão, vil., Brazil, state Grão Para, 248 m. NNW. Belem.
Mazagon, a N. suburb of Bombay, India. Lat. 18° 56′ N., 72° 53′ E.
Mazamet, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 10 m. SE. Castres.
Mazamitla, vil., Mexico, state Jalisco, 34 m. E. Ciudad Guzman.
Mazanderan, prov., N. Persia, on Caspian Sea. Cap. Sari.
Mazapil, vil., Mexico, state and 127 m. NNE. Zacatecas.
Mazar, vil., E. Turkestan. Lat. 43° 4′ N., long. 89° 58′ E.
Mazaricos, com., Spain, prov. Corunna, 12 m. NNE. Muros.
Mazar-i-Sharif, tn. and cap. of Afghan Turkestan, 18 m. E. Balkh.
Mazaro, tn., SE. Africa, on the Zambesi. Lat. 18° 4′ N., 35° 56′ E.
Mazarron, Al, tn., Spain, prov. and 28 m. SSW. Murcia.
Mazaruni, River, British Guiana, afl. of the Essequibo.
Mazatenango, tn., Guatemala, 90 m. WNW. Guatemala.
Mazatlan, spt. tn., Mexico, state Sinaloa, 128 m. SE. Culiacan.
Mazé, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 3 m. WNW. Beaufort
Maze, The, place with racecourse, co. Down, 4 m. SW. Lisburn.
Maze Hill and Greenwich Park, ry. stn., 4½ m. SE. London Bridge.
Mazeppa, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Wabash co., on Zumbro R.
Mazeppa Bay, Cape Colony, Galekaland div., S. of the Quora R.
Mazères, tn., France, dep. Ariège, 6 m. ENE. Saverdun.
Mazo, tn., Canary Islands, on Palma Island.
Mazoe River, Africa, rises in Manica and flows to the Zambesi.
Mazo Manie, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Dane co., on Black Creek.
Mazon, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Grundy co.
Mazouna, tn., Algeria, prov. Oran, 11 m. N. Inkermann.
Mazzara, spt., Sicily, 26 m. S. Trapani. Lat. 37° 42′ N., 12° 34′ E.
Mazzarino, tn., Sicily, prov. Caltanisetta. Lat. 37° 17′ N., 14° 15′ E.
Mazze, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 14 m. SSE. Ivrea.
Mbakovia, vil., Africa, on E. coast of Albert Nyanza. Lat. 1° 15′ N.
Mbau Island, Fiji. *See* **Bau**.
Mbenga Island, Fiji, S. of Viti Levu, 5 m. long. by 3 m. wide
Mboamaji, coast vil., German E. Africa, SE. of Dar-es-Salaam
Mbossi, French Congo, native name of Alima River, *q.v.*
Mbuapay, vil., Paraguay, 93 m. SE. Asuncion.
Mbura, River, Congo Free State, afl. of the Congo on the right.
Mbweni, mission stn., on W. coast of Zanzibar Island.
Mdukal, vil., Algeria, prov. Constantine, 34 m. NW. Biskara.
Meadow Lee, set., New South Wales, 90 m. NW. Sydney.
Meadows, tn., S. Australia, 28½ m. SE. Adelaide. Lat. 35° 12′ S.
Meadowside, ry. stn., Ontario, 258 m. W. Ottawa.
Meads, eccl. dist. and vil., Sussex, 1½ m. S. Eastbourne.
Meadville, vil., Mississippi, cap. Franklin co. 31° 27′ N., 90° 49′ W.
Meadville, city, Pennsylvania, cap. Crawford co. 41° 38′ N., 80° 14′ W.
Meaford, tn., Ontario, co. Grey, on Georgian Bay. 44° 38′ N., 80° 43′ W.
Meagher's Grant, vil., Nova Scotia, in Halifax co.
Mealfourvounie, mtn., Inverness, W. side of Loch Ness. Alt. 2284 ft.
Mealhada, tn., Portugal, prov. and 21 m. SE. Aveiro.
Meall Garavaig, hill, Ross and Cromarty, with view of Loch Maree.
Meall Horn, mtn., Sutherlandshire, Eddrachillis par., 2548 ft.
Mealsgate, vil. and ry. stn., Cumberland, 5½ m. SW. Wigton.
Meanee, tn., New Zealand, 5 m. from Napier. 39° 30′ S., 176° 45′ E.
Meare, par. and vil., Somerset, on R. Brue, 3 m. NW. Glastonbury.
Mearns, par. and vil., SE. Renfrewshire, vil. 3 m. SE. Busby.
Mearns, The, ancient name of Kincardineshire, *q.v.*
Mease, River, Leicestershire, flows 14 m. to R. Trent in Derbyshire.
Measham, par., tnshp., and vil., Derbyshire, 8 m. NW. Market Bosworth.
Meath, maritime co., Leinster, Ireland. Area 906 sq. m. P. 76,616.
Meaux, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne. Lat. 48° 58′ N., long. 2° 52′ E.
Mebarrez, El, tn., Arabia, in El Hasa div.
Mecca or Mekka, city, Arabia. Lat. 21° 21′ N., 40° 11′ E. P. 45,000.
Mecca, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Trumbull co., on Mosquito R.
Mecejanna, vil., Brazil, state Ceara, on Atlantic Ocean.
Mecha, tn., in S. Abyssinia, tributary to Gojam.
Mechanic Falls, vil., Maine, Androscoggin co.
Mechanicsburg, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Sangamon co.
Mechanicsburg, vil., Ohio, Champaign co.
Mechanicsburg, borough, Pennsylvania, Cumberland co.
Mechanicstown, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Frederick co.
Mechanicsville, vil., Connecticut, Windham co.
Mechanicsville, vil., Iowa, Cedar co.
Mechanicsville, tnshp. and vil., Maryland, St. Mary's co.
Mechanicsville, vil., New York, Saratoga co., on Hudson R.
Mechlin, city, Belgium, 14 m. SSE. Antwerp. Lat. 51° 2′ N., long. 4° 28′ E. Pop. 50,236.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, grand duchy, German Empire. Lat. 53° 40′ N., long. 11° 55′ E. Area 5031 sq. m. Pop. 578,565.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, grand duchy, German Empire. Lat. 53° 28′ N., long. 13° 30′ E. Area 1131 sq. m. Pop. 97,978.
Mecosta, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, in Mecosta co.
Medak, tn., Nizam's Dominions, India. Lat. 18° 3′ N., long. 78° 18′ E.
Medbourne, par. and vil., Leicester, 6 m. NE. Mkt. Harborough.
Mede, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. S. Mortara.
Medeah, tn., Algeria, prov. and 40 m. SSW. Algiers.
Medebach, tn., Westphalia, 32 m. SE. Arnsberg.
Medellin, city, Colombia, cap. of state Antioquia. Pop. 37,237.
Medellin, tn., Spain, 56 m. E. Badajoz. Lat. 38° 54′ N., 5° 57′ W.
Medemblik, tn., N. Holland, 8 m. N. Hoorn. Lat. 52° 17′ N., 5° 7′ E.
Meden, River, Notts, unites with Maun and Poulter to form the Idle.
Medfield, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Medford, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Burlington co.
Medford, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Taylor co.
Medgyes, tn., Transylvania, on the Great Kokel.
Media, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Delaware co.
Medicina, tn., Italy, prov. Bologna. Lat. 44° 28′ N., long. 11° 38′ E.
Medicine Bow Mountains, range, in Wyoming and Colorado, U.S.
Medicine Hat, tn. and ry. stn., Assiniboia, 660 m. W. Winnipeg.
Medicine Lodge, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Barbour co.
Medina, tn., Arabia, 248 m. NW. Mecca. Lat. 24° 58′ N., long. 40° E.
Medina, tn., Senegambia, W. Africa. Lat. 13° 48′ N., long. 14° 58′ W.
Medina, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Lenawee co.
Medina, vil., New York, Orleans co. Lat. 43° 11′ N., long. 78° 14′ W.
Medina, vil., Ohio, cap. of Medina co. Lat. 41° 10′ N., long. 81° 55′ W.
Medinaceli, tn., Spain, prov. and 40 m. SSE. Soria.
Medina del Campo, tn., Spain, 26 m. SSW. Valladolid.
Medina de Rio Seco, tn., Spain, 21 m. NW. Valladolid.
Medina River, Isle of Wight, flows N. to the Solent.
Medina River, Texas, joins the Salada Creek to form San Antonio R.
Medina Sidonia, tn., Spain, 21 m. ESE. Cadiz. 36° 27′ N., 5° 53′ W.
Médine, tn., in French colony of Senegal. Lat. 14° 20′ N., 11° 24′ W.
Medinet-el-Fayum, tn., Egypt, 52 m. SSW. Cairo. Pop. 25,799.
Medinet-en-Nebi, tn., Arabia. *See* **Medina**.
Mediterranean, great inland sea, between Europe and Africa. Area 1,189,900 sq. m.; length 2000 m.; breadth 1200 m.; mean depth 730 fathoms.
Medjidje, tn. and ry. stn., Roumania, on the Dobrudja. Pop. 10,000.
Medjmaa, ft. tn., Arabia, 150 m. NE. E'Riadh. Pop. 12,000.
Mediar with Wesham, tnshp., Lancashire, in Kirkham parish.
Mediock, River, Lancashire, flows 11 m. to the Irwell at Manchester.
Medmenham, par. and vil., Bucks, 3 m. SW. Great Marlow.
Médoc, wine-growing region, France, Gironde, along the Garonne.
Medole, vil., Italy, prov. Mantua, on R. Osone.
Medomsley, tnshp., Durham, 11 m. SW. Gateshead.
Medonte, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 7 m. from Orillia.
Medstead, par., vil., and ry. stn., Hants, 4 m. SW. Alton.
Medvieditza, River, SE. Russia, flows 330 m. to the Don.
Medway, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co., on Charles R.
Medway, River, Kent, flows past Maidstone 70 m. to the Thames.
Medway, River, Nova Scotia, flows 100 m. SE. to the Atlantic.
Medwin, a right afl. of R. Clyde, Lanarkshire, Scotland.
Medyn, tn., Russia, gov. and 36 m. NNW. Kaluga.
Meeanee. *See* **Miani**.
Meean Meer, cantonment, Lahore dist., Punjab. 31° 31′ N., 74° 25′ E.
Meelick, par., N. co. Mayo, on R. Moy, 4 m. W. Swineford.
Meerane, tn., Saxony, 21 m. W. Chemnitz. Pop. 22,213.
Meerbrook, eccl. dist. and vil., Staffordshire, 3 m. NE. Leek.
Meerhout, vil., Belgium, prov. Antwerp, 4 m. SSW. Moll.
Meering Lake, Victoria, in Tatchera co.
Meersburg, tn., Germany, in Baden, on Lake of Constance.
Meerssen, vil., Netherlands, 4 m. NE. Maestricht.
Meerut, div., NW. Provs., India. Area 11,320 sq. m.
Meerut, dist. in above. Area 2379 sq. m.
Meerut, city and hdqrs. of above. 29° 1′ N., 77° 45′ E. P. 119,760.
Meet Hill, Aberdeenshire, 1½ m. SW. Peterhead.
Meeting of the Waters, co. Wicklow. *See* **Ovoca**.
Megalokastron, city, Crete. *See* **Candia**.
Meganisi Island, Ionian Is., Greece. Lat. 38° 39′ N., long. 20° 45′ E.
Megantic Lake, Quebec, co. Compton, 16 m. by 2 m.
Megara, tn., Greece, in Attica, 21 m. W. Athens.
Megaspileon, convent, Greece, in Morea, 4 m. NE. Kalavrita.
Megget Water, left affluent of R. Esk, Dumfriesshire.
Meghasani, mtn., Morbhanj, Bengal. Lat. 21° 38′ N. Alt. 3824 ft.
Meghna, estuary of the Ganges and Brahmaputra, India.
Mehadia, tn., Hungary, dist. and 14 m. NNW. Orsova.
Mehallet-el-Kebir, tn., Lower Egypt, 69 m. N. Cairo. Pop. 27,823.
Mehar, sub-div., Shikarpur dist., Bombay. 1525 sq. m. P. 152,320.
Mehar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 27° 10′ 45″ N., long. 67° 52′ E.
Mehdia, spt., Africa, 115 m. SSE. Tunis.
Mehedia (Mamura), tn., Morocco, on Atlantic. Lat. 34° 52′ 30″ N.
Mehidpur, tn., Indore state, Central India. Lat. 23° 30′ N., 75° 46′ E.
Mehkar, *taluk*, Buldana dist., Berar, India. Area 1005 sq. m.
Mehkar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 20° 9′ N., long. 76° 37′ E.
Mehlis, vil., Germany, in Gotha, 12 m. S. Ohrdruf.
Mehlsack, tn., E. Prussia, 16 m. SE. Braunsberg, on R. Walsch.
Mehmadabad, sub-div., Kaira dist., Bombay. Area 174 sq. m.
Mehmadabad, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 49′ 30″ N., long. 72° 48′ E.
Mehsi, vil., Bengal, Madhubani sub-div., Champaran dist.
Mehun, tn., France, dep. Cher, 9 m. NW. Bourges.
Mehwas, group of 6 states, Bombay, under Khandesh Agency.
Meia Ponte, tn., Brazil, state and 108 m. NE. Goyaz.
Meiderich, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 5 m. NW. Mülheim.
Meifod, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 5½ m. NE. Llanfair.
Meigle, par. and vil., Perthshire, 5½ m. NE. Coupar-Angus.
Meig River, Ross and Cromarty, flows to R. Conon.
Meikle, Loch, expansion of R. Enrick, Inverness-shire.
Meikle Ferry, across Dornoch Firth, between Ross and Sutherland.
Meikleour, vil., Perthshire, 4 m. S. Blairgowrie.
Meiktila, dist. and tn., Upper Burma. Lat. 20° 52′ N., long. 95° 54′ E.
Meilen, vil., Switzerland, 8 m. SSE. Zurich.
Meimona, tn., Afghanistan. *See* **Maimana**.
Meiningen, tn., Germany, cap. of Saxe-Meiningen. Pop. 11,448.
Meiringen, vil., Switzerland, 39 m. SE. Bern, on R. Aar.
Meis, com., Spain, prov. Pontevedra, 6 m. NE. Cambados
Meisenheim, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 46 m. S. Coblentz.

Meissen, tn., Saxony, 14 m. NW. Dresden. Pop. 15,474.
Meissner, mtn., Prussia, in Hessen. Alt. 2464 ft.
Meja, *tahsil*, Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 661 sq. m.
Meja River, Russia, gov. Smolensk, flows 133 m. to the Duna.
Mejerda, River, Algeria and Tunis, falls into Mediterranean.
Mejillones, spt. tn., Chili, 40 m. SSW. Cobija. Lat. 23° 5' S.
Mekerra, La, tn., Algeria, dist. of Sidi-Bel-Abbas. Pop. 16,000.
Mekinez, tn., Morocco, 37 m. WSW. Fez. Lat. 33° 58' N., 5° 15' W.
Meklong, River, Farther India, flows 250 m. to the Gulf of Siam.
Mekong, River, rises in Thibet and falls into China Sea in French Cochin China. Lat. 10° N., 107° E. Length 2600 m.
Mekran, maritime prov., Baluchistan. Area about 100,000 sq. m.
Mel, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. SW. Belluno, on R. Piave.
Melada Island, Dalmatia, NW. of Zara. Lat. 44° 13' N., 14° 53' E.
Melagiris, mtn. range, Salem, Madras. H. pt. Ponasiheta, 4969 ft.
Melancthon, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 4 m. from Shelburne.
Melanesia, 'Black Islands,' one of the 3 great divs. of Oceania.
Melao, tn., Baroda state, Gujarat, Bombay. 22° 34' N., 72° 52' E.
Melapalaiyam, tn., Madras, dist. and 3 m. from Tinnevelli.
Melapavur, tn., Madras, in Tinnevelli district.
Melara, vil., Italy, prov. Rovigo, 7 m. NW. Massa Superiore.
Melbecks, eccl. dist. and vil., Yorkshire, on R. Swale, 2 m. E. Muker.
Melbourn, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 3 m. NE. Royston.
Melbourne, tn. and par., co. and 7½ m. SE. Derby.
Melbourne, ry. stn., Manitoba, 98½ m. W. Winnipeg.
Melbourne, vil., Quebec, Richmond co., 25 m. NNW. Sherbrooke.
Melbourne, cap. city of Victoria, co. Bourke, on R. Yarra-Yarra. Lat. 37° 49' 53" S., long. 144° 58' 42" E. Pop. 489,000.
Melby, vil., Denmark, Zealand, on Cattegat, 15 m. WNW. Hilleröd.
Melchthal, val., Switz., in Unterwalden. Lat. 46° 48' N., 8° 16' E.
Melcombe Regis. *See* **Weymouth and Melcombe Regis.**
Meldalen, vil., Norway, on Orkla R., 34 m. SSW. Trondhjem.
Meldola, vil., Italy, circle and 8 m. S. Forli.
Meldorf, tn., Prussia, Schleswig-Holstein, 46 m. WSW. Kiel.
Meldreth, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 4 m. NE. Royston.
Meldrum, Old. *See* **Old Meldrum.**
Meleda Island, Dalmatia, NW. of Ragusa. Lat. 42° 42' N., 17° 42' E.
Melegnano, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. SE. Milan.
Melencze, vil., Hungary, co. Torontal, 28 m. NE. Peterwardein.
Melenki, tn., Russia, gov. and 70 m. SSE. Vladimir.
Melfi, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. NNW. Potenza. Pop. 12,657.
Melford, Long, par. and vil., Suffolk, 3 m. N. Sudbury.
Melfort, Loch, sea arm, Argyllshire, opposite Luing Island.
Melgaço, vil., Brazil, state Grão Para. Lat. 1° 39' S., long. 50° 49' W.
Melgaço, N.-most tn., Portugal. Lat. 42° 7' N., long. 8° 9' W.
Melgam Water, Forfarshire, flows through L. of Lintrathen to R. Isla.
Melgar de Fernamental, tn., Spain, 30 m. WNW. Burgos.
Melghat, *taluk*, Ellichpur dist., Berar, India. Area 1649 sq. m.
Melgund, ry. stn., Ontario, 677 m. W. Ottawa.
Melhus, vil., Norway, prov. and 12 m. SSW. Trondhjem.
Melideo, par. and vil., Flintshire, 4½ m. NE. St. Asaph.
Melilla, spt. and Spanish convict set., Morocco. 35° 18' N., 2° 58' W.
Melilli, vil., Sicily, circle and 12 m. NNW. Syracuse.
Melinca, small port, S. Chili, prov. Chiloé. Lat. 43° 55' S.
Melincué, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. Santa Fé. Lat. 33° 42' S.
Melinde or Malinda, spt., British E. Africa. Lat. 3° 12' 48" S.
Melipilla, tn., Chili, prov. and 34 m. WSW. Santiago.
Melito di Napoli, vil., Italy, prov. Naples, 3 m. NW. Casoria.
Melito di Porto Salvo, tn., Italy, 12 m. SE. Reggio.
Melitopol, tn., Russia, Crimea, 144 m. NE. Simferopol. Pop. 14,000.
Melk or Mölk, tn., Lower Austria, on Danube. 48° 13' N., 15° 21' E.
Melksham, tn., Wilts, on R. Avon. Lat. 51° 23' N., long. 2° 8' W.
Mellby, vil., Sweden, prov. Blekinge, 11 m. SW. Carlshamn.
Mellby, spt. vil., Sweden, on Baltic, 10 m. NW. Cimbrishamn.
Melle, tn., Prussia, on R. Else, 13 m. ESE. Osnabrück.
Melle, tn., France, dep. Deux-Sevres, 16 m. ESE. Niort.
Mellealina, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Stapylton.
Mellemskov, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Wairarapa North.
Mellid, com., Spain, prov. Corunna. Lat. 42° 55' N., long. 7° 56' W.
Melling, par. and vil., Lancashire, in Lune Valley.
Mellingen, vil., Switzerland, canton Aargau, 4 m. SSW. Baden
Mellis, par., vil., and ry. stn., Suffolk, 3 m. W. Eye.
Melloncharles, vil., Ross and Cromarty, Gairloch par., E. of L. Ewe.
Mellonudrigle, vil., Ross and Cromarty, on W. Gruinard Bay.
Mellor, tnshp. and vil., Derbyshire, 6 m. SE. Stockport.
Mellor, eccl. dist. and tnshp., Lancashire, 2½ m. NW. Blackburn.
Mellrichstadt, tn., Bavaria, 47 m. NNE. Würzburg, on R. Streu.
Mells, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 3½ m. NW. Frome.
Mellte, head-stream of R. Neath, Brecknock and Glamorgan shires.
Melmerby, vil., Cumberland, 8½ m. NE. Penrith. M. Fell 2330 ft.
Melness, vil., Sutherlandshire, on W. side of Kyle of Tongue.
Melnik, tn., Bohemia, 22 m. NNE. Prague.
Melnik, tn., Turkey, 70 m. NNE. Salonica.
Melocheville, vil., Quebec, 30 m. SW. Montreal.
Melrose, mkt. tn., Roxburghshire, on Tweed, 37 m. SE. Edinburgh.
Melrose, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Melrose, vil. and tnshp., Texas, Nacogdoches co.
Melrose, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Jackson co.
Melrose, vil., Nova Scotia, 88 m. from Shubenacadie.
Melrose, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 10 m. from London.
Melrose, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Frome, 195 m. N. Adelaide.
Mels, vil., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, 1½ m. SW. Sargans.
Melsele, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders, 1½ m. NE. Beveren.
Melsungen, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, 15 m. S. Cassel.
Meltham, tn., Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Huddersfield.
Melton, par. and vil., Suffolk, 11½ m. NE. Ipswich.
Melton, tnshp. and ry. stn., S. Australia, co. Daly.
Melton, tnshp., Victoria, 23 m. NW. Melbourne. 37° 40' S., 144° 35' E.
Melton Mowbray, mkt. tn., co. and 14½ m. NE. Leicester.
Melton Mowbray, tn., Tasmania, 34 m. NW. Hobart.
Melukote, vil., Hassan dist., Mysore. Lat. 12° 40' N., 76° 43' E.
Melun, tn., France, cap. of Seine-et-Marne, on R. Seine. Pop. 12,145.
Melung, tnshp., Victoria, co. Tambo, on Lake Entrance.
Melur, *taluk*, Madura dist., Madras. Area 628 sq. m.
Melur, vil., Bangalore dist., Mysore, S. India.
Melvaig, coast vil., Ross and Cromarty, 10 m. NW. Gairloch.
Melvern, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Osage co., on Osage R.
Melvern Square, vil., Nova Scotia, 51 m. from Windsor.
Melvich, hamlet, Sutherlandshire, Reay par., 17 m. W. Thurso.
Melville, vil., Cape Colony, Knysna div.
Melville, vil., Ontario, 12 m. from Belleville.
Melville, Cape, Queensland. Lat. 14° 9' S., long. 144° 32' E.
Melville Bay, N. Australia, between Capes Melville and Arnhem.
Melville Island, off coast of N. Australia. Lat. 11° 30' S., 130° 50' E.
Melville Island, British N. America. Lat. 76° N., long. 112° W.
Melville Lake, Labrador, part of Hamilton Inlet.
Melville Mount, New South Wales, co. Cunningham.
Melville Peninsula, N. Canada, S. of Baffinland. Lat. 68° N., 84° W.
Melville Sound, inlet of Arctic Ocean. Lat. 73° 40' N., 107° 30' W.
Melvin, Lough, cos. Fermanagh and Leitrim, 8 m. by 2 m. wide.
Melykut, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs-Bodrog, 110 m. SE. Buda-Pesth.
Memadpur, native state, Mahi Kantha, Gujarat, Bombay.
Memari, tn. and ry. stn., Bardwan dist., Bengal.
Memba Bay, Portuguese E. Africa, 55 m. N. Mozambique.
Membrilla, tn., Spain, prov. Ciudad-Real, on R. Azuel.
Membury, par. and vil., Devonshire, 3½ m. NW. Axminster.
Memel, tn., E. Prussia, 73 m. NNE. Konigsberg. 55° 44' N. P. 18,750.
Memel, River, Prussia. *See* **Niemen.**
Memmingen, tn., Bavaria, 68 m. SW. Augsburg. 47° 58' N., 10° 11' E.
Memphis, vil., Michigan, St. Clair co., on Belle R.
Memphis, vil., Missouri, cap. of Scotland co.
Memphis, city, Tennessee, cap. of Shelby co., on R. Mississippi. Lat. 35° 9' N., long. 90° W. Pop. 64,495.
Memphis, anc. city, Egypt, stood on left bank Nile, 10 m. S. Cairo.
Memphremagog, Lake, Quebec. Lat. 45° N., long 72° 15' W.
Memramcook, vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
Menabe, prov., Madagascar. Lat. 20° 36' S., long. 44° 57' E.
Menado, residency and tn., NE. coast of Celebes I., Dutch E. Indies.
Menaggio, vil., Italy, on Lago di Como, 15 m. NNE. Como.
Menai Strait, separates Anglesey from Carnarvon, 14 m long. Crossed by **M. Suspension and Britannia Tubular Bridges.**
Menaldumadeel, par., Netherlands, 6 m. WNW. Leeuwarden.
Menam, River, Farther India, flows 800 m. S. to Gulf of Siam.
Menamah, tn., Bahrein Island, Persian Gulf.
Menangle, tnshp., N. S. Wales, 40 m. S. Sydney. 34° 8' S., 150° 45' E.
Menardville, vil., Texas, cap. of Menard co., on R. San Saba
Menasalbas, tn., Spain, 24 m. SW. Toledo, on R. Torreon.
Menasha, city and tnshp., Wisconsin, Winnebago co., on Fox R.
Mendawe, tn., Borneo, 100 m. NW. Banjermassin.
Mende, tn., France, dep. Lozère, on R. Lot. Lat. 44° 31' N.
Menden, tn., Westphalia, 12 m. W. Arnsberg.
Mendereh River, Asia Minor, flows 200 m. to Ægean Sea.
Mendham, vil., Suffolk, on R. Waveney, 1½ m. SE. Harleston.
Mendhawal, tn., Basti dist., NW. Provs., India. 26° 59' N., 83° 9' E.
Mendigorria, vil., Spain, prov. and 15 m. SW. Pamplona.
Mendi-khali, navigable arm of R. Meghna, Bengal.
Mendip Hills, NE. Somerset, 20 m. long. Alt. 1067 ft.
Mendlesham, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5 m. NW. Debenham.
Mendocino, vil., California, Mendocino co., on Big River.
Mendon, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Adams co.
Mendon, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Mendon, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
Mendon, vil., Utah, Cache co., on Little Bear R.
Mendooran, tnshp., New South Wales, 200 m. NW. Sydney.
Mendota, city and tnshp., Illinois, La Salle co.
Mendota, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Dakota co., on Mississippi R.
Mendoza, prov., Argentine Republic. Area 34,051 sq. m.
Mendoza, city, Argentine Republic, cap. of above. Lat. 32° 52' S., long. 68° 48' W. Pop. 75,000.
Mendoza River, Argent. Rep., falls into L. Guanacache, in lat. 32 S.
Mendrisio, tn., Switzerland, canton Ticino, 10 m. S. Lugano.
Menekaumee, vil., Wisconsin, Marinette co., on Menomonee R.
Menes, vil., Hungary, 12 m. ENE. Arad.
Menewethan, one of the Scilly Islands, NE. of St. Mary's.
Menfi, tn., Sicily, prov. Girgenti, 10 m. NW. Sciacca.
Mengen, tn., Wurtemberg, on R. Danube, 8 m. W. Saulgau.
Mengni, petty state, Halar div., Kathiawar, Bombay. Ar. 34 sq. m.
Mengo, tn., Equat. Africa, cap. of Uganda. Lat. 0° 17' N., 32° 36' E.
Menheniot, par. and vil., Cornwall, 3 m. SE. Liskeard.
Menin, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 6 m. WSW. Courtrai.
Menindie, tnshp., New S. Wales, 850 m. WNW. Sydney. 32° 30' S.
Meningie, tn., S. Australia, co. Russell, 78 m. SE. Adelaide.
Menlo Park, vil., California, in San Mateo co.
Menlough, vil., Ireland, co. and 2 m. N. Galway, on R. Corrib.
Menmuir, par. and ham., Forfarshire, 5 m. NW. Brechin.
Men of Mey, dangerous reefs in Pentland Firth. 58° 41' N., 3° 12' W.
Menominee, city, Michigan, cap. of M. co., on Green Bay. P. 10,630.
Menomonee, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Dunn co., on Red Cedar R.
Menomonee, set., Ontario, dist. Muskoka, 26 m. from Lindsay.
Menomonee Falls, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Waukesha co.
Menselinsk, tn., Russia, 130 m. NW. Ufa, on R. Ik.
Menshieh, tn., Upper Egypt, on R. Nile, 9 m. NNW. Girgeh.
Menston, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., Yorkshire, 12 m. NW. Leeds.
Menstrie, vil., Clackmannanshire, 4 m. NW. Alloa.
Mentawei Islands, group, Dutch E. Indies, off W. coast of Sumatra.
Menteith, dist., Perthshire, in basin of R. Forth, 28 m. long.
Menteith, Lake of, in above district. Length 1½ m. by 1 m.
Menteith, Port of par. and ry. stn., Perthshire, 6 m. SW. Callander.
Mentmore, par. and vil., Bucks, 4 m. SW. Leighton Buzzard.
Mentone, spt. tn., France, Alpes-Maritimes, on Gulf of Genoa.
Mentone, marine resort, Victoria, 14½ m. SE Melbourne.
Mentor, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, in Lake co.
Mentrida, tn., Spain, prov. and 28 m. NNW. Toledo.
Menuf, tn., Lower Egypt, 30 m. NNW. Cairo.
Menzaleh, tn. and lagoon, Lower Egypt, SE. of Damietta.

Menzingen, vil., Switzerland, canton and 4 m. ENE. Zug.
Meolo, vil., Italy, circle and 5 m. W. Santa Dona di Piave.
Meols, North, par. and tnshp., SW. Lancashire.
Meon, East, par. and vil., Hants, 4½ m. W. Petersfield.
Meon, West, par. and vil., Hants, 2½ m. NW. East Meon.
Meopham or **Meffam**, par. and vil., Kent, 6 m. W. Rochester.
Meppel, tn., Netherlands, prov. Drenthe, 26 m. SW. Assen.
Meppen, tn., Prussia, in Hanover, 43 m. NW. Osnabruck.
Mequinenza, ft. tn., Spain, prov. and 63 m. ESE. Saragossa.
Mequinez, tn., Morocco. *See* **Mekinez.**
Mer, tn., France, dep. Loir-et-Cher, 11 m. NE. Blois.
Meramec River, Missouri, affluent of Mississippi, in St. Louis co.
Meran, tn., Austria, Tyrol, 43 m. SSW. Innsbruck. Lat. 46° 41′ N., long. 11° 8′ E.
Merapi, 2 volcanoes, Dutch E. Indies, in Java and Sumatra.
Merasheen, isl. and vil., Newfoundland, in Placentia Bay.
Merate, vil., Italy, circle and 10 m. S. Lecco.
Mercadal, tn., Spain, on Minorca I., 12 m. NW. Port Mahon.
Mercato San Severino, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. N. Salerno
Mercato-Sarraceno, com., Italy, prov. and 12 m. S. Cesena.
Merced, vil., California, cap. of Merced co., 67 m. SE. Stockton.
Mercedario, mtn., in Cordillera of Chili. Alt. 22,297 ft.
Mercedes, tn., Argentine Republic, 70 m. W. Buenos Ayres.
Mercedes, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. and 130 m. SSE. Corrientes.
Mercedes, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. and 50 m. ESE. San Luis.
Mercedes, tn., Uruguay, 150 m. NW. Montevideo.
Merced River, California, affluent of the San Joaquin R.
Mercer, tn., New Zealand, co. Waikato, 43 m. S. Auckland.
Mercer, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Mercer co., on Nashamock R.
Mercersburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Franklin co.
Merchant Rocks, part of prom., Mull of Kintyre, Argyllshire.
Merchtem, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant, on R. Vliet.
Merckem, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 6 m. S. Dixmude.
Mercogliano, vil., Italy, circle and 3 m. W. Avellino.
Mercury Island (British), SW. Africa, off coast of Namaqualand.
Merdrignac, vil., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 15 m. ENE. Loudéac.
Mere, tn. and par., Wilts, 21 m. SE. Bath.
Meredith, tn. and ry. stn., Victoria, 74½ m. W. Melbourne.
Meredith Range, mtns., Tasmania, co. Russell.
Meredosia, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Morgan co., on Illinois R.
Merend, tn., Persia, prov. Azerbaijan. **Pop. 10,000.**
Meretto di Tomba, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. W. Udine.
Mereworth, par. and vil., Kent, 7 m. SW. Maidstone.
Mergen, tn., Manchuria, 140 m. NE. Tzitzikar. Lat. 49° 12′ N.
Mergentheim, tn., Wurtemberg, 40 m. NNW. Ellwangen, on R. Tauber.
Mergui, dist., Tenasserim div., Lower Burma. Area 7810 sq. m.
Mergui, chief tn. of above. Lat. 12° 11′ N., long. 98° 38′ E.
Mergui Archipelago, grp., off cst. Lr. Burma. Lat. 13° 13′ N., 98° 7′ E.
Merida, tn., Spain, prov. and 34 m. ENE. Badajoz.
Merida, tn., SE. Mexico, cap. of Yucatan. Lat. 20° 58′ N., 89° 39′ W.
Merida, tn., Venezuela, cap. of state Guzman. Lat. 8° 20′ N., 71° 8′ W.
Meriden, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 5½ m. NW. Coventry.
Meriden, city and tnshp., Connecticut, New Haven co.
Meridian, vil., California, Sutter co., on Sacramento R.
Meridian, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Ingham co.
Meridian, vil. and tnshp., Mississippi, cap. of Lauderdale co.
Meridian, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Jefferson co., on Little Blue R.
Meridian, vil., Texas, cap. of Bosque co., on R. Bosque.
Meridian, vil., Wisconsin, Dunn co., on Chippewa R.
Mérignac, vil., France, dep. Gironde, 2½ m. N. Pessac.
Merigomish, spt., Nova Scotia, on Northumberland Strait.
Merimbula, tnshp., N. S. Wales, 200 m. SSW. Sydney. Lat. 36° 52′ S.
Meri Meri Creek, New South Wales, branch of the Macquarie R.
Merino, tn., Victoria, 257½ m. W. Melbourne. 37° 43′ S., 141° 40′ E.
Merioneth, maritime co., N. Wales. Area 602 sq. m. **Pop. 52,038.**
Merion Station, hamlet, Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Merkah, spt. tn., E. Africa, 45 m. SW. Magadoxo.
Merkara, tn. and cap. of Coorg, S. India. Lat. 12° 27′ N., 75° 47′ E.
Merlara, vil., Italy, prov. Padua, 5 m. S. Montagnana.
Mermaid Reef, Tasmania, off end of Three Hummocks Island.
Mern Merna, tnshp. and ry. stn., S. Australia, co. Blackford.
Meroë, site of ruins, Upper Nubia, 56 m. SSW. Berber.
Merom, Waters of, Palestine, lake in upper part of Jordan Valley.
Merrick, mtn., Kirkcudbrightshire. Alt. 2764 ft.
Merrill, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Lincoln co., on Wisconsin R.
Merrillon, vil., Wisconsin, Jackson co.
Merrimac, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
Merrimack River, New Hampshire and Massachusetts. Length 113 m.
Merriman's Creek, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln.
Merrington, par. and vil., Durham, 3½ m. NE. Bishop Auckland.
Merrion, vil. and ry. stn., Donnybrook par., co. and 3 m. SE. Dublin.
Merriott, par. and vil., Somerset, 2 m. N. Crewkerne.
Merritton, vil., Ontario, 5 m. by rail from Port Dalhousie.
Merriwa, tnshp., New S. Wales, 198 m. N. Sydney. Lat. 32° 8′ S.
Merriwa River, New South Wales, co. Brisbane.
Merrow, par. and vil., Surrey, 2 m. NE. Guildford.
Merrymerrygal, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Dowling, on Lachlan R.
Mers, spt. vil., France, dep. Somme, opposite Treport.
Mersch, tn., in grand duchy and 9 m. N. Luxembourg.
Merscheid, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 2½ m. W. Solingen.
Merse, dist. Scotland forming the level part of Berwickshire.
Mersea, isl., Essex, at mouth of R. Colne, 4½ m. by 2 m.
Merseburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 60 m. SSE. Magdeburg. **P. 17,669**
Mers-el-Kebir, spt. tn., Algeria, prov. and 4 m. NW. Oran.
Mersey, River, England, flows 68 m. to Irish Sea at Liverpool.
Mersey River, Tasmania, co. Devon, falls into the sea at Latrobe.
Mersina, spt. tn., Asia Minor, 36 m. SW. Adana.
Mersivan, tn., Asia Minor, dist. and 23 m. NW. Amasia.
Merstham, par. and vil., Surrey 8½ m. SW. Croydon.
Merstone, vil. and ry. stn., Isle of Wight, 4 m. SE. Newport.
Merthyr-Cynog, par. and vil., Wales, co. and 8 m. NW. Brecknock.
Merthyr-Tydfil, tn., Glamorganshire, 22 m. NW. Cardiff.
Mertola, ft. tn., Portugal, prov. Alemtejo, on R. Guadiana.
Merton, par. and vil., Devonshire, 5 m. NW. Hatherleigh.
Merton, par. and vil., Surrey, on R. Wandle, 3½ m. SW. Clapham.
Merton or **Mertoun**, par., SW. Berwickshire, on R. Tweed.
Méru, tn., France, dep. Oise, 13 m. SSE. Beauvais.
Meruthera, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Bligh, on Erskine R.
Merv, oasis, Central Asia, 360 m. SSE. Khiva.
Merv, New, ry. stn. in above. **Old Merv**, in ruins, is 15 m. E.
Merville, tn., France, dep. Nord, on R. Lys.
Merwara, sub-div., Ajmere-Merwara, Rajputana, India. Ar. 641 sq. m.
Merzig, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 21 m. S. Trier.
Mesagna, tn., Italy, circle and 11 m. WSW. Brindisi.
Mesão Frio, tn., Portugal, dist. and 12 m. SW. Villa Real.
Meschede, tn., Westphalia, circle and 11 m. SE. Arnsberg.
Mesen, tn., Russia, gov. and 140 m. NE. Archangel.
Meseritz, tn., Prussia, circle and 57 m. WNW. Posen.
Meshed, tn., Persia, cap. of Khorassan, 201 m. NW. Herat.
Meshiryetshe, tn., Russian Poland, gov. Siedlce. **Pop. 10,000.**
Meshoppen, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Wyoming co., on Susquehanna R.
Meshovsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. W. by S. Kaluga.
Mesilla, tn., New Mexico, cap. of Doña Aña co., on Rio Grande.
Mesola, vil., Italy, prov. Ferrara, 16 m. N. Comacchio.
Mesopotamia, ancient name of country between Euphrates and Tigris.
Messac, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 6 m. WSW. Bain.
Messalamieh, tn., E. Soudan, 112 m. SE. Khartum.
Messenia, nomarchy, Greece. Area 1290 sq. m. **Pop. 183,232.**
Messina, ft. spt. city, Sicily. Lat. 38° 12′ N., 15° 33′ E. **P. 131,240.**
Messina, Strait of, between Italy and Sicily.
Messing, par. and vil., Essex, 3½ m. SE. Coggeshall.
Messingham, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 7½ m. SW. Brigg.
Mestanza, tn., Spain, prov. and 31 m. SSW. Ciudad Real.
Mestre, tn., Italy, Venetia, 6 m. NW. Venice. Lat. 45° 29′ N.
Mestrino, vil., Italy, prov. and 6 m. NW. Padua.
Mesurado, Cape, Liberia. Lat. 6° 19′ N., long. 10° 53′ W.
Mesurado, River, Liberia, flows 300 m. to the sea at Monrovia.
Mesurata, coast tn., N. Africa, 112 m. ESE. Tripoli.
Meta, coast tn., Italy, on Bay of Naples, 5 m. SW. Castellamare.
Meta, riv., Columbia, flows 500 m. to the R. Orinoco.
Metabetchonan River, Quebec, discharges into Lake St. John.
Metagama, ry. stn., Ontario, 395 m. W. Ottawa.
Metaghan, vil., Nova Scotia, on St. Mary's Bay.
Metaghan River, set., Nova Scotia, 43 m. from Digby.
Metammeh, tn., E. Soudan, 84 m. NE. Khartum.
Metammeh, tn., E. Soudan, on R. Atbara, 288 m. SE. Khartum.
Metamora, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Woodford co.
Metamora, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Franklin co., on Whitewater R.
Metapa, vil., Nicaragua, 18 m. SW. Matagalpa.
Metapan, tn., San Salvador, 34 m. NNW. San Salvador.
Metcalfe, tn., Victoria, 70 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. 37° 4′ S.
Metfield, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4½ m. NE. Harleston ry. stn.
Metheringham, par. and vil., co. and 8½ m. SE. Lincoln.
Methil, spt. vil., Fifeshire, 1 m. SW. Leven.
Methilhill, vil., Fifeshire, 1 m. NW. Methil.
Methley, tn. and par., Yorkshire, 7 m. SE. Leeds.
Methlic, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, 8 m. NW. Ellon.
Methots Mills, vil., Quebec, Lotbinière co., 28 m. SW. Quebec.
Methuen, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Essex co., on Spicket R.
Methven, vil., Perthshire, 6½ m. W. Perth.
Methven, tn., New Zealand, 57 m. SW. Christchurch.
Methwold, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5½ m. NW. Brandon.
Metis, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence, 27 m. from Rimouski.
Metis, two rivs., Quebec, enter the St. Lawrence from the S.
Metkovic, vil., Dalmatia, 37 m. NW. Ragusa.
Metropolis City, tn., Illinois, cap. of Massac co., on Ohio R.
Metten, vil., Lower Bavaria, 3 m. NW. Deggendorf.
Mettingham, par. and vil., Suffolk, 2 m. E. Bungay.
Mettmann, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 9 m. ENE Dusseldorf.
Mettray, vil., France, Indre-et-Loire, 4 m. NNW. Tours.
Metuchen, vil., New Jersey, in Middlesex co.
Metz, ft. tn., Lorraine. Lat. 49° 7′ N., long. 6° 11′ E. **Pop. 60,194.**
Metzenseifen, tn., Hungary, 18 m. W. Kashau.
Metzeral, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 4 m. SW. Munster.
Metzingen, tn., Wurtemberg, dist. and 6 m. NW. Urach.
Meudon, tn., France, 5 m. W. Paris, on R. Seine.
Meulan, tn., France, on R. Seine, 15 m. NNW. Versailles.
Meulebeke, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 4 m. SW. Thielt.
Meulin, isl., Chili, Chiloé Archipelago and in Chacao Bay.
Meung, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 10 m. SW. Orleans.
Meungkyet, vil., Upper Burma, in North Theinni dist.
Meurs or **Mörs**, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 17 m. NE. Dusseldorf.
Meursault, tn., France, Côte-d'Or, 5 m. SW. Beaune.
Meurthe, riv., France, rises in Vosges Mtns. and flows 100 m. to R. Moselle.
Meurthe-et-Moselle, dep., N. France. Area 2020 sq. m. **Pop. 431,693.**
Meuse, dep., NE. France. Area 2405 sq. m. **Pop. 201,971.**
Meuse, River. *See* **Maas.**
Meuselwitz, tn., Central Germany, 7 m. NW. Altenburg.
Mevagh, coast par., N. Donegal, 8 m. NW. Millford.
Mevagissey, fishing tn., Cornwall, on M. Bay, 5 m. S. St. Austell.
Mevil, petty state, Rewa Kantha, Bombay. Area 5 sq. m.
Mewar, state, Rajputana. *See* **Udaipur.**
Mewasa, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay. Area 24 sq. m.
Mewat, historical prov., NW. India, S. of Delhi, included parts of Muttra and Gurgaon dists.
Mewe, tn., W. Prussia, circle and 8 m. NNW. Marienwerder.
Mewstone Island, Tasmania, 6½ m. S. of Maatsuyker Islands.
Mexborough, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 7½ m. SW. Doncaster.
Mexcala, River, W. Mexico, enters the Pacific as R. Zacutala.
Mexia, vil., Texas, Limestone co.
Mexico, rep. of N. America. Area 751,553 sq. m. **Pop. 11,601,347.**
Mexico, state in above. Area 765 sq. m. **Pop. 778,969.**
Mexico, cap. city of Mexico. Lat. 19° 25′ 7″ N., 99° 5′ W. **P. 330,000.**
Mexico, vil., Missouri, cap. of Audrain co.

Mexico, vil. and tnshp., New York, Oswego co., on Salmon Creek.
Mexico, tn., Luzon, Philippine Islands. Pop. 14,000.
Mexico, Gulf of, large inlet, E. coast of N. America.
Meximieux, tn., France, dep. Ain, 19 m. ESE. Trévoux.
Mey, ham., Caithness, 13 m. NE. Thurso. 1 m. N. is Loch of Mey.
Meyersburg, post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland.
Meyersdale, bor., Pennsylvania, Somerset co.
Meymac, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, 8 m. WSW. Ussel.
Meysse, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant, 6 m. NNW. Brussels.
Mèze, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 18 m. SW. Montpellier.
Mezen, River, N. Russia, flows 506 m. to the White Sea.
Mézières, ft. tn., France, cap. of Ardennes. Lat. 49° 46′ N., 4° 45′ E.
Mézin, tn., France, dep. Lot-et-Garonne, 6 m. SW. Nérac.
Mezö-Bereny. See Bereny.
Mezöhegyes, vil., Hungary, co. Csanad, 10 m. WNW. Batonya.
Mezö Kövezsd, tn., Hungary, co. Borsod. Pop. 10,606.
Mezöseg, mtnous. region, Central Transylvania, N. of the Maros.
Mezötur, free tn., Hungary, 25 m. SE. Szolnok. Pop. 21,213.
Mezquita, La, com., Spain, prov. Orense, 12 m. SE. Viana del Bollo.
Mezquital, vil., Mexico, state and 32 m. SE. Durango.
Mezquital, El, vil., Mexico, state Zacatecas, 43 m. NW. Nieves.
Mezquital del Oro, vil., Mexico, state Zacatecas, 25 m. WSW. Juchipila.
Mezquitic, tn., Mexico, state Jalisco, 43 m. NW. Colotlan.
Mezquitic, tn., Mexico, state and 19 m. NW. San Luis Potosi.
Mezzani, vil., Italy, prov. and 11 m. NE. Parma.
Mezzate, vil., Italy, circle and 5 m. ESE. Milan.
Mezzenile, vil., Italy, prov. and 23 m. NW. Turin.
Mezzojuso, tn., Sicily, circle and 18 m. SSE. Palermo.
Mezzola, Lago di, Italy, at upper end of Lago di Como.
Mezzolombardo, vil., Austria, in Tyrol, 10 m. NNW. Trent.
Mfini, River, Congo Free State, from L. Leopold II. to R. Kwa.
Mfumbiro, mtn., Africa, between L. Tanganyika and Victoria Nyanza.
Mglin, tn., Russia, gov. and 128 m. NE. Chernigov. Pop. 10,832.
Mhaswad, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 38′ N., long. 74° 50′ E.
Mhattuna, tn., Fiji, on Yandua Island.
Mhorgay, isl., Outer Hebrides, N. Uist par., Inverness-shire.
Mhow, Brit. cantonment, Central India, 13½ m. from Indore.
Miago, tn., Philippine Is., on S. coast of Panay.
Miahuatlan, vil., Mexico, state and 43 m. SSE. Oajaca.
Miajadas, tn., Spain, prov. Caceres, 20 m. S. Trujillo.
Miako, city, Japan. See Kioto.
Miama, tnshp., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 60 m. NNW. Melbourne
Miami, tn. and tnshp., Missouri, Saline co., on Missouri R.
Miami, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, in Hamilton co.
Miami, set., Manitoba, co. Marquette, 70 m. SW Winnipeg.
Miami River, Ohio, flows 200 m. to the Ohio R.
Miamisburg, vil., Ohio, Montgomery co., on Miami R.
Miana, *pargana*, Gwalior state, Central India.
Mianganj, vil., Unao dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 48′ N., long. 80° 33′ E.
Miani, tn., Hushiarpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 42′ N., 75° 36′ E.
Miani, tn., Shahpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 32′ N., long. 73° 7′ E.
Miani, vil. and battlefield, Bombay, dist. and 6 m. N. Haidarabad.
Miani, spt., Kathiawar, Bombay, on estuary of Vartu R.
Mianwali, *tahsil*, Bannu dist., Punjab. Area 415 sq. m.
Mianwali, tn. and hdqrs. of above. Lat. 32° 34′ 30″ N., 71° 33′ E
Miao-tao, isl. group, China, at entrance to Gulf of Pe-chi-li.
Miarim or Maranhão, River, Brazil, falls into Bay of São Marcos.
Miava, tn., Hungary, 48 m. NNE. Pressburg.
Micai, vil., Colombia, state Cauca, 68 m. SW. Buenaventura.
Michael, Kirk, par. and vil., Isle of Man, 6½ m. NE. Peel.
Michaelstone-super-Avon, par., Glamorganshire, 4½ m. SE. Neath.
Michailovsk. See Mikhailovsk.
Michelago, vil., N. S. Wales, 216 m. S. Sydney. 35° 39′ S., 149° 13′ E.
Micheldever, par. and vil., Hants, 6 m. NE. Winchester.
Michelmersh, par. and vil., Hants, 3½ m. N. Romsey.
Michelstadt, tn., Germany, in Hessen, 2½ m. NNE. Erbach.
Michiels Gestel, vil., Netherlands, on R. Dommel.
Michigamme, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Marquette co.
Michigan, a N. state, United States. Area 58,915 sq. m. P. 2,093,889.
Michigan, Lake, U.S., in basin of St. Lawrence. Area 25,600 sq. m.
Michigan City, tn., Indiana, on Lake Michigan. Pop. 10,776.
Michigantown, vil., Indiana, Clinton co.
Michipicoten Bay and Island, Ontario, in Lake Superior.
Michipicoten, River, vil., Ontario, Algoma district.
Michni, fort, Peshawar dist., Punjab. Lat. 34° 11′ N., long. 71° 30′ E.
Michoacan, a maritime state, Mexico. Area 24,572 sq. m. P. 830,923.
Mickle Fell, mtn., NW. border, Yorkshire. Alt. 2596 ft.
Micklefield, tnshp. and vil., Yorkshire, 9 m. E. Leeds.
Mickleham, par. and vil., Surrey, 2½ m. N. Dorking.
Micklehurst, vil., Cheshire, 3 m. NE. Stalybridge.
Mickleover, par., tnshp., and vil., co. and 3½ m. SW. Derby.
Mickleton, par. and vil., Gloucester, 2½ m. NE. Chipping Camden.
Mickleton, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 7 m. NW. Barnard Castle.
Mickley, vil., Northumberland, 9 m. E. Hexham.
Micronesia, one of the three great divisions of Oceania.
Midagesi, vil., India, Tumkur dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 50′ N.
Mid Calder. See Calder, Mid.
Middelburg, tn., Netherlands, cap. of Zealand prov. Pop. 16,043.
Middelburg, a central dist. in S. African Republic.
Middelburg, tn., British Guiana, at mouth of R. Essequibo.
Middelburg, tn., Cape Colony, 425 m. ENE. Cape Town.
Middelfart, spt. tn., Denmark, on NW. coast of Fünen.
Middelharnis, tn., South Holland, 10 m. SSE. Brielle.
Middelstum, vil., Netherlands, prov. Groningen, 9 m. WNW. Appingadam.
Middle, par. tnshp., and vil., Shropshire, 7 m. NW. Shrewsbury.
Middle Arm fishing set., Newfoundland, at head of Conception Bay.
Middlebie, par. SE. Dumfriesshire. Contains Kirtlebridge.
Middleborough, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Middleburg, vil. and tnshp., New York; Schoharie co.
Middleburg, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Elkhart co.
Middlebury, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, cap. of Addison co.
Middle Falls, vil., New York, Washington co.
Middleport, vil., New York, Niagara co.
Middleport, vil., Ohio, Meigs co., on Ohio R.
Middle River, Nova Scotia, falls into Atlantic Ocean.
Middlesbrough, par. and mun. bor., Yorkshire, 3 m. NE. Stockton. Pop. 98,899.
Middlesex, metropolitan co., England. Area 282 sq. m. P. 3,251,703.
Middlesex, vil. and tnshp., New York, Yates co.
Middlesex, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Washington co.
Middle Stewiacke, set., Nova Scotia, 15 m. from Truro.
Middlestone, tnshp. and vil., Durham, 3 m. NE. Bishop Auckland.
Middlestown, eccl. dist. and vil., Yorkshire, 3 m. SE. Dewsbury.
Middle Temple, par., Middlesex, in city of London.
Middlethird, bar., Ireland, S. co. Tipperary.
Middlethird, bar., Ireland, E. co. Waterford.
Middleton, mkt. tn., Lancashire, 6 m. N. Manchester.
Middleton, eccl. dist. and vil., Derbyshire, 1½ m. NW. Wirksworth.
Middleton, par. and vil., Norfolk, 3 m. SE. Kings Lynn.
Middleton, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. NE. Saxmundham.
Middleton, tnshp. and vil., Westmorland, 6 m. N. Kirkby Lonsdale.
Middleton, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., Yorkshire, 4 m. S. Leeds.
Middleton, mkt. tn. and par., co. and 16 m. E. Cork.
Middleton, ry. stn., Ontario, on C. P. Ry., 710 m. W. Ottawa.
Middleton, vil., Prince Edward Island, 12 m. from Summerside.
Middleton, vil., Nova Scotia, 100 m. NW. Halifax.
Middleton, vil., New Brunswick, 1 m. from Dorchester.
Middleton, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
Middleton, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, in Dane co.
Middleton, tnshp., Tasmania, 28 m. S. Hobart.
Middleton, tn., S. Australia, 56 m. S. Adelaide.
Middleton by Pickering, par., Yorkshire, 1 m. NW. Pickering.
Middleton Cheney, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 2½ m. NE. Banbury.
Middleton Creek, Queensland, North Gregory dist.
Middleton Dale, valley, Derbyshire, on W. side of Stoney Middleton.
Middleton-in-Teesdale, mkt. tn., Durham, 9 m. NW. Barnard Castle.
Middleton One Row, vil., Durham, 5 m. SE. Darlington.
Middletown, vil., Ireland, co. and 9 m. SW. Armagh.
Middletown, vil. and tnshp., California, in Lake co.
Middletown, city, port of entry, and tnshp., Connecticut, cap. of Middlesex co.
Middletown, vil., Delaware, New Castle co.
Middletown, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Jefferson co.
Middletown, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
Middletown, tn., New York, Orange co. Pop. 11,918.
Middletown, vil., Ohio, cap. of Butler co., on Miami R.
Middletown, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co., Susquehanna R.
Middletown, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 40 m. from Toronto.
Middletown Springs, vil., Vermont, in Rutland co.
Middleville, vil., Michigan, Barry co., on Thornapple R.
Middleville, vil., New York, Herkimer co.
Middleway, vil. and tnshp., W. Virginia, Jefferson co.
Middlewich, tn., par., and tnshp., Cheshire, 5½ m. SE. Northwich.
Middlezoy, par. and vil., Somerset, 6 m. SE. Bridgwater.
Middridge, tnshp. and vil., Durham, 4 m. SE. Bishop Auckland.
Midford, vil. and ry. stn., Somerset, 3½ m. S. Bath.
Midgley, tn. and tnshp., Yorkshire, 4½ m. NW. Halifax.
Midhurst, mkt. tn., Sussex, 11 m. N. Chichester.
Midhurst, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 5 m. from Barrie.
Midland, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, cap. of Midland co.
Midland, tn., Ontario, co. Simcoe, on Georgian Bay.
Midland Junction, Ontario, Victoria co., 45 m. from Picton.
Midlothian. See Edinburghshire.
Midlothian, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Chesterfield co.
Midmar, par., S. Aberdeenshire, 5 m. S. Monymusk.
Midnapur, dist., Bengal, Bardwan div. Ar. 5082 sq. m.
Midnapur, hdqrs. tn. of above. 22° 25′ N., 87° 21′ E.
Midou, River, France, dep. Gers, flows 72 m. to the Douze.
Midouze, River, France, dep. Landes, formed by Midou and Douze.
Midsomer Norton, tn., Somerset, 10 m. SW. Bath.
Midway, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Woodford co.
Midway, vil. and tnshp., Utah, Wasatch co.
Miechow, tn., Russia, gov. and 43 m. SW. Kielce.
Mielec, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 35 m. NE. Tarnow.
Miepoll, tnshp., Victoria, co. Moira, 90 m. NNE. Melbourne.
Mieres del Camino, tn., Spain, 10 m. S. Oviedo.
Mierlo, vil., Netherlands, prov. N. Brabant, 6 m. E. Eindhoven.
Mies, tn., Bohemia, 15 m. W. Pilsen.
Miesbach, tn., Bavaria, 16 m. SSW. Munich.
Mifflinburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Union co., on Buffalo Creek.
Mifflintown, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Juniata co.
Mighil's Island, off Derby Haven, SE. of Isle of Man.
Miglianico, vil., Italy, circle and 6 m. NE. Chieti.
Miglionico, tn., Italy, circle and 12 m. SW. Matera.
Migomera, miss. stn., German E. Africa, NE. Tabora.
Miguelturra, tn., Spain, prov. and 2½ m. SE. Ciudad Real.
Mihara, spt., Japan, Hondo I., 18 m. WSW. Fukuyama.
Miharu, tn., Japan, Hondo I. Lat. 37° 22′ N., 140° 42′ E.
Mihintale, sacred rock and pagoda, Ceylon, NW. Prov. 8° 24′ N.
Mihrauni, *tahsil*, Lalitpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 888 sq. m.
Mihrauni, hdqrs vil. of above. Lat. 24° 23′ N., long. 78° 50′ E.
Mihrpur, sub-div., Nadiya dist., Bengal. Area 632 sq. m.
Mihrpur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 23° 46′ 35″ N., long. 88° 40′ E.
Mijas, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. SW. Malaga.
Mikava, spt., Japan, prov. Kaga, 12 m. SW. Kanazava.
Mikawa, maritime prov., Japan, in SE. of Hondo Island.
Mikhailov, tn., Russia, gov. and 32 m. SW. Riazan.
Mikhailovsk, vil., Asiatic Russia, on E. shore of Caspian Sea; starting point of Transcaspian Railway.
Mikindani, spt. tn., German E. Africa, N. of mouth of Rovuma.
Mikir Hills and Tribe, Assam, India, Nowgong dist.
Mikomoto or Rock Island, Japan, off SE. cst. Hondo I. Lat. 34° 34′ N.
Mikuni, mtn. pass, Japan, in centre of Hondo I. Alt. 4340 ft.
Mikura Island, Japan. Lat. 33° 52′ N., long. 139° 20′ E.

Mila, tn., Algeria, prov. and 27 m. NW. Constantine.
Milagres, vil., Brazil, state Ceara, 230 m. SSW. Fortaleza.
Milam, vil., Kumaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Milan, prov., Italy, Lombardy. Area 1155 sq. m. Pop. 1,125,533.
Milan, city and cap. of above. Lat. 45° 27′ N., 9° 11′ E. P. 420,000.
Milan, vil., Illinois, Rock Island co., on Rock R.
Milan, vil., Missouri, cap. of Sullivan co.
Milan, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Coos co.
Milan, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Erie co., on Huron R.
Milan, vil. and tnshp., Tennessee, Gibson co.
Milang, tn., S. Australia, 48 m. SE. Adelaide. 35° 26′ S., 139° 0′ E.
Milato, spt., Crete Island, Turkey. Lat. 35° 16′ N., long. 25° 34′ E.
Milazzo, ft. spt., Sicily, 17 m. WNW. Messina. Pop. 14,207.
Milborne Port, tn. and par., SE. Somerset. Lat. 50° 58′ N., 2° 28′ W.
Milbrex, vil. and *q.s.* par., N. Aberdeenshire, 6½ m NE. Fyvie.
Milburn, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Ballard co.
Milburn Creek, tn., New S. Wales, 209 m. W. Sydney. Lat. 33° 5′ S.
Mildenau, vil., Saxony, circle Zwickau, 3 m. E. Annaberg.
Mildenhall, mkt. tn., Suffolk, 12 m. NW. Bury St. Edmunds.
Mildmay, vil., Ontario, Bruce co., 6 m. from Walkerton.
Mildmay Park, eccl. dist. and ry. stn., in N. of London.
Mildura, tn., Victoria, 340 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. 34° 13′ S
Mile-End or **Côte St. Louis**, vil., Quebec, 2 m. from Montreal.
Mile End New Town, tnshp., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
Mile End Old Town, tnshp., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
Milesburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Centre co.
Miles City, vil., Montana, cap. of co. Custer.
Mileto, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro. Lat. 38° 39′ N., long. 16° 6′ E
Miletus, ruined city, Asia Minor, near mouth of the Minder.
Milford, vil. and port, Connecticut, on Long Island Sound.
Milford, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Pike co., on Delaware R.
Milford, bor., Delaware, Kent co., on Mispillion Creek.
Milford, vil and tnshp., Illinois, Iroquois co., on Sugar Creek.
Milford, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Bracken co.
Milford, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Milford, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Oakland co., on Huron R
Milford, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co
Milford, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 36 m. NE. Halifax.
Milford, eccl. dist. and vil., Derbyshire, 1½ m. S. Belper.
Milford, coast par. and vil., Hants, opposite the Needles.
Milford, eccl. dist. and vil., Surrey, 5½ m. SW. Guildford.
Milford, vil., New Brunswick, co. and 3 m. from St. John.
Milford, vil. and tnship., New York, Otsego co., on Susquehanna R.
Milford or **M. Haven**, parl. bor. and spt., Pembrokeshire.
Milford, New (or **Neyland**), spt. tn., Pembrokeshire, 4 m. E. Milford.
Milford, South, tnshp. and vil., Yorkshire, 12 m. E. Leeds.
Milford Haven, sea arm, Pembrokeshire, 12 m. long.
Miliana, tn., Algeria, prov. and 56 m. SW. Algiers.
Milis, vil., Sardinia, 10 m. N. Oristano. Famous orange groves.
Military Frontier, former name of a strip of country in S. Hungary, now included in Croatia-Slavonia.
Militello, tn., Sicily, 21 m. SW. Catania. Pop. 10,865.
Militello, tn., Sicily, 49 m. WSW. Messina. Lat. 38° N., 14° 41′ E.
Militics, Nemet and **Rac**, 2 vils., Hungary, Bacs-Bodrog co.
Militsch, tn., Prussian Silesia, 31 m. NNE. Breslau.
Milk, Water of, Dumfriesshire, flows 18 m. to R. Annan.
Milkengay Lake, New South Wales, co. Wentworth.
Milk River, Montana, flows 500 m. to the Missouri.
Millas, tn., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, 10 m. W. Perpignan.
Millau, tn., France, Aveyron, 30 m. SE. Rodez.
Millbank Sound, British Columbia. Lat. 52° 20′ N., long. 128° 30′ W.
Millbridge, vil. and tnshp., Maine, in Washington co.
Millbrook, vil. with ry. stn., Jersey, 1 m. NW. St. Helier.
Millbrook, fishing vil., Cornwall, 2 m. S. Devonport.
Millbrook, par. and ry. stn., Hants, NW. Southampton.
Mill Brook, set., Nova Scotia, Pictou co., 27 m. from Truro.
Millbrook, vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 18 m. N. Port Hope.
Millbrook, tnship., S. Australia, 18 m. NE. Adelaide. Lat. 34° 50′ S.
Millbury, vil. and tnship., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Millchester, tn., Queensland, 3 m. from Charters Towers.
Mill Cove, set., Nova Scotia, 35 m. W. Halifax.
Mille, tnship., New South Wales, 320 m. NNW. Sydney.
Milledgeville, city, Georgia, cap. of Baldwin co., on Oconee R.
Milledgeville, vil., New Brunswick, 4 m. from St. John.
Mill End, eccl. dist. and vil., Herts, 1 m. SW. Rickmansworth
Miller, vil., North Dakota, cap. of Hand co.
Millerhill, vil. and ry. junc., co. and 6½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
Mille Roches, vil., Ontario, 75 m. W. Montreal.
Miller's Bluff, mtn., Tasmania, co. Somerset.
Millersburg, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Bond co.
Millersburg, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Mercer co.
Millersburg, vil. and tnship., Kentucky, Bourbon co.
Millersburg, vil., Ohio, cap. of Holmes co., on Killbuck Creek.
Millersburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
Millersburg, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, adjoining St. Thomas.
Miller's Falls, vil., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
Millerston, vil., Lanarkshire, 3 m. NE. Glasgow.
Millerstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
Millerstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Perry co., on Juniata R.
Millersville, vil., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
Millerton, vil., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland.
Mills Vaches, vil., Quebec, co. Saguenay, 45 m. from Tadousac.
Millewa or **Milawa**, tn., Victoria, 155 m. NE. Melbourne.
Millfield, tn., New South Wales, 122 m. N. Sydney. Lat. 32° 50′ S.
Millford, vil., co. Donegal, on Mulroy Bay.
Mill Haven, vil., Ontario, co. Lennox, on Bay of Quinté.
Mill Hill, eccl. dist. and vil., Middlesex, 2½ m. N. Hendon.
Mill Hill, ry. stn., Isle of Wight, on S. side of West Cowes.
Mill Hollow, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Millicent, tnship., S. Australia, 252 m. SE. Adelaide. Lat. 37° 36′ S.
Millie, tn., New S. Wales, 360 m. NNW. Sydney. Lat. 29° 39′ S.
Milliken, vil., Ontario, 16 m. from Toronto.
Millington, vil., Michigan, Tuscola co.
Mill Isle, fishing vil., co. Down, 3 m. S. Donaghadee.
Milliwindi, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Darling, on Namoi R.
Millom, tn., Cumberland, on W. side of Duddon estuary.
Mill Point or **Bowen**, riv. port, Ontario, co. Hastings.
Millport, tn., on Great Cumbrae Island, Firth of Clyde.
Millport, vil., New York, Chemung co.
Mills, tnshp., Nova Scotia, Queen's co., 9 m. from Liverpool.
Millsburg, tn., Liberia, 25 m. NNE. of Monrovia.
Mills Creek, Queensland, North Gregory district.
Mill Springs, Kentucky, Wayne co. Defeat of Southern Army 1862
Millstream, set., New Brunswick, 47 m. from St. John.
Millstreet, mkt. tn., Cork, on R. Blackwater.
Milltir-Gerig, pass in Berwyn Mtns., Wales, 10 m. NW. Llanfyllin.
Milltown, vil. and ry. stn., co. and 2½ m. S. Dublin.
Milltown, mkt. tn., co. Kerry, 11 m. S. Tralee.
Milltown, tn., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, on St. Croix R.
Milltown, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings.
Milltown Malbay, mkt. tn., W. co. Clare, 23 m. W. Ennis.
Millville, city, New Jersey, Cumberland co., on Maurice R.
Millville, set., New Brunswick, 38 m. from Fredericton.
Millville, bor., Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
Millwall, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in E. of London.
Milly, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 14 m. ESE. Etampes.
Milmilland Creek, New South Wales, co. Gregory
Milmillia, forest reserve, Kamrup dist., Assam.
Milna, spt., Dalmatia, W. coast of Brazza Island.
Milnathort, mkt. tn., Kinross-shire, near Loch Leven.
Milnrow, tn., Lancashire, on SE. side Rochdale.
Milnsbridge, eccl. dist., Yorkshire, on S. side of Huddersfield.
Milnthorpe, mkt. tn. and port, Westmorland, on R. Kent.
Milntown, vil., Ross and Cromarty, near Kildary ry. stn.
Milo or **Melos**, isl., Greece, in the Cyclades. Lat. 36° 42′ N., 24° 25′ E.
Milong, tnshp., S. Australia, on NW. shore of Lake Alexandrina.
Miloslaw, tn., E. Prussia, prov. Posen. Lat. 52° 13′ N., long. 17° 29′ E.
Milowka, vil., Austria, Galicia. Lat. 49° 32′ N., long. 19° 6′ E.
Milperinka, tnshp., New S. Wales. Lat. 29° 45′ S., long. 141° 45′ E.
Milpitas, vil., California, Santa Clara co.
Milroy, vil., Pennsylvania, Mifflin co.
Milston, vil., Wilts, 3 m. NE. Amesbury. Addison's birthplace.
Miltenberg, tn., Bavaria, 19 m. SSE. Aschaffenburg.
Milton, par. and vil., co. and 3½ m. NE. Cambridge.
Milton, par. and vil., Hants, on Christchurch Bay.
Milton, tnshp. and vil., Oxfordshire, 1½ m. S. Shipton stn.
Milton, eccl. dist. and ry. stn., Staffordshire, 4½ m. NE. Stoke.
Milton, vil., Dumbartonshire, adjacent to Duntocher.
Milton, fishing vil., Kincardineshire, 2 m. SW. Johnshaven.
Milton, vil. and ry. stn., Stirlingshire, 9¾ m. NE. Glasgow.
Milton, vil., Delaware, Sussex co.
Milton, vil., Florida, cap. of Santa Rosa co. Lat. 30° 33′ N.
Milton, vil., Indiana, Wayne co. Lat. 39° 46′ N., 85° 8′ W.
Milton, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Trimble co., on Ohio R.
Milton, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Milton, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Strafford co.
Milton, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Caswell co. Lat. 36° 32′ N., long. 79° 7′ W.
Milton, vil., Ohio, Miami co., on Stillwater R.
Milton, bor., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co. 41° 1′ N., 76° 55′ W
Milton, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Chittenden co. Lat. 44° 43′ N.
Milton, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Rock co.
Milton, tn., Ontario, cap. of Halton co. Lat. 43° 28′ N., 79° 57′ W.
Milton, vil., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
Milton, vil., Nova Scotia, 2½ m. from Liverpool.
Milton, tn., New Zealand, 36 m. SW. Dunedin. Lat. 46° 8′ S.
Milton, tnshp., New S. Wales, 155 m. S. Sydney. Lat. 32° 9′ S.
Milton, tnshp., Queensland, Port Curtis dist.
Milton, Great, vil., Oxfordshire, 5½ m. SW. Thame.
Milton, Whins of, vil., co. and 2½ m. S. Stirling.
Milton Abbas, eccl. dist. and vil., Dorset, 6 m. SW. Blandford.
Milton Abbot, par. and vil., Devon, 6 m. NW. Tavistock.
Milton-next-Sittingbourne, tn. and par., Kent, on R. Swale.
Miltsin, peak, Atlas Mtns., Morocco. Lat. 31° 12′ N. Alt. 11,400 ft.
Milverton, mkt. tn., Somerset, 6½ m. W. Taunton.
Milverton, tn., on R. Avon, co. and 2 m. NE. Warwick.
Milverton, vil, Ontario, co. Perth, 14 m. from Stratford.
Milwaukee, city and port of entry, Wisconsin, on Lake Michigan. Lat. 43° 5′ N., long. 82° 33′ W. Pop. 204,468.
Milwaukee River, Wisconsin, falls into Lake Michigan.
Mimburra Mine, S. Australia, in W. part of co. Lytton.
Mimico, vil., Ontario, York co., 7 m. W. Toronto.
Mimi River, New Zealand, co. Clifton.
Mimminiska Lake, NW. Territory, Canada, traversed by Albany R.
Mimms, North, par. and vil., Herts, 3 m. SW. Hatfield.
Mimms, South, par. and vil., Middlesex, 3½ m. NW. Barnet.
Mimosa or **Dublin**, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington.
Min, River, China, prov. Fu-chu, falls into China Sea.
Minab, tn., Persia, prov. Kerman, 52 m. ENE. Bender-Abbas.
Minachal, *taluk*, Travancore, Madras. Area 312 sq. m.
Minahaassa, residency, Celebes. *See* **Menedo**.
Minakutsi, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Omi, 18 m. E. Otsu.
Minam, vil., Persia, 80 m. W. Kerman.
Minaor, tn., Kashmir, India, 26 m. WNW. Jammu.
Minard, vil., Argyllshire, on W. side of Loch Fyne.
Minard, vil., Cape Colony, Tembuland, near Storm Bergen.
Minas, dep. and tn., Uruguay. Area of dep. 4825 sq. m.
Minas, vil., Brazil, state Bahia, 220 m. WSW. São Salvador.
Minas Basin, Nova Scotia, E. arm of Bay of Fundy.
Minas Geraes, inland state, Brazil. Area 221,951. Pop. 3,018,807.
Minas Novas, tn. in above state. Lat. 17° 30′ S., long. 42° 21′ W.
Minatitlan, vil., Mexico, state Vera Cruz. Lat. 18° N., 94° 32′ W.
Minbra, tnshp., Lower Burma, Arakan div., Akyab dist.
Minbu, dist. and tn., Upper Burma, on R. Irawadi.
Minburra, tnshp., South Australia, co. Herbert.
Mincarlo, one of the Scilly Islands, 4 m. W. St. Mary's

Minch, Little, channel, between Skye I. and Outer Hebrides.
Minch, The, channel, between mainland of Scotland and Lewis I.
Minchinabad, tn., India, state and 124 m. NE. Bahawalpur.
Minchinhampton, tn., Gloucestershire, 3½ m. SE. Stroud.
Minchinmadiva, peak of the Andes, Patagonia. Alt. 8150 ft.
Minchmoor, mtn., Peebles and Selkirkshires. Alt. 1856 ft.
Mincio, River, Italy, flows from Lago di Garda 50 m. to the Po.
Mindanao, one of the Philippine Is. Area 34,750 sq. m. **P. 750,000.**
Mindelheim, tn., Bavaria, 31 m. SW. Augsburg.
Mindello or **Porto Grande**, spt., St. Vincent, Cape Verde Islands.
Minden, ft. tn., Westphalia, on R. Weser. **Pop. 20,208.**
Minden, river port, Ontario, co. Haliburton.
Minden, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Webster par. Lat. 32° 42′ N.
Mindi Mindi Hill, New South Wales, co. Yancowinna.
Mindoro, isl., Philippine Is. Area 3900 sq. m. **Pop. 62,000.**
Mindszent, vil., Hungary, co. Csongrad. Lat. 46° 32′ N., 20° 11′ E.
Mindun, tnshp., Lower Burma, Irawadi div., Thayet-myu dist.
Mindun, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 19° 20′ N., long. 94° 44′ E.
Minehead, mkt. tn., Somerset, on Bristol Channel.
Mine Head, Waterford, 5 m. SW. of entrance to Dungarvan harbour.
Mineo, tn., Sicily, 12 m. ENE. Caltagirone. **Pop. 10,000.**
Mineola, vil., Texas, Wood co.
Minera, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., Denbigh, Wrexham parish.
Mineral, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Bureau co.
Mineral Park, vil., Arizona, cap. of Mohave co. Silver mines.
Mineral Point, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co., on Sandy Creek.
Mineral Point, vil., Wisconsin, Iowa co.
Mineral Ridge, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co.
Mineral Springs, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, Howard co.
Minerbe, vil., Italy, prov. Verona, 4 m. N. Legnago.
Minerhio, vil., Italy, 11 m. NE. Bologna. Lat. 44° 37′ N., 11° 28′ E.
Mineriya, lake and vil., Ceylon, E. prov. Lat. 8° 4′ N.
Miner's Rest, tnshp., Victoria, 104 m. WNW. Melbourne.
Minerstown, place, co. Down, on Dundrum Bay.
Minersville, vil. and tnshp., California, Trinity co.
Minersville, vil., Ohio, Meigs co., on Ohio R.
Minersville, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Minerva, tnshp., New York, Essex co. Pleasure resort.
Minerva, vil., Ohio, Stark co., on Sandy Creek.
Minervino, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, 21 m. SW. Barletta.
Mineville, vil., New York, Essex co., 7 m. NW. Port Henry.
Mingalay Island, Barra par., Outer Hebrides.
Mingan, vil., Quebec, at mouth of Mingan R.
Mingan Islands, grp., in Gulf of St. Lawrence, off Labrador coast.
Mingary, set., South Australia, on **M. Creek**, near border of New South Wales.
Minglanilla, vil., Spain, prov. and 46 m. SE. Cuenca.
Mingo or **W. Conshohocken**, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Mingolsheim, vil., Germany, Baden, 7 m. NNE. Bruchsal.
Mingoola, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Clive, on R. Severn.
Mingrelia, former prov., Russia, now part of Kutais gov.
Mings, fishing station, Newfoundland, on French shore.
Mings Bay, Newfoundland, White Bay district.
Min-gyi, tnshp., Lower Burma, Pegu div., Tharawadi dist.
Min-hla, tnshp., Lower Burma, Tharawadi dist.
Minho, prov. of Portugal. Area 2808 sq. m. **Pop. 1,014,768.**
Minho, River, Spain and Portugal, flows 130 m. to Atlantic.
Miniac-Morvan, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, SE. Châteauneuf.
Minieh, tn., Egypt, on R. Nile. Lat. 28° 5′ 28″ N., long. 30° 45′ E.
Minier, vil., Illinois, Tazewell co.
Miniet-Dashur, vil., Lower Egypt, 17 m. S. Ghizeh.
Mining City, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Butler co.
Minish Island, co. Galway, 5 m. W. Kilkieran Bay.
Minjary, tnship., New South Wales, co. Wynyard.
Min-Kiang, riv., China, affluent of the Yang-tse-kiang.
Minlaton, tn., S. Australia, 152 m. W. Adelaide. Lat. 34° 53′ S.
Minmi, tn., New S. Wales, 89 m. N. Sydney. 32° 40′ S., 151° 38′ E.
Minneapolis, vil., Kansas, Ottawa co., on Solomon R.
Minneapolis, city, Minnesota, cap. of Hennepin co., on Mississippi R. Lat. 45° 3′ N., long. 93° 11′ W. **Pop. 164,738.**
Minnedosa, tn., Manitoba, 78½ m. NW. Portage la Prairie.
Minnehaha River, Minnesota, with falls in Hennepin co.
Minneiska, vil., Minnesota, Wabasha co.
Minnesota, a N. state, U.S. Area 83,365 sq. m. **Pop. 1,301,826**
Minnesota City, vil., Minnesota, co. Winona.
Minnesota Lake, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Faribault co.
Minnesota River, Minnesota, flows 425 m. to the Mississippi.
Minnick, Water of, rises in Ayrshire, flows 15 m. to R. Cree.
Minniehive. *See* **Moniaive.**
Minnigaff, par. and ham., Kirkcudbrightshire, on R. Cree.
Minni Wakan or **Devil Lake**, Dakota, Ramsey co.
Minonk, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Woodford co.
Minorca, island, Balearic Islands, Spain. Area 283 sq. m
Minori, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. W. Salerno.
Minot, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Androscoggin co.
Minquiers, Les, reef, Channel Islands, 12 m. S. Jersey.
Minsk, gov., W. Russia. Area 35,292 sq. m. **Pop. 1,742,492.**
Minsk, cap. city of above. Lat. 53° 54′ N., long. 27° 34′ E. **P. 58,399.**
Minstead, vil., Hants, New Forest, 2½ m. NW. Lyndhurst.
Minster, vil., Ohio, Auglaize co.
Minster in Sheppey, vil., Kent, 3½ m. SE. Sheerness.
Minster in Thanet, vil., Kent, 4½ m. W. Ramsgate.
Minsterley, tnshp. and vil., Shropshire, 9 m. SW. Shrewsbury.
Minster Lovel, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, 2½ m. NW. Whitney.
Minsterworth, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. SW. Gloucester.
Mintaro, tnshp., S. Australia, 82½ m. N. Adelaide. Lat. 33° 50′ S.
Mintlaw, vil., Aberdeenshire, 9 m. W. Peterhead.
Minto, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, on R. Teviot.
Minturno, formerly **Traetto**, tn., Italy, 8 m. ENE. Gaeta.
Minty, par. and vil., Wiltshire, 8 m. NW. Swindon.
Minucciano, ft. tn., Italy, 27 m. NNW. Lucca.
Minudie, set., Nova Scotia, at head of Bay of Fundy.
Minuzinsk, tn., Siberia, on R. Yenisei. Lat. 53° 38′ N., 91° 50′ E.
Minyip, tn., Victoria, 225 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. 36° 25′ S.
Miösen, Lake, Norway. Area 152 sq. m. Lat. 60° 40′ N., 11° 10′ E.
Miös Vand, Lake, Norway, in SW. of prov. Christiania.
Mipibu, tn., Brazil, state Rio Grande, on the Papari.
Miquelon Islands, French grp., off SW. coast of Newfoundland.
Mira, vil., Italy, 10 m. W. Venice, on the Brenta Morta.
Mira, tn., Portugal, 23 m. NW. Coimbra. Lat. 40° 26′ N.
Mirabella Eclano, vil., Italy, 10 m. SW. Ariano di Puglia.
Mirabella Imbaccari, vil., Sicily, 6 m. NW. Caltagirone.
Mirabello, vil., Italy, 3 m. N. Pavia. Site of battle 1525.
Mirabello, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 9 m. SSE. Casale.
Mirabello, vil., Italy, prov. and 3 m. SSE. Campobasso.
Miradolo, vil., Italy, circle and 12 m. ESE. Pavia.
Mirador, vil., Ecuador, 30 m. W. Quito. Lat. 0° 15′ 37″ S.
Miraflores, vil., Colombia, state Boyaca, 25 m. NE. Guateque.
Miraflores, vil., Peru, prov. and 4 m. S. Lima.
Mirage Lagoon, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist. Lat. 30° 53′ S.
Miragoâne, spt. vil., Haiti, 50 m. WSW. Port-au-Prince.
Mira Gut or **M. Bay**, set., Nova Scotia, 12 m. from Sydney.
Miraj (*Senior Branch*), native state, S. Maratha country, Bombay.
Miraj, tn. in above. Lat. 16° 49′ N., long. 74° 41′ E.
Miraj (*Junior Branch*), native state, S. Maratha country, Bombay.
Miramar, imperial castle, Istria, on Adriatic, 5 m. N. Trieste.
Mirambeau, vil., France, Charente-Inférieure, 10 m. SW. Jonzac.
Miramichi River, New Brunswick, flows 220 m. to **M. Bay.**
Miranda, vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi.
Miranda de Ebro, tn., Spain, 40 m. NE. Burgos.
Miranda do Corvo, tn., Portugal, 10 m. SE. Coimbra.
Miranda do Douro, tn., Portugal, 35 m. SE. Bragança.
Mirande, tn., France, dep. Gers. Lat. 43° 31′ N., long. 0° 26′ E.
Mirandella, tn., Portugal, 30 m. SW. Bragança. Lat. 41° 31′ N.
Mirandola, tn., Italy, 18 m. NNE. Modena. **Pop. 13,986.**
Mirano, tn., Italy, 10 m. WNW. Venice. Lat. 45° 29′ N., 12° 6′ E.
Miranpur, tn., India, NW. Provs., Muzaffarnagar dist.
Miranpur Katra, tn., India, NW. Provs., Shahjahanpur dist.
Mira River, Nova Scotia, flows 32 m. to **Mira Bay.**
Mirath. *See* **Meerut.**
Mirbat, spt., Arabia, in extreme S. of Oman. Lat. 16° 58′ N.
Mirboo, North, tn., Victoria, 109 m. E. Melbourne.
Mirebalais, tn., Haiti, W. Indies, 29 m. NNE. Port-au-Prince.
Mirebeau, tn., France, dep. Vienne, 16 m. NNW. Poitiers.
Mirecourt, tn., France, dep. Vosges. Lat. 48° 18′ N., long. 6° 8′ E.
Mirepoix, tn., France, dep. Ariège. Lat. 43° 5′ N., long. 1° 53′ E.
Mirfield, tn. and par., Yorks., 4¾ m. NE. Huddersfield.
Mirganj, *tahsil*, Bareilly dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 154 sq. m.
Mirganj, headqrs. vil. of above, 21 m. NW. Bareilly.
Mirganj, trading vil., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
Mirgorod, tn., Russia, Poltava. Lat. 50° 7′ N., long. 33° 42′ E.
Miri, tribe, India, in mtns. between Assam and Tibet.
Miribel, tn., France, dep. Ain, 12 m. SE. Trévoux.
Mirik, Cape, Senegambia, W. Africa. Lat. 19° 22′ N., long. 16° 32′ W.
Mirim, Lagoa, between Brazil and Uruguay, 100 m. by 20 m.
Miriti, vil., Brazil, in state of Rio de Janeiro.
Mirkasarai, tn., Bengal, Noakhali dist. Lat. 22° 46′ N., 91° 37′ E.
Mirool Creeks, New South Wales, cos. Cooper, Sturt, and Bourke.
Miropolie, tn., Russia, 50 m. SW. Kursk. Lat. 51° 2′ N., 35° 27′ E.
Mirow, vil., Mecklenburg, 12 m. WSW. Neu-Strelitz.
Mirpur, *taluk*, Shikarpur dist., Sind, Bombay. Area 1720 sq. m.
Mirpur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 28° 1′ N., long. 69° 35′ E.
Mirpur, tn., Upper Sind, Bombay. Lat. 28° 11′ N., long. 68° 46′ E.
Mirpur Batoro, *taluk*, Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 268 sq. m.
Mirpur Batoro, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 44′ N., long. 68° 17′ E.
Mirpur Khas, *taluk*, Haidarabad dist., Bombay. Area 561 sq. m.
Mirpur Khas, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 32′ N., long. 69° 3′ E.
Mirpur Sakro, *taluk*, Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 1108 sq. m.
Mirzapur, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 5223 sq. m.
Mirzapur, *tahsil*, in above dist. Area 1167 sq. m.
Mirzapur, city and hdqrs. of above. Lat. 25° 10′ N., long. 82° 38′ E. **Pop. 82,710.**
Misantla, ruined city, Mexico, 35 m. NE. Jalapa.
Misbourn River, Bucks, flows 14 m. SE. to R. Coln.
Miscou Island, in Gulf of St. Lawrence. Lat. 47° 57′ N.
Misda, tn., Tripoli. Lat. 31° 29′ N., long. 12° 23′ E.
Misdroy, vil., Prussia, in Pomerania. Lat. 53° 56′ N., long. 14° 27′ E.
Miserden, vil., Gloucestershire, 6½ m. NE. Stroud.
Mishawaka, vil., Indiana, St. Joseph co., on St. Joseph R.
Mishicott, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Manitowoc co.
Mishmi Hills, India, on E. frontier of Assam.
Misilmeri, tn., Sicily, prov. and 6 m. SE. Palermo.
Misinto, vil., Italy, prov. Milan, 12 m. NW. Monza.
Misiones, territory, NE. Argentine Republic, S. of Paraguay.
Mision, La, vil., Mexico, state Hidalgo, NW. Jacala.
Miskish Mtns., co. Cork, between Bantry Bay and Kenmare R.
Miskolcz, tn., Hungary, co. Borsod, 93 m. ENE. Buda-Pesth.
Misol Island, New Guinea. Lat. 2° S., long. 129° E. Ar. 785 sq. m.
Misozwe, miss stn., German E. Africa, Usambara.
Misrikh, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 126 sq. m.
Misrikh, *tahsil*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 613 sq. m.
Misrikh, tn. in above. Lat. 27° 26′ N., long. 80° 34′ E.
Missanabie, ry. stn., Ontario, 555 m. W. Ottawa.
Missango, vil., Portuguese W. Africa, at mouth of R. Lelundo.
Misselemieh, tn., Nubia, on the Bahr-el-Azrek.
Missenden, Gt. and **Lt.**, 2 vils., Bucks, 4½ and 2½ m. NW. Amersham.
Misserghia, vil., Algeria, prov. and 8 m. SW. Oran.
Missillac, vil., France, Loire-Infér., 6 m. WSW. St. Gildas-des-Bois.
Missinihbi River, Ontario, a head-stream of the Moose R.
Missinippi River. *See* **Churchill River.**
Mission, ry. stn., British Columbia, 416 m. W. Donald.
Missiones. *See* **Misiones.**
Missisaga River, Ontario, falls into Lake Huron.
Missisquoi Bay, Quebec, an arm of Lake Champlain.
Missisquoi River, Quebec, flows 75 m. to Missisquoi Bay.
Mississinewa River, Ohio, falls into Wabash R. in Miami co.

Mississippi, state, U.S. Area 46,810 sq. m. Pop. 1,289,600.
Mississippi, vil., Ontario, Frontenac co., 6½ m. from Kingston.
Mississippi City, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Harrison co.
Mississippi River, N. America, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
Mississippi River, Ontario, rises in M. Lake, flows 100 m. to Ottawa R.
Missivri, spt. tn., E. Roumelia, 18 m. NE. Burgas.
Missolonghi, tn., Greece, 22 m. W. Lepanto. Lat. 38° 21′ N.
Misson, vil., Notts, on R. Idle, 3 m. NE. Bawtry.
Missoula, vil., Montana, cap. of M. co., on Missoula R.
Missouri, a central state, U.S. Area 69,415 sq. m. Pop. 2,679,184.
Missouri City, vil., Missouri, Clay co., on Missouri R.
Missouri River, U.S., principal tributary of the Mississippi.
Missouri Valley, vil., Iowa, Harrison co., on Boyer R.
Mistassibi River, Quebec, affluent of Mistassini R.
Mistassini Lake, Labrador. Lat. 50° 35′ N., long. 72° 25′ W.
Mistassini River, Quebec, falls into Lake St. John.
Mistek, tn., Austria, in Moravia, 15 m. ENE. Neu-Titschein.
Mistelbach, tn., Lower Austria, 18 m. NE. Korneuburg.
Misterbianco, vil., Sicily, circle and 4 m. W. Catania.
Misterton, vil., Notts, 5 m. NW. Gainsborough.
Misterton, par. and vil., Somerset, 1½ m. SE. Crewkerne.
Misthra, vil., Greece, Laconia, 2½ m. ESE. Sparta.
Mistigouche Lake, Quebec, Rimouski co.
Mistley, vil., Essex, on R. Stour, 1 m. E. Manningtree.
Mis Tor, Gt. and Lit., Dartmoor, Devon, 5 m. NE. Tavistock.
Mistretta, tn., Sicily, prov. and 67 m. WSW. Messina.
Misuninsk, tn., Siberia, in gov. of Tomsk.
Mitau, tn., Russia, cap. of Courland. Lat. 56° 39′ N. Pop. 30,039.
Mitauli, tn., Kheri dist., Oudh, India.
Mitaziri, spt., Japan, in SW. of Hondo I., prov. Suvo.
Mitcham, par. and vil., Surrey, on R. Wandle.
Mitcham, ry. stn. and suburb of Adelaide, S. Australia.
Mitcham, tn. and ry. stn., Victoria, 13¼ m. from Melbourne.
Mitcheldean, par. and vil., co. and 12 m. W. Gloucester.
Mitchell, tn., Ontario, co. Perth. Lat. 43° 27′ N., long. 81° 19′ W.
Mitchell, tnshp., New South Wales, 124 m. W. Sydney.
Mitchell, tn., Queensland, co. Dublin. Lat. 26° 30′ S., long. 148° E.
Mitchell, vil., Indiana, Lawrence co.
Mitchell, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Mitchell co., on Red Cedar R.
Mitchell or St. Michael, vil., Cornwall, 6½ m. NE. Truro.
Mitchellgrove, vil., Sussex, 4 m. NE. Arundel.
Mitchell Island, New South Wales, off coast of co. Macquarie.
Mitchell River, New South Wales, falls into the Nymboi R.
Mitchell River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
Mitchell River, Victoria, cos. Wonnangatta and Dargo.
Mitchell's Peak or Black Dome, mtn., N. Carolina. Alt. 6707 ft.
Mitchellville, vil., Iowa, Polk co. Seat of a university.
Mitchelstown, mkt. tn., co. Cork, 10 m. N. Fermoy.
Mitchelstown, tnshp., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, on Goulburn R.
Mitford, par. and vil., Northumberland, 2½ m. SW. Morpeth.
Mit-Gamar, tn., Lower Egypt, 28 m. SSW. Mansurah. Lat. 30° 43′ N.
Mithankot, tn., Punjab, Dera Ghazi Khan dist. Lat. 28° 55′ N.
Mitha Tiwana, tn., Shahpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 15′ N., 72° 9′ E.
Mither Tap, highest summit, Bennachie group, Aberdeenshire.
Mithian, eccl. dist. and vil., Cornwall, 6½ m. NW. Truro.
Mitho, tn., French Cochin China, 37 m. SW. Saigon.
Mithri, vil., Brit. Baluchistan, on Nari R. Lat. 29° 20′ N.
Mithri, vil., Punjab, in Sirsa dist. Lat. 29° 50′ N.
Mitia Kaua Island, New Guinea, off mouth of Baxter R.
Mitiamo, tn., Victoria, 142¼ m. N. Melbourne. 36° 3′ S., 144° 10′ E.
Mitla, vil., Mexico, state Oajaca. Has ancient ruins.
Mito, tn., Japan, in E. of Hondo I., prov. Hitachi. Pop. 19,010.
Mitranwall, tn., Sialkot dist., Punjab, India.
Mitre Lake, Victoria, co. Lowan, S. of the Sandy Desert.
Mitre Peak, mtn., Fiji, in N. of Vanua Levu.
Mitrowicz, tn., Croatia-Slavonia, 23 m. SW. Peterwardein.
Mittagong, tn., New South Wales, 77 m. S. Sydney. Lat. 34° 17′ S.
Mitta-Mitta, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong. Lat. 36° 5′ S., 146° 58′ E.
Mitta-Mitta River, Victoria, between cos. Benambra and Bogong.
Mittelbexbach, vil., Bavaria, dist. Homburg, on R. Blies.
Mittelwalde, tn., Prussian Silesia, on R. Neisse.
Mittenwalde, tn., Prussia, 23 m. ESE. Potsdam.
Mitterburg, Istria, German name for Pisino, *q.v.*
Mitterteich, vil., Bavaria, 6 m. NW. Tirschenreuth.
Mitti, *taluk*, Thar and Parkar dist., Sind, Bombay.
Mitti, tn. in above. Lat. 24° 44′ N., long. 69° 51′ E.
Mittineague, vil., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
Mitton, par., Lancashire and Yorks, 2 m. SW. Clitheroe.
Mittun-Kote. *See* **Mithankot.**
Mittweida, tn., Saxony, circle of Leipzig. Lat. 50° 58′ N., 12° 58′ E.
Mitylene, isl., belonging to Turkey, in Ægean Sea. Lat. 39° 10′ N.
Mixco, tn., Guatemala. Lat. 14° 42′ N., long. 91° 38′ W.
Mixquiahuala, vil., Mexico, state Hidalgo, 24 m. W. Actopan.
Miya, spt., Japan, Hondo I., on Bay of Ovari.
Miyake-sima, isl., Japan, off SE. coast of Hondo I. Lat. 34° 2′ N.
Miyako, spt. vil., Japan, NE. Hondo Is., prov. Rikuchiu.
Miyako Island, Japan, in Liu-Kiu Islands. Lat. 24° 50′ N.
Miyakonojo, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Hinga.
Miyanojo, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Satsuma.
Miyatsu, tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Tango. Pop. 11,133.
Miyazaki, spt. tn., Japan, Hondo I., prov. Hiuga. Pop. 12,000.
Mi-ynn, tn., China, prov. Pe-chi-li. Lat. 40° 24′ N., 116° 53′ E.
Mizen Head, cape, SW. co. Cork. Lat. 51° 27′ N., long. 9° 50′ W.
Mizhiritch, tn., Russia, 79 m. NW. Kharkov.
Mkusi River, South East Africa, falls into St. Lucia Bay.
Mkuzi, miss. stn., German E. Africa, WNW. Pangani. Lat. 5° 14′ S.
Mlava, tn., Russia, gov. and 50 m. NNE. Plock.
Miava River, Servia, flows 75 m. to the Danube.
Mlela River, Portuguese SE. Africa, flows SE. to Indian Ocean.
Mleta, plain, Algeria, prov. Oran. Lat. 35° 30′ N.
Milla, vil., Algeria, prov. and 23 m. S. Constantine.
Mluli River, Portuguese SE. Africa, falls into Indian Ocean.
Mo, vil., Norway, prov. Christiansand, dist. Bratsberg.
Mo, vil., Norway, prov. Tromsö, 68 m. S. Bodö.
Moa Island, Dutch E. Indies. Lat. 8° 12′ S., long. 128° E.
Moala Island, Fiji Islands. Lat. 18° 45′ S., long. 179° 58′ E.
Moama, tn., N. S. Wales, 516 m. SW. Sydney. 36° 3′ S., 144° 56′ E.
Moan, Loch, Ayrshire, source of R. Cree.
Moate, mkt. tn., W. co. Meath, 68 m. W. Dublin.
Mobangi, affl. of R. Congo and lower course of Welle-Makua.
Mobberley, par. and vil., Cheshire, 4½ m. S. Altrincham.
Mobeetie, vil., Texas, cap. of Wheeler co.
Mobering House, ry. stn., British Columbia, 1012 m. W. Winnipeg.
Moberley House, set., Athabasca, on Peace R.
Moberly, vil., Missouri, Randolph co.
Mobile, city, Alabama, on M. R., and a bay off G. of Mexico. P. 31,076.
Mobile River, Alabama, formed by Alabama and Tombigbee Rs.
Moce Island, Fiji, 2 m. in diameter.
Mocha or Mokha, ft. spt., Arabia, on Red Sea. 13° 10′ N., 43° 20′ E.
Mochras Island, Merioneth, in Cardigan Bay.
Mochrum, par. and vil., Wigtownshire, on E. side of Luce Bay.
Mockbeggar Wharf, coast sand, Cheshire, on Wirral coast.
Mocker, vil., W. Prussia, 2½ m. N. of Thorn.
Möckern, tn., Prussian Saxony, 10 m. SSE. Burg, on R. Ehle.
Möckern, tn., Saxony, dist. and 2½ m. NW. Leipzig.
Möckmühl, tn., Würtemberg, 11 m. NE. Neckarsulm.
Mocksville, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Davie co.
Moclin, tn., Spain, prov. and 18 m. WNW. Granada.
Mocomoco, ft. tn., Sumatra, E. Indies. Lat. 2° 34′ S., 101° 12′ E.
Mocsa, vil., Hungary, co. and 7 m. SSE. Komorn.
Moctezuma, municipality, NW. Mexico, state San Luis Potosi.
Modane, vil., France, dep. Savoie, on R. Arc.
Modbury, tn., Devonshire, 12 m. E. Plymouth.
Modder River, S. Africa, Griqualand West, affl. of Vaal R.
Modelligo, par., Ireland, co. Waterford, 4 m. E. Cappoquin.
Modena, prov., Italy, in Emilia. Area 1000 sq. m. Pop. 286,643.
Modena, city, Italy, 23 m. NW. Bologna. 44° 38′ N. Pop. 58,058.
Moderagam Oya, riv., Ceylon, falls into Gulf of Manar.
Modern, tn., Hungary, 16 m. NE. Pressburg.
Modesto, vil., California, cap. of Stanislaus co.
Modica, tn., Sicily, prov. Syracuse. 36° 52′ N., 14° 46′ E. P. 42,885.
Modigliana, tn., Italy, prov. Florence. Lat. 44° 10′ N., 11° 46′ E.
Modlin, fortress, Russia, gov. Plock, 16 m. NW. Warsaw.
Mödling, vil., Lr. Austria, 6 m. NNW. Baden. Lat. 48° 6′ N., 16° 17′ E.
Modoni, spt. tn., Greece. Lat. 36° 48′ 32″ N., long. 21° 40′ E.
Modor. *See* **Modern.**
Modreeny, par., co. Tipperary. Contains **Cloughjordan.**
Modugno, tn., Italy, prov. Bari. Lat. 41° 6′ N., long. 16° 47′ E.
Modum, vil., Norway, dist. Buskerud. Lat. 60° 57′ N., long. 10° 2′ E.
Moe, tnshp., Victoria, 80 m. E. Melbourne. Lat. 38° 10′ S., 146° 11′ E.
Moel Cynwch, hill, Merionethshire, on N. side of Dongelly.
Moel Famman, hill, on border of Denbigh and Flintshires.
Moelfre, par. and isl., Anglesey, 7 m. SE. Amlwch.
Moel Siabod, mtn., Carnarvonshire. Alt. 2865 ft.
Moel Sych, mtn., Merioneth, Montgomery, and Denbigh. 2718 ft.
Moelwyn, mtn., Merioneth, 3½ m. NW. Festiniog. 2529 ft.
Moel-y-Don, ferry, on Menai Strait, near Britannia Bridge.
Möen, isl., Denmark, in Baltic. Lat. 54° 57′ N., long. 12° 18′ E.
Möen, isl., Russia, gov. Esthonia, 40 m. long.
Moeraki, set., New Zealand, co. Waitaki.
Moerangi Bay, New Zealand, co. Waitaki, 5 m. long by 2 m. wide.
Moerbeke, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders. Lat. 51° 11′ N., 3° 55′ E.
Moerdyk, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 10 m. NNW. Breda.
Moeris, Lake. *See* **Birket-el-Karn.**
Moe River and Swamp, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln.
Moero, Lake, Central Africa. Lat. 9° S., long. 28° 40′ E.
Moffat, tn. and spa, Dumfriesshire, on R. Annan.
Moffat, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 18 m. from Guelph.
Moffat Water, Dumfries, flows 12 m. SW. to the Annan.
Moga, *tahsil*, Firozpur dist., Punjab. Area 811 sq. m.
Moga, tn. and hdqrs. of above, 35 m. from Firozpur.
Mogador, ft. spt. city, Morocco. 31° 30′ N., 9° 42′ W. Pop. 20,000.
Mogadouro, tn., Portugal, 32 m. SSE. Bragança. Lat. 41° 39′ N.
Mogeely, par., E. co. Cork, on R. Bride, 4 m. S. Ballyduff stn.
Mogeely, par. and ry. stn., E. Cork, 10 m. W. Youghal.
Mogeesha, par., E. co. Cork. Contains part of **Middleton.**
Mogelsberg, vil., Switzerland, 12 m. WSW. St. Gall.
Mogente, tn., Spain, 46 m. SSW. Valencia. Lat. 38° 46′ N., 0° 46′ W.
Moggio di Sotto, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. NNW. Udine.
Moggy Island, New Zealand, off W. coast of Stewart Island.
Moghal Fort, British Baluchistan. Lat. 29° 36′ N., long. 66° E.
Moghilev. *See* **Mohilev.**
Mogil Mogil, tn., New S. Wales. Lat. 29° 15′ S., long. 149° 47′ E.
Mogilno, tn., Prussia, prov. Posen. Lat. 52° 41′ N., 17° 59′ E.
Mogi-Mirim, tn., Brazil, state São Paulo. Lat. 22° 22′ S., 47° 8′ W.
Moginand, vil., Sirmur state, Punjab. Lat. 30° 32′ N., 77° 19′ E.
Moglia, tn., Italy, prov. Mantua, 5 m. ESE. Gonzaga.
Mogliano, vil., Italy, 7 m. S. Macerata. Lat. 43° 11′ N., 13° 28′ E.
Mogliano, com., Italy, Venetia. Lat. 45° 33′ N., long. 12° 14′ E.
Mo-gnyo, tnshp. and tn., Lr. Burma, Tharawadi dist. Lat. 58° 20′ N.
Mogo, tn., New South Wales, 205 m. S. Sydney. Lat. 35° 32′ S.
Mogok, vil., Upper Burma, Ruby Mines dist. Long. 96° 32′ E.
Mogu, place with harbour, Persia, on Persian Gulf.
Moguer, tn., Spain, 6 m. ENE. Huelva. Lat. 37° 16′ N.
Mogultur, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 24′ N., 81° 43′ E.
Mogy das Cruces, tn., Brazil, state and 31 m. E. São Paulo.
Mohacs, tn., Hungary, on R. Danube. Lat. 45° 58′ N. Pop. 12,385.
Mohaka, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Wairoa, on Mohaka R.
Mohali, vil., Nepal, India. Lat. 29° N., long. 80° 15′ E.
Mohammera, tn., Persia, prov. Khuzistan. Lat. 30° 27′ N., 48° 15′ E.
Mohan, *tahsil*, Unao dist., Oudh, India. Area 437 sq. m.
Mohan, tn. in above. Lat. 26° 47′ N., long. 80° 43′ E.
Mohan Auras, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh. Area 196 sq. m.
Mohand, pass, Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Mohanganj, *pargana*, Rai Bareli dist., Oudh. Area 79½ sq. m.
Mohanlalganj, *tahsil*, Lucknow dist., Oudh. Area 272 sq. m.

Mohanlalganj, *pargana*, Lucknow dist., Oudh. Area 200 sq. m.
Mohanlalganj, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 41′ N., long. 81° 1′ 30″ E.
Mohanpur, native state, Bombay, Gujarat, Mahi Kantha agency.
Mohan River, India, Oudh, falls into the Kauriala, in Kheri dist.
Mohari, tn., India, Cent. Provs., Bhandara dist. Lat. 21° 19′ N.
Mohave Desert, California, in S. of state, below sea level.
Mohawk, vil., Ontario, Brant co., 5 m. from Brantford.
Mohawk, vil., New York, Herkimer co., on Mohawk R.
Mohawk River, New York, flows 175 m. to the Hudson.
Moher Cliffs, W. co. Clare, rising 580 ft. out of the sea.
Mohgaon, tn., Chhindwara dist., Cent. Provs. India. Lat. 21° 38′ N.
Mohi, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India. Lat. 26° 26′ N., long. 81° 2′ E.
Mohilev, gov., W. Russia. Area 18,550 sq. m. **Pop. 1,319,325.**
Mohilev, tn. and cap. of above. Lat. 53° 53′ N., 30° 22′ E. **P. 41,899.**
Mohilev, tn., Russia, gov. Podolia. Lat. 48° 27′ N., 28° E. **P. 18,421.**
Mohill, mkt. tn., co. Leitrim, 5 m. NE. Dromod ry. stn.
Mohilla, isl., Comoro Islands, E. Africa. Lat. 12° 15′ S., 43° 48′ E.
Mohnar, tn., Bengal, Muzaffarpur dist., 20 m. SE. Hajipur.
Mohne, fortress, Bashahr state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 26′ N., 78° 19′ E.
Moho, vil., Peru, dep. Puno. Lat. 15° 23′ S., long. 69° 22′ W.
Mohol, vil., Hungary, on R. Theiss, 10 m. NNE. Becse.
Mohon, vil., France, dep. Ardennes, ½ m. ESE. Mezières.
Mohpa, vil., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. 21° 19′ N., 78° 52′ E.
Möhringen, vil., Würtemberg, dist. and 4 m. SSW. Stuttgart.
Mohrungen, tn., E. Prussia, 62 m. SSW. Königsberg. Lat. 53° 57′ N.
Moidart, coast dist. and sea loch, SW. Inverness-shire.
Moin, The, moorland, N. Sutherland, Durness and Tongue pars.
Moingona, vil., Iowa, Boone co. Coal mines.
Moira, vil. and ry. stn., Leicestersh., 2½ m. SW. Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Moira, par. and vil., co. Down, in SW. of Belfast.
Moira, vil. and tnshp., New York, Franklin co.
Moira Lake, New South Wales, near Victorian border.
Moirang, tn., Manipur, NE. India, W. of Logtak Lake. Lat. 24° 30′ N.
Moira River, Ontario, flows S. 30 m. to Bay of Quinté.
Moisdon, vil., France, Loire-Inférieure, 6 m. S. Châteaubriant.
Moisic, River, E. Quebec, flows S. to Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Moissac, vil., France, Tarn-et-Garonne. Lat. 44° 6′ N., long. 1° 7′ E.
Moita, tn., Portugal, dist. and 9 m. ESE. Lisbon.
Moja, vil., Bolivia, prov. La Paz, on Lake Titicaca.
Mojacar, tn., Spain, 37 m. NE. Almeria. Lat. 37° 8′ N.
Mojarb, tn., Bahawalpur state, Punjab. Lat. 29° 1′ N.
Mojpur, vil., Alwar state, Rajputana, India.
Mokanui, tnshp., New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Kaikoura.
Moka Paginu Muwadu, petty state, Rewa Kantha, Gujarat, Bombay.
Mokau River, New Zealand, separates cos. Kawhia and Clifton.
Mokhad, tn., Rawal Pindi dist., Punjab, on R. Indus.
Mokher, tn., Chhindwara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Mokihinui, gold-field, New Zealand, co. Buller. Lat. 41° 35′ S.
Moko-Hinou Island, New Zealand, E. of Whangarei Bay.
Mokola, tnshp., New Zealand, on border of cos. Patea and Hawera.
Mokrin, vil., Hungary, co. Torontal, 9 m. NNW. Nagy-Kikinda.
Mokshan, tn., Russia, gov. and 24 m. NW. Penza. **Pop. 12,791.**
Moksha River, Central Russia, flows 230 m. to the Oka.
Mola di Bari, spt., S. Italy. Lat. 41° 3′ N., long. 17° 6′ E.
Mola di Gaeta, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta. Lat. 41° 13′ N., 13° 35′ E.
Molagavita, vil., Colombia, state Santander, 9 m. SW. Concepcion.
Molahiffe, par. and ry. stn., co. Kerry, 5 m. NE. Milltown.
Molakalmuru, vil., India, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore. Lat. 14° 44′ N.
Moland, vil., Norway, prov. Christiansand, dist. Nedenäs.
Molango, vil., Mexico, state Hidalgo, 47 m. NNE. Pachuca.
Mold, parl. bor., Flintshire, 13 m. W. Chester.
Moldau, River, Bohemia, flows 267 m. to the Elbe.
Moldauthein, tn., Bohemia, on R. Moldau, 18 m. N. Budweis.
Moldava River, Bukowina and Moldavia, affluent of the Sereth.
Moldavia, part of Roumania, drained by Rs. Sereth and Pruth.
Molde, spt., Norway, prov. Trondhjem, on **M. Fiord.** Lat. 62° 47′ N.
Moldova, vil., Hungary, 56 m. E. Belgrade.
Molenbeek, a NW. suburb of Brussels, Belgium. **Pop. 60,204.**
Mole River, Sussex and Surrey, flows 30 m. to the Thames.
Mole River, New S. Wales, flows SE. to the Beardy R.
Môle-St.-Nicholas, spt., Haiti I. Lat. 19° 50′ N., long. 73° 18′ W.
Molesworth, tnshp., Victoria, Anglesey co., on Goulburn R.
Molesworth, vil., Ontario, Huron co., 7 m. from Listowel.
Molfetta, spt., Italy, 18 m. ESE. Barletta. Lat. 41° 13′ N. **P. 31,465.**
Mollagul, tn., Victoria, 115 m. NW. Melbourne. Lat. 36° 45′ S.
Molièree, vil., France, Tarn-et-Garonne. Lat. 44° 11′ N., 1° 23′ E.
Molln. *See* **Mölln.**
Molina, vil., Chili, prov. and 31 m. NE. Talca.
Molina, tn., Spain, 7 m. NW. Murcia. Lat. 38° 7′ N., 1° 10′ W.
Molina, tn., Spain, 65 m. ENE. Guadalajara. Lat. 40° 55′ N.
Molinara, vil., Italy, prov. Benevento. Lat. 41° 17′ N., 14° 56′ E.
Moline, city, Illinois, Rock Island co., on Mississippi. **Pop. 12,000.**
Molinella, com., Italy, prov. and 18 m. NE. Bologna.
Molinos del Rey, vil., Spain, prov. Teruel, 9 m. NW. Castellote.
Molinos, vil., Argentine Republic, prov. and 62 m. WNW. Salta.
Molise, former prov., Italy. *See* **Abruzzi e Molise.**
Molliterno, tn., Italy, 11 m. NNE. Lagonegro. Lat. 40° 13′ N., 15° 50′ E.
Mölk. *See* **Melk.**
Moll, tn., Belgium, prov. Antwerp. Lat. 51° 12′ N., long. 5° 7′ E.
Mollendo, spt. tn., Peru. Lat. 17° 1′ S., long. 72° 2′ W.
Mollina, tn., Spain, prov. Malaga, 10 m. NW. Antequera.
Mollinburn, vil., Lanarkshire, 8 m. NE. Glasgow.
Mollis, vil., Switzerland, canton and 4 m. N. Glarus.
Mölln, tn., Prussia, Schleswig-Holstein, 18 m. NNE. Lauenburg.
Molocchio, vil., Italy, prov Calabria, 12 m. SE. Palma.
Molodia, vil., Bukowina, Austria-Hungary, 6 m. SE. Czernowitz.
Mologa, tn., Russia, gov. Yaroslav. Lat. 58° 14′ N., long. 38° 30′ E.
Mologa River, Russia, flows 337 m. to the Volga.
Molokai, isl., Hawai. Lat. 21° 8′ N., long. 57° W. Area 306 sq. m.
Molong, dist., New South Wales. Lat. 33° 6′ S., long. 148° 54′ E.
Molong, set. and ry. stn., New S. Wales. Lat. 35° 25′ S., 149° 25′ E.
Molonta, harbour, Dalmatia, on Adriatic Sea.
Molopolole, tn., Bechuanaland. Lat. 24° 25′ S., long. 24° 30′ E.
Molopo River, Bechuanaland, enters Orange R. as the Hygap, 560 m.
Molsheim, tn., Alsace, 11 m. WSW. Strasburg.
Molteno, tn., Cape Colony, co. Albert, 21 m. S. Burghersdorp.
Molton, North, par. and vil., Devon, 2½ m. NE. South Molton.
Molton, South, mun. bor., Devon, on R. Mole, 10½ m. SE. Barnstaple.
Moluccas or **Spice Islands**, Dutch group, E. Indian Arch., on Equator. Area 20,460 sq. m.
Molyneux, tn., New Zealand, in co. and at mouth of Clutha R.
Mombach, vil., Hessen, circle and 3 m. NW. Mainz.
Mombasa, isl. and tn., British E. Africa. Lat. 4° 4′ S.
Mombello, com., Italy, prov. Como, near Lago Maggiore.
Mombello, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 10 m. W. Casale.
Mombera, Livingstonia miss. stn., Equat. Africa. Lat. 11° 30′ S.
Mombuttu, dist. and tribe, Congo Free State. Lat. 4° N., 26° E.
Momein, tn., China, prov. Yun-nan, on the Irawadi. Lat. 25° N.
Momeit, dist. and vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 23° 8′ N., 96° 38′ E.
Momence, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, in co. and on R. Kankakee.
Mominabad, tn., India, Nizam's Dominions, 46 m. ESE. Bhir.
Mompoe, tn., Colombia, state Bolivar. Lat. 9° 18′ N., 74° 33′ W.
Momundilla, dist., New South Wales, co. Hunter.
Mona, isl., Porto Rico, W. Indies. Lat. 18° 6′ N., long. 67° 50′ W.
Mona, vil. and tnshp., Utah, Juab co.
Monach Islands, Outer Hebrides, off W. coast of North Uist I.
Monaco, principality and tn., surrounded by dep. of Alpes-Maritimes, and on Mediterranean. Area 8 sq. m. **Pop. 13,304**; tn. **3292.**
Monadhliath Mtns., Inverness, on W. side of Strathspey. 3087 ft.
Monagay, par., S. co. Limerick. Contains part of **Newcastle.**
Monaghan, co., Ulster, Ireland. Area 500 sq. m. **Pop. 86,089.**
Monaghan, co. tn. of above, 54 m. SW. Belfast. Lat. 54° 15′ N.
Monamolin, par., N. co. Wexford, 5 m. S. Ballycanew.
Monaniny, par., N. co. Cork, 5 m. NE. Mallow.
Monar, Loch, Ross and Inverness, 25 m. SW. Beauly.
Monaro, dist., New South Wales, in SE. extremity of colony.
Monart, par., Wexford, 2 m. NW. Enniscorthy.
Monarto, dist. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 46 m. E. Adelaide.
Monasteranenagh, par., co. Limerick, 2 m. E. Croom.
Monasterevin, tn., W. co. Kildare, 37 m. SW. Dublin.
Monasterzyska, tn., Austria, Galicia, 10 m. WNW. Buczacz.
Monastier, tn., France, Haute-Loire, 9 m. SE. Le Puy.
Monastir, spt., N. Africa, in Tunis. Lat. 35° 46′ N., 10° 46′ E. **Pop. 12,000.**
Monastir or **Bitolia**, city, Turkey. Lat. 41° 1′ N., 21° 18′ E. **P. 45,000.**
Moncada, tn., Spain, 6 m. NNW. Valencia. Lat. 38° 34′ N., 0° 25′ W.
Moncalieri, tn., Italy, 5 m. S. Turin. Lat. 45° N., long. 7° 41′ E.
Moncalvo, tn., Italy, prov. Alessandria. Lat. 45° 2′ N., 8° 16′ E.
Mönch, The, mtn., Switzerland, in Bernese Alps. Alt. 13,468 ft.
Monção, vil., Brazil, state Maranhão, 100 m. SSW. San Luiz.
Monção, ft. tn., Portugal, 32 m. NE. Vianna do Castello. Lat. 42° N.
Moncarapacho, tn., Portugal, dist. and 8 m. NE. Faro.
Monceau, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, on R. Sambre.
Monchique, tn., Portugal, 38 m. WNW. Faro. Lat. 37° 19′ N., 8° 32′ W.
Monchique, Serra de, S. Portugal. La Foya 2962 ft.
Monckton Combe, par., Somerset, 2½ m. SE. Bath.
Monclova, tn., Mexico, state Coahuila. Lat. 26° 54′ N.
Moncœur Islands, Victoria, in Bass' Strait. Highest point 331 ft.
Moncontour, vil., France, dep. Vienne. Lat. 46° 53′ N.
Moncton, port of entry, New Brunswick. Lat. 46° 5′ N., 64° 10′ W.
Monda, tn., Spain, 25 m. WSW. Malaga. Lat. 36° 40′ N.
Monda, tn., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India.
Mondariz, com., Spain, prov. and 16 m. SSE. Pontevedra.
Mondego River, Portugal, flows 140 m. to the Atlantic Ocean.
Mondemkhallu, vil., Madras, Vizagapatam dist. 18° 55′ N., 83° 45′ E.
Mondo, mission stn., German E. Africa. Lat. 6° 10′ S., 37° 40′ E.
Mondolfo, vil., Italy, 15 m. SE. Pesaro. Lat. 43° 46′ N., 13° 5′ E.
Mondoñedo, tn., Spain, 30 m. NNE. Lugo. 43° 25′ N. **Pop. 10,112.**
Mondovi, tn., Italy, 15 m. ESE. Coni. Lat. 44° 22′ N. **Pop. 17,902.**
Mondovi, vil., Algeria, 14 m. S. Bona. Lat. 36° 39′ N., 7° 42′ E.
Mondragon, tn., Spain, Basque provs. Lat. 42° 57′ N., 2° 34′ W.
Mondragone, vil., Italy, 18 m. ESE. Gaeta. Lat. 31° 6′ N., 13° 56′ E.
Mondsee, vil. and lake, Austria. Lat. 47° 53′ N., long. 13° 21′ E.
Mondure, tnshp., Queensland, dist. Burnett, 120 m. NW. Brisbane.
Mone, dist. and tn., Upper Burma. Lat. 20° 30′ N., long. 97° 54′ E.
Monee, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Will co.
Monein, tn., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 10 m. NNE. Oloron.
Moneglia, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 9 m. ESE. Chiavari.
Monemvasia, spt. tn., Greece, on Ægean Sea. 36° 41′ N., 23° 3′ E
Moness Falls, on Urlar Burn, Perthshire, near Aberfeldy.
Monesterio, tn., Spain, prov. and 65 m. SE. Badajoz.
Monêtier-de-Briançon, tn., France, dep. Hautes-Alpes.
Moneygall, vil., King's co., 8 m. SW. Roscrea.
Moneymore, tn., co. Londonderry, 4 m. NE. Cookstown.
Monfalcone, ft. tn., Austria, 6 m. SSE. Gradisca.
Monfero, com., Spain, prov. and 17 m. ESE Corunna.
Monfestino, com., Italy, prov. Modena, 6 m. N Pavullo.
Monfia Island. *See* **Mafia.**
Monforte, tn., Spain, 12 m. WNW. Alicante. 38° 22′ N., 0° 41′ W.
Monforte de Lemos, tn., Spain, 34 m. SSE. Lugo. Lat. 42° 35′ N.
Mong, vil., Gujrat dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 39′ N., long. 73° 33′ E.
Monga, tnshp., New South Wales, co. St. Vincent.
Mongala, Lake, South Australia, 40 m. SE. Lake Frome.
Mongalla River, Congo Free State, affl. of Congo on the right.
Monghyr, dist., Bengal. Area 3921 sq. m. **Pop. 2,026,220.**
Monghyr, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 23′ N., 86° 30′ E. **Pop. 66,970.**
Mongolia, region, in N. Chinese Empire. Ar. 1,304,000. **Pop. 2,000,000.**
Mongonne, American mission stn., SE. Africa, on Inhambane Bay.
Mongonui, tn. and harbour, New Zealand. Lat. 35° S., 173° 34′ E.
Mongrando, com., Italy, prov. Novara, 4 m. SW. Biella.
Monhegan Island, Maine, off coast of Hancock co.
Moniaive, vil., Dumfriesshire, 7 m. SW. Thornhill.
Monierkhal, vil., Cachar dist., Assam, near Manipur frontier.
Monifieth, vil., Forfarshire, on R. Tay, 6 m. NE. Dundee.
Monikie, par. and ry. stn., Forfarshire, 11½ m. NE. Dundee.
Monimail, par. and vil., Fifeshire, 5½ m. W. Cupar.

Moniquira, tn., Colombia, state Boyaca, 25 m. NW. Tunja.
Monistrol, vil., Spain, 22 m. NW. Barcelona. Lat. 41° 41′ N.
Monistrol, tn., France, Haute-Loire. Lat. 45° 17′ N., 4° 11′ E.
Monivea, par. and vil., co. Galway, 6 m. N. Athenry.
Mon-Kai, spt. tn., Tonquin, on island of Van-Ninh.
Monk Bretton, tn. and tnshp., Yorkshire, 3¼ m. NE. Barnsley.
Monkey Island, Berks, in R. Thames, 1 m. SE. Bray.
Monk Frystone, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 6 m. NE. Pontefract.
Monk Hesledon, par. and vil., Durham, 5 m. NW. Hartlepool.
Monkland, New, vil., Lanarkshire, 1½ m. NE. Airdrie.
Monks Bay, SE. coast Isle of Wight, 1 m. NE. Ventnor.
Monks Eleigh, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5½ m. NW. Hadleigh.
Monk Sherborne, par. and vil., Hants, 3 m. NW. Basingstoke.
Monks Kirby, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 6 m. NW. Rugby.
Monkstown, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SE. Cork.
Monkton, par. and vil., Kent, 6½ m. W. Ramsgate.
Monkton, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Addison co.
Monkton, West, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 3½ m. NE. Taunton.
Monk Wearmouth, par. and ry. stn., Durham, within Sunderland bor.
Monmouth, parl. bor., Monmouthshire, 19 m. S. Hereford.
Monmouth, city, Illinois, cap. of Warren co. 40° 52′ N., 90° 42′ W.
Monmouth, ry. stn., on Canadian Pacific Ry., 385 m. W. Port Arthur.
Monmouth Beach, vil., New Jersey, M. co., on Atlantic Ocean.
Monmouthshire, a W. co. of England. Area 578 sq. m. Pop. 252,260.
Monnikendam, tn., N. Holland, on Zuider Zee. Lat. 52° 27′ N.
Monnow River, Hereford and Monmouth, flows 28 m. to R. Wye.
Mono, vil., Ontario, co. Dufferin, 10 m. N. Orangeville.
Mono Lake, California, Mono co. Water salt and alkaline.
Mono Mills, vil., Ontario, Peel co., 4 m. from Paisley.
Monona, vil. and tnship., Iowa, Clayton co.
Monongahela City, bor., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
Monongahela River, W. Virginia and Pennsylvania, joins the Alleghany to form the Ohio R.
Monopoli, spt. tn., Italy, 27 m. ESE. Bari. Pop. 21,268.
Monor, tn., Hungary, 20 m. ESE. Buda-Pesth. Lat. 47° 18′ N.
Monostorszeg, vil., Hungary, on Danube, 10 m. NNW. Apatin.
Monovar, tn., Spain, 19 m. WNW. Alicante. Lat. 38° 28′ N.
Monquhitter, par., N. Aberdeenshire, 6 m. E. Turriff.
Monreale, tn., Sicily, 4½ m. WSW. Palermo. 38° 5′ N. Pop. 14,195.
Monroe, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
Monroe, vil., Georgia, cap. of Walton co.
Monroe, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Ouachita par.
Monroe, city, Michigan, cap. of Monroe co., on Raisin R.
Monroe, vil. and tnshp., New York, Orange co.
Monroe, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Union co.
Monroe, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Greene co.
Monroe City, vil., Indiana, Knox co.
Monroe City, vil., Ohio, Monroe co.
Monroeton, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
Monroeville, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, cap. of Monroe co.
Monroeville, vil., Indiana, Allen co.
Monroeville, vil., Ohio, Huron co., on Huron R.
Monrovia, cap. tn. of Liberia, Africa. Lat. 6° 18′ N., long. 10° 48′ W.
Monrovia, vil., Indiana, Morgan co.
Mons, tn., Belgium, cap. of Hainaut. Lat. 50° 27′ N. Pop. 26,158.
Monsal Dale, val. and ry. stn., Derbyshire, 3½ m. NW. Bakewell.
Monselice, tn., Italy, 13 m. SW. Padua. Lat. 45° 13′ N., 11° 50′ E.
Monserrat, mtn., Spain, 23 m. NW. Barcelona. Alt. 3058 ft.
Monson, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
Monster, vil., South Holland, 6 m. SW. of the Hague.
Mönsterås, spt. tn., Sweden, on Kalmar Sound. Lat. 57° 4′ N.
Monster Mount, South Australia, co. Buckingham.
Montemmano, tn., Italy, 15 m. E. Lucca. Lat. 43° 52′ N., 10° 40′ E.
Monta, vil., Italy, prov. Coni, NW. of Casale.
Montabaur, tn., W. Prussia, 30 m. NW. Wiesbaden. 50° 26′ N., 7° 29′ E.
Montacute, par. and vil., Somerset, 4 m. W. Yeovil.
Montafunerthal, valley, SE. Vorarlberg, traversed by R. Ill.
Montagano, vil., Italy, 5 m. NNE. Campobasso.
Montagnac, tn., France, dep. Hérault. Lat. 43° 30′ N., 3° 30′ E.
Montagnana, tn., Italy, 24 m. WSW. Padua. Lat. 45° 13′ N.
Montagnareale, vil., Sicily, circle and 2 m. W. Patti.
Montagu, vil., Cape Colony, dist. Robertson.
Montague, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
Montague, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Muskegon co.
Montague, vil., Texas, cap. of Montague co.
Montague, vil., Prince Edward I., 26 m. E. Charlottetown.
Montague Gold Mines, vil., Nova Scotia, 5 m. from Halifax.
Montagu Island, New South Wales. Lat. 36° 17′ S., long. 150° 32′ E.
Montagu River, Tasmania, co. Wellington.
Montaigu, vil., Belgium, prov. Brabant, 4 m. W. Diest.
Montaigu, tn., France, dep. Vendée. Lat. 46° 58′ N., 1° 19′ W.
Montajone, vil., Italy, prov. Florence. Lat. 43° 33′ N., 10° 54′ E.
Montalban, tn., Venezuela, 30 m. SW. Valencia.
Montalbano, vil., Sicily, 11 m. SW. Castroreale.
Montalbano, tn., Italy, prov. Potenza. Lat. 40° 15′ N., 16° 32′ E.
Montalboddo, tn., Italy, 21 m. W. Ancona. Lat. 43° 37′ N.
Mont Albon, tnshp., Queensland, 19 m. from Herberton.
Montalcino, tn., Italy, 22 m. SSE. Siena. Lat. 43° 3′ N.
Montale, com., Italy, prov. Florence Lat. 43° 58′ N., long. 11° 2′ E.
Montalegre, tn., Brazil, state Para, on the R. Amazon.
Montalto, to., Italy, 9 m. NNE. Ascoli. Lat. 42° 59′ N., 13° 36′ E.
Montalto, tn., Italy, 10 m. NNW. Cosenza. Lat. 39° 25′ N., 16° 12′ E.
Montalvão, tn., Portugal, 21 m. NNW. Portalegre.
Montana, a N. state, U.S. Area 146,080 sq. m. Pop. 132,159.
Montanaro, vil., Italy, 13 m. NE. Turin. Lat. 45° 13′ N., 7° 52′ E.
Montanchez, tn., Spain, 19 m. SSE. Caceres. Lat. 39° 17′ N., 6° 12′ W.
Montargis, tn., France, dep. Loiret. Lat. 48° N., 2° 44′ E. P. 11,164.
Montataire, tn., France, dep. Oise, 2 m. W. Creil.
Montauban, tn., France, Tarn-et-Garonne. Pop. 28,335.
Mont-aux-Sources, peak, Drakenberge, S. Africa. Alt. 10,990 ft.
Montazzoli, vil., Italy, 18 m. SW. Vasto. Lat. 41° 57′ N., long. 14° 27′ E.
Montbard, tn., France, Côte-d'Or. Lat. 47° 37′ N., long. 4° 21′ E.
Montbéliard, tn., France, dep. Doubs. Lat. 47° 31′ N., long. 6° 47′ E.
Montblanch, tn., Spain, 18 m. NNW. Tarragona. Lat. 41° 24′ N.
Montbrison, tn., France, dep. Loire. Lat. 45° 35′ N., long. 4° 5′ E.
Montbron, tn., France, dep. Charente. Lat. 45° 40′ N., long. 0° 30′ E.
Montcalm, vil., Quebec, Montcalm co., 12 m. from Joliette.
Montceau-les-Mines, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire. Pop. 13,105.
Montchanin-les-Mines, tn., France, Saône-et-Loire.
Montclair, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Essex co.
Montcuq, tn., France, dep. Lot, 13 m. SW. Cahors.
Mont-de-Marsan, tn., France, cap. of dep. Landes. Pop. 10,878.
Montdidier, tn., France, dep. Somme. Lat. 49° 39′ N., long. 2° 33′ E.
Mont-d'Or, mtn. grp., France, in S. of Puy-de-Dôme, 6188 ft.
Monte Alegre, tn., Spain, 30 m. SE. Albacete. Lat. 38° 48′ N.
Montebello, vil., Italy, 5 m. ENE. Voghera. Lat. 44° 39′ N., 9° 5′ E.
Montebello, vil., Italy, prov. Vicenza. Lat. 45° 27′ N., long 11° 22′ E.
Montebello, vil., Quebec, on Ottawa R., 74 m. NW. Montreal.
Montebelluna, tn., Italy, 12 m. NW. Treviso. Lat. 45° 46′ N., 12° 3′ E.
Montebourg, tn., France, dep. Manche. Lat. 49° 27′ N., 1° 23′ W.
Montecalvo, vil., Italy, prov. Avellino, 6 m. NW. Ariano.
Montecarlo, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. E. of Lucca.
Montecarotto, vil., Italy, 25 m. WSW. Ancona. Lat. 43° 32′ N.
Monte Caseros, vil., Argentine Republic, 210 m. SSE. Corrientes.
Montecassiano, vil., Italy, prov. and 6 m. N. Macerata.
Monte Cassino, mtn. and abbey, Italy, near San Germano, *q.v.*
Montecastrilli, vil., Italy, prov. Perugia, 12 m. NW. Terni.
Montecatini, vil., Italy, prov. Pisa, 6 m. WSW. Volterra.
Montecatini, vil., Italy, prov. and 18 m. E. Lucca.
Montecchio, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. W. Reggio.
Montecchio, vil., Italy, prov. and 8 m. N. Vicenza.
Montecchio Maggiore, vil., Italy, 6 m. SW. Vicenza.
Montech, tn., France, Tarn-et-Garonne. Lat. 43° 57′ N., 1° 14′ E.
Montechiaro, vil., Italy, prov. and 11 m. SE. Brescia.
Montechiarugolo, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. SSE. Parma.
Monte Christi, spt. tn., Haiti. Lat. 19° 53′ N., long. 71° 39′ W.
Monte Christi, Ecuador. *See* **Manta**.
Montecompatri, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. ESE. Rome.
Monte Corno. *See* **Gran Sasso**.
Montecorvino Pugliano, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. E. Salerno.
Montecorvino Rovella, com., Italy, prov. and 14 m. E. Salerno.
Montecosaro, vil., Italy, prov. and 9 m. E. Macerata.
Monte Cristo, isl., Italy. Lat. 42° 20′ N., long. 10° 17′ E.
Monte della Sibilla, mtn., Apennines, NE. Spoleto, 7212 ft.
Montederramo, com., Spain, prov. and 17 m. ESE. Orense.
Montedoro, vil., Sicily, prov. and 15 m. W. Caltanisetta.
Montefalcione, vil., Italy, prov. and 10 m. NE. Avellino.
Montefalco, tn., Italy, prov. Perugia Lat. 42° 53′ N., 12° 39′ E.
Montefalcone, vil., Italy, 6 m. S. San Bartolomeo in Galdo.
Montefalcone, vil., Italy, 13 m. NW. Larino. Lat. 41° 52′ N.
Montefano, com., Italy, 9 m. N. Macerata. Lat. 43° 25′ N., 13° 25′ E.
Montefiascone, tn., Italy, prov. Rome. Lat. 42° 33′ N., 12° 2′ E.
Montefiores, tnshp., New South Wales, 198 m. W. Sydney.
Montefiorino, vil., Italy, prov. Modena. Lat. 44° 22′ N., 10° 37′ E.
Monteforte, vil., Italy, prov. Verona. Lat. 45° 25′ N., long. 11° 15′ E.
Monteforte, vil., Italy, prov. Avellino. Lat. 40° 53′ N., 14° 43′ E.
Montefrio, tn., Spain, 25 m. WNW. Granada. 37° 20′ N., 4° 6′ W.
Montefusco, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino. Lat. 41° 1′ N., 14° 53′ E.
Monte Giorgio, vil., Italy, 10 m. W. Fermo.
Montegnée, vil., Belgium, prov. Liège, 2 m. E. Hollogne-aux-Pierres.
Montego, spt. tn., Jamaica. Lat. 18° 27′ N., long. 77° 54′ W.
Montegranaro, vil., Italy, 8 m. NW. Fermo. 43° 14′ N., 13° 37′ E.
Montehermoso, tn., Spain, 9 m. W. Plasencia. 40° 5′ N., 6° 15′ W.
Montejicar, vil., Spain, 28 m. NE. Granada. 37° 27′ N., 3° 24′ W.
Monteleone, tn., Italy, 27 m. SW. Catanzaro. Pop. 12,594.
Montelepre, tn., Sicily, 11 m. W. Palermo.
Mont Elie, vil., Quebec, St. Maurice co.
Montelimar, tn., France, dep. Drôme Lat. 44° 34′ N., long. 4° 45 E.
Montella, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino. Lat. 40° 50′ N., long. 15° 2′ E.
Montellano, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. SE. Seville.
Montello, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Marquette co.
Montelupo, vil., Italy, prov. Florence. Lat. 43° 43′ N., long. 11° 2′ E.
Montelupone, vil., Italy, 9 m. NE. Macerata. 43° 21′ N., 13° 33′ E.
Montemaggiore, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo. Lat. 37° 49′ N., 13° 44′ E.
Montemagno, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria. Lat. 44° 58′ N., 8° 20′ E.
Montemarano, vil., Italy, prov. Avellino. Lat. 40° 53′ N., 15° 1′ E.
Montemarciano, vil., Italy, 12 m. W. Ancona. 43° 39′ N., 13° 18′ E.
Montemayor, tn., Spain, 16 m. SSE. Cordova. 40° 16′ N., 5° 57′ W.
Montemiletto, vil., Italy, prov. Avellino. Lat. 41° 1′ N., 14° 56′ E.
Montemilone, vil., Italy, prov. Potenza, 18 m. ENE. Melfi.
Montemolin, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz. Lat. 38° 7′ N., 6° 13′ W.
Montemorelos, tn., Mexico, Nuevo Leon, 52 m. SE. Monterey.
Montemor o Novo, tn., Portugal, 18 m. WNW. Evora.
Montemor o Velho, tn., Portugal, 14 m. WSW. Coimbra.
Montemurro, vil., Italy, prov. Potenza. Lat. 40° 17′ N., 15° 58′ E.
Montenegro, principality, Balkan Pen. Ar. 3486 sq. m. Pop. 236,000.
Montenero, vil., Italy, 12 m. NNW. Larino. 41° 58′ N., 14° 51′ E.
Montepa, vil., Colombia, state Cauca, 40 m. SSE. Mocoa.
Montepagano, vil., Italy, 15 m. E. Teramo. Lat. 42° 41′ N., 14° 2′ E.
Montepeloso, tn., Italy, 21 m. WNW. Matera. 40° 45′ N., 16° 13′ E.
Monteprandone, vil., Italy, 13 m. ENE. Ascoli-Piceno.
Montepulciano, tn., Italy, prov. Siena. Lat. 43° 5′ N., long. 11° 47 E.
Montereale, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila. Lat. 42° 32′ N., long. 13° 15′ E.
Montereau, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne Lat. 48° 23′ N.
Monterey, vil., California, in M. co Lat. 36° 50′ N., long. 122° W.
Monterey, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Owen co.
Monterey, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Allegan co.
Monterey, city, Mexico, cap. of Nuevo Leon. Pop. 41,700.
Monterey, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Highland co.
Monterey, tn., Spain, prov. and 34 m. SE. Orense.
Monteroni, vil., Italy, prov. and 8 m. SSE. Siena.
Monteroni, vil., Italy, circle and 5 m. WSW. Lecce.
Monte Rosa, mtn., Pennine Alps, Switzerland and Italy. 15,217 ft.
Monterosso, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 7 m. WNW. Spezia.
Monterosso, vil., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 18 m. NW. Modica.

Monte Rotondo, highest mountain of Corsica. Alt. 9071 ft.
Monterotondo, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. NNE. Rome.
Monterubbiano, vil., Italy, 6 m. S. Fermo, on R. Aso.
Monte San Giovanni, tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 7 m. E. Frosinone.
Monte San Giuliano, tn., Sicily, prov. and 10 m. E. Trapani.
Montesano, vil., Italy, prov. Salerno, 9 m. SSE. Sala Consilina.
Monte San Savino, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SW. Arezzo.
Monte Sant'Angelo, tn., Italy, prov. and 28 m. NE. Foggia.
Monte Santo. *See* **Potenza Picena.**
Monte Santo, tn., Brazil, state Bahia, 226 m. NNW. São Salvador.
Monte San Vito, vil., Italy, prov. and 14 m. W. Ancona.
Montesarchio, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. SW. Benevento.
Montescaglioso, tn., Italy, circle and 9 m. S. Matera.
Montese, vil., Italy, prov. Modena, 6 m. SE. Pavullo nel Frignano.
Montesilvano, vil., Italy, circle and 11 m. ENE. Penne.
Montespertoli, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. SW. Florence.
Montesquieu-Volvestre, tn., France, 29 m. S. Toulouse.
Monteux, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 3 m. SW. Carpentras.
Montevallo, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Shelby co.
Montevallo, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Vernon co.
Montevarchi, vil., Italy, 17 m. NW. Arezzo, on R. Arno.
Monte Velino, mtn., Italy, in Apennines. Alt. 8174 ft.
Monteverde, vil., Italy, 18 m. ENE. Sant' Angelo dei Lombardi.
Montevideo, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Chippewa co.
Montevideo, spt. city, and cap. of Uruguay. Lat. 34° 54′ 33″ S., long. 56° 12′ 15″ W. **Pop. 175,000.**
Monte Viso, mtn., in Alps, 40 m. SW. Turin. Alt. 12,585 ft.
Montezuma, vil., Georgia, Macon co., on Flint R.
Montezuma, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Pike co., on Illinois R.
Montezuma, vil., Indiana, Parke co., on Wabash R.
Montezuma, vil., Iowa, cap. of Poweshiek co.
Montezuma, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cayuga co.
Montezuma, vil., Tennessee, McNairy co.
Montferrand, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 2 m. NE. Clermont.
Montfoort, vil., Netherlands, prov. and 8 m. SW. Utrecht.
Montfort, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 9 m. N. Rambouillet.
Montfort-sur-Meu, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, 13 m. WNW. Rennes.
Montfrin, tn., France, dep. Gard, 11 m. ENE. Nimes.
Mont Genèvre, mtn., Cottian Alps. Alt. 11,614 ft.
Montgomery, parl. bor., Montgomeryshire, 7 m. S. Welshpool.
Montgomery, city and cap. of Alabama. Lat. 32° 25′ N. **Pop. 21,790.**
Montgomery, vil., Illinois, Woodford co.
Montgomery, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Le Sueur co.
Montgomery, vil. and tnshp., New York, Orange co.
Montgomery, dist., Punjab, in NE. Multan div.
Montgomery, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 30° 58′ N., long. 71° 21′ E.
Montgomery, set., Assiniboia, in a SSE. direction from Broadview.
Montgomery, vil., Texas, cap. of Montgomery co.
Montgomery, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Franklin co.
Montgomery City, vil., Missouri, Montgomery co.
Montgomeryshire, co., N. Wales. Area 774 sq. m. **Pop. 65,718.**
Montgomery Station, vil., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
Monthermé, tn., France, dep. Ardennes, 9 m. N. Mézières.
Monthey, vil., Switzerland, canton Valais, 19 m. WNW. Sion.
Montiaghs, par., N. co. Armagh, on Lough Neagh and R. Bann.
Monticelli d'Ongina, vil., Italy, prov. Piacenza.
Monticello, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Drew co.
Monticello, vil., Florida, cap. of Jefferson co.
Monticello, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, cap. of Jasper co.
Monticello, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Piatt co.
Monticello, vil., Indiana, cap. of White co.
Monticello, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Jones co.
Monticello, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Johnson co.
Monticello, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Wayne co.
Monticello, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Wright co.
Monticello, vil., Missouri, cap. of Lewis co., on the Mississippi.
Monticello, vil., New York, Sullivan co., 1387 ft. above sea level.
Monticello, vil., Prince Edward Island, 42 m. from Charlottetown.
Monticiano, vil., Italy, prov. and 15 m. SSW. Siena.
Montières, vil., France, dep. Somme, 2 m. NW. Amiens.
Montieri, vil., Italy, prov. and 28 m. N. Grosseto.
Montiglio, vil., Italy, prov. Alessandria, on the Versa.
Montignac, tn., France, dep. Dordogne, 12 m. NNW. Sarlat.
Montigny, vil., Belgium, prov. Hainaut, dist. Charleroi.
Montigny-lès-Metz, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 1½ m. SW. Metz.
Montigny-sur-Sambre, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 2½ m. E. Charleroi.
Montijo, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz, 14 m. W. Merida.
Montijo Bay, Colombia, on S. coast of Panama.
Montilla, tn., Spain, prov. and 21 m. SSE. Cordova.
Montirat, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 6 m. N. Monestiès.
Montivilliers, tn., France, Seine-Inférieure, 6 m. NE. Le Havre.
Montjean, vil., France, Maine-et-Loire, 7 m. ENE. St. Florent.
Montjoie, vil., France, dep. Ariège, 1 m. E. Saint-Lizier.
Montjoie, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 16 m. SSE. Aix-la-Chapelle.
Montjouy, fort, Spain, prov. Barcelona, on Mediterranean.
Montlhéry, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 4 m. NNE. Arpajon.
Montlouis, vil., France, Indre-et-Loire, 6 m. ESE. Tours.
Montlouis, ft. tn., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, 16 m. WSW. Prades.
Montluçon, tn., France, dep. Allier, 37 m. WSW. Moulins. **P. 26,079.**
Montluel, tn., France, dep. Ain, 14 m. ESE. Trévoux.
Montmagny or **St. Thomas**, vil., Quebec, on R. St Lawrence.
Montmartre, a N. suburb of Paris, *q.v.*
Montmédy, tn., France, dep. Meuse, 53 m. NNE. Bar-le-Duc.
Montmélian, tn., France, Savoie, 8 m. SE. Chambéry.
Montmeyrans, vil., France, Drôme, 5 m. SW. Chabeuil.
Montmirail, tn., France, dep. Marne, 21 m. SW. Epernay.
Montmorency, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, 12 m. ESE. Pontoise.
Montmorency River, Quebec, falls into St. Lawrence.
Montmorillon, tn., France, Vienne, 28 m. ESE. Poitiers.
Montodine, vil., Italy, prov. Cremona, 6 m. S. Crema.
Montoggio, vil., Italy, prov. and 7 m. NNE. Genoa.
Montoir de Bretagne, vil., France, dep. Loire-Inférieure.
Montoire, tn., France, Loir-et-Cher, 10 m. WSW. Vendôme.
Montona, vil., Austria-Hungary, Istria, 13 m. ENE. Parenzo.
Montone, vil., Italy, prov. and 18 m. N. Perugia.
Montorio, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. S. Teramo.
Montorio, vil., Italy, prov. Campobasso, 4 m. SE. Larino.
Montoro, tn., Spain, 22 m. ENE. Cordova. **Pop. 13,293.**
Montoro-Inferiore, tn., Italy, 9 m. S. Avellino.
Montoro-Superiore, com., Italy, 2 m. N. of the foregoing.
Montottone, vil., Italy, 11 m. SW. Fermo.
Montoursville, bor., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
Montpelier, tn., Vermont, cap. of state and of Washington co.
Montpellier, tn., France, dep. Hérault. **Pop. 56,765.**
Mont Perdu, mtn., Spain, in Pyrenees. Alt. 10,997 ft.
Montpezat, tn., France, Tarn-et-Garonne, 16 m. NNE. Montauban.
Montrado, tn., Borneo, on R. Raja, 15 m. from the sea.
Montreal, city and port of entry, Quebec, at junction of Ottawa with St. Lawrence. Lat. 45° 31′ N., long. 73° 34′ W. **Pop. 216,650.**
Montréal, tn., France, dep. Ain, 3 m. NNW. Nantua.
Montréal, tn., France, dep. Aude 10 m. WSW. Carcassonne.
Montréal, tn., France, dep. Gers, 8 m. WSW. Condom.
Montreal Island, Ontario, in Lake Superior.
Montreal River, Ontario, flows 120 m. to Lake Temiscamingue.
Montreal River, Quebec, St. John's co., falls into Richelieu R.
Montrejeau, tn., France, Haute-Garonne, 8 m. W. St. Gaudens.
Montreuil-Bellay, tn., France, Maine-et-Loire, 9 m. SSW. Saumur.
Montreuil-sous-Bois, tn., France, 3½ m. E. Paris.
Montreuil-sur-Mer, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais. Lat. 50° 28′ N.
Montreux, tn., Switzerland, canton Vaud, 4 m. ESE. Vevey.
Montrichard, tn., France, Loir-et-Cher, 18 m. SW. Blois.
Montrone, vil., Italy, prov. and 8 m. S. Bari.
Montrose, spt. tn., Forfarshire, at mouth of South Esk R.
Montrose, vil., Ontario, co. and 8 m. from Welland.
Montrose, vil., Iowa, Lee co., on Mississippi R.
Montrose, vil., Missouri, Henry co.
Montrose, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Susquehanna co.
Montrose, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Westmoreland co.
Montrouge, tn., France, dep Seine, 3 m. N. Sceaux.
Mont-Saint-Aignan, tn., France, Seine-Inferieure, 1 m. N. Rouen.
Mont-Saint-Jean, vil. and farmhouse, Belgium, near Waterloo.
Mont-Saint-Michel, ft. rock, France, dep. Manche, in the sea.
Montserrat, isl., Brit. W. Indies. Lat. 16° 42′ N., long. 62° 13′ W.
Mont-sous-Vaudrey, vil., France, dep. Jura, on R. Cuisance.
Mont-sur-Marchienne, vil., Belgium, 2½ m. S. Charleroi.
Mont Tendre, mtn., Jura Mtns., Switzerland. Alt. 5538 ft.
Montu-Beccaria, vil., Italy, 15 m. ENE. Voghera.
Mont-Valerien, celebrated fortress, on Seine, suburbs of Paris.
Montvicq, tn., France, dep. Allier, 6 m. W. Montmarault.
Montville, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, New London co.
Montville, vil., Maine, Waldo co.
Montville, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Geauga co.
Monument, vil., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
Monwel, petty state, Sorath div., Kathiawar, Bombay.
Monyash, vil., Derbyshire, 5 m. W. Bakewell.
Monymusk, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, on R. Don.
Monywa, vil., Lr. Burma, on R. Chindwin. Lat. 22° 6′ N.
Monza, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. NNE. Milan.
Monze, Cape, Sind, Bombay, on Arabian Sea. Lat. 24° 50′ N.
Monzie, par. and vil., Perthshire, 3 m. NE. Crieff.
Monzievaird and Strowan, par., Perthshire, on R. Earn.
Monzon, tn., Spain, prov. Huesca, 52 m. E. Saragossa.
Monzuno, vil., Italy, 15 m. SSW. Bologna.
Moodie's Rush, gold-field, S. African Republic, S. of Jamestown.
Mooers, vil. and tnshp., New York, Clinton co.
Mookden. *See* **Mukden.**
Moola or **Mughla**, tn., Asia Minor, 130 m. SE. Smyrna.
Mooltan. *See* **Multan.**
Moomin Creek, New South Wales, co. Benarba.
Moon, Mountains of the, anc. name referring to ranges in Africa, including Kenia, Kilima-njaro, Ruwenzori, etc.
Moonah Creek, Queensland, N. Gregory dist.
Moonambel, tnshp., Victoria, 137 m. NW. Melbourne.
Moonbi, tnshp., New South Wales, 200 m. N. Sydney.
Moonbung, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Gregory.
Mooncoin, vil., S. co. Kilkenny, near R. Suir.
Moondaica, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Wentworth, on Darling R.
Moone, par. and vil., co. Kildare, 7 m. E. Athy.
Moonee Ponds, vil. and ry. stn., Victoria, 4 m. N. Melbourne.
Mooni River, Queensland, dist. Maranoa.
Moonlight Creek, Queensland, flows to Gulf of Carpentaria.
Moonlight Creek, Victoria, co. Gunbower, branch of R. Loddon.
Moonta, tnshp., S. Australia, 102 m. NW. Adelaide.
Moor, vil., Hungary, 16 m. NW. Stuhlweissenburg.
Moora, tnshp., Victoria, Rodney co.
Moorabool, tn., Victoria, 48 m. SW. Melbourne.
Moorara, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Perry, on Darling R.
Moore, tnshp. and vil., Cheshire, 3 m. SW. Warrington.
Moore, par., S. co. Roscommon, on Rs. Shannon and Suck.
Moorea, isl., in Society Islands, Pacific Ocean.
Moorefield, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on R. Conestogo.
Moorefield, vil. and tnshp., W. Virginia, cap. of Hardy co.
Moorestown, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co.
Mooresville, vil., Indiana, Morgan co.
Mooresville, vil., Ontario, 22 m. from London.
Mooretown, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 9 m. from Sarnia.
Moorfoot Hills, Midlothian and Peeblesshire. Highest pt. 2136 ft.
Moorhead, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Clay co.
Moorina, tn., Tasmania, 203 m. N. Hobart.
Moorlake, ry. stn., Ontario, 142 m. W. Ottawa.
Moorna, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Tara, on Murray R.
Moornanyah Lake, New South Wales, co. Manara.
Mooroopna, tnshp., Victoria, co Rodney, 110 m. NNE. Melbourne.
Moorquong, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Wentworth.
Moorseele, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 6 m. WNW. Courtrai.
Moorside, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, 5 m. NW. Manchester.

Moorslede, vil., Belgium, W. Flanders, 9 m. NE. Ypres.
Moorsley, tnshp., co. and 4½ m. NE. Durham.
Moorswater, vil. and ry. stn., Cornwall, 1 m. W. Liskeard.
Moorundie, set., S. Australia, co. Albert, on Murray R.
Moorwatha, dist., New South Wales, co. Hume, 413 m. SW. Sydney.
Moorwinstow, coast par. and vil., Cornwall, 22 m. NW. Launceston.
Moosburg, tn., Upper Bavaria, 11 m. ENE. Freising.
Moose Factory, Ontario, at mouth of Moose R.
Moosehead Lake Maine, cos. Somerset and Piscataquis.
Moose Jaw, tn , Assiniboia. 398 m. by rail W. Winnipeg.
Moose Lake, vil. and tnshp. Minnesota, Carlton co.
Moose Lake Saskatchewan. Lat. 54° 40′ N., long. 104° W.
Moose Mountain Assiniboia. Lat. 49° 50′ N., long. 102° W.
Moose River, Ontario, flows 250 m. to James' Bay
Moosic, vil., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co.
Moosomin, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 219 m. W. Winnipeg.
Moquegua, tn., Peru, 77 m. SE. Arequipa.
Mora, spt., Bombay, Thana dist. Port of Uran.
Mora, tn., Spain, prov. and 18 m. ESE. Toledo.
Mora, vil., Sweden, Kopparberg län, 46 m. NW. Falun.
Moradabad, dist., NW. Provs., India. Ar. 2281 sq. m.
Moradabad, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 28° 50′ N. **Pop. 72,870.**
Mora de Ebro, tn., Spain, 31 m. W. Tarragona.
Mora de Rubieloe, tn., Spain, 20 m. ESE. Teruel.
Moral de Calatrava, tn., Spain, 11 m. NW. Valdepeñas.
Morales, vil., Bolivar, 74 m. SSE. Mompos.
Moral-ka-kunda, mtn. range, Bashahr state, N. India.
Moramba Island, Fiji, SW. of Fulanga Passage.
Moraña, com., Spain, prov. and 11 m. NE. Pontevedra.
Morang, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 18 m. NE. Melbourne.
Morangorell, tnshp., New South Wales, 200 m. W. Sydney.
Morano Calabro, tn., Italy, 6 m. NW. Castrovillari
Morant, spt. tn., Jamaica, 25 m. ESE. Kingston.
Morar, dist., W. coast Inverness. **Loch Morar** is 12 m. long.
Morar, tn., Gwalior, Cent. India. Lat. 26° 14′ N.
Morat or **Murten**, tn., Switzerland, 8 m. NNW. Fribourg.
Morata de Tajuña, vil., Spain, prov. and 18 m. SE. Madrid.
Moratalla, tn., Spain, prov. and 40 m. WNW. Murcia.
Morava or **March**, riv., Moravia, flows S. 212 m. to the Danube.
Moravia, margravate, Austria. Area 8580 sq. m. **Pop. 2,235,320.**
Moravia, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cayuga co.
Moray, anc. prov., Scotland, included cos. Elgin, Nairn, part of Inverness, and part of Banff. *See* **Elginshire.**
Moray, vil., Ontario, Middlesex, 35 m. from London.
Moray Firth, arm of the sea, NE. Scotland.
Morayshire. *See* **Elginshire.**
Morbecque, vil., France, dep. Nord, 2½ m. SSW. Hazebrouck.
Morbegno, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. WSW. Sondrio.
Morbhanj, native state, Orissa, Bengal. Area 4243 sq. m.
Morbihan, a NW. dep., France. Area 2625 sq. m. **Pop. 535,256.**
Morchard, tnshp., S. Australia, 156 m. N. Adelaide.
Morchard Bishop, par. and vil., Devon, 6½ m. NW. Crediton.
Morchenstern, tn., Bohemia, dist. and 4 m. ENE. Gablonz.
Morchopna, petty state, Kathiawar, Gujarat, Bombay. Ar. 88 sq. m.
Morcin, com., Spain, prov. and 7 m. S. Oviedo.
Morcone, tn., Italy, 21 m. SW. Campobasso.
Mordano, vil., Italy, prov. Bologna, 7 m. NE. Imola.
Morden, vil., Nova Scotia, on Bay of Fundy.
Morden, par. and vil., Dorset, 5 m. N. Wareham.
Morden, par. and vil., Surrey, 4½ m. NW. Croydon.
Mordialloc, tnshp., Victoria, co. Bourke, 16½ m. SE. Melbourne.
Mordiford, par. and vil., co. and 4½ m. SE. Hereford.
Mordington, coast par. and ham., E. Berwickshire, on R. Whiteadder.
Morea, peninsula, forming S. portion of Greece.
Morea, tnshp. and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Rotorna.
Morea, Lake, Victoria, co. Lowan, 11 m. from S. Australian border.
Moréac, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, 2½ m. NNE. Locminé.
Morebattle, vil., Roxburghshire, on Kale Water
Morecombe, tn. on M. Bay, Lancashire, 3½ m. NW. Lancaster.
Moree, tn., New South Wales, 391 m. N. Sydney.
Morehead City, vil., N. Carolina, Carteret co.
Moreleigh or **Morley**, par. and vil., Devon, 5½ m. SW. Totnes.
Morella, tn., Mexico, 125 m. WNW. Mexico. **Pop. 30,000.**
Morella, tn., Spain, 43 m. N. Castellon de la Plana.
Morelos, inland state, Mexico. Area 2028 sq. m. **Pop. 151,540.**
Morelos, tn., Mexico, state Nuevo Leon. **Pop. 14,227.**
Moremi, tn., S. Africa, Bamangwato, at end of Lake Ngami.
Morenci, vil., Michigan, Lenawee co., on Tiffin R.
Moreno, vil., Colombia, on R. Muese, 6 m. ENE. Labranza Grande.
Mores, vil., Sardinia, 10 m. WSW. Ozieri.
Moresby, coast par. and vil., Cumberland, 2½ m. NE. Whitehaven
Moresby, Port. *See* **Port Moresby.**
Moresby Islands, Queen Charlotte Is., British Columbia.
Moresby Islands, group at SE. extremity of New Guinea.
Moreton, par. and vil., Essex, 5½ m. NE. Epping.
Moreton, eccl. dist. and vil., Shropshire, 3½ m. S. Oswestry.
Moreton, dist., Queensland, in extreme SE. of Colony.
Moreton Bay, Queensland. Lat. 27° 19′ S., long. 153° 10′ E.
Moreton Hampstead, tn., Devonshire, 12 m. SW. Exeter.
Moreton in the Marsh, tn., Gloucester, 6 m. SE. Chipping Camden.
Moreton Island, Queensland, on E. side of Moreton Bay.
Moreton Say, par. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. W. Market Drayton.
Moretown, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Washington co.
Moret-sur-Loing, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Marne.
Moretta, vil., Italy, circle and 9 m. NNE. Saluzzo.
Moreuil, tn., France, dep. Somme, 9 m. NNW. Montdidier.
Moreambateman, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Murray.
Morewood, vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 38 m. from Ottawa.
Morez, tn., France, dep. Jura, on R. Bienne.
Morfasso, vil., Italy, prov. Piacenza, 18 m. SSW. Fiorenzuola.
Morgan, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Eyre, 105 m. NE. Adelaide.
Morgan, vil., Illinois, Coles co.
Morgan, vil., Utah, cap. of Morgan co., on Weber R.
Morgan City, port of entry, Louisiana, on Atchafalaya Bayou.
Morganfield, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Union co.
Morganton, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, cap. of Fannin co.
Morganton, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Burke co.
Morganton, vil., Tennessee, Loudon co.
Morgantown, vil., Indiana, Morgan co.
Morgantown, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Butler co.
Morgantown, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Monongahela co.
Morgarten, mtn., Switzerland, 5 m. N. Schwytz. Battle 1315.
Morgat, small port, France, dep. Finistère, 2 m. SSW. Crozon.
Morges, tn., Switzerland, canton Vaud, 7 m. W. Lausanne.
Mori, tn., Tyrol, on R. Adige, 2 m. from Roveredo.
Mori, spt. tn., Japan, Yesso I., 26 m. NNW. Hakodate.
Mori, peak of Rajmahal Hills, Santal Parganas, Bombay.
Moriah, vil. and tnshp., New York, Essex co., on Lake Champlain.
Moringen, tn., Prussia, Hanover, 9 m. S. Einbeck.
Morioka, tn., Japan, Hondo I., 290 m. NNE. Tokio. **Pop. 32,924.**
Moriston, **River**, Inverness-shire, flows 19 m. NE. to Loch Ness.
Mörke, vil., Denmark, Zealand, 8 m. SW. Holbeck.
Mörke, vil., Denmark, Jutland, 18 m. SE. Randers.
Morlaix, tn., France, dep. Finistère. 48° 35′ N., 3° 50′ E. **P 15,346.**
Morland, par. and vil., Westmorland, 5½ m. NW. Appleby.
Morlanwelz, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 15 m. E. Mons.
Morley, bor., Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Leeds.
Morley, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. NE. Derby.
Morley, ry. stn , Alberta, 880 m. W. Winnipeg.
Morley, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Scott co.
Morley, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Grass R.
Mormanno, tn., Italy, 13 m. NW. Castrovillari.
Mormon Island, vil., California, Sacramento co.
Morningside, a S. suburb and ry. stn. of Edinburgh.
Morningside, vil., N. Lanarkshire, 3 m. E. Wishaw.
Morning Star, River, co. Limerick, flows 20 m. to R. Maigue.
Morning Sun, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Louisa co.
Mornington, tn. and watering-place, Victoria, 33 m. S. Melbourne.
Mornington Island, Queensland, off coast of Burke district.
Mornya, tn., New South Wales, 198 m. S. Sydney.
Moro, *taluk*, Naushahro sub-div., Haidarabad, Bombay.
Moro, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 40′ N., long. 68° 2′ E.
Moro, vil., Peru, dep. Ancachs, 20 m. NNE. Casma.
Moro, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Madison co.
Moro Bayou, Arkansas, rises in Dallas co. and falls into Ouachita R.
Morocco, sultanate, NW. Africa. Area 313,630 sq. m. **P. 8,000,000.**
Morocco, city of above. Lat. 31° 37′ N., 7° 36′ W. **Pop. 50,000.**
Morolo, vil., Italy, prov. Rome, 9 m. W. Frosinone.
Moron, vil., Argentine Republic, 17 m. W. Buenos Ayres.
Moron, vil., Cuba, prov. and 74 m. NW. Puerto Principe.
Moron, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. SE. Seville.
Moroni, vil., Utah, in co. and on San Pete R.
Morozzo, vil., Italy, prov. Coni, 6 m. WNW. Mondovi.
Morpeth, parl. and mun. bor., Northumberland.
Morpeth, vil., New South Wales, 95 m. N. Sydney.
Morphett Creek, New South Wales, co. Farnell.
Morphett Vale, S. Australia, co. and 15½ m. S. Adelaide.
Morris, tn., Manitoba, 43 m. S. Winnipeg.
Morris, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
Morris, cap. city, Grundy co., Illinois, on Ill. and Michigan Canal.
Morris, vil., Indiana, co. Ripley.
Morris, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, cap. of Stevens co.
Morris, vil. and tnshp., New York, Otsego co., on Butternut Creek.
Morris, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Tioga co.
Morrisania, vil., New York, Westchester co.
Morrisburg, port of entry, Ontario, 92 m. W. Montreal.
Morrisdale Mines, vil., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
Morris Island, South Carolina, in Charleston Harbour.
Morrison, hamlet, Colorado, Jefferson co.
Morrison, city, Illinois, cap. of Whitesides co., on Rock Creek.
Morrison Haven, harb., on Firth of Forth, Haddingtonshire.
Morrison's, vil., Victoria, co. Grant, 84 m. W. Melbourne.
Morriston, vil., Glamorganshire, NE. suburbs of Swansea.
Morristown, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Rice co., on Cannon R.
Morristown, city, New Jersey, cap. of Morris co., on Whippany R.
Morristownbiller, par., co. Kildare, on R. Liffey.
Mor River, Bengal, enters Dwarka in Murshidabad dist.
Morro d'Alba, vil., Italy, prov. and 18 m. W. Ancona.
Morro d'Oro, vil., Italy, circle and 12 m. E. Teramo.
Morrone, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso, 9 m. SW. Larino.
Morrope, vil., Peru, prov. and 15 m. NW. Lambayeque.
Morropon, vil., Peru, dep. and prov. of Piura
Morrovalle, vil., Italy, 7 m. ENE. Macerata.
Morro Velho, gold mines, Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
Morrudoo, Lake, S. Australia, 33 m. SW. Lake Frome.
Morsano, vil., Italy, 4 m. SSE. San Vito al Tagliamento.
Mörsch, vil., Germany, Baden, 6 m. WNW. Ettlingen.
Mörschwyl, vil., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, 3 m. WSW. Rorschach.
Morse, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 471 m. W. Winnipeg.
Morshansk, tn., Russia, gov. Tambov, on R. Tzna. **Pop. 21,190.**
Morsi, *taluk*, Amraoti dist., Berar, India. Area 622 sq. m.
Morsi, tn. in above. Lat. 21° 20′ N., long. 78° 4′ E.
Morsöe, isl., Denmark, in the Liimfiord. Area 138 sq. m.
Mortagne, tn., France, dep. Orne, 25 m. E. Alençon.
Mortagne-sur-Sèvre, tn., France, dep. Vendée, on R. Sèvre.
Mortain, tn., France, dep. Manche, 33 m. SSE. St. Lô.
Mortara, tn., Italy, prov. and 19 m. WNW. Pavia.
Morte Bay, on NW. coast of Devon.
Mortegliano, vil., Italy, 8 m. S. Udine.
Mortha, coast par. and vil., Devon, 5 m. SW. Ilfracombe.
Mortier Harbour, Newfoundland, Burin district.
Mortimer, vil., Berkshire, 7½ m. SW. Reading.
Mortimer's Cross, vil., Herefordshire, on R. Lugg.
Mortizza, vil., Italy, circle and 3 m. NE. Piacenza.
Mortlach, par., mid Banffshire. Contains **Dufftown.**
Mortlach, ry. stn., Assiniboia, 25 m. W. Moose Jaw.

Mortlake, par. and vil., Surrey, on R. Thames, near Richmond.
Mortlake, tnshp., Victoria, 137 m. SW. Melbourne.
Morton, tnshp. and vil., Lincolnshire, 1½ m. NW. Gainsborough.
Morton, tnshp., Yorkshire, 2 m. N. Bingley.
Morton, par., Dumfriesshire, on R. Nith. Contains **Thornhill**.
Morton, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Tazewell co.
Morton by Bourn, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 2¾ m. N. Bourn.
Morton Jones Island, New Zealand, one of the Three Kings Is., *q.v.*
Morton Pinkney, par. and vil., Northamptonsh., 8 m. W. Towcester.
Moruya, spt., New South Wales, 198 m. S. Sydney.
Morval, par. and vil., Cornwall, 2 m. N. of E. Looe.
Morven, mtn., Aberdeenshire, 5 m. N. Ballater. Alt. 2862 ft.
Morven, mtn., Caithness, Latheron par. Alt. 2313 ft.
Morven, tn., Queensland, 427 m. from Brisbane.
Morven, squatting dist., New South Wales, 345 m. S. Sydney.
Morvern, vil., Ontario, co. Lennox, 5 m. from Napanee.
Morvern or **Morven**, peninsular par., NW. Argyllshire.
Morvi, native state, Kathiawar, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 821 sq. m.
Morvi, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 49' N., long. 70° 53' E.
Morwall, tn., Victoria, 89 m. E. Melbourne.
Mos, com., Spain, prov. and 16 m. S. Pontevedra.
Mosbach, tn., Baden, 32 m. ESE. Mannheim.
Moschin, tn., Prussia, circle and 13 m. NW. Schrimm.
Mosciano, vil., Italy, circle and 11 m. ENE. Teramo.
Mosciska, tn., Austria, in Galicia, 18 m. E. Przemysl.
Moscos, isl. group, Lower Burma, in lat. 44° N.
Moscow, city, Russia. Lat. 55° 45' N., 37° 34' E. **Pop. 753,469.**
Moscow, a central gov. of Russia. Area 12,858 sq. m. **P. 2,204,930.**
Moscow, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Muscatine co., on Red Cedar R.
Moscow, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Hickman co.
Moscow, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Hillsdale co.
Moscow, vil., Ohio, Clermont co., on Ohio R.
Moscow, vil., Ontario, 18 m. from Napanee.
Moscow, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 19 m. from Woodstock.
Mosdok, tn., Russia, gov. Terek, 63 m. ESE. Georgievsk.
Moseley, dist., ry. stn., Worcestersh., King's Norton, Yardley pars.
Moselkern, vil., Rhenish Prussia, at confluence of Elz and R. Moselle.
Moselle, riv., France and Rhenish Prussia, flows 320 m. to the Rhine.
Moselle, former dep., France. *See* **Meurthe-et-Moselle.**
Mosgiel, tn., New Zealand, 10 m. S. Dunedin.
Moshaisk, circle and vil., Russia, gov. Moscow.
Moshi, mission stn., German E. Africa, on Kilima-Njaro.
Mosinee, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Marathon co.
Moskva, River, Russia, flows 305 m. to the Oka.
Moslavina, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 9 m. SE. Kriz.
Moslavina, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 40 m. WNW. Eszek.
Mosnang, vil., Switzerland, canton and 16 m. WSW. St. Gall.
Moson or **Wieselberg**, tn., Hungary, on SW. arm of Danube.
Mosqueruela, vil., Spain, prov. and 34 m. ENE. Teruel.
Mosquito Territory or **M. Coast**, region of Nicaragua, from C. Honduras to R. San Juan. Cap. Grey Town.
Mosquito Creek, Iowa, rises in Shelby co., falls into Mississippi R.
Moss, spt. tn., Norway, 32 m. S. Christiania.
Mossamedes, dist. and tn., Angola, Portuguese W. Africa.
Mossbank, industrial school, Lanarkshire, adjacent to Millerston.
Mossbank, vil., Shetland, 29 m. NW. Lerwick.
Mossburn, tnshp., New Zealand. co. Wallace, on Oreti R.
Mossel Bay. *See* **Aliwal South.**
Mossend, vil., Edinburghshire, in par. and near West Calder.
Mossend, tn. and ry. stn., Lanarkshire, 4 m. S. Coatbridge.
Mossgiel, tn., New South Wales, 562 m. W. Sydney.
Mossgreen, vil., SW. Fifeshire, 3 m. NE. Dunfermline.
Mössingen, tn., Wurtemberg, on R. Steinlach.
Mösskirch, tn., Baden, 24 m. N. Constance.
Mossley, tn., Lancashire, 10½ m. NE. Manchester.
Mossley Hill, eccl. dist., Lancashire, on SE. side of Liverpool.
Mossman's Bay, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
Mosspaul, hill ridge between Roxburghshire and Dumfriesshire.
Moss Point, vil., Mississippi, Jackson co.
Moss Side, tn. and tnshp., Lancashire, Manchester par.
Mosstown, par., co. Louth, 2 m. SW. Dunleer.
Moss Vale, tn., New South Wales, 86 m. S. Sydney.
Mostaganem, spt. tn., Algeria, 47½ m. ENE. Oran. **Pop. 12,072.**
Mostar, cap. city of Herzegovina, on R. Narenta. **Pop. 12,665.**
Moston, tnshp. and ry. stn., Lancashire, Manchester par.
Mostrim, par., co. Longford. Contains **Edgeworthstown.**
Mostyn, vil., N. Wales, Flintshire, on Dee estuary.
Mosul, tn., Turkey in Asia, 220 m. NW. Bagdad. **Pop. 30,000.**
Mota del Cuervo, tn., Spain, 28 m. SSW. Cuenca.
Motakotarna, native state, Mahi Kantha, Bombay.
Motala, tn., Sweden, 25 m. WNW. Linköping.
Motcombe, par. and vil., Dorset, 1½ m. NW. Shaftesbury.
Moth, *tahsil*, Jhansi dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 247 sq. m.
Moth, hdqrs. tn. of above, 32 m. from Jhansi town.
Mothe, La, ruined tn., France, Haute-Marne, 4 m. ENE. Bourmont.
Mothell, par., N. co. Kilkenny, 4 m. SE. Castlecomer
Mothell, par., N. co. Waterford, on R. Cladagh.
Motherwell, tn., Lanarkshire, 2½ m. NE. Hamilton.
Mothe St. Héraye, tn., France, Deux-Sèvres, on the Sèvre-Niortaise.
Motihari, hdqrs. tn., Champaran dist., Bengal.
Moti-talao, tank, Mysore. Lat. 13° 10' N., long. 78° 25' E.
Motiti Island, New Zealand, in Bay of Plenty.
Motolla, tn., Italy, 16 m. NW. Taranto.
Motray Water, NE. Fife, flows 12 m. to estuary of the Eden.
Motrico, tn., Spain, 20 m. W. San Sebastian.
Motril, tn., Spain, prov. and 31 m. SSE. Granada.
Motta d'Affermo, vil., Sicily, 4 m. WNW. Mistretta.
Motta di Livenza, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. NE. Treviso.
Motta San Giovanni, vil., Italy, 7 m. SE. Reggio.
Motta Sant' Anastasia, tn., Sicily, 6 m. W. Catania.
Motta Visconti, vil., Italy, 7 m. SSE. Abbiategrasso.
Mott Haven, vil., New York, forms part of New York city.
Mottram in Longendale, tn., Cheshire, 3 m. W. Glossop.
Mottville, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
Motucka, tn., New Zealand, 14 m. NW Nelson.
Motucka River, New Zealand, falls into Tasman Bay.
Motupalli, spt., Madras, Kistna dist. Lat. 15° 43' 40" N.
Motupe, vil., Peru, dep. and 37 m. NNE. Lambayeque.
Motur, plateau, Chhindwara dist., Central Provs., India.
Moturiki Island, Fiji, lying E. of Viti Levu.
Motu River, New Zealand, in co. Whakatane.
Mototapul Island, New Zealand, in Hauraki Gulf.
Mouchamps, vil., France, Vendée, 6 m. SSW. Les Herbiers.
Moudon or **Milden**, tn., Switzerland, 14 m. NE. Lausanne.
Moukden. *See* **Mukden.**
Moulamein, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Wakool.
Moule, Le, spt. tn., Guadeloupe. Lat. 16° 19' 54" N.
Moulin, par. and vil., NE. Perthshire, 1 m. N. Pitlochry.
Moulins, tn., France, dep. Allier, on R. Allier. **Pop. 21,156.**
Moulis, vil., France, dep. Ariège, 3 m. SW. St. Girons.
Moulsey, East and **West**, vils., Surrey, on R. Mole.
Moulsford, par. and vil., Berks, on R. Thames.
Moulton, tnshp. and vil., Cheshire, 2½ m. S. Northwich.
Moulton, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. E. Spalding.
Moulton, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. NE. Northampton.
Moulton, par. and vil., Suffolk, on R. Lark.
Moulton, vil., Iowa, Appanoose co.
Moultonborough, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Carroll co.
Moulton Station, vil., Ontario, 5 m. from Dunnville.
Moultrie, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, cap. of Colquitt co.
Mound, The, ry. stn., Sutherlandshire, 3½ m. SW. Golspie.
Mound City, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Pulaski co.
Mound City, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Linn co.
Mound City, vil., Missouri, Holt co.
Moundsville, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Marshall co.
Mound Valley, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Labette co.
Moundville, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Vernon co.
Mountain Ash, tn., Glamorganshire, 3½ m. SE. Aberdare.
Mountain Home, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, cap. of Baxter co.
Mountain Home, vil., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
Mountain Island, vil., N. Carolina, Gaston co.
Mountain Lake, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Cottonwood co.
Mountain Top, vil., Pennsylvania, Lucerne co.
Mount Airy, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Surry co.
Mount Albert, vil. and ry. stn., New Zealand, 7 m. from Auckland.
Mount Albert, vil., Ontario, co. York, 42 m. from Toronto.
Mount Albion, vil., Ontario, 7 m. from Hamilton.
Mount Auburn, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Christian co.
Mount Ayr, vil., Iowa, cap. of Ringgold co.
Mount Barker, tn., S. Australia, 22 m. E. Adelaide.
Mount Barker, post stn., W. Australia, 224 m. SE. Perth.
Mountbellew, mkt. tn., co. Galway, 14 m. NW. Ballinasloe.
Mount Bischoff (Waratah), tn., Tasmania, co. Russell.
Mount Blackwood (Red Hill), tnshp., Victoria, co. Bourke.
Mount Britton, gold-field, Queensland, co. Wodehouse.
Mount Browne, mining dist., New South Wales, co. Evelyn.
Mount Brown Station, set., S. Australia, co. Frome.
Mount Bryan, ry. stn., S. Australia, co. Burra.
Mount Calvery, vil., Wisconsin, Fond-du-Lac co.
Mount Carmel, vil., Connecticut, New Haven co.
Mount Carmel, city and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Wabash co.
Mount Carmel, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Fleming co.
Mount Carmel, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
Mount Carroll, vil., Illinois, cap. of Carroll co.
Mount Chamber's Creek, S. Australia, branch of Lake Frome.
Mount Chamber's Mine, S. Australia, 5 m. S. of above.
Mountcharles, vil., co. and 4 m. SW. Donegal.
Mount Clemens, city, Michigan, Mawcomb co.
Mount Cotterel, post tn., Victoria, 20 m. W. Melbourne.
Mount Crawford, vil., Virginia, Rockingham co.
Mount Desert Island, Maine, in Frenchman's Bay.
Mount Edgcumbe, seat, Cornwall, opposite Plymouth.
Mount Egerton, vil., Victoria, Grant co.
Mount Emu Creek, Victoria, branch of the Hopkins R.
Mountfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. N. Battle.
Mount Forest, tn., Ontario, 87 m. by rail NW. Toronto.
Mount Gambier, tn., S. Australia, 287 m. SE. Adelaide.
Mount Hawke, eccl. dist. and vil., Cornwall, 4 m. N. Redruth.
Mount Holly, tn., New Jersey, cap. of Burlington co.
Mount Holly Springs, bor., Pennsylvania, Cumberland co.
Mount Hope, vil., New York, Westchester co., in New York city.
Mount Hope, tn., New South Wales, 440 m. W. Sydney.
Mount Kembla, mtn., New S. Wales, Illawarra range. Alt. 1560 ft.
Mount Lofty, station, S. Australia, 11 m. from Adelaide.
Mountmellick, tn. and tnshp., N. Queen's co., 6 m. W. Portarlington.
Mount Mercer, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 96 m. WNW. Melbourne.
Mount Morgan, tnshp., Queensland, 28 m. SSW Rockhampton.
Mount Morris, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Ogle co
Mount Morris, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Genesee co.
Mount Morris, vil. and tnshp., New York, Livingston co.
Mountnessing, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. NE. Brentwood.
Mountnorris Bay, N. Ter., Australia, bet. Croker I. and De Courcy Hd.
Mount Olive, vil., Illinois, Macoupin co.
Mount Olive, vil., N. Carolina, Wayne co.
Mount Oliver, Pennsylvania, suburb of Pittsburg, Alleghany co.
Mount Pellon, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, on N. side of Halifax.
Mount Perry, station, Queensland, co. Bowen, 200 m. NW. Brisbane.
Mount Pleasant, stn., S. Australia, co. Adelaide, 35 m. NE. of capital.
Mount Pleasant, set., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince.
Mount Pleasant, vil., Iowa, cap. of Henry co.
Mount Pleasant, vil., Michigan, cap. of Isabella co.
Mount Pleasant, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Jefferson co.
Mount Pleasant, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
Mount Pleasant, vil., Utah, San Pete co.
Mount Pulaski, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Logan co.

Mountrath, tn., W. Queen's co., 8 m. SW. Maryborough.
Mounts Bay, on S. coast of Cornwall, 20 m. from Lizard Head to Guethensbras Point.
Mountsorrel, tn., Leicestershire, 4 m. SE. Loughborough.
Mount Sterling, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Brown co.
Mount Sterling, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Montgomery co.
Mount Stewart, vil., Prince Edward I., 22 m. from Charlottetown.
Mount St. Patrick, vil., Ontario, co. and 17 m. from Renfrew.
Mount Torrens, dist., S. Australia, co. Adelaide, 30 m. from capital.
Mount Union, bor., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
Mount Upton, vil., New York, Chenango co., on the Unadilla R.
Mount Vernon, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Jefferson co.
Mount Vernon, city, Indiana, cap. of Posey co., on the Ohio R.
Mount Vernon, vil., Iowa, Linn co.
Mount Vernon, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, cap. of Lawrence co.
Mount Vernon, vil., New York, Westchester co., on the Bronx R.
Mount Vernon, city, Ohio, cap. of Knox co., on the Vernon R.
Mount Victoria, tn., New South Wales, 77 m. NW. Sydney.
Mount Victory, vil., Ohio, Hardin co.
Mount Washington, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co.
Mount William Creek, Victoria, co. Borung.
Mount Winans, vil., Indiana, Baltimore co.
Moura, tn., Portugal, in Algarve.
Mourne, barony, S. co. Down. 47,877 acres.
Mourne, Lough, N. co. Antrim, 3 m. N. Carrickfergus.
Mourne, Lough, SE. co. Donegal, 5 m. SW. Stranorlar.
Mourne, River, co. Tyrone, flows 10 m. NW. to R. Foyle at Lifford.
Mourneabbey, par., mid co. Cork, 3 m. S. Mallow.
Mourne Mountains, S. co. Down. Lat. 54° 8' N., long. 6° W.
Mournpall, Lake, Victoria, co. Karkarooc.
Mourzouk, tn., N. Africa, Tripoli, in the Fezzan Oasis.
Mousa, isl., Shetland, 11 m. S. Lerwick, 1½ m. long and ¾ m. broad.
Mouscron, vil., Belgium, E. Flanders.
Mouse Island, S. co. Kerry, in Lower Lake of Killarney.
Mouse Island, Newfoundland, 3 m. from Channel.
Mouse Islands, off N. coast of Anglesey.
Mouse River, Canada and U.S., affl. of the Assiniboine, 500 m. long.
Moose River, Athabasca, falls into Little Slave R.
Mouse Sand, sandbank at mouth of R. Thames.
Mousewald, par. and vil., S. Dumfriesshire, 7 m. SE. Dumfries.
Mouse Water, NE. Lanarkshire, flows 14 m. SW. to R. Clyde.
Moutajup, tn., Victoria, co. Dundas, 193 m. W. Melbourne.
Moutere Bay, New Zealand, co. Waimea, inlet from Tasman Bay.
Moutiers-en-Tarantaise, tn., France, dep. Savoie, on R. Isère.
Mouton Point, Nova Scotia, Queen's co.
Mouy, tn., France, dep. Oise, 13 m. SE. Beauvais.
Moviddy, par., mid co. Cork, on R. Bride, 7 m. NW. Bandon.
Moville, tn., NE. co. Donegal, 19 m. N. by E. Londonderry.
Moville, Lower, par., NE. co. Donegal. 15,951 acres.
Moville, Upper, par., NE. co. Donegal. 19,072 acres.
Mowa, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana. Lat. 27° 3' N., long. 76° 59' E.
Mowar, tn. and municipality, Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Mowcop, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 3 m. SW. Congleton.
Moweaqua, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Shelby co.
Moxley, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 1 m. SE. Bilston.
Moy, tn., SE. co. Tyrone, 5½ m. SE. Dungannon.
Moyacomb, par., cos. Carlow, Wicklow, Wexford. Contains **Clonegall**.
Moyaliff, par., W. co. Tipperary, 6 m. SW. Thurles.
Moyanna, par., E. Queen's co., 3 m. NE. Stradbally.
Moyar River, rises on the Nilgiri plateau and flows into the Bhavani.
Moyarta, barony, SW. co. Clare. 68,679 acres.
Moyarta, par., SW. co. Clare, 4 m. from Kilrush. 15,613 acres.
Moybolgue, par., cos. Meath and Cavan.
Moycullen, barony, W. co. Galway. 202,386 acres.
Moycullen, par. and hamlet, W. co. Galway, 8 m. NW. Galway.
Moydart, dist., Inverness-shire. *See* **Moidart**.
Moye Point, headland, on SW. coast of Jersey, Channel Is.
Moye Point, headland, on S. coast of Guernsey, Channel Is.
Moyeuvre la Grande, tn., Alsace-Lorraine, on R. Orne.
Moylagh, par., NW. co. Meath, on R. Inny, 3 m. SW. Oldcastle.
Moylough, par., NE. co. Galway. 23,386 ac. Contains **Mountbellew**.
Moynalty, par. and hamlet, co. Meath, on R. Moynalty, 5 m. N. Kells.
Moynalty River, SE. co. Cavan, flows SE. through co. Meath.
Moyne, par. and vil., NE. co. Tipperary, 7 m. NE. Thurles.
Moynishmore Island, W. co. Mayo.
Moyntaghs. *See* **Montiaghs**.
Moyobamba, tn., Peru, 120 m. E. Chachapoyas.
Moyola River, co. Londonderry, flows 20 m. E. to Lough Neagh.
Moy River, S. co. Sligo, falls into Killala Bay. Lat. 54° 10' N.
Moyrus, coast par., W. co. Galway, 2 m. SE. Clifden.
Moyston, tnshp., Victoria, co. Borung, 167 m. from Melbourne.
Moyteoge Head, W. side of Achill, W. co. Mayo.
Mozambique, the Portuguese E. African possessions. 382,680 sq. m. **Pop. 2,000,000.**
Mozambique, city, cap. of above. Lat. 15° 2' S., long. 40° 48' E.
Mozambique Channel, between Madagascar and Mozambique.
Mozhaisk, tn., Russia, 63 m. WSW. Moscow.
Mozum, stn., Niger Coy's Territory, W. Africa.
Mozyr, tn., Russia, 146 m. SE. Minsk, on R. Pripet.
Mpala, miss. stn., Congo state, on L. Tanganyika.
Mponda, miss. stn., Africa, at S. end of Lake Nyassa.
Mpwapwa, fort, German E. Africa, in Usagara.
Mro-haung, tnshp., Akyab dist., British Burma.
Mro-haung, hdqrs. Mro-haung tnshp., Brit. Burma. Lat. 22° 44' N.
Msalala, miss. stn., German E. Africa, S. of Victoria Nyanza.
Msaraka, miss. stn., German E. Africa, near coast.
Msiri's Country, Central Africa, on Upper Lualaba.
Msta, River, Russia, govs. Tver and Novgorod, falls into L. Ilmen.
Mstislavl, tn., Russia, 54 m. ENE. Mohilev.
Msumba, university miss. stn., Africa, on E. coast of Lake Nyassa.
Mtzensk, tn., Russia, gov. and 35 m. NNE. Orel.
Muattapalai, *taluk*, Travancore state, Madras Pres.
Mubarakpur, tn., Azamgarh dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 5' N.
Muchachinock, vil., Iowa, Mahaska co.
Muchalat Lake, British Columbia, Vancouver I.
Much Birch, par. and vil., co. and 6½ m. S. Hereford.
Much Dewchurch, par. and vil., co. and 6 m. SW. Hereford.
Much Marcle, par., tnshp., vil., Herefordshire, 5½ m. SW. Ledbury.
Much Wenlock, tn. and par., Shropshire, in bor. of Wenlock.
Much Woolton, tn. and tnshp., SW. Lancashire, 5 m. SE. Liverpool.
Muckamore, Grange of, par., in co. and 1½ m. S. Antrim.
Muckersie, ancient par., now in Forteviot par., SE. Perthshire.
Muckinish Island, in Lough Erne, co. Fermanagh.
Muckish, mtn., 5 m. SW. Dunfanaghy, co. Donegal. Alt. 2190 ft.
Muck Island, Argyllshire, 4 m. N. Ardnamurchan Point.
Muck Island, off E. coast of co. Antrim, 3 m. E. Larne.
Muckle Burn, Nairn and Elgin, flows 19 m. NE. to Findhorn Bay.
Muckle Flugga, isl., Shetland, in N. of Unst par.
Muckle Roe, isl., Shetland, 27 m. NW. Lerwick.
Mucklestone, tnshp., Staffordshire, and par. partly also in Shropshire, 4½ m. NE. Market Drayton.
Muck Loch, Ayrshire, on SE. border of Dalmellington par.
Muckno, par., E. co. Monaghan. Contains **Castleblayney**
Muckross, peninsula, mid co. Kerry, 3 m. S. Killarney.
Mud Creek, Ontario, Simcoe co.
Muddebihal, sub-div., Bijapur dist., Bombay.
Muddebihal, tn., Bijalpur dist., Bombay. 16° 20' N., 76° 10' E.
Muddy Creek, Tennessee, flows through Loudoun co.
Muddy Creek, Athabasca, Canada.
Muddy Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.
Mudgal, tn. and fort, Haidarabad. Lat. 16° N., long. 76° 29' E.
Mudgee, tn., New S. Wales, co. Wellington, 153 m. NW. Sydney.
Mudgiri, *taluk*, Kadur dist., Mysore state.
Mudhol, native state, Bombay Presidency. **Pop. 52,163.**
Mudhol, chief tn., Mudhol state. Lat. 16° 19' N., long. 75° 19' E.
Mud Island, Victoria, in Port Philip Bay.
Mud Islands, Nova Scotia, Shelburne co.
Mudivedu, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 1' N., 78° 44' E.
Mu-dun, vil., Amherst dist., British Burma.
Muff, par. and vil., E. co. Donegal, 7 m. N. Londonderry.
Mugardos, spt., Spain, Galicia, NE. Corunna.
Mugdrum Island, Perthshire, on Firth of Tay.
Mügeln, tn., Saxony, 29 m. ESE. Leipzig.
Muggleswick, par. and vil., Durham, 8½ m. NW. Wolsingham.
Mughalbhin, tn., Karachi dist., Bombay Pres. 24° 22' N., 68° 18' E.
Mughalpur, tn., Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 55' N.
Mughal Sarai, tn., Benares dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 16' N.
Müglitz, tn., Moravia, 19 m. NW. Olmutz, on R. March.
Mugnano, tn., Italy, 5 m. NNW. Naples.
Muhalitch, tn., Asia Minor, 37 m. W. Brusa.
Muhamdi, *tahsil*, Kheri dist., Oudh, India.
Muhamdi, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh, India.
Muhamdi, tn., Kheri dist., Oudh, India. Lat. 27° 57' N., 80° 15' E.
Muhammadabad, *tahsil*, Ghazipur dist. *See* **Kurantadih**.
Muhammadabad, *tahsil*, Azamgarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
Muhammadabad, hdqrs. tn., Muhammadabad *tahsil*.
Muhammadgarh, native state, Central India.
Muhammad Khans Tando. *See* **Tando Muhammad Khan**.
Muhammadpur, vil., Saran dist., Bengal.
Muhammadpur, tn., Patna dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 30' N., 85° 46' E.
Muhammadpur, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh, India.
Muhlbach, tn., Transylvania, 29 m. WNW. Hermannstadt.
Mühlberg, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Elbe.
Mühlburg, tn., Baden, 1 m. W. Carlsruhe
Muhldorf, tn., Upper Bavaria, 45 m. ENE. Munich.
Mühlhausen, tn., Prussian Saxony, 29 m. NW. Erfurt. **Pop. 27,231.**
Muick, rivulet, SW. Aberdeenshire, flows 13 m. to the Dee.
Muiden, ft. tn., N. Holland, 8 m. ESE. Amsterdam.
Muilrea, mtn., SW. co. Mayo. Alt. 2688 ft.
Muir, vil., Michigan, Ionia co., on the Grand R.
Muirhead, vil., Lanarkshire, 3½ m. W. by S. Whitburn.
Muirkirk, tn. and par., E. Ayrshire, 26 m. E. by N. Ayr.
Muirkirk, vil., Ontario, co. Bothwell, 6 m. from Lake Erie.
Mujnai River, Jalpaiguri dist., Bengal, trib. of the Jaldhaka.
Mujpur, petty state, Bombay.
Mukama, tn., Patna dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 24' N., long. 85° 55' E.
Mukandwara, vil., Kotah state, Rajputana. Lat. 24° 48' N., 76° 4' E.
Mukdeesha. *See* **Magadoxo**.
Mukden, city, Manchuria, 380 m. NE. Pekin. **Pop. 250,000.**
Muker, tn. and tnshp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. NW. Askrigg.
Mukerian, tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab, India. 31° 56' N., 77° 38' E.
Muktsar, *tahsil*, Firozpur dist., Punjab, India.
Muktsar, hdqrs. tn., Muktsar *tahsil*. Lat. 30° 28' N., long. 74° 33' E.
Mul, *tahsil*, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 5098 sq. m.
Mul, tn., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 4' N., 79° 43' E.
Mulamur, tn., Coimbatore dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 45' N., 77° 46' E.
Mulbagal, *taluk*, Kolar dist., Mysore state.
Mulbagal, tn., Kolar dist., Mysore state.
Mulbarton, par. and vil., Norfolk, 5½ m. SW. Norwich.
Mulberry Creek, Alabama, branch of the Alabama R.
Mulberry Grove, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Bond co.
Muldoanich, inlet, Inverness-shire, Hebrides, 2 m. S. Barra.
Mule, stream, Montgomeryshire, flows 10 m. E. to the Severn.
Mulgrave, Cape, Alaska, lies in lat. 59° 33' N., long. 139° 43' W.
Mulgrave Island, Torres Strait, Australia.
Mulgund, tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay Pres. 15° 17' N., 75° 36' E.
Muli, native state, Gujarat, India. 133 sq. m. **Pop. 19,832.**
Muli, chief tn., Muli state, India. Lat. 22° 38 N., long. 71° 30' E.
Mulila Deri, petty state, Bombay.
Mulkear River, N. co. Tipperary, trib. of the R. Shannon.
Mull, isl., NW. Argyllshire, 7 m. W. Oban. Lat 56° 30' N., 6° W.
Mull, Sound of, Argyllshire, bet. Mull I. and Morvern.
Mullagh, par. and vil., S. co. Cavan, 7 m. NW. Kells.
Mullaghanoe, affluent of R. Moy, cos. Sligo and Mayo.
Mullaghbrack, par., mid co. Armagh. Contains part of **Markethill**.
Mullaghcarn, mtn., mid co. Tyrone, 6 m. NE. Omagh. Alt. 1778 ft.

Mullaghhash, mtn., S. co. Londonderry, 5 m. SW. Dungiven. 1518 ft.
Mullaghmore Lough, mid co. Armagh, 2 m. SE. Markethill.
Mullanatire, mtn., N. co. Leitrim. Alt. 1275 ft.
Mullengoree Lake, Victoria, co. Lowan.
Mullen Harbour, New Guinea, on SW. coast.
Mullet, The, peninsula, NW. co. Mayo, 12 m. long.
Mullett River, Wisconsin, rises in Fond du Lac co.
Mull Head, Orkney, N. extremity of Papa Westray I.
Mulligan River, Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
Mulligrach, most N. of Summer Is., W. cst. of Ross and Cromarty.
Mullinacuff, par., SW. co. Wicklow, 4 m. SW. Tinahely.
Mullinahone, tn., E. co. Tipperary, 6 m. SW. Callan.
Mullingar, tn., par., and tnshp., co. Westmeath, 50 m. NW. Dublin.
Mullion, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5½ m. N. Lizard Head
Mulloch Cleevaun, mtn., N. co. Wicklow. 2783 ft.
Müllrose, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 10 m. SW. Frankfort.
Mullyash Hills, co. Monaghan. Greatest alt. 1034 ft.
Mulroy Bay, N. co. Donegal, bet. Sheep Haven and Lough Swilly.
Mülsen Sanct Jacob, vil., Saxony, 4 m. E. Zwickau.
Mülsen Sanct Niclas, vil., Saxony, near the above.
Multai, *tahsil*, Betul dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 961 sq. m.
Multai, tn. and municipality, Betul dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Multan, div., Punjab, India. Area 21,316 sq. m. **Pop. 2,046,970.**
Multan, dist., Punjab, India. Area 6079 sq. m. **Pop. 630,890**
Multan, *tahsil*, Multan dist., Punjab. Area 949 sq. m.
Multan, city and hdqrs., Multan dist. Lat. 30° 12' N. **Pop. 74,510.**
Mulurnerindie River, New South Wales, co. Inglis.
Mulwalla, tn., New South Wales, co. Denison, 427 m. S. Sydney.
Mulyungari, Lake, S. Australia, 60 m. S. Lake Frome.
Mumbles Head, Wales, co. Glamorgan, on W. of Swansea Bay.
Mumbolithe Reef, Fiji, due S. of Goa.
Mumby, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 4 m. SE. Alford.
Mummel See, lake, Baden, 17 m. NE. Offenburg.
Muncaster, par. and vil., Cumberland, 1½ m. E. Ravenglass.
Münchberg, tn., Bavaria, 19 m. NNE. Baireuth.
Müncheberg, tn., Prussia, 21 m. NW. Frankfort-on-the-Oder.
München Gladbach, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 16 m. W. Düsseldorf. **Pop. 49,620.**
Muncie, tn., Indiana, cap. of Delaware co.
Mundargi, tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
Münden, tn., Hanover, 15 m. WSW. Göttingen.
Münder, tn., Hanover, on R. Hamel.
Mundhri, tn., Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Mundlana, tn., Rohtak dist., Punjab, India.
Mundooran, tn., New South Wales, co. Gowen, 212 m. NW. Sydney.
Mundra, port, Cutch, Bombay. Lat. 22° 48' N., long. 69° 52' E.
Mundy, Lake, Victoria, co. Folett.
Mungallala Creek, Queensland, dist. Maranoa.
Mungapakam, vil., Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Lat. 17° 38' N.
Mungeli, *tahsil*, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Mungeli, hdqrs. tn., Mungeli *tahsil*. Lat. 22° 4' N., long. 81° 44' E.
Müngersdorf, vil., Prussia, 5 m. from Cologne.
Mungo, River, Cameroons, W. Equatorial Africa.
Mungret, par., in co. and 3½ m. SW. Limerick.
Muni, River, W. Equatorial Africa, flows to Corisco Bay.
Munia Island, Fiji, one of the Exploring group. Highest pt. 1054 ft.
Munich, cap. city of Bavaria. Lat. 48° 10' N., 11° 31' E. **Pop. 345,142.**
Muniong, mtn. range, N. S. Wales, part of the Great Dividing Chain.
Munj, vil., Etawah dist., NW. Provs., India. 26° 53' N., 79° 12' E.
Munkacs, tn., Hungary, 80 m. NE. Debreczin.
Munshiganj, sub-div., Dacca dist., Bengal.
Munslow, par. and vil., Shropshire, 9½ m. SW. Much Wenlock.
Munster, prov., in SW. of Ireland. 6,064,579 acres. **Pop. 998,571.**
Münster, tn., Prussia, cap. of Westphalia. **Pop. 49,013.**
Münster, tn., Alsace, 10 m. WSW. Colmar.
Münsterberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 35 m. S. Breslau.
Münstereifel, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 21 m. SSW. Cologne.
Munterconnaught, par., S. co. Cavan, 2 m. SW. Virginia.
Munterloony, hill, N. co. Tyrone, 5 m. NE. Gortin. Alt. 1432 ft.
Munyeru River, Nellore dist., Madras.
Munyeru River, Kistna dist., Madras, trib. of the Kistna.
Moradabad, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India.
Murad-Chai River, Turkey, the E. head-stream of R. Euphrates.
Muradnagar, vil., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
Murano, tn., Italy, on island, N. Venice.
Murashkino, tn., Russia, 40 m. SSE. Nijni-Novgorod.
Murassapur, tn., Partabgarh dist., Oudh, India.
Murat, tn., France, Cantal, 30 m. NW. Aurillac.
Murbad, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay.
Murchison, tn., Victoria, co. Rodney, 92 m. N. Melbourne.
Murchison Falls, on Shiré R., Cent. Africa. Lat. 15° 40' S.
Murchison Mountain, in Rocky Mtns., Alberta, Canada. Lat. 51° 45' N., long. 117° 15' W. Alt. 15,700 ft.
Murchison River, Tasmania, co. Lincoln, trib. of the Macintosh R.
Murcia, old kingdom, SE. Spain, now provs. of Murcia and Albacete.
Murcia, city, cap. of above, on R. Segura, 30 m. NNW. Cartagena. Lat. 38° N., long. 1° 10' W. **Pop. 94,327.**
Murdara, tn., Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Murdeduke, Lake, Victoria, co. Grenville, 25 m. W. Geelong.
Murdeswar, port, N. Kanara dist., Bombay. Lat. 14° 6' N., 74° 36' E.
Murdoch Point, Queensland, dist. Cook, near Cape Flattery.
Mure, La, vil., France, dep. Isere, 23 m. S. Grenoble.
Muret, tn., France, Haute-Garonne, 10 m. SW. Toulouse.
Murfreesborough, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Hertford co.
Murfreesborough, city, Tennessee, cap. of Rutherford co.
Murg, River, Wurtemberg and Baden, flows 40 m. to the Rhine.
Murgain, Cape, Cape Breton Island, Cape Breton co.
Murghab, River, Afghanistan, flows 250 m. NW. into Khiva.
Murgod, tn., Belgaum dist., Bombay. Lat. 15° 53' N., 74° 58' E.
Murher, par., N. co. Kerry, 6 m. NE. Listowel. 10,698 acres.
Muritzsee, lake, Germany, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 19 m. long.
Murloch Bay, N. co. Antrim, between Fair Head and Torr Head.
Murlo di Vescovado, vil., Italy, 13 m. from Siena.

Murnad, vil., Coorg, India.
Muro, tn., Italy, 19 m. NW. Potenza.
Muro, tn., Spain, in Alicante.
Muro, tn., Spain, Majorca, 25 m. NE. Palma.
Murom, tn., Russia, 70 m. ESE. Vladimir, on R. Oka. 55° 40' N., 42° E.
Muroe, tn., Spain, prov. Corunna, 30 m. WSW. Santiago.
Murphysborough, city and tnshp., Illinois, Jackson co.
Murragh, par., mid co. Cork, 6 m. NW. Bandon.
Murray, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Calloway co.
Murray, dist., Victoria, in NE. of colony.
Murraybridge, tn., S. Australia, co. Sturt, 60 m. E. Adelaide.
Murray Firth. *See* **Moray Firth.**
Murray Island, Queensland, off S. coast of New Guinea.
Murray Islands, Australia, S. of Flinders Passage, Gulf of Papua.
Murray River, New South Wales. Lat. 35° 25' S., long. 139° 30' E.
Murray River, New Zealand, Stewart Island.
Murraysburg, vil., Cape Colony, 100 m. E. Beaufort West. Lat. 32° S.
Murree, *tahsil*, Rawal Pindi dist., Punjab, India.
Murree, hdqrs. and sanitarium, Murree *tahsil*. 33° 54' N., 73° 76' E.
Murree Hills, Rawal Pindi dist., Punjab. Highest point 10,000 ft.
Murrhardt, tn., Wurtemberg, 24 m. NE. Stuttgart.
Murrisk, barony, SW. co. Mayo. 133,910 acres.
Murr Island, Quebec, in Gulf of St. Lawrence, near Saguenay coast.
Mur River, Austria, affluent of the Drave in Hungary, 230 m. long.
Murrumbidgee, dist., New South Wales. Area 26,897 sq. m.
Murrumbidgee River, New South Wales, falls into Murray R.
Murrumburrah, tnshp., N. S. Wales, co. Harden, 230 m. SW. Sydney.
Murruna Point, New South Wales, co. Dampier.
Murrurundi, tn., New S. Wales, co. Brisbane, 192 m. NW. Sydney.
Mursan, tn., Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India. 27° 34' N., 77° 59' E.
Murshidabad, dist., Bengal. Area 2144 sq. m. **Pop. 1,244,410.**
Murshidabad, sub-div., Murshidabad dist. **Pop. 551,745.**
Murshidabad, chief city, Murshidabad dist. Lat. 24° 11' N. **P. 31,780.**
Murston, par. and vil., Kent, in NE. vicinity of Sittingbourne.
Murtas, vil., Spain, Andalusia, 48 m. SE. Granada.
Murtazapur, *taluk*, Amraoti dist., Berar, India.
Murtazapur, tn., Amraoti dist., Berar. Lat. 20° 44' N., 77° 25' E.
Murten, Switzerland. *See* **Morat.**
Murtoa, tnshp., Victoria, co. Borung, 212 m. NW. Melbourne.
Murton, East, tnshp., Durham, 6 m. S. Sutherland.
Mur-ussu or Di-chu, name for Upper Yang-tse-kiang, *q.v.*
Murviedro, ft. tn., Spain, 14 m. NNE. Valencia.
Murwara, *tahsil*, Jabalpur dist., Central Provs., India.
Murwara, hdqrs. tn. and municipality, Murwara *tahsil*.
Murwillumbah, port and tn., New South Wales, co. Rous, 407 m. N. Sydney.
Mürzzuschlag, vil., Styria, on R. Mürz, 24 m. NE. Brück.
Musardu, tn., W. Africa, cap. of Mandingo country.
Musbury, par. and vil., Devon, 3 m. SW. Axminster.
Mushury, tnshp. and vil., SE. Lancashire, 3 m. SW. Haslingden.
Muscat, spt. city, Arabia, cap. of Oman. Lat. 23° N. **Pop. 20,000.**
Muscat, Sultanate of, state, occupies the E. portion of Arabia.
Muscatine, city, Iowa, cap. of Muscatine co.
Muscle River, Missouri, rises in Sullivan co., falls into Chariton R.
Muscle Shoals, Alabama, shoals in the Tennessee R., at Florence.
Musconetcong River, New Jersey, between Morris and Sussex cos.
Muscongus Island, Maine, lies off Lincoln co.
Muscovy, name sometimes given to Russia.
Musdale, isl., NW. Argyllshire, 6 m. NW. Oban.
Musha, isl., Red Sea, in Bay of Tajura. Lat. 11° 40' N., 43° 12' E.
Musiri, *taluk*, Trichinopoli dist., Madras.
Musiri, tn., Trichinopoli dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 57' N., 78° 28' E.
Muskara, *tahsil*, Hamirpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Muskau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 67 m. WNW. Liegnitz.
Muskego Lake, Wisconsin, Waukesha co.
Muskegon, city, Michigan, cap. of Muskegon co. **Pop. 22,702.**
Muskegon Lake, Michigan, an expansion of the Muskegon R.
Muskegon River, Michigan, falls into Lake Michigan.
Muskerry, East, barony, mid co. Cork. 122,873 acres.
Muskerry, West, barony, W. co. Cork. 188,487 acres.
Muskham, North, par., tnshp., and vil., Notts, 3 m. N. Newark.
Muskingum River, Ohio, falls into the Ohio River.
Muskoka Lake, Ontario, co. Muskoka, receives Muskoka R.
Muskoka River, Ontario, falls into Georgian Bay.
Muskrat Lake, Ontario, Renfrew co., drains to Ottawa R.
Musquodoboit River, Nova Scotia, flows SE. to Atlantic Ocean.
Mussbach, vil., Bavaria, 10 m. S. Neustadt.
Musselburgh, bur., co. and 6 m. E. Edinburgh. 55° 57' N., 3° 3' W.
Mussel Inlet, British Columbia.
Mussel Roe River, Tasmania, co. Dorset.
Mussel Shell River, Montana, flows 300 m. to the Missouri.
Mussomelli, tn., Sicily, 19 m. WNW. Caltanisetta.
Mussooree, tn., Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India. 30° 27' N., 78° 6' E.
Mustafabad, tn., Faizabad dist., Oudh, India.
Mustafabad, tn., Rai Bareli dist., Oudh, India.
Mustassa, tn., Manica, S. Africa, NW. Massi-Kesse.
Mustinka River, Minnesota, Grant co., falls into Lake Traverse.
Muswellbrook, tnshp., New South Wales, 150 m. NW. Sydney.
Muthill, par., *quoad sacra* par. and vil., Perthshire, 3 m. S. Crieff.
Mutooro Creek, S. Australia, E. from co. Lytton.
Mutshkovo, tn., Russia, Tver, 22 m. N. Staritsa.
Muttaburra, tn., Queensland, co. Cumberland, 810 m. NW. Brisbane.
Mutterstadt, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 6 m. SW. Mannheim.
Muttonhole. *See* **Davidson's Mains.**
Mutton Island, W. co. Clare, in Mal Bay.
Mutton Island, co. Galway, at entrance of Galway harbour.
Muttra, tn., Arabia, 3 m. SW. Muscat. **Pop. 20,000.**
Muttra, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 1452 sq. m. **Pop. 713,100.**
Muttra, *tahsil*, Muttra dist. 396 sq. m.
Muttra, hdqrs. city, Muttra dist. 27° 30' N., 77° 43' E. **Pop. 60,020.**
Mutzig, tn., Alsace, 14 m. SW. Strasburg, on the Breusch R.
Muy, Le, tn., France, dep. Var, 5 m. SE. Draguignan.
Muzaffargarh, dist., Punjab. Area 3634 sq. m. **Pop. 380,990.**

Muzaffargarh, *tahsil*, Muzaffargarh dist. Area 925 sq. m.
Muzaffargarh, hdqrs. tn., Muzaffargarh dist. Lat. 30° 4' N., 71° 14' E.
Muzaffarkhana, *tahsil*, Sultanpur dist., Oudh, India.
Muzaffarnagar, dist., NW. Provs., India. 1656 sq. m. Pop. 773,200.
Muzaffarnagar, *tahsil*, Muzaffarnagar dist.
Muzaffarnagar, hdqrs. tn., Muzaffarnagar dist. Pop. 15,080.
Muzaffarpur, dist., Bengal. Area 3003 sq. m. Pop. 2,689,490.
Muzaffarpur, sub-div., Muzaffarpur dist. 1218 sq. m. Pop. 1,019,635.
Muzaffarpur, chief tn., Muzaffarpur dist. Lat. 26° 7' N. Pop. 49,150.
Muzang, suburb, Lahore city, India.
Muzar, tn., Bokhara, 12 m. ESE. Balkh. Pop. 25,000.
Muz Tagh, pass, Karakorum Mtns., E Turkestan. Alt. 18,983 ft.
Mweenish Island, W. co. Galway.
Mwemwanda, Livingstonia miss. stn., Equat. Africa, on Stevenson Rd.
Mwera, Livingstonia miss. stn., Africa, W. of Lake Nyassa.
Mweru Lake. *See* **Moero**.
Mworongo, spt., Africa, in Usambara country, 65 m. NNW. Zanzibar.
Myadaung, vil., Upper Burma, on R. Irawadi. Lat. 23° 52' N.
Myall Creek, New South Wales, co. Murchison.
Myall Lake, New South Wales, co. Gloucester.
Myall River, New South Wales, co. Gloucester.
Myan-aung, tnshp., Henzada dist., Lower Burma.
Myan-aung, tn. in above. Lat. 18° 16' N., long. 95° 22' E.
Myauk-bhet-myo, tnshp., Sandoway dist., Lower Burma. Pop. 23,757.
Myaung-mya, tnshp., Bassein dist., Lower Burma. Pop. 45,242.
Myaung-mya, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 16° 35' N., long. 94° 51' E.
Myaung-mya Creek, Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
Myaung-mya-haung Creek, Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
Mycenæ, ruined city, Greece, Morea, 5 m. NNE. Argos.
Myconus, isl., Greece, among the N. Cyclades.
Myddfai, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 3 m. S. Llandovery.
Mydrecht, vil., Netherlands, 14 m. NNW. Utrecht.
Mydrim, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 8½ m. W. Carmarthen.
Mye-bon, tnshp., Kyauk-pyu dist., Lower Burma. Pop. 19,640.
Mye-de, tnshp., Thayet-myo dist., Lower Burma. Pop. 66,192.
Myer's Flat, tn., Victoria, 106 m. NW. Melbourne.
Myerstown, vil., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co.
Myingyan, dist. and tn., Upper Burma, on R. Irawadi.
Myin Mu, vil., Upper Burma, Sagaing dist., on Irawadi.
Myit-ma-ka River, Lower Burma, upper portion of the Hlaing R.
Myit-ta-ya River, Bassein dist., Lower Burma, trib. of the Bassein R.
Mylau, tn., Saxony, 10 m. NNE. Plauen.
Myllim, petty state, Assam, India.
Mylor, par. and vil., Cornwall, 2 m. NE. Falmouth.
Mynydd Maen, hill, Monmouth, 3 m. SW. Pontypool. 1561 ft.
Mynydd-mawr, mtn., in co. and 6 m. SE. Carnarvon. Alt. 2293 ft.
Mynydd-y-slwyn, par. and vil., Monmouth, 2½ m. SE. Tredegar.
Myross, par., S. co. Cork, 5 m. SW. Rosscarbery.
Myrtle Creek, Oregon, joins the Umpqua R. in Douglas co.
Myrtleford, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 135 m. NE. Melbourne.
Myshall, par. and hamlet, S. co. Carlow, 9 m. SE. Bagenalstown.
Myslowitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 116 m. SE. Breslau.
Mysol, isl., Malay Archipelago, 60 m. N. Ceram, 50 m. long.
Mysore, native state, S. India. 27,406 sq. m. Lat. 12° N. P. 4,914,110.
Mysore, dist., Mysore state, India. Area 4636 sq. m. Pop. 1,255,260.
Mysore, *taluk*, Mysore dist. Area 394 sq. m.
Mysore, cap. Mysore state. Lat. 12° 18' N., 76° 41' E. Pop. 73,680.
Mystic, vil., Connecticut, New London co.
Mystic Bridge, vil., Connecticut, New London co.
Mystic River, Connecticut, falls into Long Island Sound.
Mystic River, vil., Connecticut, New London co.
Mystic River, Massachusetts, rises in Middlesex co.
Mytho, ft. tn., French Cochin China, on W. arm. of the Mekong.
Mytholmroyd, eccl. dist and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. W. Halifax.
Mywonlla Island. *See* **Moala**.
Naab River, Bavaria, trib. of the Danube near Ratisbon.
Naaf, arm of the Bay of Bengal, between Bengal and Burma.
Naaf, tnshp., Akyab dist., Burma.
Naaldwyk, vil., Holland, 13 m. WNW. Rotterdam.
Naarden, tn., Holland, 12 m. ESE. Amsterdam.
Naas, tn., par., and tnshp., co. Kildare. Lat. 53° 12' N., 6° 40' W.
Naas, North, barony, E. co. Kildare.
Naas, South, barony, E. co. Kildare.
Nabaganga River, Bengal, branch of the Matabhanga R.
Nabal, tn., Tunis, NE. of Hammamet.
Nabburg, tn., Bavaria, on R. Naab, 31 m. N. Ratisbon.
Nabha, state, Punjab. Area 936 sq. m. Pop. 282,760.
Nabha, tn., cap. of Nabha state, Punjab. Pop. 17,116.
Nabiganj, vil., Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India.
Nabinagar, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh.
Nabisar, tn., Bombay. Lat. 25° 4' N., long. 69° 41' E.
Nablus, city, Palestine. Lat. 32° 11' N., long. 33° 17' E. Pop. 15,000.
Nabog Nai, pass, Kashmir. Lat. 33° 43' N., long. 75° 34' E.
Naby Samuel, vil., Palestine, a few miles NW. of Jerusalem.
Nachangaon, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 42' N., long. 78° 22' E.
Nachore, hill, co. Antrim, 5 m. NW. Glenarm. Alt. 1179 ft.
Nachusa, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Lee co.
Nackara Hill, S. Australia, co. Herbert.
Nackel, tn., Prussia, 18 m. W. Bromberg.
Nackerton, vil., Lanarkshire, 1 m. from Uddingston.
Nadaun, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 46' N., long. 79° 19' E.
Naden Harbour, Graham Island, British Columbia.
Nadigaon, tn., Datia state, Central India.
Nadiya, dist., Bengal. Area 2763 sq. m. Pop. 1,639,610.
Nadiya, sub-div., Nadiya dist., Bengal. Area 701 sq. m.
Nadiya, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 24' N., long. 88° 25' E.
Nadol, tn., Jodhpur state, Rajputana.
Nadudvar, tn., Hungary, 21 m. WSW. Debreczin.
Nadworna, tn., Austria, Galicia, 22 m. S. Stanislawow.
Naes, vil., Norway, 24 m. ENE. Christiania, on the Glommen.
Naf. *See* **Naaf**.
Näfels, vil., Switzerland, 4 m. N. Glarus, on R. Linth.
Naffa (Nafa, Napa), spt., Japan, Liu-kiu Islands. Pop. 25,000.
Nafferton, par., tnshp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
Naga Hills, dist., Assam. Area 6400 sq. m. Pop. 100,000.
Nagalapur Hills, Chengalpat dist., Madras. Alt. 2500 ft.
Na Gali Island, Fiji, one of the Ringgold group.
Nagamangala, *taluk*, Hassam dist., Mysore.
Nagamangala, hdqrs. vil. of above. Lat. 12° 49' N., long. 76° 47' E.
Nagambie, tn., Victoria, co. Moira, 78 m. NE. Melbourne.
Nagapatnam. *See* **Negapatnam**.
Nagar, ruined tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 56' N., long. 87° 21' E.
Nagar, port, Madras. Lat. 10° 49' N., long. 79° 53' E.
Nagar, div., Mysore. Area 11,652 sq. m.
Nagar, *taluk*, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 494 sq. m.
Nagarbasti, tn., Darbhangah dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 52' N
Nagar Hills, Central Provs., India.
Nagari, vil., N. Arcot dist., Madras.
Nagari Hills, N. Arcot dist., Madras.
Nagari Nose, peak, Nagari Hills. Alt. 2824 ft.
Nagar Khas, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 42' N., long. 82° 43' E.
Nagar Parkar, *taluk*, Thar and Parkar dists., Bombay.
Nagar Parkar, tn., Bombay. Lat. 24° 21' N., long. 70° 48' E.
Nagar River, Bengal, trib. of the Mahananda R.
Nagar River, Bengal, trib. of the Gur R
Nagasaki, spt., Japan. Lat. 32° 44' N., long. 129° 51' E. P. 44,175.
Nagavaram, estate, Godavari dist., Madras.
Naggin Head, SW. coast, Isle of Man, 1 m. SW. Port St. Mary.
Nagina, *tahsil*, Bijnaur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Nagina, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 29° 27' N., 78° 28' E. Pop. 22,020.
Nagkanda, pass, Punjab. Lat. 31° 15' N., 77° 31' E. Alt. 9016 ft.
Naglee Mountains, co. Cork, near Fermoy. Alt. 1388 ft.
Nagode, petty state, Cent. India. Area 450 sq. m. Pop. 79,629.
Nagode, chief tn., Nagode state. Lat. 24° 33' N., long. 80° 37' E.
Nagold, tn., Würtemberg, 26 m. SW. Stuttgart.
Nagold River, Würtemberg, flows to the Enz near Stuttgart.
Nagoya, city, Japan, Hondo, 170 m. from Tokio. Pop. 154,981.
Nagpur, div., Cent. Provs., India. 22127, sq. m. Pop. 2,982,480.
Nagpur, dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 3843 sq. m. Pop. 756,910.
Nagpur, *tahsil*, Nagpur dist. Area 852 sq. m.
Nagpur, chief tn., Nagpur dist. Lat. 21° 9' N. Pop. 117,910.
Nagraginskoi, tn., Asiatic Russia, 176 m. N. Tobolsk.
Nagram, tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh.
Nag's Head, promontory, above Warma Bay, Scilly Islands.
Nag's Head, promontory, co. Dublin, on coast.
Nagy Aboni, tn., Hungary, 49 m. from Buda-Pesth.
Nagy Banya, tn., Hungary, 32 m. ESE. Szathmar.
Nagy Becskerek, tn., Hungary, on R. Bega. Pop. 19,529.
Nagy Enyed, tn., Transylvania, on R. Maros.
Nagy Kanisza, tn., Hungary. Lat. 46° 28' N., long. 23° 41' E.
Nagy Karoly, tn., Hungary, 37 m. ENE. Debreczin.
Nagy Kata, tn., Hungary, 32 m. ESE. Buda-Pesth.
Nagy Kikinda, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 50' N., long. 20° 30' E.
Nagy Körös, tn., Hungary, 49 m. SE. Buda-Pesth. Pop. 22,769.
Nagy Szalonta. *See* **Szalonta**.
Nagy Szombat. *See* **Tyrnau**.
Nagy Várád, Hungarian name for Grosswardein, *q.v.*
Nahan, tn., cap. of Sirmur state, Punjab. Alt. 3207 ft.
Nahanagan, Lough, mid co. Wicklow, 4 m. NW. Laragh.
Nahanee River, NW. Territory, Canada, trib. of the Rivière au Liard.
Nahant, summer resort, Massachusetts, Essex co.
Nahe River, Germany, trib. of the Rhine at Bingen.
Nahivi-Levoo. *See* **Viti Levu**.
Nahuel Huapi Lake, Argentine Republic. Lat. 41° S., long. 71° W.
Naian Island, Fiji, NW. of Lakemba. Lat. 18° S. Alt. 275 ft.
Naigaon Ribahi, petty state, Central India. Area 16 sq. m.
Naihati, tn., Bengal. Lat. 22° 53' N., long. 88° 27' E. Pop. 21,633.
Nailsea, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 8 m. from Bristol.
Nailsworth, tn., Gloucestershire, 6 m. SE. Stonehouse.
Nain, vil., Rai Bareli dist., Oudh.
Nain, set of Moravians, Labrador, on E. coast.
Naina Kot, vil., Gurdaspur dist., Punjab.
Naini Tal, hill stn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 22' N., long. 79° 29' E.
Nainwah, tn., Bundi state, Rajputana.
Nairai Island, Fiji, 50 m. E. Viti Levu. 12 sq. m. Alt. 1078 ft.
Nairn, bor., co. tn., and par., Nairnshire, on Moray Firth.
Nairne, vil., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 25 m. E. Adelaide.
Nairn River, falls into the Moray Firth at Nairn, Nairnshire.
Nairnshire, co., Scotland, on the Moray Firth. 127,905 acres.
Naitamba Island, Fiji, 17 m. NE. Yeata.
Naivasha Lake, British E. Africa. Long. 36° 10' E.
Najafgarh, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 18' N., long. 80° 36' E.
Najafgarh Jhil, lake, Gurgaon and Delhi dists., Punjab.
Najera, tn., Spain, prov. and 16 m. WSW. Logroño.
Najibabad, *tahsil*, Bijnaur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Najibabad, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 69° 39' N. Pop. 17,750.
Nakhichivan, tn., Transcaucasia, 83 m. SE. Erivan.
Nakhichivan, tn., Russia, on R. Don. Pop. 19,463.
Nakodar, *tahsil*, Jalandhar dist., Punjab.
Nakodar, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 7' N., long. 75° 31' E.
Nakomai River, New Zealand, co. Southland.
Nakpur, tn., Faizabad, Oudh.
Nakskov, spt., Denmark, on Laaland I.
Nakur, *tahsil*, Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Nakura, Lake, British E. Africa.
Nal, tn., Baluchistan. Lat. 27° 35' N., long. 65° 59' E.
Nalatwar, tn., Bijapur dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 14' 40" N.
Nalbana Island, in Chilka L., Bengal. Lat. 26° 25' N., long. 85° 20' E.
Nalchiti, vil., Bengal. Lat. 22° 37' N., long. 90° 19' E.
Naldrug, tn., Haidarabad state, India. Strongly fortified.
Nalganga River, Buldana dist., Berar, India.
Nalgun, pass, Punjab. Lat. 31° 19' N., 78° 17' E. Alt. 14,891 ft.
Naliya, tn., Bombay. Lat. 23° 18' N., long. 68° 54' E.
Nal Lake, Ahmadabad dist., Bombay. Area 49 sq. m.
Nallamalais, hills, Karnul dist., Madras. Alt. 3133 ft.
Nalon River, Spain, falls into the Bay of Biscay near Mures.

Naltigiri, hills, Cuttack dist., Bengal.
Namakal, *taluk*, Salem dist., Madras. Area 715 sq. m.
Namal, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 40′ N., long. 71° 51′ E.
Namaland, Great, region, S. Africa. Lat. 26° S., long. 18° E.
Namaland, Little, div., Cape Colony, S. of Orange R.
Namangan, tn., Ferghana, Asiatic Russia. Pop. 16,000.
Namaqualand. *See* **Namaland.**
Nambar River, Naga Hills, Assam, trib. of the Dhaneswari.
Nambiyur, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 21′ N., long. 77° 22′ E.
Namhucca, post stn., New South Wales, 341 m. N. Sydney.
Nambucca River, New South Wales, co. Raleigh.
Nam-dinh, tn., French Tonquin. Pop. 50,000.
Namecagon River, Wisconsin, trib. of the St. Croix R.
Namoi River, New South Wales, trib. of the Darling R.
Namsen Elf, riv., Norway. Lat. 64° 34′ N., long. 12° 40′ E.
Namslau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 30 m. E. Breslau.
Namuka Island, Fiji, off Suvu Suvu, Viti Levu.
Namur, prov., Belgium, N. of France. 1414 sq. m. Pop. 339,800.
Namur, city, cap. of above. Lat. 50° 28′ N., 4° 52′ E. Pop. 29,584.
Nanaimo, tn., Vancouver I. Lat. 49° N., long. 125° W.
Nanango, tn., Queensland, co. Fitzroy, 130 m. NW. Brisbane.
Nanas, tn., Hungary, 24 m. NNW. Debreczin.
Nan Chang, city, China, cap. of Kiang Si. Lat. 28° 30′ N. P. 300,000.
Nanche, tn., China, prov. Chi-Kiang, 40 m. W. Yenchow. P. 200,000.
Nancowry Island, one of the Nicobar Is. Lat. 7° 58′ N., long. 93° 40′ E.
Nancy, tn., France, cap. of Meurthe-et-Moselle. Pop. 79,000.
Nancy, bor., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
Nancy Creek, Pennsylvania, rises in Sullivan co.
Nancy Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord. 130 fathoms deep.
Nanda Devi, peak, Himalaya Mtns. Lat. 30° 22′ N., long. 80° 1′ E.
Nandair, tn., Haidarabad, India. Lat. 19° 9′ N., long. 77° 26′ E.
Nandakuja River, Bengal, offshoot and trib. of the Baral R.
Nandan Sar, lake, Kashmir. Lat. 33° 37′ N., long. 74° 40′ E.
Nandarthan, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 21′ N., long. 79° 21′ E.
Nandewar Mountains, New South Wales, cos. Nandewar, Darling, etc.
Nandgaon, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay.
Nandgaon, tn., Nasik dist., Bombay.
Nandgaon, chiefship, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Nandi, vil., Kolar dist., Mysore, India.
Nandial, *taluk*, Karnul dist., Madras. Area 894 sq. m.
Nandial, tn., Karnul dist., Madras.
Nandialampett, tn., Madras. Lat. 14° 43′ N., long. 78° 52′ E.
Nandi Bay, Fiji, Viti Levu, on W. coast.
Nandidrug, div., Mysore, India. Area 8212 sq. m. Pop. 1,543,451.
Nandidrug, fortified hill, Mysore. Lat. 13° 22′ N., long. 77° 43′ E.
Nandigama, *taluk*, Kistna dist., Madras. Area 649 sq. m.
Nandigarh, tn., Bombay. Lat. 15° 24′ N., long. 74° 37′ E.
Nandikotkur, *taluk*, Karnul dist., Madras.
Nandikotkur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 15° 52′ N., long. 78° 18 E.
Nandod, tn., cap. of Rajpipla state, Bombay. Lat. 21° 54′ N.
Nandora, tn., Partabgarh dist., Oudh.
Nandurbar, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
Nandurbar, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
Nangasaki. *See* **Nagasaki.**
Nangis, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne, 13 m. W. Provins.
Nanguneri, *taluk*, Tinnevelli dist., Madras.
Nanguneri, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 8° 29′ N., long. 77° 44′ E.
Nan-Heung-Tcheu, tn., China, 165 m. NNE. Canton.
Nanjangad, *taluk*, Mysore dist. and state. Area 176 sq. m.
Nanjangad, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 12° 7′ N., long. 76° 44′ E.
Nanjarajpatna, *taluk*, Coorg, India. Area 264 sq. m.
Nanjizal Bay, Cornwall, at Land's End and on W. coast.
Nan-Kang-Fu, tn., China, Kiang-Si, on Lake Pho-Yang.
Nankin, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Wayne co.
Nanking, city, China, cap. of Kiang-Su, 560 m. SE. Pekin. P. 500,000.
Nan Ling, mtns., China, between the Yang-tsi-kiang and Si-Kiang.
Nan-Ngang, city, China, Kiang-Si, on Lake Pho-Yang.
Nannilam, *taluk*, Tanjore dist., Madras. Area 279 sq. m.
Nan-Ning, city, China, prov. Quang-Si.
Nanny River, co. Meath, falls into the Irish Sea.
Nanpara, *tahsil*, Bahraich dist., Oudh. Area 1037 sq. m.
Nanpara, *pargana*, Bahraich dist., Oudh. Area 523 sq. m.
Nanpara, hdqrs. tn., Nanpara *tahsil*. Lat. 27° 52′ N., long. 81° 32′ E.
Nan Shan Mountains, Thibet. Lat. 38° 30′ N., long. 98′ E.
Nanta, vil., Rajputana. Lat. 25° 12′ N., long. 75° 51′ E.
Nantasket Road, Massachusetts, entry to Boston Harbour.
Nantawarra, tn., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 95 m. N. Adelaide.
Nanterre, tn., France, dep. Seine, 7 m. WNW. Paris.
Nantes, city, France, cap. Loire-Inférieure, on R. Loire. Pop. 127,482.
Nanticoke, bor., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., 7 m. W. Wilkesbarre.
Nanticoke River, Delaware and Maryland, enters Chesapeake Bay.
Nantinan, par., co. Limerick, 2 m. N. Rathkeale.
Nantlle, vil., co. and 5½ m. SW. Carnarvon.
Nantmel, par., Radnorshire, on R. Dulas. 16,387 acres.
Nantua, tn., France, Ain, 24 m. E. Bourg.
Nantucket, port of entry, Massachusetts, Nantucket co.
Nantucket Island, Massachusetts. Lat. 41° 10′ N., long. 70° 10′ W.
Nantwich, tn. and par., Cheshire, on R. Weaver. Lat. 53° 6′ N.
Nantyglo, eccl. dist., Monmouthshire, 4½ m. NW. Abertillery.
Nanuku Islands, Fiji, 24 m. off Taviuni Island.
Nanuku Passage, Fiji, between Eastern Group and North Islands.
Nao, Cape, Italy. Lat. 39° N., long. 17° 14′ E.
Nao, Cape, Spain. Lat. 38° 43′ N., long. 0° 13′ E.
Naogaon, sub-div., Rajshahi dist., Bengal. Area 603 sq. m.
Naogaon, vil., Bengal. Lat. 24° 45′ N., long. 88° 58′ E.
Naorangpur, tn., Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
Napa, spt., Lu-kiu Islands. Lat. 20° 12′ 20″ N.
Napa, vil., California, Napa co., on the Napa R.
Napanee, port of entry and cap. of co. Lennox, Ontario.
Napanee River, Ontario, falls into Bay of Quinté.
Napanock, vil., New York, Ulster co., on Roundout Creek.
Napa River, California, falls into San Pueblo Bay.
Naperville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Du Page co.
Napier, tn., cap. of Hawke's Bay dist., New Zealand.
Napierville, vil., Quebec, cap. of Napierville co., on Montreal R.
Naples, prov., Italy, on Bay of Naples. Pop. 992,398.
Naples, city, cap of Naples prov. Lat. 40° 50′ N. Pop. 517,000.
Naples, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Cumberland co., on Long Lake.
Naples, vil. and tnshp., New York, Ontario co.
Napoklu, hdqrs. tn., Padinalknad *taluk*, Coorg. Lat. 12° 19′ N.
Napoleon, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Gallatin co.
Napoleon, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Jackson co.
Napoleon, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, cap. of Henry co.
Napoleons, tnshp., Victoria, co. Grenville, 98 m. from Melbourne.
Napoleon-Vendée. *See* **Roche-sur-yon, La.**
Napoleonville, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Assumption parish.
Napoli, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
Napo River, Ecuador, trib. of the Amazon.
Nappagh Island, co. Galway, near Lettermullen Island.
Nappanee, vil., Indiana, Elkhart co., 18 m. SW. Goshen.
Nar, tn., Baroda, India. Lat. 22° 28′ N., long. 72° 45′ E.
Nara, tn., Japan, Nippon Island. Pop. 24,900.
Narahurra Creek, New South Wales, co. Bland.
Naracoorte, tn., S. Australia, co. Robe, 222 m. SE. Adelaide.
Narainganj, sub-div., Dacca dist., Bengal.
Narainganj, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 37′ N., long. 90° 32′ E.
Narajol, vil., Bengal. Lat. 22° 34′ N., long. 87° 39′ E.
Narakal, spt., Madras. Lat. 10° 2′ N., long. 76° 12′ E.
Naral, sub-div., Jessor dist., Bengal. Area 487 sq. m.
Narandera, tn., New South Wales, co. Cooper, on Murrumbidgee R.
Naraoli, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 29′ N., long. 78° 45′ E.
Narasaraopat, *taluk*, Kistna dist., Madras.
Narasinganallur, vil., Madras. Lat. 8° 42′ N., long. 77° 42′ E.
Narayanadevarakera, tn., Bellary dist., Madras.
Narayanavanam, tn., Madras. Lat. 13° 27′ N., long. 79° 38′ E.
Narbada, div., Cent. Provs., India. 18,321 sq. m. Pop. 1,878,550.
Narbada River, Bombay, falls into sea in lat. 21° 38′ N.
Narberth, bor., Pembrokeshire, 11½ m. N. Tenby.
Narbonne, city, France, 35 m. from Carcassonne. Pop. 28,134.
Narborough, par., vil., and tnshp., Leicestershire, on R. Soar.
Nardo, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 8 m. NNE. Gallipoli.
Naregal, tn., Bombay. Lat. 15° 43′ N., long. 75° 54′ E.
Narellan, vil., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 38 m. S. Sydney.
Narenta River, Herzegovina, falls into the Adriatic.
Nare Point, promontory, Cornwall, 5 m. S. Falmouth.
Narev River, Russia, trib. of the Bug, N. of Warsaw.
Nargund, tn., Bombay. Lat. 15° 43′ N., long. 75° 25′ E.
Narhi, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 42′ N., long. 84° 4′ E.
Nariad, sub-div., Kara dist., Bombay. Area 224 sq. m.
Nariad, tn., Bombay. Lat. 22° 40′ N., long. 72° 55′ E.
Narinda Bay, Madagascar. Lat. 14° 30′ S., long. 47° 40′ E.
Narisha, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 33′ N., long. 90° 10′ E.
Narkher, tn., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India.
Narni, tn., Italy, prov. Perugia, 45 m. NE. Rome.
Naro, tn., Sicily, 12 m. SE. Girgenti.
Narot, tn., Gurdaspur dist., Punjab.
Narova River, Russia, falls into the Gulf of Finland.
Narowal, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 6′ N., long. 74° 55′ E.
Narrabri, tn., New South Wales, 321 m. E. Sydney.
Narracan, tn., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, 87 m. E. Melbourne.
Narracoorte. *See* **Naracoorte.**
Narragansett, summer resort, Rhode Island, U.S.
Narragh and Reban, East, barony, S. co. Kildare.
Narragh and Reban, West, barony, S. co. Kildare.
Narraghmore, par., co. Kildare, 8 m. NE. Athy.
Narran River, New South Wales, E. boundary of co. Naran.
Narrows, Lake of the, Ontario, expansion of Albany R.
Narrows, The, strait, between Skye and mainland.
Narrows, The, principal entrance to New York harbour.
Narrow Water, Ireland, name for lower part of R. Newry.
Narsaunapat, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras.
Narsapur, *taluk*, Godavari dist., Madras. Area 437 sq. m.
Narsapur, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 26′ N., long. 81° 44′ E.
Narsinghgarh, native state, Central India. Area 623 sq. m.
Narsinghgarh, chief tn. of above. Lat. 23° 42′ N., long. 77° 5′ E.
Narsinghgarh, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 23° 59′ N., 79° 26′ E.
Narsinghpur, dist., Central Provs., India. 1916 sq. m. Pop. 366,390.
Narsinghpur, *tahsil*, Narsinghpur dist. Area 1042 sq. m.
Narsinghpur, chief tn., Narsinghpur dist. Lat. 25° 56′ N.
Narsipur, *taluk*, Hassan dist., Mysore. Area 476 sq. m.
Narsipur, *taluk*, Mysore dist. and state.
Narsipur, tn., Mysore. Lat. 12° 47′ N., long. 76° 16′ E.
Narsipur, vil., Mysore. Lat. 12° 12′ N., long. 76° 57′ E.
Narukot, native state, Gujarat, India. Area 143 sq. m.
Narva, tn., Russia, 80 m. WSW. St. Petersburg, on Narova R.
Narym, tn., Siberia, on R. Obi, 225 m. NW. Tomsk.
Narzole, vil., Italy, prov. Coni, 15 m. N. Mondovi.
Nasa, miss. stn., German E. Africa, S. of Lake Victoria Nyanza.
Nasarpur, tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
Naseby, par. and vil., Northamptonshire. Scene of battle 1645.
Naseby, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Maniototo, 89 m. NW. Dunedin.
Nash Island, Maine, in Pleasant River Bay.
Nash Point, headland, Glamorganshire, on Bristol Channel.
Nash Sound, sandbank, off Nash Point, Glamorganshire.
Nashua, vil., Iowa, Chickasaw co., on the Cedar R.
Nashua, city, New Hampshire, cap. of Hillsborough co. P. 19,311.
Nashua River, Massachusetts and New Hampshire.
Nashville, vil. and tnshp., Arkansas, Howard co.
Nashville, vil., Illinois, cap. of Washington co.
Nashville, vil., Michigan, Barry co., on Thornapple R.
Nashville, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Nash co.
Nashville, city, Tennessee, cap. of state. Pop. 76,168.
Nashwaak River, New Brunswick, trib. of St. John R.
Nasielsk, tn., Poland, 26 m. N. Warsaw.
Nasik, dist., Bombay. Area 5940 sq. m. Pop. 843,060.

Nasik, sub-div., Nasik dist. Area 465 sq. m.
Nasik, chief tn., Nasik dist. Lat. 19° 59′ N., 73° 50′ E. **Pop. 24,400.**
Nasirabad, hdqrs. tn., Maimansingh dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 25′ N.
Nasirabad, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
Nasirabad, tn., Bombay. Lat. 28° 58′ N., long. 75° 41′ E.
Nasirabad, cantonment, Rajputana. Lat. 26° 18′ N.
Nasirabad, *taluk*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 343 sq. m
Nasirabad, tn., Bombay. Lat. 27° 23′ N., long. 67° 57′ E.
Nasirabad, tn., Oudh. Lat. 26° 15′ N., long. 81° 34′ E.
Naso, tn., Sicily, 44 m. SW. Messina.
Nasriganj, tn., Shahabad dist., Bengal.
Nassau, tn., Prussia, 25 m. NW. Wiesbaden, on R. Lahn.
Nassau, city, cap. of Bahama Islands, on New Providence Island.
Nassau, vil. and tnshp., New York, Rensselaer co.
Nassau, Duchy of, former state, Germany, now in Hessen-Nassau.
Nassau River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
Nasse River, British Columbia. Lat. 55° 25′ N., long. 129° W.
Naswadi, petty state, Bombay. Area 19½ sq. m.
Natal, British colony, SE. Africa. 30° S. 18,050 sq. m. **P. 536,629.**
Natal, tn., Brazil, cap. of Rio Grande do Norte state.
Natal (Natar), tn., Sumatra, on SW. coast. Long. 0° 33′ N.
Natashquan Harbour, Quebec. Lat. 50° 16′ N., long. 61° 44′ W.
Natchez, city, Mississippi, cap. of Adams co., on the Mississippi.
Natchitoches, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Natchitoches co.
Nate-pata, tn., Bombay. Lat. 17° 53′ N., long. 74° 47′ E.
Nateva Bay, Fiji, on E. coast of Vanua Levu.
Nathalia, tn., Victoria, co. Moira, 139 m. NE. Melbourne.
Nathdwara, tn., Udaipur state, Rajputana, India.
Natick, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Natimuck, tn., Victoria, co. Lowan, 228 m. NW. Melbourne.
Natimuck Lake, Victoria, co. Lowan.
National Soldiers' Home, vil., Virginia, Elizabeth City co.
Nat-maw, vil., Lower Burma. Lat. 17° 34′ N., long. 95° 30′ E.
Natrona, vil., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., on Alleghany R.
Nattor, sub-div., Rajshahi dist., Bengal. Area 814 sq. m.
Nattor, hdqrs. tn., Nattor sub-div., former cap. of Rajshahi.
Natuna Islands, East Indies. Lat. 4° N., long. 108° E.
Natural Bridge, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on Indian R.
Natural Bridge, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Rockbridge co.
Naturaliste, Cape, W. Australia. Lat. 33° 30′ S., long. 115° E.
Naubatpur, vil., Benares dist., NW. Provs., India.
Nauen, tn., Prussia, 17 m. WNW. Potsdam.
Naugard, tn., Prussia, 29 m. NE. Stettin.
Naugatuck, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, New Haven co.
Naugatuck River, Connecticut, trib. of the Housatonick R.
Nauheim, vil., Hessen, 13 m. NNW. Hanau.
Naumburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Saale. **Pop. 19,807.**
Naumburg, tn., Prussian Silesia. Lat. 51° 10′ N., long. 11° 50′ E.
Naupada, tn., Madras. Lat. 18° 33′ N., long. 84° 21′ E.
Nauplia, spt., Greece, Morea, cap. of Argolis.
Naushahra, *tahsil*, Peshawar dist., Punjab.
Naushahra, hdqrs. tn., Naushahra *tahsil*.
Naushahro, sub-div., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
Naushahro, *taluk*, Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
Naushahro, tn., Naushahro *taluk*, Bombay.
Naushahro Abro, *taluk*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
Naussa, spt., Greece, Paros Island, on N. coast.
Nauta, tn., Peru, on R. Amazon, above the Ucayale.
Nauvoo, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Hancock co., on the Mississippi.
Nava del Rey, tn., Spain, 30 m. SW. Valladolid.
Navalcarnero, tn., Spain, 19 m. WSW. Madrid.
Navalmoral de la Mata, tn., Spain, 52 m. NE. Caceres.
Navalmoral de Pusa, tn., Spain, 38 m. SW. Toledo.
Navan, tn. and par., co. Meath, on the Blackwater and Boyne.
Navan, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 66½ m. N. Adelaide.
Navan, Lower, barony, mid co. Meath. 25,835 acres.
Navan, Upper, barony, mid co. Meath. 17,651 acres.
Navarin Island, Argentine Republic. Lat. 55° S., long. 67° 30′ W.
Navarino, spt., Greece, Morea. Lat. 36° 35′ N., long. 21° 40′ E.
Navarra, prov., N. Spain. Area 4050 sq. m. **Pop. 318,000.**
Navarre, tn., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 152 m. NW. Melbourne.
Navarre, vil., Ohio, Stark co., on the Tuscarawas R.
Navarro River, California, flows through Mendocino co.
Navas de San Juan, tn., Spain, 35 m. from Jaen.
Navasink (Neversink), vil., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
Navasota, vil., Texas, Grimes co., on the Navasota R.
Navasota River, Texas, trib. of the Brazos R.
Navenby, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. from Lincoln.
Naver Loch, Sutherlandshire, discharges the R. Naver.
Naver River, Sutherlandshire, falls into Torrisdale Bay.
Naves, vil., France Corrèze, 3 m. N. Tulle.
Navia de Suarna, tn., Spain, 40 m. NW. Oviedo.
Navia River, Spain. Lat 43° 20′ N., long. 6° 20′ W.
Navigator Islands. *See* **Samoa.**
Nawabganj, *tahsil*, Barel dist., NW. Provs., India.
Nawabganj, tn., Bareli dist., NW. Provs., India.
Nawabganj, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
Nawabganj, chief tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 55′ N.
Nawabganj, *pargana*, Gonda dist., Oudh.
Nawabganj, tn., Gonda dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 55′ 45″ N.
Nawabganj, tn , Unao dist., Oudh.
Nawabganj, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Oudh. Lat. 22° 45′ N.
Nawabganj, vil., Purniah dist., Bengal.
Nawada, sub-div., Gaya dist. Bengal.
Nawada, hdqrs. tn., Nawada sub-div., Bengal.
Nawalgarh, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana, India.
Nawalgund, sub-div., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
Nawalgund, chief tn. of above. Lat. 15° 33′ N., long. 75° 23′ E.
Nawanagar, native state, Bombay. **Pop. 316,147.**
Nawanagar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 26′ N. **Pop. 48,610.**
Nawashahr, *tahsil*, Jalandhar dist., Punjab.
Nawashahr, tn., Jalandhar dist., Punjab.
Nawashahr, tn., Hazara dist., Punjab.
Nawibandar, spt., Bombay. Lat. 21° 26′ N., long. 96° 50′ E.
Nawin River, Prome dist., Lower Burma, trib. of the Irawadi.
Naxos, tn., Greece, on Naxos Island.
Naxos Island, Greece, largest of the Cyclades.
Nay, tn., France, Basses-Pyrénées, 10 m. SSE. Pau.
Naya-Dumka, sub-div., Santal Parganas, Bengal.
Nayagaon, tn., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India.
Nayagarh, petty state, Orissa. Area 588 sq. m **Pop. 114,622.**
Nayland, par. and vil., Suffolk, on R. Stour.
Naylor, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, Lowndes co.
Na-yu, tn., Corea. Lat. 35° N., long. 127° E.
Nazareth, tn., Palestine. Lat. 42° 43′ N., long. 35° 20′ E.
Nazareth, tn., Belgium, 8 m. SW. Ghent.
Nazareth, bor., Pennsylvania, Northampton co.
Nazareth Bay, W. Africa, on Gaboon coast, above Cape Lopez.
Naze, The, headland, Essex. Lat. 51° 52′ N., long. 1° 5′ E.
Naze, The, headland, Norway, on the Skager Rack.
Ndreketi River, Fiji, Vanua Levu Island.
Ne, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, 8 m. from Chiavari.
Neagh, Lough, Ulster, Ireland. Area 153 sq. m. Lat. 54° 36′ N.
Neale River, S. Australia. Lat. 27° 18′ S., long. 135° 25′ E.
Neath, bor., Glamorganshire. Lat. 51° 40′ N. **Pop. 16,409.**
Nebo, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Hopkins co.
Nebra, tn., Prussian-Saxony, on R. Unstrut.
Nebraska, one of the U.S. Lat. 41° N. 77,510 sq. m. **Pop. 1,058,910**
Nebraska City, city, Nebraska, cap. of Otoe co.
Nebraska River. *See* **Platte River.**
Nechahoo River, British Columbia, trib. of the Fraser R.
Neches River, Texas, falls into Sabine Lake.
Neckarau, vil., Baden, 2½ m. S. Mannheim, on R. Rhine.
Neckar Gemünd, tn., Baden, 17 m. E. Mannheim, on Neckar R.
Neckar River, Germany, trib. of the Rhine. Lat. 49° 30′ N., 8° 30′ E.
Neckarsulm, tn., Würtemberg, on the Neckar and Sulm.
Nedenaes, amt, Norway. Lat. 59° N., long. 8° E. **Pop. 81,068.**
Nederbrackel, tn., Belgium, Flanders, 16 m. S. Ghent.
Nedjed (Nejd), country, Arabia, partly desert. Lat. 23° N., 47° E.
Nedgrigailov, tn., Russia, 100 m. WNW. Kharkov.
Needham, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Needham Market, tn., Suffolk, 3 m. SE. Stowmarket.
Needle Peak, mtn., Fiji, Nerai Island. Alt. 1078 ft.
Needle Peak, mtn., New Zealand, co. Fiord.
Needle Point, rock, New Zealand, N. of Great Barrier Island.
Needle Rock, one of the Maatsuyker Islands, *q.v.*
Needles, The, rocks, off Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 38′ N., long. 1° 25′ W.
Nee-i-Gata, city and open port, Japan, Hondo. **Pop. 44,761.**
Neenah, city, Wisconsin, Winnebago co., on the Fox R.
Neepsend, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Sheffield
Neerwinden, vil., Belgium, prov. Liége, 2 m. NW. Landen.
Negapatam, *taluk*, Tanjore dist., Madras. Area 239 sq. m.
Negapatam, tn., Madras Lat. 10° 45′ N., long. 79° 53′ E. **P. 58,850.**
Negaunee, city, Michigan, Marquette co., 12 m. SW. Marquette.
Negoi, Mount, Hungary. Lat. 45° 35′ N., long 24° 30′ E.
Negotina, tn., Servia, 19 m. from Widin, near the Danube.
Negrais, Cape, Bassein dist., Burma. Lat. 16° 1′ 30″ N.
Negro, Cape, Nova Scotia, Shelburne co. Lat. 53° 29′ N
Negro, Cape, W. Africa. Lat. 15° S., long. 12° E.
Negropont. *See* **Eubœa.**
Negro River, Brazil. Lat. 2° 30′ S., long. 60° W.
Negros Island, one of the Philippines. 3750 sq. m. **Pop. 204,669.**
Neheim, tn., Westphalia, 6 m. NW. Arnsberg.
Neidenburg, tn., E. Prussia, 24 m. S. Königsberg.
Neilburgh, tn., Victoria, 115 m. NW. Melbourne.
Neillaville, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Clark co., on Black R.
Neilston, tn. and par., Renfrewshire, 10 m. SW. Glasgow.
Neimur River, New South Wales, flows through co. Wakool.
Neisse, tn., Prussian Silesia Lat. 50° 30′ N., 17° 20′ E. **Pop. 22,366.**
Neisse River, Germany, trib. of the Oder, 115 m. long.
Neiva, tn., Colombia, S. America, Santander state.
Neiva River, Russia, trib. of the Tura, E. of the Urals.
Nejd. *See* **Nedjed.**
Nelamangala, *taluk*, Bangalore dist., Mysore.
Nelamangala, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 13° 6′ N., long. 77° 26′ E.
Nelligen, spt., New South Wales, co. St. Vincent, 183 m. S. Sydney.
Nellore, dist., Madras. Area 8765 sq. m. **Pop. 1,461,880.**
Nellore, *taluk*, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 638 sq. m.
Nellore, chief tn., Nellore dist. Lat. 14° 26′ N., 80° 1′ E. **Pop. 27,505.**
Nelson, tn., NE. Lancashire, 3½ m. NE. Burnley.
Nelson, prov. dist., New Zealand. 6,700,000 acres. **Pop. 31,265.**
Nelson, city, New Zealand, cap. of Nelson prov. dist. Lat. 41° 15′ S.
Nelson, vil. and tnshp., New York, Madison co.
Nelson, Cape, Victoria, S. extremity of co. Normanby.
Nelson, Cape, New Guinea, N. of Collingwood Bay.
Nelson Bay, Victoria, co. Normanby, near Nelson Cape.
Nelson River, Keewatin, falls into Hudson Bay at Port Nelson.
Nelsonville, vil., New York, Putnam co.
Nelsonville, vil., Ohio, Athens co., on the Hocking R.
Nemaha City, vil., Nebraska, Nemaha co.
Nemaha River, Nebraska, trib. of the Missouri R.
Nemirov, tn., Russia, Podolsk, 104 m. ENE. Kamenetz.
Nemours, tn., France, Seine-et-Marne, 10 m. S. Fontainebleau.
Nenagh, tn., N. co. Tipperary, 28 m. NE. Limerick.
Nen River, Lincolnshire, falls into the Wash.
Nenthead, eccl. dist. and vil., Cumberland, on R. Nent.
Neodesha, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Wilson co.
Neo Dhura, pass, Himalaya Mtns. Lat. 30° 29′ N., long. 80° 37′ E.
Neoga, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Cumberland co.
Neosho, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, cap. of Newton co.
Neosho Falls, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Woodson co.
Neosho River, Kansas, trib. of the Arkansas R.
Neotini, tn., Unao dist., Oudh.
Nepal, kingdom, N. of India. 54,000 sq. m. Lat. 28° N., 85° E.
Nepean Bay, S. Australia, Kangaroo Island, on NE. coast.
Nepean Point, Victoria, at entry to Port Philip Bay.

Nephi, vil., Utah, cap. of Juab co.
Nephin, mtn., co. Mayo. Lat. 54° N., long. 9° 20' W. Alt. 2646 ft.
Nephin Beg, mtn., co. Mayo. Lat. 54° N., long. 9° 50' W. Alt. 2065 ft.
Nepisquit, set., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester.
Nepisquit River, New Brunswick, falls into Bathurst Bay.
Neponset, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Bureau co.
Neponset River, Massachusetts, falls into Dorchester Bay.
Neptune Islands, S. Australia, 20 m. S. of Thistle Island.
Ner, tn., Bombay. Lat. 20° 56' N., long. 74° 35' E.
Ner, tn., Berar, India. Lat. 20° 29' N., long. 77° 55' E.
Nérac, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne, 15 m. WSW. Agen.
Nerang, tnshp., Queensland, co. Ward, 50 m. SE. Brisbane.
Nerbudda. *See* **Narbada**.
Nerchinsk, tn., Asiatic Russia, on the Nertcha R.
Nerepis River, New Brunswick, trib. of the St. John R.
Neretva River, Herzegovina. Lat. 43° 30' N., long. 18° 8' E.
Neri, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 28' N., long. 79° 29' E.
Nerja, tn., Spain, 27 m. E. Malaga.
Nerla, tn., Bombay. Lat. 17° 6' N., long. 74° 15' E.
Ner Pinglai, tn., Amraoti dist., Berar, India.
Nerquis, eccl. dist. and vil., Flintshire, 2 m. SE. Mold.
Nerrigundah, vil., New S. Wales, co. Dampier, 226 m. S. Sydney.
Nerur, tn., Coimbatore dist., Madras. Lat. 11° N., long. 78° 11' E.
Nervi, spt., Italy, 6 m. SE. Genoa.
Nerviano, vil., Italy, 11 m. from Milan.
Nescopeck, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Neshannock River, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Shenango R.
Nesle, tn., France, dep. Somme, 29 m. ESE. Amiens.
Nesquehoning, vil., Pennsylvania, Carbon co.
Ness, Loch, Inverness-shire, on Caledonian Canal.
Ness River, Inverness-shire, falls into the Moray Firth.
Nesting, par., Shetland. 30,982 acres. Partly on Mainland.
Neston, par., Cheshire, on the Dee estuary.
Neston and Parkgate, tn., Cheshire, 12½ m. NW. Chester.
Neston, Great, tnshp., Cheshire, in Neston and Parkgate.
Neston, Little, tnshp., Cheshire, in Neston and Parkgate.
Nestved, tn., Denmark, on Island of Zealand.
Nesvizh, tn., Russia, 38 m. SW. Minsk.
Nether Buckie, part of Buckie (*q.v.*), Banffshire.
Netherbury, par. and vil., Dorset, 1½ m. SW. Beaminster.
Nethercross, barony, co. Dublin. 21,943 acres.
Netherlands, kingdom, W. Europe. 12,741 sq. m. **P. 4,548,596.**
Netherthong, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, 4½ m. SW. Huddersfield.
Netherthorpe, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in Sheffield.
Netherton, eccl. dist., Worcestershire, in Dudley.
Netherton, vil., Dumbartonshire, 5 m. NW. Glasgow.
Netherton, part of Blanefield, Stirlingshire.
Nethou, mtn., Pyrenees, in Spain. Alt. 11,420 ft.
Netley, eccl. dist. and vil., Hants, 6 m. NW. Southampton.
Netley, vil., Hants, 6 m. SE. Southampton. Hospital, etc.
Neto River, Italy Lat. 39° 15' N., long. 17° 9' E.
Netravati River, Madras, falls into the sea in lat. 12° 50' N.
Nettlegoe Lake, New South Wales, co. Menindee.
Nettstal, tn., Switzerland, canton and 1 m. N. Glarus.
Nettumo, spt., Italy, 31 m. SSE. Rome.
Netze River, Russia, trib. of the Warta, 6 m. E. Landsberg.
Netzschkau, tn., Saxony, 13 m. SW. Zwickau.
Neu Arad, tn., Hungary, in Temesvar
Neubau, suburb of Vienna, to the W. **Pop. 74,192.**
Neu Bistritz, tn., Bohemia, 32 m. SE. Tabor.
Neubourg, tn., France, dep. Eure, 13 m. NW. Evreux.
Neu Brandenburg, tn., Mecklenburg-Strelitz, on Tollen Zee.
Neu Breisach, tn., Alsace, near the Rhine.
Neuburg, tn., Bavaria, on R. Danube.
Neudamm, tn., Brandenburg, 28 m. NNE. Frankfort.
Neudek, tn., Bohemia, on the Rohla.
Neuenburg, tn., Prussia, 11 m. SW. Marienwerder.
Neueneck, vil., Switzerland, 8 m. SW. Bern.
Neufahrwasser, vil., Prussia, at mouth of the Vistula.
Neufchâteau, tn., France, dep. Vosges, near the Meuse.
Neufchâtel, canton, NW. Switzerland. 312 sq. m. **Pop. 109,047.**
Neufchâtel, cap. of above, on Lake Neufchâtel. **Pop. 16,261.**
Neufchâtel, Lake of, NW. Switzerland, near French border.
Neufchâtel-en-Bray, tn., France, dep. Seine-Inférieure.
Neu Hannover, isl., Neu Pommern Islands, Melanesia
Neuhaus, tn., Bohemia, 23 m. SSE. Tabor.
Neuhausen, Bavaria, suburb of Munich.
Neuhausen, tn., Würtemberg, 5 m. SSW. Esslingen.
Neuilly-sur-Seine, tn., 1½ m. W. Paris. **Pop. 25,235.**
Neu Isenberg, vil., Hessen, 13 m. from Darmstadt.
Neukalen, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 26 m. E. Güstrow.
Neulauenburg, isl., Bismarck Archipelago. Area 571 sq. m.
Neu Lissa, tn., Bohemia, 21 m. NE. Prague.
Neumark, tn., Prussia, 36 m. SE. Marienwerder
Neumarkt, tn., Prussian Silesia, 19 m. WNW. Breslau.
Neumarkt, tn., Bavaria, on the Sulz, SE. of Nuremberg.
Neu Mecklenburg, isl., Bismarck Archipelago. Area 502 sq. m.
Neumünster, tn., Prussia, 36 m. N. Hamburg.
Neunburg-von-Walde, tn., Bavaria, 27 m. NNE. Ratisbon.
Neunkirchen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 38 m. SE. Trier
Neunkirchen, tn., Lower Austria, 10 m. NW. Neustadt.
Neupaka, tn., Bohemia, 57 m. NE. Prague.
Neu Pommern, isls., Bismarck Archipelago. Area 9652 sq. m.
Neurode, tn., Prussian Silesia, 46 m. SW. Breslau.
Neu Ruppin, tn., Prussia, on Lake Ruppin, 39 m. NW. Berlin.
Neusalz, tn., Prussian Silesia, on the Oder.
Neusalz, tn., Hungary, on the Danube, opposite Peterwardein.
Neu Sandec, tn., Austria. Lat. 49° 43' N., long. 20° 44' E.
Neuse River, North Carolina, falls into Pamlico Sound.
Neu-Shahr, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 120 m. NE. Konieh.
Neusiedl am See, tn., Hungary, 19 m. from Pressburg.
Neusiedl Lake, Hungary, 19 m. from Pressburg.
Neusohl, tn., Hungary. cap. of co. Sohl, on R. Gran.
Neuss, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 4 m. SW. Düsseldorf. **Pop. 22,677.**
Neustadt, tn., Austria, 13 m. S. Vienna. **Pop. 23,775.**
Neustadt, tn., Prussia, 24 m. NW. Dantzig.
Neustadt, spt., Holstein, on the Baltic Sea.
Neustadt, tn., Prussia, 29 m. SW. Oppeln. **Pop. 16,093.**
Neustadt, tn., Prussian Saxony, now in Magdeburg, *q.v.*
Neustadt, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 40 m. from Owen Sound.
Neustadt am Rübenberge, tn., Prussia, 15 m. NW. Hanover.
Neustadt an der Aisch, tn., Bavaria, 20 m. NNE. Anspach.
Neustadt an der Hardt, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, N. of Landau.
Neustadt an der Heide, tn., Germany, 9 m. NE. Coburg.
Neustadt an der Orla, tn., Germany, 24 m. SE. Weimar.
Neustadt Eberswalde, tn., Brandenburg, NE. Berlin.
Neustadtl, tn., Moravia, 24 m. NE. Iglau.
Neustadtl an der Waag, tn., Hungary, 33 m. NNW. Neutra.
Neustädtl bei Schneeberg, tn., Saxony, 11 m. SE. Zwickau.
Neustettin, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 39 m. SSE. Cöslin.
Neu-Strelitz, tn., cap. of Mecklenburg-Strelitz. Lat. 53° 20' N.
Neutitschein, tn., Moravia, 26 m. ENE. Prerau.
Neutra, tn., Hungary. Lat. 48° 20' N., long. 18° 5' E.
Neutral Hills, Saskatchewan. Lat. 52° 10' N., long. 110° 10' W.
Neutra River, Hungary, trib. of the Waag, 100 m. long.
Neu Treptow, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 16 m. WSW. Colberg.
Neu Ulm, tn., Bavaria, on the Danube, opposite Ulm.
Neuveville, tn., Switzerland, on Lake of Bienne.
Neuville-sur-Saône, tn., France, dep. Rhône, 10 m. N. Lyons.
Neuvilly, tn., France, dep. Nord, 12 m. ESE. Cambrai.
Neuwedell, tn., Brandenburg, 78 m. NE. Frankfort.
Neuwied, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine, below Coblentz.
Nevada, state, U.S. Lat. 40° N. 110,700 sq. m. **Pop. 45,761.**
Nevada, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Livingston co.
Nevada, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Story co., 45 m. N. Des Moines.
Nevada, vil., Missouri, cap. of Vernon co., 90 m. SW. Sedalia.
Nevada, vil., Ohio, Wyandot co., 21 m. W. Crestline.
Nevada City, city, California, cap. of Nevada co., on Deer Creek.
Nevadaville, vil., Colorado, Gilpin co., 2 m. S. Central City.
Neva R., Russia, falls into the Gulf of Finland. Lat. 60° N.
Nevel, tn., Russian Poland, 54 m. N. Vitebsk.
Nevern, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, on R. Nevern.
Nevers, city, France, cap. of Nièvre. Lat. 46° 55' N **Pop. 23,846.**
Neviano degli Arduini, vil., Italy, 16 m. SE. Parma.
Neviansk, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, E. of Urals. **Pop. 16,066.**
Neville, vil., Ohio, Clermont co., on the Ohio R.
Neville Mount, New South Wales, in co. Drake.
Nevin, spt., Carnarvonshire, on Carnarvon Bay.
Nevis, Ben. *See* **Ben Nevis**.
Nevis, Loch, sea arm, W. Inverness. Lat. 57° N., long. 5° 40' W
Nevis Island, British W. Indies. Lat. 17° N., long. 62° 35' W.
New Abbey, par. and vil., Kirkcudbrightshire. 13,199 acres.
New Aberdour, vil., Aberdeenshire, 8 m. W. Fraserburgh.
Newala, mission stn., German E. Africa, 6 m. N. of Rovuma R.
New Albany, city, Indiana, cap. of Floyd co. **Pop. 21,059.**
New Albin, vil., Iowa, Allamakee co., on the Mississippi.
New Albion, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
Newalganj-cum-Maharaganj, two tns., Unao dist., Oudh.
New Almaden, vil., California, Santa Clara co.
New Alsace, vil., Indiana, Dearborn co., 3 m. NE. Weisburg.
New Amstel, tn., Holland, 5 m. S. Amsterdam. **Pop. 22,685.**
New Amsterdam, tn., British Guiana. Lat. 6° 8' N., long. 57° 24' W.
New Annan, set., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 22 m. from Truro.
Newark, par., Renfrewshire, near Port Glasgow.
Newark, parl. div., Nottinghamshire.
Newark, vil. and tnshp , Maryland, Worcester co.
Newark, city, New Jersey, cap. Essex co., on Passaic R. **P. 181,830.**
Newark, vil., New York, Wayne co., on the Erie Canal.
Newark, city, Ohio, cap. of Licking co., on Licking R.
Newark upon Trent, bor. and par., co. and 18½ m. NE. Nottingham.
Newark Valley, vil. and tnshp., New York, Tioga co.
Newarthill, vil., Lanarkshire, 3 m. NE. Motherwell.
Newasa, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay.
Newasa, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 19° 34' N., long. 75° E.
New Athens, vil., Illinois, St. Clair co., 28 m. SE. St. Louis.
Newaygo, vil., Michigan, cap. of Newaygo co.
New Baltimore, vil., Michigan, Macomb co., on L. St. Clair.
New Baltimore, vil. and tnshp., New York, Greene co., on Hudson R.
Newbarns and Hawcote, eccl. dist., N. Lancashire.
New Basford, eccl. dist., in co. and tn. of Nottingham.
New Bedford, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Bristol co. **Pop. 40,733.**
New Berlin, vil. and tnshp., New York, Chenango co.
New Berlin, bor., Pennsylvania, Union co.
Newbern, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Hale co.
Newbern, vil., Tennessee, Dyer co., 83 m. SW. Paducah.
Newbern, vil. and tnship , Virginia, cap. of Pulaski co.
New Berne, city, N. Carolina, cap. of Craven co.
Newberry, vil., Pennsylvania, Lycoming co.
Newberry Court House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Newberry co.
New Bethlehem, bor., Pennsylvania, Clarion co.
Newbiggen by the Sea, tn., Northumberland, 10½ m. NE. Morpeth.
Newbliss, vil., co. Monaghan, 5 m. SE. Clones.
New Bloomfield, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Perry co.
Newbold, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
Newbold and Dunston, tn., tnshp., and eccl. dist., Derbyshire.
Newbold upon Avon, par., tnshp., and vil., Warwickshire.
New Bolingbroke, vil. and eccl. dist., Lincolnshire.
Newborough, par. and vil., Anglesey, 12 m. SW. Beaumaris.
New Boston, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Mercer co.
New Boston, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
Newbottle, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., Durham.
New Braunfels, vil., Texas, cap. of Comal co.
New Bremen, vil., Ohio, Auglaize co., 28 m. SW. Lima.
Newbridge, tn., co. Kildare, on R. Liffey, 26 m. SW. Dublin.
Newbridge, tn., New South Wales, co. Galbraith, 164 m. W. Sydney.

Newbridge, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 121 m. NW. Melbourne.
Newbridge-on-Wye, vil. and eccl. dist., Radnor and Brecknock shires.
New Brighton, tn., Cheshire. Lat. 53° 27' N., long. 0° 48' W.
New Brighton, vil., New York, Richmond co., on Staten I. **P. 16,400.**
New Brighton, bor., Pennsylvania, Beaver co., on Beaver R.
New Britain, city, Connecticut, Hartford co. **Pop. 19,007.**
New Britain. *See* **Neu Pommern.**
New Bromley, eccl. dist., Bromley par., Kent.
New Brompton, eccl. dist., Kent., on E. side of Chatham.
New Brunswick, prov., Canada. Area 27,174 sq. m. **Pop. 321,233.**
New Brunswick, city, New Jersey, cap. of Middlesex co.
New Buffalo, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Berrien co.
Newburg, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, on R. Napanee.
Newburg, vil., Indiana, Warrick co., on the Ohio R.
Newburg, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Cass co.
Newburg, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Fillmore co.
Newburg, city, New York, Orange co., on Hudson R. **Pop. 23,087.**
Newburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Cumberland co.
Newburg, vil., W. Virginia, Preston co., on Raccoon Creek.
Newburgh, spt. and par., Fifeshire, on Firth of Tay.
Newburgh, spt., Aberdeenshire, on R. Ythan.
Newburn, vil., Northumberland, 5 m. from Newcastle.
New Burnside, vil., Illinois, Johnson co., 45 m. N. Cairo.
New Bury, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, near Bolton.
Newbury, bor. and par., Berkshire, on R. Kennet.
Newbury, parl. div., Berkshire.
Newbury, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 36½ m. SW. London.
Newbury, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Orange co.
Newburyport, city, Massachusetts, Essex co. **Pop. 13,947.**
New Caledonia, isl., S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 21° S., long. 166° E.
New Campbellton, set., Nova Scotia, on Bras d'Or Lake.
New Canaan, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
New Canton, vil., Illinois, Pike co., 27 m. SE. Quincey.
New Carlisle, vil., Indiana, St. Joseph co.
New Carlisle, vil., Ohio, Clark co., on Honey Creek.
New Carlisle, port of entry, Quebec, Bonaventure co.
New Castile, old prov., Spain. Area 27,861 sq. m.
Newcastle, par., Glamorganshire, on R. Ogmore.
Newcastle, spt., co. Down, on Dundrum Bay.
Newcastle, barony, SW. co. Dublin. 22,770 acres.
Newcastle, par., co. Dublin, on the Grand Canal.
Newcastle, par. and tn., co. and 27 m. SW. Limerick.
Newcastle, par., S. co. Tipperary, on R. Suir.
Newcastle, par., co. Waterford, 4 m. E. Kilmacthomas.
Newcastle, barony, NE. co. Wicklow. 52,088 acres.
Newcastle, spt., New South Wales, 75 m. N. Sydney. **Pop. 20,000.**
Newcastle, tn., W. Australia, 54 m. NE. Perth.
New Castle, city, Delaware, cap. of New Castle co.
New Castle, vil., Indiana, cap. of Henry co., on the Blue R.
New Castle, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Henry co.
New Castle, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Lincoln co.
New Castle, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Lawrence co.
New Castle, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
New Castle, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Craig co.
Newcastle, tn., Cape Colony, at mouth of Great Fish R.
Newcastle, tn., Natal, in N. of the Drakenberge.
Newcastle, port of entry, New Brunswick, Northumberland co.
Newcastle, port of entry, Ontario, 47 m. E. Toronto.
Newcastle Bay, Queensland, dist. Cook, S. of Cape York.
Newcastle Emlyn, tn., Carmarthen and Cardigan shires.
Newcastle Harbour, New South Wales, estuary of Hunter R.
Newcastle Range, mtns., N. Territory, Australia.
Newcastleton vil., Roxburghshire, on Liddell Water.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, bor., co. and 16 m. NW. Stafford.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, city, Northumberland. **Pop. 145,359.**
New Cathcart vil., Renfrewshire, m. S. Glasgow.
New Catton, eccl. dist., in Norfolk co. and city.
New Channel, Ontario, between Norfolk co. and Long Point I.
Newchapel, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 3 m. N. Burslem.
Newchurch, par., Isle of Wight, 2½ m. NW. Sandown.
Newchurch in Rossendale, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire.
Newchurch with Bacup, tnshp., NE. Lancashire. **Pop. 28,261.**
New Clee, eccl. dist., Clee par. Lincolnshire.
Newcombe, vil., Ontario, 27 m. from Parry Sound.
Newcomerstown, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co., on Tuscarawas R.
New Concord, vil., Ohio, Muskingum co., 17 m. ENE. Zanesville.
New Craighall, vil., Edinburghshire, 2 m. from Musselburgh.
New Cumberland, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co., on Conatten Creek.
New Cumberland, bor., Pennsylvania, Cumberland co.
New Cumberland, vil., W. Virginia, Hancock co., on Ohio R.
New Cumnock. *See* **Cumnock, New.**
New Denmark, set. New Brunswick, co. Victoria.
New Diggings, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Lafayette co.
Newdiquoddy Head, Nova Scotia, on coast of Halifax co.
New Dongolo, tn., Nubia, on R. Nile. Lat. 19° 10' N. **Pop. 20,000.**
New Dorp, vil., New York, co. and 2 m. from Richmond.
New Edinburgh, tn., Ontario, co. Russell, 1¼ m. from Ottawa.
New Egypt, vil., New Jersey, Ocean co., 20 m. NE. Mount Holly.
Newell's Island, Newfoundland, Bonavista dist.
New England, E. part of the United States.
New England, dist., New South Wales. 13,100 sq. m. **Pop. 15,141.**
New England Village, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Newent, tn. and par., co. and 8 m. NW. Gloucester.
Newfane, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, cap. of Wyndham co.
Newfield, vil. and tnshp., Durham, 3 m. N. Bishop Auckland.
Newfield, vil., New Jersey, Gloucester co., 30 m. SE. Camden.
Newfield, vil. and tnshp., New York, Tompkins co.
New Florence, bor., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
New Forest, dist., SW. Hants. 83,737 acres.
New Forest, parl. div., Hants.
Newfoundland, isl., N. America. Lat. 50° N., long. 55° W. **P. 193,121.**
New Gairloch, vil., Nova Scotia, 18 m. from Glengarry.
New Galloway, bur., Kirkcudbrightshire, on Ken Water.
Newgate Street, par., Middlesex, in London City. 12 acres.
New Germany, vil., Nova Scotia, 80 m. from Halifax.
New Glarus, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Green co.
New Glasgow, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, on East R.
New Glasgow, vil., Quebec, co. Terrebonne, 30 m. from Montreal.
New Gloucester, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Cumberland co.
New Granada. *See* **Colombia**, United States.
New Gretna, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co., 6 m. W. Tuckerton.
New Guinea, isl., N. of Australia. 303,421 sq. m. Lat. 5° S., 140° E.
New Hackensack, vil., New York, Dutchess co.
Newhall, eccl. dist. and vil., Derbyshire, 3½ m. SE. Burton-on-Trent.
Newham, tn., Victoria, cos. Bourke and Dalhousie.
New Hamburg, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 75 m. W. Toronto.
New Hamburg, vil., New York, Dutchess co., on Hudson R.
New Hampshire, state, New England, U.S. 9305 sq. m. **P. 376,530.**
New Hampton, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Chickasaw co.
New Hampton, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Belknap co.
New Hanover. *See* **Neu Hannover.**
New Harmony, vil., Indiana, Posey co., on the Wabash R.
New Hartford, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
New Hartford, vil. and tnshp., New York, Oneida co.
Newhaven, spt. and par., Sussex, on R. Ouse, 8 m. E. Brighton.
Newhaven, fishing tn. and par., co. and 2½ m. N. Edinburgh.
New Haven, city, Connecticut, cap. of New Haven co. **Pop. 81,298.**
New Haven, vil., tnshp., Illinois, Gallatin co., on Little Wabash R.
New Haven, vil., Indiana, Allen co., 6 m. E. Fort Wayne.
New Haven, vil., Kentucky, Nelson co., on the Salt R.
New Haven, vil., Michigan, Macomb co., 35 m. NE. Detroit.
New Haven, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Franklin co.
New Haven, vil. and tnshp., New York, Oswego co.
New Haven, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Huron co., on the Huron R.
New Haven, bor., Pennsylvania, Fayette co.
New Haven, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Addison co.
New Haven, vil., W. Virginia, Mason co., on the Ohio R.
Newhey, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire, 4 m. N. Oldham.
New Holland, spt., Lincolnshire, on R. Humber, opposite Hull.
New Holland, old name for Australia.
New Holland, vil., Ohio, Pickaway co.
New Holland, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
New Hebrides, isls., S. Pacific. 16° S., long. 167° 30' E. **Pop. 70,000.**
Newhills, par., Aberdeenshire, on R. Don.
New Hope, bor., Pennsylvania, Bucks co., on Delaware R.
New Hyde Park, vil., New York, Queen's co.
New Iberia, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Iberia par.
Newick, par. and vil., Sussex, 7 m. N. Lewes.
Newington, bor., Surrey, in SW. of Southwark. **Pop. 107,850**
Newington, par. and vil., Kent, 3½ m. NW. Sittingbourne.
Newington, par., E. Riding, Yorkshire, in Hull.
Newington, dist. in S. of Edinburgh.
New Ipswich, vil., and tnshp., New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
New Ireland. *See* **Neu Mecklenburg.**
New Jersey, state, U.S. 40° N., 75° W. 7815 sq. m. **Pop. 1,444,933.**
New Kentish Town, eccl. dist., Middlesex, St. Pancras par.
Newlake, hill, Devonshire, Dartmoor. Alt. 1525 ft.
New Lambton, vil., New South Wales, co. Northumberland
Newland, par., tnshp., and vil., SW. Gloucestershire.
Newland, eccl. dist., E. Riding, Yorkshire, 2 m. from Hull.
Newland Head, S. Australia, on S. coast of co. Hindmarsh.
Newland Lake, S. Australia, co. Musgrave, near the coast.
Newlands, vil., Cape Colony, 4 m. from Cape Town.
New Lebanon, vil. and tnshp., New York, Columbia co.
New Leinster, former name for Stewart's Island, New Zealand.
New Lexington, vil., Ohio, cap. of Perry co.
New Liberty, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Owen co.
New Lisbon, vil., Ohio, cap. of Colombiana co.
New Lisbon, vil., Wisconsin, Juneau co., on Lemonweir R.
New Liverpool, vil., Quebec, Levis co., on St. Lawrence R.
New London, city, Connecticut, New London co., on Thames R
New London, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Henry co.
New London, vil., Missouri, cap. of Ralls co., on Salt R.
New London, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Huron co.
New London, vil., Wisconsin, Waupaca co., on Wolf R.
New Lowell, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 79 m. NW. Toronto.
Newlyn, spt. and eccl. dist., Cornwall, on Mount Bay.
Newlyn, par. and vil., Cornwall, 7½ m. SW. St. Columb.
New Madison, vil., Ohio, Darke co., 32 m. SW. Piqua.
New Madrid, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, cap. of New Madrid co.
Newmains, tn., Lanarkshire, 2 m. from Wishaw.
New Malden, tn., Surrey, 2 m. E. Kingston-upon-Thames.
New Malton, par., N. Riding, Yorkshire. 49 acres.
Newman, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Douglas co.
Newmanstown, vil., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co.
Newmarket, tn., Cambridgeshire and Suffolk, 69½ m. NE. London.
Newmarket, tn., co. Cork, on the R. Dalua, 8 m. NW. Kanturk.
Newmarket, tn., Ontario, York co., 34 m. NW. Toronto.
Newmarket, tn., New Zealand, 2 m. S. Auckland.
New Market, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Frederick co.
New Market, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
New Market, vil., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
New Market, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Highland co.
New Market, vil., Virginia, Shenandoah co.
Newmarket-on-Fergus, tn., co. Clare, 12 m. from Ennis.
New Marlborough, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
New Martinsville, vil., W. Virginia, Wetzel co., on the Ohio R.
New Maryland, settlement, New Brunswick, York co.
New Matamoras, vil., Ohio, Washington co., 30 m. from Marietta.
New Mexico, ter., U.S. Ar. 122,580 sq. m. Lat. 35° N. **P. 153,093.**
New Milford, spt., Pembrokeshire, on Milford Haven.
New Milford, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
New Milford, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
New Mill, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
New Mills, tn., Derbyshire, on R. Goyt, 8½ m. SE. Stockport.
Newmilns and Greenholm, tn., Ayrshire, on R. Irvine.

New Munster, former name for South Island, New Zealand.
Newnan, vil., Georgia, cap. of Coweta co.
Newnham, tn., Gloucestershire, on R. Severn.
New Norfolk, tn., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 21 m. from Hobart.
New Orleans, city, Louisiana, cap. of state. Lat. 30° N. **P. 242,039.**
New Oxford, bor., Pennsylvania, Adams co., 10 m. E. Gettysburg.
New Paltz, vil. and tnshp., New York, Ulster co., on Wallkill R.
New Paris, vil., Ohio, Preble co., on the Whitewater R.
New Philadelphia, vil., Ohio, cap. of Tuscarawas co.
New Plymouth, tn., N. Zealand, co. Taranaki, 120 m. SW. Auckland.
New Point Comfort, peninsula, Virginia, Matthews co.
Newport, bor. and par., cap. Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 40′ N., 1° 20′ W.
Newport, bor., par., and spt., Monmouthshire. 51° 34′ N. **P. 35,313.**
Newport, tn. and par., Shropshire, 11 m. SW. Stafford.
Newport, tn. and par., Pembrokeshire, on Newport Bay.
Newport, eccl. dist., Devonshire, mostly within Barnstaple.
Newport, parl. div., Shropshire.
Newport, spt. and par., Fifeshire, 1½ m. from Dundee. 56° 22′ N.
Newport, spt., W. co. Mayo, on Clew Bay and Newport R.
Newport, tn., co. Tipperary, on Mulkear R.
Newport, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants.
Newport, vil., Quebec, on Chaleur Bay, 37 m. from Percé
Newport, vil., Arkansas, Jackson co., on the White R.
Newport, vil., Delaware, New Castle co.
Newport, vil., Indiana, cap. of Vermillion co.
Newport, city, Kentucky, cap. of Campbell co. **Pop. 24,918.**
Newport, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Penobscot co.
Newport, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, cap. of Sullivan co.
Newport, vil. and tnshp., New York, Herkimer co.
Newport, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Cartaret co.
Newport, bor., Pennsylvania, Perry co., on the Juniata R.
Newport, city, Rhode Island, cap. of Newport co. **Pop. 19,457.**
Newport, vil. and tnshp., Tennessee, cap. of Cocke co
Newport, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Orleans co.
Newport, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Giles co.
Newport Landing, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 8 m. from Windsor.
Newport Pagnell, tn. and par., co. and 14 m. NE. Buckingham.
New Providence, isl., Bahamas, W. Indies. Lat. 25° N., 77° 15′ W.
New Providence, vil., Tennessee, Montgomery co.
Newquay, tn., Cornwall, 11 m. from Truro.
New Quay, tn., Cardiganshire, 11 m. SW. Aberaeron.
New Republic, now dist. Vryheid (*q.v.*), Transvaal.
New Richland, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Waseca co.
New Richmond, vil., Ohio, Clermont co., on the Ohio R.
New Richmond, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, St. Croix co.
New Richmond, spt., Quebec, on Chaleur Bay.
New River, artificial cut, Hants and Middlesex.
New Rochelle, vil. and tnshp., New York, Westchester co.
New Roe, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Allen co.
New Romney, cinque port and par., Kent, 3 m. NE. Lydd.
New Ross, tn., cos. Wexford and Kilkenny, on R. Barrow.
New Ross, set., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, 26 m. from Kentville.
New Rutland, vil., Illinois, La Salle co.
Newry, bor. and par., cos. Armagh and Down. **Pop. 15,590.**
Newry, Lordship of, barony, SW. co. Down. 16,181 acres.
New Salem, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Pike co.
New Salem, bor., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
New Scotland, S. part of Lydenburg dist., S. African Republic.
New Seaham, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, on the coast.
New Sharon, vil., Iowa, Mahaska co., 45 m. S. Marshalltown.
New Sharon, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Franklin co., on Sandy R.
New Shildon, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham.
New Shoreham, vil., Rhode Island, Newport co., on Black I.
Newshot Island, in R. Clyde, co. and 2 m. from Renfrew.
New Siberia Islands, N. Siberia. Lat. 75° N., 140° E. 10,000 sq. m.
Newsome, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Huddersfield.
New South Wales, colony, Australia. 311,098 sq. m. **Pop. 1,153,123.**
Newstead, vil., Roxburghshire, 1 m. E. Melrose.
Newstead, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 84 m. NNW. Melbourne.
Newstead Priory, par., Notts, 6 m. S. Mansfield.
New Straitsville, vil., Ohio, Perry co., 12 m. NE. Logan.
Newton, tnshp., Cheshire, within Hyde. 870 acres.
Newton, tnshp., Cheshire, partly in Middlewich.
Newton, tnshp., Lancashire, in Manchester. **Pop. 31,240.**
Newton, par., NE. Edinburghshire. 2032 acres.
Newton, vil., Lanarkshire, 5½ m. SE. Glasgow.
Newton, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales. **Pop. 15,828**
Newton, vil., Illinois, cap. of Jasper co., on Embarras R.
Newton, city and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Jasper co.
Newton, city, Kansas, cap. of Harvey co.
Newton, city, Massachusetts, Middlesex co. **Pop. 24,379.**
Newton, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
Newton, tn., New Jersey, cap. of Sussex co.
Newton, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Catawba co.
Newton Abbot, tn., Devonshire, on the Teign estuary.
Newton Cap, tnshp., Durham, on R. Weir.
Newton Falls, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co., on the Mahoning R.
Newton Grange, vil., Edinburghshire, 2½ m. S. Dalkeith.
Newton Heath, tn., Lancashire, NE. part of Manchester. **P. 29,189.**
Newtonia, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Newton co.
Newton-in-Makerfield, tn. and par., SW. Lancashire.
Newton-le-Willows. *See* **Newton-in-Makerfield.**
Newton Mearns, vil., Renfrewshire, 3 m. from Busby.
Newton More, vil., Inverness-shire, on R. Spey.
Newton Nottage, par., Glamorganshire, 5 m. SW. Bridgend.
Newton Stewart, tn., Wigtown and Kirkcudbright shires.
Newton upon Ayr, par. and suburb of Ayr, Ayrshire.
Newtown, bor. and par., Montgomeryshire, on R. Severn.
Newtown, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in Leeds.
Newtown, vil., Linlithgowshire, near Bo'ness.
Newtown, par., co. Westmeath. 10,250 acres.
Newtown, Tasmania, suburb of and 1½ m. N. Hobart.
Newtown, New South Wales. *See* **Newton.**
Newtown, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
Newtown, vil., Illinois, Vermillion co.
Newtown, vil. and tnshp., New York, Queen's co. **Pop. 17,537.**
Newtown, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., on the Little Miami R.
Newtown, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
Newtown, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, King and Queen co.
Newtownards, tn. and par., co. Down, 9 m. from Belfast.
Newtownbarry, tn., co. Wexford, 9 m. NW. Ferns.
Newtownbreda, vil., co. Down, 3½ m. SE. Belfast.
Newtown Butler, vil., co. Fermanagh, 5 m. W. Clones.
Newtown Crommelin, par. and vil., co. Antrim. 3448 acres
Newtown Forbes, vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Longford.
Newtown Hamilton, tn., co. and 12 m. SE. Armagh.
Newtownlennan, par., co. Tipperary, on R. Lennan.
Newtown Limavady. *See* **Limavady.**
Newtown Mount Kennedy, vil., co. Wicklow, 22 m. S. Dublin.
Newtownpark, vil., co. Dublin, Stillorgan par.
Newtown St. Boswells, vil., Roxburghshire, 3½ m. SE. Melrose.
Newtown Stephensburg, vil., Virginia, Frederick co.
Newtown Stewart, tn., co. Tyrone, on R. Mourne.
Newtyle, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 16 m. from Dundee.
New Ulm, city, Minnesota, cap. of Brown co., on Minnesota R.
New Ulster, former name for North Island, New Zealand.
New Utrecht, vil. and tnshp., New York, King's co., on Long Island.
New Vienna, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Dubuque co.
New Vienna, vil., Ohio, Clinton co., 41 m. W. Chillicothe
Newville, bor., Pennsylvania, Cumberland co.
New Washington, vil., Ohio, Crawford co.
New Wilmington, bor., Pennsylvania, Lawrence co.
New Windsor, vil., Illinois, Mercer co., 21 m. W. Galva.
New Windsor, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Carroll co.
New Windsor, vil. and tnshp., New York, Orange co.
New World Island, Newfoundland, Fogo dist.
New York, one of the U.S. Area 49,170 sq. m. **Pop. 5,997,853.**
New York, city, cap. of New York. 40° 42′ N., 74° W. **Pop. 1,513,301.**
New York Mills, vil., New York, Oneida co., on Sadaquada Creek.
New Zealand, 3 isls. in S. Pacific. Lat. 40° S., long. 175° E. **P. 668,353.**
Nexö, spt., Denmark, on Bornholm Island.
Nexon, tn., France, dep. Haute-Vienne, 10 m. S. Limoges.
Neyatankarai, *taluk*, Travancore, Madras. Area 213 sq. m.
Nezhin, tn., Russia, on R. Oster. **Pop. 21,590.**
Ngaloa Harbour, Fiji, on SE. coast of Kadavu.
Ngaloa Island, in Ngaloa Harbour, Fiji.
Ngami Lake, S. Cent. Africa. Lat. 20° S., long. 23° E., 50 m. long.
Ngam-king, tn., China. Lat. 30° 32′ N., long. 117° 5′ E.
Ngan-Hoei, inland prov., China. 54,000 sq. m. **Pop. 20,596,988.**
Ngan-King, cap. of Ngan-Hoei. Lat. 30° 30′ N., long. 116° 30′ E.
Nganruhoe, Mount, New Zealand, co. Wanganui. Alt. 6500 ft.
Ngan-whi, prov., China. Lat. 32° N., long. 117° E.
Ngao, stn. of Brit. E. African Coy., on R. Tana.
Nga-pu-taw, tnshp., Bassein dist., Burma. **Pop. 23,346.**
Ngaruawahia, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Waipa.
Ngaruroah River, New Zealand, co. Hawke's Bay.
Ngao. *See* **Goa Island.**
Nge-an, prov., Anam, on the Songka.
Nha Trang, spt., Anam. Lat. 12° 19′ N.
Nhill, tn., Victoria, co. Lowan, 274 m. W. Melbourne.
Niade-Kuilu, River, Africa, French Congo.
Niagara, tn., Ontario, co. Niagara. Lat. 43° N., long. 79° W.
Niagara Falls, vil., New York, on the Niagara R.
Niagara Falls, waterfall, between U.S. and Canada, on Niagara R.
Niagara River, separates Canada from the United States.
Niam Niam, tribe, E. Soudan, SW. Darfur.
Niamtso, tn., Roumania, in N. of Moldavia.
Niangua River, Missouri, trib. of the Osage R.
Niantic, vil., Connecticut, New London co., on Long Island Sound.
Niantic, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Macon co.
Niarbyl Point, headland, on W. coast of Isle of Man.
Nias, isl. (Dutch), W. of Sumatra. Lat. 1° N., long. 97° 30′ E.
Nibrang, pass, Punjab. Alt. 16,035 ft. Lat. 31° 22′ N., long. 78° 13′ E.
Nicaragua, republic, Central America. 51,660 sq. m. **Pop. 282,845.**
Nicaragua, tn., Nicaragua Republic, on Lake Nicaragua.
Nicaragua Lake, Nicaragua Republic. Area nearly 3000 sq. m.
Nicastro, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, W. of the Apennines.
Nice, city, France, cap. of Alpes-Maritimes. **Pop. 66,279.**
Nicheguen Lake, Canada, on the Labrador peninsula.
Nicholasville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Jessamine co.
Nichols, vil. and tnshp., New York, Tioga co., on Susquehanna R.
Nicholson, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Wyoming co.
Nicholson Mount, Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
Nicholson River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
Nicholson River, Victoria, waters co. Dargo.
Nickerson, vil., Kansas, Reno co., 40 m. E. Great Bend.
Nicksicks, tn., Montenegro. Lat. 42° 48′ N., long. 18° 58′ E.
Nicobar Islands, Indian Ocean, NW. of Sumatra. Lat. 7° N.
Nicola River, British Columbia, trib. of the Thompson R.
Nicolas d'Aliermont, tn., France, 8 m. SE. Dieppe.
Nicolaus, vil. and tnshp., California, Sutter co., on Feather R.
Nicolet, tn., Quebec, Nicolet co., 81 m. NNE. Montreal.
Nicolet Falls, vil., Quebec, co. Richmond, on Nicolet R.
Nicolet Lake, Quebec, in Wolfe co.
Nicolet River, Quebec, falls into Lake St. Peter.
Nicol Island, N. Territory, Australia, in Blue Mud Bay.
Nicolson, Mount, Queensland, at head of the Cloncurry R.
Nicopoli, tn., Bulgaria, on R. Danube.
Nicosia, tn., Sicily, 45 m. WNW. Catania. Lat. 37° 45′ N., 14° 20′ E.
Nicosia, Cyprus. *See* **Lefkosia.**
Nicotera, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro, 13 m. SW. Tropea.
Nicoya, tn., Costa Rica. Lat. 10° 10′ N., long. 85° 5′ W.
Nicoya Bay, Costa Rica, on W. coast.
Nicoya Peninsula, Costa Rica, on Nicoya Bay.
Nictaux Falls, vil., Nova Scotia, Huron co., on Nictaux R.

Nidadaul, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 54' N., long. 81° 42' E.
Nidda River, Germany, falls into the Main at Hoebst.
Nidd River, W. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the Ouse.
Nidhauli, vil., NW. Provs., India, Etah dist.
Niederbronn, tn., Alsace, 26 m. NW. Strasburg.
Niederrad, vil., Prussia, near Frankfort-on-Maine.
Niederwald, hill, Germany, on the Rhine, opposite Bingen.
Nieder Wesel, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine. Pop. 20,736
Niederzwönitz, vil., Saxony, near Zwönitz.
Niedorp, Nieuwe, vil., Holland, 9 m. from Alkmaar.
Niedorp, Oude, vil , Holland, adjoining the above.
Niemeck, tn., Prussia, 28 m. SSW. Potsdam.
Niemen River, Russia and Prussia. Lat. 55° 40' N., long. 21° 30' E.
Niemes, tn., Bohemia, 18 m. NNW. Buntzlau.
Nienburg, tn., Prussia, 30 m. NW. Hanover, on R. Weser.
Nienburg Mönch, tn., Germany, on R. Saale.
Nier River, co. Waterford, trib. of R. Suir.
Nierstein, tn., Hessen, on R. Rhine, 10 m. SE. Maintz.
Nieshin, tn., Russia, gov. and 35 m. SSE. Chernikov. Pop. 43,023.
Nieuwe Diep, vil., N. Holland. Lat. 52° 58' N., long. 4° 50' E.
Nieuwkoop, vil., S. Holland, 12 m. from Leyden.
Nieuwpoort, tn., Belgium, 10 m. SW. Ostend.
Nieuwport, tn , Netherlands, 16 m. E. Rotterdam.
Nieuwveld, mtns., Cape Colony, W. of Roggeveld. Alt. 7300 ft.
Nièvre, dep., France. Lat. 47° N., 3° 30' E. 2632 sq. m. P. 347,645.
Nièvre River, France, Nièvre, trib. of the Loire.
Nigdeh, tn., Asia Minor, 47 m. NE. Eregli.
Niger River, Africa, falls into the Gulf of Guinea. Lat. 5° N.
Nigg, par., Kincardineshire, on R. Dee, 2 m. S. Aberdeen.
Nigg, par. and vil., Ross-shire, on Nigg Bay, Cromarty Firth.
Nighasan, *tahsil*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 936 sq. m.
Nighasan, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 232 sq. m.
Nightingale Island, one of the Tristan d'Acunha group, *q.v.*
Night Island, Queensland, off E. coast of dist. Cook.
Nigohan, *pargana*, Lucknow dist., Oudh.
Nigohan, hdqrs. tn., Nigohan *pargana*, Oudh.
Nihalgarh Chak Jangla, tn., Sultanpur dist., Oudh.
Niigata, spt., Japan, on W. coast of Hondo I. Pop. 44,761.
Nijkerk, tn., Holland, prov. Gelderland, 24 m. NW. Arnhem.
Nijni. *See* **Nizhni Novgorod.**
Nikaria, isl. of Turkey, in Ægean Sea.
Nikko, tn., Japan. Lat. 36° 38' N., long. 139° 30' E.
Nikolaevsk, tn., Asiatic Russia, cap. of Primorsk.
Nikolaevsk, tn., Russia, gov. Samara, 60 m. E. Volsk.
Nikolai, tn., Prussian Silesia, 58 m. SE. Oppeln.
Nikolaiev, tn., Russia, 39 m. NNW. Kherson. Pop. 67,249.
Nikolaistad, spt., Finland, cap. of Vasa.
Nikolsburg, tn., Moravia, 25 m. S. Brünn.
Nikopol, tn., Russia, gov. Yekaterinoslav, on R. Dnieper.
Nikopoli, tn., Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 42' N., long. 24° 53' E.
Nila Koh, mtns., India, on border of Dera Ismail Khan.
Nilambur, tn., Malabar dist., Madras.
Nilambur, tn., Coimbatore dist., Madras.
Nilapalli, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 44' N.
Nile, River, Africa, flows N. into the Mediterranean.
Nile, River, Tasmania, flows through co. Cornwall.
Niles, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Cook co.
Niles, city and tnshp., Michigan, Berrien co., on St. Joseph R.
Niles, vil., Ohio, Trumbull co., on the Mahoning R.
Nilgiri, native state, Orissa. Area 278 sq. m. Pop. 50,972.
Nilgiri Hills, mtns., Madras. Alt. 8760 ft.
Nilgiri Hills, dist., Madras. Area 957 sq. m. Pop. 91,034.
Nilphamari, sub-div., Rampur dist., Bengal.
Nilwood, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Macoupin co.
Nimach, tn., Gwalior, India, 1613 ft. above the sea. Pop. 18,230.
Nimar, dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 3357 sq. m. Pop. 253,500.
Nimburg, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe.
Nimeguen, tn., Netherlands, 9 m. S. Arnhem. Pop. 30,372.
Nimes, tn., France, cap. of dep. Gard. Lat. 43° 46' N. Pop. 69,898.
Nimfi, tn., Asia Minor, 23 m. ENE. Smyrna.
Nimgiri Mountains, Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Alt. 5000 ft.
Nimkhar, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh. Holy place.
Nimkish Lake, British Columbia, in Vancouver Island.
Nimptsch, tn., Prussian Silesia, 29 m. SE. Breslau.
Nimrod, Mount, New Zealand, co. Waimate.
Nimunia, vil , Champaran dist., Bengal.
Nindi, Livingstonia Mission station, on Lake Nyassa.
Nindo Shahr, vil., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
Ninety Miles Beach, New Zealand. Lat. 44° S., long. 171° 45' E.
Ninety Six, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
Nineveh, ruins of cap. of Assyria. Lat. 36° 21' N., long. 43° 13' E.
Nineveh, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Johnson co.
Ning Gonta, tn., Manchuria, 90 m. ENE. Kirin. Pop. 15,000.
Ning Kueh, city, China, 75 m. S. Nanking.
Ning Po, spt., China. Lat. 30° N., long. 121° 30' E. Pop. 240,000.
Ning-que, tn., China. Lat. 30° 43' N., long. 118° 51' E.
Ninguta. *See* **Ning Gonta.**
Ninian Bay, Queensland, on coast of dist. Cook.
Ninove, tn., Belgium, on the Dender, 20 m. SE. Ghent.
Ninye, Livingstonia Mission station, W. of Lake Nyassa.
Nio, isl., Greece, 17 m. SW. Naxos. Area 20 sq. m.
Niobrara River, Wyoming and Nebraska, trib. of the Missouri.
Niort, tn., France, cap. of Deux-Sèvres. Pop. 22,254.
Nipani, tn., Belgaum dist., Bombay.
Nipbad, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay.
Niphad, chief tn., Niphad sub-div., Bombay.
Nipbon, native name for Japan, often applied to Hondo.
Nipigon Lake, Ontario. Lat. 50° N., long. 88° 20' W.
Nipigon River, Ontario, falls into Lake Superior.
Nipisiguit Bay, New Brunswick. Lat. 47° 45' N., long. 65° 35' W.
Nipissing, dist., Ontario, in the N. Area 3722 sq. m.
Nipissing Lake, Ontario. Lat. 46° 15' N., long. 79° 49' W.
Nippes, vil., Prussia, suburb of Cologne.
Nippon. *See* **Niphon.**
Nir, vil., Oudh, Hardoi dist.
Nirgua, tn., Venezuela, 45 m. E. Barquesimeto.
Niscemi, tn., Sicily, prov. Caltanisetta, 12 m. inland.
Nishapur, city, Persia, prov. Khorassan.
Nishnabotna River, Missouri, trib. of the Missouri R.
Nisida, small isl., Italy, in Bay of Naples.
Nissa, tn., Servia, towards NW. Pop. 16,178.
Nisb, tn., Servia. Lat. 43° 27' N., long. 21° 59' E.
Nisser Vand Lake, Norway, drains to Skager Rack.
Nitai River, Garo Hills dist., Assam, trib. of the Kans.
Nith River, Ayrshire and Dumfriesshire, falls into Solway Firth.
Nith River, Ontario, Waterloo co., trib. of the Grand R.
Nithsdale, div., Dumfriesshire, drained by R. Nith.
Niti, pass, Punjab. Lat. 30° 46' N., long. 79° 52' E. Alt. 16,570 ft.
Nitshill, vil., Renfrewshire, 4½ m. from Glasgow.
Nittany Mtns., Pennsylvania, Centre and Union co.
Nitteenaht Lake, British Columbia, Vancouver Island.
Niutchwang, free port, Manchuria, prov. Liao Tong. Pop. 60,000.
Nivelle River, Queensland, dist. Warrego.
Nivelles, tn., Belgium. Lat. 50° 38' N., long. 4° 20' E.
Nive River, France, trib. of the Adour R.
Nive River, Tasmania, co. Lincoln, trib. of the Derwent R.
Nivernais, old prov. of France, now Nièvre and part of Cher.
Niverstone Rock, Northumberland, N. of Fern Islands.
Nixdorf, vil., Bohemia, 33 m. NNE. Leitmeritz.
Nizampatam, spt., Madras. Lat. 15° 54' N., long. 80° 42' E.
Nizam's Dominions. *See* **Haidarabad.**
Nizhni Novgorod, gov., Cent. Russia. 19,796 sq. m. Pop. 1,531,977.
Nizhni Novgorod, city, cap. of above. Lat. 56° 20' N. Pop. 66,585.
Nizhni Taghilsk, tn., Russia, gov. Perm. Pop. 30,000.
Nizza-Monferrato, tn., Italy, 17 m. SW. Alexandria.
Njong River, W. Africa, Cameroons.
Noakhali, dist., Bengal. Area 1641 sq. m.
Noakhali, sub-div., Noakhali dist., Bengal.
Noale, tn., Italy, 14 m. NE. Padua.
Noank, vil., Connecticut, New London co., on Mystic R.
Noarlunga, tnshp., S. Australia, 20 m. S. Adelaide.
Noble, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Richland co.
Noblesville, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, cap. of Hamilton co.
Nobra, tract of country, Kashmir, India.
Nob Sand, sandbank, Kent, in Thames estuary.
Nobska Point, Massachusetts, on Buzzard's Bay.
Nocera, tn., Italy, 21 m. E. Perugia.
Nocera dei Pegani, tn., Italy, 22 m. SE. Naples. Pop. 16,045.
Noci, tn., Italy, prov. and 29 m. SE. Bari.
Nockamixon, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
Nodaway, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Adams co.
Nodaway River, Iowa and Missouri, trib. of the Missouri R.
Noe River, Derbyshire, trib. of the Derwent.
Noeux, vil., France, Pas-de-Calais, 14 m. N. Arras
Nogal, dist., E. Africa. Lat. 10° N., long. 49° E.
Nogat River, Germany, arm of R. Vistula. Lat. 54° 5' N.
Nogent, tn., France, Haute-Marne, 11 m. N. Langres.
Nogent-le-Bernard, tn., France, Sarthe, 9 m. SE. Mamers.
Nogent-le-Rotrou, tn., France, dep. Eure-et-Loir, on R. Huisne.
Nogent-sur-Marne, tn., France, 5 m. E. Paris.
Nogent-sur-Seine, tn., France, dep. Aube, 29 m. W. Troyes.
Noggin Head. *See* **Naggin Head.**
Nogoa River, Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
Nohavaldaly, par., cos. Cork and Kerry, on R. Blackwater.
Nohcahab, vil., Yucatan. Lat. 20° 30' N., long. 89° 35' W.
Noirmont Point, headland, Jersey, Channel Islands.
Noirmoutiers, isl. and tn., France. Lat. 47° N., long. 2° 10' W.
Noisy-le-Sec, vil., France, 5 m. NNE. Paris.
Noja, tn., S. Italy, 9 m. SE. Bari.
Nola, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 13 m. NE. Naples.
Noland Bay, Tasmania, at mouth of Piper's R , co. Dorset.
Nolay, tn., France, Côte-d'Or, 10 m. WSW. Beaune.
Nolchucky River, Tennessee and N. Carolina, trib. French Broad R.
Nolinsk, tn., Russia. Lat. 57° 30' N., long. 49° 57' E.
Nolloth, spt., Cape Colony, Little Namaqualand.
No Man's Land. *See* **Griqualand East.**
No Man's Land, isl., Massachusetts, Duke's co.
Nombre-de-Dios, tn., Mexico, 60 m. E. Durango.
Nonda Country, dist., Queensland, in SW. dist. Cook.
Nong-krem, petty state, Assam.
Nong-stoin, petty state, Assam.
Nonni River, Manchuria. Lat. 48° N., long. 124° 30' E.
Nontron, tn., France, dep. Dordogne, 30 m. N. Perigueux.
Noonivat Island, Alaska. Lat. 60° N., long. 166' W.
Nootka Sound, Vancouver I. Lat. 49° 33' N., long. 127° W.
Nora, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Joe Daviess co.
Nora Springs, vil., Iowa, Floyd co., on Shell Rock R.
Norbiton, eccl. dist., Surrey, in Kingston-upon-Thames.
Norborne, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Carroll co.
Norbury, tnshp., eccl. dist., and vil., Cheshire.
Norcia, tn., Italy, 18 m. from Spoleto.
Norcoss, vil., Georgia, Gwinnette co.
Nord, dep., France. 2193 sq. m. Lat. 50° 20' N. Pop. 1,670,184.
Nord Cape. *See* **North Cape.**
Norden, tn., Lancashire, suburb of Rochdale.
Nordenburg, tn., Prussia, 55 m. SE. Königsberg.
Norderney, isl., Hanover, one of the Frisian Islands.
Nordhausen, tn., Prussia. Lat. 51° 30' N., 10° 35' E. Pop. 26,744.
Nordheim, tn., Hanover, 12 m. N. Gottingen.
Nordkyn, the most N. point of continental Europe.
Nordland, amt, Norway. Area 16,371 sq. m. Pop. 131,837.
Nordlingen, tn., Bavaria. Lat. 48° 50' N., long. 10° 30' E.
Nordstrand, isl., Prussia, off Schleswig.
Nore, The, sandbank, Thames estuary. Lat. 51° 28' N.
Norenberg, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 40 m. E. Stettin.
Nore River, cos. Tipperary, Queen's, and Kilkenny.

Norfolk, co., England. Lat. 52° 40′ N., long. 1° E. Pop. 456,474.
Norfolk, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
Norfolk, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Madison co.
Norfolk, vil. and tnshp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
Norfolk, city, Virginia, cap. of Norfolk co. Pop. 34,871.
Norfolk, Mount, Tasmania, in co. Russell.
Norfolk Bay, Tasmania, off Storm Bay, co. Pembroke.
Norfolk Island, S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 29° S., long. 170° E.
Norham, vil., Northumberland, on R. Tweed.
Norhamshire, ward, Northumberland. 20,113 acres.
Noric Alps, mtns., Styria, Salzburg, S. Austria, and Carinthia.
Norland, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Calder.
Norlands, eccl. dist., Middlesex.
Normacot, eccl. dist., Staffordshire.
Normal, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, McLean co.
Norman, Mount, Queensland, at source of Flinders R.
Norman Bay, Victoria, W. coast of Wilson Promontory.
Normanby, tn., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 3½ m. SE. Middlesborough.
Normandy, old prov., N. France, on English Channel.
Norman Island, Victoria, off W. coast of Wilson Promontory.
Norman River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
Normanton, tn., par., and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Normanton, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 2 m. SW. Derby.
Normanton, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 62,545.
Normanton, port, Queensland, on Norman R. Lat. 17° 38′ S.
Normanton, port of entry, Ontario, on Lake Huron.
Normanton, South, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 2 m. NE. Alfreton.
Normanville, spt., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh.
Norran River, Queensland. Lat. 29° S., long. 148° E.
Norrbotten, län, Sweden, in N. Pop. 102,878.
Norridgewock, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Somerset co.
Norris City, vil., Illinois, White co.
Norriston, par., S. Perthshire.
Norristown, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. Montgomery co. Pop. 19,791.
Norrkjöping, tn., Sweden. Lat. 58° 35′ N., 16° 15′ E. Pop. 31,788.
Norrland. *See* **Nordland.**
Norrland and Lapland, div., Sweden. Pop. 691,793.
Norsewood, tn., New Zealand, 64 m. from Napier.
Nort, tn., France, dep. Loire-Inférieure, 16 m. NE. Nantes.
North Abington, vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
North Adams, vil., Michigan, Hillsdale co.
North Adams, tn., Massachusetts. *See* **Adams.**
Northallerton, tn., par., and tnshp., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
North Alton, vil., Illinois, Madison co., on Mississippi R.
Northam, vil., Devonshire, 1½ m. NW. Bideford.
Northam, eccl. dist., Hants, in Southampton.
Northam, tn., W. Australia, 296 m. N. Perth.
North Amherst, vil., Ohio, Lorain co., 28 m. E. Sandusky.
Northampton, vil., Massachusetts, cap. of Hampshire co. P. 14,990.
Northampton, bor., England, cap. of Northamptonshire. Pop. 61,016.
Northampton, vil. and tnshp., New York, Fulton co.
Northampton, Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
Northamptonshire, S. midland co., England. 985 sq. m. P. 302,184.
North Andover, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
North Andover Depot, vil., Massachusetts, Essex co.
North Anson, vil., Maine, Somerset co., on Kennebec R.
North Australia, N. part of S. Australia, N. of 26° S. lat.
North Baltimore, vil., Ohio, Wood co., 40 m. E. Defiance.
North Barton, hamlet, New York, Tioga co.
North Bay, Tasmania, in Forrestier's Peninsula.
North Bend, vil., Indiana, Starke co.
North Bend, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., on the Ohio R.
North Bennington, vil., Vermont, Bennington co.
North Berwick, bur. and par., Haddingtonshire, 5 m. NE. Drem.
North Berwick, vil. and tnshp., Maine, York co
North Bloomfield, vil., California, Nevada co.
Northborough, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
North Brabant, prov., Netherlands, in S. Pop. 514,278.
North Branch River, Assiniboia, falls into Old Wives Lake.
Northbridge, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
North Brookfield, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
North Cape, N. point of Europe, Marerö I. Lat. 77° 11′ 40″ N.
North Cape, Cape Breton Island, co. Victoria.
North Cape, Prince Edward Island, Princes co.
North Carolina, state, U.S. Lat. 35′ N., long. 80° W. Pop. 1,617,947.
North Cave, par., tnshp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
North Channel, Ontario, N. of Grand Manitoulin I.
North Chelmsford, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co
North Chester, bor., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
Northchurch, par. and vil., Herts, 1¼ m. NW. Berkhampstead
North Collins, vil. and tnshp., New York, Erie co.
North Danville, vil., Virginia, Pittsylvania co.
North Darley, local gov. dist., Derbyshire, 6 m. SE. Bakewell
North Dartmouth, hamlet, Massachusetts, Bristol co.
North Dighton, vil., Massachusetts, Bristol co.
Northeast, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Cecil co.
North East, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Erie co.
North Eastham, hamlet, Massachusetts, Barnstable co
North-East Island, Victoria, Kent group, Bass Strait.
North Easton, vil., Massachusetts, Bristol co.
North-East Passage, between Atlantic and Pacific, N. Asia.
North End, eccl. dist., Fulham par., Middlesex.
Northenden, par., tnshp., and vil., Cheshire, on R. Mersey
Northern Bay, set., Newfoundland, on Concepcion Bay.
North Esk, *quoad sacra* par., Edinburghshire, at Fisherrow.
North Esk Boom, set., New Brunswick, 7 m. from Newcastle.
North Esk River, Tasmania, co. Dorset, trib. of the Tamar.
North Esk River. *See also* **Esk River.**
North Fairfield, vil., Ohio, Huron co.
North Ferrisburg, vil., Vermont, Addison co.
Northfield, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 6 m. SW. Birmingham.
Northfield, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Rice co., on Cannon R.
Northfield, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Washington co.
North Finchley, eccl. dist., Middlesex, Finchley par.
Northfleet, par. and vil., Kent, 2 m. W. Gravesend.
North Folden, fiord, Norway, Nordland, on NW. coast.
North Foreland, headland, on NE. coast of Kent.
North Fork of Platte River, Colorado, Wyoming and Nebraska.
North Fox Island, Maine, in Penobscot Bay, Knox co.
North Gosforth, eccl. dist., Northumberland.
North Harborne, eccl. dist., Staffordshire.
North Haven, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, New Haven co.
North Henderson, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Mercer co.
North Holland, prov., Netherlands, on North Sea. Pop. 831,395.
North Hope, vil., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
North Indianapolis, vil., Indiana, Marion co.
North Island, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
North Island, Australia, one of the Sir Edward Pellew Islands.
North Islands, Japan. Lat. 28° N., long. 129° E.
North Kennedy, dist., Queensland, between Cook and S. Kennedy.
North Lawrence, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co.
North Lawrence, vil., Ohio, Stark co.
Northleach, tn., par., and tnshp., Gloucestershire.
North Lewisburg, vil., Ohio, Champaign co.
North Liberties, par., N. co. Limerick.
North Liberty, vil., Indiana, St. Joseph co.
North Lincoln, dist., Arctic America. Lat. 76° 45′ N., long. 82° W.
North Lindsey, parl. div., Lincolnshire.
North Lonsdale, parl. div., Lancashire. Pop. 50,338.
North MacGregor, vil., Iowa, Clayton co., on the Mississippi.
North Madison, vil., Indiana, Jefferson co.
North Manchester, vil., Indiana, Wabash co., on Eel R.
North Mavine, par., Shetland, on Mainland. 49,037 acres.
North Melbourne, Victoria, suburb of Melbourne. Pop. 20,133.
North Middletown, vil., Kentucky, Bourbon co.
Northmuir, vil., Forfarshire, 1 m. N. Kirriemuir.
Northop, par. and vil., co. and 3½ m. from Flint.
North Ormesby, eccl. dist., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
Northowram, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks.
North Platte, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, cap. of Lincoln co.
North Point, Tasmania, N. extremity of Circular Head.
North Port, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Tuscaloosa co.
Northport, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound.
North River, Alabama, trib. of the Black Warrior R.
North River, Iowa, trib of the Des Moines R.
North River, Missouri, trib. of the Mississippi R.
North Sand Head, New Zealand, co. Hobson, on Kaipara Harbour.
North San Juan, vil., California, Nevada co.
North Scituate, vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
North Scituate, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
North Sea, between Great Britain and Scandinavia.
North Shields, spt., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
North Shore, eccl. dist., Lancashire, in Liverpool.
North Shore, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
North Somerset, isl., Arctic America. Lat. 73° 50′ N., long. 94° W.
North Stonington, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, New London co.
North Sunderland, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., Northumberland.
North Sydney, spt., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton Island.
North Taranaki Bight, inlet, New Zealand, co. Clifton.
North Tarrytown, vil., New York, Westchester co.
North Tawton, par. and vil., Devon, 6½ m. NE. Okehampton.
Northumberland, co., N. England. Area 2016 sq. m. Pop. 506,096.
Northumberland, vil. and tnshp., New York, Saratoga co.
Northumberland Cape, S. point of S. Australia.
Northumberland Islands, off Australia. Lat. 21° 30′ S.
Northumberland Strait, Canada, off Prince Edward Island.
North Uist Island, Hebrides. Lat. 57° 36′ N., long. 7° 20′ W.
North Vernon, vil., Indiana, Jennings co.
Northville, vil., Michigan, Wayne co., on Rouge R.
Northville, vil., New York, Fulton co., on Sacondaga R.
Northville, vil., New York, Suffolk co.
North Wales, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
North Walsham, tn. and par., Norfolk, 7 m. NE. Aylsham.
North Warren, vil., Pennsylvania, Warren co.
North Weald Bassett, par. and vil., Essex, 2¾ m. NE. Epping.
North-Western Provinces and Oudh, gov.-ship, India. Pop. 47,730,170.
North-West Cape, W. Australia. Lat. 21° 50′ S., long. 114° E.
North-West Passage, N. America, between Atlantic and Pacific.
North-West Territory, part of Canada. Area 2,553,337 sq. m. Pop. 93,665.
North Weymouth, vil., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Northwich, tn., Cheshire, 11 m. SE. Warrington.
Northwich, parl. div., Cheshire. Pop. 57,607.
North Willoughby, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
North Woburn, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Northwold, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Wissey.
Northwood, par., Isle of Wight, near Cowes.
Northwood, eccl. dist., Stoke-upon-Trent par., Staffordshire.
Northwood, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Worth co.
North Woolwich, tn., Essex and Kent, on R. Thames.
Norton, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 4 m. SE. Sheffield.
Norton, par. and vil., Durham, near Stockton.
Norton, par. and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Derwent.
Norton, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Bristol co.
Norton Canes, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 5½ m. N. Walsall.
Norton Cuckney, par., Notts, 6 m. N. Mansfield.
Norton Folgate, par., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
Norton-on-the-Moors, par. and vil., Staffordshire, near Burslem.
Norton Sound, inlet, Alaska. Lat. 64° N., long. 162° W.
Norton Summit, tn., S. Australia, co. Adelaide.
Nortonville, vil., California, Contra Costa co.
Norton Woodseats, eccl. dist., Derbyshire, 4 m. S. Sheffield.
Norwalk, bor. and tnshp., Connecticut, Fairfield co. Pop. 17,747.
Norwalk, tn. and tnshp., Ohio, cap. of Huron co.
Norway, country, N. Europe. 125,646 sq. m. Pop. 1,999,176.
Norway, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Oxford co.

Norway, vil. and tnshp., New York, Herkimer co.
Norwich, city, co. tn. of Norfolk. Lat. 53° 16' N. Pop. 87,842.
Norwich, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, on Otter Creek.
Norwich, city, Connecticut, New London co. Pop. 16,156.
Norwich, vil. and tnshp., New York, cap. of Chenango co.
Norwich, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Windsor co.
Norwood, sub-dist. in S. of London, Surrey. Pop. 24,797.
Norwood, suburb and 2 m. from Adelaide, S. Australia.
Norwood, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., Hayes par., Middlesex.
Norwood, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Norwood, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co., on the Racket R.
Norwood, vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 6 m. from Hastings.
Noryn-nor, lake, one of the probable sources of the Hoang-ho.
Nosari, div., Baroda, India. Area 1940 sq. m. Pop. 319,490.
Nosob, Wadi, British Bechuanaland.
Nossen, tn., Saxony, W. of Dresden, on R. Mulde.
Noss Head, on coast of Caithness, near Wick.
Nossi-Bé, isl., N. of Madagascar. Lat. 13° S., long. 48° E.
Nose Island, Shetland, off Bressay Island, 1½ m. long.
Notares, vil., Italy, 10 m. ESE. Teramo.
Notasulga, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Macon co.
Noth, Top of, hill, Rhyme par., Aberdeenshire. Alt. 1851 ft.
Nothe, The, headland, Dorset, on Weymouth harbour.
Noto, city, Sicily. Lat. 37° N., long. 15° E. Pop. 18,240.
Noto, prov., Japan, Hondo. Pop. 280,858.
Noto, Cape, Japan. Lat. 37° 35' N., long. 137° 32' E.
Notre Dame Bay, Newfoundland. Lat. 49° 40' N., long. 55° 30' W.
Notre Dame du Portage, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence.
Notre Dame Mountains, Quebec, Rimouski co. Alt. 4000 ft.
Nott, Mount, S. Australia, Gawler Range, S. of Lake Gairdner.
Nottawa, hamlet and tnshp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
Nottawasaga Bay, Ontario, off Georgian Bay.
Nottawasaga River, Ontario, falls into Georgian Bay.
Nottingham, bor., cap. of Nottinghamshire. Pop. 186,575.
Nottingham, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Prince George co.
Nottingham, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
Nottinghamshire, co., England. Lat. 49° 40' N. 527,752 ac. P. 391,815.
Notting Hill, dist., Middlesex, in W. London. Pop. 45,306.
Nottoway River, Virginia and N. Carolina, headwater of the Chowan.
Noughaval, par., cos. Longford and Westmeath, on R. Inny.
Noumea, city, cap. of New Caledonia.
Noup Head, Orkney, Westray Island, on Noup Bay.
Nouzon, tn., France, dep. Ardennes, on R. Meuse.
Novara, tn., Italy, cap. of Novara, 25 m. W. Milan.
Novara, prov., Italy, in Piedmont, on the Alps. Pop. 704,233.
Nova Scotia, prov., Canada. 21,713 sq. m. Lat. 45° N. P. 450,523.
Nova Zembla, isl., Russia, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 71° 30' N., long. 55° E.
Novelda, tn., Spain, prov. and 13 m. W. Alicante.
Novellara, tn., N. Italy, 16 m. NW. Modena.
Novemiasto, tn., Russian Poland, 47 m. SSW. Warsaw.
Novendock River, New South Wales, co. Hawes.
Noventa, vil., Italy, prov. and 16 m. SW. Vicenza.
Noventa di Piave, vil., Italy, 17 m. NE. Venice.
Novgorod, gov., Russia, SE. St. Petersburg. 47,234 sq. m. P. 1,231,539.
Novgorod, city, cap. of above. Lat. 58° 30' N., 31° E. Pop. 20,599.
Novgorod-Severskoie, tn., Russia, on Desna R.
Novgorod-Volynski, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 62 m. from Zhitomir.
Novi, tn., Croatia, on coast, 12 m. NW. Zengg.
Novi, tn., Italy, 20 m. N. Modena.
Novi, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Oakland co.
Novi Bazar, tn., Bosnia. Lat. 42° 45' N., long. 20° 30' E.
Novidvor, tn., Russia, 16 m. NW. Warsaw.
Novigrad, spt., Hungary, 22 m. SE. Fiume.
Novi Ligure, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. SE. Alessandria.
Novo Alexandrovsk, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno, 15 m. SW. Dünaburg.
Novo Cherkask, tn., Russia. Lat. 47° 27' N. Pop. 32,646.
Novo Georgievsk, tn., Russia, 20 m. W. Krementchug.
Novogrodek, tn., Russia, gov. Minsk, 80 m. E. Grodno.
Novoi Oosen, tn., Russia, gov. Samara, 210 m. SE. Saratov.
Novokhopersk, tn., Russia, 110 m. ESE. Voronezh.
Novoli, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. WNW. Lecce.
Novomirgorod, tn., Russia, 155 m. NNW. Kherson.
Novomoskovsk, tn., Russia, 17 m. NE. Ekaterinoslav. Pop. 17,059.
Novo Redondo, spt. (Portuguese), SW. Africa. Lat. 11° 12' S.
Novorossiskaia, tn., Russia. Lat. 44° 43' N., long. 37° 46' E.
Novosibkov, tn., Russia, 30 m. E. Homel.
Nowgong, dist., Assam. Area 3417 sq. m. Pop. 344,040.
Nowgong, hdqrs. tn. of above.
Nowgong, tn., Bundelkhand, Central India.
Nowra, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. St. Vincent, 117 m. S. Sydney.
Nowra Ngwa Hill, Victoria, in co. Tambo.
Noxubee River, Mississippi, flows through Noxubee co.
Noya, spt., Spain, prov. Corunna. Lat. 42° 50' N., long. 8° 50' W.
Noyal-Muzillac, vil., France, 18 m. ESE. Vannes.
Noyal-Pontivy, tn., France, dep. Morbihan.
Noyal-sur-Vilaine, vil., France, Ille-et-Vilaine.
Noyil River, Coimbatore dist., Madras, trib. of the Kavari.
Noyon, tn., France, dep. Oise, 67 m. NNE. Paris.
Nubia, country, Africa, S. of Egypt. Lat. 20° N., long. 34° E.
Nubian Desert, N. Africa. Lat. 21° N., long. 34° E.
Nuble, prov., Chili, traversed by the Nuble R. Pop. 155,858.
Nuble River, Chili, trib. of the Itata.
Nueces River, Texas, falls into the Gulf of Mexico.
Nuevitas, Las, spt., Cuba, 52 m. NE. Puerto Principe.
Nuevo Leon, state, Mexico. Lat. 25° N. 25,096 sq. m. Pop. 270,852.
Nu Gariep River, Cape Colony, trib. of the Orange. Long. 24° 23' E.
Nugget Point, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Clutha.
Nuh, *tahsil*, Gurgaon dist., Punjab. Area 403 sq. m.
Nuh, tn., Punjab, Gurgaon dist.
Nuits, tn., France, dep. Côte-d'Or, on the Meuzin R.
Nujikal River, Madras, falls into the Arabian Sea.
Nukha, tn., Transcaucasia, 150 m. NW. Baku. Pop. 21,474.
Nules, tn., Spain, 12 m. SW. Castellon de la Plana.

Nullagine, gold-fields, North-West Division W. Australia.
Nullarbor Plain, dist., W. Australia. Lat. 30° 30' S., long. 129° E.
Numeralla, tn., New South Wales, co. Beresford, 316 m. S. Sydney.
Numurkah, tn., Victoria, 133¼ m. N. Melbourne.
Nun, Cape, Morocco. Lat. 29° N., long. 10° W.
Nu-na-tak River, Alaska, falls into Kotzebue Sound.
Nunawading, tn., Victoria, 13 m. NE. Melbourne.
Nunda, vil. and tnshp., New York, Livingston co.
Nunda Station, vil., New York, Livingston co.
Nundle, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Parry, 234 m. NW. Sydney.
Nuneaton, tn. and par., Warwickshire, 9 m. N. Coventry.
Nuneaton, parl. div., Warwickshire. Pop. 47,361.
Nunez River, Senegambia. Lat. 10° 40' N.
Nunhead, eccl. dist., Surrey, in London, Camberwell par.
Nunivack, isl., Alaska, in Behring Sea. Lat. 60° N.
Nunney, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 3 m. SW. Frome.
Nun River, Morocco, on S. frontier, 130 m. long.
Nun River, Manchuria, trib. of the Sungari.
Nun River, principal outlet of R. Niger, Africa.
Nun River, Orissa, Puri dist., trib. of the Daya.
Nooro, tn., Sardinia, 78 m. NNE. Cagliari.
Nupe, dist., Upper Guinea. Lat. 9° 20' N., long. 5° E.
Nüremberg, city, Bavaria. Lat. 40° 30' N., long. 11° E. P. 142,403.
Nuriootpa, tn., S. Australia, 47 m. N. Adelaide.
Nurmurkah. *See* **Numurkah**.
Nurokol-betta, peak, Nurokol Mountains, Coorg.
Nurpur, *tahsil*, Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 514 sq. m.
Nurpur, hdqrs. tn., Nurpur *tahsil*, Punjab.
Nürtingen, tn., Wurtemberg, on the R. Neckar.
Nusco, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino.
Nussdorf, vil., Austria, close to Vienna.
Nussloch, tn., Baden, 6 m. S. Heidelberg.
Nutfield, par. and vil., Surrey, 3½ m. from Reigate.
Nuthall, par. and vil., co. and 4½ m. NW. Nottingham.
Nuyt's Archipelago, S. Australia. Lat. 32° 40' S., long. 132° 40' E.
Nuzvid, tn., Madras. Lat. 16° 47' N., long. 80° 53' E.
Nyack, vil., New York, Rockland co., on the Hudson R.
Nyaimgywe, dist., Upper Burma.
Nyaimgywe, vil., Nyaimgywe dist., Upper Burma.
Nyamina, tn., Senegambia, W. Africa, on Upper Niger.
Nyamti, vil., Mysore. Lat. 14° 9' N., long. 75° 36' E.
Nyangwe, tn., Africa, on R. Lualaba. Lat. 4° S.
Nyassa, Lake, Africa. Area 13,000 sq. m. Lat. 13° S., long. 35° E.
Nyborg, tn., Denmark, on Funen Island.
Nyir Bathor, tn., Hungary, 30 m. NE. Debreczin.
Nyireghyhaza, tn., Hungary, 29 m. N. Debreczin.
Nykerk, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland.
Nykioping, tn., Denmark, on W. coast of Falster.
Nykjöbing, spt., Denmark, on Lym Fiord.
Nyköping, län, Sweden, S. of Lake Mælar. Pop. 154,299.
Nyköping, spt., cap. of above, 58 m. SW. Stockholm.
Nyland, gov., Finland, on Gulf of Finland. Pop. 231,773.
Nymboi River, New South Wales, between cos. Drake and Gresham.
Nymph Bank, shoal, Ireland, off Cape Clear.
Nymwegen. *See* **Nimeguen**.
Nynee Tal. *See* **Naini Tal**.
Nyngan, tn., New South Wales, 377 m. NW. Sydney.
Nyon, tn., Switzerland, canton Vaud, on Lake of Geneva.
Nyons, tn., France, dep. Drôme, 33 m. NE. Avignon.
Nystad, spt., Finland, on Gulf of Bothnia.
Oadby, par. and vil., co. and 3½ m. SE. Leicester.
Oahu Island, Hawaii. Area 800 sq. m. Pop. 28,068.
Oaichtagaui Lake, Quebec. Lat. 50° 5' N., long. 71° W.
Oajaca, state, Mexico, on Pacific Ocean. Pop. 806,845.
Oajaca, city, cap. of above, 210 m. SSE. Mexico. Pop. 27,856.
Oakbank, vil., Edinburghshire, near Mid-Calder.
Oakbank, tn., S. Australia, co. and 20 m. E. Adelaide.
Oakdale Station, vil., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Oakengates, tn., Shropshire, 14 m. W. Shrewsbury.
Oakenshaw, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Oakfield, eccl. dist., Isle of Wight, S. of Ryde.
Oakham, par. and co. tn., Rutlandshire. Lat. 52° 43' N.
Oakham Lordshold, tnshp., Oakham par., Rutlandshire.
Oakhampton. *See* **Okehampton**.
Oak Harbour, vil., Ohio, Ottawa co., on Portage R.
Oakhill, eccl. dist. and vil., Somersetshire.
Oak Hill, vil., Ohio, Jackson co. Also called **Portland**.
Oakland, city, California, cap. of Alameda co. Pop. tnshp. 48,682.
Oakland, vil., Illinois, Coles co., 40 m. SW. Terre Haute.
Oakland, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, cap. of Garret co.
Oaklands, tn., S. Australia, co. Fergusson.
Oakleigh, tnshp., Victoria, co. Bourke, 10 m. SE. Melbourne.
Oakley, vil., Fifeshire, 4 m. from Dunfermline.
Oaks, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Camden, 50 m. SW. Sydney.
Oakthorpe and Donistborpe, tnshp., Leicester and Derby shires.
Oakville, tn., Ontario, co. Halton, on Lake Ontario.
Oakwood, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 10 m. from Lindsay.
Oakworth, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. SW. Keighley.
Oamaru, spt., New Zealand. Lat. 45° S., long. 171° E.
Oatlands, eccl. dist., Surrey, 3 m. SE. Chertsey.
Oatlands, tnshp., Tasmania, cos. Somerset and Monmouth.
Oaze Deep, channel in Thames estuary, 6 m. E. of the Nore.
Oban, spt. and par., Argyllshire. Lat. 56° 26' N., long. 5° 28' W.
Obbia, tn., Africa, on the Somal Coast.
Obdorsk, vil., Siberia, Tobolsk. Lat. 67° N., long. 68° E.
Obeid, El, tn., Africa, cap. of Kordofan. Pop. 20,000.
Ober Ammergau, vil., Upper Bavaria, 31 m. SSW. Munich.
Oberhausen, vil., Baden, 5 m. SW. Ettenheim, on R. Rhine.
Oberhausen, tn., Prussia, 6 m. NW. Essen. Pop. 25,125.
Ober Hessen, prov., Hessen, in NE. 1270 sq. m. Pop. 263,044.
Oberkirch, tn., Baden, 7 m. NE. Offenburg
Oberlaa, tn., Austria, E. of Vienna.
Ober-Lahnstein, tn., Germany, on the Rhine and Lahn.

Oberland, dist., Switzerland, Bern canton.
Oberlin, vil., Ohio, Lorain co., 34 m. WSW. Cleveland.
Oberndorf, tn., Wurtemberg, on R. Neckar.
Obernkirchen, tn., Prussia, 9 m. E. Minden.
Oberon, tnshp., New South Wales, 120 m. W. Sydney.
Oberpfalz, circle, Bavaria, next Bohemia. **Pop. 528,664.**
Oberrad, vil., Prussia, near Frankfort-on-the-Main.
Oberstein, tn., Germany, Oldenburg, 6 m. NE. Birkenfeld.
Obertyn, tn., Austria, Galicia, 14 m. NE. Kolomea.
Ober Ursel, tn., Hessen Nassau, 8 m. NW. Frankfort.
Oberwesel, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
Oberwinterthur, vil., Switzerland, 15 m. NE. Zürich.
O Bessenova, tn., Hungary, 9 m. SW. Nagy Szent Miklos.
Obiae River, Tennessee, trib. of the Cumberland R.
Obidoe, to., Brazil. Lat. 2° 7′ S., long. 56° 15′ W.
Obion River, Tennessee, trib. of the Mississippi R.
Obi River, W. Siberia, falls into the Gulf of Obi. Long. 68° E.
Obley, tn., New South Wales, co. Gordon, 208 m. W. Sydney.
Obney Hills, Perthshire, 2½ m. S. Dunkeld. Alt. 1323 ft.
Obok, spt., on Tadjura Bay, Red Sea. French possession.
Oboyan, tn., Russia, gov. and 32 m. S. Kursk.
Obra River, Germany, trib. of the Warta. Lat. 52° 25′ N., 15° 50′ E.
Obree, Mount, New Guinea, 40 m. N. Keppel Point. Alt. 10,246 ft.
O'Briansbridge, par. and vil., SE. co. Clare, 8 m. NE. Limerick.
Ocala, vil., Florida, cap. of Marion co.
Ocaña, tn., Spain, prov. and 30 m. E. Toledo.
Ocaña, tn., Colombia, 60 m. NW. Pamplona.
Occhiobello, tn., Italy, 13 m. SW. Rovigo, on R. Po.
Occoquan River, Virginia, falls into the Potomac R.
Ocean Grove, vil., New Jersey, Monmouth co.
Oceania, div. of the globe, comprising islands of the Pacific.
Ocean Springs, vil., Missouri, Jackson co.
Ochil Hills, mostly in Perthshire. Alt. 2363 ft. Lat. 56° 14′ N.
Ochiltree, par. and vil., Ayrshire, on Lugar Water.
Ochiltree Loch, NE. Wigtownshire, Penninghame par.
Ochrida, tn., Turkey, Albania. Lat. 41° 15′ N., long. 20° 45′ E.
Ochrida, Lake, Albania. Lat. 41° 11′ N., long. 20° 43′ E.
Ochsenfurt, tn., Bavaria, on R. Main, 11 m. from Würzburg.
Ochsenhausen, vil., Wurtemberg, 8 m. ESE. Biberach.
Ochsenwärder, free tn., SE. Hamburg, on island in R. Elbe.
Ochtrup, tn., Westphalia, 25 m. NW. Münster.
Ockbrook, par. and vil., co. and 4½ m. E. Derby.
Ocker Hill, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, in Wednesbury.
Ocker River, Germany, trib. of the Aller, 60 m. long.
Ocklawaha River, Florida, trib. of St. John's R.
Ocklockonee River, Florida and Georgia, falls into Appalachee Bay.
Ock River, Berkshire, trib. of the Thames at Abingdon.
Ocmulgee River, Georgia, headwater of the Altamaha R.
Oconee River, Georgia, headwater of the Altamaha R.
O'Connel, tn., New South Wales, co. Bathurst, 139 m. W. Sydney.
O'Conner, city and tnshp., Nebraska, Wankesha co.
Oconomowoc, vil., Wisconsin, 31 m. W. Milwaukee.
Oconto, city, tn., and tnshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Oconto co.
Oconto River, Wisconsin, falls into Green Bay.
Ocracoke Inlet, N. Carolina, near Pamlico Sound.
Ocumare, tn., Venezuela, Bolivar, 49 m. SSE. Caracas.
Od, tn., Bombay, Kaira dist. Lat. 22° 37′ N., long. 73° 10′ E.
Odanah, vil., Wisconsin, Ashland co., on the Bad R.
Odawara, tn., Japan, 40 m. SW. Tokio. **Pop. 13,495.**
Odde, tn., Norway. Lat. 60° 8′ N., long. 6° 35′ E.
Odd Rode, tnshp., Cheshire, 3½ m. SW. Congleton.
Odebolt, vil., Iowa, Sac co. Has extensive trade.
Odekwe, station of the Niger Company, Africa.
Odell, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Livingston co.
Odemira, tn., Portugal, Alemtejo, 58 m. SW. Beja.
Odenburg, tn., Hungary. Lat. 47° 41′ N., long. 16° 36′ E.
Odeni, station of the Niger Company, Africa.
Odenkirchen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 17 m. WSW. Dusseldorf.
Odense, chief tn., Fünen I., Denmark. Lat. 55° 25′ N. **Pop. 30,277.**
Odenwald, mtn. dist., Germany, in Hessen.
Oderau, tn., Austrian Silesia, on R. Oder.
Oderberg, tn., Brandenburg, on R. Oder.
Odern Island, Newfoundland, off Placentia Bay.
Oder River, Germany, falls into Baltic Sea. Lat. 53° 30′ N.
Oderwitz, Nieder and Mittel, tn., Saxony, 6 m. NW. Zittau.
Oderwitz, Ober, tn., Saxony, in the vicinity of above.
Oderzo, tn., Italy, 15 m. ENE. Treviso.
Odessa, city, Russia. Lat. 46° 30′ N., long. 30° 45′ E. **Pop. 240,000**
Odessa, vil., Ontario, Addington co., 12 m. from Kingston.
Odessa, vil., Delaware, New Castle co., 3 m. NE. Middletown.
Odiham, tn., Hants, 23 m. NE. Winchester.
Odin, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Marion co.
Odin Mtn., New Zealand, co. Marlborough.
Odin Ness, headland, Orkney, on E. coast of Stronsay I.
Odvoiev, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. from Tula.
Oedenburg, tn., Hungary, 37 m. SE. Vienna. **Pop. 23,222.**
Oederan, tn., Saxony, 32 m. NE. Zwickau.
Oehringen, tn., Wurtemberg, 14 m. ENE. Heilbronn.
Oeiras, tn., Portugal, 9 m. from Lisbon, at mouth of the Tagus.
Oeiras, city, Brazil, cap. of Piauhy state. Lat. 7° 5′ S.
Oeiras, tn., Brazil, state Para. Lat. 2° 30′ S., long. 50° 30′ W
Oel, tn., Oudh, Kheri dist. Includes Dhakua vil.
Oelde, tn., Westphalia, 25 m. ESE. Münster.
Oels, tn., Prussian Silesia, 16 m. ENE. Breslau.
Oelsnitz, tn., Saxony, on R. Elster, 6 m. SE. Plauen.
Oesel Island, Russia, in Baltic. Lat. 58° 20′ N., 22° 30′ E.
Oestergötland, län, Sweden. **Pop. 266,800.**
Oestrich, tn., Prussia, on R. Rhine, 11 m. W. Mainz.
Oestringen, vil., Baden, 8 m. NE. Bruchsal.
Œta, mtn., Greece, 9 m. W. Thermopylæ. Alt. 7061 ft.
Oettingen, tn., Bavaria, 25 m. S. Anspach.
Oetzthaler Alpe, mtns., Austria. Lat. 46° 47′ N., long. 10° 50′ E.
Oeynhausen, tn., Germany, in Minden circle.
O'Fallon Depot, vil., Illinois, St. Clair co., 18 m. E. St. Louis.
Ofanto River, enters the Adriatic near Barletta.
Ofen. *See* **Buda.**
Offaly, East, barony, mid co. Kildare. Area 47,028 acres.
Offaly, West, barony, co. Kildare. Area 40,608 acres.
Offenbach, vil., Bavaria, 5 m. E. Landau.
Offenbach, tn., Hessen, on R. Main. **Pop. 35,154.**
Offenburg, tn., Baden, 7 m. SW. Carlsruhe.
Offerlane, par., Queen's co., on R. Nore, 3 m. SW. Mountrath.
Offley, par. and vil., Herts, 3½ m. SW. Hitchin.
Ofoten, vil., Norway, on Ofoten Fiord.
Ogden, vil., Iowa, Boone co., 12 m. W. Boone.
Ogden City, city, Utah, cap. of Weber co.
Ogdensburg, vil., New Jersey, Sussex co., on Wallkill R.
Ogdensburg, city, New York, St. Lawrence co.
Ogeechee River, Georgia, falls into Ossawba Sound.
Oggersheim, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 12 m. NNW. Speyer.
Oggiono, tn., Italy, 13 m. E. Como.
Oglethorpe, vil., Georgia, cap. of Macon co., on Flint R.
Ogley Hay, par., eccl. dist., and vil., S. Staffordshire.
Ogllo River, Italy, trib. of the Po, 10 m. SW. Mantua.
Ognon River, France, enters Lac Grand-Lieu. Lat. 47° 20′ N.
Ogoke River, Ontario, trib. of the Albany R.
Ogonnelloe, par., E. co. Clare, on Lough Derg.
Ogowai River, Africa, falls into the Atlantic at Cape Lopez.
Ogrugu, station of the Niger Company, Africa.
Ogulin, tn., Croatia, 23 m. SSW. Karlstadt.
Oguta, station of the Niger Company, Africa.
Ogwen River, Carnarvonshire, falls into the Menai Strait.
Ogwr River, Glamorganshire, falls into Bristol Channel.
Ohaeawai, native vil., New Zealand, co. Bay of Islands.
Ohain, vil., Belgium, 11 m. SSE. Brussels.
Ohanez, tn., Spain, 19 m. from Almeria.
Ohan Lake, New Zealand, cos. Mackenzie and Waitaki.
Ohaupo, vil., New Zealand, co. Waipa, 94 m. S. Auckland.
Ohau River, New Zealand, rises in Lake Ohau.
Ohinemuta, tn., New Zealand, co. Rotorua, 120 m. SE. Auckland.
Ohio, state, U.S. Lat. 40° N., 82° W. 40,760 sq. m. **Pop. 3,672,316.**
Ohio, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 7 m. from Yarmouth.
Ohio River, United States, trib. of the Mississippi R.
Ohlau, tn., Prussian Silesia, on the R. Oder.
Ohomura, tn., Japan, Kiu-Siu I. Lat. 32° 55′ N. **Pop. 20,000.**
Ohoopee River, Georgia, trib. of the Alabama R.
Ohora Bay, New Zealand, inner part of Rangounou Bay.
Ohora River, New Zealand, falls into Ohora Bay.
Ohrdruff, tn., Germany, 8 m. S. Gotha.
Ohre River, Germany, trib. of the Elbe below Magdeburg.
Ohura River, New Zealand, waters Clifton co.
Oich, Loch, Inverness-shire, on Caledonian Canal.
Oil City, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 8 m. from Petrolia.
Oil City, city, Pennsylvania, Venango co., on Oil Creek.
Oil Creek, bor., Pennsylvania, Crawford co., on Oil Creek.
Oil Springs, vil., Ontario, 11 m. from Pretoria, Lambton co.
Oirschot, tn., Netherlands, 13 m. S. Bois-le-Duc.
Oise, dep., France. Lat. 49° 30′ N., long. 2° 30′ E. Area 2261 sq. m. **Pop. 403,146.**
Oise River, France, trib. of the Seine, 187 m. long.
Oissel-sur-Seine, vil., France, 8 m. S. Rouen.
Oisterwijk, tn., Netherlands, 10 m. SW. Bois-le-Duc.
Oisy, vil., France, 17 m. ESE. Arras.
Ojinaga, tn., Mexico, on Rios Grande and Conchas.
Oka, vil., Quebec, 36 m. from Montreal.
Okanagan Lake, British Columbia, source of Okanagan R.
Okanagan River, British Columbia, falls into the Columbia R.
Okanda, tn., Japan, 50 m. ENE. Tokio.
Oka River, Russia, trib. of the Volga at Nizhni Novgorod.
Okasaki, tn., Japan, 132 m. SW. Tokio.
Okawville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Washington co.
Okayama, tn., Japan, Nippon Island, Bizen prov. **Pop. 43,885.**
Okechobee Lake, Florida, Brevard co. Area 1000 sq. m.
Okefinokee Swamp, great marsh, Georgia and Florida.
Okehampton, tn. and par., Devon, 26 m. W. Exeter.
Okewood, vil. and eccl. dist., Surrey, 5 m. NW. Horsham.
Okhansk, tn., Russia, on R. Kama. Lat. 57° 45′ N., long. 55° 1 E.
Okhotsk, tn., Siberia. Lat. 59° 20′ N., long. 143° E.
Okhotsk, Sea of, gulf, N. Pacific. Lat. 55° N., long. 150° E.
Oki Islands, Japan, NE. of Hondo Island.
Ok kan River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Hlaing.
Oklahoma, tract, Indian Territory, United States. Area 2950 sq. m.
Okolona, vil., Mississippi, Chickasaw co.
Okrika, mission stn., Africa, Niger Protectorate.
Okuku, New Zealand, co. Ashley, trib. of Ashley R.
Oland, isl., off Sweden, in Baltic Sea. **Pop. 38,341.**
Olathe, tn., Kansas, cap. of Johnson co., 21 m. SW. Kansas City.
Olbernhau, tn., Saxony, 22 m. SE. Chemnitz.
Olbersdorf, tn., Austrian Silesia, 22 m. NW. Troppau.
Old Artillery Ground, par., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
Old Bow River, Canada, Alberta. Lat. 51° 10′ N.
Old Brentford, 2 eccl. dists., Middlesex, Ealing par.
Oldbridge, vil., co. Waterford, near Clonmel.
Oldbury, tn., Worcestershire, 5 m. W. Birmingham.
Old Calabar River. *See* **Calabar, Old.**
Old Castile, old prov. of Spain.
Oldcastle, tn., co. Meath, 14 m. NW. Kells.
Old Castle Point, promontory, Isle of Wight, on N. coast.
Old Charlton, eccl. dist., Kent, mainly in Greenwich.
Oldconnaught, par., SE. co. Dublin. Area 1972 acres.
Oldebrock, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 3 m. SE. Elburg.
Old Ecricoe, tn., Africa, Upper Guinea, on Old Calabar R.
Oldenburg, grand duchy, N. Germany. Ar. 2479 sq. m. **Pop. 355,000.**
Oldenburg, cap. of above. Lat. 53° 5′ N., long. 8° 10′ E. **Pop. 21,438**
Oldenburg, tn., Prussia, Holstein, 30 m. NNE. Lübeck.
Oldenburg, vil., Indiana, Franklin co., 4 m. N. Batesville.

Oldenzaal, tn., Netherlands, Overyssel, 19 m. NE. Delden.
Oldesloe, tn., Prussia, Holstein, 24 m. NE. Hamburg.
Oldfield Point, headland, New York, on Long Island.
Old Ford, 2 eccl. dists., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
Oldham, bor., Lancashire. Lat. 53° 34' N. Pop. 131,463.
Oldham, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 3 m. from Enfield.
Oldhamstocks, par. and vil., Haddington and Berwick shires.
Old Head of Kinsale, headland, on S. coast of co. Cork.
Old Hill, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, Rowley Regis par.
Oldland, vil. and tnshp., Gloucestershire, 5 m. E. Bristol.
Old Lizard Head, most W. point of The Lizard, Cornwall.
Old Man of Coniston, highest point of Coniston Fells. Alt. 2633 ft.
Old Man of Hoy, isolated rock, off Hoy Island, Orkney.
Oldman's Bay, Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile dists.
Old Man's River, Alberta, Canada, trib. of the Belly R.
Old Meldrum, par. and vil., co. and 19 m. NW. Aberdeen.
Oldross, par., co. Wexford, 4 m. NE. New Ross.
Old Street Road, eccl. dist., Middlesex.
Oldswinford, par., Stafford and Worcester shires.
Old Udaipur, vil., Bengal, Hill Tipperah. Old capital.
Old Wife's Lake, Keewatin. Lat. 53° 40' N., long. 95° 55' W.
Old Wives Lakes, Assiniboia. Lat. 50° 10' N., long. 106° W.
Olean, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
Oleggio, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. N. Novara.
Olekma River, Siberia, trib. of the Lena, 400 m. long.
Olekminsk, tn., Siberia, on R. Lena and R. Olekma.
Olenek River, Siberia, falls into the Arctic Ocean, W. of R. Lena.
Oléron Island, France, Bay of Biscay. Lat. 46° N., 1° 10' W. P. 18,200.
Oleta, vil. and gold mines, California, Amador co.
Oletzko, tn., Prussia, 41 m. SSE. Gumbinnen.
Olevano, tn., Italy, 29 m. E. Rome.
Olevano, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. E. Salerno.
Oley, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Berks co.
Olgopol, tn., S. Russia, gov. Podolia, 140 m. NNW. Odessa.
Olifant River, Cape Colony, falls into the Atlantic. Lat. 33° 30' N.
Olinda, city, Brazil, Pernambuco, 4 m. N. Recife.
Olinda Entrance, through Great Barrier Reef, Australia.
Olinthus Mount, S. Australia, co. Jervois.
Olintorsk, vil., Kamtchatka, on NE. coast.
Olite, tn., Spain, Navarra, 27 m. S. Pamplona.
Oliva, tn., Spain, prov. and 48 m. NE. Alicante.
Oliva, tn., W. Prussia, 5 m. NW. Dantzig.
Oliva de Jerez, tn., Spain, 30 m. S. Badajoz.
Oliveira do Conde, vil., Portugal, 16 m. SW. Vizeu.
Olivença, tn., Brazil. Lat. 4° 7' S., long. 69° 23' W.
Olivenza, tn., Spain, 16 m. SSW. Badajoz, on the Guadiana.
Olives, Mount of, E. of Jerusalem. Lat. 31° 47' N., long. 35° 16' E.
Olivet, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 3 m. S. Orléans.
Olivet, vil., Michigan, Eaton co., 14 m. N. Marshall.
Oliveto, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno.
Olleria, tn., Spain, prov. and 45 m. SSW. Valencia.
Ollerton, tn., Nottinghamshire, on the Mann.
Ollioules, tn., France, dep. Var, 4 m. W. Toulon.
Ollon, vil., Switzerland, canton Vaud, 2 m. SE. Aigle.
Olmedo, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. S. Valladolid.
Olmsted, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on Rocky R.
Olmütz, tn., Moravia. Lat. 49° 35' N., long. 17° 15' E. Pop. 20,176.
Olna Firth, bay, Shetland, off St. Magnus Bay.
Oine, tn., Belgium, prov. and 8 m. ESE. Liege.
Olney, tn., Buckinghamshire, 11 m. SE. Northampton.
Olney, city, Illinois, cap. of Richland co.
Olneyville, vil., Rhode Island, 2 m. W. Providence.
Olona River, Italy, enters the Naviglio Grande Canal near Milan.
Olonetz, gov., N. Russia and E. Finland. 57,437 sq. m. P. 344,877.
Olonetz, tn., Olonetz gov. Lat. 61° N., long. 33° E.
Olonne, tn., France, dep. Vendée, near the coast.
Olonzac, tn., France, Hérault, 15 m. NW. Narbonne.
Oloron, tn., France. Lat. 43° 10' N., long. 0° 30' W.
Olot, tn., Spain, prov. and 21 m. NW. Gerona.
Olpad, sub-div., Surat dist., Bombay. Area 323 sq. m.
Olpad, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 21° 21' N., long. 72° 48' E.
Olpe, tn., Westphalia, 28 m. SSW. Arnsberg.
Olrig, par., Caithness, 5 m. from Thurso, on coast.
Olst, vil., Netherlands, Overyssel, 6 m. N. Deventer.
Olten, tn., Switzerland, 20 m. ENE. Soleure.
Oltenitza, tn., Roumania, Wallachia, on R. Danube.
Olvenstedt, vil., Prussian Saxony, 4 m. WNW. Magdeburg.
Olvera, tn., Spain, prov. and 67 m. from Cadiz.
Olveston, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, near Thornbury.
Olviopol, tn., Russia, Kherson, on R. Bug.
Olwy River, Monmouthshire, trib. of the Usk.
Olympia, plain, Morea, Elis, on the Alpheus.
Olympia, city, cap. of Washington, U.S. Lat. 47 30' N.
Olympus, Mount, Thessaly. Alt. 9753 ft. Lat. 40° 5' N., 22° 20' E.
Olympus, Mount, New Zealand, in co. Collingwood.
Olympus Mount, Tasmania, co. Lincoln, on Lake St. Clair.
Olyphant, bor., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co.
Omagh, co. tn., co. Tyrone. Lat. 54° 34' N., long. 7° 20' W.
Omagh, East, barony, co. Tyrone.
Omagh, West, barony, co. Tyrone.
Omaha, city, Nebraska, cap. of state and of Douglas co. P. 140,452.
Oman, country, Arabia, on Persian Gulf. Lat. 23° 30' N.
Oman, Gulf of, arm of Arabian Sea and Persian Gulf.
Omatwara, tract of country, Central India.
Ombabika River, Ontario, falls into Lake Nipigon.
Ombay Island, Australasia, N. of Timor. Pop. 194,000.
Ombersley, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 3½ m. NW. Droitwich.
Ombrone River, Italy, falls into Mediterranean 10 m. below Grosseto.
Omemee, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, on Pigeon R.
Omenica, dist., British Columbia. Lat. 55° N., long. 125° W.
Omeo, tnshp., Victoria, co. Benambra 250 m. ENE. Melbourne.
Omeo Lake, Victoria, co. Benambra.
Ometepe, isl., in Ometepe Lake, Nicaragua, Central America.
Ometepe Lake, Nicaragua, Central America.
Omey, par., NW. co. Galway. 20,835 acres.
Ommen, tn., Netherlands, Overyssel, on R. Vecht.
Omoa, spt., Honduras, on Bay of Honduras.
Om River, Siberia, trib. of the Irtish at Omsk.
Omro, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Winnebago co.
Omsk, tn., Siberia. Lat. 55° N., long. 73° E. Pop. 33,759.
Onalaska, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, La Crosse co.
Onancock, vil., Virginia, Accomack co.
Onarga, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Iroquois co.
Oñate, tn., Spain, Guipuzcoa, 30 m. ESE. Bilbao.
Onawa City, vil., Iowa, cap. of Manona co.
Onda, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. WSW. Castellon de la Plana.
Ondara, tn., Spain, 60 m. from Alicante.
Ondarroa, tn., Spain, on Bay of Biscay.
Ondit. *See* Beeac.
Oneata Island, Fiji, one of the Lakemba group.
Oneata Passage, Fiji, S. of Oneata Island.
Onega, tn., Russia, at mouth of Onega R. Lat. 64° N.
Onega, Gulf of, Russia, arm of the White Sea.
Onega, Lake, Russia. Area 3764 sq. m. Lat. 64° N., long. 38° E.
Onega River, Russia, falls into the Gulf of Onega.
Oneglia, spt., Italy, on Gulf of Genoa, 41 m. ENE. Nice.
Onehunga, spt., New Zealand, co. Eden. Lat. 37° S., long. 174° 50' E.
Oneida, tn., Illinois, Knox co., 12 m. SW. Galva.
Oneida, vil., New York, Madison co., on Oneida Creek.
Oneida Lake, New York, 12 m. NE. Syracuse.
Oneida River, New York, from Oneida Lake to Seneca R.
O'Neilland, E., barony, NE. co. Armagh 21,442 acres.
O'Neilland, W., barony, N. co. Armagh. 57,512 acres.
Oneiseh, tn., Arabia. Lat. 25° 59' N., long. 43° 10' E.
Oneonta, vil. and tnshp., New York, Otsego co., on Susquehanna R.
One Tree Hill, S. Australia, bet. L. Alexandrina and New S. Wales.
Ongar, tn. and par., Essex, on R. Roding, 23¾ m. NE. London.
Ongar, High, par. and vil., Essex, 1 m. from Ongar.
Ongea Islands, Fiji, group enclosed by a single reef.
Ongole, *taluk*, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 797 sq. m.
Ongole, tn. and mission stn., Madras, Nellore dist.
Onil, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. NW. Alicante.
Onion River, Wisconsin, falls into the Sheboygan R.
Onitsa, miss. stn. and stn. of the Niger Company, Africa.
Onkaparinga River, S. Australia, falls into Gulf of St. Vincent.
Onnaing, tn., France, dep. Nord, 4 m. NE. Valenciennes.
Ono Island, Fiji, N. of Kadavu. Area about 14 sq. m.
Onoke Lake, New Zealand, co. Wairarapa S.
Onondaga, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, on Grand R.
Onondaga Lake, New York, Onondaga co. Area 5 sq. m.
Onon River, Mongolia and Siberia, joins the Ingoda.
Onslow, vil., Quebec, co. Pontiac, on Ottawa R.
Onslow, telegraph stn., W. Australia, on Ashburton R.
Onslow Bay, N. Carolina, between Capes Fear and Lookout.
Onstwedde, vil., Netherlands, prov. and 25 m SE. Groningen.
Ontario, prov., Canada. Area 101,733 sq. m. Pop. 2,112,989.
Ontario, vil. and tnshp., New York, Wayne co.
Ontario, Lake, between Canada and U.S. Lat. 44° N., long. 78° W.
Onteniente, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, on the Clariano.
Ontonagan River, Michigan, falls into Lake Superior.
Ookiep, copper-mine, Namaland, S. Africa.
Oola, par. and vil., E. co. Limerick.
Ooltgensplaat, tn., Holland, on Overflakkee Island.
Oony, Lough, co. Monaghan, 4 m. NE. Clones.
Oostacker, vil., Belgium, Flanders, 2 m. NE. Ghent.
Oostcamp, vil., Belgium, Flanders, 3 m. S. Bruges.
Oosterhout, tn., Netherlands, Brabant, 6 m. NE. Breda.
Oosterzeele, tn., Belgium, Flanders, 7 m. SE. Ghent.
Oostnieuwkerke, vil., Belgium, 20 m. SE. Bruges.
Opaki, tn., New Zealand, co. Wairarapa, 70 m. NE. Wellington.
Opatov, tn., Russia, gov. Radom, 20 m. NW. Sandomir.
Opelika, tn., Alabama, Lee co., 29 m. NW. Columbus.
Opelousas, vil., Louisiana, cap. of St. Landry co.
Open Bay, New Zealand, co. Cooke, on E. coast.
Openshaw, tn. and tnshp., SE. Manchester, Lancashire.
Openshaw, Higher, eccl. dist., Lancashire, part of Openshaw.
Ophir, dist., New South Wales, co. Wellington. Earliest gold-field.
Ophir, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Vincent, 139 m. NW. Dunedin.
Ophir, mtn., Sumatra, near the Equator. Alt. 9603 ft
Ophir, mtn., Malay Peninsula, 45 m. ENE. Malacca.
Ophir, vil., California, Placer co., 3 m. SW. Auburn.
Opihi River, New Zealand, flows SE. through co. Geraldine.
Opladen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. SE. Düsseldorf.
O Plain River. *See* Des Plaines River.
Opoczno, tn., Russian Poland, 68 m. SSW. Warsaw.
Oporto, city, Portugal, on R. Douro. Lat. 41° 10' N. Pop. 105,838.
Opossum Gully, tnshp., Victoria, co. Ripon, 157 m. NW. Melbourne.
Opotchka, tn., Russia, gov. and 79 m. S. Pskov, on Velikaia R.
Opotiki, tn., New Zealand, co. Whakatane, 170 m. SE. Auckland.
Oppeln, gov., Prussian Silesia, traversed by R. Oder. Pop. 1,497,595.
Oppeln, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 50° 40' N., 17° 55' E. Pop. 15,975.
Oppenheim, tn., Hessen, on R. Rhine, 10 m. SE. Mainz.
Oppido, tn., Italy, Calabria, 10 m. ESE. Palmi.
Oppido, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. NE. Potenza.
Oppunake, tn., New Zealand, co. Taranaki
Opwyck, vil., Belgium, 10 m. NW. Brussels.
Oquawka, tn. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Henderson co.
Oquirrh Mountains, Utah, between Salt Lake and Tooele cos.
Oradour-sur-Vayres, vil., France, dep. Haute-Vienne.
Oran, prov. and dep., W. Algeria. Pop. 879,346.
Oran, spt., Algeria, cap. of Oran prov., 220 m. W. Algiers. P. 67,681.
Oran, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 22° 59' S., long. 63° 46' W.
Orange, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse. Lat. 44° 10' N., long. 4° 50' E.
Orange, tnshp., New South Wales, cos. Wellington and Bathurst.
Orange, vil., California, Los Angeles co., 5 m. SE. Anaheim.
Orange, vil., Dakota, Grand Forks co.

Orange, vil. and tnship., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
Orange, city, New Jersey, Essex co., 13 m. W. New York.
Orange, vil., Texas, cap. of Orange co., on Sabine R.
Oranga, Cape, Brazil. Lat. 4° 27' N., long. 51° 27' W.
Orangeburg Court-House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Orangeburg co.
Orange Court-House, vil., Virginia, cap. of Orange co.
Orange East, suburb of Orange, New South Wales.
Orange Free State, rep., S. Africa. 41,484 sq. m. Pop. 207,503.
Oranga River, S. Africa, falls into Atlantic in lat. 28° 30' S.
Orangeville, vil., Ontario, Wellington co., 49 m. from Toronto.
Orangeville, vil., Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
Oranienbaum, tn., Germany, Anhalt, 8 m. ESE. Dessau.
Oranienbaum, tn., Russia, 19 m. W. St. Petersburg.
Oranienburg, tn., Prussia, 26 m. NNE. Potsdam.
Oranienburg, Russia. *See* **Rananburg.**
Oranmore, par. and vil., co. and 5½ m. E. Galway.
Oransay. *See* **Oronsay.**
Oratan Rock, mtn., S. Australia, 33 m. N. co. Young.
Oravicza, tn., Hungary, 53 m. SSE. Temesvar.
Orb, tn. and riv., Prussia, 42 m. NW. Würzburg.
Orbec, tn., France, Calvados, 11 m. SE. Lisieux.
Orbetello, tn., Italy, on L. Orbetello. Lat. 42° 27' N., long. 11° 13' E.
Orbisonia, bor., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
Orcades, Latin name for the Orkney Islands.
Orcas Island, Washington, included in San Juan co.
Orca, tn., Spain, prov. and 80 m. ENE. Granada.
Orchard Bay, Isle of Wight, on S. coast, 1½ m. SW. Ventnor.
Orchha, native state, Bundelkhand, Cent. India. Pop. 311,514.
Orchha, tn., Orchha state. Lat. 25° 21' N., long. 78° 42' E. P. 18,344.
Orchies, tn., France, dep. Nord, 16 m. SE. Lille.
Orchilla Island, Venezuela. Lat. 11° 45' N., long. 66° 10' W.
Orcby River, Argyllshire, falls into Loch Awe.
Ordbain Hill, E. Inverness-shire, near Rothiemurchus.
Orderville, vil., Utah, Kane co., 35 m. E. Toquerville
Ordnance Point, Tasmania, coast of co. Russell.
Ord of Caithness, headland, between Caithness and Sutherland.
Ordsall, eccl. dist., Lancashire, in W. Manchester.
Ordsall, par., Nottinghamshire, in E. Retford.
Ordubad, tn., Transcaucasia, gov. Erivan.
Orduña, tn., Spain, Alava, 22 m. NW. Vittoria.
Ore, par., Sussex, mostly contained in Hastings.
Örebro, lan, Sweden. 3502 sq. m. Lat. 60° N. Pop. 182,436.
Orebro, tn., Sweden, cap. of Örebro län. Lat. 59° 15' N. P. 14,342.
Oregon, state, U.S. Lat. 45° N. Area 94,560 sq. m. Pop. 313,767.
Oregon, vil. and tnship., Illinois, cap. of Ogle co., on Rock R.
Oregon, vil., Missouri, cap. of Holt co.
Oregon, vil. and tnship., Wisconsin, Dane co.
Oregon City, vil. and tnship., Oregon, cap. of Clackamas co.
Öregrund, spt., Sweden, 70 m. NE. Stockholm.
Orekhov, tn., Russia, Taurida, 73 m. SSE. Yekaterinoslav.
Ore Knob, vil., N. Carolina, Ashe co., 3 m. SW. Mouth of Buffalo.
Orel, gov., Russia. Lat. 52° 30' N., 36° E. 18,041 sq. m. P. 2,050,069.
Orel, city, cap. of above. Lat. 53° N., long. 36° E. Pop. 78,091.
Orel River, Russia, trib. of the Dnieper, gov. Poltava.
Orenburg, gov., SE. Russia. Area 73,817 sq. m. Pop. 1,317,135.
Orenburg, city, Russia, cap. of above, on R. Ural. Pop. 56,361.
Orense, prov., Spain. Area 2634 sq. m. Pop. 405,074.
Orense, tn., Spain, cap. of above. Lat. 42° 20' N., long. 7° 50' W.
Orepuke, tn., New Zealand, co. Southland.
Oreston Point, headland, Somerset, 2 m. NE. Porlock.
Oreti Point, headland, New Zealand, Bay of Islands.
Oreti River, New Zealand, flows S. through co. Southland.
Orfa, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 78 m. SW. Diarbekir.
Orfania, Gulf of, Turkey. Lat. 40° 46' N., long. 24° E.
Orford, tn. and par., Suffolk, 20 m. NE. Ipswich.
Orford, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 195 m. SW. Melbourne.
Orford, Cape, Oregon. Lat. 42° 40' N., long. 124° 30' W.
Orford Ness, promontory, Suffolk, on Hollesley Bay.
Orford Ness, headland, Queensland, S. of Newcastle Bay.
Organ Mountains, Brazil. Lat. 22° 23' N., long. 42° 46' W.
Oria, tn., Italy, Lecce, 22 m. WSW. Brindisi.
Oria, tn., Spain, 40 m. N. Almeria.
Orier, Lower, barony, E. co. Armagh. 32,151 acres.
Orier, Upper, barony, S. co. Armagh. Pop. 29,358.
Origny-Ste-Benoite, vil., France, dep. Aisne, 8 m. E. St. Quentin.
Orihuela, tn., Spain. Lat. 38° 5' N., long. 1° W. Pop. 20,929.
Orillia, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, on Lake Chouchiching.
Orinoco River, Venezuela, falls into Atlantic. Lat. 9° N.
Oriolo, tn., Italy, prov. Cosenza, 11 m. NW. Roseto.
Orion, vil., Illinois, Henry co., 18 m. SE. Rock Island.
Orion, vil. and tnship., Michigan, Oakland co.
Oriskany, vil., New York, Oneida co., on Oriskany Creek.
Oriskany Falls, vil., New York, Oneida co.
Orissa, prov., Bengal. 24,240 sq. m. Lat. 21° N. Pop. 5,199,877.
Oristano, tn., Sardinia, 59 m. NNW. Cagliari.
Orizaba, tn., Mexico, state and 70 m. WSW. Vera Cruz.
Orizaba, volcano, Mexico. Lat. 18° 39' N., 79° 8' W. Alt. 17,380 ft
Orjiba, tn., Spain, prov. and 32 m. SE. Granada.
Orkhei, tn., Russia, gov. Bessarabia, 25 m. N. Kishenev.
Orkhon River, Mongolia, trib. of the Selenga.
Orkney Islands, off N. coast of Scotland. Lat. 59° N., 3° W. P. 32,044.
Orland, vil., Indiana, Steuben co., 12 m. S. Bronson Station.
Orléannoise, old prov. of France, now deps. Loiret, Eure-et-Loir, etc.
Orléans, city, France, cap. of Loiret. Lat. 48° N., long. 2° E. P. 60,826.
Orleans, vil. and tnship., Indiana, Orange co.
Orleans, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Harlan co.
Orleans, Isle of, Canada, in St. Lawrence R., 4 m. NE. Quebec.
Ormea, tn., Italy, Coni, on R. Tanaro.
Ormes Bay, Carnarvonshire, on N. coast.
Ormesby, par., tnship., eccl. dist., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
Ormes Head, Carnarvonshire, N. coast, on Beaumaris Bay.
Ormiston, par. and vil., Haddingtonshire, on R. Tyne.
Ormond, Lower, barony, N. co. Tipperary.
Ormond, Upper, barony, N. co. Tipperary.
Ormondville, tn., New Zealand, co. Waipawa.
Ormskirk, tn., par., and tnshp., SW. Lancashire.
Ormskirk, parl. div., SW. Lancashire.
Ormstown, vil., Quebec, Chateauguay co., on Chateauguay R.
Ormuz, Strait of, between Persian Gulf and Gulf of Oman.
Ormuz Island, Persian Gulf. Lat. 27° 10' N., long. 56° 30' E.
Ornans, tn., France, dep. Doubs, 10 m. SE. Besançon.
Orne, dep., France, Normandy. Area 2354 sq. m. Pop. 367,248.
Orne River, France, falls into English Channel. Lat. 49° 20' N.
Orofu, stn. of the Niger Company, West Africa.
Oromocto River, New Brunswick, trib. of St. John R.
Oronogo, vil. Virginia, Jasper co., 10 m. NE. Joplin.
Oronsay Island, Argyllshire, at S. end of Colonsay.
Orontes River, N. Syria, falls into the Mediterranean.
Orosbaza, tn., Hungary, 31 m. NE. Szegedin. Pop. 18,032.
Orotava, tn., Canaries, in Teneriffe.
Orona River, New Zealand, co. Orona.
Oroville, vil., California, cap. of Butte co., on Feather R.
Oroya, tn., Peru, 136 m. NE. Lima. Alt. 12,178 ft.
Orphan's Island, Maine, in Penobscot co. and R. 5000 acres.
Orphir, par. and vil., Orkney, in S. of Pomona. 12,762 acres.
Orpington, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. SE. Chislehurst.
Orrell, tn., Lancashire, 3 m. from Wigan.
Orrery and Kilmore, barony, N. co. Cork. 69,346 acres.
Orrisdale Head, on W. coast of the Isle of Man.
Orroroo, tn., S. Australia, co. Dalhousie, 178 m. N. Adelaide.
Orrville, vil., Ohio, Wayne co., 23 m. SW. Millsburg.
Orsara, tn., Italy, prov. Avellino, 5 m. NW. Bovino.
Orsett, par. and vil., Essex, 9 m. S. Brentwood.
Orsha, tn., Russia, gov. Mohilev, on R. Dnieper.
Orsk, tn., Russia, on R. Ural. Pop. 15,985.
Orsova, tn., Servia, on an island in R. Danube.
Orta, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. SE. Foggia.
Orta, Lago d', Italy, 7 m. W. Lago Maggiore.
Orte, tn., Italy, on R. Tiber, 15 m. E. Viterbo.
Ortegal, Cape, Spain, Galicia. Lat. 43° 50' N., long. 7° 50' W.
Ortelsburg, tn , E. Prussia, 82 m. SSE. Königsberg.
Orthez, tn., France, 25 m. from Pau.
Ortiz, tn., Venezuela, Guarico, 50 m. NE. Calabozo.
Ortler Spitz, mtn., Tyrol. Alt. 12,811 ft. Lat. 46° 35' N.
Orton, tn., Westmorland, 1 m. SW. Appleby.
Ortona, tn., Italy, Chieti, on the Adriatic.
Oruba Island, Venezuela. Lat. 12° 30' N., long. 70° W.
Oruro, tn., Bolivia, 100 m. NW. Sucre.
Orvieto, tn., Italy, Perugia, 65 m. NNW. Rome. Pop. 16,424.
Orville, tn., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 138 m. NW. Melbourne.
Orwell, par., Kinross-shire, on Loch Leven. 13,133 acres.
Orwell River, Suffolk, part of R. Gipping from Ipswich to Harwich.
Orwigsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Orzi-Novi, vil., Italy, 18 m. SW. Brescia.
Osage, vil. and tnship., Iowa, cap. of Mitchell co., on Red Cedar R.
Osage City, tn., Kansas, Osage co., on Salt Creek.
Osage Mission, vil., Kansas, Neosho co., on Osage R.
Osage River, Kansas and Missouri, trib. of the Missouri R.
Osaka, spt., Japan. Lat. 34° 30' N., long. 135° 30' E. Pop. 442,659.
Osawatomie, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Miami co.
Osborn, vil., Missouri, De Kalb and Clinton cos.
Osborn, vil., Ohio, Greene co., on the Mad R.
Osborne, royal residence, Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 44' N.
Osborne, vil., Kansas, cap. of Osborne co., 32 m. W. Beloit.
Osbornsville, vil., New Jersey, Ocean co., 2 m. NE. Silverton.
Oscarshamn, spt., Sweden, on Kalmar Sound.
Osceola, vil. and tnship., Iowa, cap. of Clarke co.
Osceola, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, cap. of Polk co.
Osceola Mills, bor., Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
Oschatz, tn., Saxony, 31 m. ESE. Leipzig.
Oschersleben, tn., Saxony, 19 m. WSW. Magdeburg. Pop. 10,680.
Oscoda, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Iosco co., on Lake Huron.
Ösel Island, Russia, in Baltic Sea. Lat. 58° 20' N., long. 22° 30' E.
Osero, tn., Austria, on Lossini Island, in the Adriatic.
Osgood, vil., Indiana, Ripley co., 52 m. W. Cincinnati.
O'Shanassy Mtn., Queensland, in dist. Burke.
Oshawa, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 34 m. E. Toronto.
Oshkosh, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Winnebago co. Pop. 22,836.
Oshmiany, tn., Russia, gov. and 28 m. SE. Vilna.
Oshmuneyn, vil., Egypt, W. of R. Nile. Lat. 27° 50' N.
Osilo, vil., Sardinia, 6 m. E. Sassari.
Osimo, tn., Italy, 9 m. S. Ancona. Pop. 17,821
Oskaloosa, city, Iowa, cap. of Mahaska co.
Oskaloosa, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Jefferson co.
Oskol River, Russia, Kursk, trib. of the Donetz.
Oslavan, tn., Moravia, 12 m. WSW. Brünn.
Osman Bazar, tn., Bulgaria, 40 m. WSW. Shumla.
Osmandjik, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 54 m. WNW. Amasia.
Osmotherly, par., tnshp., and vil., N Riding, Yorkshire.
Osnabrück, gov., Hanover. Lat. 52° 15' N., long. 8° 5' E. Pop. 291,125.
Osnabrück, tn., cap. of above, on R. Haase. Pop. 39,921.
Osnabruck Centre, vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 6 m. from Wales.
Osnaburg, vil. and tnship., Ohio, Stark co., 5 m. E. Canton.
Osney, New, eccl. dist., in co. and city of Oxford.
Osoppo, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 3 m. WSW. Gemona.
Osorno, tn., Chili. Lat. 40° 35' S., long. 73° 12' W.
Ospino, tn., Venezuela, state Portuguesa, 55 m. NNE. Guanare.
Osprey Reef, Coral Sea, 140 m. off Cape Melville, Queensland.
Ospringe, par. and vil , Kent, par. partly in Faversham.
Ossa, Mount, Thessaly, N. of Olympus. Alt. 6194 ft.
Ossabaw Island, Georgia, in mouth of Ogeechee R.
Osset-with-Gawthorpe, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Ossian, vil., Indiana, Wells co., 10 m. N. Bluffton.
Ossian, vil., Iowa, Winneshiek co., 25 m. from Cresco.
Ossipee, vil. and tnship., New Hampshire, cap. of Carroll co.

Ossipee, Lake, New Hampshire, Carroll co. Fine scenery.
Ossipee River, New Hampshire, trib. of the Saco R.
Ossory, diocese, Ireland, SW. Leinster prov.
Ossory, parl. div., Queen's co. 240,019 acres.
Ossun, tn., France, Hautes-Pyrenees, 10 m. SW. Tarbes.
Ostashkov, tn., Russia, gov. and 104 m. WNW. Tver.
Ostend, spt., Belgium. Lat. 51° 14′ N., long. 2° 54′ E. **Pop. 24,348.**
Osterburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 47 m. N. Magdeburg.
Oste River, Prussia, Hanover, trib. of the Elbe.
Osterode, tn., Hanover, 20 m. NE. Göttingen.
Oster Rissöer, spt., Norway, 60 m. NE. Christiansand.
Östersund, tn., Sweden, cap. of Jemtland. Lat. 63° 15′ N.
Osterwick, tn., Prussian Saxony, 42 m. WSW. Magdeburg.
Ostheim, vil., Bavaria, 5 m. SW. Aschaffenburg.
Ostheim vor der Rhön, tn., Germany, 87 m. SSW. Eisenach.
Osthofen, tn., Hessen, 6 m. NNW. Worms.
Ostia, vil., Italy, 14 m. WSW. Rome, at mouth of R. Tiber.
Ostiano, tn., Italy, 8 m. NW. Canneto.
Ostiglia, tn., Italy, 17 m. ESE. Mantua, on R. Po.
Ostra, tn., Moravia, on R. March.
Ostrog, tn., Russia, gov. Volhynia. **Pop. 16,522.**
Ostrogolsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 59 m. S. Voronezh.
Ostrolenka, tn., Poland, gov. Lomza, 86 m. NE. Plock.
Ostrov, tn., Poland, gov. and 25 m. SW. Lomza.
Ostroviek, tn., Poland, gov. Radom, 15 m. N. Opatow.
Ostrovo, tn., Turkey, on Lake Ostrovo, 30 m. SE. Monastir.
Ostrowo, tn., Prussia, 67 m. SE. Posen
Ost See, German name for the Baltic.
Ostuni, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 24 m. WNW. Brindisi. **Pop. 18,835.**
Osuba Island, Fiji, one of the Exploring Islands.
Osuna, tn., Spain, prov. and 48 m. ESE. Seville. **Pop. 17,211.**
Oswaldtwistle, tn. and tnshp., Lancashire, 3 m. SE. Blackburn.
Oswegatchie River, New York, trib. of the St. Lawrence R
Oswego, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Kendall co., on Fox R.
Oswego, city, Kansas, Labette co., on the Neosho R.
Oswego, city, New York. Lat. 43° 20′ N., 76° 30′ W. **Pop. 21,842.**
Oswego Falls, vil., New York, Oswego co., on Oswego R.
Oswego River, New York, falls into Lake Ontario at Oswego.
Oswestry, bor. and par., Shropshire. Lat. 52° 52′ N., long. 3° 3′ W.
Oswestry, parl. div., Shropshire.
Oswestry Rural Part, tnshp., Shropshire. 14,346 acres.
Oswestry Town Part, tnshp., Shropshire. 1888 acres.
Osyka, vil., Mississippi, Pike co., 88 m. N. New Orleans.
Otago, prov. dist., New Zealand. 23,497 acres. **Pop. 153,005.**
Otago Harbour, anchorage, New Zealand, co. Peninsula.
Otaheite. *See* **Tahiti.**
Otahuhu, tn., New Zealand, co. Manukau, 9 m. SE. Auckland.
Otaio River, New Zealand, co. Waimate, flows E.
Otaki, tn., New Zealand, co. Horowhenua, 4- m. N. Wellington.
Otapidaram, *taluk,* Tinnevelli dist., Madras.
Otapidaram, tn., Tinnevelli dist., Madras.
Otara River, New Zealand, falls into Bay of Plenty.
Otaotau, vil., New Zealand, co. Wallace, 30 m. NW. Invercargill.
Otavalo, tn., Ecuador, 30 m. N. Quito. Damaged by earthquake 1868.
Otchakov, tn., Russia, gov. Kherson, on the Dnieper.
Otego, vil. and tnshp., New York, Otsego co., on Susquehanna R.
Otepopo, dist., New Zealand, co. Waitaki, 56 m. NNE. Dunedin.
Otford, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Derwent, 3 m. N. Sevenoaks.
Othrys Mtns., Greece. Lat. 39° N., long. 22° 30′ E.
Otisco Lake, New York, Onondaga co., 772 ft. above sea.
Otisville, vil., New York, Orange co., 7 m. from Middletown.
Otley, tn., par., and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire. **Pop. 17,787**
Otley, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire. **Pop. 56,718.**
Otoe Agency, vil., Nebraska, Gage co. Mostly occupied by Indians.
Otonabee River, Ontario, falls into Bay of Quinté.
Ot-po, tnshp., Henzada dist., Lower Burma. **Pop. 70,230.**
Ot-po, tn., Burma. Lat. 17° 48′ N., long. 95° 20′ E.
Otranto, tn., Italy. Lat. 40° 10′ N., long. 18° 30′ E.
Otranto, prov., Italy. *See* **Lecce.**
Otranto, Strait of, an entrance to the Adriatic.
Otsego, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Allegan co., on Kalamazoo R.
Otsego Lake, Michigan, in Otsego co.
Otsego Lake, New York, source of the Susquehanna R.
Otselic River, New York, trib. of the Tioghnioga R.
Otsu, tn., Japan, Yeso Island, Omi prov. **Pop. 17,924.**
Ottaiano, tn., Italy, 12 m. E. Naples **Pop. 20,509.**
Ottakring, tn., Austria, 3 m. W. Vienna. **Pop. 37,417.**
Ottawa, city, cap. of Canada. Lat. 45° 15′ N.
Ottawa, city, Illinois, cap. of La Salle co., on Illinois R.
Ottawa, city, Kansas, cap. of Franklin co., on Osage R.
Ottawa, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Putnam co.
Ottawa Lake, Michigan, in Monroe co.
Ottawa River, Canada, trib. of the St. Lawrence, above Montreal.
Ottensen, tn., Germany, 2 m. W. Altona. **Pop. 18,635.**
Otterberg, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 33 m. NW. Speyer.
Otterburn, vil. and tnshp., Northumberland. Lat. 55° 15′ N.
Otter Lake, Ontario, Addington co.
Otter River, Devonshire, falls into the English Channel.
Ottertail Lake, Ontario, Algoma dist.
Otterville, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 17 m. SE. Woodstock.
Otterville, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Cooper co.
Ottery St Mary, tn. and par., Devonshire, on R. Otter.
Ottmachau, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Neisse.
Ottoman Empire. *See* **Turkey.**
Ottone, tn., Italy, prov. and 25 m. NE. Genoa.
Ottumwa, city, Iowa, cap. of Wapello co., on Des Moines R.
Ottweiler, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 33 m. SE. Treves.
Otway, Cape, S. extremity of Victoria. Lat. 38° 50′ S., 143° 30′ E.
Ouachita River, Arkansas and Louisiana, trib. of the Red R.
Ouareau Lake, Quebec, Montcalm co.
Ouareau River, Quebec, trib. of L'Assomption R
Ouargla, tn., Algerian Sahara. Lat. 32° 6′ N.
Oudenarde. *See* **Audenarde.**
Oudenbosch, tn., Netherlands, Brabant, 11 m. W. Breda.
Oudh, prov., India. Lat. 26° 45′ N., 82° E. 24,246 sq. m. **P. 12,652,730**
Oudh, tn. of above. *See* **Ajodhja.**
Oudtshoorn, vil., Cape Colony, on Olifant R.
Ouelle River, Quebec, Kamouraska co., trib. of the St. Lawrence.
Ouessant. *See* **Ushant.**
Oughaval, par., W. co. Mayo, on coast. 33,695 acres.
Oughteragh, par., co. Leitrim, on Yellow R. 21,689 acres.
Oughterard, tn , co. Galway, on Lough Corrib.
Oughtibridge, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Don.
Ougree, vil., Belgium, 3 m. SW. Liège, on R. Meuse.
Oullins, vil., France, dep. Rhône, 3½ m. S. Lyons.
Oulnina, gold dist., S. Australia, 5 m. NW. Mannahill.
Oulnina Hill, S. Australia, between cos. Lytton and Herbert.
Oulton, par. and vil., Suffolk, near Lowestoft.
Oulton, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 5½ m. SE. Leeds.
Oulton Broad, lake, Suffolk, near Lowestoft.
Oulton with Woodlesford, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, Rothwell par.
Oundle, tn., par., and tnshp., Northamptonshire, on R. Nen.
Ouray, vil., Colorado, Ouray co., 20 m. N. Silverton.
Ourem, tn., Portugal, 15 m. SE. Leiria.
Ourique, tn., Portugal, Alemtejo, 30 m. SW. Beja.
Ouro Preto, city, Brazil. Lat. 20° 30′ S., long. 44° W.
Ourthe River, Belgium, trib. of the Meuse.
Ouse River, from Northamptonshire to the Wash.
Ouse River, Sussex, falls into the English Channel at Newhaven.
Ouse River, Yorkshire, unites with the Trent to form the Humber.
Ouse River, Tasmania, trib. of the Derwent R., flows S.
Outeniqua Mountains, Cape Colony, George div., near coast.
Outer Skerries, isls., part of the Shetland Islands.
Outram, tn., New Zealand, co. Taieri, 20 m. SW. Dunedin.
Outrath, par., co. and 2½ m. SE. Kilkenny.
Outre Furand, vil., France, dep. Loire, 1 m. E. St. Etienne.
Outwell, par. and vil., Norfolk and Cambridgeshire.
Outwood, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Wakefield.
Ouzel River, Buckinghamshire, trib. of the Ouse.
Ovada, tn., Italy, 20 m. S. Alessandria.
Ovalau Island, Fiji, E. of Viti Levu. Area about 56 sq. m.
Ovalle, tn., Chili. Lat. 30° 33′ S., long. 72° 15′ W.
Ovampo Land, region, S. Africa, N. of Great Namaqualand.
Ovaudo, tn. (Portuguese), Africa, Guinea, on R. Danda.
Ovar, tn., Portugal, Beira, 15 m. N. Aveiro.
Ovenden, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, Halifax par.
Ovens River, Victoria, between cos. Bogong, Delatite, and Moira.
Over, tn., par., and tnshp., Cheshire, 4½ m. W. Middlewich.
Over, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 4½ m. SE. St. Ives.
Overbury, vil. and tnshp., Worcester and Gloucestershires.
Over Darwen. *See* **Darwen, Over.**
Overflakkee Island, S. Holland, in R. Rhine. Lat. 51° 46′ N.
Overflowing River, Saskatchewan, falls into Lake Winnipegosis.
Overland Corner, tn., S. Australia, co. Hamley.
Overmeire, vil., Belgium, 10 m. E. Ghent.
Oversay Island, Argyllshire, near Rhynns Point.
Overschie, vil., Netherlands, 3 m. NW. Rotterdam.
Overseer Peak, mtn., New Zealand, co. Fiord.
Overton, bor. and par., Flintshire, near R. Dee.
Overton, par. and vil., Hants, 7¾ m. from Basingstoke.
Overtown, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 1½ m. SE. Wishaw.
Overyssche-Notre-Dame-au-Bois, vil., Belgium, 9 m. SE. Brussels.
Overyssel, prov., Netherlands. Lat. 52° 24′ N., 6° 30′ E. **P. 297,545.**
Ovid, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Clinton co., on Maple R.
Ovid, vil. and tnshp., New York, Seneca co., 20 m. S. Waterloo.
Ovidiopol, spt., Russia, Kherson, on R. Dniester.
Oviedo, prov., N. Spain. Area 4206 sq. m. **Pop. 595,420.**
Oviedo, city, cap. of above. Lat. 43° 25′ N., long. 5° 50′ W. **P. 42,716.**
Oving, par. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. E. Chichester.
Ovingham, par., tnshp., and vil., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
Ovoca River, co. Wicklow, falls into the sea at Arklow.
Ovrutch, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 82 m. N. Zhitomir.
Owasco Lake, New York, Cayuga co. Fine scenery.
Owatonna, tn., Minnesota, cap. of Steel co., on Straight R.
Owego, vil. and tnshp., New York, cap. of Tioga co.
Owel, Lough, co. Westmeath, 3 m. NW. Mullingar.
Owenduff, par., co. Wexford, on Owenduff R.
Owen Head, New Zealand, on E. coast of Stewart Island.
Owenkillew River, co. Tyrone, trib. of R. Strule.
Owenmore River, co. Sligo, falls into Ballysadare Bay.
Owen Mount, co. Cork, at source of R. Bandon.
Owen Mount, New Zealand, peak of the Marine Mountains.
Owen Mount, Tasmania, co. Montagu.
Owensborough, city, Kentucky, cap. of Daviess co.
Owensburg, vil., Indiana, Greene co., 20 m. NW. Bedford.
Owens Lake, California, 10 m. E. Mt. Whitney.
Owen Sound, tn., Ontario, cap. of Grey co., on Georgian Bay.
Owens River, California, falls into Owens Lake.
Owen Stanley Mountain, New Guinea. Alt. 13,205 ft.
Owensville, vil., Indiana, Gibson co., 12 m. SW. Princeton.
Owenton, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Owen co.
Owlerton, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in Sheffield.
Owl's Head, mtn., Quebec, co. Brome, 6 m. from Georgeville.
Owney and Arra, barony, W. co. Tipperary. 85,494 acres.
Owneybeg, barony, co. Limerick. 27,211 acres.
Owosso, city, Michigan, Shiawassee co.
Owston, par. and tnshp., Lincolnshire, in Isle of Axholme.
Owston Ferry, tn., Lincolnshire, Isle of Axholme, on R. Trent.
Owyhee River, flows through Nevada, Idaho, and Oregon.
Oxcar Rocks, in Firth of Forth, 5 m. NW. Leith.
Oxenhope, tn. and eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. SW. Keighley.
Oxford, city, Oxford and Berkshires. Lat. 51° 46′ N.
Oxford, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashley, 41 m. NW. Christchurch.
Oxford, vil., Georgia, Newton co., 36 m. E. Atlanta.
Oxford, vil., Indiana, Benton co., 22 m. W. Lafayette.
Oxford, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Johnson co.

Oxford, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Sumner co., on Arkansas R.
Oxford, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Oxford co., 14 m. NW. Lewiston.
Oxford, vil., Maryland, Talbot co., on Third Haven R.
Oxford, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Oakland co.
Oxford, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Lafayette co.
Oxford, vil., Missouri, cap. of Worth co.
Oxford, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Warren co.
Oxford, vil. and tnshp., New York, Chenango co., on Chenango R.
Oxford, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Granville co.
Oxford, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Butler co., 39 m. N. Cincinnati.
Oxford, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
Oxford Lake, Canada. Lat. 54° 45′ N., long. 96° W.
Oxford Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 5 m. SW. Kemptville.
Oxfordshire, co., England, S. of Warwickshire. Pop. 185,938.
Oxford Station, vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 16½ m. from Prescot.
Oxhey, eccl. dist., Herts, near Watford.
Oxley, tn., Victoria, co. Delatite, 153 m. NE. Melbourne.
Oxley, tn., Queensland, co. Stanley, 8 m. S. Brisbane.
Oxley Island, N. Territory, Australia, off Mountnorris Bay.
Oxley's Table Land, New South Wales, co. Cowper, on Bogan R.
Ox Mountains, co. Sligo. Alt. 1778 ft.
Oxted, par. and vil., Surrey, 6 m. N. Lingfield.
Oxton, tnshp., Cheshire, in Birkenhead.
Oxus River. *See* Amu Daria.
Oya, tn., W. Africa, cap. of Yoruba. Pop. 150,000.
Oyapoc River, Brazil. Lat. 4° 25′ N., long. 51° 35′ W.
Oyarzun, tn., Spain, Guipuzcoa, 7 m. SE. St. Sebastian.
Oykell River, Ross and Sutherland shires, falls into Dornoch Firth.
Oyonnax, tn., France, dep. Aisne, 8 m. NE. Nantua.
Oyster Bay, vil. and tnshp., New York, Queen's co.
Oyster Bay, S. Australia, off Gulf of St. Vincent.
Oyster Bay, Tasmania, co. Glamorgan, 9½ m. wide.
Oyster Island, co. and 4 m. NW. Sligo, in Sligo Bay.
Oystermouth, par., vil., and local gov. dist., Glamorganshire.
Oyster Reef, Lower Burma, off Arakan.
Ozark, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, cap. of Dale co.
Ozark, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Franklin co.
Ozark Mountains, in Arkansas, Mississippi, and Indian Territories.
Ozieri, tn., Sardinia, 29 m. E. Sassari.
Ozo Lake, Congo state, Africa. Reported to Stanley.
Ozorkov, tn., Poland, 76 m. WSW. Warsaw.
Paarl, tn., Cape Colony, cap. of Paarl div., 38 m. E. Cape Town.
Paar River, Bavaria, flows NNE. 70 m. to the Danube.
Pabar River, Bashahr state, Punjab, trib. of the Tons
Pabay Island, Outer Hebrides, Ross and Cromarty
Pabbay Island, Outer Hebrides, Inverness-shire.
Pabbay Island, Outer Hebrides, in Sound of Harris.
Pabbay Island, Skye, Inverness, in Broadford Bay.
Pabianize, tn., Poland, gov. Piotrkov.
Pabna, dist., Bengal. Area 1839 sq. m. Pop. 1,354,640.
Pabna, sub-div., Pabna dist. Area 901 sq. m.
Pabna, hdqrs. tn., Pabna dist. Lat. 24° 0′ N.
Pacajee, tn., Bolivia, dep. and 100 m. SSE. La Paz.
Pacasmayo, spt., Peru, 90 m. W. Caxamarca.
Pacawa Lake, Wisconsin, in Green Lake co. Area about 16 sq. m.
Paceco, tn., Italy, 4 m. SE. Trapani.
Pacentro, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 4 m. E. Salmona.
Pachacama, vil., Peru, 18 m. SE. Lima.
Pachamalai Mountains, Madras, Trichinopoli and Salem dists.
Pachamba, former sub-div., Hazaribagh dist., Bengal. *See* Giridhi.
Pachamba, tn., Hazaribagh dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 12′ N., 86° 18′ E.
Pacheco, vil., California, Contra Costa co.
Pachhegam, petty state, Bombay. Area 10 sq. m.
Pachhimrath, *pargana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh. Area 350 sq. m.
Pachhoha, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 88 sq. m.
Pachino, tn., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 12 m. S. Noto.
Pachipeta. *See* Panchipenta.
Pachmarhi, estate, Hoshangabad dist., Central Provs., India.
Pachmarhi Plateau, Hoshangabad dist., Central Provs., India.
Pachora, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
Pachora, vil., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
Pa-Chow, city, China, 50 m. S. Pekin.
Pachpadra, tn., Rajputana, 54½ m. WSW. Jodhpur.
Pachuca, tn., Mexico, 50 m. NNE. Mexico, near silver mines.
Pacific, vil., California, Humboldt co.
Pacific, vil., Missouri, Franklin co.
Pacific Ocean, between America, Asia, Australasia, &c.
Packington, vil., in Leicestershire and Derbyshire.
Pacollet River, N. and S. Carolina, tributary of the Broad R.
Padang, spt., Sumatra, cap. of Dutch W. coast. Pop. 25,000.
Pa-daung, tnshp., Prome dist., Lower Burma.
Pa-daung, hdqrs. tn., Pa-daung tnshp., Lower Burma. Lat. 18° 41′ N.
Padbury, par. and vil., co. and 2½ m. SE. Buckingham.
Padda River, India, name of the lower course of the Ganges.
Paddington, parl. bor. and par., Middlesex, W. London. P. 117,838.
Paddington, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, on W. side of Manchester.
Paddington, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
Paddock, eccl. dist., S. div. W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Paddock Wood, vil. and eccl. dist., Kent, 5 m. E. Tunbridge.
Paddy Island, Tasmania, off coast of co. Cornwall, S. of Maurouard I.
Paderborn, tn., Westphalia, 19½ m. E. Lippstadt. Pop. 16,624.
Pa-de River, Lower Burma, falls into the Irawadi.
Paderno, vil., Italy, in Milan, 6 m. E. Monza.
Padgate, eccl. dist. and vil., SW. Lancashire, 2 m. E. Warrington
Padiham, tn. and tnshp., NE. Lancashire, 8 m. NE. Blackburn.
Padinalknad, *taluk*, Coorg, India.
Padma. *See* Padda.
Padmanabham, vil., Vizagapatam dist., Madras. 17° 58′ N., 83° 19′ E.
Padmavati, tn., Khandpara state, Orissa. Lat. 20° 20′ N., 85° 21′ E.
Padra, sub-div., Baroda state, Bombay. Area 250 sq. m.
Padra, tn., Padra sub-div. Lat. 22° 14′ N., long. 73° 7′ E
Padrauna, *tahsil*, Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Padrauna, hdqrs. tn., Padrauna *tahsil*. Lat. 26° 54′ N., 84° 1′ E
Padron, tn., Spain, Corunna, 19 m. SW. Santiago.
Padstow, spt. and par., Cornwall, 12 m. NW. Bodmin.
Padua, ft. city, Italy, 22 m. W. Venice. Pop. of com. 72,174.
Padua, prov., Italy. Lat. 45° 25′ N., long. 11° 20′ E. Pop. 397,833.
Paducah, city, Kentucky, cap. of McCracken co., on Ohio R.
Padula, tn., Italy, 54 m. SE. Salerno.
Paduli, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento, 11 m. W. Ariano.
Paesana, tn., Italy, 13 m. NW. Saluzzo, on the Po.
Pagan, tn., Burma, Myin-gyin dist. Lat. 21° 10′ N.
Pagani, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 22 m. SE. Naples.
Paganica, tn., Italy, 5 m. E. Aquila.
Pagara, estate, Hoshangabad dist., Central Provs., India.
Pa-gat. *See* Hpa-gat.
Pages Islands, S. Australia, between Kangaroo I. and co. Hindmarsh.
Pagham, coast par., Sussex, 4½ m. SE. Chichester.
Pagla River, Maldah dist., Bengal, offshoot of the Ganges.
Paglesham, par. and vil., Essex, 4 m. NE. Rochford.
Paglieta, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. S. Chieti.
Pago, island of Dalmatia, off coast of Croatia. Lat. 44° 30′ N.
Pago, tn., Italy, Naples, 15 m. NW. Ariano.
Pagsanjan, tn., Philippine Islands, Luzon, near Manilla.
Pahang, state, Malay Peninsula, on E. coast. Pop. 50,000.
Pahang, tn., cap. of above.
Paharapur, *pargana*, Gonda dist., Oudh, India.
Pahari Banka, estate, Bundelkhand, India.
Paharpur, tn., Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 7′ N.
Pahar Sirgira, chiefship, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Pahasu, tn., Bulandshar dist., NW. Provs., India.
Pahautanui, vil., New Zealand, 19 m. N. Wellington.
Pahiatua, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Wairarapa.
Pahlanpur. *See* Palanpur.
Pahra, petty state, Bundelkhand, India.
Pai-bin Creek, Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
Paignton, coast tn. and par., Devon, 2 m. S. Torquay.
Pai-gu. *See* Pegu.
Paila, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh, India.
Pailani, *tahsil*, Banda dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 361¼ sq. m.
Pailani, hdqrs. vil., Pailani *tahsil*.
Pailton, tnshp. and vil., Warwickshire, 5 m. NW. Rugby.
Paimbœuf, tn., France, dep. Loire-Infér., on R. Loire below Nantes.
Paimpol, spt. tn., France, dep. Côtes-du-Nord, 23 m. NNW. St. Brieuc.
Paina, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Painam. *See* Sonargaon.
Painda River, Sylhet dist., Assam, offshoot of the Surma R.
Painestown, par., E. co. Meath, 2½ m. SW. Slane.
Painesville, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, cap. of Lake co.
Painganga. *See* Penganga.
Paing-kyan Creek, Burma, branch between Pegu and Sittaung Rs.
Pains Lane, eccl. dist., Shropshire.
Painswick, tn. and par., Gloucestershire, 3½ m. NE. Stroud.
Paint Creek, Iowa, rises in Madison co.
Painted Desert, high plain, NW. Arizona, S. of Wahsatch Mtns.
Painted Post, vil., New York, Steuben co.
Paintepur, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 16′ N., long. 81° 13′ E.
Paint Rock River, Alabama, falls into the Tennessee.
Paintsville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Johnson co.
Paisley, tn., Renfrewshire, 6 m. W. Glasgow. Pop. 66,427.
Paisley, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 17 m. SE. Southampton.
Paithan, tn., Aurangabad dist., Haidarabad, India.
Pajares, vil., Spain, prov. and 18 m. SE. Oviedo.
Pakaur, sub-div., Santal Parganas, Bengal. Area 683 sq. m.
Pak-chan River, Mergui dist., Burma, flows into Bay of Bengal.
Pakefield, cst. par. and vil., Suffolk, 2 m. SW. Lowestoft.
Pakenham, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5 m. NE. Bury St. Edmunds.
Pakenham, vil., Ontario, 15 m. NNW. Carleton Junction.
Pakenham, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 35 m. SE. Melbourne.
Pakhal Lake, Haidarabad, India. Area 12 sq. m.
Pak-hoi, spt. tn., China. Lat. 21° 29′ N., long. 109° 17′ E.
Paknam, tn., Siam, at mouth of R. Menam.
Pakoghkee Lake, Assiniboia, drains to Milk R.
Pakokku, tn., Pakokku dist., Burma. Lat. 21° 20′ N., 95° 8′ E.
Pakpattan, *tahsil*, Montgomery dist., Punjab. 1305 sq. m.
Pakpattan, tn. in above. Lat. 20° 30′ N., long. 73° 25′ E.
Paks, tn., Hungary, on the Danube, 62 m. S. Buda-Pesth.
Pal, petty state, Gujarat. *See* Pol.
Pal, petty state, Bombay. Area 21 sq. m.
Palacios, tn., Spain, prov. and 12 m. S. Seville.
Palafrugell, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. ESE. Gerona.
Palagonia, tn., Sicily, 20 m. SW. Catania.
Palais, Le, spt. tn., France, dep. Morbihan on Belle Isle.
Palaiseau, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Oise, 11 m. SW. Paris.
Palaja, tn., Italy, 18 m. SE. Pisa.
Palakollu, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 31′ N., long. 81° 46′ E.
Palakonda, tn., Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Lat. 18° 36′ N., 83° 48′ E.
Palakonda, estate, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
Palakonda, *taluk*, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
Palali, petty state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
Palamainer. *See* Palmauer.
Palamau, sub-div., Lohardaga dist., Bengal. Area 4241 sq. m.
Palamkotta, tn., Tinnevelli dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 42′ N. P. 17,964.
Palamos, ft. coast tn., Spain, 19 m. ESE. Gerona.
Palampur, tn., Kangra dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 7′ N., long. 76° 35′ E.
Palani. *See* Palni.
Palanka, Neu, Deutsch, and **Alt**, 3 vils., Hungary, 12 m. SW. Bacs.
Palanpur Agency, grp. of native states, Bombay. 8000 sq. m.
Palanpur, native state, Palanpur agency. 3150 sq. m.
Palanpur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 9′ N., 72° 28′ E.
Palar River, Mysore, falls into the sea in lat. 12° 27′ N.
Palasbari, vil., Kamrup dist., Assam. Lat. 26° 8′ N., long. 91° 35′ E.
Palasbihar, one of the Dang states, *q.v.*
Palasgaon, estate, Bhandara dist., Central Provs., India. 71 sq. m.
Palasgarh, estate, Chanda dist., Central Provs., India. 262 sq. m.

Palasni, petty state, Rewa Kantha, Bombay.
Palatinate, circle of Bavaria, W. of the Rhine.
Palatinate, Upper, circle of Bavaria, bordering on Bohemia.
Palatine, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Cook co.
Palatine, vil., West Virginia, Marion co., on the Monongahela R.
Palatine Bridge, vil., New York, Montgomery co., on the Mohawk R.
Palatka, vil., Florida, cap. of Putnam co., on St. John's R.
Palava, station of Niger Company's territory, W. Africa.
Palavaram. *See* **Pallavaram**.
Pa-law, vil., Mergui dist., Burma. Lat. 12° 51′ N., long. 98° 42′
Palawan Island, Philippines. Lat. 10° 0′ N., long. 119° 0′ E.
Palazzo, tn., Italy, prov. Potenza, 17 m. ESE. Melfi.
Palazzo-Adriano, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo, 12 m. SE Corleone.
Palazzolo, tn., Italy, in Brescia, 5 m. NW. Chiari.
Palazzolo, tn., Sicily, prov. Syracuse, 13 m. NW. Noto.
Paldeo, petty state, Bundelkhand, India. Area 28 sq. m.
Pale, The, portion of Ireland first colonised by the English.
Palembang, residency, in E. of Sumatra. Pop. 651,900.
Palembang, tn., Sumatra, cap. of above. Lat. 3° 0′ S. Pop. 50,000.
Palena, tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, 21 m. SSW. Lanciano.
Palencia, prov., Spain, Old Castile. Lat. 42° 0′ N. Pop. 188,954.
Palencia, tn., Spain, cap. of above, on R. Carrion.
Palenque, vil., Mexico, state Chiapas, 100 m. ENE. San Cristoval.
Paleovuno, mtn., Greece. *See* **Helicon**.
Palermo, prov., Sicily. Lat. 38° 5′ N., long. 13° 15′ E. Pop. 698,622.
Palermo, spt. city, cap. of Sicily. 38° 5′ N., 13° 15′ E. Pop. 267,000.
Palestine, Holy Land, between Mediterranean and Jordan. P. 624,000.
Palestine, tn., Texas, cap. of Anderson co., 152 m. N. Houston.
Palestine, tn., Manitoba, co. Marquette, 37 m. from Portage la Prairie.
Palestine, vil., Illinois, Crawford co.
Palestine, vil., W. Virginia, Wirt co., on the Little Kanawha R.
Palestrina, tn., Italy, 22 m. ESE. Rome.
Palestro, tn., Algeria, prov. and 35 m. ESE. Algiers.
Palestro, vil., Italy, prov. Pavia. French victory 31st May 1859.
Palghat, *taluk*, Malabar dist., Madras. Area 613 sq. m.
Palghat, hdqrs. tn., Palghat *taluk*. Lat. 10° 45′ N.
Palgrave, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. NW. Eye.
Palguralapalli, vil., Cuddapah dist., Madras Presidency.
Palhalli, vil., S. India, state and 5 m. N. Mysore.
Pali, tn., Jodhpur state, Rajputana. Lat. 25° 46′ N., long. 73° 25′ E.
Pali, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 73 sq. m.
Pali, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 27° 31′ N., long. 79° 53′ E.
Palia, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 139 sq. m.
Palia, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 28° 26′ N., long. 80° 37′ E.
Paliano, ft. tn., Central Italy, 7 m. NW. Anagni.
Palisades, New York, range of rocks along part of Hudson River.
Palisse, La, tn., France, dep. Allier, 27 m. SE. Moulins.
Palitana, native state, Bombay. Area 288 sq. m.
Palitana, chief tn. of above. Lat. 21° 31′ N., long. 71° 53′ E.
Palivela, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 41′ N., 81° 55′ E.
Paliyad, petty state, Bombay Area 227 sq. m.
Pallyaverkadu. *See* **Pulicat**.
Palkhera, estate, Bhandara dist., Central Provs., India. 37 sq. m.
Palk's Bay and **Strait**, between India and Ceylon.
Palladam, *taluk*, Coimbatore dist., Madras. Area 742 sq. m.
Palladam, hdqrs. tn., Palladam *taluk*, 20 m. E. Coimbatore.
Pal Lahara, native state, Orissa. Area 452 sq. m. Pop. 14,887
Pallanza, tn., Italy, in Piedmont, on Lago Maggiore.
Pallaskenry, vil., co. and 11 m. W. Limerick.
Pallavaram, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras. 12° 57′ N., 80° 13′ E.
Pallion, eccl. dist., Durham, on NW. side of Sunderland.
Palliser, Cape, New Zealand, extremity of North I.
Palliser Bay, New Zealand, co. Wairarapa S., 18 m. broad.
Palma, deserted tn., Manbhum dist., Bengal.
Palma, ft. spt., Spain, cap. of Majorca, on SW. coast. Pop. 60,514.
Palma, tn., Brazil, state Goyaz, at confluence of Parana with Palma.
Palma, tn., S. Spain, prov. and 26 m. NE. Huelva.
Palma, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 4 m. S. Nola.
Palma, tn., Sicily, 13 m. SE. Girgenti.
Palma, isl., Canary Islands. Lat. 39° 35′ N. 333 sq.m. Pop. 28,822.
Palma del Rio, tn., Spain, prov. Cordova, on the Guadalquivir.
Palmaner, *taluk*, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 447 sq. m.
Palmaner, hdqrs. tn., Palmaner *taluk*.
Palmanova, ft. tn., Italy, 12 m. SSE. Udine.
Palmaria, isl., Italy, in Ligurian Sea. Lat. 44° 3′ N.
Palma River, Brazil, trib. of the Parana at Palma.
Palmas, Cape, W. Africa. Lat. 4° 22′ N., long. 7° 44′ W.
Palmas, Gulf of, in SW. coast of Sardinia. Lat. 39° N., 8° 30′ E.
Palmas, Las, city, Canary Is., N. est. of Gran Canaria. Pop. 17,764.
Palmella, tn., Portugal, 18 m. SE. Lisbon.
Palmer, gold-field, Queensland, 1250 m. NW. Brisbane.
Palmer, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Sturt, 40 m. NE. Adelaide.
Palmer, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampden co., on Chicopee R.
Palmer's Island, tnshp., New South Wales, 316 m. N. Sydney.
Palmerston, tnshp., New Zealand, 41 m. N. Dunedin.
Palmerston, tn., cap. of N. Territory, Australia.
Palmerston, tn., Ontario, 43 m. NW. Guelph.
Palmerston, vil., New Brunswick, 6 m. NW. Richibucto.
Palmerston, par. and vil., in co. and 3 m. W. Dublin, on R. Liffey.
Palmerston, Cape, Queensland, NE. extremity of Port Curtis dist.
Palmerston, North, tn., New Zealand, 101 m. NE. by N. Wellington.
Palmerville, telegraph station, Queensland. Lat. 16° 8′ S.
Palmi, city, Italy, Calabria, 21 m. NE. Reggio.
Palmira, tn., Colombia, 85 m. NNE. Popayan. Pop. 12,390.
Palm Islands, Queensland, Halifax Bay, dist. N. Kennedy.
Palmoli, tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, 13 m. SW. Vasto.
Palmyra, ruined city, in oasis, Syrian Desert, 120 m. NE. Damascus.
Palmyra, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Lenawee co., on the Raisin R.
Palmyra, vil., Missouri, cap. of Marion co.
Palmyra, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co.
Palmyra, vil. and tnshp., New York, Wayne co.
Palmyra, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, Halifax co.
Palmyra, vil., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co.
Palmyra, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Fluvanna co.
Palmyra, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Jefferson co.
Palmyras Point, Cuttack dist., Bengal. Lat. 20° 44′ N., long. 87° 2′ E
Palnad, *taluk*, Kistna dist., Madras. Area 1057 sq. m.
Palni, *taluk*, Madura dist., Madras. Area 910 sq. m.
Palni, tn., Madura dist., Madras, hdqrs. of Palni *taluk*
Palni Mountains, Madura dist., Madras.
Palo, city, Italy, 11 m. SW. Bari.
Palo, spt. vil., Italy, prov. and 18 m. WNW. Rome.
Palo Alto, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Paloha, vil., Marsinghpur dist., Central Provs., India.
Palombara, tn., Central Italy, 8 m. N. Tivoli.
Palos, spt., Spain, Huelva, on Rio Tinto. Lat. 37° 35′ N., 0° 45′ W.
Palos, spt., Celebes I., Dutch E. Indies, on W. coast.
Palota, tn., Hungary, 13 m. NE. Veszprim.
Palouse, River, Idaho and Washington, 220 m. to Snake R.
Palpa, vil., Nepal, India, 105 m. WNW. Khatmandu.
Palta, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
Palteh, Lake, Tibet, 30 m. SW. Lassa. Lat. 29° 0′ N., long. 91° 90′ E.
Palwal, *tahsil*, Gurgaon dist., Punjab. Area 385 sq. m.
Palwal, tn., Gurgaon dist., Punjab. Lat. 28° 8′ N., long. 77° 22′ E.
Pamalomba, small lake, SE. Africa, on Shiré R.
Pambai, River, Travancore state, Madras.
Pamban, tn., Madura dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 17′ N., long. 79° 15′ E.
Pamban Passage, ship channel between Ceylon and India.
Pamber, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. NW. Basingstoke.
Pambete, vil., Equatorial Africa, at S. end of Lake Tanganyika.
Pamel, vil., Belgium, on the Dender, 12 m. W. Brussels.
Pamidi, tn., Anantapur dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 56′ N., long. 77° 39′ E.
Pamiers, tn., France, Ariége, on R. Ariége.
Pamir, extensive plateau, Asia. Lat. 38° 0′ N., long. 70° 0′ E.
Pamlico River, North Carolina, estuary of the Tar R.
Pamlico Sound, North Carolina, studded with shoals.
Pampas, name generally given to plains in S. of South America.
Pampas del Sacramento, plains of NE. Peru, traversed by the Ucayale.
Pamplona, cap. of Navarra, Spain. Lat. 42° 50′ N. Pop. 26,656.
Pamplona, tn., Colombia, state Santander, 200 m. NE. Bogota.
Pampur, tn., Kashmir, India. Lat. 34° N., long. 75° 3′ E.
Pamunkey River, Virginia, joins the Mattapony to form York R.
Pana, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Christian co.
Panabaras, chiefship, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. 344 sq. m.
Panagur, tn., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 23° 17′ N.
Panahat, *tahsil*, Agra dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 341 sq. m.
Panahat, tn. in above. Lat. 26° 52′ N., long. 78° 24′ E
Panama, dep. Colombia. Area 31,891 sq. m. Pop. 221,499.
Panama, spt. and cap. of above. Lat. 9° 0′ N., 79° 30′ W. P. 25,000.
Panama, Isthmus of, Cent. America, between Atlantic and Pacific.
Panama Canal, 46 m. across the Isthmus of Panama.
Panapur, tn., Saran dist., Bengal.
Panaria, isl., Italy, in the Lipari Islands.
Panaro, River, Italy, flows 75 m. to the Po, NW. of Ferrara.
Panaro River, Italy, Emilia, flows 105 m. to R. Po.
Panar River, Purniah dist., Bengal, trib. of the Ganges.
Panay, isl., Philippine Is. Lat. 11° 0′ N., 122° 30′ E. 4728 sq. m.
Panbride, coast par., SE. Forfarshire, 1 m. NE. Carnoustie.
Panbula, tnshp., New South Wales, 200 m. S. Sydney.
Panchamnagar, vil., Damoh, Cent. Provs., India Lat. 24° 3′ N.
Panchannagram, suburbs to S. and SE. of Calcutta.
Panchavra, petty state, Bombay.
Panchet, estate, Manbhum dist., Bengal. Area 1890 sq. m.
Panchet, hill, Manbhum dist., Bengal. 23° 37′ N. H. pt. about 2000 ft.
Panchipenta, pass, Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Highest pt. 3000 ft.
Panchkot. *See* **Panchet**.
Panch Mahals, dist., Bombay. Area 1613 sq. m. Pop. 313,910.
Panchpara River, Balasor dist., Bengal. Lat. 21° 31′ N., long 87° 9′ E.
Panchpukaria, vil., Tipperah dist., Bengal.
Pancsova, ft. tn., Hungary, 12 m. NE. Belgrade. Pop. 17,127.
Pandai River, Champaran dist., Bengal, trib. of the Dhoram.
Pandaria, chiefship, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Pop. 71,110.
Pandarkaura, tn., Wun dist., Berar. Lat. 20° 1′ N., long. 78° 35′ E.
Panda Taraí, vil., Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 22° 12′ N., long. 81° 22′ E.
Pandaul, vil., Darbhangah dist., Bengal.
Pan-daw, tn., Bassein dist., Burma. Lat. 17° 19′ N., long. 95° 10′ E.
Pan-daw. *See also* **Ya-gyi**.
Pandhana, vil., Nimar dist., Cent. Provs., India. 21° 42 N., 76° 16′ E.
Pandharpur, sub-div., Sholapur dist., Bombay.
Pandharpur, chief tn. of above. 17° 40′ N., 75° 22′ E.
Pandhurna, tn. and mun., Chhindwara dist., Cent. Provs., India
Pandora Entrance, Queensland, 80 m. E. Orford Ness.
Pandri Kalan, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India.
Pandu, petty state, Bombay.
Panduah, vil., Hugli dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 4 N., long. 88° 19′ E.
Panduah, deserted tn., Maldah dist., Bengal.
Pandu Mehwas, grp. of 26 petty states, Bombay. 147 sq. m.
Pandya, one of three great divisions of S. India.
Pangal, tn., Nizam's Dominions, 77 m. WSW. Nagar Karnul.
Pangani, spt. tn., German East Africa. Lat. 5° 17′ S.
Pangbourne, par. and vil., Berks, 5½ m. NW. Reading.
Pangola River, tributary of Maputa R., S. Africa.
Pangong, large salt lake, Tibet, 100 m. E. Leh. Alt. 14,000 ft.
Pango Pango, spt., Samoa Islands, on Tutuila Island
Pang River, Berks, flows 13 m. to the Thames at Pangbourn.
Panhan, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh, India.
Panhan, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 25′ N., long. 80° 54′ E.
Panhandle, name given to NW. part of Texas and N. of W. Virginia.
Pan-hlaing, creek, Rangoon and Thun-gwa dists., Lower Burma.
Pan Hope, bay, on E. side of Flotta I., Orkney.
Pania. *See* **Paina**.
Paniala, vil., Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab. 32° 14′ N., 70° 55′ E.
Panimar, vil., Nowgong dist., Assam.
Panipat, *tahsil*, Karnal dist., Punjab. Area 458 sq. m.
Panipat, hdqrs. tn. and municipality in above.

Panissière, tn., France, Loire, 22 m. NE. Montbrison.
Panjab. *See* **Punjab.**
Panjim. *See* **Goa.**
Panjnad River, Punjab, trib. of the Indus.
Pankota, tn., Hungary, co. and 10 m. from Arad.
Pankow, tn., Prussia, 2½ m. N. Berlin.
Pan-ma-myit-ta, creek, Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
Panmure, settlement, New Zealand, 9 m. SE. Auckland.
Panmure, tn., Victoria, 141 m. W. Melbourne.
Panna, native state, Bundelkhand, India. 2568 sq. m. **Pop. 227,306.**
Panna, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 43′ N., long. 80° 13′ E.
Pannal, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3¼ m. S. Harrogate.
Panniar, tn., Gwalior state. Lat. 26° 6′ N., long. 78° 2′ E.
Panora, vil., Iowa, Guthrie co., on the Middle Coon R.
Panroti, tn., S. Arcot dist., Madras.
Pan Sand, shoal, in Thames estuary, 6½ m. NE. Herne Bay, Kent.
Pantalaori, petty state, Bombay.
Pan-ta-naw, tnshp., Thun-gwa dist., Burma.
Pan-ta-naw, tn. in above. Lat. 16° 55′ N., long. 95° 28′ E.
Pantanforest, reserve, Kamrup dist., Assam.
Panteg, par. and vil., Monmouthshire, 2 m. SE. Pontypool.
Pantellaria Island, Italy, Mediterranean, 60 m. SW. Sicily.
Panth Piplanda, chiefship, W. Malwa Agency, Central India.
Panticosa, vil., Spain, prov. and 45 m. NNE. Huesca.
Pantin, tn., France, 3½ m. NE. Paris. **Pop. 17,857.**
Panulcillo, tn., Chili, prov. Coquimbo.
Panwari. *See* **Kulpahar.**
Panwel, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. Area 307 sq. m.
Panwel, chief tn. and port in above. Lat. 18° 58′ N., long. 73° 9′ E.
Paola, city, Italy, 13 m. WNW. Cosenza.
Paola, city, Kansas, cap. of Miami co., 43 m. SSW. Kansas City.
Paola, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, cap. of Orange co.
Paoni. *See* **Pauri.**
Pao Ning, tn., China, prov. Si-chuen, on Kia-Ling-kiang.
Pao Ting, tn., China, prov. Pe-Chi-Li, 95 m. SW. Pekin. **P. 130,000.**
Papa, tn., Hungary, 26 m. NW. Veszprim.
Papa, Sound of, between Papa Stour I. and mainland, Shetland.
Papaghni, River, Mysore and Madras, flows into the Penner.
Papa Island, Quebec, co. Dorchester, on R. Etchemin.
Papa Island, Shetland, 2 m. SW. Scalloway.
Papal, Holm of, Shetland. *See* **Holm of Papal.**
Papanasham, vil., Tinnevelli dist., Madras Pres. 8° 48′ N., 77° 24′ E.
Papandayang, vil., Java, 87 m. SE. Batavia.
Paparoa Mountains, New Zealand, co. Buller.
Papa Sound, between Stronsay and Papa Stronsay Is., Orkney.
Papa Sound, between Westray and Papa Westray Islands, Orkney.
Papasquiaro, tn., Mexico, state and 50 m. WNW. Durango.
Papa Stour, island, Shetland, on S. side of St. Magnus Bay.
Papa Stronsay, island, Stronsay and Eday par., Orkney.
Papa Westray, isl., Orkney, 1½ m. E. Westray I., 25 m. N. Kirkwall.
Papcastle, tnshp. and vil., Cumberland, 1 m. NW. Cockermouth.
Papeiti, French spt., Society Islands, on Tahiti.
Papenburg, tn., Hanover, 21 m. SSE. Emden.
Papendrecht, vil., Netherlands, S. Holland, on R. Waal.
Papikenda. *See* **Bison Range.**
Papinean Lake, Quebec, Ottawa co.
Papineauville, vil., Quebec, co. and on R. Ottawa, 41 m. E. Ottawa.
Pappenheim, tn., Bavaria, 32 m. SE. Anspach, on the Altmühl.
Paps, The, mtn. grp., SE. co. Kerry, 10 m. SE. Killarney. 2284 ft.
Paps of Jura, 3 mtns., Jura I., Scotland. Alt. 2420 ft.
Papna. *See* **New Guinea.**
Papua, Gulf of, New Guinea. Lat. 9° S., long. 145° E.
Pa-pun, hdqrs. tn., Salwin dist., British Burma.
Par, spt. tn., Cornwall, 6 m. NE. St. Austell.
Para, state, Brazil. Area 443,904 sq. m. **Pop. 407,350.**
Para or **Belem**, spt. city, cap. of above, on Rio Para. **Pop. 65,000.**
Para, Rio, S. arm of Amazon, 200 m. long. Lat. 1° 30′ S.
Parabiago, tn., Italy, Lombardy, 13 m. WNW. Milan.
Parabita, vil., S. Italy, prov. and 24 m. S. Lecce.
Parabuti, vil., Hungary, 29 m. W. Peterwardein.
Paracatu, tn., Brazil, state Minas-Geraes, 297 m. NW. Ouro-Preto.
Paraclet, Le, ham., France, Aube, on Ardusson.
Paradas, tn., Spain, 25 m. ESE. Seville.
Paradise, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
Paradise, vil., Utah, Cache co.
Paradise, tn., S. Australia, co. and 6 m. from Adelaide.
Paradise, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 19 m. E. Annapolis.
Paradise Sound, Newfoundland, Placentia dist.
Paradox, Lake, New York, Essex co., among the Adirondack Mtns.
Parad-singha, vil., Nagpur dist., Central Provinces, India.
Paragua, River, Venezuela, flows 435 m. to the Orinoco.
Paraguary, tn., Paraguay, 45 m. SE. Asuncion.
Paraguassu, Rio, Brazil, flows 320 m. to All Saints Bay.
Paraguay, rep., S. America. Area 92,000 sq. m. **Pop. 460,000.**
Paraguay, River, S. America, falls into the Parana at Corrientes.
Parahat, estate, Singbhum dist., Bengal. 791 sq. m. **Pop. 54,374.**
Parahiba, Rio, Brazil, enters the Atlantic in lat. 7° 8′ S.
Parahitinga, tn., Brazil, state and 140 m. NE. São Paulo, on above R.
Parahyba, maritime state, Brazil. Area 28,854 sq. m. **Pop. 496,618.**
Parahyba, city, cap. of above. Lat. 7° 0′ S., 35° 0′ W. **Pop. 40,000.**
Parahyba do Sul, riv., Brazil, states São Paulo and Rio de Janeiro.
Paramaribo, spt., cap. of Dutch Guiana, on Surinam R. **Pop. 25,000.**
Parambakudi. *See* **Parumagdi.**
Parame et St. Joleul, vil., France, dep. Ille-et-Vilaine.
Paramukha. *See* **Ferokh.**
Paramythia, tn., Turkey, 30 m. SW. Yanina.
Parana, state, S. Brazil. Area 85,451 sq. m. **Pop. 187,548.**
Parana, tn., Argentine Republic, on R. Parana. **Pop. 20,000.**
Parana, River, S. America, joins the Uruguay. Length 2000 m.
Paranagua, spt., Brazil, state Parana, 170 m. SW. Santos.
Paranahiba, River, Brazil, flows 750 m. to the Atlantic in 2° 50′ S.
Paranahyba, River, Brazil, state Goyaz, flows W. to the Curamba.
Paranahyba, San Luis de, tn., Brazil, state Piauhy. **Pop. 15,000.**
Parangla, pass, Kangra dist., Punjab. Lat. 32° 31′ N., long. 78° 1′ E.
Parantij, sub-div., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay.
Parantij, tn., Parantij sub-div. Lat. 23° 26′ N., long. 72° 53′ E.
Parapara, tn., Venezuela, state Guarico, 20 m. NW. Ortiz.
Paras-garh, sub-div., Belgaum dist., Bombay. Area 640 sq. m.
Parasnath Hill, Manbhum dist., Bengal. Lat. 23° 57′ N., 86° 10′ E.
Paraspur-Ata, 2 contiguous vils., Gonda dist., Oudh.
Paras-wara, vil., Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs. Lat. 22° 11′ N., 80° 20′ E.
Paratchin, tn., Servia, 12 m. SE. Jagodin.
Parati, spt., Brazil, state Rio Janeiro, 135 m. ENE São Paulo.
Paratwara, contonment and civil station, Ellichpur dist., Berar.
Parauna or **Padrauna**, tn., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Paravadi, tn., Bulgaria, dist. Silistria, on the Saltandar.
Paravanur River, S. Arcot dist., Madras, falls into sea at Cuddalore.
Paravur, *taluk*, Travancore state, Madras. **Pop. 61,966.**
Paravur, tn., Paravur sub-div. Lat. 10° 10′ N., long. 76° 15′ E.
Paray-le-Monial, tn., France, dep. Saône-et-Loire.
Parbaini, dist. and tn., Haidarabad, India. Lat. 19° 20′ N.
Parbati, River, trib. of the Chambal. Length 220 m.
Parbati River, Kangra dist., Punjab, trib. of the Beas.
Parbold, tnshp. and vil., N. Lancashire, 6 m. NW. Wigan.
Parchim, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, on R. Elbe.
Pardi, sub-div., Surat dist., Bombay. 163 sq. m.
Pardi, hdqrs. tn., Pardi sub-div. Lat. 20° 31′ N., long. 72° 59′ E.
Pardo, Rio, Brazil, flows 285 m. to the Parana.
Pardoe, vil., Pennsylvania, Mercer co.
Pardubitz, tn., Bohemia, on the Elbe, 61 m. E. Prague.
Parechia, cap. of Paros Island, Greece, on west coast.
Paredes de Nava, tn., Spain, 15 m. NW. Palencia.
Parell, suburb of Bombay.
Parenda, ruined tn., Maldrug dist., Haidarabad, India. Lat. 18° 16′ N.
Parengarenga, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Mongonui, S. of North Cape.
Parenzo, coast tn., Austria, Istria, 10 m. N. Rovigno.
Pareora, River, New Zealand, falls into Canterbury Bight.
Parga, ft. coast tn., Turkey, Epirus, 33 m. WNW. Arta.
Pargagoolah Lakes, Victoria, co. Croajingolong.
Parganas, The Twenty-four. *See* **Twenty-four Parganas.**
Parghat, old pass, W. Ghats. Lat. 17° 56′ N.
Parghi, tn., Nizam's Dominions, 40 m. WSW. Haidarabad.
Paria, Gulf of, Venezuela, opposite Trinidad. Lat. 10° 20′ N.
Pariar, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh. Area 36 sq. m.
Pariar, hdqrs. tn., Pariar *pargana*.
Parichhatdarh, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
Parikud Island, Bengal, in Lake Chilka.
Parima, Sierra, mountain system, in S. Venezuela. 10,000 ft.
Parima River. *See* **Rio Branco.**
Parinacochas Lake, S. Peru, dep. Ayacucho. Alt. 10,000 ft.
Paris, city, cap. of France, dep. Seine. Lat. 48° 50′ N., long. 2° 20′ E. **Pop. 2,344,550.**
Paris, vil., Idaho, cap. of Bear Lake co., on the Bear R.
Paris, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Edgar co.
Paris, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Bourbon co.
Paris, vil. and tnshp., Maine, cap. of Oxford co.
Paris, vil., Missouri, cap. of Monroe co.
Paris, vil. and tnshp., New York, Oneida co.
Paris, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Stark co.
Paris, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, 47½ m. NE. London.
Paris, vil., Tennessee cap. of Henry co.
Paris, vil., Texas, cap. of Lamar co.
Paris, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Brant, 47½ m. NE. London.
Parish, vil. and tnshp., New York, Oswego co.
Parishville, vil. and tnshp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
Parkail, peak, Bashahr state, Punjab. Lat. 31° 54′ N., 77° 46′ E.
Parkar. *See* **Nagar Parkar.**
Parkdale, suburb of Toronto, Ontario, co. York, 2 m. from Toronto.
Parker Point, Queensland, dist. Burke, NW. of Investigator Roads.
Parkersburg, city and tnshp., W. Virginia, cap. of Wood co.
Parkersburg, vil., Iowa, Butler co.
Parkes, tnshp., New South Wales, 264 m. W. Sydney.
Parkesburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co.
Parkfield, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
Parkfoot and Longcroft, vil., 2½ m. SW. Denny, E. Stirlingshire.
Parkgate, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 2 m. NE. Rotherham.
Parkham, par., Devon, on R. Yeo, 6 m. SW. Bideford.
Parkhead, *quoad sacra* par., in E. vicinity of Glasgow.
Park Hill, tn., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 128½ m. SW. Toronto.
Park Range, Colorado, portion of the Rocky Mountains, *q.v.*
Parkside, suburb of Adelaide, S. Australia, 1½ m. SE. city.
Parkville, vil., New York, King co.
Parla Kimedi, estate, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 764 sq. m.
Parla Kimedi, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 46′ N., long. 84° 8′ E.
Parlakot, estate, Bastar state, Central Provs., India. 500 sq. m.
Parma, prov., Italy. 2268 sq. m. 44° 50′ N., 10° 20′ E. **Pop. 272,942.**
Parma, city, cap. of above. Lat. 44° 50′ N., long. 10° 20′ E. **Pop. 45,217.**
Parma, vil. and tnshp., New York, Monroe co.
Parmagudi, tn., Madura dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 31′ N., 78° 42′ E.
Parmellin Bay, on W. side of St. Mary's, Scilly Islands.
Parna, vil., Agra dist., NW. Provs. Lat. 26° 53′ N., long. 78° 46′ E.
Parnassus, mtn., Greece, 10 m. N. Gulf of Corinth. Alt. 8068 ft.
Parnassus, bor., Pennsylvania, on the Alleghany R.
Parnell, suburb of Auckland, New Zealand, co. Eden.
Parner, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay. Area 779 sq. m.
Parner, hdqrs. tn., Parner sub-div. Lat. 19° N., long. 74° 30′ E.
Parola, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
Parone, chiefship and tn., Central India.
Paroo River, Queensland and New South Wales.
Paropamesan Mountains, Afghanistan and E. Persia.
Paros Island, Grecian Arch., 5 m. W. Naxos. Lat. 37° 5′ N., 25° 15′ E.
Parowan, vil., Utah, cap. of Iron co.
Parpori, estate, Raipur dist., Central Provs., India. 32 sq. m.
Parr, Cornwall. *See* **Par.**
Parr, tnshp., SW. Lancashire, within borough of St. Helens.

Parral, tn., Chili, 30 m. S. Linares.
Parral, tn., Mexico, state and 124 m. SSE. Chihuahua.
Parramatta, tn., New South Wales, 14 m. W. Sydney.
Parras, tn., Mexico, state Durango, 32 m. E. Mapimi.
Parres, com., Spain, prov. and 34 m. ENE. Oviedo.
Parret River, Dorset and Somerset, falls into Bristol Channel.
Parr Mount, eccl. dist., SW. Lancashire, in borough of St. Helens.
Parrsborough, spt., port of entry, Nova Scotia, [illegible]2 m. SW. Springhill
Parry Island, Ontario, Parry Sound district.
Parry Islands, Arctic Ocean. 52,125 sq. m. 77° 0′ N., 106° 0′ W.
Parry Sound, dist., in the N. of Ontario. Area 3420 sq. m.
Parry Sound, vil., Ontario, in Muskoka dist., 65 m. from Collingwood.
Parry Sound, Ontario, inlet of Georgian Bay.
Parryville, bor., Pennsylvania, Carbon co.
Parsa, tn., Bengal, Rajshahi dist., 33½ m. NW. Bogra.
Parseoni, tn., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. 21° 22′ N., 79° 11′ E.
Parshadepur, *pargana*, Rai Bareli dist., Oudh. 54 sq. m.
Parshadepur, hdqrs. vil., Parshadepur *pargana*.
Parsnip River, British Columbia, affluent of Peace R. from the S.
Parson's, city, Kansas, Labette co., bet. Big and Little Labette Rs.
Parson's, bor., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Parsonstown, tn., King's co. *See* **Birr.**
Partabganj, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Area 56 sq. m.
Partabgarh, dist., Oudh. Area 1436 sq. m. **Pop. 910,870.**
Partabgarh, *tahsil*, Partabgarh dist. Area 434 sq. m.
Partabgarh, *pargana*, Partabgarh dist. Area 355 sq. m.
Partabgarh, tn., Partabgarh dist. Lat. 25° 53′ N., long. 81° 59′ E.
Partabgarh, native state, Rajputana. Area 1460 sq. m. **Pop. 87,970.**
Partabgarh, chief tn., Partabgarh state. Lat. 24° 22′ N.
Partabgarh, fort, Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 56′ N.
Partanna, tn., Sicily, prov. and 19 m. SE. Trapani.
Parthenay, tn., France, 24 m. NNE. Niort.
Partick, tn., NW. Lanarkshire, W. suburb of Glasgow. **Pop. 27,410.**
Partick, parl. div. of Lanarkshire.
Particles, par., SE. co. Limerick, 2 m. SW. Kilfinane.
Partinico, city, Sicily, 14 m. WSW. Palermo. **Pop. 21,524.**
Parton, spt. and tnshp., Cumberland, 1½ m. N. Whitehaven.
Parton, par., Kirkcudbrightshire, 7 m. NW. Castle Douglas.
Partridge Island, New Brunswick, in St. John Harbour.
Partridge Point, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
Paru, Rio, N. Brazil, flows 350 m. SE. to the Amazon.
Parur, tn., S. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 24′ N., long. 79° 33′ E.
Parur. *See* **Baravur.**
Parvatipur, tn., Madras, in Vizagapatam dist.
Parvatipur, agency tract, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
Parwan River, Bhagalpur dist., Bengal.
Pascagoula, city, prt. of entry, tnshp., Mississippi, cap. of Jackson co.
Pascagoula River, Mississippi, falls into Pascagoula Bay.
Pascani, tn., Roumania, Moldavia, dist. Suciava.
Pasco. *See* **Cerro de Pasco.**
Pascoag, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
Pascuaro, tn., Mexico, state Michoacan, 28 m. SW. Morelia.
Pas-de-Calais, French name for Strait of Dover.
Pas-de-Calais, dep., NE. France. Area 2551 sq. m. **Pop. 853,526.**
Pasewalk, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 25 m. WNW. Stettin.
Pasgawan *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 121 sq. m.
Pa-ehin. *See* **Pa-ta-ehin.**
Pasiano, vil., Italy, circle and 8 m. S. Pordenone.
Pasig, tn., Philippines, Luzon, E. of Manila. **Pop. 16,959.**
Pasitano, coast tn., Italy, 15 m. WSW. Salerno.
Pasman Island, Dalmatia, 6 m. S. Zara.
Paspebiac, coast vil., Quebec, Bonaventure co., 68 m. SW. Percé.
Pasquia Hills, Saskatchewan. Lat. 53° N., long. 104° W.
Pasquia River, Saskatchewan, affluent of the Saskatchewan.
Pasquotank River, N. Carolina, falls into Albemarle Sound.
Pasrur, *tahsil*, Sialkot dist., Punjab. Area 543 sq. m.
Pasrur, hdqrs., Pasrur *tahsil*, Punjab.
Passaconaway Peak, New Hampshire, peak (4200 ft.) of Sandwich Mtns.
Passage, vil., in co. and 6 m. SE. Waterford.
Passage Island, Fiji, NW. of Wakaia Island, 130 ft. high.
Passage West, tn., co. and 7 m. SE. Cork. Lat. 51° 52′ N., 8° 23′ W
Passaic, city, New Jersey, Passaic co., on the Passaic R.
Passaic River, New Jersey, falls into Newark Bay.
Passamaquoddy Bay, Maine, in coast of Washington co.
Passarge River, Prussia, flows to the Frische Haff.
Passarowitz, tn., Servia, 7 m. S. of the Danube.
Passaruan, residency, Java. **Pop. 826,924.**
Passaruan, tn., Java, in Passaruan Residency. **Pop. 30,000.**
Passatempo, vil., Brazil, Minas-Geraes, 70 m. WSW. Ouro Preto.
Passau, tn., Bavaria, 105 m. ENE. Munich. **Pop. 15,583.**
Pass Christian, vil. and tnshp., Mississippi, Harrison co.
Passenham, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 3 m. SW. Wolverton.
Passero, Cape, SE. point of Sicily Lat. 36° 41′ 30″ N., 15° 9′ E.
Passignano, vil., Italy, 14 m. NW. Perugia, on Lake of Perugia.
Passir, tn., Borneo, on E. coast, on Passir R. Lat. 1° 57′ S.
Pass Island, Newfoundland, 16 m. from Harbour Briton.
Passumoei River, Vermont, flows through Caledonia co.
Passy, tn., France, a W. suburb of Paris. **Pop. 17,594.**
Pastaza, Rio, Ecuador, flows 400 m. SE. to the Amazon.
Pasto, tn., Colombia, state Cauca, 100 m. SSW. Popayan.
Pasto, tn., Ecuador, dep. Cauca, 148 m. NNE. Quito.
Paston, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 2½ m. N. Peterborough.
Paszto, tn., Hungary, on the Zagyva, 41 m. NE. Buda-Pesth.
Pata, Cuddapah, suburb of Cuddapah, Madras, India.
Patagonia, S. portion of mainland of S. America. 1000 m. by 480.
Patak, tn., Hungary, 20 m. NE. Tokay.
Patamari, vil., Goalpara dist., Assam.
Patan, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh, India.
Patan, hdqrs., Patan *pargana*.
Patan, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 536 sq. m.
Patan, hdqrs. of above. Lat. 17° 22′ N., long. 73° 38′ E.
Patan, sub-div., Baroda state, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 469 sq. m.
Patan, chief tn. of above. **Pop. 32,712.**
Patan, vil., Bundi state, Rajputana. Lat. 25° 17′ N., long. 75° 59′ E
Patan, tn., Nepal. Lat. 27° 38′ N., long. 85° 13′ E. **Pop. 30,000.**
Patan, chiefship, Jaipur state, Rajputana.
Patan, chief tn., Patan chiefship.
Patan, vil., Jabalpur dist., Central Provs., India.
Patana, vil., Shahabad dist., Bengal.
Patani, state, Malay Peninsula, trib. to Siam. **Pop. 100,000.**
Patani, tn., Patani state, Malay Peninsula.
Patan-saongi, tn., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India.
Patapediac River, New Brunswick, trib. of Restigouche R.
Patapsco River, Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
Pataroa Range, mtns., New Zealand, along E. boundary co. Waikato.
Pa-ta-ehin River, Henzada dist., Lower Burma, trib. of the Irawadi.
Pataskala, vil., Ohio, Licking co.
Pataudi, native state, Punjab. Area 48 sq. m.
Pataz, tn., Peru, dep. Libertad, 88 m. ENE. Trujillo
Patcham, par. and vil., Sussex, 3 m. N. Brighton.
Patchogue, vil., New York, Suffolk co.
Patea, tn., New Zealand, 110 m. NW. Wellington.
Pateley Bridge, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 14 m. NW. Harrogate.
Patera. *See* **Pitihra.**
Patera, vil., Damoh dist., Central Provs., India.
Paterno, city, Sicily, 10 m. NW. Catania, at foot of Etna. **P. 17,792.**
Paterson, New Jersey, cap. of Passaic co., on Passaic R. **Pop. 78,347**
Paterson, tn., New South Wales, co. Durham, 105 m. NE. Sydney.
Paterson, Cape, Victoria, co. Bulu-Bulu, W. of Venus Bay.
Paterson Inlet, New Zealand, on E. coast of Stewart I.
Paterson River, co. Durham, flows S. into the Hunter R.
Patgram, estate, Jalpaiguri dist., Bengal.
Pathankot, *tahsil*, Gurdaspur dist., Punjab. Area 357 sq. m.
Pathankot, tn. and municipality, Gurdaspur dist., Punjab.
Pathardi, tn., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay. Lat. 19° 10′ N., 75° 13′ E.
Pathari, native state, Central India. Area 22 sq. m.
Patharia, vil., Damoh dist., Cent. Provs., India. 23° 53′ N., 79° 14′ E.
Pathhead, part of New Cumnock par., Ayrshire.
Pathhead, vil., Edinburghshire, on R. Tyne, 5 m. SE. Dalkeith.
Pathhead, *quoad sacra* par., Dysart par., Fifeshire.
Pathri, vil., Khairagarh state, Central Provs., India.
Pathrot, tn., Ellichpur dist., Berar.
Patiala, native state, Punjab. Area 5887 sq. m.
Patiala, cap. of Patiala state. Lat. 30° 20′ N., 76° 25′ E. **Pop. 55,960.**
Patiali, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
Patia River, Colombia, flows 300 m. to the Pacific.
Patillos, Los, spt. vil., Chili, 37 m. S. Iquique. Lat. 20° 46′ S.
Patkai Hills, on NW. frontier of Upper Burma. Lat. 26° N.
Patkulanda, chiefship, Sambalpur dist., Central Provs., India.
Patmos Island, off W. coast of Asia Minor. Lat. 37° 20′ N.
Patna, vil., Ayrshire, on R. Doon, 10 m. SE. Ayr.
Patna, div., Bengal. Area 23,647 sq. m **Pop. 15,738,500.**
Patna, dist., Bengal. Area 2079 sq. m. **Pop. 1,770,220.**
Patna, sub-div., Patna dist. Area 617 sq. m.
Patna, chief city of above. Lat. 25° 37′ N., 85° 12′ E. **Pop. 167,510.**
Patna, native state, Central Provs., India. 2399 sq. m.
Patna, chief tn., Patna state, Central Provs., India.
Patna, **River**, Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India, trib. of Bairma R
Patna Canal, Patna dist., part of the Son system.
Patoka, vil., Indiana, Gibson co., on Patoka Creek.
Patoka Creek, Indiana, rises in Orange co. and falls into Wabash R.
Patos, Lake. *See* **Lago de los Patos.**
Patras, spt., Greece, Morea. Lat. 38° 15′ N., long. 21° 45′ E.
Patri, petty state, Bombay. Area 40 sq. m.
Patri, tn., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay. Lat. 23° 11′ N., 71° 50′ E.
Patrick, coast par., in W. of Isle of Man, 1 m. S. Peel.
Patrick Brompton, par., tnshp., vil., N. Riding, Yorksh., NW. Bedale.
Patrick's Isle, off W. coast of Isle of Man, near Peel.
Patricroft, tn., SE. Lancashire, 5 m. W. Manchester.
Patrington, tn., E. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Withernsea.
Patsaliga River, Alabama, trib. of the Conecuh R.
Patschkau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 44 m. WSW. Oppeln.
Patta, spt., E. Africa, in Zanzibar. Lat. 2° 9′ S.
Pattada, vil., Sardinia, 21 m. SE. Sassari.
Patta Island, British E. Africa, N. of Lamu.
Pattapattu, tn., Tinnevelli dist., Madras.
Patterdale, eccl. dist. and vil., Westmorland, 8½ m. N. Ambleside.
Patterson, bor., Pennsylvania, Juniata co., on the Juniata R
Patterson, vil., Ontario, co. York, 17 m. from Toronto.
Patterson, Port, N. Ter., Australia, S. of entry to Clarence Strait.
Patterson's Creek, W. Virginia, rises among the Alleghany Mountains.
Pattersonville, vil., Louisiana, on Bayou Teche.
Patti, tn., Lahore dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 17′ N., long. 74° 54′ E.
Patti, *tahsil*, Partabgarh dist., Oudh. Area 468 sq. m.
Pattikonda, *taluk*, Karnul dist., Madras. Area 1134 sq. m.
Pattikonda, hdqrs., Pattikonda *taluk* Lat. 15° 28′ N., long. 77° 4′ E
Pattishall, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 4 m. NW. Towcester.
Patton Point, Victoria, E. coast of co. Polwarth.
Pattukotai, *taluk*, Tanjore dist., Madras.
Pattukotai, hdqrs. tn., Pattukotai *taluk*.
Patuakhali, sub-div., Bakarganj dist., Bengal. Area 1231 sq. m.
Patupo River, New Zealand, flows S. through co. Fiord.
Patur, tn., Akola dist., Berar. Lat. 20° 27′ N., long. 76° 59′ E.
Paturage, tn., Belgium, 4 m. SW. Mons.
Patuxent River, Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
Patzau, tn., Bohemia, 16 m. ENE. Tabor.
Patzizia, tn., Guatemala, dep. Chimaltenango.
Patzum, tn., Central America, 40 m. WNW. Guatemala
Pau, tn., France, 56 m. ESE. Bayonne. **Pop. 30,626.**
Paudash, set., Ontario, co. and 55 m. from Peterborough.
Pauillac, tn., France, in dep. and on Gironde, 30 m. below Bordeaux.
Pauk, vil., Pakokku dist., Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 28′ N., 94° 30′ E.
Paulerspury, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 2½ m. SE. Towcester.
Paull, par., tnshp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. SE. Hull.
Paul Lamanon, Cape, Tasmania, on coast of co. Pembroke.
Paulo Affonso vil., Brazil, state Alagoas. Lat. 8° S. long. 39° W.

Paulsborough, vil., New Jersey, Gloucester co., on Mantua Creek.
Paulton, par. and vil., Somerset, 3 m. NW. Radstock, 10 m. SW. Bath.
Paumben. *See* **Pamham.**
Paumotu. *See* **Low Archipelago.**
Paunar, tn., Wardha dist., Cent. Provs., India. 20° 47′ N., 78° 42′ E.
Paung-deh, tnshp., Prome dist., Lower Burma.
Paung-deh, chief tn., Paung-deh tnshp. Lat. 18° 28′ N., 95° 33′ E.
Paung-laung, hill range, Lower Burma.
Paung-lin. *See* **Hpaung-lin.**
Pauni, tn., Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 48′ N.
Pauri, hdqrs. vil., Garhwal dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 30° 8′ N.
Pausa, tn., Peru, dep. and 180 m. SSE. Ayacucho.
Pausa, tn., Saxony, 24 m. WSW. Zwickau.
Pavagada, *taluk*, Chitaldrug dist., Mysore state. Area 567 sq. m.
Pavagada, vil., Chitaldrug dist., Mysore state.
Pavia, prov., Lombardy, on the Po and Ticino. **Pop. 485,683.**
Pavia, city, Italy, cap. of above, 19 m. S. Milan, on R. Ticino. **P. 29,911.**
Pavilly, tn., France, dep. Seine-Inférieure, 12 m. NW. Rouen.
Pavlograd, tn., Russia, gov. and 36 m. ENE. Yekaterinoslav.
Pavlov, tn., Russia, gov. and 38 m. E. Moscow.
Pavlovo-Selo, tn., Russia, gov. Nizhni-Novgorod, on R. Oka.
Pavlovsk, tn., Russia, 20 m. SSE. St. Petersburg.
Pavlovskie, tn., Siberia, gov. Tomsk.
Pavoa de Varzim. *See* **Povoa de Varzim.**
Paw. *See* **Vanua Levu.**
Pawagarh, hill fort, Panch Mahals dist., Bombay.
Pawangarh, hill fort, Kolhapur state, Bombay. 16° 48′ N., 74° 10′ E.
Pawayan, *tahsil*, Shahjahanpur dist., NW. Provs., India. 598 sq. m.
Pawayan, hdqrs. tn., Pawayan *tahsil*. Lat. 28° 4′ N., long. 80° 8′ E.
Pawcatuck River, Connecticut, formed by the Charles and Wood Rs.
Pawidipala, vil., Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
Pawi Mulanda, chiefship, Chanda dist., Central Provs., India.
Pawle Island, E. co. Down, in Lough Strangford.
Pawlet River, Vermont and New York, falls into Wood Creek.
Pawlett, par. and vil., Somerset, 4 m. N. Bridgwater.
Pawling, vil. and tnshp., New York, Dutchess co.
Pawnee City, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Pawnee co., on Turkey Creek.
Pawnee River. *See* **Republican River.**
Paw Paw, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Van Buren co.
Paw Paw River, Michigan, falls into St. Joseph R.
Pawtucket, tn., Rhode Island, Providence co., on the Pawtucket R.
Pawtucket River, Rhode Island, falls into Narragansett Bay.
Pawtuscet River. *See* **Pawtucket River.**
Paxo, one of the Ionian Islands, Greece, 10 m. S. Corfu.
Paxton, vil., Illinois, cap. of Ford co.
Paxton Point, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Mongonui.
Payerne, tn., Switzerland, 25 m. NNE. Lausanne.
Payette River, Idaho, rises in Ada co. and falls into the Snake R.
Payne Bay, Tasmania, between cos. Arthur and Kent, off Port Davey.
Paynesville, vil., Missouri, Pike co., on the Mississippi R.
Paysandu, dep., Uruguay, traversed by Uruguay R.
Paysandu, tn., Uruguay, dep. Paysandu, on the Uruguay R.
Pays Bas, French name for **Netherlands.**
Payson, vil., Utah, Utah co., 65 m. S. Salt Lake City.
Payta, spt., Peru, dep. Trujillo. Lat. 5° 5′ S.
Peabody, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
Peace River, Canada, from Rocky Mountains to Lake Athabasca.
Peach Island, Ontario, in the SW. part of Lake St. Clair.
Peak, The, Derbyshire. *See* **Kinder Scout.**
Peak Cavern, Derbyshire, in W. vicinity of Castleton.
Peake's Island, Maine, in Casco Bay and included in Cumberland co.
Peak Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
Peaks of Otter, Virginia, two peaks of the Blue Ridge. 4000 ft. high.
Pearce Point, S. Australia, Spencer Gulf, co. Fergusson.
Pea Ridge, hills, Arkansas, in Benton co.
Pearisburg, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Giles co., on the New R.
Pea River, Alabama, branch of the Choctawatchee R.
Pearlington, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Hancock co.
Pearl Island, Newfoundland, in Bay of Islands.
Pearl River, Missouri and Louisiana, joins the Rigolets R.
Pearsalls, vil., New York, Queen's co.
Peasenhall, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. NW. Saxmundham.
Peasmarsh, par. and vil., Sussex, 3 m. NW. Rye.
Pebmarsh, par. and vil., Essex, 3½ m. NE. Halstead.
Pebworth, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 1½ m. NE. Honeybourne.
Pecan Creek, Texas, rises in Navarro co. and falls into Trinity R.
Pecatonica, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Winnebago co.
Pecatonica River, Wisconsin and Illinois, falls into Rock R.
Peccioli, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 20 m. SE. Pisa.
Pe-chi-li, most N. prov. of China proper. 58,949 sq. m. **P. 17,937,000.**
Pe-chi-li, Gulf of, China, united with Yellow Sea by Pe-chi-li Strait.
Peckham, 2 eccl. dists., Surrey, 3 m. S. London Bridge.
Peckham, parl. div. of Camberwell.
Peckham, East, par. and vil., Kent, 6 m. NE. Tunbridge.
Peckham, West, par. and vil., Kent, 1 m. NW. East Peckham.
Pecos River, New Mexico and Texas, 800 m. to Rio Grande R.
Peddapur, *taluk*, Godavari dist., Madras Pres. Area 552 sq. m.
Peddapur, hdqrs. tn., Peddapur *tahsil*. Lat. 17° 4′ N., long. 82° 10′ E.
Pedder, Lake, Tasmania, co. Arthur, at foot of Falkland Range.
Peddie, div., Cape Colony. Lat. 33° 15′ S., long. 27° 10′ E.
Peddie, tn., Cape Colony. Lat. 33° 15′ S., long. 27° 10′ E.
Pedee River. *See* **Great Pedee R.**
Pedernales River, Texas, rises in Gillespie co., falls into Colorado R.
Pedmore, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 1½ m. SE. Stourbridge.
Pedn-Mean-an-Mor, headland, SW. Cornwall, 5 m. SE. Land's End.
Pedn-Mean-Dhu, headland, SW. Cornwall, 1 m. N. Land's End.
Pedras, vil., Brazil, state and 30 m. WSW. Parahyba.
Pedras Negras, dist., Angola, W. Africa.
Pedro Alexandrovsk, fortress, Asiatic Russia, on Lower Amu Daria.
Pedro Bernardo, tn., Spain, 30 m. SSW. Avila.
Pedrogao, tn., Portugal, Estremadura, on R. Zezere.
Pedro Muñoz, tn., Spain, prov. and 36 m. NE. Ciudad Real.
Pedroneras. Las 53 m. SSW Cuenca.
Pedroso, El, tn., Spain, 32 m. NE. Seville.
Pedrotallagalla, mountain in S. Ceylon. Alt. 8235 ft.
Peebles, bur., par., and co. tn., Peeblesshire, 18½ m. NW. Galashiels.
Peeblesshire, inland co., in SE. of Scotland. Area 226,899 acres.
Peekskill, vil., New York, Westchester co., on the Hudson R.
Peel, coast tn., Isle of Man, 11½ m. NW. Douglas. Lat. 54° 16′ N.
Peel, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, 3½ m. S. Bolton.
Peel, vil., New South Wales, 128 m. W. Sydney.
Peel Fell, eminence, Northumberland, on the border.
Peel Mount, New Zealand, in N. of co. Buller.
Peel Mount, New Zealand, co. Geraldine.
Peel Range, mountains, New South Wales, co. Buckland.
Peel River, New South Wales, co. Parry, falls into the Namoi R.
Peel River, Canada, flows N. to Mackenzie R.
Peel Wyke, large bay at foot of Bassenthwaite Water, Cumberland.
Peene River, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, flows N. to the Baltic, 90 m.
Peerpointee. *See* **Pir-parnto.**
Peetmagan Lake, Quebec, Chicoutimi co.
Pegalajar, tn., Spain, prov. and 9 m. SE. Jaen.
Pegasus, Port, New Zealand, Stewart I.
Pegasus Bay, New Zealand, inlet in co. Ashley, 40 m. by 15 m.
Pegau, tn., Saxony, 14 m. SSW. Leipzig, on the White Elster.
Peggy Point, Tasmania, co. Glamorgan.
Pegli, vil., Italy, on Gulf of Genoa, 3 m. from Voltri.
Pegnitz, walled tn., near source of the Pegnitz R.
Pegnitz, River, Bavaria, flows S. 60 m. to the Rednitz at Fürth.
Pego, tn., Spain, prov. and 38 m. NE. Alicante.
Pegswood, vil., Northumberland, 2 m. NE. Morpeth.
Pegu, div., Lower Burma. 9159 sq. m. 17° 15′ N.
Pegu, tnshp., Hanthawadi dist., Lower Burma.
Pegu, hdqrs. tn., Pegu tnshp. Lat. 17° 20′ N., long. 96° 30′ E.
Pegu River, Hanthawadi dist., Lower Burma, trib. of the Rangoon.
Pegu Toma. *See* **Toma.**
Pehoa, tn., Ambala dist., Punjab, on the Saraswati R.
Pei-ho or **North River**, China, Pe-chi-li prov. to Gulf of Pe-chi-li.
Peilau, vil., Prussian Silesia, 33 m. SSW. Breslau.
Peil Island. *See* **Piel.**
Peine, tn., Hanover, 17 m. NE. Hildesheim.
Peint, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay. Area 458 sq. m.
Peint, chief tn., Peint sub-div. Lat. 20° 16′ N., long. 73° 29′ E.
Peipus, Lake, Russia, 80 m. by 32. Lat. 58° 35′ N., long. 27° 30′ E.
Peirce City. *See* **Pierce City.**
Peiskretscham, tn., Prussian Silesia, 38 m. SE. Oppeln.
Peitz, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 35 m. S. Frankfort.
Peke, dist., New South Wales, co. Ularara.
Pekel-Aa, New, vil., Netherlands, 21 m. SE. Groningen.
Pekel-Aa, Old, vil., Netherlands, 21 m. SE. Groningen.
Pekin, metropolis of the Chinese empire, 100 m. NW. of mouth of the Pei-ho. Lat. 39° 54′ N., long. 116° 28′ E. **Pop. 1,650,000.**
Pekin, city and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Tazewell co.
Pekin, Maryland, Alleghany co.
Pekina, tn., S. Australia, co. Dalhousie, 177 m. N. Adelaide.
Pelagian Islands, group, in Mediterranean, between Tunis and Malta.
Pelago, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 13 m. E. Florence.
Pelee Island, Ontario, in Lake Erie. Lat. 41° 46′ N., long. 82° 45′ W.
Pelee Point, Ontario, S. extremity of Essex co.
Pelestrina, isl. and tn., Italy, 10 m. S. Venice.
Pelew Islands, group, in N. Pacific. Lat. 7° 30′ N., long. 135° 0′ E.
Pelham, vil. and tnshp., New York, Westchester co.
Pelham, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, Caswell co.
Pelham, Furneaux, NE. co. Herts, 5½ m. NW. Bishop Stortford.
Pelican Lake, Minnesota, the source of the Pelican R.
Pelican Lake, name of several lakes in Canada.
Pelican River, Manitoba, falls into Pelican Lake.
Pelican River, Minnesota, from Pelican Lake to the Red R.
Peling Island, in Yellow Sea, off W. coast of Corea. Lat. 13° 5′ N.
Peling Island, off E. coast of Celebes, 50 m. by 20.
Peling Mountains, range, in NW. China, S. of the Hoang-Ho Valley.
Pellon, Mount, Thessaly, S. of Mount Ossa. Lat. 39° 25′ N.
Pella, miss. stn., Cape Colony, at N. extremity of Bushmanland.
Pella, tn., Iowa, Marion co., 15 m. WNW. Oskaloosa.
Pellegrino, tn., Italy, 22 m. SW. Parma.
Pelly Point, headland, on W. cst. of Cornwall, 4 m. NE. Tintagel Hd.
Peloponnesus, ancient name of Morea, Greece.
Pelorus Island, S. Australia, S. from Cape Gantheaume, Kangaroo I.
Pelorus River, New Zealand, co. Marlborough.
Pelorus Sound, New Zealand, extends 25 m. inland from Cook Strait.
Pelotas, tn. and port, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul. Lat. 31° 47′ S.
Pelton, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., Durham, 2 m. NW. Chester le Street.
Pélussin, vil., France, dep. Loire, 13 m. E. Saint-Etienne.
Pelvoux, mtn., France, between deps. Hautes-Alpes and Isère.
Pelworm Island, Prussia, off W. coast of Schleswig.
Pelym, River, W. Siberia, tributary of the Tavda.
Pelynt, par. and vil., Cornwall, 10 m. SW. Liskeard.
Pemba, miss. stn., British E. Africa, 10 m. W. Mombasa.
Pemba, tn., in Dutch New Guinea.
Pemba Island, E. Africa, 30 m. N. Zanzibar. Lat. 5° 0′ S., 40° 0′ E.
Pemberton, tn. and tnshp., SW. Lancashire, 2½ m. W. Wigan.
Pemberton, bor. and tnshp., New Jersey, on the Rancocos Creek.
Pemberville, vil., Ohio, Wood co., on Portage R.
Pembina Mountains, on S. border of Manitoba.
Pembina River, Canada and U.S., falls into Red River of the North.
Pembina River, NW. Territory, Canada, trib. of the Athabasca R.
Pembina River, Alberta, flows NE. to the Athabasca R.
Pembrey, spt. tn. and par., Carmarthenshire, 5½ m. W. Llanelly.
Pembridge, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 7 m. W. Leominster
Pembroke, bor. and co. tn. of Pembrokeshire. 51° 40′ N. **P. 16,339.**
Pembroke, tnshp., Donnybrook par., co. Dublin.
Pembroke, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Christian co.
Pembroke, vil. and tnshp., New York, Genesee co.
Pembroke. tn Ontario, cap. of Renfrew co., 35 m. NW Renfrew.

Pembroke, tn., New Zealand, 176 m. NW. Dunedin.
Pembroke Dock, eccl. dist., Pembrokeshire, in bor. of Pembroke.
Pembroke Peak, mountain, New Zealand, co. Lake.
Pembrokeshire, maritime co. of South Wales. 391,181 ac. **P. 89,125.**
Pembury, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. SE. Tunbridge.
Pemiscot Lake, swamp of 75 sq. m., Missouri, Pemiscot co.
Pen, sub-div., Kolaba dist., Bombay. Area 290 sq. m.
Pen, chief tn., Pen sub-div. Lat. 18° 43′ N., long. 73° 8′ E.
Pena. *See* **Paina**.
Peñafiel, tn., Portugal, prov. Minho, 19 m. ENE. Oporto.
Peñafiel, tn., Spain, prov. and 29 m. ESE. Valladolid.
Peñaflor, tn., Spain, 42 m. ENE. Seville, on the Guadalquivir.
Peña Golosa, mtn., Spain, Castellon de la Plana. Alt. 5940 ft.
Penalnglas, headland, on N. coast of Pembrokeshire.
Peñalara, mtn., Spain, prov. Segovia. Alt. 7890 ft.
Penally, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, 1½ m. SW. Tenby.
Penang Island, off W. coast Malay Penin. 107 sq. m. **Pop. 190,657.**
Peñaranda de Bracamonte, tn., Spain, 27 m. SE. Salamanca.
Penare Point, headland, S. coast of Cornwall, 5 m. SW. Tregony.
Penarth, spt. tn. and par., Glamorganshire, 3 m. S. Cardiff.
Peñas, Cabo de, Spain. Lat. 43° 42′ N., long. 5° 48′ W.
Peñas de San Pedro, tn., Spain, 12 m. SSW. Albacete.
Pen Beacon, mtn., Devon, 4½ m. NW. Ivybridge. Alt. 1570 ft.
Penberry, headland, on W. coast of Pembrokeshire.
Penboyr, par. and vil., Carmarthen, 4 m. SE. Newcastle in Emlyn.
Penbryn, est. par. and vil., Cardigan, 8 m. N. Newcastle in Emlyn.
Pencader Fawr, summit, Black Mountains, Brecknockshire.
Pencaitland, par. and vil., co. and 5½ m. SW. Haddington.
Pencarreg, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 4 m. SW. Lampeter.
Penchalakonda, peak, Nellore dist., Madras. Highest pt. 3000 ft.
Pench River, Central Provs., India, trib. of the Kanhan.
Pencoed, tnshp. and vil., Glamorganshire, 3½ m. E. Bridgend.
Pend d'Oreille. *See* **Pend Oreille Lake**.
Pendeer, eccl. dist. and vil., Cornwall, 7 m. NW. Penzance.
Pendennis Point, promontory, on S. coast of Cornwall, near Falmouth.
Penderry, tnshp., Glamorganshire, 4 m. N. Swansea.
Penderyn, par. and vil., Brecknockshire, 7 m. W. Merthyr Tydfil.
Pendhat, vil., Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India.
Pendlebury, tnshp., SE. Lancashire, partly within Salford.
Pendleton, tnshp., SE. Lancashire, in borough of Salford.
Pendleton, tnshp. and vil., NE. Lancashire, 2½ m. SE. Clitheroe.
Pendleton, vil., Indiana, Madison co., on Fall Creek.
Pendleton, vil. and tnshp., Oregon, cap. of Umatilla co.
Pend Oreille Lake, Idaho, traversed by a fork of the Columbia R.
Pendra, chiefship, Cent. Provs., India. Area 585 sq. m.
Penedo, tn., Brazil, state Alagoas, above mth. of R. San Francisco.
Penegoes, par. and vil., W. Montgomeryshire, 1½ m. E. Machynlleth.
Penella, tn., Portugal, Beira, 15 m. SE. Coimbra.
Penetanguishene, vil. and port of entry, Ontario, 40 m. NNW. Barrie.
Penganga River, Berar, India, trib. of the Wardha.
Penge, tnshp., Surrey, 6 m. S. London Bridge.
Penge Lane, eccl. dist., Kent, Beckenham par.
Penguin, spt., Tasmania, co. Devon, 210 m. N. Hobart.
Penguin Island, Tasmania, between Robbins and Hunter Islands.
Penguin Island, Newfoundland. Lat. 47° 23′ N., long. 57° 4′ W.
Penguin Island (British), Namaqualand, SW. Africa.
Peniche, ft. tn., Portugal, on Atlantic coast, 47 m. NW. Lisbon.
Penicuik, tn. and par., co. and 10 m. S. Edinburgh.
Penig, tn., Saxony, 33 m. SSE. Leipzig, on R. Mulde.
Peninsula, The, name sometimes applied to Spain and Portugal.
Peninsula, The, Ontario, in lat. 49° 10′ N., long. 94° 50′ W.
Peñiscola, ft. tn., Spain, 38 m. NE. Castellon de la Plana.
Penistone, tn., par., tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 12½ m. NW. Sheffield.
Penj-deh, dist., Russian Central Asia, N. of Afghanistan.
Penjinsk, tn., E. Siberia, on Gulf of Penjinsk.
Penkennor Point, headland, Cornwall, 7 m. SW. Bude Haven.
Penkhull, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, Stoke-upon-Trent par.
Penkinna Head, prom., Cornwall, 8½ m. NE. Camelford.
Penkridge, tn., par., and tnshp., Staffordshire, 6 m. S. Stafford.
Penk River, Staffordshire, flows N. to the Sow near Stafford.
Pen Lake, Russia, gov. Tver.
Penlee Point, prom., S. coast Cornwall, at S. end of Cawsand Bay.
Penllithrig Mtn., Carnarvonshire, 3 m. N. Capel Curig. Alt. 2623 ft.
Penmachno, par. and vil., E. Carnarvonshire, 6½ m. S. Llanrwst.
Penmaen, eccl. dist. and vil., Monmouthshire, 12 m. NW. Newport.
Penmaenbach, cape, Carnarvonshire, 12 m. NE. Penmaenmawr.
Penmarch, vil., France, dep. Finistère, on Penmarch Point.
Penmorfa, par. and vil., S. Carnarvonshire, 1 m. W. Tremadoc.
Penn, par. and vil., SE. co. Bucks, 4 m. SW. Amersham.
Penn, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 2 m. SW. Wolverhampton.
Pennagle Island, one of the Scilly Islands, lying NW. of St. Martin's.
Pennal, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 3 m. W. Machynlleth.
Pennant, vil., Montgomeryshire, and par. partly also in Denbighsh.
Pennant Point, Nova Scotia, on coast of Halifax co.
Pennard, East, par. and vil., Somerset, 7 m. E. Glastonbury.
Pennard, West, par. and vil., Somerset, 6 m. from Glastonbury.
Penne, tn., France, dep. Tarn, on the Aveyron.
Penner, River, Mysore, falls into sea 19 m. below Nellore.
Penner River, Mysore, falls into Bay of Bengal.
Pennfield, set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 6 m. from St. George.
Penn Fields, eccl. dist., Staffordshire.
Pennine Chain, mtns., England, from the Cheviots to The Peak.
Pennington, vil., New Jersey, Mercer co.
Pennsburg, vil., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Penns Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into the Susquehanna R.
Penns Grove, vil., New Jersey, Salem co., on the Delaware R.
Pennsylvania, state, U.S. Lat. 40° N., long. 75° W. Area 45,215 sq. m. **Pop. 5,258,014.**
Pennville, vil., Indiana, Jay co.
Penny, Mount, Tasmania, between Great and Sorrel Lakes.
Penn Yann, vil., New York, cap. of Yates co., on Lake Keuka.
Penobscot Bay, Maine, between Owl's Head and Coast Island.
Penobscot River, Maine, Penobscot co., falls into Penobscot Bay.
Penola, tnshp., S. Australia, 254 m. SE. Adelaide.
Penolver Head, headland, S. coast of Cornwall, near the Lizard.
Peñon de Valez, fortress of Spain, in Morocco, 75 m. SE. Ceuta.
Penponds, eccl. dist. and vil., Cornwall, 4 m. SW. Camborne.
Penpont, par. and vil., NW. Dumfriesshire, 2 m. SW. Thornhill.
Penrhôs Bay, on W. coast of Holyhead I., Anglesey.
Penrhyn Dendraeth, eccl. dist. and vil., Merioneth, 6 m. NE. Harlech.
Penrhyn Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 9° 2′ S., long. 157° 35′ E.
Penrith, tn. and par., Cumberland, 17¾ m. SE. Carlisle.
Penrith, tnshp., New South Wales, 34 m. W. Sydney.
Penrith, parl. div. of Cumberland. **Pop. 45,684.**
Penryn, bor. and tnshp., Cornwall, 2 m. NW. Falmouth.
Penryn and Falmouth, parl. bor., Cornwall.
Pensacola, port of entry, Florida, cap. of Escambia co. **Pop. 11,751.**
Pensacola Bay, Florida, running into Santa Rosa co.
Pensaukee River, Wisconsin, falls into Green Bay.
Penshaw, tnshp. and eccl. dist., co. and 8 m. NE. Durham
Penshurst, tnshp., Victoria, 169 m. W. Melbourne.
Pensnett, tn. and eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 2 m. SW. Dudley.
Pentakota, vil., Madras, Vizagapatam dist. Lat. 17° 19′ N., 82° 35′ E.
Pental Island, Victoria, co. Tatchera, in the Murray R.
Pentargain Bay, on W. coast of Cornwall, 7 m. N. Camelford.
Pentecost River, Quebec, Saguenay co., falls into R. St. Lawrence.
Pentire Head, N. extremity of Padstow Bay, Cornwall.
Pentland, tnshp., Queensland, 7 m. SE. Norwood.
Pentland Firth, between Caithness and Orkney. Lat. 58° 42′ N.
Pentland Hills, co. and 3 m. SW. Edinburgh, extend 16 m.
Pentland Skerries, islands, Orkney, 4½ m. NE. Duncansbay Head.
Pentonville, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in N. of London.
Pentrebach, eccl. dist., Merthyr Tydfil par., Glamorgan.
Pentrich, par., tnshp., and vil., Derbyshire, 2½ m. SW. Alfreton.
Pentwater River, Michigan, falls into Lake Michigan.
Pentyrch, par. and vil., Glamorgan, 7 m. NW. Cardiff.
Penukonda, *taluk*, Ananlapur dist., Madras. Area 655 sq. m.
Penukonda, hdqrs. tn., Penukonda *taluk*. Lat. 14° 5′ N., 77° 38′ E.
Penwortham, par. and tnshp., N. Lancashire, on SW. side Preston.
Penwortham, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 83 m. N. Adelaide.
Penycaderfawr, mtn., Brecknocksh., 6 m. SE. Talgarth. Alt. 2650 ft.
Pen-y-Cae, eccl. dist. and vil., Denbighshire, 2 m. from Ruabon.
Penydarren, eccl. dist., Glamorgan, on N. side of Merthyr Tydfil.
Penyghent, mtn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 7 m. N. Settle. Alt. 2270 ft.
Penza, gov., Russia. 53° 30′ N., 44° E. 14,996 sq. m. **Pop. 1,549,969**
Penza, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 53° 30′ N., long. 44° E **Pop. 44,735.**
Penzance, spt. and tnshp., Cornwall, 26 m. SW. Truro. Lat. 50° 6′ N.
Penzance, Lake, Ontario, Algoma dist.
Penzing, vil., Lower Austria, 3 m. W. Vienna.
Penzlin, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 43 m. ESE. Güstrow.
Peoria, city and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Peoria co. **Pop. 41,024.**
Peoria, Lake, Illinois, an enlargement of Illinois R. at Peoria, *q.v.*
Peotone, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Will co.
Peover, Lower, eccl. dist., Cheshire, on R. Peover.
Peover River, Cheshire, trib. of the Weaver R.
Pepali, tn., Karnul dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 15′ N., long. 77° 48′ E.
Pepin Island, New Zealand, a small islet in Tasman Bay.
Pepin Lake, Wisconsin and Minnesota, enlargement of Mississippi R.
Pepperell, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Pequannock Creek, New Jersey, falls into Passaic R.
Pequea Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into Susquehanna R.
Pequest Creek, New Jersey, falls into Delaware R.
Pera, a suburb of Constantinople, N. of the Golden Horn.
Peradeniya, place, with botanic gardens, suburbs of Kandy, Ceylon
Pera Head, Queensland, dist. Cook, on W. coast.
Perak, state, Malay Penin., under Brit. administration. Lat. 4° 0′ N., long. 101° 10′ E. **Pop. 35,000.**
Perambakam, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras. 12° 54′ N., 80° 15′ E.
Perambalur, *taluk*, Trichinopoli dist., Madras. Area 686 sq. m.
Perambalur, hdqrs. tn., Perambalur *taluk*.
Perambur, suburb of Madras.
Percé, vil. and port of entry, Quebec, on Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Percydale, tn., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 132 m. NW. Melbourne.
Percy Island, Queensland, dist. Cook, off W. coast.
Percy Main, eccl. dist., Northumberland, 1½ m. NW. N. Shields.
Perekop, tn., Russia, gov. Taurida. Lat. 46° 15′ N., long. 33° 45′ E.
Perekop, Isthmus of, connects Crimea with S. Russia.
Perelle Bay, on W. coast of Guernsey, 5 m. W. St. Peter Port.
Perello, tn., Spain, Catalonia, 30 m. SW. Tarragona.
Pereora River, New Zealand, co Geraldine.
Pereslavl-Zalleski, tn., Russia, 70 m. WNW. Vladimir.
Pereyaslavl, tn., Russia, gov. and 150 m. WNW. Poltava.
Perforated Island, S. Australia, S. of Avoid Bay, co. Flinders.
Pergamino, tn., Argentine Republic, 155 m. NW. Buenos Ayres.
Pergamos, ancient name of **Bergama**.
Perge, ruined city, 50 m. ESE. Smyrna, Asia Minor.
Pergine, tn., Tyrol, 7 m. E. Trent.
Pergola, tn., Italy, in the Marches, 16 m. SE. Urbino.
Periakulam, *taluk*, Madura dist., Madras. Area 1169 sq. m.
Periakulam, hdqrs. tn., Periakulam *taluk*.
Periana, vil., Spain, 30 m. from Malaga.
Peribonca River, Quebec, Chicoutimi co., flows S. to Lake St. John.
Peribonca River, Little, Quebec, Chicoutimi co., falls into L. St. John.
Periers, tn., France, dep. Manche, 9 m. N. Coutances.
Périgueux, tn., France, cap. of Dordogne. Lat. 45° 15′ N. **Pop. 25,969.**
Perindurai, grp. of hamlets, Coimbatore dist., Madras.
Perin Island, Straits of Bab-el-Mandeb, in lat. 12° 40′ N., 43° 23′ E.
Perin Island, Gulf of Cambay. Lat. 21° 36′ N., long. 72° 23′ E.
Periya, pass, Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 51′ N., long. 75° 50′ E.
Periyakulam. *See* **Periakulam**.
Periyapatna, vil., Mysore dist. and state. Lat. 12° 20′ N., 76° 7′ E.
Periyar River, Travancore, Madras, falls into sea near Kodungalur.
Perkin's Island, Tasmania, off N. coast of co. Wellington.
Perkiomen Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into Schuylkill R.
Perleberg, tn., Prussia, 75 m. NW. Berlin.
Perm, gov., Russia. Area 128,206 sq. m. **Pop. 2,729,162.**

Perm, cap. of gov. of P., on the Kama. 58° 0' N., 56° 15' E. P. 32,909.
Permizen Bridge, promontory, on W. coast of Cornwall.
Pernagua, tn., Brazil, state Piauhy, 260 m. SW. Oeiras.
Pernambuco, maritime state, Brazil. 49,573 sq. m. Pop. 1,110,831.
Pernambuco, city in above. *See* Recife.
Pernatty Creek, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
Pernatty Lagoon, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
Pernau, ft. spt., Russia, Livonia, 99 m. NE. Riga. 58° 20' N., 25° 0' E.
Peruee, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 4 m. S. Carpentras.
Peron Islands, N. Territory, Australia, in Anson Bay.
Péronne, tn., France, dep. Somme, on R. Somme.
Perote, tn., Mexico, 88 m. WNW. Vera Cruz.
Perouse, La, strait, bet. Yessa and Saghalin. Lat. 45° 30' N., 142° 0' E.
Pérouse Islands, group, in Melanesia. Lat. 10° S., long. 165°-170° E.
Perovsk, fort, Asiatic Russia, on the Sir Daria.
Perpendicular Point, New S. Wales, co. St. Vincent, NE. Jervis Bay.
Perpignan, tn., France, cap. of Pyrenées-Orientales. Pop. 34,183.
Perquimans River, N. Carolina, falls into Albemarle Sound.
Perranarworthal, par. and vil., Cornwall, 3 m. NW. Penryn.
Perranzabuloe, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5½ m. NW. Truro.
Perrot Isle, Canada, in R. St. Lawrence, SW of Montreal.
Perry, vil., Georgia, cap. of Houston co.
Perry, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Pike co.
Perry, vil., Iowa, Dallas co.
Perry, vil. and tnshp., New York, Wyoming co., on Silver Lake.
Perry Barr, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 3 m. N. Birmingham.
Perry Hill, eccl. dist., Kent, in borough of Lewisham.
Perrysburg, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Wood co., on the Maumee R.
Perrysville, vil., Indiana, Vermillion co., on the Wabash R.
Perryville, vil., Missouri, Perry co.
Pershore, tn., Worcestershire, 8 m. SE. Worcester.
Pershore St. Andrew, par., Worcestershire.
Pershore Holy Cross, par., Worcestershire.
Persia, kingdom of S. Cent. Asia. Ar. 636,330 sq. m. Pop. 8,000,000.
Persian Gulf, arm of the Indian Ocean, between Persia and Arabia.
Perth, city and par., Perthshire, 21 m. W. Dundee. Pop. 29,902.
Perth, city, cap. of W. Australia. Lat. 32° 0' S.
Perth, vil., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 110 m. N. Hobart.
Perth, vil., New Brunswick, co. Victoria, 97 m. from Fredericton.
Perth, tn., Ontario, cap. of Lanark co., 20 m. W. Smith's Falls.
Perth Amboy, city and port of entry, New Jersey, Middlesex co.
Pertholey. *See* Llantillio-Pertholey.
Perthshire, east-midland co. of Scotland. Area 1,617,808 acres. Lat. 56° 25' N., long. 3° 28' W. Pop. 127,884.
Pertuis, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 44 m. ESE. Avignon.
Peru, republic, S. America. Area 438,996 sq. m. Pop. 2,664,663.
Peru, city, Illinois, La Salle co., on the Illinois R.
Peru, city and tnshp., Indiana, cap. of Miami co., on the Wabash R.
Peru, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Nemaha co., on the Missouri R.
Peruah. *See* Panduah.
Perugia, prov., Cent. Italy. Area 3719 sq. m. Pop. 581,450.
Perugia, city, Italy, prov. and 86 m. N. Rome. Pop. 51,951.
Perujar River, Travancore, Madras, falls into sea at Kodungalur.
Perumakal, vil., S. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 12' N., 79° 46' E.
Perungudi, tn., Tinnevelli dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 17' N., 77° 38' E.
Perur, vil., Coimbatore dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 58' N., long. 77° E.
Perwick Bay, on S. coast of Isle of Man, 1 m. SW. Port St. Mary.
Perzagarh Hills, Chanda dist., Central Provs., India.
Pesaro, ft. tn., Italy, cap. of prov., 19 m. NE. Urbino. P. com. 20,854.
Pesaro e Urbino, cst. prov., Italy, in the Marches. Pop. 228,461.
Pescadores, isls., China, in Strait of Formosa. Lat. 23° 20' N.
Pescara, ft. tn., Italy, prov. Chieti, on the Adriatic.
Peschiera, ft. tn., N. Italy, 21 m. NNW. Mantua, on Lago di Garda.
Pescia, tn., Tuscany, prov. Florence, Italy.
Pescina, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 11 m. ESE. Avezzano.
Peshawar, div., Punjab. Area 8381 sq. m. Pop. 1,421,210.
Peshawar, dist., Punjab. Area 2504 sq. m. Pop. 703,170.
Peshawar, *tahsil*, Peshawar dist. Area 374 sq. m.
Peshawar, city and hdqrs., Peshawar dist. 34° 1' N. Pop. 83,930.
Peshtigo, vil., Wisconsin, Oconto co., on the Peshtigo R.
Peshtigo River, Wisconsin, flows through Oconto co. into Green Bay.
Pesth, city, Hungary, 171 m. ESE. Vienna. Lat. 47° 33' N., 19° 0' E. Pop. 360,551. Now called Buda-Pesth. *See also* Buda.
Pesto, anc. spt. of Lucania, S. Italy, 26 m. SSE. Salerno.
Petaluma, city and tnshp., California, Sonoma co., Petaluma Creek.
Petaluma Creek, California, falls into San Pablo Bay.
Petane, tn., New Zealand, co. Hawke's Bay, 7 m. NNW. Napier.
Pet Budhwara, vil., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India.
Petcheneg, tn., Russia, gov. Kharkov, on Sievernoi Donetz.
Petchora River, N. Russia, from the Ural Mtns. to Arctic Ocean.
Peten, Lake, Cent. America, in Guatemala, near Yucatan frontier
Peterborough, city, Huntingdon and Northampton. Pop. 22,394.
Peterborough, tn., New S. Wales, co. Camden, S. of Illawarra Bay.
Peterborough, tn., Ontario, cap. co. Peterborough, 94 m. NE. Toronto.
Peter Botte, mtn., Mauritius. Lat. 20° 12' S., long. 57° 37' E.
Peter Botte, mtn., Queensland, dist. Cook, 30 m. Pt. Douglas. 331 ft.
Peterculter, par., SE. Aberdeenshire, 7½ m. SW. Aberdeen.
Peterhead, spt., co. and 44¼ m. NE. Aberdeen. 57° 31' N., 1° 47' W.
Peterhof, tn., Russia, on Gulf of Finland, 16 m. W. St. Petersburg.
Petermann Land, Arctic Ocean, lies N. of Franz Josef Land. 83° N.
Petermann Peak, mtn., in the interior of Greenland. Alt. 10,827 ft.
Peter Nuyt Land, an obsolete name for S. portion of W. Australia.
Petersburg, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Menard co., on Sangamon R.
Petersburg, vil., Indiana, Pike co.
Petersburg, city, Virginia, Dinwiddie co., on Appomattox R. P. 22,680.
Petersburg, tn., S. Australia, co. Dalhousie, 154 m. N. Adelaide.
Petersfield, tn., par., and tnshp., Hants, 20 m. NE. Portsmouth.
Petersfield, parl. div. of Hants.
Petersham, par. and vil., Surrey, 1 m. S. Richmond.
Petersham, suburb and 3 m. W. Sydney, New South Wales.
Petersville, vil. and suburb of London, Ontario, co. Middlesex.
Peterswald, vil., Bohemia, in the Erzgebirge.
Peterswaldau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 32 m. SW. Breslau.
Peter the Great Bay, in coast of Russian Manchuria. Lat. 42° 30' N.
Peterville, set., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 10 m. from Tignish.
Peterwardein, ft. tn., Austria, 42 m. NW. Belgrade (Servia).
Petewawa River, Ontario, flows 158 m. to Ottawa R.
Peth, hdqrs. Walwa sub-div., Bombay. Lat. 17° 3' N., long. 74° 17' E.
Pethapur, native state, Bombay.
Pethapur, tn., Pethapur state. Lat. 23° 13' N., long. 72° 43' E.
Petherton, North, par. and vil., Somerset, 2 m. S. Bridgwater.
Petherton, South, tn., Somerset, 3 m. SW. Martock.
Petit Bot Bay, in S. coast of Guernsey, 3½ m. SW. St. Peter Port.
Petitcodiac River, New Brunswick, falls into Shepody Bay
Petite de Gras, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 3 m. from Arichat.
Petite Nation River, Quebec, Ottawa co., flows S. 33 m. to R. Ottawa.
Petit Metis, vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, on R. St. Lawrence.
Petit-Quevilly, Le, vil., France, dep. Seine-Inférieure, on the Seine.
Petit Roche, set., N. Brunswick, co. Gloucester, 12 m. from Bathurst.
Petlad, sub-div., Baroda state, India. Area 280 sq. m.
Petlad, tn., Baroda state. Lat. 22° 29' N., long. 72° 50' E.
Petone, suburb of Wellington, New Zealand, co. Hutt, 7 m. from city.
Petoskey, vil., Michigan, Emmett co., on Lake Michigan and Bear R.
Petra, ruined city, Arabia-Petræa, in Wadi Musa. 30° 20' N., 35° 40' E.
Petralia Soprana, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo.
Petralia Sotana, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo, 18 m. S. Cefalu.
Petre, Point, Ontario, Prince Edward co., in Lake Ontario.
Petrikau. *See* Piotrkov.
Petrinia, tn., Croatia, on the Kulpa, 29 m. SE. Agram.
Petrolia, bor., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
Petrolia, tn., Ontario, co. Lambton, 51 m. SW. London.
Petropavlovsk, tn., Siberia, gov. Akmolinsk, on the Ishim.
Petropavlovski, tn., Siberia, Kamtchatka. Lat. 53° 0' N., 159° 0' E.
Petropolis, tn., Brazil, 25 m. N. Rio Janeiro.
Petrovacz, vil., Hungary, 17 m. ESE. Bacs.
Petrovoszelo, vil., Hungary, 4 m. from O-Becse.
Petrovsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 68 m. NNW. Saratov. Pop. 15,017.
Petrovsk, tn., Russia, in Daghestan, on W. coast of the Caspian.
Petrozavodsk, tn., Russia, cap. of Olonetz, on Lake Onega.
Petsh, tn., Turkey, Albania, 73 m. ENE. Scutari.
Pe-tsing-ling, mtn. range, China. Lat. 34° N., long. 107° 36' E.
Pettai. *See* Pattapatta.
Pettau, tn., Styria, 14 m. SE. Marburg, on the Drave.
Petteril River, Cumberland, flows 21½ m. to the Eden at Carlisle.
Pettorano, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 5 m. SSE. Sulmona.
Petty, vil., NE. Inverness-shire, par. partly also in Nairnshire.
Petty Harbour, set., Newfoundland, dist. and 10 m. S. St. John's.
Petuna, tn., Manchuria, near R. Sungari. Pop. 30,000.
Petworth, tn. and par., Sussex, 14 m. NE. Chichester.
Petzka, tn., Hungary, 51 m. ESE. Szegedin. Pop. 15,195.
Peveragno, tn., N. Italy, Piedmont, 5 m. SE. Coni.
Peverell Point, headland, Dorset, on S. side of Swanage Bay.
Pewaukee, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Waukesha co., on Pewaukee L.
Pewaukee Lake, Wisconsin, Waukesha co., discharges into Fox R.
Pewit, islet, on NE. coast of Essex, 4 m. SW. Harwich.
Pewit, islet, in Portsmouth Harbour, Hants, 2 m. SE. Fareham.
Peweey, tn., E. Wilts, 7 m. S Marlborough.
Pézénas, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 30 m. SW. Montpellier.
Pfaffenhofen, tn., Upper Bavaria, on R. Ilm, 28 m. N. Munich.
Pfäffers. *See* Pfeffers.
Pfäffiken, vil., Switzerland, canton and 11 m. E. Zurich.
Pfalz. *See* Palatinate.
Pfalzburg, ft. tn., German Lorraine, 8 m. NW. Zabern.
Pfalzdorf, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 44 m. NW. Dusseldorf.
Pfarrkirchen, tn., Lower Bavaria, 26 m. WSW. Passau.
Pfeffers, vil., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, 5 m. SSE. Sargans.
Pforzheim, tn., Baden, 55 m. SSE. Mannheim. Pop. 29,987.
Pfullendorf, tn., Baden, 20 m. NE. Constance.
Pfullingen, tn., Wurtemberg, 3 m. SE. Reutlingen.
Pfungstadt, tn., Hessen, 5 m. S. Darmstadt.
Phaeton Shoal, off mouth of Bassein R., Lower Burma.
Phagu, halting place, Keunthal state, Punjab, India.
Phagwara, tn., Kapurthala state, Punjab, India.
Phalalum, peak, Himalayas, Darjiling dist., Bengal. Alt. 12,042 ft.
Phalanda, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
Phalga, River, Gaya dist., Bengal.
Phalian, *tahsil*, Gujrat dist., Punjab, India. Area 772 sq. m.
Phaljar, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam, India.
Phalsbourg. *See* Pfalzburg.
Phaltan, native state, Bombay. Area 397 sq. m.
Phaltan, cap. of Phaltan state. Lat. 17° 59' N., long. 74° 28' E.
Phalut. *See* Phalalum.
Phaphand, *tahsil*, Etawah dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 228 sq. m.
Phaphund, hdqrs. tn., Phaphund *tahsil*. Lat. 26° 35' N., 79° 30' E.
Pharamgiri, vil., Gara Hills dist., Assam, India. 3952 ft. above sea.
Pharay, isl., Orkney, ½ m. E. Hoy.
Pharey, isl., Orkney, ½ m. W. Eday.
Pharha, tn., Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India.
Phelps, vil. and tnshp., New York, Ontario co., on Flint Creek.
Pheni, sub-div., Noakhali dist., Bengal. Area 343 sq. m.
Pheni River, E. Bengal, falls into the Sandwip Channel.
Phenix, vil., Rhode Island, Kent co., on the Pawtucket R.
Phenix. *See also* Phœnix.
Phersala, tn., Greece, 22 m. SSW. Larissa.
Philadelphia, vil. and tnshp., New York, Jefferson co.
Philadelphia, chief city, Pennsylvania. Pop. 1,046,964.
Philæ, isl., Egypt, in the Nile, above the first cataract.
Philates, tn., Turkey, Epirus, 25 m. SE. Delvino.
Philip, Cape, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co.
Philip Edward Island, Ontario, Algoma dist., in Georgian Bay.
Philip Island, Victoria, co. Mornington, in entrance to Western Port.
Philippeville, spt., Algeria, 40 m. NNE. Constantine. Pop. 22,177.
Philippi, ruined tn., Macedonia, 10 m. SE. Drama.
Philippine Isls., Malay Archipelago. 14° 0' N., 123° 0' E. P. 5,559,020.
Philippolis, vil., Orange Free State, Africa, 15 m. N. Orange R.

Philippopolis, cap. of E. Roumelia. 42° 5′ N., 24° 40′ E. **Pop. 33,442.**
Philip River, Nova Scotia, Cumberland co.
Philipsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Centre co., on Mushamon Creek.
Philipsburg, vil. and port of entry, Quebec. 2 m. from St. Armand.
Philipstown, tn., E. King's co., 8 m. E. Tullamore.
Philipstown, Lower, barony, NE. King's co. Area 30,691 acres.
Philipstown, Upper, barony, SE. King's co. Area 37,096 acres.
Phillack, local gov. dist. and par., Cornwall, on St. Ives Bay.
Phillaur, *tahsil*, Jalandhar dist., Punjab. Area 294 sq. m.
Phillaur, hdqrs. tn., Phillaur *tahsil*, Punjab.
Phillipsburg, tn., New Jersey, Warren co., on Delaware R
Philmont, vil., New York, Columbia co.
Phingeswar, estate, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India. 208 so. m.
Phœnix, vil., Arizona, cap. of Maricopa co., on the Salt R.
Phœnix, vil., New York, Oswego co., on the Oswego R
Phœnix, Rhode Island. *See* **Phenix.**
Phœnix Islands, group, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 3° 11′ S., long. 170° 40′ W.
Phœnixville, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co., on the Schuylkill R
Phoques, Isle de, Tasmania, off E. coast of co. Pembroke
Phoukok, French isl., in Gulf of Siam. Lat. 10° N., long. 104° E.
Phthiotis and Phocis, nom., Greece. Area 2349 so. m. **Pop. 136,470.**
Phulaguri, vil., Nowgong dist., Assam, India.
Phuljhar, chiefship, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Phulmari, tn., Aurangabad dist., Haidarabad, India. Lat. 20° 8′ N.
Phulpur, *tahsil*, Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 285 sq. m.
Phu-Yen, tn., Cochin China, 60 m. S. Quinhon. Lat. 13° 23′ N.
Piacenza, prov., Emilia, Italy. Area 965 sq. m. **Pop. 231,720**
Piacenza, city, Italy, cap. of above. **Pop.** of com. **37,612.**
Piako River, New Zealand flows N. through cos. of Piako, Ohinemuri, and Thames.
Pialba, tn., Queensland, 32 m. N. Maryborough.
Piali River, 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
Piana dei Greci, tn., Sicily, 12 m. S. by W. Palermo.
Pian Creek, New South Wales, co. Denham.
Pianella, tn., Italy, Teramo, 6 m. WNW. Chieti.
Pianello Citeriore, vil., Italy, 15 m. SW. Piacenza.
Piano di Sorrento, commune, Italy, on Bay of Naples.
Pianoro, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. S. Bologna.
Pianosa Island, Italy, in Tyrhennian Sea. Lat. 42° 35′ N.. 10° 5′ E.
Piasina, Lake, Siberia, gov. Yeniseisk.
Piasina River, Siberia, gov. Yeniseisk, enters Arctic Ocean.
Piatigorsk, tn., Russia, gov. Stavrepol, 25 m. SW. Georgievsk.
Piatra, tn., Roumania, Moldavia, 45 m. W. Roman. **Pop. 20,100.**
Piauhy, maritime state, Brazil. Area 116,524 sq. m. **Pop. 266,933.**
Piauhy River, Brazil, state Piauhy, falls into the Caninde.
Piave River, Italy, falls into the Adriatic, 52 m. ENE. Venice.
Piavozero Lake, Russia, in W. of Archangel, 50 by 15 m.
Piazza, city, Sicily, prov. and 17 m. ESE. Caltanisetta. **Pop. 20,670.**
Piazzola, tn., Italy, 11 m. NNW. Padua.
Pic, mountain, Quebec, Bonaventure co. Alt. 1200 ft.
Picardy, old prov., N. France, now deps. Aisne, Somme, Oise, Pas-de-Calais, and Yonne.
Piccaninny Creek, Victoria, cos. Gunbower and Bendigo.
Picerno, tn., Italy, prov. and 8 m. W. Potenza.
Pichincha, prov., NW. Ecuador. **Pop. 187,844.**
Pichincha, volcano, Ecuador, in W. of Andes, 11 m. WNW. Quito.
Pickamink River. *See* **Iroquois R.**
Pickanoe River, Quebec, Pontiac co.
Pickering, vil., Ontario, co. and on Lake Ontario, 23 m. E. Toronto.
Pickering, tn., par., and tnshp., N. Riding, Yorks, 10 m. N. Malton.
Pickering Peak. *See* **Koromba.**
Pickoocoggon Lake, Ontario, S. of Albany R.
Pic-Nethon, highest of the Pyrenées. Alt. 11,168 ft.
Pico, isl. and volcano, Azores. 254 sq. m. **Pop. 27,904.** Alt. 8376 ft.
Pic River, Ontario, from Lake McKay to Lake Superior.
Picton, vil., New South Wales, co. Camden, 53 m. SW. Sydney.
Picton, tn., New Zealand, 50 m. from Wellington.
Picton, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, 30 m. SE. Trenton.
Picton, Mount, Tasmania, co. Arthur.
Picton River, Tasmania, co. Arthur, flows N., trib. of the Huon R.
Picton, spt., Nova Scotia, cap. of Pictou co., 52 m. E. by N. Truro.
Picton Harbour and Island, Nova Scotia, Northumberland Strait.
Piddle River, Worcestershire, flows 12 m. SW. to the Avon.
Piddle River, Dorset, flows 20 m. SE. to Poole Harbour.
Piedimonte, tn., Sicily, in Catania, 10 m. SW. Taormina.
Piedimonte d'Alife, tn., S. Italy, 20 m. N. by E. Caserta.
Piedmont, compartimento, NW. Italy. 11,331 sq. m. **Pop. 3,297,107.**
Piedmont, vil. and tnshp., W. Virginia, Mineral co.
Piedra Blanca, tn., Argentine Republic, 170 m. NNE. Rioja.
Piehirichi Pass, S. Australia, Flinders Range, co. Newcastle.
Piekar, vil., Prussian Silesia, 3 m. N. Beuthen.
Piel Island, N. Lancashire, 5 m. SE. Barrow in Furness.
Pieman River, Tasmania, part of boundary of co. Russell.
Pieman River, mining dist., Tasmania, co. Russell.
Pierce City, vil., Missouri, Lawrence co
Pierce Point, N. Territory, Australia.
Pierceton, vil., Indiana, Kosciusko co.
Piermont, vil., New York, Rockland co., on the Hudson R.
Pierre, tn., cap. of S. Dakota. Lat. 44° 25′ N., long. 100° 18′ W.
Pierre, tn., France, dep. Saône-et-Loire, 20 m. N. Louhans.
Pierrelatte, tn., France, dep. Drôme, 13 m. S. Montelimar.
Pierreville, vil., Quebec, co. Yamaska, 28½ m. NE. Sorel.
Piesee Knob, mtn., New South Wales, co. Yancowinna.
Pietermaritzburg, tn., cap. of Natal. Lat. 29° 30′ S. **Pop. 14,231**
Pietra di Fusi, tn., Italy, Avellino, near Montefusco.
Pietra Galla, tn., Italy, prov. and 8 m. NNE. Potenza.
Pietraperzia, tn., Sicily, 6 m. SE. Caltanisetta.
Pietrasanta, tn., Italy, 20 m. NW. Lucca.
Pieve de Cairo, tn., Italy, prov. Novara, 14 m. SSE. Mortara.
Pieve Porto Morone, tn., Italy, prov. Pavia, on the Po.
Pigeon Bay, Ontario, Essex co., inlet of Lake Erie.
Pigeon Creek, Indiana, rises in Gibson co. and falls into the Ohio R.
Pigeon Island, off Vizagapatam dist., Madras. 17° 33′ N.. 83° 14′ E.
Pigeon Island, off coast of N. Kanara dist., Bombay. Lat. 14° 1′ N.
Pigeon Lake, Alberta. Lat. 53° 12′ N., long. 113° 32′ W.
Pigeon Lake, Ontario, Peterborough co. Alt. 788 ft. above sea level
Pigeonnière, La, vil., Quebec, 25 m. S. Montreal.
Pigeon River, Indiana and Michigan, falls into the St. Joseph R.
Pigeon River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
Pigeon River, Ontario, falls into Lake Superior.
Piggoreet, tn., Victoria, 124 m. NW. Melbourne.
Pig River, Virginia, rises in the Blue Ridge and falls into Staunton R.
Pihani, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 80 sq. m.
Pihani, hdqrs. tn. and mun., Pihani *pargana*. 27° 37′ N., 80° 14′ E.
Pihej, tn., Baroda state, India.
Pihewa. *See* **Pehoa.**
Pike, vil. and tnshp., New York, Wyoming co., on Wiscoy Creek.
Pike Lake, NW. Territory, Canada, W. of Island Lake.
Pike Run, bor., Pennsylvania, Washington co., on Monongahela R.
Pikes Peak, peak of Rocky Mtns, Colorado, El Paso co 14,336 ft.
Piketon, vil., Ohio, Pike co., on the Scioto R.
Pikope, vil., New Guinea, due N. of Bristow Island
Pilar, tn., Brazil, state Alagoas, 18 m. W. Maceio.
Pilar, tn., Brazil, state and 113 m. NNE. Goyaz.
Pilat, Mont, France, in the Cevennes. Lat. 45° 24 N. Alt. 4704 ft.
Pilatus, Mount, Switzerland, canton Unterwalden. Alt. 7288 ft.
Pilbarra, gold-field, Western Australia, NW. Division.
Pilcomayo River, S. America, flows 1000 m. SE. to the Paraguay.
Pilgrims, 4 rocky islets, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence, below L'Islet.
Pilibhit, dist. NW. Provs., India. Area 1372 sq. m. **Pop. 485,970.**
Pilibhit, *tahsil*, Pilibhit dist. Area 372 sq. m.
Pilibhit, hdqrs. tn., Pilibhit dist. **Pop. 33,750.**
Pilkallen, tn., E. Prussia, 18 m. NE. Gumbinnen.
Pilkhuwa, tn, Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
Pilkington, tnshp., SE. Lancashire, Prestwich par.
Pill, vil., par., and eccl. dist., Somerset, 5 m. NW. Bristol.
Pillar, Cape, Tasmania, SE. extremity of Tasman Peninsula.
Pillar Mtn., Cumberland, 3½ m. SE. Ennerdale Water. Alt 2927 ft.
Pillau, ft. spt., E. Prussia, 24 m. WSW. Königsberg.
Pill Creek, in Falmouth Harbour, Cornwall.
Pillgwenlly, eccl. dist., Monmouthshire, in Newport.
Pilliga, tn., New South Wales, co. Barradine, 384 m. NW. Sydney.
Pilning, eccl. dist. and vil., Gloucestershire, 9 m. N. Bristol.
Pilot Knob, vil., Missouri, Iron co.
Pilot Knob Mountain, Missouri, Iron co.
Pilot Mountain, N. Carolina. *See* **Ararat.**
Pilot Point, vil., Texas, Denton co.
Pilsen, tn., Bohemia, 53 m. WSW. Prague. **Pop. 38,883.**
Pilton, par., Devon, opposite and mostly within Barnstaple.
Pimentel, spt., Peru, prov. Chiclayo. 10 m. N. Eten.
Pimlico, eccl. dist. (St. Barnabas), Middlesex.
Pimlico, eccl. dist. (St. Gabriel), Middlesex.
Pin, River, Kangra dist Punjab, trib. of the Spiti.
Pinahat. *See* **Panahat.**
Pinakini River. *See* **Penner.**
Pinchard's Island, Newfoundland, Bonavista dist.
Pinchbeck, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 2½ m. N. Spalding.
Pinchbeck, West, eccl. dist. and vil., Lincolnsh., 4 m. NW. Spalding.
Pinchi Lake, British Columbia, N. of Stuart Lake.
Pinckneyville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Perry co.
Pinczow, tn., Russian Poland, gov. and 24 m. SSW. Kielce.
Pind Dadan Khan, *tahsil*, Jehlam dist., Punjab, India. 887 sq. m.
Pind Dadan Khan, hdqrs. tn., Pind Dadan *tahsil*.
Pindigheb, *tahsil*, Rawal Pindi dist., Punjab, India. 1517 sq. m.
Pindigheb, hdqrs. tn., Pindigheb *tahsil*.
Pindus, mtns., N. Greece, between Albania and Thessaly. 8950 ft.
Pine Bluff, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Jefferson co. **Pop. 9952.**
Pine Creek, Indiana, rises in Benton co. and falls into the Wabash R.
Pine Creek, Ontario, Simcoe co., falls into Nottawasaga R.
Pine Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into branch of Susquehanna R.
Pinega, River, Russia, affluent of the Dwina, 50 m. SE. Archangel.
Pine Grove, Pennsylvania, Mercer co. *See* **Wolf Creek.**
Pine Grove, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Pine Hill, tn., Queensland, 252 m. W. Rockhampton.
Pine Island, Quebec, in R. St. Francis, between Wickham and Upton.
Pine Island, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Goodhue co.
Pine Island Creek, Texas, rises in Polk co., falls into the Neches R.
Pine Lake, Ontario, in lat. 49° 50′ N., long. 91° 20′ W.
Pine Lake, Ontario, on Kenogami R.
Pine Plains, vil. and tnshp., New York, Dutchess co.
Pine River, British Columbia, falls into Peace R.
Pine River, Saskatchewan, falls into Cross Lake.
Pine River, Michigan, falls into Tittabawassee R.
Pine River, Michigan, the name of several small streams.
Pine River, Wisconsin, flows through Waushara co.
Pine Rock, Queensland, half-way between Cape Palmerston and the Great Barrier Reef.
Pinerolo, tn., N. Italy, prov. and 23½ m. SW. Turin. **Pop. 17,146.**
Pinery Hill, S. Australia, 60 m. E. of co. Lytton.
Pines, Isle of, French isl. of the Pacific, SE. of New Caledonia.
Pines, Isle of, isl., W. Indian Archipelago, 50 m. S. Cuba.
Pines Station, The, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
Pineville, vil. and tnshp., Louisiana, Rapids par., on the Red R.
Ping Yang, city, China, prov. Shan-Si, on the Fuen Ho.
Ping Yang, tn., China, prov. Quei Chow. Lat. 26° 37′ N., 105° 41′ E.
Pinjar, vil., Berar, Akola dist. Lat. 20° 33′ N., long. 77° 17′ E.
Pinjarrah, tn., W. Australia. Lat. 32° 37′ S., long. 115° 55′ E.
Pinjaur, tn., Patiala state, Punjab. Lat. 30° 48′ N., long. 76° 59′ E.
Pinkie, battlefield, Scotland, in E. vicinity Musselburgh. Battle 1547.
Pinne, tn., Prussia, 29 m. WNW. Posen.
Pinneberg, tn., Prussia, Holstein, 11 m. NW. Hamburg.
Pinner, par. and vil., NW. co. Middlesex, 2½ m. NW. Harrow.
Pinnette Harbour, Prince Edward Island, Queen's co., on S. shore
Pinoso, vil., Spain, in Andalusia, 29 m. W. Alicante.
Pinos Puente, tn., Spain, 11 m. NW. Granada.
Pinsk, tn., W. Russia, gov. Minsk, 210 m. from Warsaw. **P. 20,499.**

Pino. See Pin River.
Pinxton, vil., Derbyshire, and par. partly in Notts, 3 m. E. Alfreton.
Pinzgau, mtn. dist., Austria, prov. Salzburg.
Pioche, vil., Nevada, cap. of Lincoln co.
Piombino, coast tn., Italy, opposite Elba. Lat. 42° 55′ N.
Pioneer, vil., Ohio, Williams co., on St. Joseph R.
Pioneer River, Queensland, falls into ocean at Mackay.
Piossasco, vil., Italy, prov. and 13 m. SW. Turin.
Piotrkov, gov., Russian Poland. Area 4729 sq. m. Pop. 1,106,900.
Piotrkov, chief tn. of above, on R. Strada. Pop. 24,840.
Piove di Sacco, tn., Italy, Padua, 17 m. SW. Venice.
Pipalgaon, vil., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Piparia, vil., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Piparia, vil., Kawardha state, Cent. Provs., India.
Piparwani, vil., Seoni dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Pipeclay Plain, Victoria, co. Weeah.
Pipe Creek, Indiana, rises in Grant co. and falls into the Wabash R.
Piperno, tn., S. Italy, 15 m. SW. Frosinone.
Piper River, Tasmania, co. Dorset, flows N., falls into Noland Bay.
Piper's River, Lower, tn., Tasmania, co. Dorset.
Piplianagar, guaranteed chiefship, Cent. Provs., India.
Pippli, *tahsil*, Ambala dist., Punjab, India. Area 745 sq. m.
Pippli, vil., Balasor dist., Bengal. Lat. 21° 34′ N., long. 87° 22′ E.
Pipraich, vil., Gorakhpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Piqua, city, Ohio, Miami co., on the Great Miami R. Pop. 9090.
Piræus, spt. tn., Greece. Lat. 37° 55′ N., long. 23° 45′ E. P. 34,327.
Piraino, tn., Sicily, on N. coast, 40 m. WSW. Messina.
Piram. See Perim.
Piranhas, Rio, NE. Brazil, flows 217 m. to the Atlantic.
Pirano, spt., Istria, 8 m. SW. Trieste.
Piratinim, tn., Brazil, state Rio Grande do Sul.
Piremedi, ft. tn., Turkey, Albania.
Piriatin, tn., Russia, gov. Poltava, 26 m. NW. Lubny.
Piritu, coast tn., Venezuela, opposite Piritu Islands.
Piritu Islands, Carribean Sea, off coast of Venezuela.
Pirmaid, hill stn., Travancore state, Madras. Lat. 9° 36′ N., 77° E.
Pir Mango. See Magar Taiao.
Pirmasens, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 13 m. E. Zweibrücken. Pop. 21,045.
Pirna, tn., Saxony, on R. Elbe, 11 m. SE. Dresden.
Pirnagar, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 44 sq. m.
Pirnitz, tn., Moravia, 8 m. SE. Iglau.
Pironghia, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Raglan, on the Waipa R.
Pirot, tn., Servia, on R. Nishava, 156 m. SE. Belgrade.
Pirozpur, sub-div., Bakarganj dist., Bengal. Area 692 sq. m.
Pirpainti, vil., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal.
Pir Panjal, mtn. range, Kashmir. Alt. 16,500 ft. above sea.
Pirron Yalloch, tnshp., Victoria, co. Polwarth, 104 m. SW. Melbourne.
Pisa, prov., Italy. Area 1180 sq. m. Pop. 292,748.
Pisa, cap. city of above, on R. Arno. Lat. 43° 45′ N. Pop. 54,348.
Pisa, Mount, New Zealand, co. Lake.
Pisagua, spt., Chili, in the territory of Tarapaca.
Pisangan, tn., Ajmere dist., Rajputana. Lat. 26° 24′ N., 74° 25′ E.
Piscataqua River, New Hampshire, its mouth forming Portsmouth harbour.
Piscataquis River, Maine, falls into Penobscot R.
Pisco, spt. tn., Peru, dep. Ica, on Pacific Ocean.
Piseco Lake, New York, Hamilton co.
Pisek, tn., Bohemia, 24 m. WSW. Tabor.
Pishin, dist. and vil., British Baluchistan. Lat. 30° 27′ N., 67° E.
Pishtaka Lake, Illinois, Lake co., an extension of the Fox R.
Pishtaka River. See Fox River.
Pisino, tn., cap. of Istria, 34 m. SE. Trieste.
Pisogne, vil., Italy, 23 m. ENE. Bergamo, on Lake Iseo.
Pisonia Island, Queensland, one of the Wellington Islands.
Pisticci, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 19 m. S. Matera.
Pistill, coast par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 5½ m. NW. Pwllheli.
Pistoja, tn., Italy, Tuscany, 21 m. NW. Florence. Pop. 30,951.
Pistolet Bay, Newfoundland, White Bay district.
Pisuerga, River, NW. Spain, flowing 155 m. to the Duero.
Pitari, tn., Unao dist., Oudh.
Pitarpunga Lake, New South Wales, co. Caira.
Pitcairn Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 25° 3′ S., long. 130° 8′ W.
Piteå, spt., Sweden, on Piteå R. Lat. 65° 20′ N., long. 21° 30′ E.
Piteå River, N. Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia, near Piteå.
Pitesti, tn., Roumania, 65 m. NW. Bucharest. Pop. 15,000.
Pitfield, tnshp., Victoria, co. Grenville, 104 m. W. Melbourne.
Pithapur, *taluk*, Godavari dist., Madras. Area 200 sq. m.
Pithapur, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 17° 6′ N., long. 82° 18′ E.
Pithiviers, tn., France, dep. Loiret, 25 m. NE. Orléans.
Pithoragarh, military cant., Kumaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Pithoria, estate and vil., Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India. 51 sq. m.
Pithyusæ Islands, Spain, S. of Majorca. Lat. 38° 50′ N., long. 1° 30′ E.
Pitic, tn., Mexico, state Sonoro, 95 m. SW. Arispe.
Pitigliano, tn., Italy, prov. Siena, 29 m. ESE. Grosseto.
Pitihra, estate, Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 120 sq. m.
Pitkin, vil., Colorado, Gunnison co.
Pitlad. See Petlad.
Pitlochry, vil., Perthshire, on R. Tummel, 28½ m. NW. Perth.
Pitminster, par. and vil., Somerset, 4½ m. S. Taunton.
Pitsburg. See Pittsburg.
Pitschen, tn., Prussian Silesia, 33 m. NNE. Oppeln.
Pitsligo, coast par., N. Aberdeenshire, 1 m. S. Rosehearty.
Pitsligo, New, tn. and *q.s.* par., N. Aberdeenshire, 4 m. W. Strichen.
Pitsmoor, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Pittenweem, spt. tn. and par., Fife, 1¼ m. W. Anstruther.
Pitthem, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 15 m. SE. Bruges.
Pittington, par. and tnshp., Durham, 3½ m. NE. Durham.
Pitt Island, Brit. Columbia, between Grenville and Principe Chans.
Pitt Lake, British Columbia, E. of Vancouver.
Pitt Portion, eccl. div., Devon, within Tiverton.
Pitt River, California, falls into the Sacramento R.
Pittsburg, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Alleghany co. Pop. 238,617.
Pittsburg, vil., Texas, cap. of Camp co.
Pittsfield, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Pike co.
Pittsfield, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Berkshire co. Pop. 17,281.
Pittsford, vil and tnshp., New York, Monroe co., on the Erie Canal.
Pittsford, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Rutland co., on Otter Creek.
Pittston, Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., on branch of Susquehanna R.
Pittsworth, tn., Queensland, co. Aubigny, 137 m. from Brisbane.
Pitt Town, vil., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 38 m. W. Sydney.
Pittville, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, Cheltenham par.
Pitt Water, inlet, Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 9 m. long.
Pittwater. See Sorell.
Piura, dep., Peru. Pop. 135,502.
Piura, tn., Peru, cap. of above, 120 m. NNW. Lambayeque.
Pizzeghettone, ft. tn., Italy, on R. Adda, 12 m. WNW. Cremona.
Pizzo, city, Italy, Catanzaro, on Gulf of Santa Eufemia.
Pizzoli, tn., Italy, 6 m. NNW. Aquila.
Place Fell, mtn., Westmorland, 1 m. NE. Patterdale. Alt. 2154 ft.
Placentia, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Avalon Peninsula.
Placentia Bay, inlet, SE. coast of Newfoundland. 47° 5′ N., 54° 0′ W.
Placerville, tn. and tnshp., California, cap. of El Dorado co.
Pladda, isl., Argyllshire, Jura par.
Pladda, isl., Buteshire, off SE. point of Arran Island.
Plainby, tnshp., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
Plain City, vil., Ohio, Madison co.
Plainfield, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Will co., on the Du Page R.
Plainfield, vil., Indiana, Hendricks co.
Plainfield, city, New Jersey, Union co. Pop. 11,267.
Plains of Abraham, SW. of Quebec city.
Plains of Promise, Queensland, in N. of dist. Burke.
Plainview, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Wabasha co.
Plainwell, vil., Michigan, Alleghan co., on the Kalamazoo R.
Plaister Cove. See Port Hastings.
Plaistow (St. Andrew), eccl. dist., Essex, in West Ham.
Plaistow (St. Mary), eccl. dist., Essex, in West Ham.
Plaistow, eccl. dist., Kent, 8 m. SE. London.
Plan, tn., Bohemia, 31 m. WNW. Pilsen.
Plana Island, Spain, prov. Alicante. Lat. 38° 11′ N., long. 0° 29′ W.
Plano, vil., Illinois, Kendall co.
Plano, vil., Texas, Collin co.
Plantation, *q.s.* par., in SW. suburbs of Glasgow, Renfrew, and Lanark shires.
Plaquemine, Louisiana, cap. of Iberville par., on the Mississippi R.
Plaquemines, par., Louisiana. Area 930 sq. m.
Plasencia, city, Spain, prov. Caceres, 44 m. NW. Almaraz.
Plassey, battlefield, Bengal. Lat. 23° 47′ N., long. 88° 17′ E.
Plata, La. See Argentine Republic.
Plate River, See Rio de la Plata.
Platform Bluff, mtn, Tasmania, co. Monmouth.
Plat Saline, bay, on N. side of Alderney, Channel Islands.
Platte City, vil., Missouri, cap. of Platte co., on the Platte R.
Platten, tn., Bohemia, in the Erzgebirge.
Platten Zee, lake, Hungary, 55 m. SW. Buda-Pesth. Area 266 sq. m.
Platte River, Iowa and Missouri, falls into the Missouri R.
Platte River, Michigan, falls into Lake Michigan.
Platte River, Nebraska, Lincoln co., falls into the Missouri R.
Platteville, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Grant co., on Little Platte R.
Plattling, tn., Lower Bavaria, on the Isar.
Plattsburg, vil., Missouri, cap. of Clinton co.
Plattsburg, prt. of entry and tnshp., New York, cap. of Clinton co.
Plattsburg, bor., New South Wales, 85 m. N. Sydney.
Plattsmouth, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, cap. Cass co., on Missouri R.
Plattsville, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, on R. Nith, 4 m. NE. Bright.
Plau, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 37 m. ESE. Schwerin.
Plauen, tn., Saxony, 61 m. SW. Leipzig, on White Elster R. P. 46,899.
Playfair, Mount, Queensland, dist. Warrego.
Play Green Lake, Canada, a NE. arm of Lake Winnipeg.
Plean, *q.s.* par. and vil., Stirlingshire, 3 m. SE. Bannockburn.
Pleasant Creek. See Stawell.
Pleasant Grove, vil., Utah, Utah co.
Pleasant Hill, tn. and tnshp., Missouri, Cass co.
Pleasant Lake, Indiana, an enlargement of Pigeon R., in Steuben co.
Pleasanton, vil., Kansas, Linn co.
Pleasant Valley, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Pleasantville, Pennsylvania, Venango co.
Pleasantville Station, vil., New York, Westchester co.
Pleasley, par. and vil., Derbyshire, on R. Meden.
Pleasure Island, in Lake Ontario, opposite Toronto.
Pleck and Bescot, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, on S. side of Walsall.
Pleinmont Point, rocky prom., forming SW. extremity of Guernsey.
Plemonstall, par., Cheshire, on NE. side of Chester.
Plemont Point, rocky prom., on NW. coast of Jersey, Channel Is.
Plencia, spt., Spain, in Biscay, 14 m. NW. Bilbao.
Plenty, Bay of. See Bay of Plenty.
Pleschen, tn., Prussia, 54 m. SE. Posen.
Pless, tn., Prussian Silesia, 68 m. SE. Oppeln.
Plestcheievo, Lake, Russia, 70 m. NW. Vladimir.
Plettenberg, tn., Westphalia, 16 m. SSW. Arnsberg.
Plettenberg Bay, on coast of Cape Colony. Lat. 34° 23′ E.
Plevna, ft. tn., Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 35′ N long. 24° 30′ E. Pop. 14,307.
Plinlimmon, mtn., Wales, 10 m. W. Llanidloes. Alt. 2469 ft.
Plock, gov., Russian Poland. Lat. 52° 30′ N., 19° 30′ E. P. 598,179.
Plock, city, in above gov., 58 m. WNW. Warsaw. Pop. 22,092.
Ploëmeur, coast vil., France, dep. Morbihan.
Ploen, tn., Holstein, 17 m. SE. Kiel.
Ploermel, tn., France, dep. Morbihan, 25 m. NE. Vannes.
Ploesti, tn., Roumania, 33 m. NNE. Bucharest. Pop. 33,000.
Ploeuc, tn., France, dep. Côtes-du-Nord, 13 m. S. St. Brieuc.
Plombières, tn., France, dep. Vosges, 14 m. S. Epinal.
Plomer Point, New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
Plonsk, tn., Poland, 30 m. ENE. Plock.
Plouagat, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 8 m. E. Guingamp.
Plouzévédé, vil., France, dep. Finistère, 13 m. WNW. Morlaix.
Plover River, Wisconsin, falls into the Wisconsin R.

Plumb Island, one of the Scilly Islands, NW. of St. Martin's.
Plumb Island, New York. *See* **Plum Island.**
Plum Creek, Nebraska, rises in Butler co., falls into the Big Blue R.
Plume Creek, Alberta, falls into Red Deer R.
Plumgut, chan., New York, between Plum I. and Oyster Pond Point.
Plum Hollow, vil., Iowa, Fremont co.
Plum Island, Massachusetts, between Ipswich and Merrimack Rs.
Plum Island, New York, in Long Island Sound.
Plum River, channel, Massachusetts, between Plum I. and mainland.
Plumstead, par., Kent, within parl. bor. of Woolwich.
Pluto, Mount, Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
Pluvigner, tn., France, dep. Morbihan, 18 m. ENE. Lorient.
Plymouth, spt., Devon, 53 m. SW. Exeter. 50° 22′ N. **Pop. 87,307.**
Plymouth, vil., California, Amador co.
Plymouth, vil., Illinois, Hancock co.
Plymouth, vil., Indiana, cap. of Marshall co.
Plymouth, tn., tnshp., and port of entry, Massachusetts, cap. of Plymouth co. Lat. 42° 0′ N., long. 70° 40′ W.
Plymouth, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Wayne co., on the Rouge R.
Plymouth, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
Plymouth, vil., tnshp., and port of entry, N. Carolina, cap. of Washington co.
Plymouth, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Richland co.
Plymouth, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Plymouth Charles, par., Devon. Area 1542 acres.
Plymouth St. Andrew, par., Devon. Area 1820 acres.
Plympton, tn., Devon, 4½ m. E. Plymouth.
Plympton St. Mary, par. and vil., Devon, 4½ m. NE. Plymouth.
Plym River, Devon, falls into Plymouth Sound.
Plymstock, par., tnshp., and vil., Devon, 3 m. SE. Plymouth.
Plynlimmon. *See* **Plinlimmon.**
Pniel, miss. stn., Griqualand W., on Vaal R., 470 m. from Natal.
Pnom-penh, tn., Cambodia, near Udong. **Pop. 35,000.**
Po, River, Italy, Piedmont and Lombardy, falls into the Adriatic.
Poccallong Mount, New South Wales, co. Blaxland.
Pocklington, tn., par., and tnshp., Yorks, 7 m. NW. Mkt. Weighton.
Pocomoke City, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Worcester co.
Pocomoke River, Maryland and Delaware, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
Pocotaligo River, W. Virginia, falls into Great Kanawha R.
Poczinka. *See* **Potchinki.**
Poddaturu. *See* **Proddatur.**
Podgoritza, tn., Montenegro, 38 m. N. Scutari.
Podgorze, tn., Galicia, on the Vistula.
Podolia, gov., S. Russia, N. of Bessarabia. 16,223 sq. m. **P. 2,516,618.**
Podolsk, tn., Russia, 20 m. SSW. Moscow.
Poesteukill River, New York, trib. of the Hudson R.
Pogutchawan Lake, Ontario, Algoma dist.
Pohenegamook, Lake, Quebec, Kamouraska co.
Pohra, vil., Bhandara dist., Central Provs., India.
Poini River, Arcot dist., Madras.
Point Alexander, set., Ontario, Renfrew co., 39 m. from Pembroke.
Point-aux-Pins, Ontario, Kent co., in Lake Erie.
Point Callmere. *See* **Calimere.**
Point-de-Galle. *See* **Galle.**
Point des Monts, Quebec, Saguenay co.
Pointe-à-Pitre, tn., Guadeloupe. **Pop. 17,000.**
Pointe-aux-Vaches, promontory, Quebec, co. Saguenay.
Pointe-du-Lac, vil., Quebec, St. Maurice co., 86 m. NNE. Montreal.
Point Edward, vil., Ontario, Lambton co., 168 m. W. Toronto.
Point Levis. *See* **Levis.**
Point Pedro, tn., Ceylon, at the N. point.
Point Pleasant, vil., New Jersey, Ocean co.
Point Pleasant, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Mason co.
Point Shediac Bay, New Brunswick, Westmoreland co.
Poirino, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. SE. Turin.
Poissy, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Oise, on the Seine.
Poitiers, tn., France, 60 m. SSW. Tours. Lat. 46° 35′ N. **Pop. 36,878.**
Poitou, old prov., France, of which Poitiers was cap.
Pokarae, tnshp., New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Cook.
Pokaran, tn., Jodhpur state, Rajputana. Lat. 26° 55′ N., 71° 57′ E.
Pokemouche River, New Brunswick, Gloucester co.
Pokerua, Lake, New Zealand, co. Grey.
Pokri, vil., Garwhal dist., NW. Provs., India.
Pol, petty state, Mahi Kantha, Gujarat, Bombay.
Pola, chief naval stn. of Austria, 75 m. S. Trieste. **Pop. 25,173.**
Poland, country of Europe, now divided between Austria, Prussia, and Russia. Area of Russian portion 43,195 sq. m. **P. 8,256,662.**
Polann, vil., Bohemia, 60 m. NE. Prague.
Polavaram, estate, Godavari dist., Madras.
Polcenigo, tn., Italy, prov. Udine, 7 m. N. Sacile.
Polch, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 13 m. WSW. Coblentz.
Polekurru, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 47′ N., 82° 18′ E.
Polesworth, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 4 m. SE. Tamworth.
Poli, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 12′ N., long. 79° 13′ E.
Policastro, tn., Italy, Catanzaro, 18 m. WNW. Cotrone.
Policzka, tn., Bohemia, 28 m. SE. Chrudim.
Polignac, tn., France, dep. Haute-Loire, 2 m. NW. Puy.
Polignano, tn., Italy, 26 m. ESE. Bari.
Poligny, tn., France, dep. Jura, 14 m. NE. Lons-le-Saulnier.
Polillo, one of the Philippine Islands, E. of Luzon.
Polistena, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria.
Politz, tn., Pomerania, on the Oder, 9 m. N. Stettin.
Polizzi, tn., Sicily, prov. Palermo, 17 m. SW. Cefalu.
Polla, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 10 m. NNW. Sala.
Pollachi, *taluk*, Coimbatore dist., Madras. Area 710 sq. m.
Pollachi, hdqrs. tn., Pollachi *taluk*. Lat. 10° 39′ N., long. 77° 3′ E.
Pollard Head, Tasmania, on W. coast of co. Arthur.
Pollenza, tn., Italy, prov. and 4 m. W. Macerata.
Pollenza, tn., Majorca, 28 m. NE. Palma.
Pollilur, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 58′ N., 79° 45′ E.
Pollino, Monte, mtn. grp., Italy. Lat. 39° 53′ N. Alt. 7451 ft.
Polliollialuka, Lake, New South Wales, co. Werunda.
Pollnow, tn., Pomerania, 20 m. ESE. Cöslin.
Pollokshaws, tn., Renfrewshire, in SW. suburbs of Glasgow.
Pollokshields, tn. and *q.s.* par., Renfrewshire, SW. suburbs Glasgow.
Pollokshields, East, tn., Renfrewshire, in SW. suburbs of Glasgow.
Pollrone, par., S. co. Kilkenny, 4 m. SE. Pilltown.
Polmadie, S. suburb of Glasgow, Renfrewshire.
Polmont, par. and vil., Stirlingshire, 3 m. E. Falkirk.
Polna, tn., Bohemia, 33 m. SSE. Czaslau.
Polo, vil., Illinois, Ogle co.
Polotsk, tn., Russia, gov. Vitebsk, on R. Düna. **Pop. 19,134.**
Poltava, gov., S. Russia. Area 19,265 sq. m. **Pop. 2,780,302.**
Poltava, city, cap. of above, 70 m. WSW. Kharkov. **Pop. 42,210.**
Poltonhall and Dalhousie Colliery, vil., Edinburghshire, 1½ m. S. Lasswade.
Polur, *taluk*, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 443 sq. m.
Polur, hdqrs. tn., Polur *taluk*. Lat. 12° 30′ N., long. 79° 9′ E.
Polynesia, one of three divs. of Oceania, comprises groups of isls. of the Pacific.
Polzin, tn., Pomerania, 31 m. SW. Köslin.
Pomabamba, vil., Bolivia, 136 m. SE. Chuquisaca.
Pomabamba, tn., Peru, dep. Ancachs, 43 m. NNE. Chuquisaca.
Pomarance, tn., Italy, prov. Pisa, 7 m. S. Volterra.
Pomarico, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 11 m. SE. Matera.
Pombal, tn., Brazil, state and 250 m. W. Parahiba.
Pombal, tn., Portugal, Estremadura, 20 m. NE. Leiria.
Pomerania, prov., N. Prussia. Lat. 54° 0′ N., 15° 0′ E. **P. 1,521,211.**
Pomeroy, city, Ohio, cap. of Meigs co., on the Ohio R.
Pomfret. *See* **Pontefract.**
Pomigliano d'Arco, tn., Italy, 8 m. NE. Naples.
Pomme de Terre, River, Minnesota, falls into Minnesota R.
Pomme de Terre, River, Missouri, falls into the Osage R.
Pomona Island (British), Namaqualand.
Pomona Island, Orkney, 24 m. long by 16½ m. **Pop. 17,165.**
Pompeii, celebrated ruined city, Italy, 15 m. SE. Naples.
Pompey Smash, vil., Maryland, Alleghany co.
Pompton, River, New Jersey, falls into the Passaic R.
Ponampet, vil., Coorg, India.
Ponani, *taluk*, Malabar dist., Madras. Area 390 sq. m.
Ponani, hdqrs. tn., Ponani *taluk*. Lat. 10° 47′ N., long. 75° 57′ E.
Ponani, River, Madras, falling into sea at Ponani.
Ponca, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, cap. of Dixon co.
Ponca, River, Dakota, rises in Tripp co. and falls into Missouri R.
Ponce, tn., Porto Rico, near the S. coast. **Pop. 37,545.**
Ponce de Leon Bay, Florida, opening off the Gulf of Mexico.
Pondicherri, French set., Madras, India. **Pop. 140,945.**
Pondicherri, tn. and cap. of above. 11° 55′ N., 79° 52′ E. **P. 49,000.**
Pond Island, Maine, in the mouth of the Kennebec R.
Pondoland, Brit. ter., between Cape Colony and Natal. 3578 sq. m.
Pond River, Kentucky, rises in Todd co. and falls into the Green R.
Poneviezh, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno, 84 m. NNW. Vilna.
Poney Hollow, vil., New York, Tompkins co.
Ponferrada, tn., Spain, prov. and 47 m. W. Leon.
Pongau, dist., Salzburg, Austria. Lat. 47° 24′ N., long. 13° 15′ E.
Ponneri, *taluk*, Chengalpat dist., Madras. Area 347 sq. m.
Ponneri, hdqrs. tn., Ponneri *taluk*.
Pons, tn., France, dep. Charente-Inférieure, 12 m. SSE. Saintes.
Pons, tn., France, dep. Hérault, 58 m. WSW. Montpellier.
Ponsacco, tn., Italy, 16 m. SE. Pisa.
Ponsonby, suburb of Auckland, New Zealand, 2½ m. from city.
Pont, River, Northumberland, trib. of the Blyth R.
Ponta, tn., Italy, 25 m. N. Turin.
Pontac, tn., France, dep. Basses-Pyrénées, 15 m. SE. Pau.
Ponta Delgada, tn., Azores, on São Miguel I. **Pop. 17,940.**
Pontafel, vil., Austria, in Carnic Alps. Lat. 46° 30′ N., 13° 18′ E.
Pont-à-Mousson, tn., France, dep. Meurthe, on the Moselle.
Pontarlier, tn., France, dep. Doubs, 36 m. SE. Besançon.
Pontassieve, tn., Italy, 12 m. E. Florence.
Pont Audemer, tn., France, dep. Eure, 42 m. NW. Evreux.
Pont Bleiddyn, eccl. dist., Flintshire, Mold par.
Pontchartrain, Lake, Louisiana, 6 m. N. New Orleans. 960 sq. m.
Pont-de-Roide, vil., France, dep. Doubs, on R. Doubs.
Pont-de-Vaux, tn., France, dep. Ain, 20 m. NW. Bourg.
Pont-du-Château, tn., France, dep. Puy-de-Dôme.
Pontebba, vil., Italy, prov. Udine, 8 m. NNE. Moggio.
Pontecorvo, tn., S. Italy, prov. Caserta, 28 m. S. Sora.
Pontedera, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. ESE. Pisa.
Pontefract, bor., W. Riding, Yorks, 10 m. E. Wakefield.
Ponte Lagoscuro, tn., Italy, 2½ m. N. Ferrara.
Ponteland, par., tnshp., and vil., Northumberland, on R. Pont.
Ponte Landolfo, tn., Italy, 19 m. S. Campobasso.
Pontesbury, par. and vil., Shropshire, 8 m. SW. Shrewsbury.
Pontevedra, tn., Spain, cap. of above, 13 m. NNE. Vigo. **Pop. 20,812.**
Pontevedra, prov., Spain. Area 1696 sq. m. **Pop. 463,564.**
Pontevico, tn., Italy, 19 m. SSW. Brescia, on the Oglio.
Pontiac, city and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Livingstone co.
Pontiac, city, Michigan, cap. of Oakland co., on the Clinton R.
Pontianak, tn., Borneo, on W. coast. Lat. 0° 3′ S., long. 109° 15′ E.
Ponticelli, vil., Italy, 4 m. E. Naples.
Pontifical States, former div. of Italy.
Pontine Marshes, Campagna di Roma, Italy, marshy tract.
Pontivy, tn., France, dep. Morbihan, 30 m. NNW. Vannes.
Pont-l'Abbé, coast tn., France, dep. Finistère, 10 m. SSW. Quimper.
Pont l'Abbé, vil., France, Charente-Inférieure, on R. Arnoult.
Pont-l'Evêque, tn., France, dep. Calvados, 25 m. ENE. Caen.
Pontlieue, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, on the Huisne.
Pontlottyn, eccl. dist. and vil., Glamorgan, 1 m. SE. Rhymney.
Pontnewynydd, eccl. dist., Monmouthshire, on R. Avon.
Pontoise, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Oise, 19 m. NW. Paris.
Pontorson, tn., France, dep. Manche, at mouth of Quesnon R.
Pontremoli, tn., Italy, prov. Massa e Carrara.
Pont St. Esprit, tn., France, dep. Gard, on the Rhône.
Pont St. Maxence, tn., France, dep. Oise, on R. Oise.
Pont Viau, vil., Quebec, co. Laval, 1 m. from Ste. Rose.
Pontville, tn., Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 17 m. N. Hobart.

Pontypool, tn., Monmouthshire, 8½ m. N. Newport.
Pontypridd, tn. Glamorgan, 12 m. NW. Cardiff.
Ponui Island, New Zealand, between Waikeki I. and co. Manukau.
Ponza, chief of grp. of small islands, S. Italy, off coast of Campania.
Ponzone, tn., Italy, prov. Alessandria, 9 m. SE. Acqui.
Poo-Ching-Hien, tn., China, on a trib. of the Min.
Pool, isl., Maryland, in Chesapeake Bay, off mouth of Gunpowder R.
Pool, Middle, tnshp., Montgomeryshire, Welshpool par.
Pool, Lower, tnshp., Montgomeryshire, Welshpool par.
Poole, bor., par., spt., co. in itself, Dorset, 5 m. W. Bournemouth
Poole Mount, New South Wales, co. Poole.
Poolewe, *quoad sacra* par. and vil., Ross, 6 m. S. Aultbea
Pool's Island, Newfoundland, 2 m. from Green's Pond.
Poolvash Bay, on S. coast of Isle of Man.
Poona, dist., Bombay. Area 5369 sq. m. **Pop. 1,067,190.**
Poona, tn. and cant., Poona dist. 18° 30′ N., 73° 55′ E. **P. 160,460.**
Pooncarie, tn., New South Wales, co. Perry, 780 m. W. Sydney.
Poopelloe Lake, New South Wales, co. Werunda.
Poor Knights, islands and rocks, New Zealand, off co. Whangarei.
Popacton River, New York, a branch of the Delaware R.
Popayan, tn., Colombia, state Cauca.
Poperinghe, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, 32 m. SW. Bruges.
Popham Bay, N. Territory, Australia, N. of Cape Don.
Poplita Lake, New South Wales, co. Windeyer.
Poplar, par., Middlesex, London, in Tower Hamlets.
Poplar, E. suburb of London, Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
Poplar Bluff, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, cap. of Butler co.
Poplar River, Keewatin, flows from Middle Lake to Lake Winnipeg.
Popo, tn., Guinea, 15 m. W. Whydah.
Popocatepetl, active volcano, Mexico, 35 m. SW. Puebla. 17,784 ft.
Popoli, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, 8 m. NNW. Sulmona.
Popova Gora, mtn., Russia, SW. Novgorod. Alt. 1152 ft.
Poppelsdorf, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 1 m. SW. Bonn.
Poppi, tn., Italy, on the Arno, 26 m. E. Florence.
Pora, two isls. off W. coast Sumatra. Lat. 1°-2° 30′ S.
Porakad, tn., Travancore state, Madras. Lat. 9° 21′ N., 76° 25′ E.
Porangahau, tnshp., New Zealand, 74 m. from Napier.
Porangahau River, New Zealand, flows E. through co. Patangata.
Porbandar, native state, Bombay. Area 636 sq. m. **Pop. 71,072.**
Porbandar, chief tn. and port, Porbandar state. 21° 37′ N., 69° 48′ E.
Porcher Island, British Columbia, in lat. 54° 0′ N.
Porchester, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. NW. Portsmouth.
Porcia, tn., Italy, prov. Udine, 2 m. SW. Pordenone.
Porco, mtn. peak, Bolivian Andes. Lat. 19° 45′ S. Alt. 16,000 ft.
Porco, tn., Bolivia, 25 m. SW. Potosi.
Porcrasa Bay, St. Mary's, Scilly Islands, near Hugh Town.
Porcuna, tn., Spain, prov. and 21 m. WNW. Jaen.
Porcupine, Cape, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co.
Porcupine Flat, tn., Victoria, co. Talbot, 92 m. NW. Melbourne.
Porcupine Hills, Alberta, in lat. 50° N., long. 114° W.
Porcupine Mountains, Saskatchewan and Manitoba.
Pordenone, tn., N. Italy, prov. Udine, 50 m. NNE. Venice.
Poretchie, tn., Russia, gov. and 40 m. NNW. Smolensk.
Porgus Bank, shoal, off SW. coast of Pembrokeshire.
Porlock Bay, off the Bristol Channel, 4½ m. wide.
Porloe Cove, on W. coast of Cornwall, 2½ m. SE. Land's End.
Pornanyon Cove, Cornwall, in S. vicinity of Cape Cornwall.
Porndon, Mount, Victoria, co. Heytesbury, 7 m. SW. L. Corangamite.
Pornic, spt., France, dep. Loire-Inférieure, 30 m. WSW. Nantes.
Porongahau. *See* **Porangahau.**
Porpoise Head, S. Australia, Backstairs Passage, co. Hindmarsh.
Porrentruy, tn., Switzerland, cant. and 38 m. NW. Bern.
Porreras, tn., Majorca, 21 m. ESE. Palma.
Porsgrund, coast tn., Norway, 91 m. NE. Christiansand.
Port Adams, tn., China, prov. Liao-Tong, on Pe-chi-li Strait.
Port Adelaide, spt., S. Australia, co. and 7½ m. NW. Adelaide.
Portadown, tn., co. Armagh, on R. Bann.
Portaferry, tn. and spt., co. Down, on Lough Strangford.
Portage, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Columbia co., on the Wisconsin R.
Portage Island, New Brunswick, at entrance to Miramichi Bay
Portage Lake, Michigan, Houghton co.
Portage Lake, Michigan, Livingston and Washtenau cos.
Portage la Prairie, tn., on C.P.R.. Manitoba, 56 m. W. Winnipeg.
Port Ahuriri. *See* **Napier.**
Port Albert, spt., Victoria, 173 m. SE. Melbourne.
Portalegre, tn., Portugal, Alemtejo, 49 m. NE. Evora.
Port Alexander, harbour, in Mossamedes, SW. Africa.
Port Alfred, bay, S. Australia, Gulf of St. Vincent, co. Fergusson.
Port Alleghany, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co., on the Alleghany R.
Port Alma, port, Queensland, at mouth of Fitzroy R.
Portarlington, tn., Queen's and King's cos., on R. Barrow.
Portarlington, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 65 m. S. Melbourne.
Port Arthur, war port, China, prov. Liao-Tong, on Pe-chi-li Strait.
Port Arthur, vil., Ontario, on Lake Superior. 48° 30′ N., 89° 0′ W.
Port Augusta, port, S. Australia, co. Frome, 250 m. NW. Adelaide.
Port Augusta, spt., W. Australia, 190 m. SW. Perth.
Port an Port Bay, Newfoundland, St. George's Bay dist.
Port-au-Prince, spt. and cap. of Haiti, W. Indies. **Pop. 40,000.**
Port Austin, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Huron co.
Port Bannatyne, vil., Buteshire, N. Bute par., 2½ m. NW. Rothesay.
Port Blair, principal harbour, Andaman Islands.
Port Blanchard, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Port Bowen, Queensland, dist. Port Curtis.
Port Broughton, tn. and port, S. Australia, co. Stanley, 152 m. NE. Adelaide.
Port Burwell, vil., port of entry, Ontario, co. Elgin, 137 m. SW. Toronto.
Portbury, vil., Somerset, 6 m. WNW. Bristol.
Port Byron, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Rock Island co., on Mississippi.
Port Byron, vil., New York, Cayuga co.
Port Campbell, spt., Victoria, co. Heytesbury, 163 m. SW. Melbourne.
Port Canning, tn. and port, 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
Port Carbon, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., on Schuylkill R.
Port Carlisle, Cumberland, on Solway Firth.
Port Chalmers, spt., Dunedin, New Zealand, co. Waikouaiti. Lat. 45° 45′ S., long. 170° 40′ E.
Port Charles, bay, New Zealand, co. Coromandel.
Port Charlotte, vil., Islay Isl., Argyllshire, opposite Bowmore.
Port Chester, vil., New York, Westchester co., on Long Island Sound.
Port Clinton, vil., Ohio, cap of Ottawa co., on L. Erie and Portage R.
Port Clinton, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., on Schuylkill R.
Port Colborne, vil. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Welland.
Port Curtis, dist., Queensland, in dist. Port Curtis.
Port Curtis, harbour, Queensland, in dist. Port Curtis.
Port Dalhousie, vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 5 m. from St. Catharines.
Port Dalrymple, forms estuary of Tamar, Tasmania. 41° S., 146° 45′ E.
Port Daniel, sub-dist., Quebec, Bonaventure co.
Port Darlington. *See* **Bowmanville.**
Port Darwin. *See* **Palmerston.**
Port Darwin Camp, tnshp., N. Ter., Australia, 79 m. from Southport.
Port Davey, inlet, Tasmania, co. Kent.
Port de France, spt. and cap. of French New Caledonia.
Port Denison, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy, 6 m. S. Cape Edgecumbe.
Port de Paix, spt., Haiti Island, on N. coast.
Port Deposit, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Cecil co., on Susquehanna R.
Port Desire, harb. and riv., on E. coast Patagonia. 48° 0′ S., 66° 0′ W.
Port Douglas, port, Queensland, co. Nares, 40 m. from Cairns.
Port Dover, port of entry, Ontario, co. Norfolk, 26 m. from Brantford.
Port Dundas, *quoad sacra* par., Lanarkshire, suburb of Glasgow.
Port Durnford, harb., on coast of Zululand, Africa. 29° 0′ S., 32° 0′ E
Port Egmont, tn., Falkland Islands, S. Atlantic Ocean.
Portel, Le, vil., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, on the coast.
Portelet Bay, S. cst. of Jersey, Channel Is., 1½ m. S. St. Aubin's.
Port Elgin, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 97 m. NW. Guelph.
Port Elizabeth, spt., Cape Colony, on Algoa Bay. Lat. 34° S. **P. 24,050.**
Port Ellen, spt. vil., Argyllshire, Islay Island, 12 m. SE. Bowmore.
Port Elliot, tn., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 50 m. S. Adelaide.
Port Erin, coast vil., Isle of Man, 5½ m. W. Castletown.
Port Errol, spt. vil., Aberdeenshire, 8½ m. SW. Peterhead.
Port Esperance, port, Tasmania, co. Kent, 52 m. from Hobart.
Portessie, vil., Banffshire, 1½ m. NE. Buckie.
Port Essington, N. Territory, Australia, NE. of Port Darwin.
Port Ewen, vil., New York, Ulster co., on the Hudson R.
Port Fairy, spt., Victoria, co. Villiers, 180 m. WSW. Melbourne
Portfield, eccl. dist. and vil., Sussex, 2 m. E. Chichester.
Port Germein, tn., S. Australia, co. Frome, 172 m. N. Adelaide.
Port Gibson, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Claiborne co., on Bayou Pierre
Port Glasgow, bur. and par., Renfrewshire, on R. Clyde.
Portglenone, tn. and par., Londonderry, 9 m. W. Ballymena.
Port Gordon, vil., Banffshire, 2 m. SW. Buckie.
Port Gore, New Zealand, co. Sounds.
Port Griffith. *See* **Port Blanchard.**
Port Hamilton, isls., 38 m. S. Corea, belonging to China.
Port Hardy, New Zealand, deep inlet in N. coast of D'Urville Island.
Port Hastings, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, on Gut of Canso.
Port Hawkesbury, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, on Gut of Canso.
Port Henry, vil., New York, Essex co.
Porthieven, spt., Cornwall, on Mounts Bay.
Porth Nigel, bay, Carnarvonshire, on S. coast of Lleyn Promontory.
Port Hood, spt., Nova Scotia, Inverness co., 28 m. N. Port Hastings.
Port Hope, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Durham, 63 m. E. Toronto.
Port Hunter, New South Wales, now Newcastle Harbour, *q.v.*
Port Huron, city and port of entry, Michigan, cap. of St. Clair co.
Portici, tn., Italy, on Bay and 4 m. SE. Naples.
Portishead, coast tn., Somerset, 10 m. W. Bristol.
Port Jackson, vil., New York, Montgomery co., on Mohawk R.
Port Jackson, inlet, New South Wales. Sydney is on its shores.
Port Jefferson, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound.
Port Jervis, tn., New York, Orange co., on Delaware and Navasink Rs.
Port Joli, Nova Scotia, Queen's co., inlet of the Atlantic.
Port Kennedy. *See* **Thursday Island.**
Port Klek, spt. vil., Dalmatia. Lat. 42° 59′ N., long. 17° 30′ E.
Portknockie, vil., Banff, 5 m. NE. Buckie.
Portland, spt., Victoria, cap. of co. Normanby, 225 m. SW. Melbourne.
Portland, vil., Indiana, cap. of Jay co., on the Salamonic R.
Portland, city and port of entry, Maine, cap. of Cumberland co. Lat. 43° 45′ N., long. 70° 15′ W. **Pop. 36,425.**
Portland, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Ionia co., on the Grand R.
Portland, city and port of entry, Oregon, cap. of Multnomah co. Lat. 45° 30′ N., long. 23° 0′ W. **Pop. 46,385.**
Portland, bor., Pennsylvania, Northampton co., on Delaware R.
Portland, tn., New Brunswick, adjoining city of St. John. **P. 15,226.**
Portland, Cape, Tasmania, the farthest N. point of co. Dorset.
Portland, Isle of, penin., S. of Dorset, 4 m. S. Weymouth.
Portland Channel, British Columbia.
Portland Creek, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
Portland Island, New Zealand, off S. point of the Mahia Peninsula
Portland Town, eccl. dist., Middlesex.
Portlaw, tn., co. and 11 m. W. Waterford.
Portlethen, vil. and *q.s.* par., Kincardineshire, 8 m. SW. Aberdeen.
Port Lincoln, bay, S. Australia, co. Flinders.
Portlock Reef, Gulf of Papua, S. of Flinders Entrance.
Port Louis, spt., France, dep. Morbihan, 2½ m. S. Lorient.
Port Louis, tn., cap. of Mauritius, on NW. coast.
Port Ludlow, vil., Washington, Jefferson co.
Port MacDonnell, spt., S. Australia, co. Gray, 304 m. SE. Adelaide.
Port Macquarie, spt., New South Wales. Lat. 31° 25′ S., 152° 50′ E.
Port Mahon, tn., Spain, cap. of Minorca. Lat. 39° 55′ N. **Pop. 15,842.**
Port Maria, spt., Jamaica. Lat. 18° 25′ N., long. 76° 52′ W.
Port Medina, port of entry, cap. of Bay Islands, Honduras.
Port Medway, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Queens, 96 m. SW. Halifax.
Port Melbourne, spt., and suburb of Melbourne, Victoria, co. Bourke.
Portmoak, par., E. Kinross-shire, on Loch Leven.
Port Moody, spt., Brit. Columbia, terminus of the C. P. Ry.
Port Moresby, tn., British New Guinea, on S. coast.
Port Morgan. *See* **Morgan.**

Port Mouton, inlet, Nova Scotia, Queen's co.
Port Mulgrave, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough.
Portnahinch, barony, Ireland, Queen's co.
Port Natal. *See* **Durban.**
Port Nelson, vil , Ontario, co. Halton, 33 m. SSW. Toronto.
Portneuf, vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, 34 m. from Quebec.
Portneuf, vil , Quebec, co. Saguenay, 45 m. below Tadousac.
Portneuf Lake, Quebec, Chicoutimi co.
Portneuf River, Quebec, Saguenay co., flows SE. to R. St. Lawrence.
Port Nicholson, harbour, New Zealand, at S. extremity of N. Island.
Portnockie, vil., Banffshire, 2 m. NW. Cullen.
Port Nolloth, spt., Cape Colony, 50 m. SE. Orange River.
Port Norris, vil , New Jersey, Cumberland co., on the Maurice R.
Porto Alegre, city, Brazil, cap. of Rio Grande do Sul. **Pop. 40,000.**
Porto Alegre, tn , Brazil, 190 m. W. Natal.
Portobello, parl burgh and *q.s.* par., co. and 3 m. E. Edinburgh.
Portobello, Central America. *See* **Puerto Cabello.**
Porto Calvo, tn , Brazil, state Alagoas.
Porto Empedocle, spt., Sicily, prov. Girgenti.
Porto Feliz, tn., Brazil, state São Paulo, on R. Tiete.
Porto Ferrajo, tn., Elba Island, Italy.
Port of Spain, tn., W. Indies, cap. Trinidad. Lat. 10° 40′ N., 61° 26′ W.
Portogruaro, tn., Italy, prov. Venice, 27 m. SW. Udine.
Porto Imperial, vil., Brazil, state Goyaz, on R. Tocantins.
Portole, tn., Austria, 20 m. SSE. Trieste.
Porto Maggiore, vil., Italy, 22 m. W. of the Adriatic.
Porto Maurizio, prov., Italy, Liguria. Area 467 sq. m.
Porto Maurizio, spt., Italy, in above prov., 2 m. WSW. Oneglia.
Porto Novo, spt., Madras, S. Arcot dist.
Porto Novo, tn. (French), W. Africa, on Slave Coast. **Pop. 20,000.**
Porto Oram, vil., New Jersey, Morris co.
Porto Praya, tn., Cape Verd Islands, on Santiago.
Porto Rico, isl., W. Indies, belongs to Spain. **Pop. 810,394.**
Porto San Stefano, spt., in S. of Tuscany.
Porto Santo, one of the Madeira Is., 26 m. NE. Madeira.
Porto Seguro, tn. (German), W. Africa, in Togoland.
Porto Tolle, tn., Italy, prov. Rovigo, on the Po.
Porto Torres, spt., Sardinia, 13 m. NW. Sassari.
Porto Vecchio, ft. tn., Corsica, on E. coast.
Porto Venere, spt., Italy, 44 m. SE. Genoa.
Portpatrick, par. and vil., W. Wigtownshire, 7½ m. SW. Stranraer.
Port Perry, vil., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., on Monongahela R
Port Perry, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 19 m. from Whitby.
Port Phillip, bay, S. coast Victoria. Lat. 38° 30′ S., long. 144° 40′ E.
Port Pirie, spt., S. Australia, 154 m. N. Adelaide.
Portree, par. and vil., Inverness-shire, Skye I. Lat. 57° 26′ N.
Port Republic, vil., New Jersey, Atlantic co.
Port Republican. *See* **Port au-Prince.**
Port Richmond, vil., New York, on N. shore of Staten I.
Port Robinson, vil., Ontario, co. Welland, 10 m. SE. St. Catharines.
Port Roper, spt., N. Territory, S. Australia. Lat. 15° S.
Port Rowan, port of entry, Ontario, co. Norfolk, 21 m. from Simcoe.
Port Royal, ft. tn., Jamaica, 3 m. SW. Kingston. **Pop. 15,000.**
Port Royal, Nova Scotia. *See* **Annapolis.**
Port Royal, bor., Pennsylvania, Juniata co., on the Juniata R.
Port Royal, isl., S. Carolina, included in Beaufort co. Area 90 sq. m.
Port Rush, spt., N. co. Antrim, 6 m. N. Coleraine.
Port Said, tn , Egypt, at Mediterranean entrance to Suez Canal.
Port Samilac, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Samilac co., on L. Huron.
Portsea, tn., Victoria, 37 m. S. Melbourne.
Portsea Island, ft. isl., on coast of Hants. **Pop. 128,022.**
Portskerra, vil., NE. Sutherland, 17 m. W. Thurso.
Portslade, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. W. Brighton.
Portsmouth, spt., Hants, 18 m. SE. Southampton. **Pop. 159,255.**
Portsmouth, port of entry, New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
Portsmouth, city, Ohio, cap. of Scioto co., on the Scioto and Ohio Rs.
Portsmouth, city and spt., Virginia, Norfolk co., on Elizabeth R.
Portsmouth, vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 2 m. from Kingston.
Portsoy, spt. and *q.s.* par., Banffshire. Lat. 57° 42′ N., 2° 42′ W.
Port Stanley, port of entry, Ontario, co. Elgin, 24 m. S. London.
Port Stanley, tn., cap. of Falkland Islands, in S. Atlantic Ocean.
Port Stephens, harbour, New South Wales, co. Gloucester. 32° 42′ S.
Port Stewart, vil., N. co. Londonderry, 3 m. W. Portrush.
Portswood, 2 eccl. dists. (Christchurch and St. Deny's), Hants.
Port Townsend, vil., Washington, cap. of Jefferson co.
Portudal, harbour and factory (French), Senegambia, W. Africa.
Portugal, kingdom, W. part of Iberian Peninsula. **Pop. 4,708,178.**
Portugal Cove, vil., Newfoundland, 9½ m. from St. John's.
Portugalete, port, Spain, prov. Biscay, 7 m. NW. Bilbao.
Portuguesa, state, NW. Venezuela. Area 6815 sq. m. **Pop. 79,934.**
Portuguesa River, Venezuela, flows 200 m. SSE. to the Apure.
Portumna, tn., SE. co. Galway, on R. Shannon, 12 m. W. Parsonstown.
Port Underwood, tnshp. and bay, New Zealand, co. Sounds.
Port Vendres, spt., France, dep. Pyrénées-Orientales.
Port Victor, spt., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 64 m. S. Adelaide.
Port Victoria, spt., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 129 m. W. Adelaide.
Portville, vil., tnshp., New York, Cattaraugus co., on Alleghany R.
Port Waikato, New Zealand, co. Raglan, at mouth of Waikato R.
Port Wakefield, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Gawler, 60 m. N. Adelaide.
Port Washington, vil., New York, Queen's co., on Manhasset Bay.
Port Washington, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co., on the Tuscarawas R.
Port Washington, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Ozaukee co.
Port William, spt., Wigtownshire, 7 m. NW. Whithorn.
Portwood, eccl. dist., Cheshire, on R. Mersey, within Stockport.
Port Yaokalilla. *See* **Normanville.**
Posadas, tn., Spain, 19 m. WSW. Cordova, on the Guadalquivir.
Poscharevatz, tn., Servia, in circle of same name.
Poschegon, tn., Russia, gov. and 69 m. NW. Yaroslav.
Poschiavo, tn., Switzerland, canton Grisons.
Posen, prov., Prussia and part of Prussian Poland. **Pop. 1,752,094.**
Posen, gov. in S. of above. Area 6759 sq. m. **Pop. 1,106,969.**
Posen, ft. city, cap. of above, on R. Warta. **Pop. 69,673.**
Posgam, tn., Chinese Turkestan, 16 m. SSE. Yarkand

Posnaula, forms the Prussian prov. of Posen.
Possession, Cape, New Guinea, between Heath and Ethel Rs.
Possession Island (British), Namaqualand, Africa.
Possiet Bay, Asiatic Russia, on W. coast of Sea of Japan.
Pössneck, tn., Germany, Saxe-Meiningen, 11 m. E. Saalfeld.
Possolski, Russia in Asia, on Lake Baikal.
Postville, vil., Iowa, Allamakee co.
Potato Creek, Georgia, rises in Pike co. and falls into Pike R.
Potchefstroom, vil., S. African Republic, 960 m. N. Cape Town.
Potchinki, tn., Russia, on R. Rudina, 120 m. SSE. Nizhni Novgorod.
Poteau River, Arkansas, rises in Scott co. and falls into Arkansas R.
Potegaon, estate, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 34 sq. m.
Potenza, ft. tn., S. Italy, 57 m. ESE. Salerno. **Pop. 17,978.**
Potenza, prov., S. Italy. **Pop. 545,242.**
Potenza Picena, tn., Italy, prov. Macerata, on the Adriatic
Poti, spt., Russia, Transcaucasia, on R. Rion.
Potikall, estate, Bastar state, Cent. Provs., India.
Potomac, River, between Maryland, Virginia, and W. Virginia.
Potosi, dep., Bolivia, E. of S. Peru. Area 31,800 sq. m. **Pop. 229,100.**
Potosi, city, cap. of above, 70 m. SW. Chuquisaca. Alt. 13,330 ft.
Potosi, vil., Missouri, cap. of Washington co.
Potosi Island, Georgia, off and included in McIntosh co.
Potsdam, gov., Prussia. **Pop. 1,226,120.**
Potsdam, city, Prussia, cap. of above, 16 m. SW. Berlin. Lat. 52° 25′ N., long. 13° 0′ E. **Pop. 53,727.**
Potsdam, vil. and tnshp., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Racket R.
Potteries, The, dist., Staffordshire. Lat. 53° 6′ N., long. 2° 5′ W.
Potterne, par., tnshp., and vil., Wilts, 2 m. S. Devizes.
Potter Newton, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in NE. of Leeds.
Potters Bar, eccl. dist. and vil., Middlesex, 12¾ m. N. London.
Potterspury, par., tnshp., and vil , Northampton, 6 m. SE. Towcester
Potton, tn. and par., E. Bedfordshire, 11 m. E. Bedford.
Potton, Great, isl., Essex, forming part of Great Wakering par.
Potton, Little, isl., Essex, forming part of Great Wakering par.
Potts Mount, New Zealand, co. Ashburton.
Pottstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co., on the Schuylkill R.
Potteville, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Schuylkill co.
Pouancé, tn., France, dep. Maine-et-Loire, 33 m. NW. Angers.
Pouch Cove, vil., Newfoundland, dist. and 16 m. from St. John's.
Poughkeepsie, city, New York, cap. of Dutchess co., on the Hudson R. **Pop. 22,206.**
Poullaouen, tn., France, dep. Finistère, 5 m. NW. Carhaix.
Poultney River, Vermont, falls into Lake Champlain.
Poulton, tnship., N. Lancashire, 3½ m. NW. Lancaster.
Poulton, Bare and Torrisholme, local gov. dist., N. Lancashire.
Poulton cum Seacombe, tnship., Cheshire, on N. side of Birkenhead.
Poulton le Fylde, tn., par., tnship., N. Lancashire, 5 m. S. Fleetwood.
Poulton le Sands, eccl. dist., N. Lancashire, conterminous with Poulton tnship.
Poundstock, par. and vil., Cornwall, 4 m. S. Bude Haven.
Pourakino, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Wallace.
Pout, fort, Africa, Senegambia.
Pouzin, Le, vil., France, dep. Ardèche, on the Rhône.
Poverty Bay, New Zealand. *See* **Gisborne.**
Poviglio, tn., Italy, 13 m. ENE. Parma.
Povoa do Varzim, tn., Portugal, 18 m. from Braga.
Powder River, Oregon, rises in Union co. and falls into the Lewis R.
Powder River, Wyoming and Montana, falls into the Yellowstone R.
Powell's River, Virginia and Tennessee, joins the Clinch R.
Power Head, Ireland, 3 m. E. entrance to Cork Harbour, S. co. Cork.
Powerscourt, par., NW. co. Wicklow, on R. Dargle. 18,938 acres.
Powick, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. W. Worcester.
Pownell Fee, tnship., Cheshire, on R. Bollin. Area 3593 acres.
Po-Yang, lake, China, prov. Kiang-Si, 80 by 20 m.
Poygan Lake, Wisconsin, an enlargement of the Wolf R.
Poynton, eccl. dist. and vil., Cheshire, 5½ m. N. Macclesfield.
Poynton with Worth, tnship., Cheshire. Area 2966 acres.
Pozega, vil., Croatia-Slavonia, 87 m. ESE. Agram.
Pozoblanco, tn., Spain, prov. and 32 m. NE. Cordova.
Pozzolo Formigaro, tn., Italy, 28 m. NW. Genoa.
Pozzolo Maggiore, vil., Sardinia, 21 m. ESE. Alghero.
Pozzuoli, tn., Italy, 6 m. W. Naples.
Prachelitz, tn., Bohemia, 22 m. SSW. Pisek.
Pradanack Point, headld., on SW. cst. Cornwall, 4 m. NW. the Lizard.
Prades, tn., France, dep. Pyrénées-Orientales, on R. Tet.
Prado del Rey, tn., Spain, prov. of Cadiz.
Praga, tn., Poland, on the Vistula, opposite Warsaw.
Prague, city, Austria, cap. of Bohemia, 160 m. NNW. Vienna. **P. 162,323.**
Prahran, city, Victoria, sub. of Melbourne, 3½ m. SE. city. **P. 39,667.**
Prairie City, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, McDonough co.
Prairie City, tn., Iowa, Jasper co.
Prairie Creek, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
Prairie Creek, Iowa, rises in Benton co. and falls into the Cedar R.
Prairie Dog Creek, Kansas, rises in Thomas co., falls into Republican R.
Prairie du Chien, city and tnshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Crawford co
Prairie River, Michigan, rises in Branch co., falls into St. Joseph R.
Prakasha, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay Pres. 21° 36′ N., 74° 28′ E.
Pranhita River, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India, trib. of Godavari.
Prata, tn., Brazil, Minas-Geraes, 310 m. WNW. Ouro Preto.
Pratapgarh, estate, Chhindwara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Pratapnagar, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
Prato, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. NW. Florence
Prato Vecchio, vil., Italy, 24 m. E. Florence, on the Arno.
Prattipadu, vil., Kistna dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 12′ N., 80° 24′ E.
Prattsburg, vil. and tnshp., New York, Steuben co.
Prattville, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, cap. of Autauga co.
Prawle Point, headland, Devon, on E. side of Salcombe Haven.
Prees, par. and vil., Shropshire, 4½ m. S. Whitchurch.
Preez, tn., Prussia, Holstein, 8 m. SE. Kiel.
Pregel River, E. Prussia, enters Frische Haff near Königsberg.
Prelautech, tn., Bohemia, 14 m. WNW. Chrudim, on the Elbe.
Premtoli, vil., Rajshahi dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 24′ N., 88° 25′ E.
Prendergast, par., Pembrokeshire, mostly in bor. of Haverfordwest.

Prenzlau, tn., Prussia, 71 m. NNE. Potsdam. Pop. 17,281.
Preparis, isl. grp., in Bay of Bengal. Lat. 14° 45′ N., long. 93° 45′ E.
Prerau, tn., Moravia, 15 m. SE. Olmütz.
Prescot, tn., par., tnshp., Lancashire, 8 m. E. Liverpool. P. 140,927.
Prescott, prt. of entry, Ontario, co. Grenville, 112 m. W. Montreal.
Prescott, vil., Arizona, cap. of the Territory and of Yavapai co.
Prescott, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Nevada co.
Preseley Mountains, NE. Pembrokeshire. Highest point 1754 ft.
Preservation Creek, New South Wales, co. Evelyn.
Preshute, par. and vil., Wiltshire, 1 m. SW. Marlborough.
Presidio del Norte, vil., Mexico, 148 m. ENE. Chihuahua.
Pressburg, former cap. of Hungary, 34 m. SE. Vienna. Pop. 48,006.
Prestatyn, tn., Flintshire, 4 m. E. Rhyl.
Prestbury, par., tnshp., and vil., Cheshire. Pop. 55,975.
Presteigne, tn., par., and tnshp., Radnor; par. partly in Hereford.
Preston, spt. and par., Lancashire. 53° 46′ N., 2° 40′ W. P. 143,541.
Preston, par., tnshp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire, 1 m. N. Hedon.
Preston, par., Sussex, within borough of Brighton. Area 1304 acres.
Preston, vil., Iowa, Jackson co.
Preston, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, cap. of Fillmore co.
Preston, vil., Victoria, co. Bourke, 7 m. NE. Melbourne.
Preston, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 16 m. NW. Harrisburg.
Preston, Long, tn., par., tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. SE. Settle.
Prestonkirk, par., Haddingtonshire, 5½ m. W. Dunbar.
Preston next Faversham, Kent, on S. side of Faversham. 1571 acres.
Prestonpans, tn. and par., Haddingtonshire, 8 m. E. Edinburgh.
Preston Patrick, tnshp. and vil., Westmorld., 3¼ m. NE. Milnthorpe.
Preston Quarter, tnshp., Cumberland, mostly within Whitehaven.
Preston Road, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 10 m. from Halifax.
Prestwich, tn., par., and tnshp., SE. Lancashire. 4 m. NW. Manchester.
Prestwich, parl. div. of SE. Lancashire.
Prestwick, vil., Ayrshire, 2½ m. N. Ayr.
Prestwick, New, vil., Ayrshire, 1½ m. N. Ayr.
Prestwood, vil. and eccl. dist., Bucks, 2 m. W. Great Missenden.
Pretoria, cap. of S. African Republic, 300 m. W. Delagoa Bay.
Preualla, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Perry, on Darling R.
Prevesa, ft. tn., Turkey, in Epirus, 18 m. SW. Arta. 39° 0′ N., 20° 40′ E.
Prevost Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
Pribylov Islands, Alaska, in Behring Sea.
Prickwillow, eccl. dist., Cambridgeshire and Suffolk.
Pridor, tn., Bosnia, circle of Bihacs, on R. Sara.
Priego, vil., Spain, prov. and 27 m. NNW. Cuenca.
Priego de Cordoba, tn., Spain, 47 m. SE. Cordova.
Priest Island, Ross and Cromarty, at the entrance of Loch Broom.
Priglis Bay, on coast of St. Agnes, Scilly Islands.
Priluki, tn., Russia, gov. and 123 m. NW. Poltava.
Primghar, vil., Iowa, cap. of O'Brien co.
Primorsk, prov., Asiatic Russia. Area 730,000 sq. m. Pop. 81,000.
Prim Point, Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
Prince Albert, div., Cape Colony, N. of Great Zwarte Berge.
Prince Albert, tn., Cape Colony, N. of Great Zwarte Berge.
Prince Albert, vil., Ontario, Ontario co., 17 m. from Whitby.
Prince Albert Land, Arctic Ocean, British N. America.
Prince Edward Island, prov. of Canada. Lat. 46° 15′ N. Pop. 117,301.
Prince Frederick Henry Island, Dutch New Guinea.
Prince Inlet, New Guinea, in Fly Estuary.
Prince Island Lake, Saskatchewan.
Prince of Wales Archipelago, now Alexander Islands, W. coast Alaska.
Prince of Wales Island, Queensland, in Torres Strait.
Prince of Wales Range, mtns., Tasmania, co. Montgomery.
Prince of Wales Strait, Arctic America, between Bank's Land and Prince Albert Land.
Prince Patrick Island, Arctic America, one of Parry Is. 77° N., 120° W.
Prince Regent Inlet, Arctic America, connects Gulf of Boothia with Barrow Strait. Lat. 73° N., long. 90° W.
Prince River, New Guinea, Fly Estuary.
Princes Channel, fairway, in Thames estuary, 10 m. NW. Margate.
Prince's Island (Portuguese), Africa, in Bight of Biafra. 2° N., 7° 30′ E.
Prince's Island, Sea of Marmora, 13 m. S. Constantinople.
Princes Risborough, tn. and par., Bucks, 7½ m. S. Aylesbury.
Princess Anne, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, cap. of Somerset co.
Princess Charlotte Bay, Queensland, dist. Cook. Lat. 14° 20′ S.
Princess Royal Island, British Columbia.
Princess Shoal, chalky ledge, off E. coast of Isle of Wight.
Princeton, tn. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Bureau co.
Princeton, vil., Indiana, cap. of Gibson co.
Princeton, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Scott co., on the Mississippi R.
Princeton, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Caldwell co.
Princeton, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, cap. of Mille Lacs co.
Princeton, vil., Missouri, cap. of Mercer co., on the Weldon R.
Princeton, tn. and tnshp., New Jersey, Mercer co.
Princeton, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Green Lake co., on the Fox R.
Princetown, spt., Prince Edward Island, chief tn. of Prince co.
Princeville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Peoria co.
Prince William Sound, Alaska, lies E. of the Kenia Peninsula.
Principe Channel, British Columbia.
Prinlaws, part of Leslie, Fifeshire.
Prinzen, isl., in Gulf of Guinea.
Prior, par., SW. co. Kerry, 7 m. S. Cahersiveen. 11,795 acres.
Priors Lee, eccl. dist. and vil., Shropshire, 2½ m. NW. Shifnal.
Priors Portion, eccl. div. of Tiverton par., Devon.
Pripets River, Russia, gov. Minsk, 350 m. to the Dnieper.
Priscilla Mountain, S. Australia, co. Jervois, 12 m. NW. Cape Driver.
Prison Island, Quebec, at mouth of Lake St. Francis.
Prisrend, tn., Turkey, Albania, 80 m. E. Scutari. Pop. 35,000.
Pristina, tn., Turkey, Roumelia, 42 m. NW. Uskup.
Prittlewell, par. and vil., Essex, 1 m. S. Southend.
Pritzwalk, tn., Prussia, 65 m. NW. Potsdam.
Privas, tn., France, cap. of Ardèche, 26 m. SW. Valence.
Privitz, tn., Hungary, 40 m. NE. Neutra.
Prizzi, tn., Sicily, prov. and 28 m. SSE. Palermo.
Proaig Bay, on E. coast of Islay Island, Argyllshire.
Probus, par., tnshp., and vil., Cornwall, 2 m. SW. Granpound Road.
Procida, isl., Italy, at NW. extremity of Bay of Naples.
Procida, ft. tn. and spt., on above island.
Proddatur, *taluk*, Cuddapah dist., Madras. Area 487 sq. m.
Proddatur, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras.
Proença Nova, tn., Portugal, in Beira Baixa, 25 m. W. Castello Bianco.
Progreso, spt., Mexico, state Yucatan, 20 m. W. Merida.
Prome, dist., Lower Burma. Area 2887 sq. m. Pop. 357,560.
Prome, chief tn. and hdqrs., Prome dist. Lat. 18° 43′ N. P. 29,330.
Promise, Plains of, Queensland. Lat. 17° 57′ S., long. 140° E.
Prooa Lake, New South Wales, co. Taila.
Prophetstown, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Whitesides co., on Rock R.
Prosen Water, NW. Forfarshire, flows 18 m. SE. to the S. Esk.
Proskurov, tn., Russia, Podolia, 53 m. N. Kamieniec.
Prosna River, affluent of the Warta, 38 m. SE. Posen.
Prospect, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Marion co., on the Scioto R.
Prospect, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 20 m. W. Sydney.
Prospect, vil., South Australia, co. Adelaide, close to capital.
Prosser, Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
Prosser Bay, Tasmania, in E. coast of co. Pembroke.
Prosser River, Tasmania, co. Pembroke, flows NE. into Prosser Bay.
Prossnitz, tn., Moravia, 13 m. SW. Olmutz. Pop. 16,751.
Provence, old maritime prov., SE. France.
Providence, prt. of entry, Rhode I., cap. of Providence co. P. 132,146.
Providence, Cape, New Zealand, co. Fiord.
Providence, Fort, NW. Ter., Canada, on Great Slave Lake.
Providence River, Rhode Island, an arm of Narraganset Bay.
Providential Channel, entry through the Great Barrier Reef.
Province Wellesley, Brit. col., on W. coast of Malay Penin. P. 71,433.
Provins, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Marne, 29 m. E. Melun.
Provo, city, Utah, cap. of Utah co., on the Provo R.
Provo River, Utah, flows through Utah co. into Lake Utah.
Prudhoe, tnshp. and vil., Northumberland, 11 m. W. Newcastle.
Prussia, kingdom, German Empire. Area 134,497 sq. m. P. 29,957,302.
Prussia, East, prov., Prussia. Pop. 1,958,132.
Prussia, West, prov., Prussia. Pop. 1,433,480.
Pruszany, tn., Russia, gov. and 79 m. SSE. Grodno.
Pruth, River, between Roumania and Bessarabia, flows SSE. 360 m.
Przemysl, tn., Austria, Galicia, 51 m. W. Lemberg. Pop. 22,040.
Przeworsk, tn., Austria, Galicia, 22 m. E. Rzeszow.
Przhedborz, tn., Poland, 55 m. WSW. Radom.
Przibram, tn., Bohemia, 21 m. SSW. Beraun.
Psilorati, loftiest mtn. of Crete. Alt. 7674 ft.
Psiol River, Russia, flows 300 m. to the Dnieper below Krementchug.
Pskov, gov., Russia, S. of St. Petersburg. 17,069 sq. m. P. 987,416.
Pskov, cap. of above, 162 m. SW. St. Petersburg. Pop. 21,170.
Pubblebrien, barony, co. Limerick. Area 30,138 acres.
Publow, par. and vil., Somerset, 5 m. SE. Bristol. Area 1335 acres.
Pucklechurch, par. and vil., Gloucester, 4 m. SW. Chipping Sodbury.
Puddletown, par. and vil., S. co. Dorset, 5 m. NE. Dorchester.
Pudsey, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. E. Bradford. P. 17,037.
Pudsey, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Pudukattai, native state, Madras Presidency. Pop. 302,127.
Pudukattai, chief tn., Pudukattai state. Lat. 10° 23′ N. Pop. 15,384.
Puebla, state, Mexico, SE. of Mexico. 12,741 sq. m. Pop. 839,468.
Puebla, cap. of above, 76 m. ESE. Mexico. Pop. 78,530.
Puebla, La, tn., Spain, Majorca Island, 27 m. NE. Palma.
Puebla de Alcocer, tn., Spain, 87 m. E. Badajoz.
Puebla de Almoradiel, tn., Spain, 50 m. SE. Toledo.
Puebla de Calzada, tn., Spain, 35 m. SE. Seville.
Puebla de Don Fadrique, tn., Spain, 77 m. NE. Granada.
Puebla de Guzman, tn., Spain, 30 m. N. Huelva.
Puebla de la Calzada, tn., Spain, 16 m. E. Badajoz.
Puebla de les Montalvan, tn., Spain, W. of Toledo.
Puebla de Sancho Perez, tn., Spain, 96 m. SE. Badajoz.
Pueblo, tn., Colorado, cap. of Pueblo co., on the Arkansas R.
Pueblo Nuevo del Mar, tn., Spain, 2 m. E. Valencia.
Puente de Genil, tn., Spain, 27 m. S. Cordova.
Puentedeume, tn., Spain, 13 m. E. Corunna.
Puentes de Garcia Rodriguez, tn., Spain, 24 m. ENE. Corunna.
Puerco River, Mexico, falls into the Rio Grande.
Puers, tn., Belgium, 12 m. SSW. Antwerp.
Puerto Bello, spt. tn., Colombia, 40 m. NNW. Panama, on N. cst.
Puerto Cabello, spt. city, Venezuela, 20 m. NW. Valencia. 10° 23′ N.
Puerto de Luna, vil., N. Mexico, San Miguel co., on the Pecos R.
Puerto de Ortava, spt., Canary Islands, on Teneriffe.
Puerto de Santa Maria, spt., Spain, on Bay of Cadiz. Pop. 22,122.
Puerto de Santander, vil., Colombia, on R. Magdalena.
Puerto Deseado. *See* **Port Desire.**
Puerto Galera, vil. and harb., on N. of Mindoro Island, Philippines.
Puerto Gallegos, bay, on coast of Patagonia. Lat. 51° 34′ S.
Puerto Ingles, small port, Costa Rica, Central America.
Puerto Isabel, spt., Mexico, state Sonora.
Puerto Isabela, spt. tn., N. coast Basilan Island, Philippines.
Puertollano, tn., Spain, prov. and 22 m. SSW. Ciudad Real.
Puerto Madrin, spt., Patagonia, SW. of the Bahia Blanca.
Puerto Mantas, small spt., Costa Rica, Central America.
Puerto Marin, com., Spain, prov. and 14 m. SSW. Lugo.
Puerto Mayne, port, Chili, in Magallanes Territory.
Puerto Montt, tn., Chili, 60 m. ENE Ancud.
Puerto Plata, spt., Dominica, on N. coast. Lat. 19° 49′ N., 71° W.
Puerto Principe, city, Cuba, 44 m. SSW. Nuevitas, on N. cst. P. 30,000.
Puerto Real, spt. vil., Porto Rico, on W. coast.
Puerto Real, spt., Spain, 6 m. E. Cadiz.
Puerto Rico. *See* **Porto Rico.**
Puerto San Julian, bay, Patagonia, 125 m. SW. Port Desire.
Puerto Valdes, harb., Patagonia, on E. coast of San José Peninsula.
Puerto Varas, vil., Chili, 12 m. N. Puerto Montt.
Puerto Viejo, tn., Ecuador, 95 m. NNW. Guayaquil.
Puffin Island, off E. point of Anglesey.
Puffin Island, 3 m. SE. Bray Head, co. Kerry.
Puget Sound, inland sea, Washington. Area 2000 sq. m.

Puglia, La. *See* **Apulia.**
Pugwash, spt., Nova Scotia, on Northumberland Strait.
Puigcerda, ft. tn., N. Spain, 52 m. NW. Gerona.
Pukekohe, tn., New Zealand, co. Manukau.
Puketapu, tn., New Zealand, 12 m. from Napier.
Puketoi Range, mtns., New Zealand, co. Wairarapa North.
Pukhra, tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh, India.
Pulaski, vil., New York, Oswego co., on the Salmon R.
Pulaski, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Giles co., on Richland Creek.
Pulawy, tn., Poland, 30 m. NW. Lublin, on the Vistula.
Pulgaon, vil., Wardha dist., Cent. Provs., India. 9° 10′ N., 77° 26′ E.
Pulham St. Mary Magdalene, par., vil., Norfolk, 3½ m. NW. Harleston.
Puliangudi, tn., Tinnevelli dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 10′ N., 77° 26′ E.
Pulicat, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras. Lat. 13° 25′ N., 80° 21′ E.
Pulikonda, vil., N. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 54′ N., 78° 59′ E.
Pullvendala, *taluk*, Cuddapah dist., Madras. Area 701 sq. m.
Pulivendala, hdqrs. tn., Palivendala *taluk*.
Pullampet, *taluk*, Cuddapah dist., Madras. Area 979 sq. m.
Pullampet, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras.
Pulsnitz, tn., Saxony, 16 m. NE. Dresden.
Pulteney, part of Wick, Caithness.
Pultusk, tn., Poland, on R. Narev.
Puna, isl., off W. coast of Ecuador, 40 m. SW. Guayaquil.
Puna, plateau, Peru and Bolivia. Alt. 12,000-18,000 ft.
Punadra, petty state, Bombay. Area 12½ sq. m.
Punakha, winter cap. Bhutan state. Lat. 27° 32′ N., long. 80° 53′ E.
Punamallu, tn. and cantonment, Chengalpat dist., Madras.
Punasa, tn., Nimar dist., Cent. Provs., India. 22° 14′ N., 76° 26′ E.
Pundri, tn. and municipality, Karnal dist., Punjab, India.
Pundur, mtn. range, Keunthal state, Punjab. 6000-7000 ft. above sea.
Punganur, estate, N. Arcot dist., Madras.
Punganur, hdqrs. tn., Punganur estate. Lat. 13° 21′ N., 78° 36′ E.
Pungwe River, E. Africa, falls into the Indian Ocean 14 m. N. Sofala.
Punjab, prov., India. Lat. 27° 39′ N., long. 69° 35′ E. **P. 25,063,690.**
Punker's Peak, mtn., New South Wales, co. Philip.
Punkutlooaucha Lake, British Columbia.
Puno, dep., Peru. Area 30,365 sq. m. **Pop. 261,283.**
Puno, city, cap. of above, on W. shore of Lake Titicaca.
Punpun River, Berar, India, trib. of the Ganges.
Punta Arenas, cap. of Magellanes, on Strait of Magellan.
Punta Arenas, spt., Costa Rica, on Pacific Ocean.
Puntataeancut Lake, British Columbia.
Punxsutawney, bor., Pennsylvania, Jefferson co.
Pur, tn., Udaipur state, Rajputana, India.
Purace, peak of the Andes of Colombia. 2° 20′ N. Alt. 17,034 ft.
Puraiyar, suburb of Tranquebar.
Purandhar, sub-div., Poona dist., Bombay.
Purandhar, military sanitarium, Poona dist., Bombay.
Puranigudam, vil., Nowgong dist., Assam, India.
Purara, estate and vil., Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Purbeck, Isle of, peninsula, in SE. Dorset, 12 m. long by 7 m. broad.
Purcell Range, mountains, British Columbia.
Purgatory River, Colorado, falls into Arkansas R.
Puri, dist., Bengal. Area 2473 sq. m. **Pop. 938,410.**
Puri, sub-div., Puri dist., Bengal. Area 1530 sq. m.
Puri, chief tn., Puri dist., Bengal. 19° 48′ N., 85° 51′ E. **P. 28,870.**
Puriton, par. and vil., Somerset, 3 m. NE. Bridgwater.
Purleigh, par. and vil., Essex, 4½ m. S. Maldon.
Purmerend, tn., N. Holland, 10 m. N. Amsterdam.
Purnabhaba River, Bengal, trib. of the Mahanadi.
Purna River, Berar, trib. of the Tapti.
Purngarh, port, Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. Lat. 16° 48′ N., 73° 20′ E.
Purniah, dist., Bengal. Area 4956 sq. m. **Pop. 1,940,650.**
Purniah, sub-div., Purniah dist. Area 1644 sq. m.
Purniah, chief tn. and hdqrs., Purniah dist.
Purnim, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 168 m. SW. Melbourne.
Purple Mountain, 6 m. SW. Killarney, S. co. Kerry. Alt. 2739 ft.
Pursat, province, Cambodia, Farther India.
Purston, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 2 m. NW. Pontefract.
Purton, par., tnshp., and vil., Wilts, 4½ m. NW. Swindon.
Purulia, sub-div., Manbhum dist., Bengal. 3344 sq. m.
Purulia, chief tn. and hdqrs., Manbhum dist., Bengal.
Purusbottapur, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras. Lat. 19° 31′ N., 84° 57′ E.
Purus River, Peru, flows 1400 m. to the Amazon, in long. 61° W.
Purwa, *tahsil*, Unao dist., Oudh, India. Area 547 sq. m.
Purwa, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh, India. Area 111 sq. m.
Purwa, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India. Lat. 26° 27′ N., 80° 48′ E.
Pus, River, Berar, India, trib. of the Pengana.
Pusa, Government estate, Darbhanga dist., Bengal. 4528 acres.
Pusa, vil., Pusa estate.
Pusad, *taluk*, Basim dist., Berar, India. Area 1273 sq. m.
Pusad, chief tn., Pusad *taluk*. Lat. 19° 54′ N., long. 77° 36′ E.
Pusesavli, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 26′ N., long. 74° 24′ E.
Pushkar, tn. and sacred lake, Rajputana, India. 26° 30′ N., 74° 36′ E.
Pushpa-giri, Subrahmanga Mtns., Coorg. Lat. 12° 40′ N., 75° 44′ E.
Püspok-Ladany, tn., Hungary, 7 m. SW. Nadudvar.
Pusterthal, val., Tyrol, between Hohe Tauern and Carnic Alps.
Pustosersk, vil., Russia, gov. Archangel, 250 m. NE. Mezen.
Putah Creek, California, rises in Lake co., falls into Sacramento R.
Putbus, vil., Prussia, Pomerania, 4 m. SSE. Bergen.
Puteaux, vil., France, 7 m. W. Paris, on R. Seine. **Pop. 10,086.**
Puthanapuram, *taluk*, Travancore state, Madras.
Putignano, tn., Italy, prov. and 23 m. SE. Bari.
Putivl, tn., Russia, gov. Kursk, on the Sem.
Putlam, dist. and tn., Ceylon, on the W. coast.
Putney, tn. and par., Sussex, 7 m. from London Bridge.
Putrid Sea, an inlet of the Sea of Azov.
Putten, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 6 m. S. Harderwick.
Putumayo, River, Ecuador, flows 700 m. to the Amazon.
Putur, tn., S. Kanara dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 45′ N., long. 75° 14′ E.
Putur, tn., Madura dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 57′ N., long. 77° 52′ E.
Puy, Le, tn., France, cap. of Haute-Loire, 68 m. SW. Lyons. **P. 18,825.**
Puyallup River, Washington, waters Pierce co.
Puy-de-Dôme, mtn., France, in the Auvergne Mtns. Alt. 4806 ft.
Puy-de-Dôme, dep., France. Lat. 45° 45′ N., 2° 45′ E. **Pop. 570,964.**
Puylaurens, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 15 m. SE. Lavaur.
Pu-zun-daung River, Hanthawadi dist., Lower Burma.
Pwlldu Bay, Glamorgan, between Swansea Bay and Oxwich Bay.
Pwllheli, bor. and spt., co. and 21 m. SW. Carnarvon.
Pyakon, vil., Pyinmana dist., Upper Burma.
Pyalong, tn., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 52½ m. N. Melbourne.
Pya-ma-law, a mouth of the Irawadi, Burma. 15° 50′ N., 94° 48′ E.
Pya-pun, chief vil. and tnshp., Burma. Lat. 16° 16′ N.
Pya-pun Creek, Thun-gwa dist., Lower Burma.
Pyawbwe, vil., Yamethin dist., Upper Burma.
Pyaw-Chway, vil., Hanthawadi dist., Lower Burma. Lat. 16° 40′ N.
Pyinmana, dist., Upper Burma.
Pyinmana, tn., Upper Burma.
Pykara River, Nilgiri dist., Madras.
Pyle, par. and vil., Glamorganshire, 7 m. SE. Aberavon.
Pyll Gwaelcd, Creek, Pembrokeshire, on E. side of Fishguard Bay.
Pymatuming Creek, Ohio and Pennsylvania, falls into Shenango R.
Pyonk-eeit, part of Shive-daung, Prome dist., Lower Burma.
Pyramid Lake, Nevada, Roop co. Area 320 sq. m. 4000 ft. above sea.
Pyramid Peak, Colorado, summit of the Elk mtns. 13,850 ft. high.
Pyramids, The, ancient monuments of Egypt, principal near Ghizeh.
Pyrenees, mtn. chain dividing France from Spain, 270 m. long.
Pyrenees, mtn. range, Victoria, NW. of Melbourne.
Pyrénées, Basses, dep., SW. France. Area 2943 sq. m. **Pop 432,999.**
Pyrénées, Hautes, dep., S. France. Area 1749 sq. m. **Pop. 234,825.**
Pyrénées-Orientales, dep., S. France. Lat. 43° 30′ N. **Pop. 211,187.**
Pyrgo, vil., Greece, in the Morea, 17 m. SSE. Gastouni.
Pyritz, tn., Pomerania, 25 m. S. by E. Stettin.
Pyrmont, tn., Germany, Waldeck, 32 m. SW. Hanover.
Pyrmont, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales.
Pyrton, par. and vil., S. Oxfordshire, 7 m. NE. Wallingford.
Pytchley, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 3 m. S. Kettering.
Pyun-wa, tidal creek, entrance to Bassein R., Lower Burma.
Pyworthy, par. and vil., Devon, 2 m. W. Holsworthy.
Quackenbrück, tn., Hanover, 26 m. NW. Osnabrück.
Quaco, spt., New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy.
Quaker City, vil., Ohio, Guernsey co., 17 m. SE. Cambridge.
Quakerton, bor., Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
Quamia Island, Fiji, on E. side of Tasman Strait.
Quang-Ping, city, China, 80 m. ENE. Koei-Yang.
Quang-Ping, city, China, 240 m. SSW. Pekin.
Quang-Si, prov., S. China, on Tonquin border. **Pop. 5,121,327.**
Quang-Si, city, China, 75 m. SE. Yun-Nan.
Quang-Sin-Fu, tn., China, Kiang-Si. Lat. 28° 30′ N., long. 118° E.
Quang-Tong, prov., S. China, on coast. **Pop. 29,740,000.**
Quano, tn., Japan, Hondo Island, on E. coast.
Quantampo, tn., Upper Guinea, Gyam. **Pop. 15,000.**
Quantock Hills, Somersetshire, extend 8 m. Alt. 1262 ft.
Quanza. *See* **Coanza.**
Qu'Appelle, tn., Assiniboia, on Qu'Appelle R.
Qu'Appelle River, Canada, trib. of the Assiniboine.
Quaregnon, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 4 m. WSW. Mons.
Quarndon, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. NW. Derby.
Quarnero, Gulf of, inlet of the Adriatic Sea.
Quarnerolo, Gulf of, Austria. Lat. 44° 30′ N., long. 14° 45′ E.
Quarouble, tn., France, Nord, 5 m. ENE. Valenciennes.
Quarri, tn., Soudan, 96 m. E. Sokoto.
Quarry Bank, local gov. dist., Staffordshire, W. Dudley.
Quarryville, vil., New York, Ulster co., 12 m. N. Kingston.
Quarter Bach, par., Carmarthenshire, near Llangadock.
Quarter Ironworks and Darngaber, vil., Lanark, 3 m. S. Hamilton.
Quarto, tn., Sardinia, 4 m. ENE. Cagliari.
Quarto River, Argentine Republic, prov. Cordova, 280 m. long.
Quatawamkedgwick River, New Brunswick, Restigouche co.
Quathlamba Mtns., S. Africa, Natal and Basutoland.
Quatre Bras, battlefield, Belgium. Lat. 50° 36′ N., long. 4° 26′ E.
Quatseenough Sound, British Columbia, Vancouver Island.
Queanbeyan, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Murray, 19 m. SW. Sydney.
Quebec, prov., Canada. 193,355 sq. m. Lat. 46° 55′ N. **P. 1,359,027.**
Quebec, city, cap. of above. Lat. 46° 49′ N., 71° 13′ W. **Pop. 62,446.**
Queda, state, Malay Peninsula. Area 4500 sq. m. **Pop. 21,000**
Queda, tn., cap. of Queda, on W. coast of Malay Peninsula
Quedlinburg, tn., Prussian Saxony, 31 m. SW. Magdeburg. **P. 20,760.**
Queen Adelaide Island, Chili. Lat. 52° 20′ S., long. 74° 30′ W.
Queenborough, tn. and par., Kent, Isle of Sheppey, on R. Swale.
Queenborough, tn., Tasmania, suburb of Hobart.
Queen Charlotte Is., off British Columbia. Lat. 53° N., long. 132° W.
Queen Charlotte Sound, New Zealand, co. Sounds.
Queen Charlotte Sound, between Canada and Vancouver Island.
Queensberry, mtn., Dumfriesshire, 7 m. SW. Moffat. Alt. 2285 ft.
Queensbury, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. from Halifax.
Queen's Channel, at mouth of Thames estuary.
Queen's Channel, co. Waterford, entry to Waterford harbour.
Queen's Channel, N. Territory, Australia, estuary of Victoria R.
Queenscliff, spt., Victoria, co. Grant, 32 m. S. Melbourne.
Queen's County, co., Ireland, Leinster. 424,854 acres, **Pop. 64,639.**
Queensferry, spt., Victoria, 65 m. SE. Melbourne.
Queensferry, North, vil., Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
Queensferry, South, bor. and par., Linlithgowshire.
Queenshead. *See* **Queensbury.**
Queen's Lake, New South Wales, in co. Macquarie.
Queensland, colony, Australia. Area 668,224 sq. m. **Pop. 322,853.**
Queenston, vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 7 m. from Niagara Falls.
Queenstown, spt., co. Cork. Lat. 51° 52′ N., long. 8° 20′ W.
Queenstown, div., Cape Colony, E. prov. **Pop. 43,661.**
Queenstown, tn., Cape Colony. Lat. 32° S., long. 27° E.
Queenstown, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Lake, 196 m. NW. Dunedin.
Queenstown, tn., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 27 m. NE. Melbourne.
Queenton, tn., Queensland, co. Chelmsford, 3 m. from Maytown.
Quei-Chow, prov., China. Lat. 27° N., long. 107° E. **Pop. 7,669,181.**
Quelpart Island, Yellow Sea. Lat. 33° 30′ N., long. 125° E.

Quemdale Bay, Shetland, 1½ m. NW. Sumburgh Head.
Queretaro, state, Mexico. Area 3205 sq. m. Pop. 213,525.
Queretaro, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 20° 30′ N., long. 100° W. P. 36,000.
Querfurt, tn., Prussian Saxony, 18 m. W. Merseburg.
Querimba Islands, Africa, off E. coast. Lat. 11° S.
Quesada, tn., Spain, 40 m. E. Jaen.
Quesnell Lake, British Columbia, Cariboo dist.
Quesnell River, British Columbia, joins the Fraser R.
Quesnoy, Le, tn., France, Nord, 9 m. SE. Valenciennes.
Quesnoy-sur-Deule, tn., France, Nord, 6 m. from Lille.
Quetta, dist., British Baluchistan.
Quetta, tn., cap. of Quetta, British Baluchistan.
Quezaltenango, city, Cent. America, state and 115 m. WNW. Guatemala.
Quiaporte River, W. Africa, Sierra Leone.
Quiberon, vil., France, dep. Morbihan, on Quiberon Bay.
Quibor, tn., Venezuela, state and 40 m. SSW. Barquesimeto.
Quicamão, tn., Brazil, state Rio de Janeiro, 21 m. S. Campos.
Quickmere, local gov. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. E. Oldham.
Quiévrain, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 12 m. WSW. Mons.
Quiévy, vil., France, Nord, 11 m. E. Cambrai.
Quilandi, tn., Madras, Malabar. Lat. 11° 26′ N., long. 75° 44′ E.
Quiliano, vil., Italy, prov. Genoa, near Savona.
Quilimane, dist. and spt., Africa, Mozambique, 70 m. N. of the Zambezi.
Quillebœuf, tn., France, dep. Eure, on R. Seine.
Quillota, tn., Chili, prov. Valparaiso, 50 m. NW. Santiago.
Quiloa, tn., E. Africa, on island belonging to Zanzibar.
Quilon, *taluk*, Travancore, Madras. Area 154 sq. m.
Quilon, spt., Travancore, Madras. Lat. 8° 53′ N.
Quimper, tn., France, cap. Finistère. Lat. 48° N., 4° 10′ W. P. 15,288.
Quimperlé, tn., France, dep. Finistère, 34 m. ESE. Quimper.
Quin, par. and vil., co. Clare, 6 m. from Ennis.
Quinag, mtn., Sutherlandshire, on Loch Assynt. Alt. 2653 ft.
Quinaiult Lake, Washington, in Jefferson co.
Quinaiult River, Washington, from Quinaiult Lake to Pacific.
Quincy, vil., California, cap. of Plumas co. Alt. 3500 ft. above sea.
Quincy, vil., Florida, cap. of Gadsden co.
Quincy, city, Illinois, cap. of Adams co. Pop. 31,494.
Quincy, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co. Pop. 16,723.
Quincy, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Branch co.
Quincy, vil., Ohio, Logan co., on Miami R.
Quinebang River, flows through Connecticut and Massachusetts.
Quinhon, tn., Annam, Indo-Chinese Peninsula.
Quinnepiac River, Connecticut, falls into Long Island Sound.
Quinnesec, vil., Michigan, Menominee co., 28 m. W. Spaulding.
Quinnimoont, vil., W. Virginia, Fayette co., on the Kanawha R.
Quintana, tn., Spain, 45 m. ESE. Badajoz.
Quintanar de la Orden, tn., Spain, Toledo, 17 m. W. Belmonte.
Quinté, Bay of, between Prince Edward Island and Ontario.
Quintin, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord, 12 m. W. St. Brieuc.
Quinton, eccl. dist., Worcestershire, 4 m. SW. Birmingham.
Quinto River, Argentine Republic, flows SE. into a marsh.
Quinzano, tn., Italy, 19 m. SSW. Brescia.
Quio, vil., Quebec, Pontiac co., on the Ottawa R.
Quiraing, mtn., Skye Island, Inverness-shire. Alt. 1779 ft.
Quirindi, tn., New South Wales, co. Buckland, 217 m. N. Sydney.
Quiringa, tn., E. Africa, N. of Zanzibar, on the coast.
Quirpon Island, Newfoundland, Strait of Belle Isle. Lat. 51° 38′ N.
Quistello, vil., Italy, 14 m. SE. Mantua.
Quitman, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, cap. of Brooks co.
Quitman, vil. and tnshp., Mississippi, Clarke co.
Quito, city, cap. of Ecuador. Lat. 0° 30′ S., long. 79° W. P. 80,000.
Quito Lake, Athabasca. Lat. 55° 20′ N., long. 113° 20′ W.
Quitta, tn. (British), North Guinea. Lat. 5° 55′ N., long. 0° 59′ 45″ E.
Quoich Loch, Inverness-shire. Lat. 57° 4′ N., long. 5° 18′ W.
Quoile River, co. Down, forms tidal part of Ballinahinch R.
Quoin Island, N. Territory, Australia, in Queen's Channel.
Quorn, tn., S. Australia, co. Newcastle, 234 m. N. Adelaide.
Quorn. *See also* **Quorndon.**
Quorndon, tn. and tnshp., Leicestershire, 2½ m. SE. Loughborough.
Quorra River. *See* Niger.
Raab, tn., Hungary. Lat. 47° 40′ N., long. 17° 40′ E Pop. 20,983.
Raab River, Styria and Hungary, trib. of the Danube at Raab.
Raalte, tn., Netherlands, Overyssel, SSE. of Zwolle.
Raamsdonk, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 10 m. NE Breda
Raasay, isl., Inner Hebrides, Inverness-shire.
Raasay, Sound of, between Raasay and Skye.
Rabastens, tn., France, dep. Tarn, on R. Tarn.
Rabatt, spt., Morocco, 20 m. SSW. Mehediah. Pop. 40,000.
Rabba, tn., Africa, on R. Niger. Lat. 9° 15′ N. Pop. 40,000.
Rabbit Island, Victoria, off co. Buln-Buln.
Rabbit Islands, group, Sutherlandshire, in Kyle of Tongue.
Rabenau, tn., Saxony, 7 m. SW. Dresden.
Rabinal, tn., Cent. America, Guatemala, 50 m. E. Solola.
Rabkavi, tn., Bombay. Lat. 16° 28′ N., long. 83° 15′ E.
Rabupura, tn., Bulandshahr dist., NW. Provs., India.
Racalmuto, tn., Sicily, tn. and 15 m. NE. Girgenti.
Racavan, par., mid co. Antrim, on R. Braid. Area 17,565 acres.
Racconigi, tn., Italy, 19 m. S. Turin.
Raccoon River, Iowa, trib. of the Des Moines R.
Race, Cape SE. extremity of Newfoundland. Lat. 46° 40′ N.
Raceland, vil., Louisiana, La Fourche co., 40 m. SW. New Orleans.
Racine, vil., Ohio, Meigs co., on the Ohio R., 25 m. S. Athens.
Racine, city, Wisconsin, cap. Racine co., on L. Michigan. P. 21,014.
Racket Lake, New York, Hamilton co. Area 43 sq. m.
Racket River, New York, trib. of the St. Lawrence R.
Racz-Keve, tn., Hungary, on island in Danube below Buda-Pesth.
Radack Chain, Marshall Isls. Lat. 10° N., long. 170° E.
Radaur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 30° 1′ N., long. 77° 10′ E.
Radautz, tn., Austria, Bukowina, 10 m. SW. Sereth.
Radcliffe, tn. and par., Lancashire, on R. Irwell. Pop. 19,819.
Radcliffe cum Farnworth, parl. div., Lancashire.
Radda-nel-Chianti, vil., Italy, 16 m. N. Siena.
Radeberg, tn., Saxony, 9 m. NE. Dresden, on R. Röder.
Radeburg, tn., Saxony, 12 m. N. Dresden, on R. Röder.
Radevormwald, tn., Prussia, 9 m. SE. Barmen.
Radford, par., in co. and bor. of Nottingham.
Radhanpur, native state, Bombay. Area 1150 sq. m. Pop. 98,129.
Radhanpur, cap. of above. Lat. 23° 49′ N., long. 71° 38′ E. P. 14,722.
Radhapuram, tn., Madras. Lat. 8° 16′ N., long. 77° 44′ E.
Radiatsh, tn., Russia, gov. Poltava.
Radicena, tn., Italy, Calabria, 11 m. E. Palmi.
Radicondoli, vil., Italy, prov. Siena, 13 m. SE. Volterra.
Radipole, par. and vil., Dorsetshire, near Weymouth.
Radkersburg, tn., Styria, 37 m. SE. Grätz, on R. Mur.
Radnitz, vil., Bohemia, 14 m. NE. Pilsen.
Radnor, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
Radnor, New, anc. bor. and par., Radnorshire, 6 m. NW. Kington.
Radnor, Old, vil. and par., Radnor and Herefordshires.
Radnorshire, co., S. Wales. Lat. 52° 14′ N., long. 3° 10′ W. P. 21,791.
Radolfszell, tn., Baden, 17 m. NW. Constance.
Radom, gov., Russian Poland. Area 4768 sq. m. Pop. 711,257.
Radom, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 51° 30′ N., long. 21° E.
Radomir, tn., Bulgaria, on the Kara Su.
Radomsk, tn., Poland, prov. and 18 m. SE. Kalisz.
Radomysl, tn., Austria, Galicia, 18 m. NE. Tarnow.
Radomysl, tn., Russia, gov. and 59 m. WNW. Kiev.
Radstock, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 16 m. SE. Bristol.
Radsyn, tn., Russia, gov. Lublin.
Radyn, tn., Poland, prov. and 30 m. SSE. Siedlce.
Rafaela, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. Santa Fe.
Raffadali, tn., Sicily, prov. Girgenti.
Raffles Bay, N. Territory, S. Australia, Coburg Peninsula.
Rafford, par. and vil., Elginshire, near Forres.
Ragatz, tn , Switzerland, canton and 30 m. SE. St. Gall.
Ragauli, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 1′ N., long. 80° 22′ E.
Ragendorf, tn., Hungary, 11 m. NNW. Wieselburg.
Ragged Range, mtns., New Hampshire, Grafton co.
Raghugarh, chiefship, Central India. Pop. 16,920.
Raghugarh, tn., cap. of Raghugarh chiefship.
Raghunathapuram, tn., Madras. Lat. 19° 43′ N., long. 84° 51′ E.
Raghunathpur, tn., Bengal, Manbhum dist.
Raglan, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SW. Monmouth.
Raglan, vil., New S. Wales, co. Roxburgh, 120 m. WNW. Sydney.
Raglan, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Raglan, 70 m. S. Auckland.
Raglan, tnshp., Victoria, co. Ripon, 128 m. WNW. Melbourne.
Ragless, Mt., S. Australia, Flinders Range, co. Newcastle.
Ragnit, tn., E. Prussia, on the Niemen.
Ragusa, tn., Austria, Dalmatia. Lat. 42° 40′ N., long. 18° 5′ E.
Ragusa, tn., Sicily. Lat. 37° N., long. 14° 40′ E.
Ragusa Vecchia, vil., Dalmatia, on the Adriatic.
Rahad River, Abyssinia and Nubia, tributary of the Blue Nile.
Rahan, par., co. Cork, on R. Blackwater.
Rahan, par., King's co., on R. Clodagh, 5 m. W. Tullamore.
Rahatgarh, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 23° 47′ N., long. 78° 25′ E.
Raheng, tn., Siam. Lat. 17° N., long. 99° 20′ E.
Rahimnagar Pandiawan, tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh.
Rahitnatpur, tn., Bombay. Lat. 17° 35′ N., long. 74° 14′ E.
Rahmaniah, tn., Egypt, on the Nile, 25 m. from Rosetta.
Rahon, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 3′ N , long. 76° 11′ E.
Rahoon, par., S. co. Galway, on Galway Bay. Area 15,168 acres.
Rahova, tn., Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 44′ N., long. 23° 58′ E.
Rahuri, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay.
Rahuri, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 19° 23′ N., long. 74° 42′ E.
Rahway, city, New Jersey, Union co., on Rahway R.
Rahway River, New Jersey, falls into Staten Island Sound.
Raiatea Island, one of the Society Islands, 130 m. NW. Tahiti.
Rai Bareli, div., Oudh. Area 4879 sq. m. Pop. 3,022,220.
Rai Bareli, dist., Oudh. Area 1738 sq. m. Pop. 1,036,730.
Rai Bareli, conterminous *tahsil* and *pargana*, Oudh.
Rai Bareli, hdqrs. tn., Rai Bareli dist. Lat. 26° 13′ N., 81° 16′ E.
Raichur, tn., Haidarabad. Lat. 16° 12′ N., long. 77° 24′ E. P. 15,387
Raidah, spt., Arabia. Lat. 15° N., long. 50° 30′ E.
Raidhak River, Bengal, trib. of the Kaljani.
Raidrug, *taluk*, Bellary dist., Madras. Area 898 sq. m.
Raidrug, tn., Madras. Lat. 14° 41′ N., long. 76° 52′ E.
Raigarh, native state, Central Provs., India. Pop. 123,943.
Raigarh, chief tn. of above. Lat. 21° 54′ N., long. 83° 25′ E.
Raigarh, tn., Bombay, Kolaba dist. Lat. 18° 14′ N., long. 73° 30′ E.
Raikot, tn., Punjab, Ludhiana dist.
Railton, tn., Tasmania, co. Devon, 206 m. N. Hobart.
Raina, vil., Bengal, Bardwan dist. Lat. 23° 4′ N., long. 87° 56′ E.
Raine Island, Australia, Great Barrier Reef, S. of Pandora Entry.
Rainford, tn. and tnshp., Lancashire, 4 m. NW. St. Helens.
Raingarh, fort, Punjab. Lat. 31° 7′ N., long. 77° 48′ E.
Rainham, par. and vil., Essex, 5 m. SE. Barking.
Rainham, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Medway, 4 m. SE. Chatham.
Rainhill, eccl. dist. and tnship., Lancashire, 8¾ m. E. Liverpool.
Rainier, mtn., Washington, Cascade Range. Alt. 14,444 ft.
Rainow, vil. and tnshp., Cheshire, 2½ m. NE. Macclesfield.
Rainton, East, eccl. dist. and tnshp., co. and 5 m. NE. Durham.
Rainton, West, eccl. dist. and tnshp., co. and 4 m. NE. Durham.
Rainy Lake, between Canada and United States. Lat. 48° 40′ N.
Rainy River, Canada, between Rainy Lake and Lake of the Woods.
Raipur, dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 11,724 sq. m. P. 1,583,940.
Raipur, *tahsil*, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Raipur, chief tn., Raipur dist. Lat. 21° 15′ N., 81° 41′ E. P. 23,900.
Raipur, *tahsil*, Sultanpur dist., Oudh. Area 366 sq. m.
Rairakhol, petty state, Cent. Provs., India. Pop. 17,750.
Raisin River, Michigan, falls into Lake Erie.
Raismes, tn., France, dep. Nord, 3 m. NW. Valenciennes.
Rajagriha Hills, Bengal, Patna dist. Here are hot springs.
Raja Jang, tn., Punjab, Lahore dist.
Rajakularaman, tn., Madras. Lat. 9° 23′ N., long. 77° 40′ E.
Rajamahendri, *taluk*. Godavari dist., Madras.

Rajamahendri, tn., Madras, Godavari dist. Pop. 28,420
Rajano, tn., Italy, Aquila, 6 m. NW. Salmona.
Rajanpur, *tahsil*, Dera Ghazi Khan dist., Punjab
Rajanpur, hdqrs. tn., Rajanpur *tahsil*, Punjab.
Rajapalaiyam, tn., Madras, Tinnevelli dist.
Rajapur, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay.
Rajapur, chief tn., Rajapur sub-div., Bombay.
Rajapur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 24′ N., long. 81° 12′ E.
Raja Sansi, tn., Amritsar dist., Punjab.
Rajauli, tn., Bengal, Gaya dist.
Rajgarh, native state, Cent. India. Area 655 sq. m. Pop. 117,533.
Rajgarh, tn., Rajgarh state. Lat. 24° N., long. 76° 46′ E.
Rajgarh, *pargana*, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Ar. 447 sq. m.
Rajim, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 58′ N., long. 81° 55′ E.
Rajkot, native state, Bombay. Area 283 sq. m. Pop. 46,540.
Rajkot, chief tn., Rajkot state, Bombay. Pop. 29,160.
Rajmahal, sub-div., Santal Parganas, Bengal
Rajmahal, tn., Santal Parganas, Bengal.
Rajmahal Hills, Santal Parganas, Bengal. Area 1366 sq. m.
Rajpipla, native state, Bombay. Area 1514 sq. m. Pop. 114,756.
Rajpur, petty state, Bombay, Jhalawar dist.
Rajpur, tn., Bengal, 24 Parganas dist.
Rajpur, tn., Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Rajpura, petty state, Bombay. Has 7 vils.
Rajpur Ali, native state, Cent. India. Area 837 sq. m. Pop. 56,827.
Rajputana, grp. of native states and 1 Brit. dist., India. P. 12,300,150.
Rajshahi, div., Bengal. Area 17,372 sq. m. Pop. 8,003,740.
Rajshahi, dist., Bengal. Area 2361 sq. m. Pop. 1,312,880.
Rajshahi, sub-div., Rajshahi dist., Bengal.
Rakaia River, New Zealand, falls into Canterbury Bight.
Rakka, tn., Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 35° 45′ N., long. 78° 30′ E.
Rakka, tn., W. Africa, on Lower Niger R.
Rakonitz, tn., Bohemia, 30 m. W. Prague.
Raleigh, city, N. Carolina, cap. of state and of Wake co. Pop. 12,678.
Ralick Chain, isls., Marshall Archipelago, Pacific Ocean
Raloo, par., co. Antrim, 4 m. SW. Larne.
Ralph Bay, Tasmania, co. Monmouth, Derwent estuary.
Rama, tn., Palestine, 26 m. from Jerusalem.
Ramachandrapuram, *taluk*, Godavari dist., Madras.
Ramallakota, *taluk*, Karnul dist., Madras.
Ramapo, vil. and tnshp., New York, Rockland co.
Ramapo River, New York and New Jersey, trib. of the Pompton R
Rambervillers, tn., France, dep Vosges. 16 m. NE. Epinal.
Rambha, vil., Madras, Ganjam dist.
Rambla, La, tn., Spain, prov. and 14 m. S. Cordova.
Rambouillet, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 19 m. SW. Versailles.
Rambrai, petty state, Khasi Hills, India.
Ramdas, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 58′ N., long. 74° 58′ E.
Ramdrug, native state, Bombay. Area 140 sq. m. Pop. 23,570
Ramdrug, chief tn. of above. Lat. 15° 56′ N., 79° 21′ E. P. 17,854
Ramea Islands, Newfoundland. Lat. 47° 33′ N., long. 57° 30′ W.
Ramelton. *See* **Rathmelton**.
Rameswaram, tn., Rameswaram Island, India.
Rameswaram Island, India. Lat. 9° 17′ N., long. 79° 21′ E. P. 17,854.
Ramganga, Eastern and **Western**, 2 rivs., NW. Provs., India.
Ramgarh, *tahsil*, Mandla dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Ramgarh, tn., Raipur state, Rajputana, India.
Ramghat, tn., Bulandshahr dist., NW. Provs., India.
Ram Head, co. Waterford, on NE. side of Youghal harbour.
Ram Head, Victoria, co. Croajingolong, on S. coast.
Ramia Bihar, vil., Oudh, Kheri dist.
Ramillies, vil. and battlefield, Belgium. Lat. 50° 40′ N., long. 4° 55′ E.
Ramkot, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh Area 20 sq. m.
Ramman River, Bengal, trib. of the Great Ranjit R.
Ramnad, estate, Madura dist., Madras. Area 2400 sq. m.
Ramnad, chief tn., Ramnad estate. Lat. 9° 22′ N., long. 78° 52′ E.
Ramnagar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 15′ N., long. 83° 4′ E.
Ramnagar, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
Ramnagar, tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 5′ N.
Ramoan, par., N. co. Antrim, on coast. Area 12,066 acres.
Ramor, Lough, Castlerahan barony, co. Cavan. Lat. 53° 49′ N.
Rampa, div., Agency Tract, Godavari dist., Madras.
Rampaili, tn., Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Rampside, eccl. dist. and vil., N. Lancashire, on coast.
Rampur, native state, NW. Provs., India. Pop. 541,914.
Rampur, tn., cap. of Rampur state Pop. 73,530.
Rampur, tn., Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Rampur, vil., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
Rampur, estate, Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Rampur, *pargana*, Partabgarh dist., Oudh.
Rampura, tn., Tonk state, Rajputana.
Rampur Beauleah, chief tn., Rajshahi dist., Bengal. Pop. 20,410.
Rampur Hat, sub-div., Birbhum dist., Bengal.
Rampur Hat, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 24° 9′ N., long. 87° 49′ E.
Rampur Mathura, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh.
Ramri, tnshp., Kyauk-pyu dist., Lower Burma.
Ramri, chief tn., Ramri tnshp. Lat. 19° 6′ N., long. 93° 53′ E.
Ramri Island, Burma. Lat. 18° 51′ N., long. 93° 28′ E. Alt. 3000 ft.
Ram Sanehi, *tahsil*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
Ramsay, Mount, Tasmania, co. Russell, E. of Meredith Range.
Ramsay Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
Ramsbottom, tn., SW. Lancashire, on R. Irwell.
Ramsbury, par. and vil., Wiltshire, on R. Kennet.
Ramsey, tn. and par., Huntingdonshire, 5½ m. SE. Holme.
Ramsey, spt., Isle of Man. Lat. 54° 24′ N., long. 4° 20′ W
Ramsey, parl. div., Huntingdonshire.
Ramsey Island, Essex, in estuary of the Blackwater.
Ramsey Island, Pembrokeshire, in St. Bride's Bay.
Ramsgate, spt. and par., Kent (Cinque Port). Pop. 24,676.
Ramtek, *tahsil*, Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Ramtek, hdqrs. tn., Ramtek *tahsil*, Cent. Provs., India.
Ranaghat, sub-div., Nadiya dist., Bengal.
Ranaghat, hdqrs. tn., Ranaghat sub-div., Bengal.

Ranasam, native state, Bombay.
Rancagua, tn., Chili, 45 m. S. Santiago.
Ranches of Taos, vil., New Mexico, Taos co.
Ranchi, chief tn., Lohardaga dist., Bengal. Pop. 20,870.
Rand, gold dist., S. African Republic, towards S.
Randalstown, tn., co. and 5 m. NW. Antrim, on R. Main.
Randazzo, tn., Sicily, 11 m. from Etna.
Rander, tn., Bombay. Lat. 21° 12′ N., long. 72° 51′ E.
Randers, tn., Denmark, Jutland. Lat. 56° 30′ N., long. 10° E.
Randolph, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Randolph, vil., Missouri, Randolph co.
Randolph, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
Randon Island, Newfoundland, on Smith Sound.
Rands Fiord, lake, Norway, between Christiania and Bergen.
Randwick, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 1½ m. NW. Stroud.
Randwick, suburb and 3 m. S. Sydney, New South Wales.
Raneå, tn., Sweden, 18 m. N. Luleå.
Raneå River, Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia.
Raneh, tn., Damoh dist., Central Provinces, India.
Ranenburg, tn., Russia, gov. and 85 m. S. Riazan.
Ranganadi River, Assam, trib. of the Subansiri.
Rangaswami, peak, Madras, Nilgiri Hills. Alt. 5937 ft.
Rangi, estate, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 112 sq. m.
Rangiora, bor., New Zealand, co. Ashley, 21 m. NW. Christchurch.
Rangitaiki River, New Zealand, falls into the Bay of Plenty.
Rangitikei River, New Zealand, on S. border of co. Rangitikei.
Rangitoto Island, New Zealand, in Cook Strait.
Rangitoto, Mount, New Zealand, co. W. Taupo. Alt. 2600 ft.
Rangoon, former name for Hanthawadi dist., *q.v.*
Rangoon, city, cap. of Lower Burma. Lat. 16° 46′ N. Pop. 181,212.
Rangoon River. *See* **Hlaing River**.
Rangounoa Bay, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Mongonui.
Rangpur, dist., Rajshahi, Bengal. Area 3486 sq. m. Pop. 2,069,950.
Rangpur, sub-div., Rangpur dist. Area 1151 sq. m.
Rangpur, chief and hdqrs. tn., Rangpur dist., Bengal.
Rania, tn., Sirsa dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 28′ N., long. 74° 54′ E.
Ranibennur, sub-div., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
Ranibennur, chief tn., Ranibennur sub-div., Bombay.
Raniganj, sub-div., Bardwan dist., Bengal.
Raniganj, hdqrs. tn., Raniganj sub-div. Bengal.
Raniganj, tn., Purniah dist., Bengal.
Ranikhet, sanitarium, Kumaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Rani-nur, cave temple, Puri dist., Orissa.
Ranipet, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 56′ N., long. 79° 23′ E.
Ranipur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 14′ N., long. 79° 10′ E.
Ranipur, tn., Bombay, Khairpur. Lat. 27° 17′ N., long. 68° 31′ E.
Ranjit River, Great, Bengal, trib. of the Tista. Lat. 27° 6′ N.
Ranjit River, Little, Bengal, trib. of the Great Ranjit R.
Rankins River, N. Ter., S. Australia, falls into Polygonum Swamp.
Rankin Range, mtns., New South Wales, co. Yanda.
Rankinstown, vil., Ayrshire, 8 m. SW. Old Cumnock.
Rankweil, tn., Tyrol, Vorarlberg, 3 m. from Feldkirch.
Ranmoor, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in Sheffield.
Rannoch, dist., Perth and Argyllshires. Lat. 56° 42′ N.
Rannoch, Loch, Rannoch, source of the R. Tummel.
Rann of Cutch, salt desert, Cutch, India. Area 9000 sq. m.
Ranpur, tn., Bombay. Lat. 22° 22′ N., long. 71° 45′ E.
Ranpur, native state, Orissa. Area 203 sq. m. Pop. 36,530.
Ransart, vil., Belgium, Hainaut, 3 m. NNE. Charleroi.
Rantoul, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Champaign co.
Ranwick. *See* **Randwick**.
Raojan, vil., Bengal. Lat. 22° 32′ N., long. 91° 57′ E.
Raoul, Cape, Tasmania, S. extremity of Tasman Peninsula
Raoul Island, one of the Kermadec Islands.
Rapa Island (French), E. Pacific, 740 m. SE. Tahiti.
Rapallo, spt., Italy, 15 m. ESE. Genoa.
Raphoe, tn. and par., co. Donegal, 15 m. SW. Londonderry.
Raphoe, North, barony, E. co. Donegal.
Raphoe, South, barony, E. co. Donegal.
Rapidan River, Virginia, trib. of the Rappahannock R.
Rapid Bay, S. Australia, on W. coast of co. Hindmarsh.
Rapid City, Manitoba, 15 m. SW. Minnedosa.
Rapids City, Illinois, Rock Island co., on Mississippi.
Rapolla, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 1½ m. SE. Melfi.
Rappahannock River, Virginia, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
Rapperschwyl, tn., Switzerland, canton St. Gall, on Lake of Zürich.
Rappolsweiler, tn., Germany, Alsace, 6 m. SW. Schlettstadt.
Rapri, vil., Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India.
Rapsiane, tn., Turkey, 18 m. from Larissa.
Rapti River, Nepal, NW. Provs. and Oudh, trib. of the Gogra.
Rapur, *taluk*, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 596 sq. m.
Rapur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 14° 11′ N., long. 79° 36′ E.
Raratonga Island, Cook Islands. Lat. 21° 13′ S., long. 159° 6′ W.
Raritan, vil., New Jersey, Somerset co., on Raritan R.
Raritan Bay, New Jersey, in SW. part of Staten Island
Raritan River, New Jersey, falls into Raritan Bay.
Rarnish, vil., Lewis Island, Outer Hebrides.
Rarotonga Island. *See* **Raratonga**.
Rasan, vil., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India.
Rasauli, tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
Rasay Island. *See* **Raasay**.
Rasay River, Ross and Cromarty, trib. of the Conon at Moy.
Raschau, vil., Saxony, 18 m. SE. Grünhain.
Rasdhan, vil., Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Ras-el-Hadd, cape, Arabia, on coast of Oman. Lat. 22° 28′ N.
Ras-el-Khyma, tn., Arabia, on Persian Gulf. Lat. 25° 48′ N.
Rasen, stream, Lincolnshire, flows 7 m. to the Ancholme.
Rasen, Market. *See* **Market Rasen**.
Rasgrad, tn., Bulgaria, 33 m. SE. Rustchuk.
Ras Hafun, cape, Africa, on Somal coast.
Rashcliffe, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Huddersfield.
Rashee, par., co. Antrim, 2 m. NW. Ballyclare.
Rasipur, tn., Madras, Salem dist. Lat. 11° 27′ N., long. 78° 13 E.

Ras Jilute, cape, Africa, on Gulf of Aden.
Ras Kasar, cape, Africa, Erythrea, on the Red Sea.
Ras Mohammed, the S. point of Sinai Peninsula.
Ras Muari, cape, India. Lat. 24° 50′ N., long. 66° 43′ E.
Rasra, *tahsil*, Balia dist., NW. Provs., India.
Rasra, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 25° 51′ N., long. 83° 53′ E.
Rass, El, tn., Arabia, Nedjed, ENE. Medina.
Rassein, Lake, Roumania, in the Dobrudja.
Rasselwitz, Deutsch, vil., Prussian Silesia, gov. Oppeln.
Rassova, tn., Bulgaria, Silistria, on the Danube.
Rastadt, tn., Baden, 14 m. SSW. Carlsruhe.
Rastam, vil., Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
Rastenburg, tn., E. Prussia, 54 m. SE. Königsberg.
Rastrick, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Calder.
Rasulabad, *tahsil*, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Rasulabad, hdqrs. vil., Rasulabad *tahsil*.
Rasulabad, vil., Wardha dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Rasulabad, tn., Oudh. Lat. 26° 50′ N., long. 80° 30′ E.
Rasulpur, tn., Oudh, Faizabad dist.
Rasulpur River, Bengal, trib. of the Hugli
Raswas, tn., Bhopal state, Central India.
Ratanpur, tn., Bombay. Lat. 21° 24′ N., long. 73° 26′ E.
Ratanpur, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 22° 16′ N., long. 82° 11′ E.
Ratass, par., N. co. Kerry. Area 6982 acres.
Ratby, par. and vil., co. and 4½ m. W. Leicester.
Ratcatcher's Lake, New South Wales, co. Livingstone.
Ratcliff, tnshp., Middlesex, Tower Hamlets, on R. Thames. **P. 14,923.**
Ratcliffe-upon-Trent, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. E. Nottingham.
Rath, par., mid co. Clare, 1 m. SW. Corrofin.
Rath, *tahsil*, Hamirpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Rath, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 25° 35′ N., long. 79° 36′ E.
Rathangan, tn. and par., co. and 6 m. NW. Kildare.
Rathaspick, par., Queen's co. and co. Kilkenny.
Rathaspick, par., co. Westmeath, on R. Inny.
Rathbarry, par., S. co. Cork, on coast, 4 m. S. Clonakilty.
Rathclarin, par., S. co. Cork, on coast, 6 m. SE. Bandon.
Rathcline, barony, SW. co. Longford. Area 40,421 acres.
Rathcline, par., co. Longford, on R. Shannon.
Rathconnell, par., co. Westmeath, 3 m. NE. Mullingar.
Rathconrath, barony, W. co. Westmeath. Area 48,362 acres.
Rathconrath, par., co. Westmeath, 7 m. NE. Mullingar.
Rathcooney, par., co. Cork, on R. Glanmire.
Rathcore, par., S. co. Meath, on the Royal Canal.
Rathcormack, par. and vil., co. and 17 m. NE. Cork.
Rathdown, barony, S. co. Dublin.
Rathdown, barony, N. co. Wicklow.
Rathdowney, tn. and par., Queen's co., 3½ m. S. Ballybrophy.
Rathdrum, tn. and par., co. and 9 m. SW. Wicklow.
Rathen, par., Aberdeenshire, near Fraserburgh.
Rathenow, tn., Prussia, on R. Havel. Also called **Rathenau.**
Rathfarnham, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. S. Dublin.
Rathfryland, tn., W. co. Down, 9 m. from Newry.
Rathgar *See* **Rathmines and Rathgar.**
Rathgoggan, par., co. Cork, towards N.
Rathgormuck, par., N. co. Waterford, 4 m. SW. Carrick-on-Suir.
Rathkeale, tn., tnshp., and par., co. Limerick, on R. Deel.
Rathlee Head, co. Sligo, on E. side of Killala Bay.
Rathlin Island, co. Antrim, off Fair Head. Lat. 55° 16′ N
Rathlin O'Birne Island, co. Donegal, in Malin Bay.
Rathmelton, tn., co. Donegal, on Lough Swilly.
Rathmichael, par., co. Dublin, near Bray.
Rathmines and Rathgar, tnshp., co. and 1½ m. S. Dublin.
Rathmolyon, par. and vil., S. co. Meath, 3 m. W. Summerhill.
Rathmullan, vil., co. Donegal, on Lough Swilly.
Rathmullan, par., S. co. Down, on Dundrum Bay.
Rathnew, par. and vil., co. Wicklow, on R. Vartrey.
Ratho, par. and vil., co. and 8½ m. W. Edinburgh.
Rathronan, par., co. Limerick, 4 m. W. Newcastle.
Rathven, par. and vil., Banffshire, near Buckie.
Rathvilly, barony, NE. co. Carlow. Area 44,803 acres.
Rathvilly, par. and vil., co. Carlow, on R. Slaney.
Ratibor, tn., Prussian Silesia. Lat. 50° 5′ N., 17° 50′ E. **P. 20,729.**
Ratingen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. NE. Dusseldorf.
Ratisbon, tn., Bavaria. Lat. 49° N., long. 12° 10′ E. **Pop. 37,567.**
Rat Islands, group, Aleutian Islands. Long. 180° 41′ W.
Ratlam, native state, Central India. Area 729 sq. m. **Pop. 87,314.**
Ratlam, chief tn. of above. Lat. 23° 21′ N., 75° 7′ E. **Pop. 29,890.**
Ratnagiri, dist., Bombay. Area 3922 sq. m. **Pop. 1,104,410.**
Ratnagiri, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist. Area 432 sq. m.
Ratnagiri, chief tn., Ratnagiri dist. Lat. 16° 59′ N., long 73° 19′ E.
Ratoath, barony, SE. co. Meath. Area 35,697 acres.
Ratoath, par. and vil., co. Meath, 4 m. NE. Batterstown.
Rato Dero, *taluk*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
Rato Dero, chief tn., Rato Dero *taluk*, Bombay.
Raton Mountains, Colorado and New Mexico, spur of Rocky Mtns.
Rat Portage, vil., Ontario, 133 m. E. Winnipeg.
Rat River, Athabasca, Canada, trib. of the Peace R.
Ratsar, vil., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
Rattesden, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4½ m. W. Stowmarket.
Rattihalli, vil., Dhawar dist., Bombay.
Rattoo, par., co. Kerry, 8 m. SW. Listowel.
Rattray, burgh, Perthshire, on R. Ericht.
Ratzebuhr, tn., Pomerania, 51 m. SSE. Cöslin.
Ratzeburg, tn., Prussia, Lauenburg, 12 m. SE. Lübeck.
Raudnitz, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe.
Rau Karna, tn., Unao dist., Oudh.
Raumo, spt., Finland, 55 m. NW. Abo.
Raunds, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 3 m. S. Thrapston.
Ravana-Hrada, sacred lake, Tibet, source of the Sutlej.
Ravanusa, tn., Sicily, 21 m. ESE. Girgenti.
Ravenglass, spt., Cumberland, 16½ m. SE. Whitehaven.
Ravenhead, eccl. dist., SW. Lancashire, near St. Helens.
Ravenna, prov., Italy. Lat. 44° 25′ N., long. 12° 10′ E. **Pop. 226,667.**
Ravenna, city, Italy, cap. of prov. of Ravenna. **Pop. 34,270.**
Ravenna, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, cap. of Portage co.
Raven Point, co. Wexford, at entrance to Wexford harbour.
Raven Run, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Ravensburg, tn., Würtemberg. 22 m. ENE. Constance.
Ravenspur, former spt., Yorkshire, at mouth of Humber.
Ravensthorpe, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Dewsbury.
Ravenstone, vil. and par., Leicester and Derbyshires.
Ravenswood, gold-field, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
Ravenswood, tnshp., Queensland, co. Gladstone.
Ravenswood, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo.
Ravenswood, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 6 m. N. Chicago.
Ravenswood, vil. and tnshp., W. Virginia, Jackson co.
Raver, tn., Bombay, Khandesh dist. Lat. 21° 15′ N.
Ravi River, Punjab, trib. of the Chenab.
Rawa, tn., Austria, Galicia, 32 m. NNW. Lemberg.
Rawa, tn., Russian Poland, 45 m. SW. Warsaw.
Rawal Pindi, div., Punjab. Area 15,736 sq. m. **Pop. 2,747,890.**
Rawal Pindi, dist., Punjab. Area 4861 sq. m. **Pop. 886,170.**
Rawal Pindi, *tahsil*, Rawal Pindi dist. Lat. 769 sq. m.
Rawal Pindi, tn., Punjab. Lat. 33° 37′ N., long. 73° 6′ E. **Pop. 73,460.**
Rawa-ruska, tn., Austria. Lat. 50° 17′ N., long. 23° 40′ E.
Rawcliffe, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Aire.
Rawdon, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. NE. Bradford.
Rawdon, vil., Quebec, co. Montcalm, 48 m. N. Montreal.
Rawdon, sub-dist., Ontario, co. Hastings, 50 m. N. Picton.
Rawitsch, tn., Prussia, 55 m. S. Posen.
Rawlins, vil., Wyoming, cap. of Carbon co. Alt. 6500 ft.
Rawmarsh, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Rawson, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 43° 20′ S., long. 64° 20′ W.
Rawtenstall, tn., Lancashire, 4 m. W. Bacup.
Ray, Cape, Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile dists.
Raya, *tahsil*, Sialkot dist., Punjab. Area 476 sq. m.
Rayachoti, *taluk*, Cuddapah dist., Madras.
Rayachoti, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 14° 4′ N., long. 78° 50′ E.
Rayagudda, vil., Madras, Vizagapatam dist.
Rayakottai, vil., Madras. Lat. 12° 31′ N., long. 78° 5′ E.
Rayan, tn., Rajputana. Lat. 26° 32′ N., long. 74° 17′ E.
Raymoghy, par., co. Donegal, on Lough Swilly.
Raymond, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Montgomery co.
Raymond, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Hinds co.
Raymond City, vil., W. Virginia, Putnam co.
Raymond Terrace, port, New South Wales, on Hunter R.
Raymunterdoney, par., N. co. Donegal. Area 12,018 acres.
Rayne, par., Aberdeenshire, on R. Ury.
Raywood, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 120 m. NNW. Melbourne.
Razgrad, dist. and tn., Bulgaria. **Pop. tn. 11,034.**
Razorback Mountain, Queensland, at head of Tate R.
Razorback Mountain, S. Australia, co. Burra.
Ré (Rhe), isl., France. Lat. 46° 15′ N., long. 1° 30′ E. **Pop. 17,000.**
Reaburn River, S. Carolina, trib. of the Saluda R.
Reading, bor. and co. tn., Berks, on R. Kennet. **Pop. 60,054.**
Reading, vil. and tnshp. Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Reading, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Hillsdale co.
Reading, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., 9 m. NE. Cincinnati.
Reading, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Berks co. **Pop. 58,661.**
Read's Island, Lincolnshire, in the Humber.
Reagh Island, co. Down, in Lough Strangford.
Realejo, spt., Nicaragua, on the Pacific.
Realmont, tn., France, dep. Tarn, 10 m. S. Alby.
Rearymore, par., Queen's co., on R. Barrow.
Reay, vil. and par., Caithness, on Sandside Bay.
Rebecq-Rognon, vil., Belgium, SW. of Brussels.
Recanati, tn., Italy, Macerata, 4 m. SW. Loreto.
Recco, tn., Italy, 11 m. SSW. Genoa, on the coast.
Recherche Archipelago, W. Australia. Lat. 34° 30′ S., long. 123° E.
Recherche Bay, Tasmania, co. Kent, on E. coast.
Rechnitz, tn., Hungary, 8 m. SW. Güns.
Recife, spt., Brazil, cap. Pernambuco. Lat. 8° 3′ N., long. 35° W. **Pop. 130,000.**
Recklinghausen, tn., Prussia, Westphalia, 31 m. SW. Münster.
Recoara, vil., Italy, 19 m. NW. Vicenza.
Redbank, eccl. dist., Lancashire, in Manchester.
Redbank, tn., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 141 m. NW. Melbourne.
Redbank, tn., New Jersey, Monmouth co., on Shrewsbury R.
Red Bay, co. Antrim. Lat. 55° 4′ N., long. 6° 2′ W.
Red Bluff, vil. and tnshp., California, cap. of Tehama co.
Redbourn, par. and vil., Herts, on R. Ver.
Red Bud, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Randolph co.
Redcar, tn., tnshp., N. Riding, Yorks, 7½ m. from Middlesbrough.
Red Cedar River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Chippewa R.
Red Cloud, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, cap. of Webster co.
Red Creek, vil., New York, Wayne co., 21 m. SW. Oswego.
Red Deer River, Saskatchewan, falls into Lake Winnipegosis.
Redding, vil., Stirlingshire, 2½ m. SE. Falkirk.
Redding, vil., California, Shashta co., on Sacramento R.
Reddish, tnshp., Lancashire, 2 m. from Stockport.
Redditch, tn., Worcester and Warwickshires, on R. Arrow.
Redenhall, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Waveney.
Rede River, Northumberland, trib. of the N. Tyne R.
Redfern, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales. **Pop. 23,599.**
Redford, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Wayne co., on Rouge R.
Redford, vil., New York, Clinton co., on the Saranac R.
Redgorton, par., Perthshire, on R. Tay.
Redgrave, par., tnshp., and vil., Suffolk, 7 m. NW. Eye.
Redhill, dist., Surrey, E. portion of Reigate.
Redhill, dist., S. Australia, co. Daly, 126 m. N. Adelaide.
Red Hook, vil. and tnshp., New York, Dutchess co.
Red Indian Lake, Newfoundland, traversed by Exploits R.
Red Jacket, vil., Michigan, Houghton co. Copper mines.
Red Lake, Keewatin. Lat. 51° 30′ N., long. 94° 32′ W.
Red Lake, Minnesota. Lat. 48° N., long. 96° W.
Red Lake, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.

Redland, dist., Gloucestershire, adjoining Bristol.
Redlynch, eccl. dist., Wilts, 7 m. from Salisbury.
Red Mercury Island, New Zealand, one of the D'Haussez group.
Red Oak, city and tnshp., Iowa, Montgomery co.
Redon, tn., France, Ille-et-Vilaine, on R. Vilaine.
Redonda Island, one of the Leeward Islands, near Nevis.
Redondela, tn., Spain, Pontevedra, on Bay of Vigo.
Red Peak, mtn., Queensland, dist. Cook. Alt. 2032 ft.
Red Pike, mtn., Cumberland, W. of Buttermere. Alt. 2479 ft.
Red Pike, mtn., Cumberland, NW. of Wast Water. Alt. 2629 ft.
Red Point Lake, Ontario. Lat. 50° N., long. 93° W.
Red River, Athabasca, trib. of the Athabasca R.
Red River, Texas, Arkansas and Louisiana to the Mississippi.
Red River, Kentucky, trib. of the Kentucky R.
Red River of the North, U.S. and Canada, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
Redruth, tn. and par., Cornwall, 9 m. SW. Truro.
Redruth, tnshp. Victoria, co. Dundas, 231 m. W. Melbourne.
Redscar Bay, New Guinea, near Cape Suckling.
Redscar Head, New Guinea, S. shelter of Redscar Bay.
Red Screes, mtn., Westmorland, 3 m. NE. Ambleside.
Red Sea, between Arabia and Africa. Lat. 24° N., long. 38° E.
Redwell, Mount, N. Territory, S. Australia, Coburg Peninsula.
Red Wharf Bay, Anglesey, NW. of Beaumaris.
Red Wing, city, Minnesota, cap. of Goodhue co., on Lake Pepin.
Redwood, vil., New York, Jefferson co., 33 m. SW. Ogdensburg.
Redwood City, vil., California, cap. of San Mateo co.
Redwood Falls, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, cap. of Redwood co.
Redwood River, Minnesota, falls into Minnesota R.
Ree, Lough, Ireland, expansion of the R. Shannon.
Reed City, vil., Michigan, Osceola co., 69 m. N. Grand Rapids.
Reedsburg, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Sauk co., on Barbara R.
Reed's Landing, vil., Minnesota, Wabasha co., on Lake Pepin.
Reedy Island, U.S., in the Delaware R., 50 m. below Philadelphia.
Reedy River, S. Carolina, trib. of the Reaburn R.
Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee, Lake co. Area 60 sq. m.
Reef Head, S. Australia, SW. extremity of York Peninsula.
Reef Point, New Zealand, co. Mongonui, S. of Ahipara Bay.
Reef Point, S. Australia, jutting into Spencer Gulf.
Reef Point, S. Australia, on Great Australian Bight.
Reefton, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Inangahua.
Reepham with Kerdistone, par. and vil., Norfolk.
Rees, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
Rees River, Nevada, loses itself in a sink S. of Humboldt R.
Reeth, tn. and tnshp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Swale.
Reetz, tn., Brandenburg, on R. Ihna, 42 m. SE. Stettin.
Reevesby Island, S. Australia, Sir Joseph Bank group.
Reeves Lake, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, extension of Lake King.
Refuge Bay, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, N. of Waterloo Bay.
Refugio, vil., Texas, cap. of Refugio co., on Mission R.
Regalbuto, tn., Sicily, 25 m. WNW. Catania.
Regello, vil., Italy, 18 m. ESE. Florence, in Val d'Arno.
Regen River, Bavaria, trib. of the Danube opposite Ratisbon.
Regensburg. *See* **Ratisbon.**
Regenstauf, tn., Bavaria, on R. Regen.
Regents Park, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in NW. London.
Regents Square, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in NW. London.
Regenwalde, tn., Prussia, 42 m. from Stettin.
Reggio, tn., Italy, cap. of Reggio di Calabria. **Pop. 23,853.**
Reggio, city, Italy, 14 m. WNW. Modena. **Pop. 13,634.**
Reggio di Calabria, prov., S. Italy. Area 2515 sq. m. **Pop. 373,758.**
Reggiolo, vil., Italy, 6 m. E. Guastalla.
Reggio nell Emilio, prov., N. Italy. Area 884 sq. m. **Pop. 251,063.**
Regina, tn., Canada, cap. of Assiniboia.
Regla, suburb of Havana, Cuba.
Regnitz River, Bavaria, trib. of the Main, 3 m. NW. Bamberg.
Rehau, tn., Bavaria, 17 m. NW. Eger.
Rehli, *tahsil*, Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Rehli, tn., Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Rehna, tn., Mecklenburg-Strelitz, 17 m. SE. Lubeck.
Rehoboth Bay, Delaware, mouth of Indian R.
Reichenau, tn., Bohemia, 19 m. ESE. Königgratz.
Reichenau, tn., Saxony, 7 m. E. Zittau.
Reichenau, Alt, vil., Prussian Silesia, 22 m. S. Liegnitz.
Reichenau Island, Baden, Unter Zee, NW. Constance.
Reichenbach, tn., Prussian Silesia, 39 m. SE. Liegnitz.
Reichenbach, tn., Saxony, 11 m. NNE. Plauen.
Reichenbach River, Switzerland, trib. of the Aar R.
Reichenberg, tn., Bohemia, on the Neisse. **Pop. 29,090.**
Reichenhall, tn., Bohemia, 13 m. SW. Salzburg.
Reichshofen, tn., Alsace, 14 m. SW. Weissenburg.
Reichstadt, tn., Bohemia, 45 m. NNE. Prague.
Reid's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 174 m. NE. Melbourne.
Reid's Lookout, mtn., S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
Reid's Mistake, inlet, New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
Reidsville, vil., N. Carolina, Rockingham co.
Reigate, bor. and par., Surrey, 22 m. S. London. **Pop. 29,461**
Reigate, parl. div., Surrey.
Reikiavik, tn., cap. of Iceland. Lat. 64° N., long. 21° 30' W.
Reims, tn., France. Lat. 29° 20' N., long. 4° E. **Pop. 97,903.**
Reinach, vil., Switzerland, Aargau, 12 m. SE. Aarau.
Reinbeck, vil., Iowa, Grundy co., 59 m. W. Cedar Rapids.
Rein Deer Lake, NW. Ter., Canada. Lat. 58° N., long. 120° W.
Reinerz, tn., Prussia, 58 m. SSW. Breslau.
Reinga, Cape, New Zealand, on N. coast of co. Mongonui.
Reinsdorf, vil., Saxony, in Zwickau.
Reistertown, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co.
Rekapalli, *taluk*, Godavari dist., Madras. Area 911 sq. m.
Relangi, vil., Madras. Lat. 16° 41' N., long. 81° 41' E.
Remarkable, Mount, S. Australia, co. Frome, Flinders Range.
Rembang, tn., Java, on N. coast. Long. 111° 17' E.
Remda, vil., Sambalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Remedios, spt., Cuba, 180 m. E. Havana.
Remich, tn., Luxembourg, on R. Moselle.
Remington, vil., Indiana, Jasper co., 20 m. W. Monticello.
Remiremont, tn., France, dep. Vosges, on the Moselle.
Remscheid, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 18 m. ESE. Dusseldorf. **P. 40,362.**
Renaix, tn., Belgium. Lat. 50° 46' N., long. 3° 36' E. **Pop. 15,000.**
Renchen, tn., Baden, 9 m. NNE. Offenburg.
Rende, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. NW. Cosenza.
Rendsburg, tn., Prussia, Holstein, on R. Eider.
Renfrew, co. tn., Renfrewshire, on R. Clyde, 5 m. W. Glasgow.
Renfrew, vil., Ontario, co. Renfrew, 104 m. N. Kingston.
Renfrewshire, co., Scotland. Lat. 55° 53' N., long. 4° 23' W. **P. 245,139.**
Rengo, tn., Chili, prov. Colchagua, 15 m. S. Rancagua.
Reni, tn., Bikaner dist., Rajputana, India.
Reni, tn., Russia, Bessarabia, on R. Danube.
Rennes, city, France. Lat. 48° 10' N., long. 1° 40' W. **Pop. 66,139.**
Reno, vil., Nevada, cap. of Washoe co., on Truckee R.
Reno River, Italy, trib. of the Po di Primero. Lat. 44° 44' N.
Renous River, New Brunswick, trib. to the Miramichi R.
Renovo, bor., Pennsylvania, Clinton co., 26 m. NW. Lockhaven.
Renowes, tn., Newfoundland, 54 m. S. St. John's.
Rensselaer, vil., Indiana, cap. of Jasper co., on Iroquois R.
Rensselaer Falls, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co.
Renton, tn., Dumbartonshire, on R. Leven.
Réole, La, tn., France, dep. Gironde, on the Garonne.
Reoti, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 51' N., long. 84° 25' E.
Reotipur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 32' N., long. 83° 45' E.
Repalli, *taluk*, Kistna dist., Madras. Area 644 sq. m.
Repalli, hdqrs. tn., Repalli *taluk*, Madras.
Repentigny, vil., Quebec, co. L'Assomption, 17 m. NE. Montreal.
Reppen, tn., Brandenburg, 12 m. E. Frankfort.
Repton, vil., Derbyshire, 4 m. NE. Burton-on-Trent.
Republic, vil., Ohio, Seneca co., 6 m. E. Tiffin.
Republican River, Colorado, Kansas, and Nebraska.
Repulse Bay, Queensland. Lat. 20° 35' S., long. 149° E.
Repulse Bay, Canada, on S. side of Melville Peninsula.
Requeña, tn., Spain. Lat. 39° 30' N., long. 1° 10' W.
Rerrick, par., Kirkcudbrightshire, on coast.
Resalpur, vil., Hoshangabad dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Reschen, tn., Austria. Lat. 46° 50' N., long. 10° 31' E.
Resht, tn., Persia, cap. of Ghilan. Lat. 37° 20' N., 49° 30' E. **P. 35,000.**
Resina, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. SE. Naples.
Resinar, tn., Transylvania, 8 m. SW. Hermannstadt.
Resolis, par., Ross-shire, near Invergordon.
Resolution Island, Canada, in entrance to Hudson Strait.
Resolution Island, New Zealand, off co. Fiord.
Resolution Island, Low Archipelago. Lat. 17° 25' S., long. 143° 24' W.
Resolven, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., Glamorganshire.
Resort, Loch, Lewis Island, Outer Hebrides, on W. coast.
Restalrig, vil., co. and NE. of Edinburgh. Ancient barony.
Restigouche River, Canada, between New Brunswick and Quebec.
Reston, vil., Berwickshire, on Eye Water.
Resuttano, tn., Sicily, 14 m. N. Caltanisetta.
Retchitsa, tn., Russia, on R. Dnieper, 158 m. SE. Minsk.
Retford, bor. and par., Nottinghamshire, on R. Idle.
Rethel, tn., France, dep. Ardennes, on R. Aisne.
Rethy-Warbeeck, vil., Belgium, prov. Antwerp.
Retiezat, Mount, Hungary. Lat. 45° 24' N., long. 22° 52' E.
Retimo, spt., Crete, 38 m. W. Candia.
Retreat, tn., Jamaica, 10 m. E. Richmond.
Réunion Island (French), Indian Ocean. Lat. 21° S. **Pop. 165,009.**
Reus, tn., Spain. Lat. 41° 10' N., long. 1° E. **Pop. 27,595.**
Reussendorf, vil., Prussia, gov. and SW. of Breslau.
Reuss Greiz, principality, Cent. Germany. Ar. 121 sq. m. **P. 62,759.**
Reuss River, Switzerland, falls into the Lake of Lucerne.
Reuss-Schleiz-Gera, principality, Germany. **Pop. 119,555.**
Reutlingen, tn., Würtemberg, 9 m. WNW. Tubingen. **Pop. 17,176.**
Reval. *See* **Revel.**
Revel, tn., France, 31 m. ESE. Toulouse.
Revel, spt., Russia, cap. of Esthonia. Lat. 59° 30' N. **Pop. 51,277.**
Revello, tn., N. Italy, 20 m. NNW. Coni.
Revere, tn., Lombardy, on R. Po, 17 m. ESE. Mantua.
Revere, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Suffolk co.
Revilla-Gigedo, isl., Alaska. Lat. 55° 30' N., long. 131° W.
Revin, tn., France, Ardennes, on R. Meuse.
Revolver Point, gold-field, Queensland. Now abandoned.
Rewa, native state, Baghelkhand, Cent. India. **Pop. 1,305,124.**
Rewa, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 31' N., long. 81° 20' E. **P. 23,630.**
Rewadanda, tn., Bombay. Lat. 18° 32' N., long. 72° 58' E.
Rewa Kantha, agency, Bombay. Area 4980 sq. m. **Pop. 732,930.**
Rewari, *tahsil*, Gurgaon dist., Punjab.
Rewari, hdqrs. tn., Rewari *tahsil*. **Pop. 28,710.**
Rewas, port, Bombay. Lat. 18° 47' N., long. 72° 48' E.
Reyes, tn., Bolivia. Lat. 13° 10' S., long. 67° 55' W.
Reykjavik. *See* **Reikiavik.**
Reynagh, par., King's co., on R. Shannon.
Reynold's Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
Reynold's Range, mtns., N. Territory, Australia.
Reynoldsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Jefferson co.
Rezé, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure, 1 m. SW. Nantes.
Rezende, vil., Portugal, 11 m. WSW. Lamego.
Rezhitsa, tn., Russia, gov. and 145 m. from Vitebsk.
Rhayader, tn. and par., Radnorshire, on R. Wye.
Rheda, tn., Westphalia, 40 m. SW. Minden, on R. Ems.
Rheidol River, Cardiganshire, falls into the sea at Aberystwith.
Rheidt, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 26 m. NW. Cologne.
Rheims. *See* **Reims.**
Rhein, German name for R. Rhine.
Rhein, tn., E. Prussia, 51 m. SSW. Gumbinnen.
Rheinau, vil., Switzerland, on R. Rhine.
Rheinberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.
Rheine, tn., Westphalia, 23 m. NW. Munster, on the Ems.
Rheineck, tn., Switzerland, on R. Rhine, near Lake Constance.
Rheinfelden, tn., Switzerland, 10 m. from Basle.
Rheingau, dist., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, on R. Rhine

Rhein-Hessen, prov., Hessen, W. of R. Rhine.
Rheinmagen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, NW. of Coblentz.
Rhein Provinz. *See* **Rhenish Prussia.**
Rheinsberg, tn., Brandenburg, 48 m. N. Potsdam.
Rheinthal, dist., Switzerland, canton Schwytz.
Rhenen, tn., Netherlands, Utrecht, on R. Rhine.
Rhenish Bavaria. *See* **Palatinate** and **Bavaria.**
Rhenish Prussia, prov., W. Prussia. Area 10,421 sq. m. **P. 4,710,313.**
Rheydt. *See* **Rheidt.**
Rhigos, tnshp., Glamorganshire, 10 m. SW. Merthyr Tydfil.
Rhin, Bas, former dep., France, now in Alsace.
Rhin, Haut, former dep., France, now in Alsace.
Rhinebeck, vil. and tnshp., New York, Dutchess co.
Rhinecliff, vil., New York, Dutchess co., on Hudson R.
Rhine Province. *See* **Rhenish Prussia.**
Rhine River, Switzerland, Germany, and Netherlands to North Sea.
Rhine River, S. Australia, co. Sturt, trib. of the Murray R.
Rhinns, The, peninsula, Islay Island, Argyllshire.
Rhinns of Galloway, peninsula, W. Wigtownshire.
Rhinog-Fawr, mtn., Merionethshire, 8 m. NW. Dolgelly.
Rhin River, Prussia, Brandenburg, trib. of the Havel.
Rhio Island, Malay Archipelago. Lat. 0° 59′ N., long. 104° 26′ E.
Rhobell-Fawr, mtn., Merionethshire, 6 m. NE. Dolgelly.
Rhodda Island, Egypt, in R. Nile, opposite Cairo.
Rhode Island, one of the U.S. Lat. 42° N. 1250 sq. m. **P. 345,506.**
Rhodes, isl., off SW. Asia Minor. Area 563 sq. m. **Pop. 30,000.**
Rhodes, tn., cap. and in NE. of Rhodes.
Rhode Valley, Cape Colony, formerly in Pondoland.
Rhodope Mountains. *See* **Despoto Dagh.**
Rhône, dep., France. Lat. 46° N., long. 4° 30′ E. **Pop. 772,912.**
Rhône River, Switzerland and France, falls into Gulf of Lion.
Rhön Gebirge, mtns., Germany, Thuringia. Alt. 3100 ft.
Rhonnda, parl. div., Glamorganshire.
Rhonnda River, Glamorganshire, trib. of the Taff.
Rhoe-Llanerchrugog, eccl. dist. and vil., Denbighshire.
Rhos-y-Medre, eccl. dist. and vil., Denbighshire.
Rhuddlan, bor. and par., Flintshire, on R. Clwyd.
Rhu Stoir, headland, Sutherlandshire, on W. coast.
Rhyl, watering-place, Flintshire, at mouth of R. Clwyd.
Rhymney, tn., Monmouth and Brecknock shires.
Rhymney River, South Wales, falls into the Bristol Channel.
Rhyndwychydach, tnshp., Glamorganshire, N. of Swansea.
Rhynie, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, on Water of Bogie.
Riadh, city, Arabia, cap. of Nedjed, 450 m. NE. Mecca.
Rianjo, tn., Spain, in Corunna prov.
Riazan, gov., Cent. Russia, on R. Oka. 16,254 sq. m. **Pop. 1,867,126.**
Riazan, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 54° 30′ N., long. 39° 30′ E. **P. 30,327.**
Ribadavia, tn., Spain, 15 m. SW. Orense.
Ribadesella, vil., Spain, prov. Oviedo.
Ribbesford, par., tnshp., and vil., Worcestershire, on R. Severn.
Ribble, River, York and Lancashire, to the Irish Sea.
Ribchester, tn., par., and tnshp., NE. Lancashire.
Ribe, tn., Denmark, 29 m. WNW. Hadersleben.
Ribe, miss. stn., British East Africa.
Ribeauville. *See* **Rappolsweiler.**
Ribera, tn., Sicily, 22 m. WNW. Girgenti.
Ribnitz, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 34 m. NE. Güstrow.
Ricamarie, La, vil., France, dep. Loire, 4 m. from St. Etienne.
Riccarton, par., Ayrshire, containing Hurlford, etc.
Riccia, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. from Campobasso.
Rice Lake, Ontario, Northumberland co.
Rice River, Ontario, falls into Lake Superior.
Rich, Cape, Ontario, Grey co., on Georgian Bay.
Richards, Mount, New Zealand, co. Westland.
Richardson Range, New Guinea, part of Owen Stanley Mountains.
Richardson River, Victoria, co. Kara-Kara, trib. of the Avon.
Richard Toll, fort, Africa, Senegambia.
Richelieu, tn., France, Indre-et-Loire, 11 m. SE. Chinon.
Richelieu Islands, Quebec, in Lake St. Peter.
Richelieu River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
Richfield, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Summit co.
Richfield, vil., Utah, cap. of Sevier co.
Richfield Springs, vil., New York, Otsego co.
Richhill, vil., co. and 5 m. NE. Armagh.
Richibucto, port of entry, New Brunswick, cap. of Kent co.
Richibucto River, New Brunswick, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Richland Centre, vil., Wisconsin, Richland co., on Pine R.
Richmond, tn. and par., Surrey, on R. Thames. **Pop. 22,684.**
Richmond, bor. and par., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Swale.
Richmond, parl. div., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
Richmond, city, Victoria, suburb of Melbourne. **Pop. 38,865.**
Richmond, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 38 m. NW. Sydney.
Richmond, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 14 m. from Hobart.
Richmond, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, McHenry co.
Richmond, city, Indiana, Wayne co., on Whitewater R. **Pop. 16,608.**
Richmond, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Madison co.
Richmond, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Macomb co.
Richmond, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, cap. of Ray co.
Richmond, vil., Ohio, Jefferson co., 10 m. NW. Steubenville.
Richmond, vil., Texas, cap. of Fort Bend co., on Brazos R.
Richmond, city, Virginia, cap. of state, on James R. **Pop. 81,388.**
Richmond, Mount, New Zealand, cos. Waimea and Marlborough.
Richmond Gulf, Canada, inlet of Hudson Bay.
Richmond Hill, vil., Ontario, co. York, 18 m. N. Toronto.
Richmond River, New South Wales, between cos. Rous and Richmond.
Richmondville, vil. and tnshp., New York, Schoharie co.
Richterswell, vil., Switzerland, 13 m. from Zürich.
Richview, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Washington co.
Richwood, vil., Ohio, Union co., 14 m. W. Marion.
Rickmansworth, tn. and par., Herts, 3½ m. SW. Watford.
Riddell's Creek, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 35½ m. N. Melbourne.
Riddings, tn., Derbyshire, 1½ m. NW. Codnor Park.
Rideau Lake, Ontario, co. Leeds. Area 145 sq. m.
Rideau River and **Canal**, Ontario, from Lake Ontario to R. Ottawa.
Ridge River, Saskatchewan, falls into Beaver Lake.
Ridgetown, tn., Ontario, co. Bothwell, 11 m. from Thamesville.
Ridgeville, vil., Indiana, Randolph co.
Ridgeway, vil., Devonshire, 4½ m. from Plymouth.
Ridgewood, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Bergen co.
Ridgway, eccl. dist. and vil., Derbyshire, Eckington par.
Ridgway, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, cap. of Elk co.
Riding, East, div. of Yorkshire. Lat. 54° N., long. 0° 35′ W.
Riding, North, div., Yorkshire. Lat. 54° 20′ N., long. 1° 30′ W.
Riding, West, div., Yorkshire. Lat. 54° N., long. 1° 30′ W.
Ridley Park, vil., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
Riebeck's Casteel, mtn., Cape Colony, to SW. Alt. 3109 ft.
Ried, tn., Upper Austria, 25 m. S. Passau.
Riesa, tn., Saxony, on R. Elbe, 12 m. NW. Meissen.
Riesenburg, tn., Prussia, 11 m. E. Marienwerder.
Riesen Gebirge, mtns., between Bohemia and Prussian Silesia.
Riesi, tn., Sicily, Caltanisetta, 16 m. NW. Terranova.
Rieti, tn., Italy, Perugia, 42 m. NNE. Rome.
Rietshiza, tn., Russia, Vitebsk, on Rietshiza R.
Rietshiza, tn., Russia, gov. Minsk.
Rietshiza River, Russia, flows through Vitebsk.
Riez, tn., France, Basses-Alpes, 20 m. SW. Digne.
Rifle River, Michigan, trib. of the Saginaw R.
Riga, spt., Russia, cap. of Livonia. Lat. 56° 50′ N. **Pop. 175,332.**
Riga, Gulf of, Russia, opening on coast of Livonia.
Rigdon Shoal, Channel Islands, 3 m. W. Jersey.
Righi, mtn., Switzerland, near Lake Lucerne. Alt. 5905 ft.
Rignano, vil., Italy, 11 m. ESE. Florence, on R. Arno.
Rijswijk, tn., Holland. Lat. 52° 3′ N., long. 4° 21′ E.
Rikwa Lake, Central Africa. Lat. 8° S., long. 32° E.
Riley, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Vigo co., 9 m. SE. Terre Haute.
Riley Point, S. Australia, jutting into Spencer Gulf.
Rillage Point, Devonshire, on N. coast, 2 m. NE. Ilfracombe.
Rillington, par., tnshp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
Rilo Dagh, mtns., Bulgaria. Lat. 42° 6′ N., long. 23° 20′ E.
Rima Smozbath, tn., Hungary, 72 m. NE. Buda-Pesth.
Rimini, tn., Italy, Forli. Lat. 44° 5′ N., long. 12° 35′ E.
Rimnik, tn., Roumania, on R. Rimnik, 65 m. from Bucharest.
Rimnik, tn., Roumania, 100 m. NW. Bucharest.
Rimnik River, Roumania, trib. of the Sereth R.
Rimouski, tn., Quebec, co. Rimouski, on St. Lawrence R.
Rimouski River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence R.
Rincon, tn., New Mexico. Lat. 33° 7′ N., long. 106° 52′ W.
Ringagonah, par., co. Waterford, on Dungarvan harbour.
Ringarogy Island, co. Cork, in Baltimore Bay. Area 950 acres.
Ringarooma, tn., Tasmania, co. Dorset, on Ringarooma Bay.
Ringcurran, par., S. co. Cork, containing part of Kinsale.
Ringgold, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, cap. of Caloosa co.
Ringgold Islands, Fiji, 50 m. E. of Vanua Levu.
Ringkiöbing, spt., Denmark. Lat. 56° N., long. 8° 15′ E.
Ringmer, par. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. NE. Lewis.
Ringrone, par., co. Cork, on R. Bandon, 4 m. SW. Kinsale.
Ringsend, co. and suburb of Dublin, on R. Dodder.
Ringwood, tn. and par., Hants, on R. Avon, 8 m. N. Christchurch.
Ringwood River, New York and New Jersey, headwater of the Pompton.
Ringwould, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. SW. Deal.
Rinoran Point, co. Sligo, on N. side of Sligo Bay.
Rinrawros Point, Arran Island, co. Donegal.
Rinteln, tn., Prussia, on R. Weser, 10 m. SE. Minden
Rintoul, mtn., New Zealand, cos. Waimea and Marlborough.
Rio. *See* **Rio de Janeiro.**
Riobamba, tn., Ecuador. Lat. 21° S., long. 79° W. **Pop. 20,000.**
Rio Bonito, tn., Brazil, state, Rio de Janeiro.
Rio Branco, Brazil, trib. of the Rio Negro.
Rio Bravo del Norte. *See* **Rio Grande.**
Rio Chico, spt., Venezuela, Bolivar, 65 m. SE. Caracas.
Rio Colorado. *See* **Colorado River.**
Rio Cuarto, dep., Argentine Republic. **Pop. 26,000.**
Rio Cuarto, tn., Argentine Republic. **Pop. 14,000.**
Rio das Mortes, Brazil, trib. of R. Araguay.
Rio de Janeiro, state, Brazil. Area 26,634 sq. m. **Pop. 1,164,438.**
Rio de Janeiro, city, cap. of Brazil. Lat. 29° 55′ S. **Pop. 500,000.**
Rio de la Plata, estuary of the Parana and Uruguay, *q.v.*
Rio del Rey, W. Africa, falls into the Bight of Biafra.
Rio de San Juan, Colorado, New Mexico and Utah.
Rio Dulce, Argentine Republic, Santiago, 400 m. long.
Rio Frio, Texas, falls into the Nueces R.
Rio Grande, Senegambia, falls into Atlantic Ocean.
Rio Grande, Brazil, headwater of the Parana.
Rio Grande City, vil., Texas, cap. of Starr co., on Rio Grande.
Rio Grande del Norte, America, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
Rio Grande do Norte, state, Brazil. Lat. 6° S., long. 37° W.
Rio Grande do Sul, state, S. Brazil. Area 110,216 sq. m. **P. 643,527.**
Rio Grande do Sul, tn., Brazil, on Lago de los Patos. **Pop. 20,000.**
Rio Hacha, tn., Colombia, 200 m. ENE. Cartagena.
Rioja, La, dist., Spain, provs. Logroño and Soria.
Rioja, La, prov., Argentine Republic. 31,500 sq. m. **Pop. 80,000.**
Rioja, La, tn., Argentine Republic, cap. of La Rioja.
Riom, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 8 m. NNE. Clermont.
Rio Maggiore, vil., Italy, on coast 5 m. from La Spezzia.
Rio Negro, Argentine Republic, falls into the Atlantic.
Rio Negro, Columbia and Brazil, trib. of the Amazon.
Rio Negro, Uruguay, trib. of R. Uruguay.
Rionero, tn., Italy, prov. Potenza, 7½ m. S. Melfi.
Rion River, Russia. Lat. 42° 13′ N., long. 41° 57′ E.
Rio Pardo, Brazil, falls into the sea at Cannavieras.
Rio Primero, Argentine Republic. Inland drainage.
Rio Quarto, Argentine Republic. Inland drainage.
Rio Quinto, Argentine Republic. Inland drainage.
Rios, vil., Spain, prov. Orense.

Rio Salado, Argentine Republic, falls into Rio de la Plata.
Rio Salado, Argentine Republic, trib. of the Parana.
Rio Secundo, Argentine Republic. Inland drainage.
Rio Tercero, Argentine Republic. Inland drainage.
Rio Tinto, Spain, Huelva, falls into the Mediterranean.
Rio Tinto, Las Minas de, tn., Spain, 36 m. NE. Huelva.
Riouw, residency, Dutch E. Indies. Pop. 95,000.
Rio Vermejo. *See* Vermejo River.
Rio Vermelho, tn., Brazil, in Minas Geraes.
Rio Virgin, Utah and Nevada, trib. of the Colorado.
Rio Vista, vil. and tpshp., California, Salano co.
Ripa, place, on R. Tana, British East Africa.
Ripa Bottoni, tn., Italy, 12 m. NNE. Campobasso.
Ripa Candida, tn., S. Italy, 6 m. SSE. Melfi.
Ripatransone, tn., Italy, 12 m. SSE. Fermo.
Ripen. *See* Ribe.
Ripley, tn. and tnshp., co. and 10 m. NE. Derby.
Ripley, eccl. dist. and vil., Surrey, NE. of Guildford.
Ripley, tn., par., and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Nidd.
Ripley, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Tippah co.
Ripley, vil., Ohio, Brown co., on the Ohio R.
Ripon, city and par., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Ure.
Ripon, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Ripon, city, Wisconsin, Fond du Lac co.
Riposto, tn., Sicily, 10 m. SW. Taormina.
Ripponden, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5½ m. SW. Halifax.
Ripu, Dwar tract, Assam. Area 242 sq. m.
Risca, tn. and par., Monmouthshire, on R. Ebbw.
Rishton, tnshp., Lancashire, 3 m. NE. Blackburn.
Rishworth, tnshp. and local gov. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Rising City, vil., Nebraska, Butler co., 12 m. W. David City.
Rising Fawn, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, Dade co.
Rising Sun, tn., Indiana, cap. of Ohio co., on Ohio R.
Risod, tn., Berar, India. Lat. 19° 58′ N., long. 76° 51′ E.
Rito Alto, mtn., Colorado, Saguache co. Alt. 12,875 ft.
Ritpur, tn., Berar, India. Lat. 21° 14′ N., long. 77° 52′ E.
Riva, tn., Tyrol, on Lago di Garda.
Rivadeo, spt., Spain, Galicia, on E. coast.
Rivaralo, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 19 m. N. Turin.
Rivas del Sil, spt., Central America, Nicaragua. Pop. 15,000
Rivaulx, tnshp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Rye.
Rive de Gier, tn., France, Loire, on the Gier. Pop. 16,816.
Riveira, spt., Spain, 67 m. SSW. Corunna.
Rivello, tn., Italy, Basilicata.
Riverdale, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 16 m. S. Chicago.
River David, vil., Quebec, co. Yamaska, 1½ m. SE. Sorel.
River Desert, vil., Quebec, co. and 60 m. N. Ottawa.
River Falls, vil., tnshp., Wisconsin, Pierce co., on Kinnickinnick R.
River Gilbert, vil., Quebec, co. Beauce, 12 m. from St. Joseph.
Riverhead, vil. and tnshp., New York, cap. of Suffolk co.
Riverina, dist., New South Wales, between Darling and Lachlan Rs.
River Park, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on the Des Plaines R.
River Point, vil., Rhode Island, Kent co., on the Pawtucket R.
Riversdale, div., Cape Colony, Western Prov. 1712 sq. m. P. 11,364.
Riversdale, vil., Cape Colony, Riversdale div.
Riverside, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Cook co., on Des Plaines R.
Riverside, vil., Iowa, Washington co., on English R.
Riverside, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co., on Delaware R.
Riverside, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., near Cincinnati.
Riverstone, tn., New South Wales, 28 m. NW. Sydney.
Riverton, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Light, 62 m. N. Adelaide.
Riverton, tn., New Zealand, co. Wallace, 170 m. SW. Dunedin.
Riverton, vil., Illinois, Sangamon co., on Sangamon R.
Riverton, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Fremont co., on Nishnabotna R.
Riverton, vil., Nebraska, Franklin co., on Republican R.
Riverton, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co., on Delaware R.
Rivesaltes, tn., France, dep. Pyrénées-Orientales.
Riviera, dist., Italy, from Nice to La Spezzia.
Rivière aux Outarées, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
Rivière du Lièvre, Quebec, Ottawa co., trib. of the Ottawa R.
Rivière du Loup, Quebec, Kamouraska co., trib. of the St. Lawrence.
Rivière du Loup-en-Bas. *See* Fraserville.
Rivière du Nord, Quebec, trib. of R. Ottawa.
Rivière du Rocher, NW. Territory, Canada, falls into Gt. Slave Lake.
Rivière du Sud, Quebec, trib. of R. St. Lawrence.
Rivoli, tn., Italy, 8 m. W. Turin.
Rivoli, vil., Italy, prov. and 12 m. N Verona.
Rivoli Bay, S. Australia, co. Grey.
Riwa River, Fiji, Viti Levu, falls into Lauthala Bay.
Rixford, vil., Pennsylvania, McKean co.
Rixheim, vil., Alsace, 3½ m. E. Mulhausen.
Rixhöft, tn., Germany. Lat. 54° 49′ N., long. 18° 19′ E.
Rizah, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on Black Sea. Pop. 30,000.
Rizzuto, Cape, Italy. Lat. 38° 57′ N., long. 17° 17′ E.
Road Knight Point, Victoria, on NE. coast of co. Polwarth.
Roadtown, spt., Tortola I., Virgin Is., W. Indies.
Roag, Loch, sea arm, Ross-shire, on W. side of Lewis I.
Roancarrig Island, co. Cork, in Bantry Bay.
Roan Island, Sutherlandshire, in Kyle of Tongue.
Roan Mountain, N. Carolina, peak of Bald Mtns. Alt. 6300 ft.
Roanne, tn., France, Loire. Lat. 46° 2′ N., long. 4° 4′ E. P. 25,425.
Roanoke, vil., Indiana, Huntingdon co.
Roanoke Island, N. Carolina, included in Dade co.
Roanoke River, Virginia and N. Carolina to Albemarle Sound.
Roapoa Island, Pacific Ocean, one of the Marquesas Is.
Roar Bank, shoal, off SE. coast of Kent.
Roaring Branch, vil., Pennsylvania, Tioga and Lycoming cos.
Roaring Middle, shoal, off Norfolk, in The Wash.
Roaring Spring, vil., Pennsylvania, Blair co.
Roaringwater Bay, co. Cork, between Cape Clear and Mizzen Head.
Roast Beef Island (British), Namaqualand, Africa.
Roatan Island, Honduras. Lat. 16° 25′ N., long. 86° 25′ W.
Roath, par., Glamorganshire, in Cardiff. Area 2425 acres.
Robado, tn., Colombia. Lat. 7° 36′ N., long. 76° 50′ W.
Robbins Island, leper stn., Cape Colony, in Table Bay.
Robbin's Island, Tasmania, off N. coast of co. Wellington.
Robbio, tn., Italy, 11 m. SW. Novara.
Robe, spt., S. Australia, co. Robe, 195 m. SE. Adelaide.
Robe, Mount, New South Wales, co. Yancowinna
Robe, River, co. Mayo, falls into Lough Mask.
Robeen, par., co. Mayo, on R. Robe, 5 m. NE. Ballinrobe.
Robel, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 34 m. SE. Gustrow.
Robe Lake, S. Australia, co. Robe, near Lake Hawdon.
Robertsbridge, vil., Sussex, on R. Rother, 6 m. N. Battle.
Robertsdale, vil., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
Robertsganj, *tahsil*, Mirzapur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Robertsganj, tn., Robertsganj *tahsil*. Lat. 24° 4′ N., long. 83° 6′ E.
Robertson, tn., New South Wales, co. Camden, 110 m. S. Sydney.
Robertstown, par., co. Limerick, on R. Shannon.
Robertstown, tn., S. Australia, co. Eyre, 85 m. N. Adelaide.
Robert Town, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. SE. Bradford.
Robiac, tn., France, dep. Gard, 12 m. N. Alais.
Robin Hood's Bay, tn. and bay, N. Riding, Yorkshire.
Robin Rigg Channel, in Solway Firth, 7½ m. SW. Silloth.
Robinson, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Crawford co.
Robinson, Mount, W. Australia. Lat. 29° 30′ S., long. 122° E.
Robinson Fell, mtn., Cumberland, near Buttermere.
Roby, eccl. dist., SW. Lancashire, near Liverpool.
Roca, Cape da, Portugal. Lat. 38° 47′ N., long. 9° 30′ W
Rocca Bianca, tn., Italy, 16 m. NNW. Parma.
Rocca d'Aspide, tn., Italy, Salerno, 16 m. S. Campagna.
Rocca Montfini, tn., Italy, 23 m. NW. Caserta.
Rocca Secca, tn., Italy, 12 m. S. Sora.
Rocca Strada, tn., Italy, 17 m. NNE. Grosseto.
Rocella, La, tn., Italy, 9 m. NE. Gerace, on the coast.
Rocester, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 4 m. N. Uttoxeter.
Rochdale, bor. and par., Lancashire, on R. Roch. Pop. 71,458.
Roche, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. NW St. Austell.
Recheford. *See* Rochford.
Rochefort, spt., France, Charente-Inférieure. Pop. 27,854.
Rochefoucauld, La, tn., France, Charente, on R. Tardoire.
Rochelle, vil., Illinois, Ogle co., 86 m. W. Chicago.
Rochelle, La, spt., France, cap. of Charente-Inferieure. Pop. 22,464.
Rochelle Park, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co., on Saddle R.
Roche Point, co. Cork, at entrance to Cork harbour.
Rocheport, vil., Missouri, Boone co., on the Missouri R.
Rochester, city and par., Kent, on R. Medway. Pop. 26,309.
Rochester, vil., Ontario, co. Essex, on Belle R.
Rochester, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, cap. of Fulton co.
Rochester, vil., Michigan, Oakland co., on Clinton R.
Rochester, city, Minnesota, cap. of Olmstead co.
Rochester, city, New York, cap. of Monroe co. Pop. 133,896.
Rochester, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Beaver co.
Rochester, dist., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 103 m. NW. Adelaide.
Rochester, tn., Victoria, cos. Rodney and Bendigo.
Roche-sur-Yon, La, tn., France, cap. of Vendée, on R. Yon.
Rochford, tn. and par., Essex, on R. Roche, 16½ m. SE. Chelmsford.
Rochford, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 49 m. NW. Melbourne.
Rochlitz, tn., Saxony, 16 m. NW. Chemnitz, on R. Mulde.
Rochlitz, tn., Bohemia, 34 m. N. Bidschow.
Rock, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 4½ m. SW. Bewdley.
Rockall, rock, Atlantic Ocean. Lat. 57° 30′ N., long. 13° W.
Rockaway, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Morris co., on Rockaway R.
Rockaway River, New Jersey, trib. of the Passaic R.
Rock Castle River, Kentucky, trib. of the Cumberland R.
Rock Channel, fairway, in mouth of R. Mersey, Cheshire.
Rock Creek, vil., Ohio, co. and 15 m. S. Ashtabula.
Rockdale, New South Wales, sub. of and 6 m. from Sydney.
Rockdale, vil., Texas, Milam co., 91 m. NE. Austin.
Rock Falls, vil., Illinois, Whitesides co., on Rock R.
Rock Ferry, vil., Cheshire, on R. Mersey, in Birkenhead.
Rockford, city, Illinois, cap. of Winnebago co. Pop. 23,589.
Rockford, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Floyd co., on Shell Rock R.
Rockford, vil., Michigan, Kent co., on Rouge R.
Rock Hall, hamlet, Maryland, Kent co., on Chesapeake Bay.
Rockhampton, tn., Queensland, on Fitzroy R. Lat. 23° 45′ S.
Rock Hill, vil., S. Carolina, York co., 94 m. NE. Columbia.
Rockingham, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, on R. Welland.
Rockingham, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Richmond co.
Rockingham, tn., W. Australia, 25 m. S. Perth.
Rockingham Bay, Queensland. Lat. 18° 5′ S.
Rock Island, co. Cork, in entrance to Crook Haven.
Rock Island, city, Illinois, cap. of Rock Island co. Pop. 13,634.
Rock Island, Illinois, in Mississippi R. Area 960 acres.
Rock Island, vil., Quebec, co. and 1 m. from Stanstead.
Rockland, vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
Rockland, city, Maine, cap. of Knox co., on Owl's Head Bay.
Rockland, vil., Rhode Island, Providence co.
Rockland Lake, vil. and lake, New York, Rockland co.
Rockley, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Georgiana, 147 m. W. Sydney.
Rocklin, vil., California, Placer co., 22 m. NE. Sacramento.
Rockmart, vil., Georgia, Polk co., 25 m. SW. Cartersville.
Rock Mills, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Randolph co.
Rockport, vil., Indiana, cap. of Spencer co., on Ohio R.
Rockport, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
Rockport, vil., Missouri, cap. of Atchison co.
Rockport, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on Rocky R.
Rock Rapids, vil., Iowa, cap. of Lyon co., on Rock R.
Rock River, Wisconsin and Illinois, trib. of the Mississippi.
Rocks Point, New Zealand, on W. coast of co. Collingwood.
Rock Springs, vil., Wyoming, Sweetwater co., on Bitter Creek.
Rockton, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Winnebago co., on Rock R.
Rockville, vil., Connecticut, Tolland co., on Hockanum R.
Rockville, vil., Indiana, cap. of Parke co.
Rockville, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, cap. of Montgomery co.
Rockville Centre, vil., New York, Queen's co., 18 m. E. Brooklyn.

Rockwater Hill, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
Rockwood, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 41 m. W. Toronto.
Rockwood, vil., Tennessee, Roane co., 70 m. NE. Chattanooga.
Rocky Bay, set., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 6 m. from Arichat.
Rocky Island, Queensland, in Gulf of Carpentaria.
Rocky Island, S. Australia, in Great Australian Bight.
Rocky Mount, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Edgecombe co.
Rocky Mountains, N. America, from Alaska to Mexico. Alt. 15,590 ft.
Rocky Mouth, tn., New S. Wales, 350 m. N. Sydney, on R. Clarence.
Rocky Point, prom., Tasmania, extremity of co. Montgomery.
Rocky Ridge, vil., Ohio, Ottawa co., 12 m. W. Port Clinton.
Rocky River, N. Carolina, trib. of the Yadkin R.
Rocky River, Ohio, falls into Lake Erie.
Rocky River, S. Carolina, trib. of the Savannah R.
Rocquaine Bay, Guernsey, Channel Islands, near Fort Perzerie.
Rocroy, tn., France, Ardennes, near Belgium frontier.
Roda, tn., Saxe-Altenburg, 8 m. ESE. Jena.
Roda, La, tn., Spain, 24 m. NW. Albacete.
Rodah, tn., Arabia, Yemen, 8 m. NW. Sana.
Rodhorne Cheney, par. and vil., Wiltshire, partly in Swindon.
Rodhorough, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 1 m. SW. Stroud.
Rodeiro, Barbeitos de Rio, vil., Spain, in Pontevedra.
Rödelheim, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, NW. of Frankfort.
Roderick Island, British Columbia. Lat. 52° 40′ N., long. 128° 30′ W.
Rodez, tn., France, cap. of Aveyron. Lat. 44° 20′ N. **Pop. 15,333.**
Rodi, tn., Italy, on Garganian Promontory, Adriatic Sea.
Roding River, Essex, trib. of the Thames, 30 m. long.
Rodney, vil., Ontario, Elgin co., 10 m. from Newbury.
Rodney, vil., Mississippi, Jefferson co, on Mississippi R.
Rodney, Cape, New Guinea, near Cloudy Bay.
Rodney, Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell, on Aramac Creek.
Rodney Point, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Rodney.
Rodondo Island, Victoria, in Bass Strait, off co. Buln-Buln.
Rodosto, tn., Roumelia, on Sea of Marmara. **Pop. 25,000.**
Rodrigues Island (British), Indian Ocean. Lat. 18° S., long. 64° E.
Roe, Mount, N. Territory, S. Australia, on Coburg Peninsula.
Roebourne, tn., W. Australia, 1200 m. N. Perth.
Roebuck Bay, W. Australia. Lat. 18° S., long. 122° 15′ E.
Roe Downs, dist., N. Territory, S. Australia, on Victoria R.
Roehampton, eccl. dist., Surrey, 1½ m. SW. Putney.
Roe Island, co. Mayo, in Clew Bay.
Roe River, co. Londonderry, falls into Lough Foyle.
Roermond, tn., Netherlands, Limburg. Lat. 51° 12′ N., long. 6° E.
Roer River. *See* **Ruhr.**
Roeskilde, tn., Denmark, 19 m. WSW. Copenhagen.
Roeulx, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, 8 m. NE. Mons.
Rogart, par., Sutherlandshire, on R. Brora.
Rogaseo, tn., Prussia, 24 m. N. Posen.
Rogatchev, tn., Russia, gov. and 60 m. SSW. Mohilev.
Rogers Park, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 8 m. N. Chicago.
Rogerstone, tnshp., Monmouthshire, 2½ m. W. Newport.
Rogerstown Bay, co. Dublin, 2 m. S. Lusk.
Rogersville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Hawkins co.
Roggeveld Mountains, Cape Colony. Lat. 31° 30′ S., long. 20° 30′ E.
Rogliano, tn., Italy, Calabria, 9 m. S. Cosenza.
Rogue River, Oregon, falls into the Pacific at Ellensburg.
Roha, sub-div., Kalaba dist., Bombay. Area 200 sq. m.
Roha, chief tn., Roha sub-div., Bombay. Rice trade.
Rohatyn, tn., Austria, Galicia, 15 m. WSW. Brzezany.
Rohilkhand, div., NW. Provs., India. Ar. 10, 883 sq. m. **P. 5,345,740.**
Rohisa, vil., Bombay, Junagarh state.
Rohna, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 32′ N., long. 78° 25′ E.
Rohnerville, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Humboldt co.
Rohri, sub-div., Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 5410 sq. m.
Rohri, *taluk*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 1550 sq. m.
Rohri, tn., Shikarpur dist., Bombay. **Pop. 10,224.**
Rohtak, dist., Punjab. Area 1797 sq. m. **Pop. 588,040.**
Rohtak, *tahsil*, Rohtak dist., Punjab. Area 587 sq. m.
Rohtak, tn., Punjab. Lat. 28° 24′ N., long. 76° 38′ E. **Pop. 15,699.**
Rojhan, tn., Punjab. Lat. 28° 17′ N., long. 68° 19′ E.
Rokeby, par., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on Rivers Greta and Tees.
Rokeby, dist., Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 7 m. E. Hobart.
Rokelle River, Senegambia, falls into sea at Sierra Leone.
Rokewood, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 83 m. W. Melbourne.
Rokitno Swamps, Russia. Lat. 52° N., long. 27° E.
Rokitzan, tn., Bohemia, 10 m. E. Pilsen
Rolandswerth, isl., in R. Rhine, near Königswinter.
Rolfe, vil., Pennsylvania, Elk co., 9 m. from Ridgway.
Rolla, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Phelps co., 113 m. SW. St. Louis.
Rolland, Mount, Tasmania, co. Devon. Alt. 4047 ft.
Rolleston, par., tnshp., and vil., Staffordshire, 3 m. NW. Burton.
Rolling Dam, set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte.
Rolling Prairie, vil., Indiana, La Porte co., 7 m. NE. La Porte.
Rolvenden, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. SW. Tenterden.
Roma, tnshp., Queensland, co. Waldegrave, 318 NW. Brisbane.
Romaine River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
Romald Kirk, par., tnshp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
Roman, tn., Roumania, on the Moldava. **Pop. 16,920.**
Romania, Cape, Malay Peninsula. Lat. 1° 22′ N., long. 104° 16′ E.
Romano, tn., Italy, 13 m. SSE. Bergamo.
Romanov, tn., Russia, 24 m. NW. Yaroslav, on R. Volga.
Roman River, Essex, trib. of the Colne at Wivenhoe.
Romans, tn., France, dep. Drôme, on the Isère. **Pop. 13,806.**
Romanshorn, vil., Switzerland, cant. Thurgau, 11 m. SE. Constance.
Rome, prov. and com., Italy. Area 4600 sq. m. **Pop. 864,851.**
Rome, city, cap. of Italy. Lat. 41° 55′ N., long. 13° E. **Pop. 415,000.**
Rome, city, Georgia, cap. of Floyd co., on Coosa R.
Rome, city, New York, cap. of Oneida co., on Mohawk R. **P. 14,991.**
Rome City, vil., Indiana, Noble co., on Sylvan Lake.
Romen, tn., Russia, gov. and 90 m. NW. Poltava. **Pop. 12,461.**
Romeo, vil., Michigan, Macomb co., 12 m. NW. Rochester.
Romerstadt, tn., Moravia, 24 m. N. Olmütz.
Romford, tn. and par., Essex, 12 m. NE. London.
Romford, parl. div., Essex.
Romiley, tnshp. and vil., Cheshire, 4 m. E. Stockport.
Romilly-sur-Seine, tn., France, dep. Aube, 10 m. E. Nogent.
Romney, vil., Ontario, co. Kent, on Lake Erie.
Romney, New, cinque port and par., Kent, 3 m. NE. Lydd.
Romorantin, tn., France, Loir-et-Cher, 25 m. from Blois.
Romsdal, amt, Norway, Trondhjem. Area 5679 sq. m. **Pop. 127,773.**
Romsdal Islande, Norway. Lat. 62° 40′ N., long. 6° 10′ E.
Romsey, bor. and par., Hants, 8½ m. NW. Southampton.
Romsey, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 40 m. W. Melbourne.
Ron, sub-div., Dharwar dist., Bombay. Area 370 sq. m.
Ron, chief tn. of above. Lat. 15° 41′ N., long. 75° 11′ E.
Ronahi, tn., Faizabad dist., Oudh, India.
Rona Island, Inverness-shire, between Skye and mainland.
Rona Island, Outer Hebrides, 44 m. NE. Butt of Lewis.
Ronaldshay, North, the most N. of the Orkney Islands.
Ronaldshay, South, the most S. of the Orkney Islands.
Ronanish Island, co., Donegal, in Gweebarra Bay.
Ronas Hill, Shetland, on Ronas Voe. Alt. 1476 ft.
Ronay Island, Inverness-shire, 1 m. S. of N. Uist Island.
Roncesvalles, vil. and pass, Spain, in the Pyrénées. Lat. 42° 59′ N.
Ronciglione, tn, Italy, prov. Viterbo, 34 m. NW. Rome.
Ronce, vil., Italy, on the Adige, 14 m SE. Verona.
Ronda, anc. Moorish tn., Spain, 42 m. N. Gibraltar. **Pop. 19,181.**
Rondean, vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 16 m. from Chatham.
Rondout, former vil., New York, now included in Kingston
Roneval, mtn., Harris, Outer Hebrides. Alt. 1506 ft.
Ronkonkoma Lake, New York, Suffolk co.
Ronne, spt., Denmark, cap. of Bornholm Island.
Ronneburg, tn., Saxe-Altenburg, 4 m. ESE. Gera.
Ronsdorf, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 3 m. SE. Elberfeld.
Rood House, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Greene co.
Rookwood, tn., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 10 m. SW. Sydney.
Roome Bay, Fifeshire, ½ m. E. Crail.
Roonah Point, co. Mayo, 17 m. SW. Westport.
Roosendaal, tn., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 14 m. WSW. Breda.
Root River, Wisconsin, falls into Lake Michigan.
Roper River, N. Territory, S. Australia, falls into Limmen Bight.
Ropley, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. E. Alresford.
Roquefort, commune, France, dep. Aveyron, 6 m. E. St. Affrique.
Roquemaure, tn., France, dep. Gard, near R. Rhône.
Roques, Los, 100 small islands in Caribbean Sea.
Roraas, tn., Norway, stift and 67 m. SE. Trondhjem.
Roraima, mtn., Brit. Guiana. Lat. 5° 30′ N., 61° 10′ W. 9000 ft.
Rori, tn., Sirsa dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 44′ N., long. 75° 17′ E.
Rorke's Drift, mission stn., Zululand, on Natal border.
Rorschach, tn., Switzerland, on Lake of Constance.
Rosa, Glen. *See* **Glen Rosa.**
Rosa, Monte. *See* **Monte Rosa.**
Rosa Morada, tn., Mexico, Cinaloa, SE. of Culiacan.
Rosario, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 33° S. **Pop. 45,000.**
Rosario de Cucuta, tn., Colombia, Boyaca, on R. Zulia.
Rosas, spt., Spain, 27 m. NE. Gerona.
Roscoe, vil., Ohio, Coshocton co., on Muskingum R.
Roscommon, co., Connaught. Area 607,691 acres. **Pop. 114,194.**
Roscommon, co. tn., tnshp., and par., mid co. Roscommon.
Roscommon, barony, mid co. Roscommon.
Roscrea, tn., par., co. Tipperary and King's co., 44 m. NE. Limerick.
Rose, vil. and tnshp., New York, Wayne co., 31 m. SW. Oswego.
Roseau, tn., cap. of Dominica, W. Indies. Lat. 15° 15′ N.
Rosebery River, New Guinea, only partly explored.
Ross Blanche, port of entry, Newfoundland, 225 m. from St. John's.
Rosebud, tn, Victoria, co. Mornington, 30 m. S. Melbourne.
Roseburg, vil., Oregon, cap. of Douglas co., on Umpqua R.
Rosedale, tn., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, 111 m. ESE. Melbourne.
Rosedale, vil., Kansas, Wyandotte co., near Kansas R.
Rosehall. *See* **Whifflet.**
Rosehearty, vil., Aberdeenshire, 4½ m. W. Fraserburgh.
Roseland, peninsula, Cornwall, near Falmouth harbour.
Roseland, vil., Nebraska, Adams co., near Kensington Station.
Roselle, vil., New Jersey, Union co., 2 m. from Elizabeth.
Rosemarkie, par. and vil., Ross-shire, on Moray Firth.
Rosemullion Head, Cornwall, on S. side of Falmouth Bay.
Rosenallis, par. and vil., Queen's co., NW. of Mountmellick.
Rosenau, tn., Transylvania, 7 m. S. Kronstadt.
Rosenberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 25 m. ENE. Oppeln.
Rosenberg, tn., Prussia, 17 m. E. Marienwerder.
Rosendale, vil. and tnshp., New York, Ulster co., on Rondout Creek.
Roseneath, par. and vil., Dumbartonshire, on Gare Loch.
Rosenheim, tn., Bavaria, on R. Inn, 32 m. SE. Munich.
Rosentha, tnshp., S. Australia, co. and 29 m. NNE. Adelaide.
Rosepenna Sands, co. Donegal, on E. side of Sheep Haven.
Roseto, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, 11 m. W. Troja.
Rosetta, tn., Egypt, on R. Nile. Lat. 31° N., 30° 30′ E. **Pop. 16,666.**
Roseville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Warren co.
Rosewater, tnshp., S. Australia, co. and 9 m. SE. Adelaide.
Rosewell, par. and vil., Edinburghshire, near Hawthornden.
Rosewood, vil., Queensland, co. Stanley, 35 m. SW. Brisbane.
Rosguil, peninsula, co. Donegal, near Mulroy Bay.
Rosheim, tn., Alsace, 14 m. from Strasburg.
Roshnabad, estate, Tipperah dist., Bengal. Area 589 sq. m.
Rosignano, vil., Tuscany, 17 m. from Leghorn.
Rosita, vil., California, cap. of Custer co. Alt. 9000 ft.
Röskilde. *See* **Roeskilde.**
Röslau, tn., Anhalt, on R. Elbe, 4 m. N. Dessau.
Roslavl, tn., Russia, gov. and 69 m. SE. Smolensk.
Roslin. *See* **Rosslyn.**
Roslovl. *See* **Roslavl.**
Rosmurrevagh Island, co. Mayo, in Clew Bay.
Rosolini, tn., Sicily, 8 m. from Noto.
Ross, tn. and par., co. and 12 m. SE. Hereford, on R. Wye.
Ross, par., co. Cork, on Ross Bay. Area 13,350 acres.

Ross, barony, co. Galway. Area 77,351 acres.
Ross, par., co. Galway, 11 m. NW. Oughterard. Area 53,364 acres.
Ross, parl. div., Herefordshire.
Ross, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Somerset, 73 m. N. Hobart.
Ross, tn., New Zealand, 100 m. W. Christchurch.
Ross, Mount, Queensland, dist. Cook, on Gilbert R.
Ross, New. *See* **New Ross.**
Ross, Old. *See* **Oldross.**
Ross and Burnmouth, vil., Berwickshire, 6 m. NW. Berwick.
Ross and Cromarty, co., Scotland, partly insular. **Pop. 78,581.**
Rossano, city, Italy, Cosenza, on Gulf of Taranto. **Pop. 14,688.**
Rossan Point, co. Donegal. Lat. 54° 42′ N., long. 8° 48′ W.
Rossbach, vil. and battlefield (1757), Prussian Saxony, 9 m. SW. Merseburg.
Rosscarbery, vil., co. Cork, 22 m. SW. Bandon.
Ross Creek, vil., Victoria, co. Grenville, 100 m. NW. Melbourne.
Rossdroit, par., co. Wexford, on R. Boro. Area 8166 acres.
Rosseau Lake, Ontario, co. Muskoka.
Rössel, tn., Prussia, 52 m. SE. Konigsberg.
Rossendale, parl. div., NE. Lancashire.
Rossett, eccl. dist. and vil., Denbigh and Flint shires, on R. Alyn.
Rossiena, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno, 100 m. WNW. Vilna. **Pop. 10,600.**
Rossignol Lake, Nova Scotia, Queen's co.
Rossinver, par., cos. Leitrim and Sligo, on Donegal Bay.
Ross Island, Keewatin. Lat. 54° 5′ N., long. 98° W.
Rosskeen, par., Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
Rosslyn, par. and vil., Edinburghshire, on North Esk R.
Rossorry, par., co. Fermanagh, on Lough Erne.
Rosstrevor, spt., co. Down, on Carlingford Lough.
Rossville, vil., Illinois, Vermillion co., on Vermillion R.
Rossville, vil., Indiana, Clinton co., 4½ m. W. Sedalia.
Rossville, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Shawnee co., on Cross Creek.
Rossville, vil., New York, Richmond co., on Staten Island Sound.
Rosswein, tn., Saxony, on R. Mulde.
Rostak, tn., S. Arabia, 68 m. WSW. Muscat.
Rostherne, par., tnshp., and vil., Cheshire, 3½ m. N. Knutsford.
Rostock, spt., Germany. Lat. 54° 5′ N., long. 12° 5′ E. **Pop. 44,430.**
Rostov, tn., Russia, on R. Don, gov. Yekaterinoslav. **Pop. 61,256.**
Rostov, tn., Russia, 37 m. SW. Yaroslav, on Lake Nero.
Rös Vand, lake, Norway. Lat. 65° 58′ N., long. 14° E.
Roswell, vil., Georgia, Cobb co., on Chattahoochee R.
Rota, tn., Spain, prov. and 6 m. NNW. Cadiz.
Rothay River, Westmorland, trib. of the Brathay.
Rothbury, tn., par., and tnshp., Northumberland, on R. Coquet.
Rothenburg, tn., Prussia, 24 m. SE. Cassel, on R. Fulda.
Rothenburg-an-der-Tauber, tn., Bavaria, 33 m. SE. Wurzburg.
Rotherfield, par. and vil., Sussex, near Tunbridge Wells.
Rotherfield Greys, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, 2½ m. W. Henley.
Rotherham, bor. and par., W. Riding, Yorkshire. **Pop. 42,050.**
Rotherham, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Rotherhithe, a SE. suburb of London. **Pop. 39,074.**
Rotherhithe, parl. div. of Southwark, London.
Rother River, Derby and Yorks, trib. of the Don at Rotherham.
Rother River, Sussex and Kent, falls into the English Channel.
Rother River, Hants and Sussex, trib. to the Arun.
Rother Turm, pass, Hungary. Lat. 45° 35′ N., long. 24° 10 E.
Rothes, burgh and par., Elgin and Banffshires, on R. Spey.
Rothesay, co. tn. and par., Buteshire, on Bute I. Lat. 55° 50′ N.
Rothiemay, par. and vil., Banffshire, on R. Deveron.
Rothley, par., tnshp., and vil., Leicestershire, 1½ m. S. Mountsorrel.
Rothsay, vil., New Brunswick, King's co., 9 m. N. St. John.
Rothwell, tn., par., and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. SE. Leeds.
Rothwell, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 2½ m. SE. Caistor.
Roto Aira Lake, New Zealand, co. W. Taupo.
Rotoiti Lake, New Zealand, co. Rotorua.
Rotomahana Lake, New Zealand, co. Rotorua.
Rotondo, Monte. *See* **Monte Rotondo.**
Rotoroa Lake, New Zealand, co. Mangahua.
Rotorua Lake, New Zealand, co. Rotorua.
Rottenburg, tn., Würtemberg, on R. Neckar.
Rotten Island, co. Donegal, in Killybegs Bay.
Rottenmann, tn., Austria, Styria. Lat. 47° 32′ N., long. 14° 22′ E.
Rotterdam, spt., Netherlands. Lat. 51° 56′ N., 4° 30′ E. **P. 203,472.**
Rotti Island, Malay Arch. Lat. 10° 37′ S., 123° 36′ E. 655 sq. m.
Rottingdean, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. SE. Brighton.
Rottnest Island, W. Australia. Lat. 32° S., long. 155° 33′ E.
Rottweil, tn., Wurtemberg, on R. Neckar.
Rotuma Island, Pacific Ocean, 300 m. NNW. Fiji Islands.
Roubaix, tn., France. Lat. 50° 38′ N., long. 3° 12′ E. **Pop. 100,300.**
Rouen, tn., France. Lat. 49° 30′ N., long. 1° E. **Pop. 107,163.**
Rouge River, Quebec, Gaspé co., falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Rouge River, Quebec, trib. of R. Ottawa.
Rouge River, Michigan, trib. of the Detroit R.
Rouge River, Michigan, trib. of the Grand R.
Rough Mountain, S. Australia, co. Cardwell.
Roughrigg, vil., Lanarkshire, 2½ m. SW. Slamannan.
Rough Shoal, off Essex, 8 m. SE. Harwich.
Roughtown, eccl. dist., Cheshire and W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Roughty River, co. Kerry, trib. of the Kenmare R.
Roulers, tn., Belgium. Lat. 50° 58′ N., long. 3° 10′ E. **Pop. 20,617.**
Roumania, kingdom, on R. Danube. Lat. 43° N. **Pop. 5,376,000.**
Roumelia, former prov., Turkey, S. of Servia.
Roumelia, Eastern, prov., Ottoman Empire. **Pop. 975,000.**
Round Head, New Guinea, N. of Beagle Bay.
Round Hill, Chinese set., New Zealand, co. Wallace.
Round Hill, S. Australia, co. Cardwell, on the Coorong.
Round Island. *See* **Awakolan.**
Round Island Passage, Fiji, in Great Sea Reef.
Round Rock, vil., Texas, Williamson co., 18 m. N. Austin.
Roundtown, vil., co. and 3 m. S. Dublin, on R. Dodder.
Rouphia River, Greece, Morea, falls into sea on W. coast.
Rousay and Egilshay, par., Orkney. Area 13,754 acres.
Rousay Island, Orkney, 10 m. N. Kirkwall.
Rouse Hill, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 28 m. W. Sydney.
Rouseville, vil., Pennsylvania, Venango co., on Oil Creek.
Roussillon, old prov., France. Lat. 42° 30′ N., long. 2° 30′ E.
Rovato, tn., Lombardy, 11 m. WNW. Brescia.
Roveredo, tn., Tyrol, on R. Leno, 14 m. S. Trient.
Rovezzano, com., Italy, 3 m. from Florence.
Rovigno, spt., Austria, 42 m. SW. Trieste.
Rovigo, prov., Venetia, on the Po and Adige. **Pop. 224,819.**
Rovigo, tn., cap. of above, 27 m. SSW. Padua.
Rovuma River, E. Africa, falls into sea near Cape Delgado.
Row, par. and vil., Dumbartonshire, on Gare Loch.
Rowanburn, vil., Dumfriesshire, on Liddel Water.
Rowandiz, tn , Turkish Kurdistan, 75 m. NE. Mosul.
Rowbarton, eccl. dist., Somersetshire, Taunton St. James par.
Rowde, par. and vil., Wiltshire, 2½ m. NW. Devizes.
Rowe, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
Rower, The, par., co. Kilkenny, 4 m. from New Ross.
Rowlesburg, vil., W. Virginia, Preston co., on Cheat R.
Rowley Regis, tn. and par., Staffordshire. **Pop. 30,791.**
Rowno, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 115 m. WNW. Zhitomir.
Rowsley, tnshp., vil., and eccl. dist , Derbyshire, on R. Derwent.
Roxborough, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Person co.
Roxburgh, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, 3 m. SW. Kelso.
Roxburghshire, co., S. Scotland. Area 425,657 acres. **Pop. 53,726.**
Roxeth, eccl. dist., Middlesex, near Harrow.
Roxton Falls, vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, on Black R.
Royal Bay, in coast of S. Georgia I. Lat. 54° 35′ S., long. 6° 15′ W
Royal Leamington. *See* **Leamington.**
Royal Sovereign Shoals, off Sussex, 10 m. SW. Hastings.
Royan, tn., France, at mouth of the R. Gironde.
Roy Barreilly. *See* **Rai Bareli.**
Royer's Ford, bor., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Royston, tn. and par., Cambridgeshire and Herts.
Roystone, par., tnshp., and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. NE. Barnsley.
Royston Head, S. Australia, co. Fergusson, on W. coast.
Royton, tn. and tnshp., Lancashire, 3 m. N. Oldham.
Roziere, Cape, Quebec. Lat. 48° 54′ N., long. 64° 11′ W.
Rzhev. *See* **Rzhev.**
Ruabon, tn. and par., Denbighshire. Lat. 53° N. **Pop. 17,609.**
Ruahine Mountains, New Zealand, in centre of North Island.
Ruamahanga River, New Zealand, falls into Palliser Bay.
Ruan, par., co. Clare, on R. Fergus. Area 10,741 acres.
Ruapehu, Mount, New Zealand, on border of co. E. Taupo.
Ruapuke Island, New Zealand, in Foveaux Strait.
Ruardean, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 6 m. NW. Newnham.
Ruatan Island, in Bay of Honduras. Area about 300 sq. m.
Rubaga, miss. stn., Uganda, British E. Africa.
Rubers Law, hill, Roxburghshire, 5 m. E. Hawick. Alt. 1,392 ft.
Rubicon River, Italy, falls into the Adriatic, 9 m. NW. Rimini.
Rubicon River, Tasmania, falls into sea at Heidelberg.
Rubinsk. *See* **Rybinsk.**
Rubislaw, par., co. and on W. side of Aberdeen.
Ruhunga, vil., Congo State, Africa. Lat. 2° N., long. 22° E.
Ruby Hill, vil., Nevada, co. and 6 m. SW. Eureka.
Ruby Mines, dist., Upper Burma. Contains the ruby mines.
Rudauli, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh, India.
Rudauli, tn., Oudh. Lat. 26° 45′ N., long. 81° 47′ E. **Pop. 11,349.**
Ruddervoorde, vil., Belgium, 7 m. from Bruges.
Ruddington, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. S. Nottingham.
Ruderswyl, vil., Switzerland, on the Emmen.
Rüdesheim, tn., Prussia, Hessen-Nassau, on R. Rhine.
Rudgwick, par. and vil., Sussex, 7 m. NW. Horsham.
Rudkiöbing, tn., Denmark, on W. coast of Langeland.
Rudolstadt, tn , Germany, cap. of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.
Rudolph Lake, British East Africa. Lat. 4° N., long. 36′ E.
Rudra Himala, peak, NW. Provs., India. Lat. 30° 58′ N. 22,390 ft.
Rudrapur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 26′ N., long. 83° 39′ E.
Rudrapur, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 58′ N., long. 79° 26′ E.
Rueil (Ruel), vil., France, dep. Seine-et-Oise, 5 m. W. Paris.
Rueval, sound, Outer Hebrides, between N. Uist and Benbecula.
Rufach, tn., Alsace, 9 m. S. Colmar.
Ruffic, tn., France, dep. Charente, 26 m. N. Angoulême.
Ruff Shoal. *See* **Rough Shoal.**
Rufigi River, E. Africa, falls into the Indian Ocean in lat. 8° S.
Rufisque, tn., Africa, Senegambia, 10 m. E. Cape Verd.
Rugby, tn. and par., Warwickshire, on R. Avon. Lat. 52° 22′ N.
Rugby, parl. div., Warwickshire.
Rugeley, tn. and par., co. and 9½ m. SE. Stafford, on R. Trent.
Rügen Island, Prussia, in Baltic Sea. Lat. 54° 30′ N. **Pop. 45,039.**
Rügenwalde, tn., Pomerania, on R. Wipper.
Ruhla, vil., Germany, 7 m. SE. Eisenach.
Ruhrort, tn., Prussia, at mouth of R. Ruhr.
Ruhr River, Prussia, trib. of the Rhine near Duisburg.
Ruislip, par. and vil., Middlesex, 3½ m. NE. Uxbridge.
Ruke Ruke Bay, Fiji, on coast of Yandua I.
Rullion Green, battlefield (1666), Pentland Hills, near Edinburgh.
Rulo, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Richardson co., on Missouri R.
Rülsk. *See* **Rylsk.**
Ruma, tn., Hungary, 35 m. NW. Belgrade
Rumbeke, vil., Belgium, 16 m. S. Bruges.
Rumburg, tn., Bohemia, 42 m. NW. Buntzlau.
Rumelia. *See* **Roumelia.**
Rumili. *See* **Roumelia.**
Rum Island, Argyllshire, Inner Hebrides, 15 m. NW. Ardnamurchan.
Rum Jungle, locality, N. Territory, Australia, 24 m. from Southport.
Rummelsburg, tn., Prussia, 35 m. ESE. Cöslin.
Rummerfield Creek, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
Rumney. *See* **Rhymney.**
Rumney, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Grafton co., on Baker R.
Rumsworth, tnshp., Lancashire, partly in Bolton.
Runaway, Cape, New Zealand, co. Cook, on Bay of Plenty.
Runcorn, spt. and par., Cheshire, on R. Mersey.
Runney Mead, race-course, Surrey, on R. Thames.

Runnymede, tn., Victoria, co. Rodney, 128 m. N. Melbourne.
Run River, Minnesota, trib. of the Mississippi R.
Rupanyup, tn., Victoria, co. Borung, 211 m. NW. Melbourne.
Rupar, *tahsil*, Ambala dist., Punjab.
Rupar, hdqrs. tn., Rupar *tahsil*, Punjab.
Rupelmonde, tn., Belgium, on R. Scheldt.
Rupert River, Labrador, falls into James' Bay. Lat. 51° 30′ N.
Rupert's Land, former name for part of NW. Territory, Canada.
Rupnagar, tn., Kishangarh state, Rajputana.
Rupnarayan River, name for part of the Dhalkisor, Bengal.
Ruppin, Neu. *See* **Neu Ruppin.**
Rurkha Kalan, tn., Punjab, Jalandhar dist.
Rurki, *tahsil*, Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Rurki, tn., NW. Provs., India, on the Ganges Canal. **Pop. 15,953.**
Rusera, tn., Dharbhangah dist., Bengal. **Pop. 11,578.**
Rush, spt., co. and 16 m. NE. Dublin.
Rushall, par., Staffordshire, partly in Walsall.
Rush City, vil., Minnesota, Chisago co., on Rush Lake.
Rushcliffe, parl. div., Nottinghamshire.
Rushden, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 1 m. S. Higham Ferrers.
Rushen, par., SW. Isle of Man, containing Port Erin, etc.
Rushford, city, Minnesota, Fillmore co., on Rock R.
Rushford, vil., tnshp., New York, Alleghany co., on Caneadea Creek.
Rushikulya River, Madras, Ganjam, trib. of the Mahanadi.
Rusholme, tn. and tnshp., Lancashire, within Manchester.
Rush River, Wisconsin, falls into Lake Pepin.
Rushsylvania, vil., Ohio, Logan co., 60 m. SW. Galion.
Rushville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Schuyler co.
Rushville, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, cap. of Rush co.
Rushville, vil., New York, Yates and Ontario cos.
Rushworth, tnshp., Victoria, co. Rodney, 105 m. N. Melbourne.
Rusk, vil., Texas, cap. of Cherokee co., 125 m. N. Houston.
Ruska Poyana, peak of the Carpathians. Alt. 9909 ft.
Ruskington, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3½ m. N. Sleaford.
Russa Staroi. *See* **Staraia-Russa.**
Russell, port, New Zealand, cap. of co. Bay of Islands.
Russell, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Russell co.
Russell, vil. and tnshp., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Grass R.
Russell Falls River, Tasmania, trib. of R. Derwent.
Russell Gulch, vil., Colorado, Gilpin co., 2 m. S. Central City.
Russellkonda, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras. Lat. 19° 56′ N., long. 84° 37′ E.
Russellville, vil., Arkansas, Pope co., 90 m. SE. Fort Smith.
Russellville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Logan co.
Russellville, vil., Ohio, Brown co., 5 m. E. Georgetown.
Russia, empire, Europe and Asia. 8,667,436 sq. m. **Pop. 114,648,674.**
Russia in Asia, div. of Russia, comprising all the north of Asia.
Russia in Europe, portion of Russia, W. of Urals. **Pop. 96,009,247.**
Russian River, California, falls into the Pacific Ocean.
Russiaville, vil., Indiana, Howard co., 9 m. SW. Kokomo.
Russweil, vil., Switzerland, canton and 9 m. NW. Lucerne.
Rustchuk, tn., Bulgaria, on R. Danube. **Pop. 26,123.**
Rusthall, eccl. dist., Kent, NW. of Tunbridge Wells.
Ruswarp, tnshp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Esk.
Rute, tn., Spain, prov. Cordova, 7 m. SSE. Lucena.
Rutherford, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co., on Passaic R.
Rutherglen, burgh and par., Lanarkshire, on R. Clyde.
Rutherglen, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 169 m. NE. Melbourne.
Ruthin, bor., Denbighshire, on R. Clwyd.
Ruthin with Llanrhydd, eccl. dist., Denbighshire.
Rutigliano, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, 7 m. W. Conversano.
Rutland, co., England. Lat. 52° 40′ N., long. 0° 40′ W. **Pop. 20,659.**
Rutland, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, cap. of Rutland co.
Rutland Island, co. Donegal, near Arran Island.
Ruvigado, tn., Colombia, state Cundinamarca.
Ruvo di Puglia, tn., Italy, prov. and 23 m. W. Bari. **Pop. 18,926.**
Ruwenzori, mtns., British E. Africa. Alt. 19,000 ft.
Ruyesselede, tn., Belgium, 14 m. SSE. Bruges.
Ruyton of the Eleven Towns, par. and vil., Shropshire, on R. Perry.
Ryan, Loch, Wigtownshire, on NW. coast.
Rybinsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 52 m. NW. Yaroslav.
Rybnik, tn., Prussian Silesia, gov. and 44 m. SSE. Oppeln.
Rydal Water, lake, Westmorland, 1¼ m. NW. Ambleside.
Ryde, bor. and par., Isle of Wight, 8½ m. NE. Newport.
Ryde, vil., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 8 m. NW. Sydney.
Rye, cinque port and par., Sussex, 11¼ m. NE. Hastings.
Rye, parl. div., Sussex.
Rye, vil., Victoria, co. Mornington, 35 m. S. Melbourne.
Rye, vil. and tnshp., New York, Westchester co., on Long I. Sound.
Rye River, N. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the R. Derwent.
Ryhope, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., Durham, S. of Sunderland.
Rylsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 62 m. WSW. Kursk.
Rylstone, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Roxburgh, 158 m. W. Sydney.
Ryssen, tn., Netherlands, Overyssel, 23 m. SE. Zwolle.
Ryswick, vil., Netherlands, 2 m. SE. The Hague.
Ryton, tn., par., and tnshp., Durham, on R. Tyne.
Ryton Woodside, tnshp., Durham, Ryton par. Area 2813 acres.
Rzeszov, tn., Austria, Galicia, 43 m. E. Tarnov.
Rzhev, tn., Russia, gov. and 74 m. SW. Tver. **Pop. 26,482.**
Saadani, tn., Africa, Zanzibar, on coast. Lat. 6° S.
Saadatganj, tn., Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
Saale River, Austria and Bavaria, trib. of the Salzach.
Saale River, Bavaria, trib. of the Main at Gemunden.
Saale River, Thuringia, Prussian Saxony, etc., trib. of the Elbe.
Saalfeld, tn., Prussia, 71 m. SW. Königsberg.
Saalfeld, tn., Germany, on R. Saale, 6½ m. SSE. Rudolstadt.
Saanen, tn., Switzerland, 32 m. SW. Bern, on Saane R.
Saanenmoos, pass, Switz., Bern, between Zweisimmen and Saanen.
Saane River, Switzerland, trib. of the Aar, 10 m. WNW. Bern.
Saar, tn., Moravia, 18 m. NE. Iglau.
Saaralben, tn., German Lorraine, on the Saar and Albe.
Saarbrück, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on the Saar.
Saarburg, tn., Lorraine, 40 m. E. Nancy.
Saardam. *See* **Zaandam.**
Saargemünd, tn., German Lorraine, 9 m. S. Saarbrück.
Saar-Louis, tn., Rhenish Prussia. Lat. 49° 20′ N., long. 60° 40′ E.
Saarn, vil., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Ruhr.
Saar River, rises in Vosges Mountains and falls into the Moselle.
Saar-Union Bonquenom, tn., Alsace, on R. Saar.
Saaz tn., Bohemia, on R. Eger, 43 m. NW. Prague.
Sabadell, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. N. Barcelona.
Saba Island, Dutch W. Indies. Lat. 17° 35′ N., long. 63° 15′ W.
Sabak, tn., British E. Africa, N. of Mombasa.
Sabaki River, British E. Africa, falls into Indian Ocean.
Sabanilla, tn., Colombia, on R. Magdalena. Lat. 10° 58′ N.
Sabanjab, tn. and lake, Asia Minor, 20 m. E. Ismid.
Sabara, city, Brazil, Minas Geraes, 40 m. NNW. Ouro Preto.
Sabarhad, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 21° 1′ N., long. 82° 44′ E.
Sabari River, Madras, Jaipur state, trib. of the Godavari.
Sabay-yon, tnshp., Lower Burma, Bassein dist.
Sabioncello Peninsula, Dalmatia, 43 m. long.
Sabbioneta, tn., Italy, prov. and 18 m. SW. Mantua.
Sabee River, Upper Guinea, trib. of the Lagos R.
Sabetha, vil., Kansas, Nemaha co., 60 m. NW. St. Joseph.
Sabina, vil., Ohio, Clinton co., 66 m. NE. Cincinnati.
Sabine Mtns., Italy. Lat. 42° 10′ N., long. 12° 55′ E.
Sabine River, Louisiana and Texas, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
Sabi River, Africa, Gazaland, falls into Indian Ocean.
Sable, Cape, Nova Scotia. Lat. 43° 25′ N., long. 65° 37′ W.
Sable, Cape, on coast of Florida. Lat. 25° 7′ N., long. 81° 9′ W.
Sablé, tn., France, Sarthe, on R. Sarthe.
Sable Island, Nova Scotia, 90 m. SE. Cape Canso.
Sable River, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 17 m. from Shelburne.
Sables, Rivière aux, Ontario, falls into Lake Huron.
Sables d'Olonne, Les, spt., France. Lat. 46° 30′ N., long. 1° 45′ W.
Sahogreya, stn. of the Niger Company, Africa.
Sabor River, Spain and Portugal, trib. of the Douro.
Sabu, negro kingdom, Upper Guinea, on Gold coast.
Sabula, vil., Iowa, Jackson co., on the Mississippi.
Sabzawar, tn., Persia, Khorassan, 65 m. W. Nishapur.
Sacapa. *See* **Zacapa.**
Sacatecoluca, tn., San Salvador, on Pacific coast.
Sacatepic, tn., Guatemala, W. of Guatemala city.
Saccara, vil., Egypt, on R. Nile, 19 m. S. Cairo.
Saccarappa, vil., Maine, Cumberland co.
Saccatu. *See* **Sokoto.**
Sac City, vil., Iowa, cap. of Sac co., on the Raccoon R.
Sacedon, tn., Spain, 27 m. SE. Guadalajara.
Sachin, native state, Gujarat. Area 42 sq. m. **Pop. 15,721.**
Sachin, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 21° 3′ N., long. 72° 59′ E.
Sachsen. *See* **Saxe** and **Saxony.**
Sacile, tn., Italy, 38 m. NNE. Venice.
Sackett's Harbour, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on L. Ontario.
Säckingen, tn., Baden, on R. Rhine, 51 m. SE. Freiburg.
Sackville, tn., New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
Saco, city, Maine, York co., on Saco R., 13 m. SW. Portland.
Sacomango River, New York, trib. of the Hudson.
Sacondaga River, New York, trib. of the Hudson.
Saco River, New Hampshire and Maine, enters sea below Saco.
Sacramento, city, cap. of California, Sacramento co. **Pop. 26,386.**
Sacramento River, California, falls into Saisun Bay.
Sacriston, eccl. dist. and vil., co. and 3½ m. NW. Durham.
Sac River, Missouri, falls into the Osage R.
Sada, tn , Spain, prov. and 8 m. E. Corunna.
Sadabad, *tahsil*, Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sadabad, hdqrs. tn., Sadabad *tahsil*. Lat. 27° 26′ N., long. 73° 4′ E.
Sadagoora, tn., Austria, Bukowina.
Sadalgi, tn., Bombay. Lat. 16° 33′ N., long. 74° 33′ E.
Sadat Masonda, vil., Jaipur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Saddell and Skipness, par , Argyllshire, Kintyre.
Saddleback, mtn., Cumberland, 4½ m. NE. Keswick. Alt. 2847 ft.
Saddle Back, mtn., New Zealand, co. Fiord.
Saddleback, mtn., Tasmania, in N. of co. Cornwall.
Saddleback, mtn., Maine, Franklin co. Alt. 4000 ft.
Saddle Head, Achill Island, co. Mayo, NW. extremity.
Saddle Mountain, Quebec, Compton co.
Saddle Mountain, Massachusetts, Berkshire co. Alt. 3505 ft.
Saddle Mountain, New York, peak of the Adirondack Range.
Saddle River, New Jersey and New York, joins the Passaic R.
Saddleworth, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire. **Pop. 22,462.**
Saddleworth, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 67 m. N. Adelaide.
Saddle Yoke, mtn., Dumfriesshire, 6 m. NE. Moffat.
Sadhaura, tn., Ambala dist., Punjab. **Pop. 10,794.**
Sadiya, police circle, Assam. Area 178 sq. m.
Sado Island, Japan, W. of Hondo. **Pop. 103,093.**
Sado River, Portugal. Lat. 38° 20′ N., long. 8° 48′ W.
Sadowa, vil. and battlefield (1866), Bohemia, 8 m. NW. Königgrätz.
Sadras, tn., Madras, Chengalpat dist. Old Dutch settlement.
Sadrpur, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh.
Sadrpur, hdqrs. tn., Sadrpur *pargana*, Oudh.
Sadullanagar, *pargana*, Gonda dist., Oudh.
Sadullanagar, hdqrs. vil., Sadullanagar *pargana*, Oudh.
Saegerstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
Safed, tn., Palestine. Lat. 32° 59′ N., long. 35° 31′ E.
Safed Koh, mtns., Afghanistan, Kabul, and Ghazni.
Safe Harbour, vil., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
Saffi, spt., Morocco. Lat. 32° 20′ N.
Saffrai River, Assam, trib. of the Disang.
Saffron Hill, Hatton Garden, Ely Rents, and Ely Place par., Middlesex.
Saffron Walden, bor. and par., Essex, 15 m. S. Cambridge.
Safipur, *tahsil*, Unao dist., Oudh. Area 395 sq. m.
Safipur, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh. Area 132 sq. m.
Safipur, hdqrs. tn., Safipur *tahsil*. Lat. 26° 44′ N.
Saga, tn., Japan, Kiu-Siu Island. **Pop. 25,022.**
Sagaing, dist., Upper Burma, traversed by R. Irawadi.
Sagaing, tn., Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 52′ N., long. 96° E.

Sa-galla, mission stn., British East Africa.
Sagan, tn., Prussian Silesia, 48 m. NW. Liegnitz.
Sagar, dist., India, Cent. Provs. Area 4005 sq. m. Pop. 591,490.
Sagar, *tahsil*, Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India. 1067 sq. m.
Sagar, hdqrs. tn., Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India. 23° 50′ N. P. 44,650.
Sagar, *taluk*, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 663 sq. m.
Sagar, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 14° 10′ N., long. 75° 4′ E.
Sagar Island, in Hugli R., Bengal. Lat. 21° 35′ N., long. 88° 4′ E.
Sagetown, vil., Illinois, Henderson co., 83 m. SW. Chicago.
Saghalien, isl., off E. coast of Asia. Lat. 50° N., long. 153° E.
Saghalin. *See* Saghalien.
Sag Harbour, vil. and port of entry, New York, Suffolk co.
Saginaw, city, Michigan, cap. of Saginaw co., on Saginaw R. P. 46,322.
Saginaw Bay, Michigan, opening off Lake Huron.
Saginaw River, Michigan, falls into Saginaw Bay, Lake Huron.
Sagona Island, Newfoundland, near entrance to Fortune Bay.
Sagres, spt., Portugal, near Cape St. Vincent. Lat. 37° 1′ N.
Sagri, *tahsil*, Azamgarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
Saguache Mountains, Colorado, range of the Rocky Mountains.
Saguache River, Colorado, disappears in San Luis Park Swamp.
Sagua la Grande, tn., Cuba, on Sagua la Grande R.
Saguenay River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence, in lat. 48° 6′ N.
Saguenay River, Little, Quebec, flows through Saguenay co.
Sah, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 52′ N., long. 80° 45′ E.
Sahama, mtn., Andes of Peru. Lat. 18° 7′ S. Alt. 22,350 ft.
Saham Toney, vil. and par., Norfolk, near Watton.
Sahar, tn., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sahara, great desert, Africa. Lat. 23° N. Pop. 1,400,000.
Saharanpur, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 2221 sq. m. P. 1,001,450.
Saharanpur, *tahsil*, Saharanpur dist. Area 618 sq. m.
Saharanpur, hdqrs. tn., Saharanpur dist. Lat. 29° 58′ N. P. 63,300.
Sahascong Bay, Ontario, inlet of Lake of the Woods.
Sahaspur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 7′ N., long. 78° 40 E.
Sahatwar. *See* Mahatwar.
Sahet Mahet, ruined city, Oudh. Lat. 27° 31′ N., long. 82° 5′ E.
Sahibganj, tn., Santal Parganas, Bengal. Lat. 25° 14′ N.
Sahibganj, part of Gaya tn., *q.v.*
Sahibi River, Gurgaon dist., Punjab, falls into Lake Najafgarh.
Sahispur. *See* Sahaspur.
Sahiswan, *tahsil*, Budaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sahiswan, hdqrs. tn., Sahiswan *tahsil*. Pop. 14,605.
Sahiwal, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 58′ N., long. 72° 22′ E.
Sahpan, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 26′ N., long. 78° 10′ E.
Sahyadri Mountains, Bombay. Alt. about 5000 ft.
Saibai Island, New Guinea. Area 50 sq. m.
Said, name for Upper Egypt, between Cairo and Nubia.
Saida, tn., Syria, on Mediterranean, 20 m. S. Beyrout.
Saidapet, *taluk*, Chengalpat dist., Madras.
Saidapet, chief tn. of above. Lat. 13° 1′ N., long. 80° 15′ E.
Saifganj, tn., Purniah dist., Bengal.
Saigon, city, cap. of French Cochin China. Lat. 10° 47′ N. P. 90,000.
Sailana, native state, Central India. Area 114 sq. m. Pop. 29,723.
Sailana, chief tn., Sailana state. Lat. 23° 30′ N., long. 75° E.
Sailors Island, Newfoundland, on Bonavista Bay.
Sail Rock, Fiji, N. of Yandua Island.
Saima Lake, Finland, 30 m. NW. Viborg. Area 150 sq. m.
Sainkhera, tn., Narsinghpur dist., Central Provs., India.
Sain Mountains, Sirmur state, Punjab. Alt. 8000 ft.
St. Abb's Head, Berwickshire. Lat. 55° 55′ N., long. 2° 8′ W.
St. Adrien de Hawe, set., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 12 m. from Danville.
St. Affrique, tn., France, dep. Aveyron, 50 m. SE. Rodez.
St. Agnes, tn. and par., Cornwall, 9 m. NW. Truro.
St. Agnes Head, Cornwall, 1 m. from St. Agnes.
St. Agnes Island, one of the Scilly Islands, 3½ m. SW. St. Mary's.
St. Aignan, tn., France, Loir-et-Cher, on R. Cher.
St. Aignan Island, Australia, Louisiade Archipelago.
St. Albans, city, Herts. Lat. 51° 46′ N., long. 0° 21′ W. Pop. 17,106.
St. Albans, parl. div., Herts. Pop. 53,239.
St. Albans, tnshp., New South Wales, 60 m. NW. Sydney.
St. Albans, city, Vermont, cap. of Franklin co.
St. Albans, vil., W. Virginia, Kanawha co., on Kanawha R.
St. Albans Cape, S. Australia, Kangaroo I.
St. Albans Head, Dorset, 4½ m. SE. Corfe Castle.
St. Albert, vil., Alberta, NW. of Edmonton.
St. Aldgate, par., Berks and Oxfordshire, partly in Oxford.
St. Alexis des Monts, sub-dist., Quebec, 34 m. from Louisville.
St. Alphonse, vil., Quebec, co. Joliette, 57 m. N. Montreal.
St. Amand, tn., France, on R. Cher. Lat. 46° 43′ N., long. 2° 31′ E.
St. Amand-les-Eaux, tn., France, dep. Norde, on R. Scarpe.
St. Amarin, vil., Alsace, 18 m. NE. Belfort.
St. Andrew, Cape, Madagascar. Lat. 16° 7′ S., long. 44° 28 E.
St. Andrew, par. and vil., Guernsey, Channel Islands.
St. Andrew, eccl. dist., Jersey, Channel Islands.
St. Andrew, tnshp., Worcestershire, containing part of Pershore.
St. Andrews, city and par., Fifeshire, on St. Andrews Bay.
St. Andrews, par., Pomona, Orkney. Area 12,830 acres.
St. Andrews, par., co. and in city of Dublin, on R. Liffey.
St. Andrews, vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 7 m. from Cornwall.
St. Andrews, tn., Prince Edward Island, on Cardigan Bay.
St. Andrews, spt., New Brunswick, cap. of Charlotte co.
St. Andrews Bay, Florida, extends into Washington co.
St. Andrews Lhanbryde, par., Elginshire, on R. Lossie.
St. Andrew's Sound, Georgia, S. of Camden co.
St. Anicet, vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, on St. Francis R.
St. Anne, tn., cap. of Alderney, Channel Islands.
St. Anne, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Kankakee co.
St. Anne, vil., Quebec, on St. Anne Bay.
St. Anne Bay, Quebec. Lat. 49° 6′ N., long. 66° 30′ W.
St. Anne's, par., co. and in city of Dublin. Area 71 acres.
St. Anne's Head, at entrance to Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire.
St. Anne Soho, par., Middlesex, within Westminster. Pop. 12,302.
St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, watering-place, N. Lancashire.
St. Anne's Shandon, par., in co. and bor. of Cork.
St. Ann Point, Nova Scotia, on coast of Yarmouth co.
St. Ann's Bay, Cape Breton Island, in coast of Victoria co.
St. Anselme, vil., Quebec, Dorchester co.
St. Ansgar, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Mitchell co., on Cedar R.
St. Anthony, set., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 24 m. from Shediac.
St. Arnaud, tnshp., Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 158 m. NW. Melbourne.
St. Arnaud Mountains, New Zealand, extension of the Spencer Mtns.
St. Asaph, bor., par., Flint and Denbigh shires, 211 m. NW. London.
St. Athanase, tn., Quebec, cap. of Iberville co.
St. Aubin, tn., Jersey, Channel Islands, on St. Aubin's Bay.
St. Audeon's, par., in co. and city of Dublin. Area 34 acres.
St. Augustine, parl. div. of Kent. Pop. 68,011.
St. Augustine, city, Florida, cap. of St. John's co.
St. Austell, tn. and par., Cornwall, 14½ m. from Truro.
St. Austell Bay, Cornwall. Lat. 50° 18′ N., long. 4° 45′ W.
St. Barbe Island, Newfoundland, White Bay dist.
St. Barthélemi, vil., Quebec, co. Berthier, 62 m. NE. Montreal.
St. Bartholomew, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
St. Bartholomew Island (French), W. Indies. Lat. 17° 53′ N.
St. Bathans, tn., New Zealand, co. Maniatoto.
St. Bathan's, Mount, New Zealand, co. Waitaki.
St. Bees, tn., par., and tnshp., Cumberland. Pop. par. 11,404.
St. Bee's Head, Cumberland. Lat. 54° 31′ N., long. 3° 38′ W
St. Bénoit, tn., Réunion Island, towards NE. Pop. 20,000.
St. Bernard, pass, Alps, between Piedmont and Valais.
St. Bernard, Little, mtn., Graian Alps, S. of Mont Blanc.
St. Blazey, tn. and par., Cornwall, 4½ m. NE. St. Austell.
St. Boniface, tn., Manitoba, 3 m. S. Winnipeg.
St. Boswells, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, on R. Tweed.
St. Botolph, par., Essex, within Colchester.
St. Botolph-without-Aldgate, par., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets.
St. Bredale, par. and vil., Jersey, Channel Islands.
St. Breock, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Camel.
St. Briavals, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, near Offa's Dyke.
St. Brides Bay, Pembrokeshire, on W. coast.
St. Bridget's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
St. Brieuc, tn., France, Côtes-du-Nord. Pop. 17,833.
St. Brigette des Saults, vil., Quebec, co. and 20 m. from Nicolet.
St. Budeaux, par. and vil., Devonshire, 4 m. NW. Plymouth.
St. Buryan, par. and vil., Cornwall, 4½ m. from Penzance.
St. Camille, vil., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 17 m. SE. Danville.
St. Canice, par., in co. and bor. of Kilkenny. Area 6916 acres.
St. Canute, vil., Quebec, co. Two Mountains, on Rivière du Nord.
St. Catherine Island, Georgia, in mouth of South Newport R.
St. Catherines, city, Ontario, cap. of co. Lincoln, 32 m. SE. Hamilton.
St. Catherine's, par., co. Dublin, partly in Dublin city.
St. Catherine's Bay, Jersey, Channel Islands, 3½ m. NE. St. Helier.
St. Catherine's Point, S. extremity of Isle of Wight.
St. Cesaire, tn., Quebec, co. Rouville, on R. Yamaska.
St. Chamond, tn., France, dep. Loire, 7 m. NE. St. Etienne. P. 14,149.
St. Charles, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Kane co., on Fox R.
St. Charles, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Saginaw co., on Bad R.
St. Charles, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Winona co.
St. Charles, city, Missouri, cap. of St. Charles co.
St. Charles River, Quebec, co. Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
St. Christophe d'Arthabaska, vil., Quebec, cap. of Arthabaska co.
St. Christopher, isl. (British), West Indies. Lat. 17° 17′ N. P. 29,137.
St. Clair, city, Michigan, St. Clair co., on St. Clair and Pine Rs.
St. Clair, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., on Mill Creek.
St. Claire, vil., Quebec, Dorchester co., 12 m. SE. St. Henri.
St. Clair Lake, North America, between Ontario and Michigan.
St. Clair Lake, South Australia, between cos. Grey and Robe.
St. Clair Lake, Tasmania, co. Lincoln. 3239 ft. above sea.
St. Clair River, between Canada and Michigan, enters L. St. Clair.
St. Clairsville, vil., Ohio, cap. of Belmont co.
St. Claude, tn., France, dep. Jura, 25 m. SE. Lons-le-Saulnier.
St. Clears, tn., co. and 8 m. from Carmarthen.
St. Cleer, par. and vil., Cornwall, near and partly in Liskeard.
St. Clement, tnshp., Cornwall, partly in Truro.
St. Clement, par. and vil., Jersey, Channel Islands.
St. Clement Danes, par., Middlesex, in Westminster.
St. Clements Bay, Jersey, Channel Islands, on SE. coast.
St. Cloud, tn., France, Seine-et-Oise, 6 m. SW. Paris.
St. Cloud, city, Minnesota, cap. of Stearns co., on Mississippi.
St. Columba, *quoad sacra* par., Argyllshire, in Oban.
St. Columb Major, tn. and par., Cornwall, on R. Trent.
St. Columb Minor, par. and vil., Cornwall, near Newquay.
St. Comb, vil., Aberdeenshire, 5 m. SE. Fraserburgh.
St. Croix, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence, 33 m. above Quebec.
St. Croix, vil., Switzerland, canton Vaud, on French frontier.
St. Croix River, Maine, falls into Passamaquoddy Bay.
St. Croix River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Mississippi.
St. Cuthbert, par., Yorkshire, in York city.
St. Cuthbert, vil., Quebec, 5 m. from Berthier-en-Haut.
St. Cuthberts, par., co. and mostly in city of Edinburgh.
St. Cyr, vil., France, Seine-et-Oise, near Versailles.
St. Cyrus, par. and vil., Kincardineshire, on North Esk R.
St. Damase, vil., Quebec, co. St. Hyacinthe, on Yamaska R.
St. Damien de Brandon, vil., Quebec, co. Berthier.
St. David, spt., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
St. David's, spt., vil., Fifeshire, 1½ m. E. Inverkeithing.
St. Davids, tn., Pembrokeshire, 1 m. from St. Brides Bay.
St. David's Head, Pembrokeshire, 2½ m. NW. St. Davids.
St. Day, eccl. dist. and vil., Cornwall, 2 m. E. Redruth.
St. Decuman's, par., Somersetshire, on Bristol Channel.
St. Denis, tn., France, dep. Seine, 5 m. N. Paris. Pop. 48,000.
St. Denis, tn., cap. of Réunion Island. Pop. 40,000.
St. Denis, vil., Quebec, co. St. Hyacinthe, on Richelieu R.
St. Dennis, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. NW. St. Austell.
St. Dié, tn., France Lat. 48° 17′ N., long. 6° 57′ E.
St. Dis, tn., France, Vosges, on R. Meurthe Pop. 15,342.
St. Dizier, tn., France, Haute-Marne, on R. Marne.
St. Dogmell, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, partly in Cardigan.

St. Domingo. *See* **Santo Domingo.**
St. Dominique, vil., Ontario, Soulanges co., 31 m. from Montreal.
St. Dorothée, vil., Quebec, co. Laval, 15 m. from Montreal.
St. Dunstan, par., Kent, on R. Stour, near Canterbury.
Ste. Anne Mountains, Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence. Alt. 3973 ft.
Ste. Anne River, Quebec, Gaspé co., falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Ste. Anne River, Quebec, Montmorency co., trib. of St. Lawrence.
Ste. Beatrix, vil., Quebec, co. and 18 m. from Joliette.
Ste. Eulalie, vil., Quebec, co. Nicolet, 21 m. from Three Rivers.
Ste. Marguerite River, Quebec, trib. of the Saguenay R.
St. Edonard, vil., Quebec, Napierville co., on R. La Torgue.
St. Eleanors, vil., Prince Edward Island, Princes co.
St. Elias, mtn., Greece, in the Morea. Alt. 7829 ft.
St. Elias, mtn., Alaska. Lat. 60° 20′ N., long. 140° W. Alt. 15,350 ft.
St. Enoder, par. and vil., Cornwall, 6 m. NW. Grampound.
St. Ephraim d'Upton, vil., Quebec, Bagot co., 48 m. E. Montreal.
St. Ernan's Island, co. Donegal, in Donegal Bay.
St. Erth, vil., Cornwall, 3 m. from St. Ives.
St. Erth, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Hayle, 2 m. SW. Hayle.
Saintes, tn., France, on R. Charente. **Pop. 15,763.**
St. Etienne, tn., France, Loire. Lat. 45° 26′ N., 4° 23′ E. **P. 117,875.**
St. Etienne de Beauharnois, vil., Quebec, 5 m. from Beauharnois.
St. Eustache, vil., Quebec, 21 m. SW. Montreal.
St. Eustatius, isl. (Dutch), W. Indies, 12 m. NW. St. Christopher.
St. Feighins, par., co. West Meath, on Lough Lene.
St. Feock, par. and vil., Cornwall, near Truro.
St. Ferdinand, vil., Quebec, Megantic co., 17 m. from Somerset.
St. Féréol, vil., Quebec, Montmorency co., 30 m. below Quebec.
St. Fergus, par. and vil., Banffshire, 5 m. NW. Peterhead.
Saintfield, tn. and par., co. Down, 11 m. SE. Belfast.
St. Fillan's, vil., Perthshire, on Loch Earn.
St. Finan's Bay, co. Kerry, between Bolus Head and Puffin Island.
St. Finbars, par. in co. and borough of Cork.
St. Flavie, vil., Quebec, Rimouski co., on R. St. Lawrence.
St. Florent, spt., Corsica, 7 m. W. Bastia.
St. Flour, tn., France, dep. Cantal, 33 m. ENE. Aurillac.
St. Francis, Cape, Newfoundland, St. John's dist.
St. Francis Lake, formed by the St. Lawrence, SW. of Montreal.
St. Francis River, Missouri and Arkansas, trib. of the Mississippi.
St. Francis River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
St. Francisville, vil., Louisiana, cap. of West Feliciana par.
St. François de la Beauce, vil., Quebec, cap. of Beauce co.
St. François de Salles, vil., Quebec, co. Laval, 1 m. from Terrebonne.
St. François d'Orleans, vil., Quebec, co. Montmorency.
St. François du Lac, vil., Quebec, cap. of Yamaska co.
St. François Lake and **River.** *See* **St. Francis.**
St. Gabriel, vil., Louisiana, Iberville par., on the Mississippi.
St. Gall, canton, NE. Switzerland. Area 780 sq. m. **Pop. 229,441.**
St. Gall, tn., Switzerland, cap. of St. Gall canton. **Pop. 27,390.**
St. Gandens, tn., France, Haute-Garonne, on the Pyrénées.
St. Geneviève, vil., Quebec, 20 m. W. Montreal.
St. Genevieve, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, cap. of Genevieve co.
St. George, parl. div., Tower Hamlets, Middlesex. **Pop. 47,913.**
St. George, tn., cap. of Granada, W. Indies. Lat. 12° 7′ N., 61° 48′ W.
St. George, isl. and spt., Bermuda Islands.
St. George, port of entry, New Brunswick, co. Charlotte.
St. George, vil., Utah, cap. of Washington co.
St. George, tn., Queensland, Belmore co., 380 m. WSW. Brisbane.
St. George, Cape, Nova Scotia, Antigonish co.
St. George, Cape, Newfoundland, St. George's Bay dist.
St. George, Fort, former name for Madras.
St. George, Gulf of, Argentine Republic. Lat. 46° 15′ S., long. 66° 30′ W.
St. George Bay, Newfoundland, on W. coast.
St. George Bloomsbury, eccl. dist., Middlesex. **Pop. 16,695.**
St. George Hanover Square, par., Middlesex, in W. London. **P. 78,362.**
St. George-in-the-East, par., Middlesex, in Tower Hamlets. **P. 45,546.**
St. George Island. *See* **São Jorge.**
St. George (near Bristol), par. and local gov. dist., Gloucestershire.
St. George River, Newfoundland, St. George's Bay dist.
St. George River, Roumania. Lat. 45° N., long. 29° E.
St. George's, par., co. Dublin, partly in Dublin city.
St. George's, vil., Delaware, New Castle co., 3 m. E. Kirkwood.
St. George's Basin, bay, W. Australia. Lat. 15° 20′ S., long. 125° 10′ E.
St. George's Bay, Nova Scotia, in coast of Antigonish co.
St. George's Bay, dist., Newfoundland.
St. George's Channel, part of Irish Sea between Ireland and Wales.
St. George's Head, promontory, New South Wales, co. St. Vincent.
St. George's Island, Florida, in mouth of the Appalachicola R.
St. George's Strait, Florida, between mainland and St. George's I.
St. George the Martyr, par., Surrey, part of Southwark.
St. Germain-en-Laye, tn., France, dep. Seine-et-Oise. **Pop. 15,790.**
St. Germans, tn., Cornwall, 9½ m. NW. Plymouth.
St. Giles, dist., London, in Finsbury. **Pop. 39,778.**
St. Giles, vil., Quebec, Lotbinière co., 30 m. from Quebec city.
St. Gilles, tn., Belgium, 21 m. NE. Ghent.
St. Gilles, tn., France, Gard, 11 m. SSE. Nimes.
St. Girons, tn., France, Ariège, 26 m. W. Foix.
St. Gluvias, par. and tnshp., Cornwall, near Falmouth.
St. Gotthard, mtns., Switzerland. Lat. 46° 36′ N., long. 8° 30′ E.
St. Gotthard, tn., Hungary. Lat. 46° 58′ N., long. 16° 10′ E.
St. Gowan's Head, promontory, Pembrokeshire, on Bristol Channel.
St. Gregory, par., Kent, within Canterbury. Area 10 acres.
St. Helen, Cape, Tasmania, co. Cornwall, on George Bay.
St. Helena, isl., S. Atlantic. Lat. 15° 57′ S., 5° 42′ W. Ar. 47 sq. m.
St. Helena, isl., Queensland, 27 m. NE. Brisbane. Penal settlement.
St. Helena, isl., S. Carolina, off Beaufort co.
St. Helena Bay, S. Africa. Lat. 32° 46′ S., long. 18° 5′ E.
St. Helens, bor., Lancashire, 12 m. N. Liverpool. **Pop. 71,288.**
St. Helens, tn. and par., Isle of Wight, 4 m. SE. Ryde.
St. Helens, isl., one of the Scilly Islands, NE. of Tresco.
St. Helens, watering-place, Tasmania, co. Cornwall.
St. Helen's, isl., Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence, opposite Montreal.
St. Helens Auckland, par. and tnshp., Durham, Bishop Auckland.
St. Helens Mount, Washington, peak of Cascade Range. Alt. 12,000 ft.
St. Helier, spt. and par., Jersey, Channel Islands. **Pop. 28,020.**
St. Henri, tn., Quebec, co. Hochelaga, suburb of Montreal.
St. Hilaire-du-Harcouet, tn., France, Manche, 9 m. SW. Mortain.
St. Hilary, par., tnshp., and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. E. Penzance.
St. Hippolyte, tn., France, Gard, 13 m. ESE. Le Vigan.
St. Hyacinthe, city, Quebec, on Yamaska R., 35 m. NE. Montreal.
St. Iberius, par., in co. and bor. of Wexford.
St. Ignace, Cape, Quebec, Montmagny co.
St. Imier, vil., Switzerland, canton Bern, 12 m. W. Brienne.
St. Ishmaels, par., co. and 8½ m. SW. Carmarthen.
St. Isidore de Quebec, vil., Quebec, co. Dorchester.
St. Issels, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, on Carmarthen Bay.
St. Ive, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Lynher.
St. Ives, spt. and par., Cornwall. Lat. 50° 13′ N., long. 5° 29′ W.
St. Ives, bor. and par., Huntingdonshire. Lat. 52° 20′ N., 0° 5′ W.
St. Ives, parl. div., Cornwall, includes Scilly Islands. **Pop. 50,160.**
St. Jacobs, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, on R. Conestogo.
St. Jacob's, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Madison co., on Silver Creek.
St. James, Cape, British Columbia, on Prevost Island.
St. James, tn., Victoria, 142 m. NE. Melbourne.
St. James, vil., Minnesota, Watonwan co., 122 m. SW. St. Paul.
St. James and Dunbrody, par., co. Wexford, on Waterford harbour.
St. James's, par., co. Dublin, partly in Dublin city.
St. James Westminster, par., Middlesex, Westminster. **Pop. 24,993.**
St. Jean Baptiste de Montreal, vil., Quebec, co. Hochelaga.
St. Jean Chrysostome de Chateauguay, vil., Quebec, SW. St. Saintes.
St. Jean d'Acre. *See* **Acre.**
St. Jean d'Angély, tn., France, Charente infér., 15 m. NE. Saintes.
St. Jean de Luz, tn., France, Basses-Pyrénées.
St. Jean de Maurienne, tn., Savoie, on R. Arc.
St. Jerome, vil., Quebec, cap. of Terrebonne co.
St. Joachim, vil., Quebec, Montmorency co., 27 m. from Quebec.
St. John, par., W. coast of Jersey, Channel Islands. Area 2154 acres.
St. John, isl. (Danish), W. Indies, ENE. of St. Thomas.
St. John, vil., Illinois, Perry co., 3 m. N. Du Quoin.
St. John, city, New Brunswick. Lat. 45° 17′ N., long. 66° 2′ W. **Pop. 26,127.**
St. John, Bay of, Newfoundland. Lat. 50° 55′ N., long. 57° 3′ W.
St. John, Cape, Newfoundland. Lat. 50° N., long. 55° 22′ W.
St. John, Mount, Tasmania, in co. Glamorgan.
St. John Baptist, par., co. Tipperary. Area 5616 acres.
St. John Lake, Canada, N. of Quebec, on Saguenay R.
St. John Lee, par., Northumberland, on R. Tyne. Area 16,129 acres.
St. John-near-Swansea, par., Glamorganshire, in Swansea.
St. John River, Canada and U.S., falls into sea at St. John.
St. John's, par., co. and city of Dublin. Area 14 acres.
St. John's, par., co. Kildare and Queen's co. Area 1122 acres.
St. John's, par., in co. and bor. of Kilkenny. Area 5530 acres.
St. John's, par., in co. and bor. of Limerick. Area 133 acres.
St. John's, par., co. Roscommon, on Lough Ree. Area 8018 acres.
St. John's, par., N. co. Sligo, near Lough Gill. Area 6505 acres.
St. John's, par., SE. co. Wexford. Area 726 acres.
St. John's, vil., Michigan, cap. of Clinton co.
St. John's, city, cap. of Newfoundland. Lat. 47° 33′ N. **P. 24,000.**
St. John's, tn., Quebec, cap. of St. John's co., on R. Richelieu.
St. John's, city, cap. of Antigua, on coast.
St. Johnsburg, vil., New York, Niagara co., 9 m. SW. Lockport.
St. Johnsburg, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, cap. of Caledonia co.
St. John's Loch, Caithness, in par. and near Dunnet.
St. John's River, Cape Colony, enters Indian Ocean in Pondoland.
St. John's River, Florida, flows N. into Atlantic. 350 m. long.
St. Johnstown, vil., co. Donegal, on R. Foyle.
St. Johnsville, vil. and tnshp., New York, Montgomery co.
St. John's Wood, eccl. dist., Middlesex, NW. London.
St. John Weardale, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, on R. Wear.
St. Joseph, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Tensas par., on Mississippi.
St. Joseph, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Berrien co., on St. Joseph R.
St. Joseph, city, Missouri, cap. of Buchanan co. **Pop 52,324.**
St. Joseph, vil., Quebec, Levis co., on St. Lawrence R.
St. Joseph Island, Ontario, between Lakes Huron and Superior.
St. Joseph Lake, Keewatin. Lat. 51° 10′ N., long. 90° 30′ W.
St. Joseph River, Michigan, Ohio, and Indiana, head of St. Mary's R.
St. Joseph River, Michigan and Indiana, falls into Lake Michigan.
St. Joseph's Bay, Florida, off Gulf of Mexico.
St. Jovite de Salaberry, vil., Quebec, 50 m. from Lachute.
St. Jude's, par., in co. and partly in city of Dublin.
St. Julien-de-Concelles, tn., France, Loire-Inférieure.
St. Julien-en-Jarret, tn., France, Loire, on R. Gier.
St. Julienne, vil., Quebec, cap. of Montcalm co.
St. Junien, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, on R. Vienne.
St. Just in Penwith, tn. and par., Cornwall, 7 m. W. Penzance.
St. Just in Roseland, par. and vil., Cornwall, on St. Just Creek.
St. Keverne, par. and vil., Cornwall, S. of Falmouth.
St. Kew, par. and vil., Cornwall, 7 m. S. Camelford.
St. Kilda, isl., Outer Hebrides. Lat. 57° 49′ N., long. 8° 34′ W.
St. Kilda, watering-place, Victoria, sub. of Melbourne.
St. Kitts. *See* **St. Christopher.**
St. Laurence, par., Jersey, Channel Islands, 2½ m. NW. St. Helier.
St. Lawrence, par., Yorkshire, partly in York city.
St. Lawrence, tn. and tnshp., Queensland, co. Murchison.
St. Lawrence, Cape, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton Island.
St. Lawrence, Gulf of, Newfoundland and Nova Scotia.
St. Lawrence Bay, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton Island.
St. Lawrence Island, Alaska, in Behring Sea. Area 2000 sq. m.
St. Lawrence River, U.S. and Canada, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
St. Lawrence's, par., in co. and bor. of Limerick. Area 280 acres.
St. Lawrence Thanet, par., Kent, containing Ramsgate.
St. Leonards, watering-place, Victoria, 24 m. SW. Melbourne.
St. Leonards-on-Sea, tn. and par., Sussex, W. of Hastings.
St. Libory, vil., Illinois, St. Clair co., 10 m. N. New Athens.
St. Lin, vil., Quebec, 30 m. NW. Montreal.
St. Lô, tn., France, cap. of Manche. Lat. 49° 6′ N., long. 1° 5′ W.

St. Louis, vil., Michigan, Gratiot co., on Pine R.
St. Louis, city, Missouri, cap. of St. Louis co. **Pop. 451,770.**
St. Louis, tn., Africa, cap. of French Senegambia. **Pop. 19,000.**
St. Louis de Gonzague, vil., Quebec, co. Beauharnois, on R. St. Louis.
St. Louis de Ha Ha, sct., Quebec, 36 m. from Rivière du Loup.
St. Louis River, Minnesota, falls into Lake Superior.
St. Lucia, isl (British), W. Indies. 13° 50′ N., 60° 53′ W. **P. 43,124.**
St. Luke, eccl. dist., Jersey, Channel Islands.
St. Luke Old Street, par., Middlesex, in Finsbury.
St. Luke's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
St. Magnus Bay, Mainland, Shetland, in W. coast.
St. Maixent, tn., France, Deux-Sèvres, 13 m. SE. Niort.
St. Malo, spt., France, Ille-et-Vilaine. Lat. 48° 39′ N., long. 2° 1′ W.
St. Mandé, vil., France, 4 m. ESE. Paris.
St. Marcellin, tn., France, dep. Isère, near R. Isère.
St. Margaret and St. John Westminster, par., Westminster. **P. 55,760.**
St. Margaret Island, Pembrokeshire, 2 m. off Tenby.
St. Margaret's Bay, Kent, near the South Foreland.
St. Margaret's Hope, vil., N. Ronaldshay Island, Orkney.
St. Marguerite River, Quebec, trib. of the Saguenay R.
St. Mark's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
St. Martin, par. and tnshp., Cornwall, on Looe Bay.
St. Martin, par. and vil., Shropshire, on the Ellesmere Canal.
St. Martin, par. and vil., Guernsey, Channel Islands.
St. Martin, par., E. coast of Jersey, Channel Islands.
St. Martin, isl., W. Indies. Lat. 18° 4′ N., 53° 10′ W. 30 sq. m.
St. Martin de Ré, tn., France, Charente-Inférieure, on Ré I.
St. Martin-in-the-Fields, par., Middlesex, Westminster. **Pop. 14,574.**
St. Martin's Island, Scilly Islands, NE. Tresco.
St. Martin's River, Maryland, falls into the Atlantic Ocean.
St. Martinville, vil., Louisiana, cap. of St. Martin's parish.
St. Mary, Cape, Madagascar. Lat. 25° 38′ S., long. 45° 7′ E.
St. Mary, Cape, Newfoundland, on coast of Avalon Peninsula.
St. Mary, Cape, Nova Scotia, 2 capes in Digby and Guysborough cos.
St. Mary Bay, Newfoundland Lat. 46° 55′ N., long. 53° 45′ W.
St. Mary Bishophill Junior, par. and tnshp., Yorkshire, in York city.
St. Mary Bishophill Senior, par. and tnshp., in co. and city of York.
St. Mary Bourne, par. and vil., Hants, near Whitchurch.
St. Mary Church, tn. and par., Devonshire, 1½ m. N. Torquay.
St. Mary Cray, par. and vil., Kent, 4½ m. E. Bromley.
St. Mary de Castro, par., Guernsey, Channel Islands.
St. Mary le Strand, par., Middlesex, in Westminster.
St. Mary's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
St. Mary's, par., in co. and bor. of Kilkenny. Area 66 acres.
St. Mary's, par., in co. and bor. of Limerick. Area 50 acres.
St. Mary's, par., co. Meath, on R. Boyne. Area 1392 acres.
St. Mary's, par., co. West Meath, on R. Shannon. Area 10,098 acres.
St. Mary's, par., mid co. Wexford. Area 2990 acres.
St. Mary's, par., co. Wexford, on R. Slaney. Area 8284 acres.
St. Mary's, par., cos. Tipperary and Waterford, on R. Suir.
St. Mary's, par., co. Wexford, on R. Barrow. Area 4922 acres.
St. Mary's, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 28 m. W. Sydney.
St. Mary's, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 135 m. NE. Hobart.
St. Mary's, vil., New Brunswick, York co., on R. St. John.
St. Mary's, tn., Ontario, co. Perth, 22 m. from London.
St. Mary's, port of entry, Newfoundland, 65 m. SW. St. John's.
St. Mary's, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, cap. of Camden co.
St. Mary's, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Pottawatomie co.
St. Mary's, hamlet, Missouri, St. Genevieve co.
St. Mary's, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Auglaize co., on St. Mary's R.
St. Mary's, bor., Pennsylvania, Elk co., on Elk Creek.
St. Mary's Bay, vil., Nova Scotia, Digby co., on St. Mary's Bay.
St. Mary's Island, chief of the Scilly Islands.
St. Mary's Island, Ontario, in Lake St. Clair.
St. Mary's Isles, Labrador, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
St. Mary's Loch, co. and 16 m. SW. Selkirk.
St. Mary's River. *See* **St. Mary's Strait.**
St. Mary's River, Alberta, trib. of the Belly R.
St. Mary's River, Nova Scotia, falls into the Atlantic Ocean.
St. Mary's River, Florida and Georgia, falls into the Atlantic Ocean.
St. Mary's River, Ohio and Indiana, head-stream of the Maumee R.
St. Mary's Shandon, par., in co. and bor. of Cork.
St. Mary's Strait, N. America, between Lakes Superior and Huron.
St. Mary the Virgin, par., co. and partly in city of Oxford.
St. Mathieu, vil., Quebec, 42 m. below Rivière du Loup.
St. Mathieu, Cape, France. Lat. 48° 21′ N., long. 4° 43′ W.
St. Maurice, tn., France, on R. Marne, 4 m. from Paris.
St. Maurice River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
St. Mawes, tn., Cornwall, 3 m. from Falmouth.
St. Mellion, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5½ m. NW. Saltash.
St. Mellons, par. and vil., Monmouthshire, 4 m. NE. Cardiff.
St. Mewan, par. and vil., Cornwall, 1½ m. SW. St. Austell.
St. Michael, principal island of the Azores. **Pop. 81,000.**
St. Michael, län, SE. Finland. **Pop. 176,786.**
St. Michael-on-Wyre, par. and vil., Lancashire, on R. Wyre.
St. Michael's, par., in co. and city of Dublin, on R. Liffey.
St. Michael's, par., co. Kildare, on R. Barrow.
St. Michael's, par., in co. and bor. of Limerick.
St. Michael's, par., in co. and bor. of Waterford.
St. Michael's, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Talbot co.
St. Michael's Island, off SE. coast of Isle of Man.
St. Michael's Mount, par. and vil., Cornwall, on Mounts Bay.
St. Michael's of Feagh, par., SE. co. Wexford. Area 99 acres.
St. Michans, par., in co. and city of Dublin. **Pop. 19,020.**
St. Michel, vil., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence.
St. Mihiel, tn., France, Meuse, on R. Meuse.
St. Minver, par. and vil., co. Cornwall, near Wadebridge.
St. Monance, par. and vil., Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
St. Monan's. *See* **St. Monance.**
St. Moritz, vil., Switzerland, 28 m. from Chur.
St. Mullins, par., cos. Carlow and Waterford, on R. Barrow.
St. Mullins, Lower, barony, S. co. Carlow. Area 26,614 acres.
St. Mullins, Upper, barony, E. co. Carlow. Area 7784 acres.
St. Munchin's, par., cos. Clare and Limerick. Area 4552 acres.
St. Nazaire, spt., France. Lat. 47° 16′ N., long. 2° 12′ W. **P. 19,626.**
St. Neot, par. and vil., Cornwall, near Liskeard.
St. Neots, tn. and par., Huntingdonshire, on R. Ouse.
St. Nicholas, par., Devonshire, on R. Teign.
St. Nicholas, par., in co. and city of Aberdeen.
St. Nicholas, par., in co. and city of Cork.
St. Nicholas, par., co. Galway, on R. Corrib. Area 3767 acres.
St. Nicholas, par., in co. and bor. of Limerick.
St. Nicholas, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
St. Nicholas, tn., Belgium, 12 m. SE. Antwerp. **Pop. 27,735.**
St. Nicholas-du-Port, tn., France, 7 m. from Nancy.
St. Nicholas Point, Quebec, Saguenay co.
St. Nicholas Within, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
St. Nicholas Without, par., in co. and partly in Dublin city.
St. Ninians, tn., Stirlingshire, on R. Forth.
St. Ola. *See* **Kirkwall.**
St. Olave Mary Gate, par. and tnshp., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
St. Olave Southwark, par., Surrey. Area 48 acres.
St. Omer, tn., France. Lat. 50° 45′ N., long. 2° 15′ E. **Pop. 21,556.**
St. Osyth, par. and vil., Essex, SE. of Colchester.
St. Ouen, par. and vil., Jersey, Channel Islands, on St. Ouen Bay.
St. Ouen-sur-Seine, tn., France, 4 m. N. Paris. **Pop. 17,718.**
St. Ours, tn., Quebec, in co. and on R. Richelieu.
St. Pancras, bor. and par., Middlesex, in N. London.
St. Paris, vil., Ohio, Champaign co., 11 m. W. Urbana.
St. Patrick Head, Tasmania, co. Cornwall, on E. coast.
St. Patrick's, par., cos. Clare and Limerick, on R. Shannon.
St. Patrick's, par., mid co. Kilkenny. Area 4186 acres.
St. Patrick's, par., in co. and bor. of Waterford.
St. Patrick's, parl. div., Dublin, co. Dublin.
St. Patrick's Channel, Cape Breton Island, Victoria co.
St. Patrick's, Liberties of, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
St. Patrick's River, Tasmania, trib. of the Tamar R.
St. Patricksrock, par., mid co. Tipperary. Area 10,561 acres.
St. Paul, par., Cornwall, containing Newlyn. Area 3442 acres.
St. Paul, vil., Indiana, Decatur co., on Flat Rock Creek.
St. Paul, city, cap. of Minnesota, on R. Mississippi. **Pop. 133,156.**
St. Paul, vil. and tnship., Nebraska, cap. of Howard co.
St. Paul. *See* **São Paulo.**
St. Paul Covent Garden, par., Middlesex, in Westminster.
St. Paul de Loanda, city, cap. of Portuguese W. Africa. **Pop. 14,500.**
St. Paul Island, Indian Ocean. Lat. 38° 43′ S., long. 77° 38′ E.
St. Paul Island, Réunion, 19 m. from St. Denis. **Pop. 27,000.**
St. Paul Island, Canada, in Gulf of St. Lawrence, N. of Cape Breton.
St. Paul River, Liberia, falls into Atlantic, N. of Monrovia.
St. Paul's, par., in co. and bor. of Cork.
St. Paul's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
St. Paul's, vil., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 30 m. from Moncton.
St. Paul's and St. Peter's, par., S. co. Limerick. Area 4074 acres.
St. Paul's Bay, Malta, 6 m. NW. Valetta.
St. Paul's Bay, tn., Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence.
St. Paul's Dome, mtn., Tasmania, co. Cornwall.
St. Paul's River, Tasmania, N. boundary of co. Glamorgan.
St. Paul's Walden, par., Herts, 4 m. S. Hitchin.
St. Peter, par. and vil., Jersey, Channel Islands, 4 m. NW. St. Helier.
St. Peter, city, Minnesota, Nicollet co., on Minnesota R.
St. Peter and Paul. *See* **Petropaulovski.**
St. Peter du Bois, par. and vil., Guernsey, Channel Islands.
St. Peter Lake, Canada, expansion of R. St. Lawrence.
St. Peter Point, Quebec, Gaspé co., on Mal Bay.
St. Peter Port, tn., Guernsey, Channel Islands. **Pop. 16,658.**
St. Peter's, par., in co. and bor. of Cork Area 37 acres.
St. Peter's, par., in co. and mostly in city of Dublin.
St. Peter's, par., co. Louth, within Drogheda. Area 3506 acres.
St. Peter's, par., co. Roscommon, on R. Shannon.
St. Peter's, par., in co. and partly within bor. of Wexford.
St. Peters, vil., New Brunswick, Gloucester co.
St. Peters, vil., New South Wales, sub. and 4½ m. from Sydney.
St. Peter's Bay, Cape Breton Island, co. Richmond.
St. Petersburg, gov., Russia, on L. Ladoga. 20,759 sq. m. **P. 1,660,859.**
St. Petersburg, city, cap. of Russia. 59° 56′ N., 30° 18′ E. **P. 924,106.**
St. Petersburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Clarion co.
St. Peters Island, Nova Scotia, in St. Peters Bay.
St. Peters River. *See* **Minnesota River.**
St. Pierre, isl. (French), Newfoundland, part of Miquelon.
St. Pierre, tn., Martinique, cap. of French W. Indies. **Pop. 28,000.**
St. Pierre, isl., Indian Ocean, dependency of Mauritius.
St. Pierre-le-Calais, tn., France, 1 m. from Calais. **Pop. 33,290.**
St. Pol, tn., France, Pas-de-Calais, 19 m. WNW. Arras.
St. Pol-de-Leon, tn., France, Finistère, 13 m. NW. Morlaix.
St. Pölten, tn., Austria, 35 m. W. Vienna.
St. Pons, tn., France, Hérault. Lat. 43° 30′ N., long. 2° 45′ E.
St. Quentin, tn., France, dep. Aisne, on R. Somme. **Pop. 47,353.**
St. Quivox, par., co. and partly in tn. of Ayr. Area 4876 acres.
St. Regis, vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, on R. St. Lawrence.
St. Regis River, New York and Canada, trib. of R. St. Lawrence.
St. Remi, vil., Quebec, co. Napierville, 30 m. S. Montreal.
St. Remy, tn. France, Bouches-du-Rhône, 13 m. NE. Arles.
St. Remy, tn., France, Puy-de-Dôme, 35 m. NE. Clermont.
St. Roch de Richelieu, vil., Quebec, in co. and on R. Richelieu.
St. Rollox, parl. div., Glasgow.
St. Roque, Cape, Brazil. Lat. 5° 30′ S., long. 35° 16′ W.
St. Sampson, tn., Guernsey, Channel Islands.
St. Saviour, par., Surrey, in Southwark. **Pop. 13,898.**
St. Saviour, par., N. Riding, Yorkshire, in York city.
St. Saviour, par., Jersey, Channel Islands, E. of St. Helier.
Saints Bay, Guernsey, Channel Islands, near Icart Point.
St. Scholastic, vil., Quebec, cap. of Two Mountains co.
St. Selskar's, par., in co. and bor. of Wexford.
St. Sepulchre, par., Middlesex, within Finsbury.
St. Servan, spt., France, dep. Ille-et-Vilaine.
St. Simon, eccl. dist., Jersey, Channel Islands, St. Helier par.

St. Simon's Islands, Georgia, in St. Simon's Sound.
St. Simon's Sound, Georgia, off Glynne co.
St. Stephen, spt., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte.
St. Stephen in Brannel, par. and vil., Cornwall, near St. Austell.
St. Stephen's, tnshp. and vil., Cornwall, adjoining Saltash.
St. Stephen's, par. and vil., Herts, partly in St. Alban's city.
St. Stephen's-by-Saltash, par., Cornwall, containing Saltash.
St. Stitbians, par. and vil., Cornwall, 3½ m. SE. Redruth.
St. Sulpice, vil., Quebec, 24 m. from Montreal.
St. Teath, par. and vil., Cornwall, 3½ m. SW. Camelford.
St. Thérèse de Blainville, vil., Quebec, 20 m. NNW. Montreal.
St. Thérèse Island, Quebec, in R. Richelieu.
St. Thomas, tn., Ontario, co. Elgin, 15 m. S. London.
St. Thomas, isl. (Portuguese), in Gulf of Guinea. **Pop. 18,300.**
St. Thomas, isl. (Danish), W. Indies. **Pop. 14,389.**
St. Thomas-in-the-Cliffe, tn. and par., Sussex, near Lewes.
St. Thomas' Mount, tn., Madras. Lat. 13° N., long. 80° 40′ E. **P. 15,013.**
St. Thomas's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
St. Thomas Swansea, tnshp., Glamorganshire, in Swansea.
St. Thomas the Apostle, par., tnshp., Cornwall, partly in Launceston.
St. Thomas the Apostle, par. and tn., Devon, partly in Exeter.
St. Thomé, or **Mylapur**, suburb of Madras city, *q.v.*
St. Trond, tn., Belgium, Limbourg, 12 m. WNW. Tongres.
St. Ubes. *See* **Setubal**.
St. Vaast, vil., Belgium, 9 m. from Mons.
St. Valery-en-Caux, tn., France, 17 m. WSW. Dieppe.
St. Valery-sur-Somme, tn., France, dep. Somme, on coast.
St. Vigeans, par. and vil., Forfarshire, on R. Brothock.
St. Vincent, isl. (British), W. Indies, W. of Barbadoes. **Pop. 43,039.**
St. Vincent, isl., one of the Cape Verd Islands.
St. Vincent, Cape, Portugal. Lat. 37° 4′ N., long. 9° W.
St. Vincent, Gulf of, S. Australia, N. of Kangaroo Island.
St. Vincent de Paul, vil., Quebec, co. Laval, on Isle Jésus.
St. Werburgh's, par., in co. and city of Dublin.
St. Williams, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, on Lake Erie.
St. Winnow, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Fowey.
St. Woollos, tnshp., Monmouthshire, mostly in Newport.
St. Yrieux, tn., France, Haute-Vienne, 27 m. S. Limoges.
Sakai, tn., Japan, Hondo Island, 40 m. SW. Miako. **Pop. 45,005.**
Sakal, vil., Africa, Senegambia.
Sakaldiha, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 20′ N., long. 83° 19′ E.
Sakariyah River, Asia Minor, falls into the Black Sea.
Sakar Pathar, sanitarium, Bombay, Poona dist.
Sakata, tn., Japan, Niphon Island. **Pop. 18,833.**
Sakatai, dist., Transcaucasia Area 1609 sq. m. **Pop. 74,283.**
Sakhalin-Ula-Khaton, tn., Manchuria, on R. Amur.
Sakhera, tn., India, Baroda state.
Sakit, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 26′ N., long. 78° 49′ E.
Sakka, tn., Abyssinia, cap. of Enarea. Lat. 8° N., long. 37° E.
Sakkampatti, tn., Madras, Tinnevelli dist.
Sakkaraikottai, tn., Madras. Lat. 9° 21′ N., long. 78° 55′ E.
Sakmara River, Russia, from Ural Mountains to the Ural R.
Sakoli, *tahsil*, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Sakrand, *taluk*, Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
Sakraypatna, vil., Mysore Lat. 13° 26′ N., long. 75° 58′ E.
Sakri River, Bengal. Largely utilised for irrigation.
Sakti, native state, Cent. Provs., India. **Pop. 22,819.**
Sala, tn., Italy, prov. Salerno, 10 m. SW. Potenza.
Sala, tn., Sweden, Westmanland, 21 m. W. Westerås.
Salabina, dep., Argentine Republic, prov. Santiago.
Salabina, tn., Argentine Republic, dep. Salabina.
Salado Bay, Chili, S. of Copiapo.
Salado River, Argentine Republic. Lat. 29° 10′ S., long. 61° W.
Salado River, Argentine Republic. Lat. 35° 50′ S., long. 66° 40′ W.
Salaga, tn., Africa, Upper Guinea, on the Gold Coast.
Salagha. *See* **Salaga**.
Salahieh, tn., Lower Egypt, 37 m. NE. Bolbeys.
Salamanca, prov., Spain, Leon, on R. Douro. **Pop 314,424.**
Salamanca, city, cap. of Salamanca. Lat. 41° N. **P. 22,199.**
Salamanca, tn., Mexico, state and 20 m. S. Guanajuato. **Pop. 15,600.**
Salamanca, vil. and tnshp., New York, Cattaraugus co.
Salamanca Island, Colombia, off mouth of R. Magdalena.
Salamis Island, Greece. Lat. 37° 55′ N., long. 23° 30′ E.
Salamoria River. *See* **Salembria River**.
Salandi River, Bengal, waters part of Orissa.
Salanga Island, Siam, on coast of Malacca.
Salangore, state, Malay Peninsula, on W. side.
Salangore, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 3° 19′ N., long. 101° 13′ E.
Salaya, port, Bombay, Nawanagar state.
Salayer Islands (Dutch), off S. coast of Celebes. **Pop. 60,000.**
Salbet Island, off coast of Bombay. Lat. 20° 54′ N., long. 71° 33′ E.
Salcombe, tn., Devonshire, 4 m. S. Kingsbridge.
Salcombe Haven, Devonshire, runs inland to Kingsbridge.
Saldanha Bay, Cape Colony, 80 m. from Cape Town.
Salde, fort, Africa, in Senegambia.
Sale, tn. and tnshp., Cheshire, on R. Mersey, 5 m. SW. Manchester.
Sale, tn., Victoria, 127½ m. SW. Melbourne.
Sale di Tortona, tn., Italy, prov. Alessandria.
Saleh, spt., Morocco, Fez, on R. Buragreb.
Salem, dist., Madras. Area 7471 sq. m. **Pop. 1,962,560.**
Salem, chief tn., Salem dist. Lat. 11° 39′ N., 78° 11′ E. **Pop. 67,750.**
Salem, vil., S. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 38′ N., long. 78° 55′ E.
Salem, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on R. Irvine.
Salem, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Marion co.
Salem, vil., Indiana, cap. of Washington co., 35 m. N. New Albany.
Salem, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Henry co., on Big Cedar R.
Salem, city and spt., Massachusetts, Essex co. **Pop. 30,801.**
Salem, vil., Missouri, cap. of Dent co., 130 m. SW. St. Louis.
Salem, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Richardson co.
Salem, city, New Jersey, cap. of Salem co., on Salem Creek.
Salem, vil. and tnshp., New York, cap. of Washington co.
Salem, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, Forsyth co.
Salem, tn., Ohio, Columbiana co. Quaker settlement.
Salem, city, Oregon, cap. of state and of Marion co.
Salem, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, cap. of Roanoke co.
Salembria River, Thessaly, falls into Gulf of Salonika.
Salemi, tn., Sicily, Trapani, 48 m. SW. Palermo. **Pop. 16,215.**
Salerno, prov., Italy. Area 2126 sq. m. **Pop. 567,073.**
Salerno, spt., cap. of above. Lat. 40° 40′ N., long. 14° 45′ E.
Salerno, Gulf of, Italy. Lat. 40° 30′ N., long. 14° 40′ E.
Saletekri, estate, Balaghat dist., Central Provinces, India.
Salford, bor., Lancashire, on R. Irwell. **Pop. 198,136.**
Salghir River, Crimea, falls into the Putrid Sea.
Salian, tn., Transcaucasia, gov. Baku, on R. Kur.
Salibabo Islands, Malay Archipelago. Lat. 4° N., long. 126° E.
Salimpur, tn., Oudh, Lucknow dist.
Salimpur, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 5′ N., long. 78° 41′ E.
Salina, city, Kansas, cap. of Saline co., on Smoky Hill R.
Salina Island, one of the Lipari Islands.
Salinae, tn., California, Monterey co., on Salinas R.
Salinas, Cape, Spain, Majorca I. Lat. 39° 15′ N., long. 3° 5′ E.
Salinas River, California, falls into Monterey Bay.
Saline, par. and vil., Fifeshire, 5½ m. NW. Dunfermline.
Saline, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Washtenaw co., on Saline R.
Saline River, Arkansas, trib. of the Ouachita R.
Saline River, Kansas, trib. of the Smoky Hill R.
Saline River, Illinois, trib. of the Ohio R.
Saline River, Nebraska, trib. of the Platte R.
Salineville, vil., Ohio, Columbiana co., 15 m. S. New Lisbon.
Salins, tn., France, Jura, 21 m. SSW. Besançon.
Salisbury, city, Wiltshire. Lat. 51° 4′ N., 1° 48′ W. **Pop. 15,980.**
Salisbury, tnshp., South Australia, co. Adelaide.
Salisbury, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Litchfield co.
Salisbury, vil., Maryland, cap. of Wilcomico co.
Salisbury, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
Salisbury, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Chariton co.
Salisbury, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, cap. of Rowan co.
Salisbury Bank, shoal, Cheshire, in Dee estuary.
Salisbury Crags, part of Arthur's Seat (*q.v*)., Edinburgh.
Salisbury Plain, undulating tract, Wiltshire.
Salm Island, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 80° N., long. 60° E.
Salmon Falls River, Maine and New Hampshire, head-stream of the Piscataqua.
Salmon River, Connecticut, trib. of the Connecticut R.
Salmon River, Idaho, trib. of the Snake R.
Salmon River, New York, falls into Lake Ontario.
Salmon River, New York and Canada, falls into the St. Lawrence.
Salmon River, British Columbia, trib. of the Fraser R.
Salmon River, New Brunswick, falls into Grand Lake.
Salmon River, Newfoundland, falls into Fortune Bay.
Salmon River, Nova Scotia, falls into Cobequid Bay.
Salmon River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Francis R.
Salnadi River. *See* **Salandi River**.
Salo, tn., Italy, on Lago di Garda.
Salomon Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 7° S., long. 158° E. **P. 150,000.**
Salon, tn., France, dep. Bouches-du-Rhône.
Salon, *tahsil*, Rai Bareli dist., Oudh. Area 433 sq. m.
Salon, *pargana*, Rai Bareli dist., Oudh. Area 225 sq. m.
Salon, hdqrs. tn., Salon *tahsil*, Oudh. Lat. 26° 2′ N., long. 81° 30′ E.
Salona, tn., Greece, 84 m. WNW. Athens.
Salon Hirapur, vil., Wardha dist., Central Provinces, India.
Salonika, vilayet, Turkey, on Ægean Sea.
Salonika, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 40° 40′ N., 22° 50′ E. **Pop. 150,000.**
Salonika, Gulf of, Turkey. Lat. 40° 10′ N., long. 22° 50′ E.
Salop. *See* **Shropshire**.
Sal River, Russia, trib. of the Don at Novo Tcherkask.
Salsburgh, vil., Lanarkshire, 3½ m. NW. Shotts
Salsette Island, Thana dist., Bombay. Area 241 sq. m.
Salso River, Sicily, falls into the Mediterranean at Alicata.
Salt, North, barony, NE. co. Kildare. Area 21,918 acres.
Salt, South, barony, NE. co. Kildare. Area 16,777 acres.
Salta, prov., Argentine Republic. Area 45,000 sq. m. **Pop. 155,000.**
Salta, city, cap. of above. Lat. 24° 32′ S., 66° 14′ W. **Pop. 20,000.**
Saltaire, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. NW. Bradford.
Saltash, tn. and tnshp., Cornwall, on R. Tamar, 3 m. NW. Devonport.
Saltburn-by-the-Sea, tn., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. SE. Redcar.
Saltcoats, spt., Ayrshire, 29½ m. SW. Glasgow.
Salt Creek Bay, S. Australia, opening off Gulf of St. Vincent.
Saltee Islands, off co. Wexford, 10 m. SW. Carnsore Point.
Salterhebble, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, SE. of Halifax.
Saltfleet, vil., Lincolnshire, on E. coast.
Salthouse Head, prom., Aberdeenshire, 1 m. S. Peterhead.
Saltillo, city, Mexico, cap. of Coahuila, on R. Tigre. **Pop. 22,801.**
Salt Lagoon, lake, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
Salt Lake, New South Wales, co. Yantara.
Salt Lake, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist., near Gawler Mtns.
Salt Lake, Victoria, co. Millewa.
Salt Lake, name for numerous lakes, Victoria, cos. Lowan and Weeah.
Salt Lake, Great. *See* **Great Salt Lake**.
Salt Lake City, city, cap. of Utah. 40° N., long. 112° W. **P. 44,843.**
Saltley, tn., Warwickshire, partly in Birmingham.
Salt Lough, co. Donegal, 5 m. W. Milford.
Salt Mountain, co. Donegal, near Salt Lough. Alt. 1541 ft.
Saltney, tnshp. and vil., Flintshire, on R. Dee, 2 m. SW. Chester.
Salto, tn., Uruguay, on R. Uruguay, 60 m. N. Paysandu.
Salt Range, mtns., Punjab, Jehlam, Shahpur, and Bannu.
Salt River, Kentucky, trib. of the Ohio R.
Salt River, Michigan, falls into the Tittibawassee R.
Salt River, Missouri, trib. of the Mississippi R.
Saltsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
Salt Sea. *See* **Dead Sea**.
Salt Spring Island, Brit. Columbia, in Maple Bay, Vancouver Island.
Salt Springs, vil., Missouri, Saline co.
Salt Water Lake, Bengal, 24 Parganas dist. Area 30 sq. m.
Saluafata Harbour, Upolu Island, Samoa Islands.

Salabina, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 29° S., long. 63° 45′ W.
Saluda River, S. Carolina, head-stream of the Congaree R.
Salumbar, tn., Rajputana, Udaipur state.
Salur, *taluk*, Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Area 64 sq. m.
Salur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 30′ N., long. 83° 15′ E.
Saluzzo, city, Italy, prov. and 17 m. NW. Coni.
Salvator Lake, Queensland, dist. Leichhardt, near Mount Faraday.
Salwarpe River, Worcestershire, trib. of the Severn.
Salwin Hill Tracts, dist., Lower Burma. Ar. 4646 sq. m. Pop. 31,450.
Salwin River, Burma, enters sea at Amherst.
Salzach River, Austria, trib. of R. Inn.
Salzbrunn, vil., Prussian Silesia, 5 m. from Freiburg.
Salzburg, duchy, Austria. Area 2761 sq. m. Pop. 172,433.
Salzburg, city, cap. of above. Lat. 47° 50′ N., long. 13° E. P. 24,952.
Salzkammergut, dist., Austria, between Styria and Lake of Traun.
Salzwedel, tn., Prussian Saxony, 54 m. NNW. Magdeburg.
Samadhiala, petty state, Bombay, Kathiawar.
Samadhiala Chabbaria, petty state, Bombay. Area 62 sq. m.
Samadhiala Charan, petty state, Bombay. Area 6 sq. m.
Samadhpur, vil., Jaunpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Samakov, tn., Bulgaria, 30 m. SSE. Sofia.
Samana, peninsula, bay, and cape, Dominica, Haiti.
Samar, isl., one of the Philippines, S. of Luzon. Pop. 178,890.
Samara, gov., Russia, E. of R. Volga. 58,318 sq. m. P. 2,569,832.
Samara, city, cap. of above. Lat. 53° 10′ N., 50° 15′ E. P. 75,478.
Samarang, spt., Java, 210 m. ESE. Batavia. Pop. 71,794.
Samara River, Russia, trib. of the Dnieper.
Samarcand, tn., Turkestan. Lat. 40° N., long. 67° E. Pop. 36,000.
Samares Bay, Jersey, Channel Islands, on S. coast.
Samaria, anc. cap. of kingdom of Israel, now Sebustieh.
Samarkha, tn., Kaira dist., Bombay. Lat. 22° 36′ N., long. 73° 2′ E.
Samarrah, tn., Turkey, on R. Tigris, 65 m. NW. Bagdad.
Sambalpur, dist., Cent. Provs., India. Ar. 4948 sq. m. Pop. 796,450.
Sambalpur, *tahsil*, Sambalpur dist. Area 1500 sq. m.
Sambalpur, hdqrs. tn., Sambalpur dist. Lat. 21° 27′ N.
Sambas, tn., Borneo, on W. coast. Lat. 1° 15′ N. Pop. 10,000.
Sambatikila, tn., W. Africa, in the Mandingo country.
Sambhal, *tahsil*, Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India
Sambhal, hdqrs. tn., Sambhal *tahsil*. Pop. 37,230
Sambhar, tn., Rajputana, on Sambhar Lake.
Sambhar Lake (salt), Jaipur and Jodhpur states, Rajputana.
Sambhuganj, vil., Maimansingh dist., Bengal.
Sambiase, tn., Italy, Catanzaro, 6 m. W. Nicastro.
Samboangan, tn., Philippine Islands, on Mindanao.
Samhok Islands, Japan. Lat. 28° N., long. 129° E.
Sambor, tn., Austria, Galicia. Lat. 49° 35′ N., long. 23 20 E
Sambre River, Aisne and Belgium, trib. of the Maas at Namur.
Sambro, Cape, Nova Scotia, on coast of Halifax co.
Sambuca, tn., Sicily, near Girgenti.
Sambuca Pistojese, vil., Tuscany, 27 m. NNW. Florence.
Sameswari River, Assam, Garo Hills, trib. of the Kanko R.
Sammarino. *See* **San Marino**.
Samoa Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 14° S., long. 170° W. Pop. 35,566.
Samos Island, Asia Minor. Lat. 37° 44′ N., long. 26° 50′ E. P. 41,146.
Samothraki Island, Ægean Sea. Lat. 40° 25′ N., long. 23° 35′ E.
Sampaji Ghat, pass, between Madras and Coorg.
Sampeyre, tn., Piedmont, 15 m. WSW. Saluzzo.
Sampgaon, sub-div., Belgaum dist., Bombay.
Sampgaon, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 15° 36′ N., long. 74° 50′ E.
Sampla, *tahsil*, Rohtak dist., Punjab.
Samra, tn., Agra dist., NW. Provs., India.
Samrala, *tahsil*, Ludhiana dist., Punjab.
Samsa Parvat, peak, W. Ghats, Madras. Alt. 6300 ft.
Samsoë Island, Denmark, W. Zealand. Area 42 sq. m.
Samsun, spt., Asia Minor, on Black Sea. Lat. 41° 17′ N. P. 12,000.
Samter, tn., Prussia, gov. and 20 m. NW. Posen.
Samthar, native state, Central India. Area 174 sq. m. Pop. 38,633.
Samthar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 51′ N., long. 78° 55′ E.
Samuel, Mount, S. Australia, co. Taunton.
Sana, city, cap. of Yemen, Arabia, 162 m. N. Aden. Pop. 40,000.
San Ambrose Island, Chili. Lat. 26° 23′ S., long. 79° 52′ W.
Sanand, sub-div., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay. Area 360 sq. m.
Sanand, chief tn., Sanand sub-div. Lat. 22° 59′ N., long. 72° 25′ E.
San Andreas, vil., California, cap. of Calaveras co.
San Andres de Palomer, tn., Spain, 5 m. NNE. Barcelona.
San Antonio, city, Texas, cap. of Bexar co., San Antonio R. P. 37,673.
San Antonio River, Texas, falls into Espiritu Santo Bay.
San Augustine, vil., Texas, cap. of San Augustine co.
Sanavarapeta, tn., Madras, Godavari dist.
Sanawan, *tahsil*, Muzaffargarh dist., Punjab.
San Benedetto del Tronto, tn., Italy, 13 m. NNW. Giulia.
San Benedetto Po, tn., Italy, on R. Po, 12 m. SE. Mantua.
San Benito River, California, trib. of the Pajaro R.
San Bernardino, vil. and tnshp., California, cap. San Bernardino co.
San Bernardino Mountains, California, part of Coast Range.
San Biagio. *See* **San Biase**.
San Biase, tn., Italy, Catanzaro, 3 m. W. Nicastro.
San Blas, spt., Mexico, state Jalisco, on the Pacific.
San Bonifacio, tn., Italy, prov. and 14 m. E. Verona.
San Buenaventura, vil. and tnshp., California, cap. of Ventura co.
San Carlos, tn., Chili, Nuble, 15 m. NE. Chillan.
San Carlos, tn., Venezuela. Lat. 9° 38′ N., 68° 31′ W. Pop. 10,741.
San Carlos de Ancud, Chili. *See* **Ancud**.
San Carlos de Ancud, tn., Philippine Islands. Pop. 24,753.
San Casciano, tn., Italy, 8 m. SW. Florence.
San Cataldo, tn., Sicily, 5 m. WSW. Caltanisetta. Pop. 16,363.
San Clemente Island, California, off San Diego co., in Pacific.
San Colombano, tn., Italy, 9 m. S. Italy, on Lambro R.
Sancoty Head, Massachusetts, Nantucket Island.
San Cristobal, tn., Mexico, cap. of Chiapa. Pop. 11,248.
San Cristobal, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. Santa Fé.
San Cristoval, tn., Venezuela, cap. of Tachira. Pop. 11,903.
San Cristoval de la Laguna, tn., Teneriffe, on N. coast

Sanct Georgen, tn., Croatia, 18 m. NE. Bellovar. Pop. 12,531.
Sanct Johann, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Saar. Pop. 13,598.
Sanct Pölten. *See* **St. Pölten**.
Sanct Tönys, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. NW. Dusseldorf.
Sanct Veit, tn., Carinthia, 11 m. N. Klagenfurth.
Sanda Island, Argyllshire, in mouth of Firth of Clyde.
Sandakan, tn., British North Borneo, on E. coast.
Sandal Magna, tn., par., and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Sandalwood Bay, Fiji, Vanua Levu Island.
Sandalwood Island, Malay Archipelago, S. of Flores. Lat. 9° 50′ S.
San Damiano d'Asti, tn., Italy, 6 m. WSW. Asti.
San Daniele, tn., Italy, 13 m. NW. Udine.
Sanday Island, Orkney. Lat. 57° 4′ N., long. 6° 27′ W.
Sandbach, tn., par., and tnshp., Cheshire, 4½ m. NE. Crewe.
Sandbach Heath, eccl. dist., Sandbach par., Cheshire.
Sandbank, par. and vil., Argyllshire, on the Holy Loch.
Sandbank, vil., New York, Oswego co., on Salmon R.
Sand Beach, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Huron co.
Sand Creek, vil., Wisconsin, Dunn co., on Red Cedar R.
Sandec, Neu, tn., Austria, Galicia, 49 m. SE. Cracow.
Sandeid, tn., Norway. Lat. 59° 20′ N., long. 7° 58′ E.
Sandersville, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, cap. of Washington co
Sandford, par. and vil., Devonshire, near Crediton.
Sandford, tn., Victoria, co. Normanby, 239 m. W. Melbourne.
Sandford Lake, New York, Essex co., source of Hudson R.
Sandgate, tn. and eccl. dist., Kent, within Hythe.
Sandhamn, spt., on Sandhamn Island, Sweden.
Sandhamn Island, Sweden, in Bay of Stockholm.
Sand Head, North, N. end of Goodwin Sands, off Kent.
Sand Head, South, S. end of Goodwin Sands, off Kent.
Sand Hill Point, New Zealand, co. Wallace, on Tewaewae Bay.
Sandhurst, par. and vil., Berkshire, on R. Blackwater.
Sandhurst, par. and vil., Kent, 6 m. S. Cranbrook.
Sandhurst City, city, Victoria. Lat. 36° 43′ S., 144° 21′ E. P. 25,735.
Sandi, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 168 sq. m.
Sandi, hdqrs. tn., Hardoi dist., Oudh. Lat. 27° 17′ N., long. 79° 51′ E.
Sandiacre, par. and vil., Derbyshire, on R. Erwash.
San Diego, city, California, cap. of San Diego co. Lat. 32° 47′ N.
San Diego, city, California, cap. of San Diego co. Pop. 16,159.
San Diego, vil., Texas, cap. of Duval co.
San Diego, Cape, Chili. Lat. 54° 38′ S., long. 65° 7′ W.
Sandila, *tahsil*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 557 sq. m.
Sandila, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 329 sq. m.
Sandila, hdqrs. tn., Sandila *tahsil*, Oudh.
Sand Lake, vil. and tnshp., New York, Rensselaer co.
San Domingo. *See* **Santo Domingo**.
San Dona, tn., Italy, 18 m. NE. Venice, on R. Piave.
San Donata, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 11 m. E. Sora.
Sandoway, dist., Lower Burma. Area 3667 sq. m. Pop. 76,740.
Sandoway River, Sandoway dist., Burma. Lat. 18° 31′ N.
Sandown, tn. and eccl. dist., Isle of Wight, 6 m. S. Ryde.
Sandown Bay, Isle of Wight, 6 m. S. Ryde.
Sandown Point, Tasmania, on coast of co. Russell.
Sand Patch Point, Victoria, on coast of co. Croajingolong.
Sandringham, par., and seat of Prince of Wales, Norfolk.
Sand River. *See* **Sandy River**.
Sandru, pass, Punjab. Lat. 31° 24′ N., long. 78° 2′ E. Alt. 16,000 ft.
Sandsting, par., Mainland, Shetland. Area 39,870 acres.
Sandur, native state, Madras. Area 164 sq. m. Pop. 10,532.
Sandur Hills, Bellary dist., Madras. Alt. 3150 ft.
Sandusky, city, Ohio. Lat. 41° 23′ N., long. 82° 43′ W. Pop. 18,471.
Sandusky River, Ohio, falls into Sandusky Bay.
Sandwich, cinque port, Kent, on Pegwell Bay.
Sandwich, city, Illinois, De Kalb co.
Sandwich, tn., Ontario, cap. of Essex co., on Detroit R.
Sandwich Bay, Labrador. Lat. 53° 40′ N., long. 57° 15′ W.
Sandwich Islands. *See* **Hawaii**
Sandwich Islands, South, Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 57° 52′ S.
Sandwick, par., Pomona, Orkney, N. of Stromness.
Sandwick, vil., Lewis Island, Ross-shire, 1¼ m. SE. Stornoway.
Sandwick, par., Shetland, on Mainland.
Sandwip Island, Bay of Bengal. Lat. 22° 24′ N., 91° 22′ E.
Sandy, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, on R. Ivel.
Sandy Bay, Newfoundland. Lat. 50° 3′ N., long. 57° 44′ W.
Sandy Bay, New Zealand, opening off Tasman Bay.
Sandy Bay, New Zealand, in coast of co. Whangarei.
Sandy Beach, vil., Quebec, co. Gaspé, 4 m. from Gaspé Basin.
Sandy Cape, Queensland, N. point of Great Sandy Island.
Sandy Cape, Tasmania, on coast of co. Russell.
Sandy Creek, tnshp., Victoria, co. Bogong, 218 m. NE. Melbourne.
Sandy Creek, vil. and tnshp., New York, Oswego co.
Sandy Desert, dist., Victoria, co. Lowan.
Sandyford, par., Lanarkshire, in W. of Glasgow.
Sandy Head, N. Territory, Australia, SE. of Sir Edward Pellew Is.
Sandy Hill, vil., New York, Washington co., on Hudson R.
Sandy Hook, vil., Connecticut, Fairfield co.
Sandy Hook, N. Jersey, sandbank between Sandy Hook Bay and sea.
Sandy Hook Bay, New Jersey, immediately S. of New York Bay.
Sandy Lake, Ontario. Lat. 50° N., long. 94° W.
Sandy Lake, bor., Pennsylvania, Mercer co., on Sandy Creek.
Sandy Neck, New Zealand, joining North Cape to mainland.
Sandy Neck, Massachusetts, at entrance to Barnstable Bay.
Sandy Point, vil., Newfoundland, on French shore.
Sandy Point, N. Territory, Australia, N. point of Bathurst Island.
Sandy River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
Sandy River, Saskatchewan, falls into Snake Lake.
Sandy River, Kentucky, W. Virginia and Virginia, trib. of Ohio R.
Sandy River, Maine, trib. of the Kennebec R.
Sandy River, Oregon, trib. of the Columbia R.
Sandy Run, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
San Elizario, vil., Texas, El Paso co., on the Rio Grande.
San Fele, tn., Italy, prov. Potenza, 3 m. from Melfi.
San Felice, vil., Italy, 4 m. ESE. Mirandola.

San Felice a Cancello, tn., Italy, 6 m. SE. Caserta.
San Felipe, tn., Venezuela, 60 m. WNW. Valencia.
San Felipe de Aconcagua, tn., Chili, cap. of Aconcagua. **Pop. 11,763.**
San Felipe de Jativa, city, Spain, 43 m. SSW. Valencia.
San Feliu de Guixols, tn., Spain, 18 m. NNE. Gerona.
San Felix Island, Chili. Lat. 26° 23′ S., long. 80° 5′ W.
San Fernando, tn., Chili, cap. of Colchagua, 80 m. S. Santiago.
San Fernando, Spain. *See* **Isla de Leon.**
San Fernando de Apure, tn., Venezuela, on R. Apure.
San Filippo d'Argiro. *See* **Agira.**
Sanford, vil., Florida, Orange co., on Lake Monroe.
San Francisco, city, California. 37° 47′ N., 122° 25′ W. **Pop. 298,997.**
San Francisco, Cape, Ecuador. Lat. 0° 42′ N., long. 80° 12′ W.
San Francisco Bay, California, opening by Golden Gate on Pacific.
San Francisco de la Montana, tn , Colombia, Isthmus of Panama.
San Francisco River. *See* **São Francisco R.**
Sanfront, vil., Italy, Coni, 8 m. W. Saluzzo.
Sanga, tn., Japan, Kiu-Siu I., 55 m. NE. Nagasaki.
San Gabriel, vil. and tnshp., California, Los Angeles co.
Sangakkera, vil., Hoshangabad dist., Central Provs., India.
Sangam, vil., Nellore dist., Madras.
Sangameshwar, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay.
Sangameshwar, tn., Bombay. Lat. 17° 9′ N., long. 73° 36′
Sangamner, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay.
Sangamner, chief tn., Sangamner sub-div., Bombay.
Sangamon River, Illinois, trib. of the Illinois R.
Sangara, dist., W. Africa, in Mandingoland.
Sangarh, *tahsil*, Dera Ghazi Khan dist., Punjab.
Sangarhi, tn., Central Provs., India. Lat. 20° 58′ N., lon 80° E.
Sangar Strait, Japan, between Hondo and Yesso.
Sangay, volcano, Ecuador, in Andes. Lat. 2° 7′ S. Alt. 7,120 ft.
Sangerhausen, tn., Prussian Saxony, at foot of the Harz. **P. 10,676.**
San German, tn., Porto Rico, in SW. dist. **Pop. 30,146.**
San Germano, tn., Italy, Caserta, 11 m. W. Venafro.
Sanghi, tn., Rohtak dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 1′ N., long 76° 37′ E.
San Gil, tn., Colombia, 64 m. SW. Pamplona.
San Gimiguano, tn., Italy, 24 m. SW. Siena.
San Ginesio, tn., Italy, 15 m. SSW. Macerata.
San Giorgio Morgeto, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria.
San Giovanni a Teduccio, tn., Italy, 3 m. E. Naples.
San Giovanni in Fiore, tn., Italy, 25 m. E. Cosenza.
San Giovanni in Persiceto, tn., Italy, 10 m. NNE. Bologna.
San Giovanni Rotondo, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, near coast.
Sangir Islands, between Celebes and Philippines. **Pop. 50,000.**
San Giuseppe Jato, tn., Sicily, 18 m. SW. Palermo.
San Giustino, tn., Italy, Umbria, 26 m. SW. Urbino.
Sang-Koi River, Yunnan, falls into Gulf of Tonquin.
Sangli, native state, Bombay. Area 896 sq. m. **Pop. 196,832.**
Sangli, chief tn. of above. Lat. 16° 51′ 35″ N., long. 74° 36′ 20″ E.
Sangod, tn., Kotah state, Rajputana, India.
Sangola, sub-div., Sholapur dist., Bombay.
Sangola, chief tn. of above. Lat. 17° 26′ N., long. 75° 14′ E.
Sangonera River, Spain. Lat. 37° 43′ N., long. 1° 34′ W.
Sangrampur, tn., Bengal. Lat. 26° 28′ N., long. 84° 44′ E.
Sangre de Cristo, mtns., Colorado. Alt. 14,300 ft.
Sangri, one of the Simla Hill States, Punjab.
Sangro River, Italy. Lat. 42° 11′ N., long. 14° 30′ E.
Sanguinetto River, Italy, falls into Lake of Perugia.
Sangu River, Bengal. Mouth in lat. 22° 6′ N., long. 91° 53′ E.
San Ignacio, tn., Bolivia. Lat. 17° 28′ S., long. 60° 22′ W.
San Ildefonso, tn., Spain, 6 m. SE. Segovia.
San Jacinto, vil., Texas, Harris co., on Galveston Bay.
San Jacinto River, Texas, falls into Galveston Bay.
Sanjeli, petty state, Bombay. Area 33½ sq. m.
San Joaquin River, California, falls into Suisun Bay.
San José, city, California, Santa Clara co. **Pop. 18,060.**
San José, tn., Uruguay, 45 m. NW. Monte Video.
San José de Buenavista, tn., Philippines, on Panay Island.
San José de Guatemala, tn., Guatemala, Central America.
San José del Interior, city, cap. of Costa Rica. **Pop. 13,484.**
San José del Parral, tn., Mexico, 200 m. NW. Durango.
San José Peninsula, Argentine Republic. Lat. 42° 30′ S.
San Juan, tn., Argentine Rep., cap. of **S. J.** prov. **Pop. 15,000.**
San Juan, vil. and tnshp., California, San Benito co.
San Juan, Nicaragua. *See* **Greytown.**
San Juan Bautista, tn., Mexico, cap. of Tabas co.
San Juan de la Frontera, prov., Argentine Republic. **P. 85,480.**
San Juan del Rio, tn., Mexico, 30 m. from Queretaro.
San Juan de Puerto Rico, spt., cap. of Porto Rico. **Pop. 23,414.**
San Juan Island, Washington, in Puget Sound. Area 60 sq. m.
San Juan Mountains, Colorado, range of Rocky Mtns. Alt. 14,280 ft.
San Juan River, Bolivia, trib. of the Pilcomayo.
San Juan River, Mexico, trib. of the Rio Grande.
San Juan River, Nicaragua, falls into Caribbean Sea.
Sankaridrug, vil., Madras, Salem dist.
Sankarnainarkoil, *taluk*, Tinnevelli dist., Madras.
Sankarnainarkoil, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 9° 10′ N., long. 77° 34′ E.
Sankarpur, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 38′ N., long. 79° 34′ E.
Sankeswar, tn., Bombay. Lat. 16° 15′ N., long. 74° 31′ E.
Sankey, Great, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., SW. Lancashire.
Sankha, vil., Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sankhatra, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 13′ N., long. 74° 58′ E.
Sankh River, Bengal, trib. to the S. Koel R.
Sankos River, Bengal, trib. of the Brahmaputra.
Sankullu River, Africa, Congo State. Lat. 4° S., long. 31° 20′ E.
San Lazzaro, tn., Italy, 1 m. from Placentia.
San Leandro, vil., California, Alameda co., on San Leandro Creek.
San Lucar de Barrameda, spt., Spain, 18 m. N. Cadiz. **Pop. 23,414.**
San Lucas, Cape, Lower California. Lat. 2° 50′ N., long. 110° W.
San Luis, state, Argentine Republic. 23,427 sq. m. **Pop. 76,500.**
San Luis de la Punta, tn., Argentine Republic, cap. of San Luis.
San Luis Obispo, city, California, cap. of San Luis Obispo co.
San Luis Potosi, state, Mexico. Lat. 23° N. 25,994 sq. m. **P. 546,447.**
San Luis Potosi, cap. of above, 70 m. NNE. Guanajuato. **Pop. 62,573.**
San Luis Rey River, California, waters San Diego co.
San Marco, tn., Italy, 17 m. NNW. Cosenza.
San Marco in Catola, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia.
San Marco in Lamis, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia. **Pop. 16,378.**
San Marcos, vil., Texas, cap. of Hays co., on San Marcos R.
San Marcos River, Texas, head-stream of the Guadalupe R.
San Marino, republic, Italy. Lat. 43° 58′ N., 12° 21′ E. Area 22 sq. m.
San Marino, tn., Italy, San Marino republic.
San Martino di Lupari, tn., Italy, prov. Padua.
San Martin River, Tierra del Fuego. Lat. 53° 16′ S.
San Mateo, vil., California, San Mateo co., on San Francisco Bay.
San Matias, Gulf of, Argentine Republic. Lat. 41° 30′ S., long. 64° W.
San Mauro Castelverde, tn., Sicily, 19 m. SE. Cefalu.
San Miguel, tn., in and 80 m. ESE. San Salvador.
San Miguel, Rio. *See* **Rio San Miguel.**
San Miguel el Grande, tn., Mexico, 40 m. E. Guanajuato.
San Miguel Island, one of the Azores. Lat. 37° 45′ N.
San Miniato, tn., Italy, 21 m. WSW. Florence, on R. Arno.
Sann, tn., Bombay. Lat. 26° N., long. 68° 8′ E.
Sannaga River, W. Africa, Cameroons, enters sea at Biafra.
San Nicandro, tn., Italy, on peninsula of Gargano.
San Nicandro, tn., Italy, prov. and 11 m. S. Bari.
San Nicolo, tn., Greece, on Tinos Island.
Sanok, tn., Galicia, 86 m. SW. Lemburg.
Sanosra, petty state, Bombay. Area 13 sq. m.
San Pablo, vil., California, Contra Costa co., 15 m. SW. Martinez.
San Pablo Bay, California, off San Francisco Bay.
San Paulo. *See* **São Paulo.**
San Pier d'Arena, tn., Italy, 2 m. W. Genoa.
San Pietro Island, Italy. Lat. 39° 9′ N., long. 8° 16′ E.
San Pu River, Tibet, probably trib. to the Brahmaputra R.
Sanquhar, bur. and par., Dumfriesshire, on R. Nith.
San Rafael, vil. and tnshp., California, cap. of Marin co.
San Rafael, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 34° 30′ S., long. 68° 30′ W.
San Remo, tn., Italy, 31 m. NE. Nice. **Pop. 14,000.**
San River, Austria, trib. of the Vistula, 4 m. from Sandomier.
San Roque, city, Spain, Andalusia, 7 m. NW. Gibraltar.
San Saba, vil., Texas, cap. of San Saba co., on San Saba R.
San Saba River, Texas, trib. of the Colorado R., in San Saba co.
San Salvador, republic, Central America. 7228 sq. m. **Pop. 663,613.**
San Salvador, city, cap. of above, 105 m. SE. Guatemala. **P. 16,327.**
San Salvador, tn., Africa, 160 m. SE. Loango. **Pop. 24,000.**
San Salvador, Brazil. *See* **Bahia.**
San Salvador, Cuba. *See* **Bayamo.**
San Salvador Island. *See* **Watling Island.**
San Salvatore, tn., Italy, 7 m. NNW. Alessandria.
Sansanding, tn., Soudan, Bambarra, on R. Joliba. **Pop. 30,000.**
San Sebastian, spt., Spain, prov. Guipuzcoa. **Pop. 29,047.**
San Sebastian, Cape, Africa. Lat. 22° 12′ S., long. 35° 20′ E.
San Sebastian Bay, Tierra del Fuego. Lat. 53° 15′ S., long. 68° 13′ W.
San Sebastian Bay, South Africa. Lat. 33° 50′ S., long. 20° 40′ E.
San Sebastian de los Reyes, tn., Venezuela, 50 m. SSW. Caracas.
San Secundo Parmese, tn., Italy, 10 m. NW. Parma.
San Severo, tn., Italy, 17 m. NW. Foggia.
Sanson, tn , New Zealand, co. Manawatu, 97 m. from Wellington.
San Stefano, vil., Turkey, on the Bosporus.
Santa Ana, tn., Central America, 40 m. WNW. San Salvador.
Santa Ana, vil. and tnshp., California, Los Angeles co.
Santa Barbara, spt., California, cap. of Santa Barbara co
Santa Barbara Islands, Pacific Ocean, off California.
Santa Caterina, tn., Sicily, 7 m. NW. Caltanisetta.
Santa Catharina, state, Brazil. Lat. 25° S. **Pop. 236,346.**
Santa Catharina Island, Brazil. Lat. 27° 30′ S. Area 250 sq. m
Santa Clara, vil., California, Santa Clara co.
Santa Clara, tn., in Island of Cuba. **Pop. 22,781.**
Santa Coloma de Farnes, tn., Spain, 13 m. SW. Gerona.
Santa Croce, tn., Sicily, 13 m. SW. Modica, near coast.
Santa Croce di Magliano, tn., Italy, prov. Campobasso.
Santa Croce di Morcone, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento.
Santa Croce sull' Arno, tn., Italy, on R. Arno.
Santa Cruz, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 49° 58′ S., long. 69° W.
Santa Cruz, tn., California, cap. of Santa Cruz co.
Santa Cruz, tn., Luzon, 110 m. NNW. Manilla. **Pop. 13,479.**
Santa Cruz, isl. (Danish), Virgin Islands, W. Indies. **Pop. 18,430.**
Santa Cruz de la Palma, tn., cap. of Palma, Canary Islands
Santa Cruz de la Sierra, dep., Bolivia. Area 144,083 sq. m. **P. 97,200**
Santa Cruz de la Sierra, tn., Bolivia, cap. of the above.
Santa Cruz de Teneriffe, spt., Teneriffe, cap. of the Canary Islands.
Santa Eufemia, tn., Italy, 5 m. from Nicastro.
Santa Eufemia, Gulf of, Italy. Lat. 38° 50′ N., long. 16° E.
Santa Eulalia, tn., Iviça, Balearic Islands, Spain.
Santa Fé, tn., Spain, Andalusia, 7 m. W. Granada.
Santa Fé, city, cap. of New Mexico, on Santa Fé Creek.
Santa Fé, tn., Argentine Republic, on island in R. Salado.
Santa Fé, prov., Argentine Republic, on R. Salado.
Santa Fé de Bogota. *See* **Bogota.**
Santa Fiora, tn., Italy, 15 m. NE. Grosseto.
Sant' Agata dei Goti, tn., Italy, prov. Benevento.
Sant' Agata di Puglia, tn., Italy, Foggia.
Sant' Agostino, tn., Italy, Ferrara, 7 m. NE. Cento.
Santa Helena, Cape, Ecuador. Lat. 2° 5′ S., long. 80° 50′ W.
Santa Inez Island, Chili. Lat. 54° S., long. 73° W.
Santal Parganas, dist., Bengal. Area 5469 sq. m. **Pop. 1,743,760.**
Santalpur-with-Chadchat, native state, Bombay. **Pop. 20,466.**
Santa Lucia, tn., Sicily, 15 m. WSW. Messina.
Santa Lucia Bay, Zululand, Africa. Lat. 28° 30′ S.
Santa Margherita, tn., Sicily, 42 m. NW. Girgenti.
Santa Margherita Ligure, tn., Italy, on coast of Genoa.
Santa Maria, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 26° 22′ S.
Santa Maria a Monte, tn., Tuscany, on R. Arno.
Santa Maria a Vico, vil., Italy, prov. Caserta.

Santa Maria di Capua, tn., Italy, 5 m. WNW. Caserta. Pop. 18,721.
Santa Maria di Leuca, Cape, Italy. Lat. 39° 47' N., long. 18° 21' E.
Santa Maria Island, one of the Azores.
Santa Maria River, California, enters sea in Santa Barbara co.
Santa Marta, spt., Colombia, cap. of Magdalena.
Santa Maura, one of the Ionian Islands. Area 180 sq. m. P. 20,892.
Santa Monica, vil., California, Los Angeles co.
Sant' Anastasia, tn., Italy, 5 m. E. Naples.
Santander, prov., N. Spain. Area 2018 sq. m. Pop. 242,843.
Santander, spt., Spain, cap. of above. Pop. 41,829.
Santander, state, Colombia. Area 16,409 sq. m. Pop. 440,436.
Sant' Angelo dei Lombardi, city, Italy, NE. of Avellino.
Sant' Angelo di Brolo, tn., Sicily, prov. Messina.
Sant' Angelo Lodigiano, tn., Italy, 8 m. from Lodi.
Santa Ninfa, tn., Sicily, 10 m. SE. Salemi.
Sant' Antimo, tn., Italy, 7 m. N. Naples.
Sant' Antioco Island, Italy. Lat. 39° 5' N., long. 8° 27' E.
Santa Pola, tn., Spain, 12 m. SW. Alicante.
Sant' Arcangelo, tn., Italy, Forli, 7 m. W. Rimini.
Santarem, tn., Portugal, 50 m. NNE. Lisbon, on R. Tagus.
Santarem, tn., Brazil, on R. Amazon.
Santa Rita, tn., Brazil, state Minas Geraes.
Santa River, Peru, falls into Pacific 75 m. SE. Trujillo.
Santa Rosa, tn., Peru. Lat. 14° 40' S., long. 70° 40' W.
Santa Rosa, tn., California, cap of Sonoma co.
Santa Rosa Island, California, off Santa Barbara co.
Santee River, S. Carolina, falls into sea on border of Charleston co.
Sant' Eramo in Colle, tn., Italy, Bari, 11 m. E. Altamura.
Sant' Eufemia, vil., Italy, Calabria, 17 m. NW. Reggio.
Santiago, prov., Chili. Area 5223 sq. m. Pop. 368,615.
Santiago Atitlan, tn., Guatemala, on Lake Atitlan. Pop. 20,000.
Santiago de Chili, city, cap. of Chili, at Andes. Pop. 139 332.
Santiago de Compostela, city, Spain, Corunna. Pop. 24,192.
Santiago de Cuba, spt., Cuba, on S. coast. Pop. 71,307.
Santiago de la Espada, tn., Spain, 73 m. NE. Jaen.
Santiago de las Vegas, tn., Cuba, 15 m. S. Havana.
Santiago del Estero, prov., Argentine Republic. 31,500 sq. m. P. 150,000.
Santiago del Estero, city, cap. of above, on Rio Dulce. Pop. 18,000.
Santiago de los Caballeros, tn., Santo Domingo. Pop. 19,000.
Santiago Island, one of the Cape Verd Islands. Pop. 37,000.
Santiago River, Ecuador, trib. of the Amazon.
Santiam River, Oregon, trib. of the Willamette R.
Santipur, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 14' N., long. 88° 29' E. Pop. 30,070.
Santisteban del Puerto, vil., Spain, 32 m. from Jaen.
Santo Antonio, most N. of Cape Verd Islands. Pop. 29,000.
Santo Antonio de Sa, tn., Brazil, 30 m. NE. Rio de Janeiro.
Santo Antonio dos Guarulhos, tn., Brazil, on R. Parahiba.
Santo Domingo, city, cap. of Dominica. Pop. 16,000.
Santo Domingo. *See also* **Dominica.**
Sant' Oedenrode, vil., Netherlands, 11 m. SE. Bois-le-Duc.
Santoña, tn., Spain, 16 m. E. Santander.
Santorini, volcanic isl., Grecian Archipelago, 13 m. N. Nio. P. 14,783.
Santos, spt., Brazil, state and 34 m. SSE. São Paulo.
Santo Stefano di Camastra, tn., Sicily, prov. Messina.
Santo Stefano Quisquino, tn., Sicily, prov. Girgenti.
San Vicente, tn. in and 25 m. ESE. San Salvador.
San Vicente, tn., Spain, 33 m. N. Badajoz.
San Vito dei Normanni, tn., Italy, 12 m. from Brindisi.
São Bernardo, city, Brazil, 70 m. SSE. Ceara.
São Francisco River, Brazil, falls into the Atlantic in lat. 10° 24' S.
São João del Rey, city, Brazil, 80 m. SW. Ouro Preto.
São João do Principe, tn., Brazil, 60 m. WNW. Rio de Janeiro.
São Jorge Island, one of the Azores. Pop. 18,000.
São Leopoldo, German colony, Brazil, N. Porto Alegre. Pop. 20,000.
São Leopoldo, tn., Brazil, 30 m. N. Porto Alegre.
Saoli, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 5' N., long. 79° 50' E.
Saoligar, state forest, Betul state, Cent. Provs., India.
Saône-et-Loire, dep., W. France. 46° 30' N. 3302 sq. m. P. 625,885.
Saoner, tn., Cent. Provs , India. Lat. 21° 23' N., long. 78° 58' E.
Saône River, France, trib. of the Rhône at Lyons.
São Paulo, state, Brazil, on R. Parana. Pop. 1,306,272.
São Paulo, tn., cap. of above, 220 m. WSW. Rio de Janeiro. P. 35,000.
São Pedro do Sul. *See* **Rio Grande do Sul.**
Saorgaon, vil., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
São Roque, Cape, Brazil, coast of Rio Grande do Norte.
São Sebastião, tn., Brazil, São Paulo. Lat. 23° 48' S.
Sapelo Island, Georgia, one of the Sea Islands.
Saporo, tn., Japan. Lat. 43° N., long. 141° 20' E.
Sapucahi River, Brazil, trib. of the R. Parana.
Sara, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 90 sq. m.
Sarabat River, Asia Minor, falls into the Gulf of Smyrna.
Saragossa, prov., Spain, NE. of Madrid. Pop. 414,007.
Saragossa, city, Spain, cap. of above, on R. Ebro. Pop. 92,407.
Saragur, vil., Mysore dist., Mysore. Lat. 12° N., long. 76° 25' E.
Sarahsville, vil., Ohio, Noble co., 3 m. from Caldwell Station.
Sarai Aghat, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sarai Akhil, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 22' N., long. 81° 33' E.
Saraikala, estate, Singhbhum dist., Bengal.
Sarai Kheta, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 58' N., long. 82° 43' E.
Sarai Mir, tn., Azamgarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sarai Sidhu, *tahsil*, Multan dist., Punjab.
Sarakhs, tn., Persia. Lat. 36° 22' N., long. 61° 5' E.
Saran, dist., Bengal. Area 2622 sq. m. Pop. 2,471,520.
Saranac, vil., Michigan, Ionia co., on the Grand R.
Saranac, vil. and tnshp., New York, Clinton co., on Saranac R.
Saranac Lake, New York, Hamilton co. Area 25 sq. m.
Saranac Lake, New York, Franklin co., source of Saranac R.
Saranac River, New York, falls into Lake Champlain.
Saranda Hills, Singhbhum dist., Bengal. Alt. 2738 ft.
Sarangarh, native state, Cent. Provs., India. Pop. 71,274.
Sarangarh, chief tn., Sarangarh state, India.
Sarangpur, tn., Dewas state, Central India. Pop. 13,543.
Saransk, tn., Russia, 70 m. N. Penza. Pop. 13,751.
Sarapul, tn., Russia, 195 m. SE. Viatka, on R. Kama.
Sara River, New South Wales, trib. of Guy Fawkes R.
Sarasota Island, Florida, off coast of Manatee co.
Saraspur Hills, Assam. Alt. about 2000 ft.
Saraswati River, Punjab, trib. of the Ghaggar, in 29° 51' N.
Saraswati River, Rajputana and Baroda to Rann of Cutch.
Saratha River, Orissa, in Balasor dist.
Saratoga Springs, vil. and tnshp., New York, Saratoga co. P. 11,975.
Saratov, gov., Russia, on R. Volga. Ar. 32,583 sq. m. P. 2,346,333.
Saratov, city, cap. of above. Lat. 51° 30' N. Pop. 122,829.
Sarauli, vil., Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sarawak, country, W. Borneo. Pop. 250,000.
Sarawak, tn., cap. of Sarawak, W. Borneo. Pop. 18,000.
Sarawan, prov., Baluchistan. Area 15,000 sq. m. Pop. 60,000.
Sarawan, tn., Baluchistan, cap. of above, 98 m W. Kelat.
Sarayan River, Oudh, trib. of the Gumpti R.
Sarda River, Oudh, rises in the Himalayas, trib. of the Chauka.
Sardar Shar, tn., Rajputana, Bikaner state.
Sardhana, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India. Pop. 13,313.
Sardhana, *tahsil*, Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sardinia, isl., Mediterranean, to Italy. Ar. 9399 sq. m. P. 735,588.
Sardis, ruined city, Asia Minor, 50 m. NE. Smyrna.
Sardis, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Panola co.
Sareni, *pargana*, Rai Bareli dist., Oudh.
Sarepta, tn., Russia, Saratov, on the Sarpa R.
Sarguja, native state, Bengal. Area 6055 sq. m. Pop. 270,311.
Sari, tn., Persia, cap. of Mazanderan, 15 m. S. Caspian Sea.
Sarila, petty state, Central India. Area 35 sq. m.
Sarisbury, eccl. dist. and vil., Hants, 5 m. W. Fareham.
Sarjapur, vil., Mysore. Lat. 12° 52' N., long. 77° 49' E.
Sarkad, tn., Hungary, 35 m. SW. Grosswardein.
Sarkandi, vil., Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sarkar Agrahara Vellalar, tn , Coimbatore dist., Madras.
Sark Island, one of the Channel Islands, 8½ m. NE. Guernsey.
Sark River, Dumfriesshire, falls into the Solway Firth.
Sarlat, tn., France, Dordogne, 44 m. SE. Périgueux.
Sarnano, tn., Italy, prov. and 10 m. SSW. Macerata.
Sarnen, tn., Switzerland, cap. of Unterwalden.
Sarnen Lake, Switzerland, Unterwalden.
Sarnia, tn., Ontario, cap. of Lambton co., on St. Clair R.
Sarno, tn., Italy, prov. and 13 m. NW. Salerno.
Saromannagar, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh.
Saromannagar, hdqrs. tn., Saromannagar *pargana*.
Saronno, tn., Lombardy, 14 m. NW. Milan.
Saros, Gulf of, Turkey. Lat. 40° 35' N., long. 26° 40' E.
Sarpa River, Russia, trib. of the Volga, S. of Tsaritsin.
Sarpsborg, tn., Norway, Smaalenene, on R. Glommen.
Sarran Swamp, New South Wales, cos. Narran and Finch.
Sarre River. *See* **Saar River.**
Sarsa, tn., Kaira dist., Bombay. Lat. 22° 33' N., long. 73° 7' E.
Sarsaganj, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 3' N., long. 78° 43' E.
Sarsawa, tn., Saharanpur dist., NW. Provinces, India.
Sarsfield, tn., Victoria, co. Dargo, 193 m. E. Melbourne.
Sarsina, tn., Italy, Forli, 4 m. SW. Mercato Sarraceno.
Sartar Oe, isl., Norway, 5 m. W. Bergen. Area about 150 sq. m.
Sarteano, tn., Italy, Siena, 5 m. WSW. Chiusi.
Sartène, tn., Corsica, 30 m. SSE. Ajaccio.
Sarthe, dep., France. 47° 53' N., 0° 20' W. 2396 sq. m. Pop. 436,111.
Sarthe River, France, Sarthe dep., trib. of the Mayenne R.
Saru Hill, Bengal. Lat. 23° 30' N., long. 84° 30' E. Alt. 3615 ft.
Sarum, Old, par., Wilts, 2 m. from Salisbury.
Sarvasiddhi, *taluk*, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
Sarvepalli, tn., Madras, Nellore dist.
Sarwan, vil., Oudh. Lat. 26° 36' N., long. 80° 56' E.
Sarwar, tn., Rajputana, Kishangarh dist.
Sarzana, tn., Italy, Genoa, 8 m. E. La Spezia.
Saskatchewan, dist., NW. Ter., Canada. 114,000 sq. m. Pop. 10,746.
Saskatchewan River, Canada, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
Sasol, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 42' N., long. 78° 8' E.
Sassafras, tn., Tasmania, co. Devon, 267 m. N. Hobart.
Sassafras River, Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
Sassari, prov., Sardinia. Lat. 40° 40' N. 4141 sq. m.
Sasseram, sub-div., Shahabad dist., Bengal.
Sasseram, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 56' N., long. 84° 3' E.
Sasslav. *See* **Zaslav.**
Sassoferrato, tn., Italy, in the Marches, 7 m. NW. Fabbriano.
Sassuolo, tn., Italy, 10 m. SW. Modena.
Saswar, tn., Bombay. Lat. 18° 20' N., long. 74° 4' E.
Sata, branch of the Indus, Bombay.
Satalge, tn., Thessaly, 20 m. S. Larissa.
Satallah. *See* **Adalia.**
Satana, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay. Ar. 619 sq. m
Satana, tn., Satana sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay.
Satan's Toe, Lake, New South Wales, co. Manara.
Satara, dist., Bombay. Area 4988 sq. m. Pop. 1,226,310.
Satara, chief tn., Satara dist. Lat. 17° 41' N., 74° 2' E. Pop. 29,600.
Satara Jagirs, The, group of native states, Bombay. Ar. 3821 sq. m.
Satersdalen, dist., Norway. Lat. 59° N., long. 70° 30' E.
Sathamba, petty state, Bombay.
Sathan, tn., Sultanpur dist., Oudh.
Satilla River, Georgia, falls into St. Andrew's Sound.
Satkhira, sub-div., Kulna dist., Bengal. Area 702 sq. m.
Satkhira, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 42' N., long. 89° 7' E.
Satlaj. *See* **Sutlej.**
Satlasna, native state, Bombay.
Satley, tnshp. and eccl. dist., Durham, SW. of Lanchester.
Satodar Waori, petty state, Bombay. Area 13 sq. m.
Satoralja Ujhely, tn., Hungary, 8 m. WSW. Zemplin.
Satpura Mountains, Bombay. Lat. 21° 50' N., long. 74° 30' E.
Satrikh, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh.
Satrikh, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 51' N., long. 81° 14' E.
Satrunjaya, sacred hill, Kathiawar, Bombay.
Satsuma, prov., Japan, Kiu-Siu Island.

Satsuma, tn., Japan, cap. of Satsuma prov.
Sattanapalli, *taluk*, Kistna dist., Madras.
Sattankulam, tn., Madras, Tinnevelli dist.
Satur, *taluk*, Tinnevelli dist., Madras. Area 548 sq. m.
Satur, hdqrs. vil., Satur *taluk*, Madras.
Satyamangalam, *taluk*, Coimbatore dist., Madras.
Satyamangalam, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 30′ N., long. 77° 17′ E.
Saucelito, vil. and tnshp., California, Marin co.
Sauchie, vil. and par., Clackmannanshire, near Alloa.
Sauerland, dist., Germany. Lat. 51° 17′ N., long. 8° E.
Sauer River. *See* **Sure River.**
Saugatuck, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Allegan co., on L. Michigan.
Saugeen, port of entry, Ontario, co. Bruce, on Saugeen R.
Saugeen Islands, Ontario, on E. side of Lake Huron.
Saugeen River, Ontario, falls into Lake Huron at Southampton.
Saugerties, vil. and tnshp., New York, Ulster co., on Hudson R.
Saugor. *See* **Sagar.**
Sauk Centre, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Stearns co., on Sauk R.
Sauk City, vil., Wisconsin, Sauk co., on Wisconsin R.
Sauk Rapids, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Benton co.
Sauk River, Minnesota, trib. of the Mississippi.
Saukville, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Ozaukee co.
Sault au Cochon River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
Sault au Mouton River, Quebec, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
Sault Ste. Marie, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, cap. of Chippewa co.
Saumarez Reef, Australia, 70 m. S. of E. end of Great Barrier Reef.
Saumur, tn., France, on R. Loire. Lat. 47° 15′ N., long. 0° 5′ W.
Saundatti, chief tn., Parasgarh sub-div., Bombay.
Saunders, Cape, New Zealand, on coast of co. Peninsula.
Saundersfoot, spt., Pembrokeshire, 2½ m. NE. Tenby.
Saun Jot, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 50′ N., long. 81° 5′ E.
Sauquoit, vil., New York, Oneida co., 9 m. S. Utica.
Sausar, *tahsil*, Chhindwara dist., Central Provs., India.
Sausar, hdqrs. tn., Sausar *tahsil*, Central Provs., India.
Sauterne, vil., France, Gironde, 8 m. NW. Bazas.
Saut Ste. Marie. *See* **Sault Ste. Marie.**
Sava, tn., Italy, Lecce, 5 m. W. Mandura.
Sava, tn., Japan, Hondo Island, 50 m. NE. Kioto.
Savage Island, Pacific Ocean, between Tonga and Samoa.
Savaii Island, Pacific, largest of the Samoan Islands.
Savali, tn., Baroda state, India.
Savana la Mar, spt., Dominica, on Bay of Samana.
Savana la Mar, spt., Jamaica. Lat. 18° 17′ N., long. 78° 7′ W.
Savanilla, tn., Colombia. Lat. 11° 1′ N., long. 75° 1′ W.
Savanna, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Carroll co., on Mississippi.
Savannah, city, Georgia, cap. of Chatham co. Pop. 43,189.
Savannah, vil., Missouri, Andrew co., 14 m. N. St. Joseph.
Savannah, vil. and tnshp., New York, Wayne co.
Savannah, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Hardin co., on Tennessee R.
Savannah River, S. Carolina and Georgia, falls into the Atlantic.
Savanne Lake, Ontario, S. of the Albany River.
Savanur, native state, Bombay. Area 70 sq. m. Pop. 14,763.
Savara, tn., Brazil. Lat. 19° 52′ S., long. 43° 38′ W.
Savda, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
Savda, chief tn., Savda sub-div. Lat. 21° 8′ N., long. 75° 86′ E.
Save River, France, trib. of the Garonne, 15 m. NNW. Toulouse.
Save River, trib. of the Danube, along Hungarian frontier.
Savigliano, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 9 m. E. Saluzzo.
Savignano, tn., Italy, 8 m. SE. Cesena.
Savitri River, Bombay, falls into Arabian Sea in lat. 17° 58′ N.
Savoch, par., Aberdeenshire, containing Old Deer, etc.
Savoie, dep., France. 45° 30′ N., 6° 30′ E. 2224 sq. m. P. 267,428.
Savona, tn., Italy, 25 m. SW. Genoa.
Savona, vil., New York, Steuben co., on Cohocton R.
Savoy, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
Savu Island, Malay Archipelago. Pop. 15,000.
Savu Savu Bay, Fiji, Vanua Levu Island, on S. coast.
Sawantwari, native state, Bombay. Area 900 sq. m. Pop. 174,433.
Sawbridgeworth, tn. and par., Herts, on R. Stort.
Sawel, mtn., cos. Londonderry and Tyrone. Alt. 2236 ft.
Sawley, vil. and par., Derby and Leicester shires. Area 3959 acres.
Sawley, vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Ribble.
Sawston, par. and vil., co. and 7 m. SE. Cambridge.
Sawyer's Bay, Tasmania, in N. coast of co. Wellington.
Saxby River, Queensland, dist. Burke, trib. of Flinders R.
Saxe-Altenburg, duchy, Central Germany. 511 sq. m. Pop. 170,867.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, duchy, Germany, Thuringia. Pop. 206,329.
Saxe-Meiningen, duchy, Germany, Thuringia. Pop. 223,926.
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, grand duchy, Germany. Pop. 325,824.
Saxmundham, tn. and par., Suffolk, 20 m. NE. Ipswich.
Saxonland, tract, Transylvania. Area 3243 sq. m.
Saxon Switzerland, mtnous. part of Saxony, on R. Elbe.
Saxony, prov., Prussia. Area 9749 sq. m. Pop. 2,579,852.
Saxony, Kingdom of, state, Germany, S. of Prussia. Pop. 3,500,513.
Saxton's River, vil., Vermont, Windham co., on Saxton's R.
Saxton's River, Vermont, waters part of Windham co.
Say, tn., W. Africa, on R. Niger. Lat. 15° N., long. 2° 30′ E.
Sayan Mountains, Asiatic Russia. Lat. 52° 20′ N., long. 95° E.
Saybrook, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Ashtabula co.
Saybrook Point, vil., Connecticut, Middlesex co.
Sayla, native state, Bombay. Area 222 sq. m. Pop. 16,991.
Sayla, chief tn. of above. Lat. 22° 32′ N., long. 71° 32′ E.
Sayre, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co., on Susquehanna R.
Sayreville, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
Sayville, vil., New York, Suffolk co., 9 m. E. Islip.
Sayyidnagar, tn., Jalaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sayyidpur, tn., Bengal. Lat. 22° 25′ N., long. 89° 43′ E.
Sayyidpur, *tahsil*, Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sayyidpur, hdqrs. vil. of above. Lat. 25° 32′ N., long. 83° 15′ E.
Sayyidpur, *taluk*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
Sayyid Sarawan, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 25′ N., 81° 40′ E.
Sayyidwala, vil., Punjab, Montgomery dist.
Sazawa River, Austria, trib. of the Moldau, 12 m. S. Prague.
Scafati, tn., Italy, Salerno, 6 m. W. Nocera.
Scafell Pike, mtn., Cumberland, 10 m. SW. Keswick. Alt. 3210 ft.
Scala Nova, tn., Asia Minor, 40 m. S. Smyrna. Pop. 18,000.
Scalby, par., tnshp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
Scalloway, spt., Shetland, on W. side of Mainland.
Scalpa Island, Inverness-shire, Outer Hebrides. Area 5 sq. m.
Scalpay Island, Inverness-shire, Inner Hebrides. Area 7 sq. m.
Scalp Mountain, co. Donegal, 4 m. NW. Muff. Alt. 1589 ft.
Scalp Mountain, co. Galway, 5 m. SW. Woodford. Alt. 1074 ft.
Scalpsie Bay, Bute Island, Scotland, on SW. coast.
Scamander Bay, Tasmania, on E. coast of co. Cornwall.
Scandale Fell, mtn., Westmorland, 3½ m. N. Ambleside. 2135 ft.
Scanderoon, spt., Asiatic Turkey, Aleppo.
Scandia, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Republic co., on Republican R.
Scandiano, tn., Italy, 12 m. SW. Modena.
Scandinavia, penin., N. Europe, comprising Sweden and Norway.
Scaraben, mtn., Caithness, 4 m. NW. Berriedale. Alt. 2054 ft.
Scarawalsh, par., N. co. Wexford. Pop. 29 600.
Scarba, Sound of, between Scarba and Luing Islands.
Scarba Island, Argyllshire, off N. end of Jura.
Scar Bay, co. Wexford, near Clonmines.
Scarborough, bor., par., and tnshp., N. Riding, Yorks. Pop. 33,776.
Scarborough, tn., cap. of Tobago, W. Indies.
Scardona, tn., Dalmatia, on R. Kerka.
Scarisbrick, tnshp. and vil., Lancashire, Ormskirk par.
Scarlett Point, headland, Isle of Man, on Castletown Bay.
Scar Nose, headland, Banffshire, on Cullen Bay.
Scarpanto, isl., Mediterranean, 28 m. SW. Rhodes.
Scarp Island, Inverness-shire, 1½ m. W. Harris.
Scarp River, France, Pas-de-Calais, trib. of the Scheldt.
Scarriff, vil., co. Clare, on R. Scarriff.
Scarriff Island, co. Kerry, in Kenmare R.
Scarriff River, co. Clare, falls into Lough Dearg.
Scars, East, reef, N. Riding, Yorkshire, in mouth of R. Tees.
Scarsdale, tn., Victoria, co. Grenville, 113 m. from Melbourne.
Scarweather Sands, shoal, Bristol Channel, near Porthcawl.
Scatterbreak Channel, Fiji, N. of the Ringgold Islands.
Scattery Island, co. Clare, in R. Shannon.
Scavaig Loch, sea-arm, Skye, Inverness-shire.
Scawby, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, partly in Brigg.
Sceaux, tn., France, dep. Seine, 6 m. S. Paris.
Schaefferstown, vil., Pennsylvania, Lebanon co.
Schaerbeek, tn., Belgium, on R. Senne. Pop. 52,692.
Schaffhausen, canton, N. Switzerland. Area 114 sq. m. Pop. 37,879.
Schank, Cape, Victoria, on coast of co. Mornington.
Schank, Mount, S. Australia, co. Grey, 4 m. S. Mount Gambier.
Schässburg, tn., Transylvania, on Great Kökel.
Schaumburg-Lippe, principality, Germany. 134 sq. m. Pop 39,183.
Schefferstadt, vil., Bavaria, 6 m. NNW. Speyer.
Scheibenberg, vil., Saxony, 6 m. S. Schwarzenberg.
Schel, The, peak of Cheviot Hills, Roxburghshire. Alt. 1979 ft.
Scheldt River, France and Belgium, falls into sea in Zealand.
Schélestadt. *See* **Schlettstadt.**
Schelling. *See* **Terschelling.**
Schemes Islets, co. Cork, in Roaringwater Bay.
Schemnitz, tn., Hungary, 45 m. N. Gran. Pop. 15,265.
Schenectady, city, New York, cap. of Schenectady co. Pop. 19,902.
Schenevus, vil., New York, Otsego co., on Schenevus Creek.
Scheveningen, tn., Holland, 2 m. NW. The Hague.
Schiedam, tn., Holland. Lat. 51° 56′ N., long. 4° 26′ E. Pop. 25,620.
Schiehallion, mtn., Perthshire, 11 m. NW. Aberfeldy. Alt. 3547 ft.
Schievelbein, tn., Pomerania, 36 m. SW. Cöslin.
Schihallion. *See* **Schiehallion.**
Schiltigheim, vil., Germany, 1 m. N. Strasburg.
Schinznach, vil., Switzerland, canton Aargau, on R. Aar.
Schio, tn., Italy, 15 m. N. Vicenza.
Schkenditz, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Elster.
Schlan, tn., Bohemia, 20 m. NW. Prague.
Schlangenbad, tn., Prussia, 6 m. W. Wiesbaden.
Schlawe, tn., Pomerania, 23 m. E. Cöslin, on R. Wipper.
Schlei Fiord, on E. coast of Schleswig, 21 m. long.
Schleitz, tn., Germany, cap. of Reuss-Schleitz, 24 m. SW. Gera.
Schlesien. *See* **Silesia.**
Schleswig, tn., Schleswig-Holstein, on Schlei Fiord. Pop. 15,137.
Schleswiger Fiord. *See* **Schlei Fiord.**
Schleswig-Holstein, prov., Prussia, S. of Denmark. Pop. 1,217,393.
Schlettstadt, tn., Lower Alsace, 26 m. SW. Strasburg.
Schleusingen, tn., Prussian Saxony, 35 m. WSW. Erfurt.
Schlüsselburg, tn., Russia, 21 m. E. St. Petersburg.
Schmalkalden, tn., Prussia, 11 m. N. Meiningen.
Schmiedeberg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 31 m. SW. Liegnitz
Schmölln, tn., Germany, 7 m. SW. Altenburg.
Schnapper's Point. *See* **Mornington.**
Schneeberg, tn., Saxony, on R. Mulde.
Schneekoppe, peak of Riesen Gebirge, Prussian Silesia. 50° 46′ N.
Schneidemühl, tn., Prussia, 54 m. W. Bromberg.
Schodack Landing, vil., New York, Rensselaer co., on Hudson R.
Schoharie, vil. and tnshp., New York, cap. of Schoharie co.
Scholes, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. S. Huddersfield.
Schönau, Gross, tn., Saxony, Zittau dist.
Schönberg, tn., Moravia, 28 m. NW. Olmütz.
Schönbrunn, imperial palace, Austria, 1¼ m. SW. Vienna.
Schönebeck, tn., Prussian Saxony, 10 m. SSE. Magdeburg. P. 14,193.
Schöneberg, suburb of Berlin, to SW. Pop. 15,905.
Schönheide, vil., Saxony, 12 m. W. Schwarzenberg.
Schöningen, tn., Germany, 20 m. from Brunswick.
Schönlinde, tn., Bohemia, 33 m. NE. Leitmeritz.
Schoodic Lakes, group of about 12 lakes, Maine, U.S.
Schoodic River, Maine, branch of the St. Croix R.
Schoolcraft, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Kalamazoo co.
Schoonen, tn., Sweden. Lat. 55° 50′ N., long. 13° E.
Schoppinitz, tn., Prussia, Kattowitz.

Schorndorf, tn., Würtemberg, 16 m. E. Stuttgart.
Schouten Island, off N. coast of Papua. Long. 136° E.
Schouten Island, Tasmania, off Freycinet Peninsula.
Schouwen Island, N.-most of islands of Zealand, Netherlands.
Schraalenburg, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co.
Schreckhorn, one of the Bernese Alps. Alt. 13,386 ft.
Schrimm, tn., Prussia, 20 m. SSE. Posen.
Schroon Lake, expansion of the Schroon R., New York.
Schroon River, New York, Essex co., trib. of the Hudson R.
Schulenburg, vil., Texas, Fayette co., 25 m. W. Columbus.
Schumla. *See* **Shumla**.
Schütt, Great and **Little**, 2 isls., in the Danube, Hungary.
Schuttenhofen, tn., Bohemia, 15 m. SE. Klattau.
Schuyler, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, cap. of Colfax co., on Platte R.
Schuylersville, vil., New York, Saratoga co., on Hudson R.
Schuylkill Haven, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Schuylkill River, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Delaware R.
Schwabach, tn., Bavaria, 9 m. SW. Nuremberg.
Schwabing, tn., Bavaria, dist. and near Munich.
Schwarzawa River, Germany. Lat. 49° 15′ N., long. 16° 30′ E.
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, principality, Germany. **Pop. 85,838.**
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, principality, Germany. **Pop. 75,514.**
Schwarzwald. *See* **Black Forest**.
Schwarzwasser River, Prussia, trib. of the Vistula at Schwetz.
Schwarzwasser River, Bohemia, trib. of the Mulde.
Schwatz, tn., Tyrol, on R. Inn, 6 m. NE. Innspruck.
Schwedt, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, on R. Oder.
Schweidnitz, tn., Prussian Silesia. 50° 50′ N., 16° 28′ E. **Pop. 24,793.**
Schweinfurt, tn., Bavaria, on R. Main.
Schwelm, tn., Westphalia, 35 m. WSW. Arnsberg.
Schwerin, tn., Germany, cap. of Mecklenburg-Schwerin. **Pop. 31,041.**
Schwerin, tn., Prussia, 60 m. WNW. Posen, on R. Warta.
Schwerte, tn., Westphalia, 22 m. W. Arnsberg.
Schwetz, tn., Prussia, 31 m. SW. Marienwerder.
Schwetzingen, tn., Baden, 6 m. WSW. Heidelberg.
Schwiebus, tn., Brandenburg, 41 m. ESE. Frankfort.
Schwytz, canton, Switzerland, on Lake of Lucerne. **Pop. 50,396.**
Schwytz, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 47° 1′ N., long. 8° 39′ E.
Schyl River, Transylvania and Roumania, trib. of the Danube.
Sciacca, spt., Sicily, on S. coast. **Pop. 20,709.**
Scicli, tn., Sicily, Syracuse, 6 m. SW. Modica.
Sciglio. *See* **Scilla**.
Scilla, tn., Italy, on Strait of Messina.
Scilla, Cape, Italy, on Strait of Messina.
Scilly, vil., co. Cork, suburb of Kinsale.
Scilly Islands, English Channel. Lat. 50° N., long. 6° W. 3560 acres.
Scinde. *See* **Sind**.
Scindia's Dominion. *See* **Gwalior**.
Scio, tn., cap. of Scio Island, on E. coast. **Pop. 14,533.**
Scio, vil. and tnshp., New York, Alleghany co., on Genesee R.
Scio, vil., Ohio, Harrison co., 33 m. W. Steubenville.
Scio Island, Asia Minor, off W. coast. Area 508 sq. m.
Scioto River, Ohio, trib. of the Ohio R.
Sciotoville, vil., Ohio, Scioto co., on the Ohio R.
Scisset, vil., par., and eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Sclavonia. *See* **Slavonia**.
Scobie, Mount, Victoria, co. Rodney, NE. of Lake Cooper.
Sconce Point, headland, Isle of Wight, 1 m. W. Yarmouth.
Scone, par., vil., and palace, Perthshire, on R. Tay.
Scone, tn., New South Wales, 167 m. N. Sydney.
Scoonie, par., Fifeshire, on S. coast. Area 4091 acres.
Scordia, tn., Sicily, 17 m. SW. Catania.
Scoresby Land, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 70° N., long. 30° W.
Scotch, tn., Nova Scotia, Hants co., on Kennetcook R.
Scotch Plains, vil., New Jersey, Union co. Also called **Fanwood**.
Scotch Village. *See* **Scotch**.
Scotia, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Greeley co., on North Loup Creek.
Scotland, N. portion of Great Britain. 30,463 sq. m. **Pop. 4,033,103.**
Scotland, parl. div., Liverpool. **Pop. 53,723.**
Scotland, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 11 m. from Brantford.
Scotland Neck, vil., N. Carolina, Halifax co.
Scotstown, vil., co. and 1 m. E. Renfrew.
Scotswood, vil., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
Scott, Cape, British Columbia, NW. point of Vancouver Island.
Scottdale, bor., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
Scotter, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, NW. of Kirton-in-Lindsey.
Scott Island, British Columbia. Lat. 51° N., long. 129° W.
Scott Range, mtns., Queensland, N. Gregory, N. of Emu Downs.
Scottsborough, vil., Alabama, cap. of Jackson co.
Scottsburg, vil., Indiana, cap. of Scott co.
Scottsburg, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Caldwell co.
Scottsville, vil., New York, Monroe co., on the Genesee R.
Scottsville, vil. and tnshp., Virginia, Albemarle co., on James R.
Scour Ouran, mtn., Ross and Cromarty, 2 m. SW. Ben Attow.
Scovil's Mills, set., New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
Scrabby, par. and vil., co. Cavan, on Lough Gowna.
Scrabster, spt., Caithness, par. and 1½ m. NW. Thurso.
Scraggs, mtn., co. Donegal, near Lough Finn. Alt. 1406 ft.
Scranton, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Jackson co., on Gulf of Mexico.
Scranton, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Lackawanna co. **Pop. 75,215.**
Scranton Station, vil., Iowa, Greene co., 110 m. W. Council Bluffs.
Scraps, The, mtn., Peeblesshire. Alt. 2347 ft.
Scrope Range, mtns., New South Wales, co. Tandoro.
Scugog Lake, Ontario, co. Durham. Area 125 sq. m.
Scugog River, Ontario, co. Victoria, drains Scugog Lake.
Scuir-na-Oillean, summit of the Cuillin Hills, Skye Island. 3167 ft.
Scuir of Eigg, hill, Eigg Island, Inner Hebrides. Alt. 1346 ft.
Scuir Vuillin, mtn., Ross and Cromarty, Strath Conon. Alt. 2500 ft.
Sculcoates, par., E. Riding, Yorkshire, within Hull. **Pop. 54,182.**
Scutari, tn., Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 41° 3′ N., 29° 2′ E. **Pop. 100,000.**
Scutari, tn., Turkey. Lat. 42° 10′ N., long. 19° 25′ E. **Pop. 20,000.**
Sdunska Volya, tn., Russia, gov. Kalisz.
Sea Cliff, vil., New York, Queen's co., on Long Island Sound.
Seacombe, eccl. dist., Cheshire, NW. Birkenhead.
Seacroft, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, partly in Leeds.
Seaford, tn. and par., Sussex, 2¾ m. SE. Newhaven.
Seaford, vil., Delaware, Sussex co., on Nanticoke R.
Seaforth, eccl. dist., Lancashire, Sefton par.
Seaforth, tn., Ontario, co. Huron, 23 m. SE. Goderich.
Seaforth, Loch, sea arm, Lewis, Outer Hebrides.
Seagoe, par., co. Armagh, on R. Bann.
Seaham, par. and tnshp., Durham, S. of Sunderland.
Seaham, New, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, N. of Seaham Harbour.
Seaham Harbour, spt. and eccl. dist., Durham, 5½ m. S. Sunderland.
Seal, par. and vil., Kent, 1½ m. E. Sevenoaks.
Seal, par., Leicestershire, 4 m. SW. Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Seal, Nether and Over, tnshp., Leicestershire, Seal par.
Sealer's Cove, bay, Victoria, on E. coast of Wilson Promontory.
Seal Island, Nova Scotia, 18 m. W. Cape Sable.
Seal Island, Cape Breton Island, Inverness co.
Seal Islands, Newfoundland, at entry to Garia Bay.
Seal Islands, Victoria, off E. coast of co. Buln-Buln.
Seal Lake, Labrador. Lat. 56° 15′ N., long. 71° 5′ W.
Seal River, Keewatin, falls into Hudson Bay.
Seal Rock. *See* **Sugar Loaf Point**.
Seamab Hill, peak of the Ochils, Perthshire. Alt. 1442 ft.
Seamer-near-Scarborough, par., tnshp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorks.
Seapatrick, par. and vil., co. Down, 1 m. from Banbridge.
Sea Range, mtns., N. Territory, Australia, N. of Victoria R.
Searcy, vil., Arkansas, cap. of White co., on Little Red R.
Seasalter, par., Kent, SW. of Whitstable.
Seaton, tnshp., Cumberland, on R. Derwent, 2 m. NE. Workington.
Seaton, tn., Devonshire, at mouth of R. Axe.
Seaton, North, tnshp. and vil., Northumberland, 8 m. E. Morpeth.
Seaton and Beer, par., Devonshire, containing Seaton.
Seaton Carew, tn. and tnshp., Durham, tnshp. in Hartlepool.
Seaton Delaval, tnshp. and vil., Northumberland, 3 m. SW. Blyth.
Seat Sandal, mtn., Westmorland, 3 m. N. Grasmere. Alt. 2415 ft.
Seattle, tn., Washington, cap. of King co. on Admiralty Inlet. **Pop. 42,837.**
Sea View, Mount, New South Wales, co. Hawes.
Sebago Lake, Maine, Cumberland co. Area 140 sq. m.
Sebasticook River, Maine, trib. of the Kennebec R.
Sebastopol, Crimea. *See* **Sevastopol**.
Sebastopol, dist., Victoria, co. Grenville, 99 m. NW. Melbourne.
Sebec Lake, Maine, Piscataquis co. Area 10 sq. m.
Sebenico, tn., Dalmatia, 42 m. SE. Zara, on the coast.
Sebewaing, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Huron co.
Sebnitz, tn., Saxony, 24 m. ESE. Dresden.
Sebringville, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 40½ m. SE. Goderich.
Sebustieh, modern name for Samaria.
Sebzevar, tn., Persia. Lat. 36° 10′ N., long. 57° 45′ E.
Secaucus, vil., New Jersey, Hudson co., 4 m. N. Jersey City.
Sechshaus, vil., Austria, near Vienna. **Pop. 11,650.**
Se Chuen, prov., China, adjoining Tibet. 185,045 sq. m. **P. 71,073,730.**
Sechura, tn., Peru. Lat. 5° 35′ S., long. 80° 53′ W.
Seclin, tn., France, Nord, 6 m. SW. Lille.
Second Falls, vil., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte.
Secondigliano, tn., Italy, 3 m. N. Italy.
Second Valley, post centre, S. Australia, 57 m. SW. Adelaide.
Secor, vil., Illinois, Woodford co., 6 m. W. El Paso.
Secretary Island, New Zealand, off co. Fiord. Area 50 sq. m.
Secunderabad, cantonment, Haidarabad state 17° 26′ N.
Secunderabad. *See also* **Sikandarabad**.
Sedalia, vil., Indiana, Clinton co., 28 m. SW. Logansport.
Sedalia, city, Missouri, cap. of Pettis co. **Pop. 14,068.**
Sedan, tn., France, Ardennes. Lat. 49° 45′ N., long. 5° E. **P. 19,556.**
Sedan, tn., S. Australia, co. Eyre, 69 m. NE. Adelaide.
Sedan, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Chautauqua co.
Sedbergh, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 14 m. NW. Ingleton.
Sedgefield, tn., par., and tnshp., Durham, 9 m. NW. Stockton.
Sedgeley, par., Staffordshire, within Wolverhampton.
Sedgeley, Upper, tn., Staffordshire, 3 m. S. Wolverhampton. **P. 14,961.**
Sedgemoor, marshy tract, Somerset, 5 m. SE. Bridgwater.
Sedgley. *See* **Sedgeley**.
Sedgwick, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Harvey co.
Sedgwick, Mount, Tasmania, co. Montagu.
Sedlitz, vil., Bohemia, 14 m. from Saatz.
Seefin, peak, Castle Oliver Hills, co. Limerick.
Seefingan, mtn., N. co. Wicklow. Alt. 2364 ft.
Seein, vil., co. Tyrone, near Strabane.
Seek, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., 20 m. NE. Pittsville.
Seeland. *See* **Zealand**.
Seeley's Bay, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 22 m. from Kingston.
Seeley's Mills, set., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 9 m. from Sussex.
Seeleyville, vil., Pennsylvania, Wayne co., on Lackawaxen Creek.
Seesker Höhe, mtn., Germany. Lat. 54° 11′ N., long. 22° 20′ E.
Séez, tn., France, in dep. and on R. Orne.
Sefid Rud River, Persia, falls into the Caspian Sea.
Sefton, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashley. Lat. 43° 5′ S., long. 172° 44′ E.
Sefton, par. and tnshp., SW. Lancashire.
Segeberg, tn., Holstein, 28 m. NE. Hamburg.
Seghill, tn., tnshp., local gov., and eccl. dist., Northumberland.
Segni, tn., Italy, Roma, 13 m. E. Velletri.
Sego, tn., Soudan, cap. of Bambarra, on R. Joliba. **Pop. 30,000.**
Sego Lake, Russia, 30 m. NW. Lake Onega. Area 400 sq. m.
Segorbe, city, Spain, 25 m. WSW. Castellon de la Plana.
Segovia, prov., Old Castile, Spain. Area 2714 sq. m. **Pop. 154,457.**
Segovia, city, Spain, cap. of above. Lat. 41° N., 4° 10′ W. **P. 11,465.**
Segre River, Spain, trib. of the Ebro. Lat. 41° 25′ N., long. 0° 15′ E.
Seguin, vil., Texas, cap. of Guadalupe co., on Guadalupe R.
Seguin Island, Maine, off mouth of Kennebec R.
Segura River, Spain, falls into the Mediterranean at Guardamar.
Segu-Sikoro, tn., Senegambia. Lat. 13° 30′ N., long. 6° 10′ W.
Sehi, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 40′ N., long. 77° 41′ E.
Sehora, vil., Bhandara dist., Central Provinces, India.

Sehore, tn., Bhopal state, Cent. India. Lat. 23° 11′ N., long. 77° 7′ E.
Sehwan, sub-div., Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 5759 sq. m.
Sehwan, *taluk*, Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 923 sq. m.
Sehwan, chief tn., Sehwan *taluk*. Lat. 26° 26′ N., long. 67° 54′ E.
Seidlitz. *See* **Sedlitz.**
Seifhennersdorf, vil., Saxony, 9 m. NW. Zittau.
Seil Island, off Argyllshire, 4 m. SE. Mull.
Seim River, Russia, Tchernigov, trib. of R. Desna.
Seine, dep., France, containing Paris. Ar. 184 sq. m. Pop. 2,961,089.
Seine, River, France, falls into the English Channel.
Seine-et-Marne, dep., France, E. of Paris. 2215 sq. m. Pop. 355,136.
Seine-et-Oise, dep., France, around Seine dep. 2164 sq. m. P. 618,089.
Seine-Inférieure, dep., N. France. Area 2330 sq. m. Pop. 833,386.
Seiont River, Carnarvonshire, falls into the Menai Strait.
Seistan, former prov. of Afghanistan, now in Persia.
Seistan Swamp, Persia. Lat. 31° N., long. 61° 10′ E.
Sejakpur, petty state, Bombay. Area 29 sq. m.
Selattyn, par. and vil., Shropshire, near Oswestry.
Selbourne, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. SE. Alton.
Selby, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Ouse, 14 m. S. York.
Selenga River, Mongolia and Transbaikal, enters Lake Baikal.
Sele River, Italy, falls into the Gulf of Salerno.
Selimno, tn., Roumelia, 65 m. NW. Adrianople. Pop. 15,000.
Selin's Grove, bor., Pennsylvania, Snyder co., 10 m. E. Middleburg.
Selkirk, co. tn. and par., Selkirkshire. Lat. 55° 34′ N., 2° 53′ W.
Selkirk, vil., Manitoba, co. Lisgar, on Red R.
Selkirk Range, mtns., British Columbia, part of Rocky Mountains.
Selkirkshire, co., Scotland, S. of Edinburgh. Pop. 27,349.
Sellersville, bor., Pennsylvania, Bucks co., 31 m. N. Philadelphia.
Selly Oak, eccl. dist., Worcestershire, within Birmingham.
Selma, city, Alabama, cap. of Dallas co., on Alabama R.
Selsea. *See* **Selsey.**
Selsey, par. and vil., Sussex, 7 m. S. Chichester.
Selsey Bill, headland, Sussex, Selsey par.
Selston, par. and vil., Nottinghamshire, 7 m. SW. Mansfield.
Selters. *See* **Nieder Selters.**
Selwyn Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
Semaphore, watering-pl., S. Australia, co. and 9½ m. from Adelaide.
Semendria, tn., Servia, on R. Danube.
Semeru, Mount, Java. Lat. 8° S., long. 113° E.
Semipalatinsk, gov., Russian Turkestan. Pop. 574,132.
Semipalatinsk, tn., Russian Turkestan, cap. of above. Pop. 17,317.
Semiretchinsk, gov., Russian Central Asia. Pop. 666,339.
Semliansk, tn., Russia, gov. and 25 m. NW. Voronezh.
Semliki River, Africa, between Albert and Albert Edward Nyanzas.
Semlin, tn., Slavonia, on the Danube, 3 m. from Belgrade.
Semmering Pass, between Vienna and Trieste. Alt. 3066 ft.
Sempach, tn., Switzerland, on Lake of Sempach.
Sempach, Lake of, Switzerland, 8 m. NW. Lucerne.
Sempst, vil., Belgium, on R. Senne, 10 m. NE. Brussels
Semur-en-Auxois, tn., France, dep. Côte-d'Or.
Sena, tn., Portuguese E. Africa, on R. Zambezi.
Se-Nan-Fu, city, China, Quei Chow, on R. U-Kiang.
Send and Ripley, par., Surrey, on R. Wey.
Senday, tn., Japan, Hondo, on E. coast. Lat. 38° 14′ N.
Sendgarsa, plateau, Santal Parganas, Bengal. Alt. 2000 ft.
Sendurjana, tn., Berar, in Amraoti dist.
Seneca, vil., Illinois, La Salle co., 32 m. W. Joliet.
Seneca, vil., Kansas, cap. of Nemaha co., 77 m. W. St. Joseph.
Seneca Falls, vil. and tnshp., New York, Seneca co., on Seneca Lake.
Seneca Lake, New York. Area about 120 sq. m.
Seneca River, New York, between Seneca and Cayuga Lakes.
Senecaville, vil., Ohio, Guernsey co., 10 m. SE. Cambridge.
Seneffe, vil., Belgium, 18 m. NE. Mons.
Senegal, French colony, W. Africa. 112,000 sq. m. Pop. 1,850,000.
Senegal River, W. Africa, enters Atlantic Ocean in lat. 16° N.
Senegambia, region, W. Africa. 290,000 sq. m. Pop. 12,000,000.
Senegambia, French colony, Africa. *See* **Senegal.**
Se Ngan Fu, city, China, Quang-Si, 45 m. N. Nan-Ning.
Senger River, Argentine Republic. Lat. 45° 50′ S., long. 70° W.
Senhati, tn., Bengal, Khulna dist.
Senise, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 29 m. E. Lagonegro.
Senjen Island, Norway, off NW. coast. Lat. 69° 20′ N.
Senkov, tn., Russia, 42 m. NNW. Poltava. Pop. 10,583.
Senlis, tn., France, dep. Oise, 33 m. NE. Paris.
Senna, tn., Persia, Irak Ajemi, NW. of Hamadan.
Senna. *See also* **Sena.**
Sennaar, dist., Egyptian Soudan, on Blue Nile. Area 60,000 sq. m.
Sennaar, city, Soudan, Sennaar dist.
Senne River, Belgium, joins the Rupel R.
Sennheim, tn., Alsace, 8 m. N. Mühlhausen.
Senoia, vil., Georgia, Coweta co., 79 m. NW. Macon.
Sens, city, France, Yonne, on R. Yonne. Pop. 13,515.
Sentis, Mount, Switzerland. Lat. 47° 15′ N. Alt. 8232 ft.
Seo de Urgel, city, Spain, 67 m. NE. Lerida.
Seonath River, Central Provinces, India, trib. of the Mahanadi.
Seondara, vil., Moradabad dist., NW. Provinces, India.
Seoni, dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 3207 sq. m. Pop. 370,830.
Seoni, *tahsil*, Seoni dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 1664 sq. m.
Seoni, tn., Seoni dist. Lat. 22° 5′ N., long. 79° 35′ E.
Seoni, *tahsil*, Hoshangabad dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Seoni, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 22° 28′ N., long. 77° 29′ E.
Seoniband, artificial lake, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Seorha, tn., Datia state, Central India.
Seori Narayan, *tahsil*, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Seori Narayan, tn., Central India. Lat. 21° 43′ N., long. 82° 39′ E.
Seota, tn., Oudh, Sitapur dist.
Seoul, chief tn. of Corea. Lat. 37° 33′ N., long. 127° 10′ E. P. 250,000.
Separation Head, New Zealand, co. Collingwood, on Massacre Bay.
Sepewesk Lake, Keewatin. Lat. 54° 10′ N., long. 98° W.
Sepino, tn., Italy, 9 m. SW. Campobasso.
Septimer, mtn. pass, Swiss Alps, 25 m. SE. Chur.
Sepulga River, Alabama, trib. of the Conecuh R.
Sequatchie River, Tennessee, trib. of the Tennessee R.
Seraing, tn., Belgium, Liège. Lat. 50° 36′ N., 5° 30′ E. Pop. 32,976.
Serajevo. *See* **Bosna Serai.**
Serakhs, tn., Turkomania. Lat. 55° 20′ N., long. 61° 30′ E.
Serampur, sub-div., Hugli dist., Bengal. Area 343 sq. m.
Serampur, chief tn., Serampur sub-div. Lat. 22° 45′ N. Pop. 36,240.
Serawatti Islands, Malay Archipelago, E. of Timor.
Serchio River, Italy, falls into Mediterranean 8 m. NW. Pisa.
Serdosk, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov. Pop. 10,364.
Serdovsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 107 m. NW. Saratov. Pop. 12,202.
Seregno, tn., Italy, 13 m. N. Milan.
Serena, La. *See* **Coquimbo.**
Seres, tn., Roumelia, E. of R. Struma. Pop. 25,000.
Sereth, tn., Bukowina, 24 m. SE. Czernowitz.
Sereth River, Moldavia, trib. of the Danube.
Sergada, estate, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 25 sq. m.
Sergadaktta, chief vil., Sergada estate, Madras.
Sergipe, city, Brazil, state Sergipe del Rey. Pop. 20,000.
Sergipe del Rey, state, Brazil. Lat. 10° 30′ S., 38° W. Pop. 232,640.
Seringapatam, tn., on island in Kaveri R., Mysore. Pop. 11,734.
Seringapatam Island, in Kaveri R., Mysore. Lat. 12° 25′ N., 76° 43′ E.
Serino, tn., Italy, Avellino, on R. Sabato.
Seriphos Island, Greece. Lat. 37° 10′ N., long. 24° 30′ E.
Serk. *See* **Sark.**
Sermaize, tn., France, Marne, 17 m. E. Vitry-le-François.
Sermide, vil., Italy, Mantua, on R. Po.
Seron, tn., Spain, 28 m. N. Almeria.
Serpa, tn., Brazil. Lat. 3° 4′ S., long. 58° 50′ W.
Serpa, tn., Portugal, Alemtejo, near the Guadiana.
Serpentine Creek, vil., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 134 m. NW. Melbourne.
Serpukhov, tn., Russia, gov. Moscow. Lat. 54° 59′ N. Pop. 22,418.
Serq. *See* **Sark.**
Serra Capriola, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, 13 m. NW. San Severo.
Serra da Estrella, mtns., Portugal. Lat. 40° 10′ N., long. 8° W.
Serra de Gerez, mtns. Portugal, between the Douro and the Minho.
Serra de Monchique, mtns., Portugal, N. of Algarve.
Serra di Falco, tn., Sicily, 19 m. NE. Girgenti.
Serra do Mar, mtns., Brazil. Lat. 23° 30′ S., long. 45° 40′ W.
Serra d'Ossa, mtns., Portugal. Lat. 38° 40′ N. long. 7° 40′ W.
Serra San Bruno, tn., Italy, prov. Catanzaro.
Serrastretta, tn., Italy, Catanzaro, 5 m. N. Nicastro.
Serravalle, tn., Italy, prov. and 23 m. N. Treviso.
Serravezza, tn., Italy, 22 m. W. Lucca.
Serres, tn., Turkey, 45 m. NE. Salonika. Pop. 30,000.
Sert, tn., Turkish Armenia, 90 m. E. Diarbekir.
Servia, principality, Balkan Peninsula. Lat. 44° N. Area 18,757 sq. m. Pop. 2,096,043.
Servia, tn., Turkey, on N. border of Thessaly.
Serwatti Island, East Indies. Lat. 7° S., long. 129° E.
Sesa River, Assam, trib. of the Buri Dihing.
Seshachalam Hills, Cuddapah dist., Madras. Alt. 1800 ft.
Sesheke, tn., S. Africa. Lat. 17° 28′ S., long. 26° 50′ E.
Sesheke River, S. Africa, Mambunda country, trib. of the Zambezi.
Sesia River, Italy, trib. of the Po near Casale.
Seskinan, par., co. Waterford, on R. Nier. Area 16,982 acres.
Sessa, tn., Italy, Caserta, 13 m. NW. Capua.
Sesto, vil., Tuscany, 5 m. from Florence.
Sesto Fiorentino, tn., Italy, 20 m. SW. Florence.
Sesto San Giovanni, vil., Lombardy, 5 m. from Milan.
Sestri Levanti, tn., Italy, 25 m. SE. Genoa, on the coast.
Sestri Potenti, spt., Italy, 5 m. SE. Genoa. Pop. 11,236.
Setauket, vil., New York, Suffolk co., 3 m. from Port Jefferson.
Se Tchuen. *See* **Se Chuen.**
Setif, tn., Algeria, 79 m. WSW. Constantine.
Setlagoli, vil., Bechuanaland. Lat. 26° 30′ S.
Setta, tn., Dahomey, 30 m. NE. Abomey.
Settipattadai, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 46′ N., long. 79° 36′ E.
Settle, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Ribble.
Settur, tn., Tinnevelli dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 26′ N., long. 77° 31′ E.
Setubal, spt., Portugal. Lat. 38° 30′ N., long. 9° W. Pop. 15,593.
Setzler's Store, vil., Pennsylvania, Chester co., 7 m. SE. Pottstown.
Sevastopol, spt., Crimea, Russia. Strongly fortified. Pop. 33,803.
Seven Heads, cape, co. Cork, near Clonakilty Bay.
Seven Hills, tn., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 85 m. N. Adelaide.
Sevenhills, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 20 m. W. Sydney.
Seven Isles, Quebec, in Gulf of St. Lawrence. Lat. 50° 9′ N.
Sevenoaks, tn. and par., Kent, 22 m. SE. London. Pop. 15,036.
Sevenoaks, parl. div., Kent. Pop. 80,062.
Seven Persons River, Assiniboia, trib. of the Red Deer R.
Seventeen Mile Rock, vil., Queensland, 12 m. from Brisbane.
Severin, tn., Roumania, on R. Danube.
Severn Lake, Keewatin. Lat. 54° N., long. 92° 40′ W.
Severn River, Wales and England, falls into the Bristol Channel.
Severn River, N. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the Rye.
Severn River, New South Wales, cos. Gough and Arrawatta.
Severn River, Keewatin, falls into Hudson Bay.
Severn River, Ontario, between Lake Simcoe and Georgian Bay.
Severn River, Maryland, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
Sevier River, Utah, falls into Sevier Lake.
Seville, prov., Spain. Lat. 37° 25′ N., long. 6° W. Pop. 543,941.
Seville, city, Spain, cap. of Seville. Lat. 37° 25′ N. Pop. 143,182.
Seville, vil., Ohio, Medina co., 27 m. NW. Madison.
Sèvre-Nantaise River, France, trib. of the Loire.
Sèvre-Niortaise River, France, dep. Deux-Sèvres, falls into Atlantic.
Sèvres, tn., France on R. Seine, 6 m. SW. Paris.
Sèvres, Deux. *See* **Deux-Sèvres.**
Sewan, sub div., Saran dist., Bengal. Area 8?3 sq. m.
Sewan, tn., Punjab. Lat. 29° 42′ N., long. 76° 25′ E.
Sewan, tn., Bengal. *See* **Aliganj-Sewan.**
Sewani, tn., Punjab, Hissar dist.
Seward, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Seward co., on Big Blue R.
Sewestan, prov., Afghanistan, W. of Sulaiman Mountains.

Sewickley, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., on Ohio R.
Sexton, tnshp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 128 m. NW. Melbourne.
Seychelles, isls., Indian Ocean. Lat. 4° S., long. 55° E. Pop. 13,344.
Seymour, tnshp., Victoria, co. Anglesey, 61½ m. N. Melbourne.
Seymour, city, Indiana, Jackson co., 59 m. S. Indianapolis.
Seymour, vil., Iowa, Wayne co., 124 m. W. Burlington.
Seymour, vil., Texas, cap. of Baylor co., 9 m. S. Oregon City.
Seymour, city, Wisconsin, Outagamie co., 17 m. W. Green Bay.
Seymour Inlet, British Columbia. Lat. 51° 5′ N., long. 127° W.
Seyne, spt., France, dep. Var, 3 m. SW. Toulon.
Seyny, tn., Russian Poland, 36 m. NW. Grodno.
Sézanne, tn., France, dep. Marne, 25 m. SW. Epernay.
Sezza, tn., Italy, SE. of Velletri.
Sfax, tn., Tunis, 70 m. NNE. Cabes.
Sgurr na Banachdich, peak, Cuillin Hills, Skye. Alt. 3167 ft.
Sgurr na Lapaich, mtn., Inverness-shire, on Loch Monar.
Sgurr nan Gillean. *See* Scuir-na Gillean.
Shabats, tn., Servia, on R. Save, 56 m. W. Belgrade.
Shabin-Karahissar, tn., Turkey, 95 m. ENE. Sivas.
Shabkadar, tn., Punjab. Lat. 34° 10′ N., long. 71° 33′ E.
Shade Mountain, hill range, Pennsylvania, Alleghany Mtns.
Shadforth, eccl. dist. and tnshp., co. and 5 m. SE. Durham.
Shadrinsk, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, on R. Iset. Pop. 14,754.
Shadwell, par., Middlesex, Tower Hamlets, on R. Thames.
Shaft, vil., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., 13 m. N. Pottsville.
Shaftesbury, bor., Dorset, 28 m. NE. Dorchester.
Shahabad, dist., Bengal. Area 4365 sq. m. Pop 2,042,120.
Shahabad, *tahsil*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 539 sq. m.
Shahabad, *pargana*, Hardoi dist., Oudh. Area 131 sq. m.
Shahabad, hdqrs. tn., Shahabad *tahsil*.
Shahabad, tn., Ambala dist., Punjab. Lat. 30° 10′ N.
Shahabad, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 33′ N., long. 79° 4′ E.
Shahabad, tn., Kashmir. Lat. 33° 32′ N., 75° 16′ E. Alt. 5600 ft.
Shahabazar, tn., Bombay, Dharwar dist.
Shahada, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 479 sq. m
Shahada, chief tn., Shahada sub-div., Bombay.
Shahapur, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. Area 870 sq. m
Shahapur, chief tn., Shahapur sub-div., Bombay.
Shahapur, tn., Sangli state, Bombay. Lat. 15° 50′ N., long. 74° 33′ E.
Shahara, tn., Nimar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Shahbandar, sub-div., Karachi dist., Bombay
Shahbandar, *taluk*, Karachi dist., Bombay.
Shahbandar, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 10′ N., long. 67° 56′ E.
Shahbaznagar, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 56′ N., 79° 55′ E.
Shahbazpur, vil., Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Shahdadpur, Sind. *See* Kambar.
Shahdadpur, *taluk*, Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
Shahdadpur, chief tn. of above. Lat. 25° 56′ N., long. 68° 40′ E.
Shahdara, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 40′ N., long. 77° 20′ E.
Shahganj, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 2′ N., long. 82° 43′ E.
Shahganj, tn., Faizabad dist., Oudh.
Shahgarh, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 24° 19′ N., long. 79° E.
Shahjahanpur, dist., NW. Provs., India. 1745 sq. m. Pop. 918,420.
Shahjahanpur, *tahsil*, in above dist. Area 401 sq. m.
Shahjahanpur, chief tn., Shahjahanpur dist. Pop. 77,690.
Shahjahanpur, tn., Gwalior state, Central India.
Shahpur, dist., Punjab. Area 4840 sq. m. Pop. 493,490.
Shahpur, *tahsil*, Shahpur dist., Punjab. Area 1032 sq. m
Shahpur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 16′ N., long. 72° 31′ E.
Shahpur, vil., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India.
Shahpur, tn., Gurdaspur dist., Punjab.
Shahpur, vil., Sagar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Shahpur, vil., Nimar dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Shahpur, petty state, Bombay. Area 10 sq. m.
Shahpura, native state, Rajputana. Area 400 sq. m. Pop. 51,750.
Shahpura, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 27° 23′ N., long. 76° 1′ E.
Shahpura, tn., Mandla dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Shahpur Hills, Mandla dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Shahpuri Island, Chittagong, Bengal, in mouth of Naaf R.
Shahr Sultan, tn., Muzaffargarh dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 35′ N.
Shah Rud, tn., Persia, 45 m. SE. Astrabad.
Shah Rud River, Persia, joins the Kizil-Uzen.
Shahzadpur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 39′ N., long. 81° 27′ E.
Shaikhawati, prov., Jaipur, Rajputana. Area 5400 sq. m.
Shaikh Budin, sanitarium, Punjab. Lat. 32° 17′ N., long. 70° 50′ E.
Shaikhpura, tn., Bengal. Lat. 25° 8′ N., long. 85° 53′ E.
Shakargarh, *tahsil*, Gurdaspur dist., Punjab.
Shakespeare, vil., Ontario, Perth co., 82 m. W. Toronto.
Shakopee, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Scott co., 42 m. W. Hastings.
Shaldon, vil., Devonshire, at mouth of R. Teign.
Shalfleet, par. and vil., Isle of Wight, E. of Yarmouth.
Shalford, par. and vil., Surrey, partly in Guildford, on R. Wey.
Shali, hill, Punjab. Lat. 31° 11′ N., long. 77° 20′ E. Alt. 9623 ft.
Shalvari, tn., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
Shamaka, Old, vil., Transcaucasia, 60 m. W. Baku. Pop. 28,812.
Shambles, shoal, off coast of Dorset, 3 m. E. Portland.
Shamburg, vil., Pennsylvania, Venango co., 17 m. NE. Franklin.
Shami, tn., Radhanpur state, Bombay. Lat. 23° 41′ N., 71° 50′ E.
Shamli, *tahsil*, Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs., India.
Shamli, tn., hdqrs. of above. Lat. 29° 26′ N., long. 77° 21′ E.
Shamo Desert, Mongolia. Lat. 44° N., long. 106° E.
Shamokin, bor., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co. Pop. 14,403.
Shamrock Bank, in mouth of the English Channel.
Shamsabad, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 32′ N., long. 79° 28′ E.
Shamsha River, Mysore, trib. of the Cauvery.
Shamshergani, vil., Sylhet dist., Assam. Lat. 24° 43′ N., 91° 34′ E.
Shanagolden, par. and vil., co. Limerick, 3 m. S. Foynes.
Shandon, hamlet, Dumbartonshire, on Gare Loch.
Shandrum, par., co. Cork, 4 m. SW. Charleville. Area 13,451 acres.
Shane's Crossing, vil., Ohio, Mercer co., on St. Mary R.
Shang-Hai, free spt., China. Lat. 31° 30′ N., 121° 30′ E. P. 375,000.
Shang-i-Yuen, tn., China, 68 m. WSW. Ning Po. Pop. 100,000.
Shanid, barony, W. co. Limerick.
Shankhill, par., co. Antrim, mostly in Belfast.
Shankhill, par., cos. Armagh and Down, on Lough Neagh.
Shankhill, par., co. Kilkenny, near Bagenalstown.
Shankhill, par., co. Roscommon, 2 m. NW. Elphin.
Shanklin, tn. and par., Isle of Wight, on Sandown Bay
Shannock Mills, vil., Rhode Island, Washington co.
Shannon, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Carroll co., 136 m. W. Chicago.
Shannon, Mount, New South Wales, co. Evelyn.
Shannon River, Ireland, falls into Atlantic. Lat. 52° 36′ N.
Shannonville, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on Salmon R.
Shanor, petty state, Bombay. Area 11½ sq. m.
Shanrahan, par., co. Tipperary, on R. Tar. Area 24,922 acres.
Shan-Si, inland prov., China. Area 65,966 sq. m. Pop. 10,791,341.
Shan States, native states, Siam and Burma. Pop. 2,600,000.
Shan-Tung, prov., China, on Yellow Sea. 53,777 sq. m. P. 36,545,704.
Shan-Tung, promontory, China. Lat. 37° 40′ N., long. 123° E.
Shan-yan-alin Mountains, Manchuria. Lat. 42° N., long. 127° 30′ E.
Shao-Chow, city, China, Quang-Tung, 115 m. N. Canton. P. 600,000.
Shao-Hing, city, China, Che-Kiang, 73 m. W. Ning Po. Pop. 500,000.
Shao-King, city, China, Quang-Tung, 50 m. W. Canton.
Shao-Nan, spt., China, 90 m. W. Amoy.
Shao-Wu, city, China, Fo-Kien, 145 m. NW. Fu-Chow.
Shap, tn. and par., Westmorland, 12 m. SE. Penrith.
Shapinshay Island, Orkney, 1 m. N. Pomona.
Shapur. *See* Shahpur.
Sharadanadi River, Madras, falls into sea at Wattada.
Sharakpur, *tahsil*, Lahore dist., Punjab. Area 887 sq. m.
Sharakpur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 31° 37′ N., long. 74° 6′ E.
Sharavati River, Mysore and Bombay, enters the sea at Honawar.
Shari River, Soudan, falls into Lake Chad. Lat. 10° N., long. 17° E.
Shark Bay, W. Australia, receives the Gascoyne R.
Sharon, bor., Pennsylvania, co. and 14 m. W. Mercer.
Sharon, vil., tnshp., Wisconsin, Walworth co., 71 m. NW. Chicago.
Sharon Hill, vil., Pennsylvania, Delaware co., 6 m. W. Philadelphia.
Sharon Springs, vil., New York, Schoharie co., 59 m. W. Albany.
Sharonville, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., 17 m. NE. Cincinnati.
Sharples, tnshp., Lancashire, partly in Bolton.
Sharpsburg, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Washington co.
Sharp's Island, Maryland. Lat. 38° 37′ N., long. 76° 22′ W.
Sharpsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Mercer co., 14 m. W. Mercer.
Sharretalai, *taluk*, Travancore, Madras.
Sharretalai, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 9° 41′ N., long. 76° 23′ E.
Shasha River, S. Africa, trib. of the Limpopo.
Sha-si, river port, China, on the Yang-tse-Kiang.
Shasta, mtn. peak, California. Lat. 41° 25′ N. Alt. 14,440 ft.
Shasta, vil., California, cap. of Shasta co., on Sacramento R.
Shat-el-Arab River, Asia, falls into head of Persian Gulf
Shatista, tn., Roumelia, 65 m. WSW. Salonika.
Shatsk, tn., Russia, gov. Tambov, 38 m. N. Morshansk.
Sha-tu. *See* Swatow.
Shaugh, Mount, S. Australia, co. Buckingham.
Shavington-cum-Gresty, tnshp., Cheshire, Wybunbury par.
Shavli, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno, 15 m. SW. Mittau.
Shaw, eccl. dist. and vil., SE. Lancashire, Prestwich par.
Shawangunk Mountains, New York, branch of the Alleghanies
Shawano, vil., Wisconsin, cap. of Shawano co., on Wolf R.
Shawashkong River, Ontario, trib. of the Madawaska R.
Shawl. *See* Quetta.
Shawlands, suburb of Glasgow, Renfrewshire.
Shawnee, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Johnson co., 10 m. NE. Olathe.
Shawneetown, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Gallatin co.
Shaw River, W. Australia, trib. of the De Grey R.
Shebaberg, mtn., Transvaal, with gold mines.
Sheboygan, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Sheboygan co. Pop. 16,359.
Sheboygan Falls, vil., Wisconsin, Sheboygan co., on Sheboygan R.
Sheboygan River, Wisconsin, falls into Lake Michigan.
Sheddens, vil., Renfrewshire, Cathcart par.
Shediac, port of entry, New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
Sheelin, Lough, cos. Cavan, Meath, and West Meath.
Sheep Haven, co. Donegal, on N. coast.
Sheep Island, off coast of Antrim, 6 m. NW. Ballycastle.
Sheep Island, Pembrokeshire, in Freshwater Bay.
Sheep Isle, Inner Hebrides, in Firth of Lorne.
Sheep Isle, Inner Hebrides, near Sanda Island.
Sheep Ranch, vil., California, Calaveras co., 16 m. NE. San Andreas.
Sheepscar, 2 eccl. dists., W. Riding, Yorkshire, in Leeds par.
Sheepscott River, Maine, falls into Sheepscott Bay.
Sheepshed, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 4 m. W. Loughborough.
Sheerness, spt., Kent, Isle of Sheppey, on R. Medway. Pop. 13,841.
Sheffield, bor., par., and tnshp., co. and 53 m. SW. York. P. 284,508.
Sheffield, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Devon, on R. Don.
Sheffield, vil., New Brunswick, Sunbury co., on St. John R.
Sheffield, vil., Illinois, Bureau co., 38 m. W. La Salle.
Sheffield, vil., Pennsylvania, co. and 12 m. from Warren.
Shefford, tn. and tnshp., co. and 10 m. SE. Bedford.
Shegaon, tn., Berar. Lat. 20° 48′ N., long. 76° 46′ E. Pop. 11,079.
Shehr, tn., Arabia, 32 m. ENE. Makallah.
Shehr-i-Subz, tn., Asiatic Russia, 40 m. SW. Samarcand. P. 35,000.
Shehy Mountains, co. Cork, 5 m. NW. Dunmanway.
Shelagskoi, Cape, Siberia. Lat. 70° N., long. 170° E.
Shelbina, vil., Missouri, Shelby co., 47 m. W. Hannibal.
Shelbourne, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 118 m. NW. Melbourne.
Shelburne, barony, co. Wexford.
Shelburne, spt., Nova Scotia, cap. of Shelburne co.
Shelburne Bay, Queensland, dist. Cook, N. of Cape Grenville.
Shelburne Harbour, Nova Scotia. Lat. 43° 40′ N., long. 65° 19′ W.
Shelby, vil., Iowa, Shelby co., 30 m. NE. Council Bluffs.
Shelby, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Shelby co.
Shelby City, vil., Kentucky, Boyle co., 29 m. E. Lebanon.
Shelby Iron Works, vil., Alabama, Shelby co., 5 m. SE. Columbiana.
Shelbyville, city, Illinois, cap. of Shelby co., on Kaskaskia R.
Shelbyville, city, Indiana, cap. of Shelby co., on Blue R.
Shelbyville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Shelby co.

Shelbyville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Shelby co., on Black Creek.
Shelbyville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Bedford co., on Duck R.
Sheldon, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, co. and 44 m. NW. Lafayette.
Sheldon, vil., Iowa, O'Brien co., 58 m. N. Sioux City.
Shelf, tn., tnshp., eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. NE. Halifax.
Shelford, tn., Victoria, cos. Grenville and Grant.
Shella, petty state, Assam, Khasi Hills.
Shellac Point, headland, Isle of Man, on Ramsey Bay.
Shellback Island, Victoria, off Wilson Promontory.
Shelley, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. SE. Huddersfield.
Shellharbour, bor., New South Wales, co. Camden.
Shellif River, Algeria, falls into the Mediterranean.
Shell Lagoon, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
Shell River, Saskatchewan, trib. of the N. Saskatchewan R.
Shell Rock, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Butler co., on Shell Rock R
Shell Rock River, Minnesota and Iowa, trib. of the Cedar R.
Shellsburg, vil., Iowa, Benton co., 10 m. from Vinton.
Shelmaliere, East, barony, E. co. Wexford. Area 16,363 acres.
Shelmaliere, West, barony, S. co. Wexford. Area 50,299 acres.
Shelter Island, New York, in Gardiner's Bay.
Shelton, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, part of the Potteries.
Shemaka. *See* **Shamaka, Old.**
Shenandoah, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co. Pop. 15,944
Shenandoah, vil., Iowa, Page co., on Nishnabatona R.
Shenandoah River, Virginia, trib. of the Potomac.
Shenango River, Pennsylvania, trib. of the Mahoning R.
Shendamalgamam, tn., Madras. Lat. 11° 40′ N., long. 78° 10′ E.
Shendurni, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Lat. 20° 39′ N.
Shendy, tn., Nubia, on R. Nile, 90 m. NE. Khartum
Shenfield, par. and vil., Essex, 1 m. NE. Brentwood.
Shenick's Island, off co. Dublin, 3 m. SE. Skerries.
Shenkotta, *taluk*, Travancore, Madras. Area 65 sq. m.
Shenkotta, chief tn. of above. Lat. 8° 59′ N., long. 77° 17′ E.
Shenkursk, tn., Russia, gov. and 192 m. SE. Archangel.
Shenley, par. and vil., Herts, NW. of Barnet.
Shen-Si, prov., China, on Hoang-Ho. Area 81,212 sq. m. P. 8,276,967.
Shenstone, par. and vil., Staffordshire, S. of Lichfield.
Shepherd's Bush, eccl. dist., Hammersmith, Middlesex.
Shepherdstown, vil., W. Virginia, Jefferson co., on Potomac R.
Shepley, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 7 m. SE. Huddersfield.
Shepparton, tnshp., Victoria, co. Moira, 113 m. NNE. Melbourne.
Shepperton, par. and vil., Middlesex, on R. Thames.
Sheppey, Isle of, off N. Kent. Lat. 51° 24′ N., long. 0° 50′ E. P. 18,607.
Shepton Mallet, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 5 m. SE. Wells.
Sheraingil, *taluk*, Travancore, Madras.
Sherborne, tn. and par., Dorset, 18 m. N. Dorchester.
Sherboro Island, W. Africa, 40 m. SE. Sierra Leone.
Sherboro River, W. Africa, falls into sea at Sherboro Island.
Sherbrooke, tn., Quebec, cap. of Sherbrooke co., E. of Montreal.
Sherbrooke, port, Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, on St. Mary's R.
Sherburn, tn., par., and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 10½ m. SW. York.
Sherburn, tnshp. and vil., co. and 2½ m. E. Durham.
Sherburne, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Fleming co., on Licking R.
Sherburne, vil., tnshp., New York, Chenango co., 11 m. N. Norwich.
Shercock, par. and vil., co. Cavan, on Lough Sillan.
Shere, par. and vil., Surrey, SE. of Guildford.
Shergarh, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 46′ N., long. 77° 39′ E.
Sherghati, tn., Gaya dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 33′ N., long. 84° 50′ E.
Shergui, Lake, Algeria. Lat. 34° 20′ N., long. 0° 15′ E.
Sheridan, vil., Illinois, La Salle co., on Fox R.
Sheridan, vil., Michigan, Montcalm co., 5 m. S. Stanton.
Sheriff Hales, par., tnshp., and vil., Stafford and Shropshires.
Sheriff Hotton, par., tnshp., and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Sheriffmuir, battlefield (1715), Perthshire, 5 m. NE. Stirling.
Sheringham, par., Norfolk, on sea coast.
Sherkin Island, co. Cork, in Baltimore Bay.
Sherkot, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 19′ N., long. 78° 38′ E.
Shermadevi, tn., Madras. Lat. 8° 40′ N., long. 77° 35′ E.
Sherman, vil. and tnshp., New York, Chautauqua co., 20 m. N. Corry.
Sherman, tn., Texas, cap. of Grayton co., 89 m. NE. Fort Worth.
Sherpur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 34′ N., long. 83° 50′ E.
Sherpur, tn., Bengal, Bogra dist. Lat. 24° 40′ N., long. 89° 28′ E.
Sherpur, tn., Bengal, Maimansingh dist. Lat. 25° 1′ N., 90° 3′ E.
Sherpur. *See also* **Shirpur.**
Sherwood Forest, ancient royal forest, Notts, Derby, and Yorks.
Shetland Islands, 50 m. NE. Orkney. 60° N. 551 sq. m. P. 28,711.
Shettleston, tn., Lanarkshire, 3 m. E. Glasgow.
Shetucket River, Connecticut, joins the Quinnebaug.
Sheuchan, par., Wigtownshire, containing part of Stranraer
Shevaroy Hills, Madras, Salem dist. Alt. 5410 ft.
Shevington, tnshp., Lancashire, 4 m. NW. Wigan, on R. Douglas.
Sheyenne River, Dakota, trib. of the Red R.
Shiant Islands, Outer Hebrides, in the Minch.
Shiar, pass, Punjab. Lat. 31° 19′ N., long. 77° 58′ E. Alt. 13,720 ft.
Shiawassee River, Michigan, head-stream of the Saginaw R.
Shibarghan, set., Afghanistan, on R. Saripul.
Shickshinny, bor., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., on Susquehanna R.
Shidfield, eccl. dist. and vil., Hants, Droxford par.
Shidle, tn., E. Africa. Lat. 5° 45′ N., long. 44° 49′ E.
Shiel, Loch, on borders of Inverness and Argyllshires.
Shield, Cape, N. Territory, S. Australia, N. of Blue Mud Bay.
Shieldaig, vil. and par., Ross and Cromarty, on Loch Shieldaig.
Shieldfield, eccl. dist., Northumberland.
Shields, North, spt., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
Shields, South, parl. bor. and spt., Durham, on R. Tyne. P. 78,431.
Shifnal, tn. and par., Shropshire, 17 m. E. Shrewsbury.
Shi-gun, vil., Lower Burma, Ta-pun tnshp.
Shikarpur, dist., Bombay. Area 9629 sq. m. Pop. 914,470.
Shikarpur, *taluk*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 487 sq. m.
Shikarpur, chief tn., Shikarpur dist. Lat. 27° 57′ N. Pop. 41,980.
Shikarpur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 17′ N., long. 78° 3′ E.
Shikarpur, *taluk*, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 418 sq. m.
Shikarpur, vil., Mysore. Lat. 14° 15′ N., long. 75° 23′ E.
Shikatze. *See* **Tesha-Lumbo.**
Shikohabad, *tahsil*, Mainpuri dist., NW. Provs., India.
Shikohabad, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 27° 6′ N., long. 78° 38′ E.
Shikoku Island, Japan, S. of Hondo. Area 7031 sq. m. Pop. 2,550,600.
Shildon, tn. and tnshp., Durham, 3 m. SE. Bishop Auckland.
Shilka River, E. Siberia, trib. of the Amur R.
Shillelagh, barony, SW. co. Wicklow. Area 44,348 acres.
Shillelogher, barony, mid co. Kilkenny. Area 36,684 acres
Shillinglaw, Mount, Queensland, part of Stoke's Ranges.
Shillington, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, 6 m. NW. Hitchin
Shillong, chief tn., Khasi and Jaintia Hills dist., Assam.
Shillong Mountains, Khasi and Jaintia Hills dist., Assam. 6450 ft.
Shiloh, vil., Ohio, Richland co., 61 m. SW. Cleveland.
Shimbah Mountains, British E. Africa. Mission station.
Shimers, vil., New Jersey, Warren co., suburb of Phillipsburg.
Shimiyu River, Africa, head-stream of the Nile.
Shimoda, spt., Japan, Hondo Island, 80 m. SW. Tokio.
Shimoga, dist., Mysore. Area 3986 sq. m. Pop. 527,700.
Shimoga, *taluk*, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 547 sq. m.
Shimoga, chief tn., Shimoga dist. Lat. 13° 55′ N., long. 75° 36′ E.
Shimonoseki, tn., Japan, on SW. point of Hondo I. Pop. 19,532.
Shin, Loch, Sutherlandshire, Lairg par. Lat. 58° 4′ N., long. 4° 30′ W.
Shinano River, Japan. Lat. 37° 50′ N., long. 139° E.
Shinfield, par. and vil., Berkshire, 3½ m. S. Reading.
Shing-King. *See* **Leao Tong**
Shingles, The, shoal, Isle of Wight, between Hurst Castle and Needles.
Shinganapur, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 51′ N., 74° 42′ E.
Shinnecock Bay, lake, New York, Suffolk co.
Shin River, Sutherlandshire, from Loch Shin to the sea.
Shipden, submerged tn., in Cromer Bay, Norfolk.
Shipdham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 4½ m. SW. Dereham.
Ship Harbour, Nova Scotia. Lat. 44° 47′ N., long. 62° 50′ W.
Ship Island, Newfoundland, in Bonavista Bay.
Shipka Pass, Balkan Mtns. Lat. 43° 42′ N., long. 25° 15′ E.
Shipledge Reef, off Isle of Wight, near Brixton.
Shipley, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. SW. Horsham.
Shipley, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Aire. Pop. 20,116.
Shipley, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 62,166.
Shipman, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Macoupin co., 19 m. N. Alton.
Shippegan, spt., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester.
Shippegan Island, New Brunswick, in Chaleur Bay.
Shippensburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Cumberland co., on Maine R.
Shipsha River, Quebec, Chicoutimi co., trib. of the Saguenay R.
Shipston-on-Stour, tn. and par., Worcestershire, on R. Stour.
Shipton-under-Wychwood, par., tnshp., and vil., W. Oxfordshire.
Shipwash, shoal, off Essex, 15 m. E. Harwich.
Shipwright's Point, tn., Tasmania, co. Kent, 35 m. SW. Hobart.
Shiraz, city, Persia, cap. of Fars, 115 m. ENE. Bushire. Pop. 32,000.
Shirehampton, eccl. dist. and vil., Gloucestershire.
Shiremanston, bor., Pennsylvania, Cumberland co.
Shiré River, Africa, trib. of the Zambezi. Lat. 16° 5′ S., long. 36° E.
Shirland, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 2 m. N. Alfreton.
Shirley, tn., Hants, partly in Southampton.
Shirley, eccl. dist. and vil., Warwickshire, SE. Birmingham.
Shirley Village, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Shirol, tn., Kolhapur state, Bombay. Lat. 16° 44′ N., long. 74° 38′ E.
Shiron, tn., Baroda state, India.
Shirpur, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 651 sq. m.
Shirpur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 21° 21′ N., long. 74° 57′ E.
Shirwa Lake, Africa. Lat. 15° S., long. 36° E.
Shirwan, tn., Persia, Khorassan, on Atrek R.
Shisdra. *See* **Zhisdra.**
Shitlington, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. SW. Wakefield.
Shitomir, tn., Russia. Lat. 50° 15′ N., long. 28° 43′ E. Pop. 55,875.
Shi-Tsien, city, China, Quei-Chow, 430 m. NW. Canton.
Shiurajpur, *tahsil*, Cawnpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Shiurajpur, hdqrs. tn., Shiurajpur *tahsil*, Cawnpur.
Shiurajpur, vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
Shiurajpur, vil., Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Shivering Sands, shoal, Thames estuary, 9 m. N. Herne Bay.
Shivgaon, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay.
Shivgaon, hdqrs. tn., Shivgaon sub-div. Lat. 19° 21′ N., 75° 18′ E.
Shiyali, *taluk*, Tanjore dist., Madras. Area 159 sq. m.
Shiyali, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 11° 14′ N., long. 79° 48′ E.
Shizuoka. *See* **Surugu.**
Shoa, state, S. Abyssinia. Lat. 10° N., long. 39° E.
Shoal Bay, Ontario, Northumberland co., on Lake Ontario.
Shoal Bay, N. Territory, S. Australia, at Lee Point.
Shoalhaven, dist., New South Wales, cos. Camden and St. Vincent.
Shoalhaven River, New South Wales, enters sea at Shoalhaven.
Shoal Inlet, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, N. of Port Albert.
Shoal Island, New Zealand, off coast of Alderman Island.
Shoal Lake, Manitoba. Lat. 50° 25′ N., long. 97° 20′ W.
Shoal River, Illinois, trib. of the Kaskaskia R.
Shoals, vil., Indiana, cap. of Martin co., 23 m. W. Mitchell.
Shoals, Bay of, S. Australia, on E. coast of Kangaroo Island.
Shoalwater Bay, Queensland, in coast of dist. Port Curtis.
Shoalwater Bay, Washington, in coast of Pacific co.
Shoalwater Point, cape, S. Australia, on Spencer Gulf.
Shoebury, South, par., Essex, on coast. Area 1039 acres.
Shoeburyness, vil., Essex, 45 m. E. London. Lat. 51° 30′ N.
Shoemakersville, vil., Pennsylvania, Berks co., 12 m. N. Reading.
Sholagarh, tn., Bengal, Dacca dist. Lat. 23° 33′ N., long. 90° 20′ E.
Sholapur, dist., Bombay. Area 4531 sq. m. Pop. 750,840.
Sholapur, sub-div., Sholapur dist. Area 847 sq. m.
Sholapur, chief tn., Sholapur dist. Lat. 17° 40′ N. Pop. 61,310.
Sholavandan, tn., Madras. Lat. 10° 2′ N., long. 78° 2′ E.
Sholing, eccl. dist., Hants, within Southampton.
Sholinghar, tn., Madras. Lat. 13° 7′ N., long. 79° 29′ E.
Shona Island, Inverness-shire, in Loch Moidart.
Shooter's Hill, eccl. dist., Kent., overlooking London.
Shorapur, old state, India, now included in Haidarabad.

Shoreditch, bor. and par., Middlesex, in E. London. Pop. 124,009.

Shoreham, spt., Sussex, on R. Adur. Lat. 50° 50′ N., long. 0° 15′ W.

Shoreham, New. *See* **Shoreham.**

Shorkot, *tahsil*, Jhang dist., Punjab. Area 1220 sq. m.

Shorkot, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 30° 50′ N., long. 72° 6′ E.

Shorncliffe Camp, Kent, 1¾ m. SW. Folkestone.

Short Heath, tn., Staffordshire, 5 m. W. Wolverhampton.

Short Range, mtns., N. Territory, S. Australia.

Shortsville, vil., New York, Ontario co., 6 m. NE. Canandaigua.

Short Tract, vil., New York, Alleghany co., 7 m. SW. Swain Station.

Shoshone Mountains, Nevada, terminate at the Humboldt R.

Shoshong, tn., Bechuanaland. Lat. 23° S., long. 26° 30′ E.

Shotley Bridge, vil., Durham, 2 m. from Elchester.

Shotton, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., Durham, near Easington.

Shotts, par. and vil., Lanarkshire, 16½ m. SE. Glasgow.

Shotts, Plateau of the, Algeria. Lat. 34° N., long. 0° 1′ W.

Shotts Ironworks, vil., Lanarkshire, adjoining Torbothie.

Shotwick, par. and tnshp., co. and 6 m. from Chester.

Shravan belgola, vil., Mysore. Lat. 12° 51′ N., long. 76° 31′ E.

Shreve, vil., Ohio, Wayne co., 10 m. W. Wooster.

Shreveport, city, Louisiana, cap. of Caddo par.

Shrewsbury, bor., co. tn. of Shropshire, on R. Severn. Pop. 26,967.

Shrewsbury, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Monmouth co.

Shrewsbury, bor., Pennsylvania, co. and 14 m. N. York.

Shrigley, vil., co. Down, 1 m. NE. Killyleagh.

Shrigley, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 8 m. from Creemore.

Shrivenham, par., tnshp., and vil., NW. Berkshire.

Shropshire, co., England. Lat. 52° 40′ N., long. 2° 30′ W. P. 236,321.

Shrub, barony, co. Longford. Area 21,006 acres.

Shrule, par., co. Longford, on R. Inny. Area 6745 acres.

Shrule, par., co. Mayo, on the Black Water, 10 m. W. Tuam

Shubenacadie River, Nova Scotia, falls into Cobequid Bay.

Shubuta, vil. and tnshp., Mississippi, Clarke co., 39 m. S. Meridian.

Shugshut, tn., Asia Minor, 30 m. SE. Isnik.

Shujabad, *tahsil*, Multan dist., Punjab. Area 322 sq. m.

Shujabad, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 29° 53′ N., long. 71° 20′ E.

Shullsburg, vil., tnshp., Wisconsin, Lafayette co., 35 m. W. Monroe.

Shumla, tn., Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 20′ N., long. 27° E. Pop. 23,161.

Shuna Island, Inner Hebrides, Argyllshire, near Luing Island.

Shun-King, city, China, Se-Chuen, 115 m. E. Ching-tu-Fu.

Shun-Ning, city, China, 170 m. W. Yun-nan.

Shunnor Fell, Great, mtn., Yorkshire, 4 m. W. Muker. Alt. 2346 ft.

Shun-Te, city, China, Pe-Che-Li, 220 m. SW. Pekin.

Shurukhe, Turcoman fort, Russian Asia, 90 m. SW. Merv.

Shusha, tn., Transcaucasia, Baku, 40 m. from Persia. Pop. 30,000.

Shuster, city, Persia, Khuzistan. Lat. 32° N., 49° 5′ E. P. 20,000.

Shuswap Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 51° N., long. 119° W.

Shuttleworth, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, 4 m. N. Bury.

Shweho, dist., Upper Burma. Area 2680 sq. m. Pop. 133,910.

Shwebo, tn., Shwebo dist., Burma. Lat. 22° 34′ N., long. 95° 42′ E.

Shwe-daung, tnshp., Prome dist., Lower Burma. Area 204 sq. m.

Shwe-daung, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 42′ N., 95° 17′ E.

Shwe-gyin, dist., Tenasserim div., Lower Burma. Pop. 191,710.

Shwe-gyin, tnshp., Shwe-gyin dist.

Shwe-gyin, chief tn., Shwe-gyin dist. Lat. 17° 55′ N., long. 96° 57′ E.

Shwe-gyin River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Sit-taung.

Shwe-laung, tnshp., Thun-gwa dist., Lower Burma.

Shwe-le, tnshp., Prome dist., Lower Burma.

Shwe-le River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Myit-ma-ka.

Shwe-nyaung-bin River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Bassein R.

Shyl River, Roumania. Lat. 44° 30′ N., long. 23° 30′ E.

Siah Koh Mountains, Afghanistan. Lat. 34° N., long. 63° 30′ E.

Sialkot, dist., Punjab. Area 1991 sq. m. Pop. 1,030,330.

Sialkot, *tahsil*, Sialkot dist. Area 637 sq. m.

Sialkot, hdqrs. tn., Sialkot dist., 72 m. NE. Lahore. Pop. 54,930.

Siam, country, Indo-Chinese Peninsula. Lat. 14° N., long. 102° E.

Siam, Gulf of, Siam. Lat. 11° 30′ N., long. 101° E.

Sian. *See* **Si-Ngan.**

Siang-yang, city, China, prov. Hu-Pe, on the Han-Kiang.

Siberia, N. portion of Asia. Area 4,822,822 sq. m. Pop. 4,313,630.

Sibi, dist., (British) Afghanistan. Lat. 29° 20′ N., long. 67° 45′ E.

Sibillini, Monte, Italy. Lat. 42° 50′ N., long. 13° 15′ E.

Sible Hedingham, par. and vil., Essex, NW. of Halstead.

Sibonga, tn., Zebu, Philippine Islands. Pop. 10,500.

Sibsagar, dist., Assam. Area 2855 sq. m. Pop. 451,330.

Sibsagar, sub-div., Sibsagar dist., Assam.

Sibsagar, hdqrs. tn., Sibsagar dist. Lat. 26° 59′ N., long. 94° 38′ E.

Siccus River, S. Australia, cos. Derby and Lytton.

Sicily, isl. (Italian), Mediterranean. Area 11,289 sq. m. P. 3,266,663.

Siculiana, tn., Sicily, 8 m. WNW. Girgenti.

Sidaro, Cape, Crete. Lat. 35° 20′ N., long. 26° 16′ E.

Sidbury, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Sid, 3 m. N. Sidmouth.

Sidcup, vil. and eccl. dist., Kent, 13 m. SE. London.

Siddhapur, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.

Siddhapur, hdqrs. vil., Siddhapur sub-div.

Siddhaur, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Area 141 sq. m.

Siddhaur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 46′ N., long. 81° 26′ E.

Sideling Hill, mtn. ridge, Pennsylvania, on Juniata R.

Siderno, tn., Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria.

Sidhant, *taluk*, Cuddapah dist., Madras. Area 610 sq. m.

Sidhant, hdqrs. tn., Sidhant *taluk*, Madras.

Sidhpur, tn., Baroda. Lat. 23° 55′ N., long. 72° 26′ E.

Sidi-Bel-Abbes, tn., Algeria, 50 m. S. Oran.

Sidlaghata, *taluk*, Kolar dist., Mysore. Area 163 sq. m.

Sidlaghata, hdqrs. tn., Sidlaghata *taluk*, Mysore.

Sidlaw Hills, Perth, Forfar, and Kincardine shires.

Sidli, Dwar state, Assam. Area 361 sq. m. Pop. 23,657.

Sidmouth, tn. and par., Devon, at mouth of R. Sid.

Sidmouth, Cape, Queensland, on coast of dist. Cook.

Sidney, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Champaign co., 25 m. W. Danville.

Sidney, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Fremont co., 20 m. S. Hastings.

Sidney, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, cap. of Cheyenne co.

Sidney vil Ohio, cap. of Shelby co., on Miami R., 12 m. N. Piqua.

Sidney Plains, vil., New York, Delaware co., 23 m. NW. Walton.

Sidra, Gulf of, Tripoli and Barca. Lat. 31° N., long. 19° E.

Siebenbürgen. *See* **Transylvania.**

Siebengebirge, mtns., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine.

Siedlce, gov., Russian Poland, E. of Warsaw. Pop. 679,422.

Siedlce, tn., cap. of above, 40 m. E. Warsaw. Pop. 14,334.

Siegburg, tn., Prussia, dist. Bonn, on R. Sieg.

Siegen, tn., Westphalia. Lat. 50° 55′ N., long. 8° E. Pop. 16,776.

Sieg River, Prussia, enters the Rhine 2 m. N. Bonn.

Siena, prov., Italy. Lat. 43° 24′ N., long. 11° 20′ E. Pop. 211,000.

Siena, city, Italy, Tuscany, cap. of Siena prov. Pop. 23,445.

Sienitz, tn., Turkey. Lat. 43° 11′ N., long. 20° 5′ E.

Sienna. *See* **Siena.**

Sieradz, tn., Poland, 32 m. E. Kalisz, on R. Warta.

Siero, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. E. Oviedo. Pop. 21,494.

Sierpec, tn., Poland, 21 m. N. Plock.

Sierra Acarai, mtns., Brazil. Lat. 1° 43′ N., long. 57° 20′ W.

Sierra Blanca, mtns., Colorado, Saguache co. Alt. 14,464 ft.

Sierra City, vil., California, Butte co., 90 m. NE. Sacramento.

Sierra de Aconquija, mtns., Argentine Republic. Lat. 26° S.

Sierra de Culebra, mtns., Spain. Lat. 42° N., long. 6° 10′ W.

Sierra de Gata, mtns., Spain. Lat. 40° 30′ N., long. 1° 30′ W.

Sierra de Grados, mtns., Spain. Lat. 40° 10′ N., long. 5° W. 10,552 ft.

Sierra de Gudar, mtns., Spain. Lat. 40° 30′ N., long. 0° 35′ W.

Sierra de la Demanda, mtns., Spain. Lat. 42° 20′ N., long. 3° W

Sierra de Toledo, mtns., Spain. Lat. 39° 30′ N., long. 4° 15′ W.

Sierra Leone, British set., Senegambia. 8° N. 3000 sq. m. P. 75,000.

Sierra Madre, mtns., Mexico. Lat. 25° N., long. 105° W.

Sierra Madre Villa, health resort, California, 13 m. from Los Angeles.

Sierra Maestra, mtns., Cuba. Lat. 19° 55′ N., long. 76° W.

Sierra Morena, mtns., Spain. Lat. 38° N., long. 6° W. Alt. 5500 ft.

Sierra Nevada, mtns., Spain. Lat. 37° N., long. 3° W. Alt. 11,658 ft.

Sierra Nevada, mtns., California. Lat. 40° N., 120° W. Alt. 14,898 ft

Sierra Pacaraima, mtns., Venezuela. Lat. 4° N., long. 63° W.

Sierra Range, mtns., Victoria, between cos. Dundas and Ripon.

Sierra San Juan. *See* **San Juan Mountains.**

Sievsk, tn., Russia, 73 m. from Orel, on R. Sievsk.

Sigmaringen, tn., Prussia, on R. Danube. Lat. 48° 5′ N., long. 9° 10′ E.

Signa, vil., Italy, 8 m. from Florence, on R. Arno.

Signak, tn., Transcaucasia, 60 m. ESE. Tiflis.

Sigourney, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Keokuk co., on N. Skunk R.

Sigrisweil, vil. and par., Switzerland, 20 m. from Bern.

Siguenza, tn., Spain, New Castile. Lat. 41° 5′ N., long. 2° 40′ W.

Sihl River, Switzerland, trib. of the Limmat at Zürich.

Sihonda, tn., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India.

Sihon River. *See* **Syhun and Jaxartes.**

Sihor, tn., Bombay. Lat. 21° 42′ N., long. 72° 2′ E. Pop. 10,000.

Sihora, *tahsil*, Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.

Sihora, tn., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 23° 29′ N., long. 80° 9 E.

Sijauli, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 59′ N., long. 80° 30′ E.

Sijawal, *taluk*, Sikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 192 sq. m.

Sikandarabad, *tahsil*, Bulandshar dist., NW. Provs., India.

Sikandarabad, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 28° 27′ N.

Sikandarpur, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh. Area 60 sq. m.

Sikandarpur, tn., NW. Provs., India, in Ballia dist.

Sikandra, vil., Agra dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 12′ N.

Sikandra, vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 35′ N.

Sikandra Rao, *tahsil*, Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India.

Sikandra Rao, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 27° 41′ N., long. 78° 25 E.

Sikar, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana.

Sikhar, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 8′ N., long. 82° 53′ E.

Sikino Island, Grecian Archipelago, 20 m. NW. Santorini.

Sikkim, native state, India. Lat. 27° 30′ N., 88° 30′ E. 1550 sq. m.

Siklos, tn., W. Hungary, 16 m. SE. Funfkirchen.

Sikok Island. *See* **Shikoku.**

Silai River, Bengal, trib. to the Rupnarayan R.

Sila Mountains, Italy. Lat. 39° 15′ N., long. 16° 30′ E.

Silanath, vil., Darbhangah dist., Bengal. Lat. 26° 34′ N.

Silchar, tn., Assam, cap. of Cachar dist.

Silchester, par. and vil., Hants, 7 m. N. Basingstoke.

Sileby, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 5 m. SE. Loughborough.

Silesia, prov., Prussia. Lat. 51° N., 17° E. 15,560 sq. m. P. 4,223,807.

Silesia, crown-land, Austria. Lat. 50° N., 18° E. 1987 sq. m. P. 565,475.

Silheti, estate, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 83 sq. m.

Silistria, tn., Bulgaria. Lat. 44° 10′ N., long. 27° 10′ E. Pop. 10,642.

Silistria, Lake, New South Wales, co. Tandorah.

Silivri, tn , Turkey, on Sea of Marmara, N. coast.

Siljan, Lake, Sweden, lan and 26 m. NW. Falun.

Silkstone, par., tnshp., and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.

Silksworth, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., Durham, S. of Sunderland.

Sillery Sands, shoal, in Bristol Channel, off N. Devon coast.

Silloth, spt., Cumberland, on Solway Firth. Lat. 54° 52′ N.

Siloah, mission stn., W. Basutoland. Lat. 30° S.

Silondi, tn., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.

Sil River, Spain, Leon, trib. of the Minho. Lat. 42° 27′ N.

Sils, Lake, Switzerland, source of R. Inn. Lat. 46° 25′ N.

Silsden, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. NW. Keighley.

Silt Island, Prussia, off Schleswig. Area about 120 sq. m.

Silvas, name for forest plains of the Amazon.

Silver City, vil., Idaho, cap. of Owyhee co., on Jordan Creek.

Silver City, tn., Nevada, Lyon co., 5 m. S. Virginia City.

Silver City, vil., New Mexico, Grand co., near Bear Peak.

Silver Cliff, vil., Colorado, Custer co., 25 m. from Canon City.

Silver Creek, vil., New York, Chautauqua co., on Lake Erie.

Silverdale, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, W. of Newcastle-under-Lyme

Silverhill, eccl. dist., Sussex, part of St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Silverhill, mtn., co. and 9 m. NW. Donegal.

Silver Lake, vil., Indiana, Kosciusko co., 13 m. S. Warsaw.

Silvermines Mountains, co. Tipperary. Lat. 52° 47′ N., long. 8° 15′ W

Silver Peak Hills, New Zealand, co. Waikouaiti.

Silver Plume, vil., Colorado, Clear Creek co., 5 m. S. Georgetown.

Silver Reef, vil., Utah, Washington co., 20 m. N. St. George.

Silver River, Ireland, King's co., trib. of R. Brosna.

Silverstone, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, SW. of Towcester.
Silverton, par. and vil., Devon, between R. Exe and R. Culm.
Silverton, tn., Colorado, cap. of San Juan co , on Las Animas R.
Silverton, tn., New South Wales, 822 m. W. Sydney.
Silvertown, eccl. dist., Essex, in West Ham.
Silves, tn., Portugal, Algarve, 19 m. E. Lagos.
Simabara, gulf, Japan, on W. of Kiu-Siu.
Simbirsk, gov., Russia, on R. Volga. 19,109 sq. m. Pop. 1,481,811.
Simbirsk, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 54° 20′ N., long. 48° 30′ E. P. 36,600.
Simcoe, tn., Ontario, cap. of co. Norfolk, 8 m. N. Lake Erie.
Simcoe Lake, Ontario, N. of Lake Ontario. Area 550 sq. m.
Simferopol, tn., Russia, Crimea, cap. of Taurida, on R. Salghir. Pop. 36,503.
Simga, *tahsil*, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 1401 sq. m.
Simga, hdqrs. tn., Simga *tahsil*, Cent. Provs., India.
Simla, dist., Punjab. Area 102 sq. m. Pop. 44,590.
Simla, *tahsil*, Simla dist., Punjab. Area 4 sq. m.
Simla, hdqrs. tn., Simla dist. Lat. 31° 6′ N., long. 77° 11′ E.
Simla Hill States, 23 native states around Simla. 6569 sq. m. P. 502,853.
Simmenthal, val., Switzerland, canton Bern.
Simmering, vil., Austria, 2 m. SE. Vienna. Pop. 19,600.
Simmon's Hill, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
Simnitza, tn., Roumania, on R. Danube, opposite Sistova.
Simoda. *See* Shimoda.
Simon's Bay, Cape Colony, on W. side of Cape of Good Hope.
Simon's Town, tn., Cape Colony. Lat. 34° 10′ S., long. 18° 30′ E.
Simplon, mtn., Switzerland. Lat. 46° 13′ N., 8° 8′ E. Alt. 11,695 ft.
Simpson River. *See* Skeena.
Simrauta, *pargana*, Rai Bareli dist., Oudh. Area 97 sq. m.
Sim's Gap, pass in the Cocoparra Range, New South Wales.
Sim's Island. *See* Kanacea.
Sinai, peninsula, mostly desert, at head of Red Sea. 11,055 sq. m.
Sinai, Mount, on Sinai Peninsula. Lat. 28° 30′ N., 34° 10′ E. 7363 ft.
Sinaloa. *See* Cinaloa.
Sinchal Pahar, mtn , Darjiling dist., Bengal. Alt. 8607 ft.
Sinchula Hills, Jalpaiguri dist., Bengal. Alt. 6222 ft.
Sinclair Island, Fiji, one of the Yasawa group.
Sinclair's Bay, Caithness, on E. coast, 3 m. from Wick.
Sinclairtown, vil., Fife, part of Kirkcaldy, *q.v.*
Sinclairville, vil., New York, Chautauqua co., 22 m. SE. Dunkirk.
Sincora, tn., Brazil, state Bahia. Lat. 13° S., long. 41° W.
Sind, prov., Bombay. Lat. 26° N., 69° E. 48,326 sq. m. P. 2,868,870.
Sinder, tn., W. Africa, Bornu. Pop. 10,000.
Sindewahi, tn., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 17′ N.
Sindhora, vil., Benares dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sindi, tn., Wardha dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Sindkher, tn., Berar, India. Lat. 19° 57′ N., long. 76° 10′ E.
Sindkhera, tn., Bombay. Lat. 21° 17′ N., long. 74° 50′ E.
Sines, tn., Portugal, Alemtejo, 40 m. SW. Alcacer.
Singa, pass, Bashahr state, Punjab. Alt. 17,000 ft. above sea.
Singalila Hills, Darjiling dist., Bengal. Alt. 12,042 ft.
Singampurari, vil., Madura dist., Madras.
Si-Ngan, city, China, prov. Shen-Si. Pop. 1,000,000.
Singanallur, vil., Coimbatore dist., Madras.
Singapore, isl. (British), Malay Peninsula. Lat. 2° N. P. 155,000.
Singapur, tn., Jaipur state, Madras.
Singa Toki River, Fiji, Viti Levu Island, enters Sovi Harbour.
Singhana, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana. Lat. 28° 5′ N., 75° 44′ E.
Singhbhum, dist., Bengal. Area 3753 sq. m. Pop. 546,380.
Singhpur, tn., Narsinghpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Singhpur, petty state, Bombay.
Singimari River, waters part of Kuch Behar, Bengal.
Singla River, Sylhet dist., Assam, trib. of the Surma R.
Singleton, par. and vil., Sussex, near Midhurst.
Singleton, tn., N. S. Wales, co. Northumberland, 123 m. NW. Sydney.
Singpho Hills, Assam, along the E. frontier.
Singraur, vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sing-Sing, vil., New York, Westchester co., on Hudson R.
Sinigaglia, tn., Italy, prov. and 18½ m. WNW. Ancona.
Sinjbauli Shahzadpur, tn., Oudh. Lat. 26° 24′ N., long. 82° 35′ E.
Sinking Spring, vil., Pennsylvania, Berks co., 5 m. W. Reading.
Sinnamarie, vil., French Guiana, at mouth of Sinnamarie River.
Sinnamarie River, French Guiana, falls into sea at Sinnamarie.
Sinnar, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay. Area 519 sq. m.
Sinnar, hdqrs. tn., Sinnar sub-div., Bombay.
Sinnimari. *See* Sinnamarie.
Sinope, tn., Asia Minor. Lat. 42° 2′ N., long. 35° 12′ E. Pop. 10,000.
Sin Tsiang, territory, embracing Chinese Turkestan and Thian Shan.
Siohara, one of the Dang states, India.
Siohara, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 12′ N., long. 78° 38 E.
Sion, tn., cap. of Valais, Switzerland. Lat. 46° 14′ N., long. 7° 22′ E.
Sioot. *See* Siut.
Sioux City, city, Iowa, cap. of Woodbury co. Pop. 37,806.
Sioux Falls, vil., S. Dakota, cap. of Minnehaha co. Pop. 10,177.
Sioux River. *See* Big Sioux R.
Siphanto Island, Grecian Archipelago, SW. of Syra.
Sipra River, Central India, trib. of the Chambal.
Sipsey River, Alabama, trib. of the Tombigbee R.
Sira, *taluk*, Tumkur dist., Mysore. Area 590 sq. m.
Sira, tn., Tumkur dist., Mysore.
Siraguppa, tn., Bellary dist., Madras.
Sirajganj, sub-div., Pabna dist., Bengal. Area 946 sq. m.
Sirajganj, tn., Bengal. Lat. 24° 26′ N., long. 89° 47′ E. Pop. 23,230.
Sirali, vil., Makrai state, Cent. Provs., India.
Siralkappa, tn., Mysore. Lat. 14° 20′ N., long. 75° 19′ 53″ E.
Siran River, Hazara dist., Punjab, trib. of the Indus.
Sir Arthur Gordon Range, mtns., New Guinea, 40 m. N. Maipuda.
Sirasgaon, tn., Ellichpur dist., Berar. Lat. 21° 20′ N., long. 77° 45′ E.
Sirathu, *tahsil*, Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sir Edward Pellew Islands, N. Ter., S. Australia, Gulf of Carpentaria.
Sir George Hope Islands, N. Ter., S. Australia, in Van Diemen Gulf.
Sirhind, tract, Punjab, between the Jumna and Sutlej.
Sirhowy, vil., Brecknockshire, ¾ m. N. Tredegar.
Sirhowy River, Brecknock and Monmouth shires, trib. of the Ebbw.
Sirikul Lake, Pamir Plateau, Asia, near source of Amu Daria.
Siri Pul, tn., Afghan Turkestan, 45 m. SW. Balkh.
Sir Isaac Point, S. Australia, on Great Australian Bight.
Sir Joseph Banks' Islands, S. Australia, in Spencer Gulf.
Sirmur, hill state, Punjab. Area 1077 sq. m. Pop. 112,371.
Sirohi, native state, Rajputana. Area 3020 sq. m. Pop. 188,880.
Sirohi, tn., cap. of Sirohi state. Lat. 24° 53′ N., long. 72° 54′ E.
Sironcha, tn., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 18° 51′ N.
Sironj, *pargana*, Tonk state, Rajputana.
Sirpur, tn., Berar, India. Lat. 20° 10′ N., long. 77° 1′ E.
Sirsa, dist., Punjab. Area 3004 sq. m.
Sirsa, *tahsil*, Sirsa dist. Area 992 sq. m.
Sirsa, hdqrs. tn., Sirsa dist. Lat. 29° 32′ N., long. 75° 7′ E.
Sirsa, tn., Allahabad dist , NW. Provs., India.
Sirsi, sub-div., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
Sirsi, chief tn. of above. Lat. 14° 36′ N., long. 74° 54′ E.
Sirsi, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 36′ N., long. 78° 39′ E.
Sirsi, guaranteed chiefship, Central India.
Sirsi, tn., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Sirsundi, estate, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Sirur, sub-div., Poona dist., Bombay. Area 577 sq. m.
Sirur, tn. and cantonments, Poona dist., Bombay.
Sirutandanallur, tn., Tinnevelli dist., Madras. 8° 38′ N., 78° 35′ E.
Sirvel, *taluk*, Karnul dist., Madras. Area 623 sq. m.
Sirvel, chief vil., Sirvel *taluk*, Madras.
Sir William Grant, Cape, Victoria, on coast of co. Normanby.
Sisal, spt., Mexico, Yucatan, 30 m. NW. Merida.
Sisang-Chandla, petty state, Bombay.
Siseboli, tn., E. Roumelia, on Black Sea. Pop. 10,000.
Sisotar, tn., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sissaindi, tn., Lucknow dist., Oudh.
Sissana, tn., Rohtak dist., Punjab.
Sissek, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 30′ N., long. 16° 23′ E.
Sissingburst, eccl. dist. and vil., Kent, close to Cranbrook.
Sisteron, tn., France, Basses-Alpes, 24 m. WNW. Digne.
Siston, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 6 m. NE. Bristol.
Sistova, tn., Bulgaria, on R. Danube. Pop. 11,540.
Siswal, tn., Kotah state, Rajputana, India.
Sitaipur, vil., Saran dist., Bengal, India.
Sitamarhi, sub-div., Muzaffarpur dist., Bengal. Area 1014 sq. m.
Sitamarhi, hdqrs. tn., Sitamarhi sub-div. Lat. 26° 35′ N., 85° 31′ E.
Sitaman, native state, Central India. Area 350 sq. m. Pop. 30,839.
Sitamau, chief tn., Sitamau state. Lat. 24° N., long. 75° 23′ E.
Sitanagar, tn., Damoh dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Sitanagaram Hills, Madras, Kistna dist.
Sitapur, div., Oudh. Area 7555 sq. m. Pop. 3,085,750.
Sitapur, dist., Oudh. Area 2251 sq. m. Pop. 1,075,010.
Sitapur, *tahsil*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 569 sq. m.
Sitapur, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh. Area 115 sq. m.
Sitapur, hdqrs. tn., Sitapur dist. Lat. 27° 34′ N. Pop. 18,540.
Sitapur, tn., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sitarampalli, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras.
Sithney, par. and vil., Cornwall, NW. of Helston.
Sitka, vil., cap. of Alaska, on Baranoff I. Lat. 57° N., 135° W.
Sitpur, vil., Muzaffargarh dist., Punjab, India.
Sittard, tn., Netherlands, 13 m. NE. Maestricht.
Sit-taung, tn., Lower Burma. Lat. 17° 26′ N., long. 96° 57′ E.
Sit-taung River, Lower Burma, falls into Gulf of Martaban.
Sitten. *See* Sion.
Sittingbourne, spt. and par., Kent, 16 m. NW. Canterbury.
Siu-An-Hoa, city, China, Pi-Che-Li, 90 m. NW. Pekin.
Siut, tn., Egypt, on R. Nile, 227 m. S. Cairo. Pop. 31,575.
Sivaganga, estate, Madura dist., Madras. Area 1220 sq. m.
Sivaganga, chief tn. of above. Lat. 9° 51′ N., long. 78° 31′ E.
Sivaganga Hill, Mysore. Lat. 13° 10′ N., 77° 17′ E. Alt. 4559 ft.
Sivagiri, tn., Tinnevelli dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 20′ N., long. 77° 28′ E.
Sivakasi, tn., Tinnevelli dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 27′ N., long. 77° 50′ E.
Sivas, tn., Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 39° 45′ N., long. 37° E. Pop. 40,000.
Sivash, lagoon, on E. side of the Crimea.
Siverly, bor., Pennsylvania, Venango co.
Siwalik Hills, Dehra Dun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Siwan, vil., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sixmilebridge, vil., co. Clare, on R. Owenogarney, 12 m. SE. Ennis.
Sixteenmile Creek, Ontario, Halton co., falls into Lake Ontario.
Siyana, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 37′ N., long. 78° 6′ E.
Skagen, vil., Denmark, near Cape Scaw.
Skager Rack, arm of North Sea, between Norway and Jutland.
Skagit River, Canada and United States, falls into Puget Sound.
Skagstöls Tind, mtn., Norway. Lat. 61° 20′ N. Alt. 8390 ft.
Skalitz, tn., Hungary, on R. March, 54 m. NW. Neutra.
Skaneateles, vil. and tnshp., New York, Onondaga co.
Skaneateles Falls, hamlet, New York, Onondaga co., 3 m. N. of above.
Skaneateles Lake, New York, Onondaga and Cayuga cos.
Skaptar Jökull, active volcano in SE. of Iceland.
Skara, tn., Sweden, 27 m. SW. Mariestad.
Skaraborg, län, Sweden, 167 m. WSW. Stockholm. Pop. 248,183.
Skarweather Sand, shoal, Glamorganshire, off Swansea Bay.
Skaw, The, cape, in extreme N. of Denmark.
Skean, Lough, cos. Sligo and Roscommon, 7 m. from Boyle.
Skeen, tn., Norway, cap. of Bratsberg.
Skeena River, British Columbia, falls into Pacific in lat. 54° 10′ N.
Skegby, par. and vil., Nottinghamshire, 3 m. W. Mansfield.
Skegness, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, on coast.
Skeleton Lake, Ontario, Muskoka co.
Skellefteå, vil. and par., Sweden, Westerbotten län, on R. Skellefteå.
Skellefteå River, Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia.
Skelligs, The, rocks, 10 m. SW. Valentia Island, co. Kerry.
Skelmanthorpe, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Skelmersdale, tn. and tnshp., Lancashire, 4½ m. SE. Ormskirk.
Skelmorlie, vil. and par., Ayrshire, par. partly in Renfrewshire.
Skelton-in-Cleveland, tn., par., and tnshp., N. Riding, Yorkshire.

Skene, par. and hamlet, co. and 8¾ m. W. Aberdeen.
Skene, Loch, Dumfriesshire, 11 m. NE. Moffat.
Skene, Mount, Victoria, peak of the Great Dividing Range.
Skerdmore Island, co. Galway, 9 m. off Golam Head.
Skerky Island, co. Kerry, in Kenmare R.
Skerne River, Durham, trib. of the Tees at Croft.
Skerries, spt., co. and 18 m. N. Dublin, and 4 m. SE. Balbriggan.
Skerries, Out, islands, Shetland, Nesting par.
Skerries, Pentland. *See* **Pentland Skerries.**
Skerries, The, islands, off coast of co. Dublin.
Skerries, The, islands, off coast of co. Antrim, near Portrush.
Skerries, The, name for numerous groups of rocks, Scotland.
Skerry, par., co. Antrim, on R. Braid, 7 m. NE. Ballymena.
Skerryvore Lighthouse, Atlantic, off Tyree Island.
Skerton, tnshp., Lancashire, on R. Lune, suburb of Lancaster
Skervuile Island, Inner Hebrides, Argyllshire.
Sketty, eccl. dist., Glamorgan, SW. of Swansea.
Skewen, eccl. dist., Glamorgan, N. of Neath.
Skiatho, tn., cap. of Skiatho Island, Grecian Archipelago.
Skiatho Island, N. Sporades, Grecian Archipelago.
Skibbereen, spt., co. and 54 m. SW. Cork, on R. Ilen.
Skiddaw, mtn., in centre of Cumberland. Alt. 3054 ft.
Skiddaw, mtn., New Zealand, co. Amuri.
Skidegate Channel, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
Skidegate Inlet, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
Skien. *See* **Skeen.**
Skiernewice, tn., Poland, 42 m. WSW. Warsaw.
Skinburness, vil., Cumberland, 1½ m. from Silloth.
Skincuttle Inlet, British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands.
Skipton, parl. div., N. div. W. Riding, Yorkshire. **Pop. 58,213.**
Skipton-in-Craven, tn., par., and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Aire.
Skirbeck, par., Lincolnshire, within Boston. Area 3799 acres.
Skircoat, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, S. of Halifax.
Skirrid Fawr, mtn., Monmouthshire, 4 m. NE. Abergavenny.
Skitter Ness, headland, Lincolnshire, on the Humber, 3 m. SE. Hull.
Skive, tn., Denmark, Jutland, 17 m. NW. Viborg.
Skivra. *See* **Skvra.**
Sköfde, tn., Sweden, 22 m. SSW. Mariestad.
Skomer Island, Pembrokeshire, in St. Bride's Bay.
Skoot River, British Columbia, trib. of the Stickeen R.
Skopelo, one of the Sporades, Grecian Archipelago. **Pop. 10,147.**
Skopia. *See* **Usknp.**
Skopin, tn., Russia, gov. and 52 m. S. Riazan. **Pop. 10,312.**
Skowhegan, vil. and tnshp., Maine, cap. of Somerset co.
Skreen, barony, mid co. Meath. Area 40,890 acres.
Skreen, par., co. Sligo, on coast. Area 1366 acres.
Skull, par. and vil., co. Cork, on Skull Harbour, Roaringwater Bay.
Skunk River, Iowa, trib. of the Mississippi in Henry co.
Skvra, tn., Russia, 60 m. SW. Kiev. **Pop. 10,061.**
Skye, isl., Inner Hebrides, Inverness-shire. Lat. 57° 20′ N.
Skyros Island, Grecian Archipelago, 24 m. NE. Eubœa.
Slad, eccl. dist. and vil., Gloucestershire, NE. of Stroud.
Slade Point, Queensland, N. Kennedy, 10 m. N. Mackay.
Slagelse, tn., Denmark, on Zealand Island, 10 m. NE. Corsoer.
Slaidburn, par., tnshp., and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Hodder.
Slains, par., Aberdeenshire, on coast, E. of Ellon.
Slaithwaite, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Colne
Slamannan, vil., Stirlingshire, 5½ m. from Falkirk.
Slane, par. and vil., co. Meath, on R. Boyne, 8 m. W. Drogheda.
Slane, Lower, barony, N. co. Meath. Area 26,224 acres.
Slane, Upper, barony, N. co. Meath. Area 29,211 acres.
Slaney River, Leinster, falls into Wexford Harbour.
Slasher Reef, off Queensland, on Great Barrier Reef.
Slateford, vil., co. and 2 m. SW. Edinburgh.
Slate Islands, Argyllshire, include Easdale, Shuna, etc.
Slate Islands, Ontario, in Lake Superior.
Slater, vil., Missouri, Saline co., 11 m. NE. Marshall.
Slatersville, tn., Rhode Island, Providence co.
Slatina, tn., Roumania, on R. Aluta, 100 m. W. Bucharest.
Slatina, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 40′ N., long. 17° 40′ E.
Slatington, vil., Pennsylvania, Lehigh co., on Lehigh R.
Slatoust, tn., Russia, Astrakhan, gov. Ufa. **Pop. 18,994.**
Slaugham, par., Sussex, 3½ m. from Cuckfield. Area 5842 acres.
Slave Coast, part of Guinea, Africa. Lat. 7° N., long. 3° E.
Slave Lake, Great. *See* **Great Slave Lake.**
Slave River, Athabasca, falls into Great Slave Lake.
Slaviansk, tn., Russia, gov. Kharkov, on R. Toré. **Pop. 15,354.**
Slavonia, crown-land, Hungary. 45° 30′ N. 8987 sq. m. **P. 1,194,415.**
Sleaford, tn., par., and tnshp., Lincolnshire, 121 m. N. London.
Sleaford, parl. div., Lincolnshire. **Pop. 45,474.**
Sleaford Bay, S. Australia, on S. coast of co. Flinders.
Slea River, Lincolnshire, joins the Witham.
Sleat, par., Skye, Inverness-shire, on Sound of Sleat.
Sleat, Sound of, between Skye and Inverness-shire.
Sleat Point, cape, Skye, Inverness-shire.
Sleepers' Islands, Hudson Bay, Arctic America. Lat. 58° N.
Sleswick. *See* **Schleswig.**
Sley, The. *See* **Schlei Fiord.**
Sleydinge, vil., Belgium, 7 m. NW. Ghent.
Sliedrecht, vil., Holland, on R. Meuse, 4 m. E. Dort.
Slievardach, barony, co. Tipperary. Area 90,773 acres.
Slieve Bane, mtn., co. Dublin, S. of Tallaght. Alt. 2128 ft.
Slieve Beg, summit of Mourne Mountains, co. Down. Alt. 2384 ft.
Slieve Bingian, peak, Mourne Mountains, co. Down. Alt. 2449 ft.
Slieve Bloom, hills, King's and Queen's cos. Lat. 53° 4′ N.
Slieve Car, mtn., NW. co. Mayo, Erris barony. Alt. 2369 ft.
Slieve Donard, peak, Mourne Mtns., co. Down. Lat. 54° 10′ N. 2796 ft.
Slievemargy, barony, SE. Queen's co. Area 35,490 acres.
Slieve Mish, mtns., mid co. Kerry. Alt. 2796 ft.
Slieve Miskish, mtns., co. Cork, overlooking Bantry Bay.
Slieve More, peak, Mourne Mountains, S. co. Down. Alt. 2443 ft.
Slieve More, mtn., co. Mayo, on Achill Island. Alt. 2217 ft.
Slieve Muck, peak, Mourne Mountains, S. co. Down. Alt. 2198 ft.
Slieve-na-Man, mtn., co. Tipperary, 6 m. from Fethard.
Slieve Snaght, East, mtn., co. Donegal, 6 m. NE. Buncrana.
Slieve Snaght, West, peak, Derryveagh Mountains, co. Donegal.
Sligo, co., Connaught, Ireland, W. of Leitrim. **Pop. 98,338.**
Sligo, spt., co. tn. of Sligo. Lat. 54° 16′ N., long. 8° 30′ W. **P. 10,110.**
Sligo, bor., Pennsylvania, co. and 10 m. SW. Clarion.
Sligo Bay, co. Sligo, includes Ballysadare and Drumcliff Bays.
Sliguff, par., co. Carlow, on R. Barrow. Area 6757 acres.
Slipper Island, New Zealand, off E. coast co. Thames.
Slippery Rock, bor., Pennsylvania, Butler co.
Sliven, tn., Roumelia. Lat. 42° 40′ N., long. 26° 38′ E.
Sloan's Station, vil., Ohio, Jefferson co., on Ohio R.
Slobodskoi, tn., Russia, gov. and 23 m. E. Viatka.
Slock-na-Marra Race, between Rathlin Island and co. Antrim.
Slonim, tn., Russia, Grodno. Lat. 52° 45′ N., 25° 30′ E. **P. 21,103.**
Slough, tn., Buckinghamshire, 18½ m. W. London.
Sloy, Loch, Dumbartonshire, at foot of Ben Vorlich.
Sluin, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 7′ N., long. 15° 33′ E.
Slnis. *See* **Slnys.**
Slutsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 63 m. SW. Minsk.
Slnys, tn., Netherlands, Zealand, 10 m. NE. Bruges.
Slyne Head, islet, off co. Galway. Lat. 53° 24′ N., long. 10° 10′ W.
Smaalenene, amt, Norway, on Christiania Fiord. **Pop. 120,433.**
Smallbridge, eccl. dist. and vil., Lancashire, on R. Roch.
Smallcounty, barony, co. Limerick. Area 44,424 acres.
Small Heath, eccl. dist., Warwickshire, near Birmingham
Small Isles, insular par., Argyll and Inverness shires.
Smallmouth Sands, shoal off coast of Dorset.
Smallthorne, tn., Staffordshire, 2 m. NE. Burslem.
Smarden, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Beult. Area 5387 acres.
Smart's Island, Newfoundland, in Bonavista Bay.
Smeaton, tnshp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 114 m. NW. Melbourne.
Smethport, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of McKean co.
Smethwick, tn., Staffordshire, near Birmingham.
Smethwick, West, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, Harborne par.
Smichow, vil., Bohemia, near Prague. **Pop. 24,984.**
Smithfield, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 20 m. S. Sydney.
Smithfield, tn., S. Australia, co. and 19 m. N. Adelaide.
Smithfield, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Johnston co.
Smithfield, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Jefferson co., 13 m. SW. Steubenville.
Smithfield, tn., Orange Free State, S. Africa. Lat. 30° 6′ S.
Smithfield, vil., Pennsylvania, Fayette co., 10 m. S. Uniontown.
Smithfield, vil., Utah, Cache co., 7 m. N. Logan.
Smithfield, vil., Virginia, Isle of Wight co., 25 m. NW. Norfolk.
Smith Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
Smith Islands, Australia, Great Barrier Reef.
Smith Point, N. Territory, S. Australia, Coburg Peninsula.
Smith Reef, Fiji, 3 m. SSW. Tabutha Island.
Smith River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
Smithsburg, vil., Maryland, Washington co., 9 m. E. Hagerstown.
Smith's Falls, vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, on Rideau Canal.
Smith's Island, Nova Scotia, in Gulf of St. Lawrence
Smith Sound, from Baffin Bay to Arctic Ocean.
Smith Sound, New Zealand, in coast of co. Fiord.
Smith's Point, Virginia, on Chesapeake Bay.
Smithton, vil., Dumbartonshire, 2½ m. from Cumbernauld.
Smithton, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co., 16 m. SW. Greensburg.
Smithtown, tn., New South Wales, 306 m. N. Sydney.
Smithtown Branch, vil., New York, co. and 6 m. from Suffolk.
Smithville, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Brunswick co.
Smithville, vil., Ohio, Wayne co., 6 m. NE. Wooster.
Smithville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of De Kalb co.
Smithville, vil., Ontario, Lincoln co., 8 m. from Grimsby.
Smithwick Shoal, E. Riding, Yorkshire, on Bridlington Bay.
Smoky Cape, New South Wales, co. Macquarie. Lat. 30° 53′ S.
Smoky Hill River, Kansas, joins the Solomon R.
Smoky River, Athabasca, falls into the Peace R.
Smölen Island, Norway, 3 m. WSW. Hitteren.
Smolensk, gov., Russia. Area 21,638 sq. m. **Pop. 1,329,323.**
Smolensk, city, cap. of above. Lat. 54° 40′ N., long. 32° E. **P. 34,343.**
Smyrna, spt., Asia Minor. Lat. 38° 30′ N., long. 27° 10′ E **P. 186,510.**
Smyrna, vil., Delaware, Kent co., on Duck Creek.
Smyth, Mount, Queensland, dists. Leichhardt and S. Kennedy.
Smyth Bay, Ontario, Grand Manitoulin Island.
Smythesdale, bor. and tnshp., Victoria, co. Grenville.
Snaasen, tn., Norway. Lat. 64° 14′ N., long. 12° 10′ E.
Snae Fell, highest mtn. in Isle of Man. Alt. 2034 ft.
Snainton, vil., tnshp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 9 m. SW. Scarborough.
Snaith, tn., par., and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Snake Island, Ontario, in Lake Simcoe
Snake Island, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, in Corner's Inlet.
Snake River, flows through Wyoming, Idaho, and Washington.
Snake River, Minnesota, trib. of the St. Croix R.
Snake River, Nebraska, trib. of the Niobrara R.
Snarino River, Alberta, trib. of the Athabasca R.
Snaehaetten, mtn., peak of Dovrefield, Norway. Alt. 7565 ft.
Sneek, tn., Netherlands, Friesland. **Pop. 11,160.**
Sneem, vil., co. Kerry, 15 m. SW. Kenmare.
Sneeuwbergen, mtns., Cape Colony. Alt. 8500 ft.
Snenton, par., in co. and bor. of Nottingham.
Snetterton, par., Norfolk, 4 m. SW. Attleborough.
Snettisham, vil. and par., Norfolk, 10½ m. N. King's Lynn.
Sneyd, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, Burslem par.
Sniatyn, tn., Austria, Galicia, on R. Pruth. **Pop. 10,832.**
Snizort, par., Skye, Inverness-shire. Lat. 57° 30′ N., long. 6° 13′ W.
Snizort, Loch, sea arm, in NW. of Skye, Inverness-shire.
Snoddy's Mill, vil., Indiana, Fountain co., on Coal Creek.
Snodland, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Medway, 6 m. SW. Rochester.
Snohomish River, Washington, falls into Admiralty Inlet.
Snowdon, mtn., Carnarvonshire. Alt. 3571 ft. Lat. 53° 4′ N.
Snowdon, Mount, New Zealand, co. Collingwood.
Snow Hill, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, cap. of Worcester co.
Snow Hill, vil., New Jersey, Camden co., 2½ m. S. Haddonfield.

Snow Mass Mountain, Colorado, Elk Range. Lat. 39° N., long. 107° W
Snow Shoe, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Centre co.
Snowtown, dist., S. Australia, co. Daly, 92 m. N. Adelaide.
Snowy Lake, Quebec, source of the Montmorency R.
Snowy River, New South Wales and Victoria, flows 200 m. S. to sea
Snydale, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. W. Pontefract.
Soap Rock, on coast of Cornwall, 2½ m. NW. Lizard Head.
Soar River, English midlands, trib. of the Trent R.
Soay Island, Skye, in Loch Skavaig.
Soberton, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. E. Bishop Waltham.
Sobhapur, tn., Hoshangabad dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Sobnali River, Khulna dist., Bengal, trib. of the Kholpetua.
Sobral, tn., Brazil, prov. and 130 m. WNW. Ceará.
Sobraon, vil., Punjab. Lat. 31° 7′ N., long. 74° 54′ E. Battle 1846.
Sochaczew, tn., Poland, 28 m. W. Warsaw.
Social Circle, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, Walton co.
Society Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 19° S., long. 150° W. **Pop. 22,934.**
Socorro, tn., Colombia, Boyaca, 65 m. SW. Pamplona. **Pop. 16,000.**
Socorro, vil., New Mexico, cap. of Socorro co., on Rio Grande.
Socotra, isl., Indian Ocean. Lat. 12° 30′ N., long. 50° E. 1000 sq. m.
Soda Lake, Louisiana, Caddo par., S. of Caddo Lake.
Soddy, vil., Tennessee, Hamilton co., 20 m. N. Chattanooga.
Söderfors, vil., Sweden, 37 m. from Upsala, on Dal-elf.
Söderhamp, spt., Sweden. Lat. 61° 20′ N., long. 17° E.
Söderköping, tn., Sweden, 25 m. ENE. Linköping.
Södermanland, län, Sweden. Lat. 59° N., long. 17° E. **Pop. 154,299.**
Sod Island, off co. Limerick, in estuary of the Shannon.
Sodus, vil. and tnshp., New York, Wayne co., on Lake Ontario.
Sodus Bay, opening off Lake Ontario, Wayne co., New York.
Soentha Kalan, vil., Jaunpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Soerabaya, spt., Java, on N. coast. **Pop. 131,682.**
Soerakarta, tn., Java, near its centre. **Pop. 140,000.**
Söest, tn., Westphalia, 13 m. NNE. Arnsberg. **Pop. 14,846.**
Sofala, dist., E. Africa. Belongs to Portugal.
Sofala, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 20° 3′ S., long. 34° 29′ E.
Sofala, tnshp., New South Wales, 149 m. NW. Sydney.
Sofia, tn., cap. of Bulgaria. Lat. 42° 45′ N., long. 23° 15′ E. **P. 30,428.**
Sofru, tn., Morocco, 18 m. from Fez.
Sogama, tn., Soudan, Bornu kingdom.
Sognefield, part of the Dovrefield Mountains, Norway.
Sogne Fiord, sea arm, Norway, Bergen. Lat. 61° N., long. 6° E.
Sohagpur, *tahsil*, Hoshangabad dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Sohagpur, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 27° 52′ N., long. 78° 1′ E.
Soham, tn. and par., Cambridgeshire, 5 m. SE. Ely
Sohan River, Punjab, trib. of the Indus.
Sohar, tn., Arabia, on the coast, 120 m. WNW. Muscat.
Sohawal, native state, Cent. India. Area 240 sq. m. **Pop. 37,747.**
Sohawal, chief tn. of above. Lat. 24° 34′ N., long. 80° 48′ E.
Sohi-ong, petty state, Assam, India.
Sohna, tn., Punjab, Gurgaon dist. Lat. 28° 14′ N., long. 77° 7′ E.
Soho St. Anne, par., Middlesex, Westminster.
Sohwal, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 33′ N., long. 83° 41′ E.
Soignies, tn., Belgium, on R. Senne, 22 m. SW. Brussels.
Soissons, tn., France. Lat. 49° 25′ N., long. 3° 30′ E. **Pop. 11,112.**
Sojitra, tn., Baroda. Lat. 22° 32′ N., long. 72° 46′ E.
Sokal, tn., Austria, Galicia, on R. Bug.
Soke, The, liberty, Hants, formerly part of Winchester.
Soken, The, dist., Essex, comprising three parishes.
Sokoto, kingdom, Soudan. Area 173,750 sq. m. **Pop. 9,000,000.**
Sokoto, city, cap. of above. Lat. 12° 59′ N., long. 5° 12′ E. **P. 20,000.**
Solan, cantonment and sanitarium, Simla, Punjab.
Solana, tn., Spain. 27 m. E. Ciudad Real.
Soldau, tn., East Prussia, on R. Soldau, 80 m. SE. Marienburg.
Soldier River, Iowa, trib. of the Missouri in Harrison co.
Soldin, tn., Brandenburg, 25 m. NE. Kustrin.
Soledad, tn., Argentine Republic, prov. Santa Fé.
Solent, The, sound, between Isle of Wight and Hants. Lat. 50° 42′ N.
Solesmes, tn., France, Nord, 12 m. E. Cambrai.
Soleure, cant., Switzerland. Area 303 sq. m. **Pop. 85,720.**
Soleure, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 47° 12′ N., long. 7° 32′ E.
Solferino, vil. and battlefield, Italy, 20 m. NW. Mantua.
Solferino, mineral dist., New South Wales, 520 m. NE. Sydney.
Solihull, tn. and par., Warwickshire, 6½ m. SE. Birmingham.
Solimoens. *See* **Amazon.**
Solingen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 19 m. from Cologne. **Pop. 18,641.**
Solipaca, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. NE. Caserta.
Solitary Islands, New South Wales, off coast of co. Fitzroy.
Solling, Mount, Germany. Lat. 51° 43′ N., long. 9° 38′ E.
Sollogbodmore, par., co. and 4 m. from Tipperary.
Solnhofen, tn., Germany. Lat. 48° 57′ N., long. 11° 5′ E.
Solo. *See* **Soerakarta.**
Solofra, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. SE. Avellino.
Solola, tn., Central America, 85 m. NW. Guatemala. **Pop. 14,000.**
Solomon City, vil., Kansas, Dickinson co., on Solomon R.
Solomon Islands. *See* **Salomon Islands.**
Solomon River, Kansas, trib. of the Smoky Hill R.
Solomon's Island, Maryland, in Patuxent R.
Solor Islands, Malay Archipelago, E. of Flores. **Pop. 15,000.**
Solothurn. *See* **Soleure.**
Solt, tn., Hungary, 48 m. S. Buda-Pesth.
Solta Island, Dalmatia, W. of Brazza.
Solva, spt., Pembrokeshire, on St. Brides Bay, 3 m. E. St. Davids.
Solway Firth, arm of Irish Sea. Lat. 54° 52′ N., long. 3° 30′ W.
Somain, tn., France, dep. Nord, 3½ m. SE. Douai.
Somal Land, E. Africa, between Abyssinia and the Equator.
Soma-male, sacred peak of the W. Ghats, Coorg, India.
Somastipur, vil., Bengal, Darbhangah dist.
Somberby-by-Grantham, par. and vil., Lincolnshire. Area 2990 acres.
Somborne, Kings. *See* **Kings Somborne.**
Sombrerete, tn., Mexico, 65 m. NW. Zacatecas. **Pop. 18,062.**
Sombrero Island, one of the Windward Islands.
Somercotes, North, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 10 m. NE. Louth.
Somergem, tn., Belgium, 8 m. from Ghent.
Somerset, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 49 m. SW. Quebec.
Somerset, set., Queensland, co. N. Cook, 1500 m. from Brisbane.
Somerset, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Pulaski co., 79 m. S. Lexington.
Somerset, vil., Ohio, Perry co., 7 m. NW. New Lexington.
Somerset, bor., Pennsylvania, Somerset co., 70 m. SE. Pittsburg.
Somerset, East, tn., Cape Colony, 8 m. W. Graham's Town.
Somerset, North. *See* **North Somerset.**
Somersetshire, co., England. Lat. 51° N. 1,049,812 acres. **Pop. 484,326.**
Somersham, tn., Huntingdonshire, 5½ m. NE. St. Ives.
Somers Islands. *See* **Bermuda Islands.**
Somerton, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 5 m. NE. Langport.
Somerton, vil., New South Wales, co. Parry, 273 m. N. Sydney.
Somerville, former city, Massachusetts, now in Boston. **Pop. 40,152.**
Somerville, vil., New Jersey, cap. of Somerset co., on Raritan R.
Somerville, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Fayette co., 13 m. N. Moscow.
Somerville, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 35 m. SE. Melbourne.
Somerville Island, British Columbia. Lat. 54° 50′ N., long. 128° 10′ W.
Somma, tn., Italy, 4 m. SE. Lago Maggiore.
Somma, tn., Italy, 9 m. E. Naples.
Sommariva del Bosco, tn., Italy, Coni, 8 m. SE. Carmagnola.
Somme, dep., France, on English Channel. 2379 sq. m. **P. 548,982.**
Sommen, Lake, Sweden, 15 m. E. Lake Wetter. Area 200 sq. m.
Sommerda, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Unstrut.
Sommerfeld, tn., Brandenburg, 44 m. SSE. Frankfort. **Pop. 11,362.**
Somme River, France, falls into the English Channel.
Sommières, tn., France, dep. Gard, 17 m. SW. Nimes.
Somna, vil., Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
Somnath, tn., Junagarh, India. Lat. 22° 4′ N., long. 71° 26′ E.
Somonauk, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, De Kalb co., 61 m. SW. Chicago.
Somosierra, tn., Spain. Lat. 41° 9′ N., long. 3° 36′ W.
Somo Somo, tn., Fiji, on Tiviuni Island.
Somo Somo Strait, Fiji, between Tiviuni and Vanua Levu.
Sompet, *taluk*, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 54 sq. m.
Sompet, hdqrs. tn., Sompet *taluk*, Madras.
Somsa Parwat, peak, W. Ghats, Madras. Lat. 13° 8′ N., 75° 18′ E.
Somwarpet, tn., Coorg, India.
Sonai, tn., Bombay, Ahmadnagar dist. Lat. 19° 23′ N., 74° 54′ E.
Sonai, tn., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sonai, branch between the Brahmaputra and Kalang, Assam.
Sonai River, Assam, trib. of the Barak R.
Sonala, tn., Akola dist., Berar, India.
Sonamukhi, vil., Bankura dist., Bengal.
Sonapur, vil., Kamrup dist., Assam. Lat. 26° 16′ N., long. 91° 40′ E.
Sonapur, vil. and anc. port, Ganjam dist., Madras.
Sonargaon, vil., Dacca dist., former Mohammedan cap., E. Bengal.
Sonbarsa, vil., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sonbarsa, tn., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal.
Soncino, tn., Italy, 20 m. NNW. Cremona, on the Oglio.
Sonda, tn., N. Kanara dist., Bombay.
Sonderburg, tn., Prussia, on Alsten Island.
Sondershausen, tn., Germany, cap. of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen.
Söndre Bergenhuus, amt, Norway, includes Bergen. **Pop. 128,125.**
Söndre Trondhjem, amt, Norway. **Pop. 123,563.**
Sondrio, prov., Lombardy, Italy. Area 1259 sq. m. **Pop. 11,241.**
Sondrio, tn., Italy, cap. of Sondrio prov., 43 m. NE. Bergamo.
Songarh, vil., Baroda state, India.
Songarh, petty state, Bombay, India.
Songhay, dist., Soudan, S. of the Sahara.
Songir, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Lat. 21° 8′ N., long. 75° 4′ E.
Song-ka River, Tonquin. Lat. 23° N., long. 103° E.
Song-Kiang, city, China, prov. Kiang-Su.
Songwe River, between German and British E. Africa.
Sonkh, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 29′ N., long. 77° 52′ E.
Sonmiani, spt., Baluchistan, 52 m. NW. Karachi.
Sonneberg, tn., Germany, 12 m. NE. Coburg. **Pop. 10,323.**
Sonnenburg, tn., Prussia, 19 m. NNE. Frankfort-on-Oder.
Sonning, par., tnshp., and vil., Berks and Oxfordshire.
Sonora, vil., California, 90 m. SE. Sacramento.
Sonora, state, NW. Mexico. Area 77,546 sq. m. **Pop. 150,391.**
Sonora, tn., Mexico, Sonora state, on R. Sonora.
Sonora River, Mexico, Sonora state. Lat. 29° 30′ N., long. 111° W.
Sonpat, *tahsil*, Delhi dist., Punjab. Area 454 sq. m.
Sonpat, hdqrs. tn., Sonpat *tahsil*, Punjab.
Sonpur, native state, Cent. Provs., India. 906 sq. m. **Pop. 178,701.**
Sonpur, estate, Chhindwara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Sonpur Binka, tn., Sonpur state, Cent. Provs., India.
Sonpur Manda, vil., Sonpur state, Cent. Provs., India.
Son River, India, trib. of the Ganges, 10 m. above Dinapur.
Sonsari, estate, Cent. Provs., India, Chanda dist.
Sonseca, tn., Spain, 8 m. S. Toledo.
Sonsonate, tn., in and 50 m. WSW. San Salvador.
Son-tay, prov. and tn., Tonquin, NW. of Hanoi.
Sonwani, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 46′ N., long. 84° 20′ E.
Soothill, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, partly in Dewsbury. **P. 11,498.**
Sophia. *See* **Sofia.**
Sop Island, Newfoundland, in White Bay.
Sops Arm, Newfoundland, branch of White Bay.
Sora, city, Italy, Caserta, on the Garigliano.
Sorab, *taluk*, Shimoga dist., Mysore. Area 438 sq. m.
Soracabo, tn., Brazil, state and 50 m. W. Sao Paulo.
Soragna, tn., Italy, 18 m. NW. Parma.
Soraon, *tahsil*, Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
Soraon, hdqrs. vil., Soraon *tahsil*, NW. Provs., India.
Sorata, tn., Bolivia, 57 m. NW. La Paz.
Sorata, two mtns., Bolivia. 21,043 and 21,286 ft. 16° S., 68° 30′ W.
Sorath, div., Kathiawar, Bombay. Area 5387 sq. m.
Sorau, tn., Brandenburg, 56 m. SSE. Frankfort. **Pop. 13,665.**
Sorbie, par. and vil., Wigtownshire, on Wigtown Bay.
Sorel, tn., Quebec, cap. of Richelieu co., on Richelieu R.
Sorell, tn., Tasmania, co. Pembroke, 15 m. from Hobart.
Sorell, Cape, Tasmania, N. extremity of co. Montgomery.
Sorell, Lake, Tasmania, co. Somerset. Area 12,300 acres.

Sorell, Mount, Tasmania, co. Franklin, E. of Macquarie R.
Sorel Point, headland, on N. coast of Jersey, Channel Islands.
Soresina, tn., Italy, 14 m. from Cremona.
Soria, prov., Spain, Old Castile. Area 5700 sq. m. Pop. 151,471.
Soria, city, cap. of above, on R. Douro. Lat. 41° 50′ N., long. 2° 35′ W.
Soriano, tn., Italy, 7 m. E. Viterbo.
Sorn, par. and vil., Ayrshire, on R. Ayr, 4½ m. E. Mauchline.
Sorocaba. See Soracabo.
Soroka, tn., Russia, Bessarabia, on R. Dniester.
Soroksar, tn., Hungary, 18 m. from Buda-Pesth.
Soron, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sorrento, tn., Italy, at S. end of Gulf of Naples.
Sorrento, tn., Victoria, co. Mornington, 30 m. S. Melbourne.
Sorso, tn., Sardinia, 6 m. S. Sassari.
Sortino, tn., Sicily, 19 m. NW. Syracuse.
Sosnitsa, tn., Russia, gov. and 64 m. E. Chernigov.
Söst. See Soest.
Sosva River, Siberia, trib. of the Obi at Berezov.
Sotteville-les-Rouen, vil., France, 4 m. S. Rouen. Pop. 13,092.
Soucook River, New Hampshire, trib. of the Merrimack.
Soudan, region, Africa. Lat. 15° N., long. 10° E. Densely peopled.
Souderton, vil., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Souillac, tn., France, dep. Lot, on the Dordogne R.
Söul, city, cap. of Corea, on R. Han. Pop. 250,000.
Sound, The, channel between Cattegat and Baltic Sea.
Sounding Creek, Assiniboia, falls into Sounding Lake.
Sounding Lake, Saskatchewan, at foot of Neutral Hills.
Soungaria, div., NW. China. Area 148,000 sq. m. Pop. 600.000.
Sour, spt., Syria, 28 m. NE. Acre, on site of Tyre.
Soure, tn., Portugal, Estremadura, 13 m. NW. Pombal.
Souris, spt., Prince Edward Island, 52 m. from Charlottetown.
Souris River, Assiniboia and Manitoba, trib. of the Assiniboine R.
South Abington, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
South Acton, eccl. dist., Middlesex, near Hammersmith.
South African Republic, S. Africa. 25° S. 121,854 sq. m. P. 610,000.
Southall, tn., Middlesex, 9½ m. W. London.
Southam, tn. and par., co. and 9 m. SE. Warwick.
South Amboy, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
South America. See America, South.
Southampton, spt., Hants, on Southampton Water. Pop. 65,325.
Southampton, vil. and tnshp., New York, Suffolk co., on Atlantic.
Southampton, Cape, Hudson Bay. Lat. 62° 6′ N., long. 84° W.
Southampton Island, Canada, in Hudson Bay.
Southamptonshire. See Hampshire.
Southampton Water, sea inlet, Hants, at mouth of Test R.
South Ann River, Virginia, head-stream of the Pamunkey R.
South Australia, colony, Australia. Area 300,000 sq. m.
South Banbury, eccl. dist., Oxford and Northampton shires.
South Bank, vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Tees.
South Barwon, dist., Victoria, near Geelong.
South Bend, city, Indiana, cap. of St. Joseph co. Pop. 21,819.
South Berwick, vil. and tnshp., Maine, York co., on Salmon Falls R.
South Bethlehem, bor., Pennsylvania, Northampton co. Pop. 10,302.
South Blyth, local gov. dist., Northumberland, in Morpeth.
Southborough, tn., Kent, 2 m. N. Tunbridge Wells.
South Boston Depôt, vil., Virginia, Halifax co., on Dan R.
Southbourne, eccl. dist. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. E. Havant.
South Brabant, prov., Belgium, containing Brussels. Pop. 1,119,160.
South Branch River, Assiniboia, falls into Old Wives Lake.
South Brent, par. and vil., Devonshire, 7 m. W. Totnes.
Southbridge, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Southbridge, tn., New Zealand, co. Selwyn.
Southbrook, tn., New Zealand, 19 m. N. Christchurch.
Southbroom, tnshp., Wiltshire, partly in Devizes.
South Bruin Island. See Bruin Island.
South Cape, China. Lat. 21° 55′ N., long. 120° 45′ E.
South Cape, most southern point of New Guinea.
South Cape, Fiji, southern extremity of Tiviuni.
South Cape, New Zealand, southern termination of colony.
South Cape, southern point of Tasmania.
South Cape Bay, Tasmania, on coast near South Cape.
South Carolina, one of the United States. 30,570 sq. m. P. 1,151,149.
South Carrolton, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, on the Green R.
South Cave, par., vil., tnshp., and local gov. dist., W. Riding, Yorks.
South Charleston, vil., Ohio, Clark co., 11 m. SW. London.
South Chicago, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
Southcoates, tnshp., E. Riding, Yorkshire, within Hull.
South Covington, vil., Kentucky, 5 m. S. Cincinnati.
South Deerfield, vil., Massachusetts, Franklin co.
South Downs, hills, S. Sussex. Lat. 50° 54′ N., long. 0° 12′ W.
South East Cape, New Guinea, on E. coast.
South East Island, chief of the Louisiade Archipelago.
South Easton, vil., Massachusetts, Bristol co., N. of Taunton.
South Easton, Pennsylvania. See Easton.
Southend, spt., Essex, on Thames estuary, 42 m. E. London.
Southend, eccl. dist., Surrey, Croydon par.
Southern Alps. See Alps, Southern.
Southerndown, vil., Glamorganshire, 3 m. SW. Bridgend.
Southern Ocean, S. parts of the Indian, Pacific, and Atlantic Oceans.
Southery, par. and vil., Norfolk, on R. Ouse. Area 3695 acres.
South Evanston, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
Southfield and Blackwood, vil., Lanarkshire, near Lesmahagow.
Southfleet, par. and vil., Kent, SW. of Gravesend.
Southgate, New, vil. and eccl. dist., Middlesex, 3 m. SE. New Barnet.
South Georgia, isl., S. Atlantic. 1570 sq. m. Lat. 54° 30′ S., 37° W.
South Glastonbury, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co.
South Glens Falls, vil., New York, Saratoga co., on Hudson R.
South Gosforth, tn., Northumberland, 2 m. from Newcastle.
South Hackney, dist., Middlesex, Hackney par. Pop. 41,759.
South Hadley, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
South Hadley Falls, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
South Hamlet, par., co. and partly in city of Gloucester.
South Hams, dist., Devonshire, known as the 'Garden of Devon.'
South Haven, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Van Buren co.
South Hayling. See Hayling.
South Head, New South Wales, co. Cumberland, on Broken Bay.
South Head, New Zealand, at Kaipara Harbour.
South Heart River, Athabasca, falls into Little Slave Lake.
South Hetton, dist., Durham, 8 m. SW. Sunderland.
South Hill, cape, Newfoundland, on St. John's Harbour.
South Hingham, vil., Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
South Holland, prov., Netherlands, on North Sea. Pop. 957,834.
South Hornsey, dist., in N. of London.
Southill, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, near Biggleswade.
Southington, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co., on Quinepiack R.
South Island, one of the New Zealand Islands. Lat. 47° S.
South Kanara. See Kanara, South.
South Kensington, dist., Middlesex, Kensington par.
Southland, former prov., New Zealand, now in Otago.
South Lindsey, parl. div., Lincolnshire. Pop. 46,079.
South Lyncombe, eccl. dist., Somerset, within Bath.
South Lynn, par., Norfolk, in King's Lynn.
South Lyon, vil., Michigan, Oakland co., 34 m. W. Detroit.
South Maitland, set., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 15 m. fm. Shubenacadie.
South Manchester, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co.
South Maratha Jagirs, group of native states, Bombay. Pop. 523,753.
South Melbourne, tn., Victoria, adjoining Melbourne. Pop. 33,000.
South Mimms, par. and vil., Middlesex, 3½ m. NW. Barnet.
Southminster, par. and vil., Essex, 8 m. SE. Maldon.
South Molton, bor. and par., Devon, on R. Mole. Area 6264 acres.
Southmuir, part of Kirriemuir tn., Forfarshire.
South Natick, vil., Massachusetts, Middlesex co., on Charles R.
South Norwalk, city, Connecticut, Fairfield co., 42 m. NE. New York.
South Norwood, eccl. dist., Surrey, Croydon par.
South Oil City, bor., Pennsylvania, Venango co., on Alleghany R.
Southold, vil. and tnshp., New York, Suffolk co.
South Omaha, tn., Nebraska, Douglas co.
South Orange, vil., New Jersey, Essex co., 15 m. W. New York.
South Orkneys, isls., Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 61° S., long. 45° W.
South Ossett, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Southover, par., Sussex, mostly in Lewis.
Southowram, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, Halifax par.
South Petherton, tn. and par., Somersetshire, on R. Parret.
South Pittsburg, vil., Tennessee, Marion co., on Tennessee R.
South Point, cape, Anticosti Island. Lat. 49° 5′ N., long. 62° 14′ W.
Southport, bor., Lancashire, 18½ m. N. Liverpool. Pop. 43,026.
Southport, parl. div., SW. Lancashire. Pop. 76,581.
South Port, inlet, Tasmania, off D'Entrecasteaux Channel.
Southport, tn., N. Territory, S. Australia, 24 m. S. Palmerston.
Southport, watering-place, Queensland, co. Ward, 46 m. SE. Brisbane.
Southport, vil., Connecticut, Fairfield co., 50 m. N. New York.
South Pueblo, vil., Colorado, co. and 2 m. S. Pueblo.
South Quebec, tn., in and 2 m. S. Quebec, on R. St. Lawrence.
South Queensferry, vil., Linlithgowshire, on Firth of Forth.
South Rakaia, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashburton.
South Rhine River. See Rhine River, South.
South River, Iowa, trib. of the Des Moines R., Warren co.
South River, vil., New Jersey, Middlesex co., on South R.
South River, North Carolina, trib. of Cape Fear R.
South Rondout, vil., New York, Ulster co., near Rondout.
South Sand Head. See Sand Head, South.
Southsea, dist., Hants, S. side of Portsmouth.
South Seabrook, vil., New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
South Shetland, isls., S. Atlantic. Lat. 65° S., long. 60° W.
South Shields. See Shields, South.
South Shore, eccl. dist., Lancashire, suburb of Blackpool.
South Stillwater, vil., Minnesota, Washington co., on St. Croix Lake.
South Stockton, tn., Durham and W. Riding, Yorkshire.
South Taranaki Bight, inlet, New Zealand, cos. Patea and Hawera.
South Toledo, vil., Ohio, Lucas co., on Maumee R.
South Vineland, vil., New Jersey, Cumberland co., 2 m. S. Vineland.
Southwark, bor., Surrey, on R. Thames, opposite London. P. 223,330.
South Waverly, bor., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
South Weald, par., tnshp., and vil., Essex, near Brentwood.
Southwell, tn. and par., co. and 17 m. NE. Nottingham.
South West Cape, Tasmania, the SW. extremity of the island.
South West Frontier Agency. See Chutia Nagpur State.
South West Island, Australia, one of the Sir Edward Pellew Islands.
South West Point, cape, Anticosti Island.
South Whitley, vil., Indiana, Whitley co., on the Eel R.
Southwick, tn. and tnshp., Durham, within Sunderland.
Southwick, par. and vil., Sussex, 2 m. from Shoreham.
Southwold, bor. and par., Suffolk, on R. Blythe, 8 m. E. Halesworth.
South Woodslee, vil., Ontario, co. Essex, 21 m. from Amherstburg.
South Yarmouth, vil., Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
South Yarra, suburb of Melbourne, Victoria.
Souttar Point, headland, S. Australia, co. Fergusson.
Sovi Harbour, Fiji, on S. coast of Viti Levu.
Sowe, par. and vil., Warwickshire, on R. Sow.
Sowerby, tnshp. and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire, suburb of Thirsk.
Sowerby, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Halifax.
Sowerby Bridge, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Calder.
Sow River, Staffordshire, trib. of the Trent near Tixall.
Sow River, Warwickshire, trib. of the Avon at Stoneleigh.
Soyla Island, Sutherlandshire, off mouth of Loch Inver.
Soyland, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4½ m. SW. Halifax.
Sozh River, Russia, trib. of the Dnieper, 40 m. NW. Chernigov.
Spa, watering-place, Belgium. Lat. 50° 50′ N., long. 5° 50′ E.
Spaccaforno, tn., Sicily, 11 m. SW. Noto, near coast.
Spain, kingdom, SW. Europe. 194,808 sq. m. Lat. 40° N. P. 17,550,246.
Spalato or Spalatro, spt., Dalmatia. Lat. 43° 35′ N., long. 16° 25′ E.
Spalding, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, on R. Welland.
Spalding, parl. div., Lincolnshire. Pop. 49,279.
Spandau, tn., Brandenburg. Lat. 52° 30′ N., long. 13° 10′ E. P. 44,611.
Spaniard Sands, shoals in estuary of the Thames.
Spaniard's Bay, Newfoundland, E. side of Conception Bay.

Spaniard's Bay, set., Newfoundland, on Spaniard's Bay.
Spanish Head, cape, SW. extremity of the Isle of Man.
Spanish Island, co. Cork, in Baltimore Bay.
Spanish Main, old name for part of Atlantic off S. America.
Spanish Main, old name for part of coast of S. America.
Spanish River, Ontario, falls into N. channel of Lake Huron.
Spanish Town, tn., Jamaica. Lat. 18° N., long. 77° W.
Spanish Town, vil., California, San Mateo co., on the Pacific.
Sparkbrook, eccl. dist., Warwickshire, on R. Cole.
Sparta, ancient city, Morea, 3 m. NW. Mistra.
Sparta, vil., Ontario, Elgin co., 12 m. from St. Thomas.
Sparta, vil., Georgia, cap. of Hancock co., 54 m. NE. Macon.
Sparta, tn. and tnshp., Illinois, Randolph co., 97 m. NW. Cairo.
Sparta, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Monroe co.
Sparta Centre, vil., Michigan, Kent co., 14 m. NW. Grand Rapids.
Spartanburg, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, cap. of Spartanburg co.
Spartanburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
Spartel, Cape, NW. extremity of Africa. Lat. 36° N., long. 6° W.
Spartivento, Cape, Italy. Lat. 37° 55' N., long. 16° E.
Spask, tn., Russia, gov. and 108 m. NNE. Tambov.
Spean River, Inverness-shire, trib. of R. Lochy.
Spear Head, cape, Caithness-shire, 2½ m. NW. Thurso.
Speckled Mountain, Maine, Oxford co. Alt. 4000 ft.
Spectacle Island, New South Wales, in Sydney Bay.
Speed River, Ontario, Wellington co., trib. of Grand R.
Speen, par. and vil., Berkshire, near Newbury.
Speenhamland, eccl. dist., Speen par., Berkshire.
Speicher, vil., Switzerland, canton and 6 m. NE. Appenzell.
Speier. *See* Speyer.
Speldhurst, par. and vil., Kent, par. partly in Tunbridge Wells.
Spello, tn., Italy, prov. Perugia, 3 m. NW. Foligno.
Spencer, vil., Indiana, cap. of Owen co., on fork of White R.
Spencer, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Clay co., on Little Sioux R.
Spencer, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Spencer, Cape, S. Australia, S. extremity of York Peninsula.
Spencer, Cape, New Brunswick, on coast of St. John co.
Spencer Gulf, S. Australia. Lat. 34° S., long. 137° E. 8700 sq. m.
Spencer Mountains, New Zealand, E. boundary of co. Mangahua.
Spencerport, vil., New York, Monroe co., 10 m. W. Rochester.
Spencerville, vil., Ontario, Grenville co., 9 m. from Prescott.
Spencerville, vil., Ohio, Allen co., on the Miami Canal.
Spennymoor, tn., Durham, 4 m. NE. Bishop Auckland.
Spen Valley, parl. div., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 57,402.
Sperchius River, Greece. Lat. 38° 55' N., long. 22° 18' E.
Sperrin Mountains, cos. Tyrone and Londonderry. Alt. 2236 ft.
Spessart, forest, Germany, in NW. of Bavaria.
Speyer, city, cap. of Rhenish Bavaria, on R. Rhine. Pop. 16,233.
Speymouth, par. and *q.s.* par., Elginshire, at mouth of Spey.
Spey River, Inverness, Elgin, and Banff shires to Moray Firth.
Spezia, tn., Italy, on coast. Lat. 44° 10' N., long. 9° 45' E. P. 23,351.
Spezzano-Albanese, tn., Calabria, 10 m. from Castrovillari.
Spezzia, tn., on N. side of Spezzia Island.
Spezzia Island, Greece. Lat. 37° 15' N., long. 23° 10' E.
Sphakia, tn., Crete, on S. coast. Lat. 35° 14' N.
Spice Islands. *See* Moluccas.
Spiceland, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Henry co., 5 m. NW. Louisville.
Spicheren. *See* Spichern.
Spichern, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 2½ m. S. Saarbrück.
Spieden Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
Spielberg, tn., Austria. Lat. 49° 12' N., long. 16° 35' E.
Spike Island, co. Cork, in Cork harbour. Military station.
Spilimbergo, tn., Italy, 15 m. WNW. Udine.
Spilling Rock, in R. Shannon, 8 m. below Limerick.
Spilsby, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, 7 m. SW. Alford.
Spilsby Island, S. Australia, one of the Sir Joseph Banks' group.
Spinazzola, tn., Italy, prov. Bari, 7 m. S. Minervino. Pop. 11,039.
Spirding Zee, lake, Prussia, Gumbinnen, 11 m. long.
Spires. *See* Speyer.
Spirit Lake, Iowa, at head of Little Sioux R.
Spirit Lake, vil., Iowa, cap. of Dickenson co., 22 m N. Spencer.
Spirits Bay, New Zealand, in N. coast of co. Mongonui.
Spitalfields, par., Middlesex, Tower Hamlets. Pop. 22,456.
Spitall, tn., Austria, Carinthia, on the R. Drave.
Spital Square, eccl. dist., Middlesex, Tower Hamlets.
Spit Bank, co. Cork, in Cork harbour, off Queenstown.
Spit Bank, co. Waterford, in Waterford harbour, off Passage Point.
Spithead, roadstead, Portsmouth harbour, Hants. Lat. 50° 46' N.
Spiti, sub-div., Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 2155 sq. m.
Spiti River, Punjab, trib. of the Sutlej.
Spittal, tn., Northumberland, at mouth of R. Tweed.
Spittlegate, tnshp., Lincolnshire, within Grantham.
Spitzbergen, isls., Arctic Ocean. Lat. 78° N., long. 15° E.
Spizza, tn., Austria. Lat. 42° 11' N., long. 19° 3' E.
Split Cape, Nova Scotia, on coast of King's co.
Split Lake, Keewatin, expansion of Nelson R.
Splügen Pass, between Switzerland and Lombardy. Lat. 56° 34' E.
Spofforth, par., tnshp., and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, near Wetherby.
Spokane Falls, tn., Washington, cap. of Spokane co. Pop. 19,922.
Spokane River, Idaho, trib. of Columbia R.
Spoleto, tn., Italy, 41 m. SE. Perugia. Pop. 11,885.
Spondon, par., tnshp., and vil., co. and 3 m. from Derby.
Spoon River, Illinois, trib. of the Illinois R., opposite Havana.
Sporades, isls., Grecian Archipelago. Lat. 38° N., long. 25° E.
Spotland, tnshp., Lancashire, partly in Rochdale.
Spottsville, ham. and tnshp., Kentucky, Henderson co., on Green R.
Spottsylvania Court House, vil., Virginia, cap. of Spottsylvania co.
Sprague's Mill, vil., Maine, Aroostook co., 3 m. W. Easton.
Spree River, Saxony and Prussia. Lat. 52° 25' N., long. 12° 30' E.
Spremberg, tn., Brandenburg, on R. Spree. Pop. 11,000.
Springbokfontein, tn., Cape Colony. Lat. 29° 45' S., long. 17° 43' E.
Springborough, vil., Ohio, Warren co., 38 m. N. Cincinnati.
Springburn, tn. and NE. suburb of Glasgow.
Spring City, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co., on Schuylkill R.
Spring City, vil., Utah, San Pete co., 10 m. NE. Manti.
Springdale, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Allegheny co.
Springfield, par., Essex, NE. of Chelmsford.
Springfield, vil. and par., Fifeshire, on R. Eden.
Springfield, city, cap. of Illinois. Lat. 39° 45' N. Pop. 24,963.
Springfield, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Washington co.
Springfield, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Hampden co. Pop. 44,179.
Springfield, city, Missouri, cap. of Greene co. Pop. 21,650.
Springfield, city, Ohio, cap. of Clark co., on Mad R. Pop. 31,895.
Springfield, set., Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis, 29 m. fm. Lawrencetown.
Springfield, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 13 m. from St. Thomas.
Springford, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 30 m. from London.
Spring Green, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Sauk co.
Spring Grove, eccl. dist., Middlesex, near Brentford.
Spring Grove, tn., New South Wales, co. Bathurst, 179 m. NW. Sydney.
Spring Grove, vil., tnshp., Illinois, Warren co., 5 m. N. Monmouth.
Spring Hill, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Johnson co.
Spring Hill, vil., Tennessee, Maury co., on Duke R.
Spring Lake, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Ottawa co., on L. Michigan.
Spring River, Missouri and Indian Territory, trib. of Neosho R.
Spring River, Tasmania, falls into Port Davey.
Springside Colliery, vil., Ayrshire, Dreghorn par.
Springsure, vil., Queensland, co. Denison, 485 m. NW. Brisbane.
Spring Valley, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Fillmore co.
Spring Valley, vil., New York, Rockland co., 15 m. NE. Piermont.
Springville, vil., New York, Erie co., 30 m. S. Buffalo.
Sprint River, Westmorland, trib. of the Kent near Kendal.
Sprotta, tn., Prussian Silesia, 38 m. from Liegnitz.
Sprouston, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, near R. Tweed.
Sprowston, par. and vil., Norfolk, 3 m. from Norwich.
Spry, Cape, Nova Scotia, on coast of Halifax co.
Spry Bay, spt., Nova Scotia, co. and 66 m. NE. Halifax.
Spur Ness, headland, Orkney, S. extremity of Sanday Island.
Spurn Head, headland, Yorkshire. Lat. 53° 36' N., long. 0° 10' E.
Spuyten Duyvil Creek, New York, between Hudson and Harlem Rs.
Spynie, New, par., Elginshire, on R. Lossie.
Squam Lake, New Hampshire, Grafton and Carroll cos.
Squillace, tn., Italy, Calabria, 10 m. SW. Catanzaro.
Squirrell Island, Maine, off coast of co. Lincoln.
Srigonda, sub-div., Ahmadnagar dist., Bombay.
Srigonda, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 41' N., long. 74° 44' E.
Srigovindpur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 31° 41' N., long. 75° 32' E.
Srikanta, peak, NW. Provs., India. Lat. 30° 57' N. Alt. 20,296 ft.
Sri Madhopur, tn., Jaipur state, Rajputana, India.
Srinagar, city, cap. of Kashmir. Lat. 34° 5' N., 74° 51' E. P. 120,310.
Srinagar, tn., Marsinghpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Srinagar, *pargana*, Kheri dist., Oudh. Area 229 sq. m.
Srinagar, *tahsil*, Garhwal dist., NW. Provs., India.
Srinagar, vil., Garhwal dist., NW. Provs., India.
Srinagar, tn., Hamirpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Mostly in ruins.
Srinagar, vil., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sringeri, vil., Kadur dist., Mysore, India.
Srinivaspur, *taluk*, Kolar dist., Mysore. Area 331 sq. m.
Srinivaspur, hdqrs. tn., Srinivaspur *taluk*, Mysore.
Sriperambudur, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras.
Srirangam, tn., Madras. Lat. 10° 51' N., long. 78° 44' E. Pop. 20,660.
Srirangavarapukot, *taluk*, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
Srirangavarapukot, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 18° 6' N., long. 83° 11' E.
Srivaikuntham, tn., Madras. Lat. 8° 38' N., long. 77° 57' E.
Srivillipatur, *taluk*, Tinnevelli dist., Madras.
Srivillipatur, chief tn. of Srivillipatur *taluk*.
Sriwardhan, tn., Bombay. Lat. 18° 4' N., long. 73° 4' E.
Staaten River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
Stack Island, Tasmania, between Robbin's and Hunter Islands.
Stack, Loch, Sutherlandshire, source of R. Laxford.
Stade, tn., Hanover, 22 m. NW. Hamburg.
Stäfa, vil., Switzerland, 13 m. SE. Zürich.
Staffa Island, Inner Hebrides. Lat. 56° 28' N., long. 6° 23' W.
Staffin Bay, Skye, Inverness-shire, on NE. coast.
Staffin Island, Skye, Inverness-shire, off Staffin Bay.
Stafford, bor., par., tnshp., and co. tn. of Staffordshire. Pop. 20,270.
Stafford, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Tolland co.
Stafford, vil., Texas, Fort Bend co., 31 m. SW. Houston.
Stafford, Mount, New Zealand, co. Marlborough.
Staffordshire, co., England. Lat. 52° 50' N. 748,433 ac. P. 1,083,273.
Stafford Springs, bor., Connecticut, Tolland co., on Willimantic R.
Stagno Grande, tn., Dalmatia, on Sabioncello Peninsula.
Staincliffe, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 1½ m. N. Dewsbury.
Staindrop, par., tnshp., and vil., Durham, SW. of Bishop Auckland.
Staines, tn. and par., Middlesex, on R. Thames, 19 m. SW. London.
Stainland, tn. and tnshp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 3½ m. SW. Halifax.
Stainton, par., tnshp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
Staithes, tn., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 10 m. NW. Whitby.
Stalbridge, tn. and par., Dorset, 7 m. W. Wincanton.
Staleybridge. *See* Stalybridge.
Stalham, tn. and par., Norfolk, 16 m. NW. Yarmouth.
Stalimni Island, Turkey, in the Ægean Sea.
Stallupöhnen, tn., Prussia, 16 m. ENE. Gumbinnen.
Stalmine, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., Lancashire, on R. Wyre.
Stalybridge, bor., Lancashire and Cheshire, on R. Tame. Pop. 26,783.
Stamber Mill, eccl. dist., Worcestershire, Oldwinsford par.
Stamboul. *See* Constantinople.
Stamford, bor., Northampton and Lincoln shires, on R. Welland.
Stamford, parl. div. of Lincolnshire. Pop. 47,647.
Stamford, bor., Connecticut, on Long Island Sound. Pop. 15,700.
Stamford, vil., tnshp., New York, Delaware co., 74 m. NW. Rondout.
Stamford Baron St. Martin, par., Northamptonshire, on R. Welland.
Stamford Bridge, tn., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Derwent.
Stamfordham, par. and vil., Northumberland, on R. Pont.
Stamford Hill, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in N. of London.
Stampalia Island, Grecian Archipelago, 50 m. square.
Stanberry, vil., Missouri, Gentry co., 10 m. SE. Maryville.

Stand, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 5½ m. NW. Manchester
Standerton, tn., S. African Republic, on Vaal R.
Standgronnd, vil., par., and tnshp., Cambridge and Huntingdon shires.
Standish, par., tnshp., and vil., Lancashire.
Standish, Mount, Queensland, N. Gregory dist.
Stand Lane, eccl. dist., Lancashire, Prestwich par.
Standon, par. and vil., Herts, 8 m. NE. Ware.
Stane, vil., Lanarkshire, near Shotts Ironworks.
Stanford, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Lincoln co.
Stanford-in-the-Vale, par., tnshp., and vil., Berkshire, near Faringdon.
Stanghow, tnshp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. E. Guisbrough.
Stanhope, tn. and par., Durham, on R. Wear.
Stanislau. *See* **Stanislawow.**
Stanislans River, California, trib. of the San Joaquin.
Stanislawow, tn., Austria. Lat. 49° N., long. 24° 50′ E. **Pop. 18,626.**
Stanley, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., Yorkshire. **Pop.** tnshp. **15,677.**
Stanley, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, Brancepeth par.
Stanley, eccl. dist., Lancashire, N. of Liverpool.
Stanley, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 180 m. NE. Melbourne.
Stanley, spt., Tasmania, co. Wellington, 278 m. W. Hobart.
Stanley, Falkland Islands. *See* **Port Stanley.**
Stanley Falls, rapids and stn., on Congo R., Africa. Long. 25° 20′ E.
Stanley Pool, Africa, expansion of R. Congo. Lat. 4° 5′ S.
Stanley Range, mtns., New Guinea. Alt. 13,200 ft.
Stanmore, Great, par. and vil., N. Middlesex, 2 m. NW. Edgware.
Stanner Point, Lancashire, at mouth of R. Ribble.
Stannifer, tn., New South Wales, 352 m. N. Sydney.
Stanningley, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Leeds.
Stannington, par. and vil., Northumberland, on R. Blyth.
Stanovoi Mountains, E. Siberia. Lat. 60° N.
Stansbury, tn., S Australia, co. Fergusson, 217 m. W. Adelaide.
Stansfield, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, mostly in Todmorden.
Stanstead, tn., Quebec, 76 m. from Montreal.
Stanstead Abbots, par. and vil., Herts, on R. Lea.
Stansted Mountfitchet, par., Essex, on R. Stort.
Stansty, tnshp., Denbighshire, partly in Wrexham.
Stanthorpe, tnshp., Queensland, co. Bentinck.
Stanton, vil., Delaware, New Castle co., 7 m. SW. Wilmington.
Stanton, vil., Michigan, cap. of Montcalm co., 24 m. N. Ionia.
Stanton and Newhall, tnshp., Derbyshire, 2½ m. SE. Burton-on-Trent.
Stanton Lacy, par. and vil., Shropshire, on R. Corve.
Stanway, par. and vil., Essex, W. of Colchester.
Stanwell, par. and vil., Middlesex, 2 m. NE. Staines.
Stanwick, par. and tnshp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 8 m. NE. Richmond.
Stanwix, par., Cumberland, on N. side of Carlisle. Area 6251 acres.
Stanz, tn., Switzerland, 7 m. SE. Lucerne.
Stapenhill, par. and vil., Derbyshire, on R. Trent.
Stapleford, tn. and par., Nottinghamshire, on R. Erwash.
Staplehurst, par. and vil., Kent, 8 m. S. Maidstone.
Staples, The. *See* **Fern Islands.**
Stapleton, par. and dist., Gloucestershire, in Bristol. **Pop. 18,303.**
Staraia-Russa, tn., Russia, 36 m. S. Novgorod. **Pop. 13,078.**
Starbnck Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 5° 37′ S., long. 155° 56′ W.
Starcross, watering-place, Devon, 4 m. NE. Dawlish.
Stargard, tn., Pomerania, on R. Ihna. 54° N., 18° 30′ E. **P. 23,738.**
Stargard, tn., W. Prussia, 27 m. from Dantzig.
Starkville, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Oktibbeha co., 11 m. W. Artesia.
Staro Constantinov. *See* **Constantinov.**
Starodnb, tn., Russia, gov. and 100 m. NE. Chernigov. **Pop. 23,889.**
Staroi Bykhof, tn., Russia, 26 m. from Mohilev, on R. Dnieper.
Staroi Oskal, tn., Russia, gov. and 70 m. ESE. Kursk. **Pop. 10,879.**
Starrucca, vil., Pennsylvania, Wayne co., 10 m. SE. Susquehanna.
Start Point, headland, Devon. Lat. 50° 12′ N., long. 3° 40′ W.
Start Point, Orkney, E. extremity of Sanday Island.
Stassfurt, tn., Saxony, 20 m. SSW. Magdeburg. **Pop. 19,116.**
Staszow, tn., Poland, gov. Radom, 30 m. WSW. Sandomier.
State Centre, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Marshall co.
Staten Island, Tierra del Fuego. Lat. 55° S., long. 64° W.
Staten Island, New York, Richmond co. Lat. 40° 30′ N., 74° 10′ W.
Statesville, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, cap. of Iredell co.
Station Island, co. Donegal, in Lough Dearg.
Staubbach, waterfall, Switzerland, 1 m. from Lauterbrunnen.
Stauffer, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co., on Jacob Creek.
Staughton, Great, par. and vil., Huntingdon, 3 m. SE. Kimbolton.
Staunton, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Macoupin co., 14 m. SW. Litchfield.
Staunton, city, Virginia, cap. of Augusta co , on Lewis Creek.
Staunton River, Virginia, head-stream of the Roanoke R.
Stavanger, amt, Norway. Area 3582 sq. m. **Pop. 117,078.**
Stavanger, spt., Norway. Lat. 59° N., long. 5° 30′ E. **Pop. 23,930.**
Staveley, par. and tnshp., Derbyshire, 4 m. NE. Chesterfield.
Staveley, eccl. dist. and vil., Westmorland, on R. Kent.
Stavropol, gov., Russia, Caucasia. Area 26,523 sq. m. **Pop. 657,654.**
Stavropol, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 45° N., long. 42° E. **Pop. 36,661.**
Stawell, bor., Victoria, co. Borung, 176 m. NW. Melbourne.
Stawell River, Queensland, dist. Burke, trib. of the Flinders R.
Staxigoe, vil., Caithness, par. and 2 m. NE. Wick.
Stayley, tn. and tnshp., Cheshire, partly in Stalybridge.
Stayner, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 85 m. from Toronto.
Steamboat Rock, vil., Iowa, Hardin co., on Iowa R.
Stebbing, par. and vil., Essex, NE. of Dunmow.
Steckborn, tn., Switzerland, Thurgau, on the Unter Zee.
Steele, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 21 m. NE. Düsseldorf.
Steeleville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Crawford co.
Steelton, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co., 3 m. from Harrisburg.
Steelville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Crawford co., 31 m. N. Salem.
Steenbergen, tn., Holland, N. Brabant, 20 m. W. Breda.
Steenwyk, tn., Netherlands, Overyssel, 9 m. NE. Blokzil.
Steep Holm Island, in Bristol Channel, 5 m. W. Weston-super-Mare.
Steeping River, Lincolnshire, falls into the Wash.
Steeple, mtn., Cumberland, between Ennerdale and Wast Waters.
Steeple Ashton, par., tnshp., and vil., Wiltshire, near Trowbridge.
Steeple Bumstead, par. and vil., Essex, 3 m. S. Haverhill.
Steeton, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 3 m. NW. Keighley.
Stefanie, Lake, British E. Africa, E. of Lake Rudolph.
Steierdorf, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 6′ N., long. 21° 49′ E.
Steiermark, German for Styria.
Steiglitz, tnshp., Victoria, co. Grant, 77 m. NW. Melbourne.
Steillitz. *See* **Steiglitz.**
Stein, tn., Austria, 40 m. WNW. Vienna, on R. Danube.
Stein-am-Anger, tn., Hungary, ESE. of Güns. **Pop. 10,820.**
Stekine, tn., Belgium, 18 m. NE. Ghent.
Stella, tnshp., vil., and eccl. dist., Durham, on R. Tyne.
Stellaland, dist., Africa, Bechuanaland. Area 5000 sq. m.
Stellarton, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 3 m. from New Glasgow.
Stellenbosch, tn., Cape Colony. Lat. 33° 50′ S., long. 19° E.
Stelvio Pass, Alps, Tyrol, between Milan and Innspruck.
Stendal, tn., Prussian Saxony, 40 m. NNE. Magdeburg. **Pop. 16,184.**
Stenhousemuir, tn., Stirlingshire, 3 m. NW. Falkirk.
Stennes, Loch, with 'standing stones,' Orkney, 10 m. W. Kirkwall.
Stenscholl, par. and hamlet, Inverness-shire, Skye Island.
Stephen, Mount, S. Australia, co. Newcastle, Flinders Range.
Stephen Island, New Zealand, in Cook Strait.
Stephens, Port. *See* **Port Stephens.**
Stephen's Point, New South Wales, on coast of co. Gloucester.
Stephenville, vil., Texas, cap. of Erath co., on Bosque R.
Stepney, par., Middlesex, in E. London.
Stepper Point, headland, on Padstow Bay, Cornwall.
Steppes, name for plains of Russia and Central Asia.
Sterling, vil., Arkansas, Chicot co., on the Mississippi.
Sterling, city, Illinois, Whitesides co., on Rock R.
Sterling, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Rice co., on Arkansas R.
Sterling Run, vil., Pennsylvania, Cameron co., 9 m. S. Emporium.
Sterlitamak, tn., Russia, gov. and 72 m. S. Ufa.
Sternberg, tn., Moravia, 9 m. NNE. Olmutz.
Stert Island, Somersetshire, in Bridgwater Bay.
Stert Point, Somersetshire, at mouth of the R. Parret.
Stettin, spt., Prussia, cap. Pomerania. Lat. 53° 25′ N. **P. 116,139.**
Stettiner-Haff, expansion of the Oder, Pomerania.
Steubenville, city, Ohio, cap. of Jefferson co., on Ohio R. **P. 13,394.**
Stevenage, tn. and par., Herts, 10 m. N. Hatfield.
Stevens Point, city, Wisconsin, cap. of Portage co., on Wisconsin R.
Stevenston, tn. and par., Ayrshire, near Saltcoats.
Stevenston, New, part of Holytown, Lanarkshire.
Stevensville, vil., Pennsylvania, Bradford co., on Wyoming Creek.
Steventon, par. and vil., Berks, 4 m. SW. Abingdon.
Stevington, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, on R. Ouse.
Stewart, Cape, N. Territory, S. Australia, W. of Crocodile Island.
Stewartfield, vil., Aberdeenshire, 2½ m. SW. Mintlaw.
Stewart Island, New Zealand. Area 500 sq. m. Lat. 47° S., 168° E.
Stewarton, tn. and par., Ayrshire, 5 m. N. Kilmarnock.
Stewart River, Queensland, enters sea N. of Princess Charlotte Bay.
Stewartstown, tn., co. Tyrone, 7 m. from Dungannon.
Stewartsville, vil., Missouri, De Kalb co., 41 m. W. Kansas City.
Stewartsville, vil., New Jersey, Warren co., 5 m. E. Phillipsburg.
Stewiacke River, Nova Scotia, trib. of the Shubenacadie R.
Stewkley, par. and vil., Bucks, 5 m. NW. Leighton Buzzard.
Steyning, tn. and par., Sussex, 5 m. NW. Shoreham.
Steynsdorp, tn., cap. of Komatie, S. African Republic.
Steynton, par. and vil., Pembrokeshire, near Milford.
Steyr, tn., Austria, at junction of the Steyr and Enns. **P. 17,199.**
Steyr River, Upper Austria, trib. of the Danube.
Stickeen River, British Columbia, falls into Pacific Ocean.
Sticks Pass, between Cumberland and Westmorland.
Stiffkey River, Norfolk, falls into the North Sea.
Stigliano, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 27 m. SW. Matera.
Stigtomta, vil. and ry. stn., Sweden, W. by N. of Nyköping.
Stilfser Joch *See* **Stelvio Pass.**
Stillorgan, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. SE. Dublin.
Stillwater, city, Minnesota, cap. of Washington co. **Pop. 11,260.**
Stillwater, vil. and tnshp., New York, Saratoga co.
Stilton, par. and vil., Huntingdonshire, 6 m. SW. Peterborough.
Stinchar River, Ayrshire, enters sea at Ballantrae.
Stilol Pass, Austria. Lat. 47° 48′ N., long. 25° E.
Stirling, bur., co. tn., and par., Stirling and Clackmannan. **P. 16,802.**
Stirling, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 19 m. N. Belleville.
Stirling, North, tn., S. Australia, co. Frome, 234 m. N. Adelaide.
Stirlingshire, co., Scotland. Lat. 56° 9′ N., long. 3° 54′ W. **P. 125,604.**
Stob Garbh, mtn., Perthshire, Killin par. Alt. 3148 ft.
Stobhill, par., Edinburghshire, near Gorebridge.
Stockbridge, tn. and par., Hants, on R. Test, 6½ m. S. Andover.
Stockbridge, dist. in N. of Edinburgh, Midlothian.
Stockenstroem, div., SE. Cape Colony. Area 240 sq. m.
Stockerau, tn., Austria, on R. Danube, 6 m. NW. Korneuburg.
Stockholm, city, cap. of Sweden. Lat. 59° 20′ N., long. 18° E. **P. 243,500.**
Stockholm, län, Sweden. Area 2951 sq. m. **Pop. 150,726.**
Stockhorn, mtn., Switzerland. Lat. 46° 42′ N., long. 7° 32′ E.
Stockingford, eccl. dist. and vil., Warwickshire, 1½ m. W. Nuneaton.
Stockley, tnshp., co. and 4 m. SW. Durham.
Stockport, bor., Cheshire, on R. Mersey. **Pop. 70,253.**
Stockport, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Light, 49 m. N. Adelaide.
Stockport Etchells, tnshp., Cheshire, 4 m. SW. Stockport.
Stocksbridge, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 7½ m. NW. Sheffield.
Stockton, bor., par., and tnshp., Durham, on R. Tees. **Pop. 68,895.**
Stockton, ward, Durham. Area 100,186 acres.
Stockton, city, California, cap. of San Joaquin co. **Pop. 14,424.**
Stockton, vil., Missouri, cap. of Cedar co., 40 m. NW. Springfield
Stockton, vil., New Jersey, Hunterdon co., on Delaware R.
Stockton, tn., New South Wales, co. Gloucester, 76 m. N. Sydney.
Stockton, South, tn., Durham and Yorkshire, on R. Tees.
Stockton Heath, vil. and eccl. dist., Cheshire, 1 m. S. Warrington.
Stockton-on-Tees. *See* **Stockton.**
Stockwell, eccl. dist., Surrey, Lambeth, S. London.
Stockwell, post centre, S. Australia, co. Light, 53 m. N. Adelaide.
Stockwell Green, eccl. dist., Surrey, Lambeth, S. London.
Stockwith, West, tnshp. and vil., Nottinghamshire, on R. Idle.
Stoer, par., Sutherlandshire, 6 m. NW. Lochinver.

Stogumber, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 14 m. NW. Taunton.
Stogursey, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 8 m. NW. Bridgwater.
Stoke, par., Warwickshire, within Coventry.
Stoke Bishop, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, NW. of Bristol.
Stokeclimsland, par. and vil., Cornwall, 3 m. N. Callington.
Stoke Courcy. *See* **Stogursey.**
Stoke Damerel, par., Devon, conterminous with Devonport.
Stokenchurch, par. and vil., on SE. border of Oxfordshire.
Stoke Newington, par., Middlesex, within Hackney. **Pop. 30,925.**
Stoke-next-Guildford, par., Surrey, mostly in Guildford.
Stokenham, par. and vil., Devonshire, 5 m. SE. Kingsbridge.
Stoke Poges, par. and vil., Buckinghamshire, partly in Slough.
Stoke Point, promontory, Devon, on Bigbury Bay.
Stoke Prior, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 2½ m. SW. Bromsgrove.
Stoke Range, mtns., N. Territory, S. Australia, S. of Victoria R.
Stokes, Mount, Chili. Lat. 49° 55′ S., long. 73° W.
Stokes, Mount, New Zealand, co. Sounds. Alt. 3900 ft.
Stoke St. Gregory, par. and vil., Somersetshire, W. of Langport.
Stoke St. Mary Ipswich, par., Suffolk, within Ipswich.
Stokes Bay, W. Australia, opening of King Sound.
Stokesley, tn., par., and tnshp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Leven.
Stokes Ranges, mtns., Queensland, dists. S. Gregory and Warrego.
Stokes River, Victoria, co. Normanby, trib. of the Glenelg.
Stoke-under-Hamden, par., Somersetshire, 6 m. NW. Yeovil.
Stoke-upon-Trent, bor. and par., Staffordshire, on R. Trent. **P. 62,278.**
Stolberg, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 7 m. E. Aix-la-Chapelle. **Pop. 11,385.**
Stollberg, tn., Saxony, 11 m. SSW. Chemnitz.
Stolpe, tn., Pomerania. Lat. 54° 30′ N., long. 17° E. **Pop. 23,037.**
Stolpemünde, tn., Pomerania, on Baltic Sea and R. Stolpe.
Stolpe River, Prussia, falls into Baltic Sea at Stolpemünde.
Stone, tn. and par., Staffordshire, on R. Trent. **Pop. 10,185.**
Stone, par. and vil., Buckinghamshire, near Aylesbury.
Stoneborough, bor., Pennsylvania, co. and 10 m. NE. Mercer.
Stonefield, tn., Lanarkshire, 2½ m. from Hamilton.
Stoneham, North, par. and vil., Hants, N. of Southampton.
Stoneham, South, par. and vil., Hants, partly in Southampton.
Stonehaven, spt., Kincardineshire. Lat. 56° 58′ N., long. 2° 15′ W.
Stonehenge, 'standing stones,' Wilts. Lat. 51° 14′ N., long. 1° 50′ W.
Stonehouse, tn., Devonshire, within Devonport.
Stonehouse, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 3 m. W. Stroud.
Stonehouse, tn. and par., Lanarkshire, 7 m. SE. Hamilton.
Stoneleigh, par. and vil., Warwickshire, on R. Avon.
Stone Mountain, vil., tnshp., Georgia, De Kalb co., 16 m. NE. Atlanta.
Stone River, Tennessee, trib. of the Cumberland R.
Stone's Prairie, vil., Illinois, Adams co.
Stoneycroft, eccl. dist., SW. Lancashire.
Stoneykirk, par. and vil., Wigtownshire, on Luce Bay.
Stonington, bor. and tnshp., Connecticut, New London co.
Stonnal, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, near Litchfield.
Stony Brook, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound.
Stony Creek, vil., Connecticut, co. and 11 m. SE. New Haven.
Stony Head, Tasmania, on N. coast of co. Dorset.
Stony Lake, Ontario, Peterborough co.
Stony Lake, Saskatchewan. Lat. 54° N., long. 106° W.
Stony Stratford, tn., co. and 8 m. NE. Buckingham.
Stor Afvan, lake, Sweden, Winterbotten län.
Stor Lake, Sweden. Lat. 63° 20′ N., long. 14° 10′ E.
Storm Bay, Tasmania, between Tasman Penin. and co. Buckingham.
Storm Bergen, mtns., Cape Colony. Lat. 31° 20′ S., long. 27° 30′ E.
Storm Lake, vil., Iowa, cap. of Buena Vista co.
Stormont, ancient div. of Perthshire.
Stornoway, spt. and par., Lewis, Outer Hebrides. Lat. 58° 14′ N.
Storöe Island, Norway, 30 m. S. Bergen. Area 105 sq. m.
Storr, The, mtn., Skye, Inverness-shire. Alt. 2360 ft.
Storrington, par. and vil., Sussex, 6½ m. NE. Arundel
Stör River, Germany Lat. 53° 57′ N., long. 9° 42′ E.
Storsjön Lake, Sweden. Lat. 63° 10′ N., long. 14° 30′ E.
Stort River, Essex and Herts, trib. of the Lea near Hoddesdon.
Stor Uman, lake, Sweden, Winterbotten län.
Stotfold, par. and vil., SE. Bedfordshire, 6 m. SE. Shefford.
Stottesden, par., tnshp., and vil., Shropshire, N. Cleobury Mortimer.
Stottville, vil., New York, Columbia co., 5 m. NE. Hudson Junction.
Stouffville, vil., Ontario, co. York, 29 m. NE. Toronto.
Stoughton, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Stoughton, vil., Wisconsin, Dane co., on Catfish R.
Stourbridge, tn. and tnshp., Worcestershire. 52° 28′ N., 2° 10′ W.
Stourport, tn., Worcestershire. Lat. 52° 20′ N., long. 2° 15′ W.
Stour River, Suffolk and Essex, enters sea at Harwich.
Stour River, Kent, falls into Pegwell Bay. Lat. 51° 16′ N.
Stour River, Oxford and Warwick shires, trib. of the Avon.
Stour River, Somerset, Dorset, and Hants, trib. of the Avon.
Stour River, Worcester and Stafford shires, trib. of the Severn.
Stow, vil., Norfolk, 2½ m. N. Dewnham Market.
Stow, vil. and par., Edinburgh and Selkirk shires, on Gala Water.
Stow Bardolph, par., Norfolk, N. of Downham Market.
Stowe, par., co. and 7 m. from Stafford. Area 5120 acres.
Stowe-by-Gainsborough, par., tnshp., and vil., Lincolnshire.
Stowey, Nether, par. and vil., Somersetshire, near Bridgwater.
Stowmarket, tn., par., and tnshp., Suffolk, on R. Gipping.
Stowmarket, parl. div., Suffolk. **Pop. 55,655.**
Stow-on-the-Wold, tn., par., and tnshp., Gloucestershire.
Stow Upland, par., Suffolk, E. of Stowmarket.
Strabane, tn., co. Tyrone, opposite Lifford. Lat. 54° 50′ N., 7° 25′ W.
Strabane, Lower, barony, N. co. Tyrone. 117,669 acres.
Strabane, Upper, barony, N. co. Tyrone. 121,281 acres.
Stradbally, par., N. co. Limerick. Area 6488 acres.
Stradbally, tn. and par., Queen's co., on R. Straid, 7 m. NW. Athy.
Stradbally, barony, E. Queen's co. Area 27,895 acres.
Stradbally, par. and vil., co. Waterford, 8 m. NE. Dungarvan.
Stradbroke, tn. and par., Suffolk, 5½ m. E. Eye.
Stradbroke Island, Queensland. Lat. 27° 35′ S., long. 153° 20′ E.
Stradella, tn., Italy, 15 m. ENE. Voghera.

Straiton, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 7 m. SE. Maybole.
Straiton, vil., co. and 5 m. S. Edinburgh.
Straits Settlements, Brit. colony, on Strait of Malacca. 1472 sq. m.
Strakonitz, tn., Bohemia, 27 m. ESE. Klattau.
Strälen, vil., Prussia, 27 m. NW. Dusseldorf.
Stralsund, gov., Pomerania. Area 1548 sq. m. Lat. 54° 20′ N.
Stralsund, spt., Pomerania, 145 m. NW. Berlin.
Strambino, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 6 m. S. Ivrea.
Strand, parl. div., Westminster. **Pop. 64,674.**
Strandtown, vil., co. Down, within parliamentary limits of Belfast.
Strangford, spt., co. Down, on Lough Strangford.
Strangford, Lough, sea arm, co. Down. Lat. 54° 30′ N., long. 5° 35′ W.
Strangway River, N. Territory, S. Australia, trib. of the Roper R.
Stranorlar, tn. and par., co. Donegal, on R. Finn.
Stranraer, spt. and par., Wigtownshire, on Loch Ryan. 54° 54′ N.
Stranton, par. and tnshp., Durham, within Hartlepool.
Strasburg, city, Germany, cap. of Alsace-Lorraine. **Pop. 123,666.**
Strasburg, tn., W. Prussia, 41 m. SE. Marienwerder.
Strasburg, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
Strasburg, vil., Shenandoah co., on Shenandoah R.
Strasnitz, tn., Moravia, on the March, SW. of Hradish.
Strassburg, tn., Brandenburg, 28 m. NNE. Templin.
Strata Florida, eccl. dist. and tnshp., Cardiganshire, Caron par.
Stratfield Mortimer, par. and tnshp., Berks and Hants.
Stratfieldsaye. *See* **Strathfieldsaye.**
Stratford, tn., Essex, in West Ham, on R. Lea. **Pop. 42,982.**
Stratford, port of entry, Ontario, cap. of Perth co., on R. Avon.
Stratford, tnshp., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 139 m. ESE. Melbourne.
Stratford, vil., Connecticut, Fairfield co., on Housatonic R.
Stratford, Old, tnshp. and par., Warwickshire.
Stratford-le-Bow, par., London, 3 m. E. St. Paul's.
Stratford Marsh, eccl. dist., Essex, within Stratford.
Stratford-on-Avon, bor. and tnshp., Warwickshire, on R. Avon.
Stratford-on-Avon, parl. div., Warwickshire. **Pop. 46,440.**
Strath, par., Skye Island, Inverness-shire. Area 71,411 acres.
Strath Affric, valley, in co. and SW. of Inverness.
Strathalbyn, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 35 m. SE. Adelaide.
Strath Allan, valley, Perth and Stirlingshires.
Strathaven, tn., Lanarkshire, 7 m. S. Hamilton.
Strathblane, par. and vil., Stirlingshire, on R. Blane.
Strath Bogie, valley, NW. Aberdeenshire, traversed by the Bogie.
Strathbogie Range, mtns., Victoria, cos. Delatite and Anglesey.
Strath Brora, valley, Sutherlandshire, traversed by R. Brora.
Strathbungo, par., Lanark and Renfrewshires, S. of Glasgow.
Strathconon, valley of R. Conon, Ross and Cromarty.
Strath Dearn, valley, Inverness and Nairn shires.
Strathdon, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, on R. Don.
Strath Earn, valley, Perthshire, traversed by R. Earn.
Strathfieldsaye, par., vil., and tnshp., Hants and Berks.
Strathfieldsaye, tn., Victoria, co. Bendigo, 108 m. NW. Melbourne.
Strath Fillan, valley, Perthshire, traversed by R. Fillan.
Strath Glass, valley, Inverness-shire, traversed by R. Glass.
Strath Halladale, valley, Sutherlandshire. Lat. 58° 27′ N.
Strathkinness, par. and vil., Fifeshire, W. of St. Andrews.
Strathmiglo, par. and vil., Fifeshire, on R. Eden.
Strathmore, great valley from Dumbarton to Kincardine.
Strathmore, dist., Caithness-shire, in par. of Halkirk.
Strath Naver, valley, Sutherlandshire, traversed by the Naver.
Strath Oykell, valley, between Ross and Sutherland shires.
Strathpeffer, watering-place, Ross-shire, 5 m. W. Dingwall.
Strathroy, tn., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 20 m. W. London.
Strathspey, valley of R. Spey, *q.v.*
Strath Ullie, valley, Sutherlandshire, Kildonan par.
Strathy, par. and vil., Sutherlandshire, on N. coast.
Strathy Point, Sutherlandshire. Lat. 58° 36′ N., long. 4° 1′ W.
Strathyre, vil., Perthshire, 8 m. from Callander.
Stratton, tn. and par., Cornwall, 1½ m. E. Bude.
Stratton St. Margaret, par. and vil., Wiltshire, partly in Swindon.
Straubing, tn., Bavaria. Lat. 48° 50′ N., long. 12° 35′ E. **P. 13,210.**
Strausburg, tn., Brandenburg, on Lake Strauss, 20 m. E. Berlin.
Strauss Lake, Brandenburg, 20 m. E. Berlin.
Strawberry Plains, vil., Tennessee, Jefferson co., on Holston R.
Strawberry Point, vil., Iowa, Clayton co., 16 m. SW. Elkader.
Straw Island, one of the Aran Islands (*q.v.*), co. Galway.
Streaky Bay, tn., S. Australia, co. Flinders, 406 m. NW. Adelaide.
Streamstown Bay, co. Galway, 2 m. NW. Clifden.
Streatham, par., Surrey, within Wandsworth. **Pop. 48,742.**
Streatham, tnshp., Victoria, co. Ripon, 129 m. W. Melbourne.
Streator, vil., Illinois, La Salle co., on Vermillion R.
Street, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 1½ m. SW. Glastonbury.
Street, par., cos. Longford and West Meath, on R. Inny.
Streetsville, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, on Credit R.
Strehersk, vil., Russia in Asia, on R. Chilka.
Strehlen, tn., Prussian Silesia, 28 m. S. Breslau.
Strelitz, Gross, Prussian Silesia, 2 m. SE. Oppeln.
Strelitz, Neu. *See* **Neu Strelitz.**
Strelly River, W. Australia, trib. of the De Grey R.
Strensall, par., tnshp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire. 6421 acres.
Stretford, tn., tnshp., Lancashire, 4 m. from Manchester. **P. 28,673.**
Stretford, parl. div., SE. Lancashire. **Pop. 67,004.**
Stretham, par., tnshp., and vil., Cambridgeshire, 4 m. SW. Ely.
Stretton, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., Cheshire, S. of Warrington.
Strichen, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, 10½ m. SW. Fraserburgh.
Striding Edge, spur of Helvellyn, Westmorland.
Striegau, tn., Prussian Silesia, 34 m. W. Breslau. **Pop. 11,784.**
Strielinskaia, palace, Russia, 12 m. from St. Petersburg.
Strivali Islands, Greece. Lat. 37° 15′ N., long. 21° E.
Striven, Loch, arm of Firth of Clyde, Argyllshire.
Stroemen Fiorden, sea arm, Norway. Lat. 68° N.
Strogonof Bay, Japan. Lat. 43° 20′ N., long. 141° E.
Strokestown, tn., co. and 12 m. NE. Roscommon.
Stroma Island, in Pentland Firth, belonging to Caithness.
Stromboli, active volcanic isl., Lipari Islands. 38° 45′ N., 15° 10′ E.

Strome Ferry, ry. terminus, Ross-shire, 53 m. SW. Dingwall.
Stromness, spt. and par., Pomona, Orkney. Lat. 58° 58′ N., 3° 20′ W.
Strone, vil. and par., Argyllshire, 6 m. NW. Greenock.
Strong River, Mississippi, trib. of the Pearl R.
Strongstown, vil., Pennsylvania, Indiana co.
Stronsay and Eday, par., Orkney, containing several islands.
Stronsay Island, Orkney, 12 m. NE. Kirkwall.
Strontian, vil. and par., Argyllshire, on Loch Sunart.
Strood, par., Kent, on R. Medway, mostly in Rochester.
Stroud, tn. and par., Gloucestershire. Lat. 51° 47′ N. **Pop. 11,519.**
Stroud, parl. div., Gloucestershire. **Pop. 56,488.**
Stroud, tn., New South Wales, co. Gloucester, 124 m. N. Sydney.
Stroud Green, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in N. London.
Stroudsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Monroe co.
Strule River, co. Tyrone, headwater of the Mourne R.
Struma River, Bulgaria. *See* **Kara Su.**
Strumble Head, prom., Pembrokeshire. Lat. 52° 3′ N., long. 5° 5′ W.
Strune Point, prom., co. Donegal, on Lough Foyle.
Stry, tn., Austria, on R. Stry. Lat. 49° 15′ N., 23° 50′ E. **P. 12,625.**
Stry River, Austria, Galicia, trib. of the Dniester R.
Stuart, vil., Iowa, Guthrie co., 41 m. SW. Des Moines.
Stuart, Mount, Queensland, 40 m. NE. Emerald Downs.
Stuart Mill, tn., Victoria, co. Kara-Kara, 159 m. SE. Melbourne.
Stuart Range, mtns., S. Australia. Lat. 29° 20′ S., long. 135° E.
Stuart's Island, Fiji, off S. coast of Mbenga Island.
Stubbekiöbing, tn., Denmark, on Falster Island.
Stuc a Chroin, mtn., Perthshire, 6 m. N. Callander.
Studley, par. and vil., Warwickshire, on R. Arrow. Area 4262 acres.
Stuhlweissenburg, tn., Hungary, 34 m. SW. Buda-Pesth.
Stunsail Boom River, S. Australia, Kangaroo Island.
Sturgeon, vil., Missouri, Boone co., 16 m. SE. Moberly.
Sturgeon Bay, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Door co.
Sturgeon Bay, arm of Lake Winnipeg, Manitoba.
Sturgeon River, Ontario, falls into Lake Nipissing.
Sturgis, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
Sturminster Newton, tn. and par., Dorsetshire, on R. Stour.
Sturry, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Stour, 2½ m. NE. Canterbury.
Sturt, tn., S. Australia, co. and 8 m. S. Adelaide.
Sturt, Mount, S. Australia, S. extremity of Gawler Range.
Sturt Bay, S. Australia, opening on Investigator Strait.
Sturt Point, prom., Victoria, on coast of co. Polwarth.
Stuttgart, city, cap. of Würtemberg. 48° 45′ N., 9° 10′ E. **P. 139,659.**
Stuyvesant Falls, vil., New York, on Kinderhook Creek.
Styria, duchy, Austria. Lat. 47° N., 15° E. 8659 sq. m. **P. 1,241,651.**
Styr River, Galicia, Volhynia, and Minsk, trib. of the Pripet.
Styx, cascade, Greece, N. of Arcadia, falls to the Crathis.
Styx River, New South Wales, co. Clarke, trib. of the Macleay R.
Styx River, Tasmania, co. Buckingham, trib. of the Derwent R.
Suabia. *See* **Swabia.**
Suakim. *See* **Suakin.**
Suakin, spt., Nubia, on Red Sea. Lat. 19° 7′ N., 37° E. **Pop. 10,000.**
Subansiri River, Assam, trib. of the Brahmaputra R.
Subara, one of the Dang states, India.
Subargum Hills, Bengal. Lat. 27° 9′ N., 88° 3′ E. Alt. 10,430 ft.
Subarnarekha River, Bengal, falls into the Bay of Bengal.
Subathu, sanitarium, Punjab, Simla dist. Alt. 4500 ft.
Subeha, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Area 88 sq. m.
Subiaco, tn., Italy, 31 m. E. Rome, on the Teverone.
Subtiava, tn., Nicaragua, 40 m. SSE. Leon.
Subzawar, tn., W. Afghanistan, 110 m. S. Herat.
Succadana, tn., Borneo, on W. coast. Lat. 1° 20′ S.
Su-Chow-Fu, tn., China, Kiang-Su, 125 m. SE. Nankin. **P. 1,000,000.**
Süchteln, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 19 m. WNW. Düsseldorf.
Suckasunny, vil., New Jersey, Morris co., 10 m. NW. Morristown.
Suckling, Cape, New Guinea, N. of Redscar Bay.
Suckling, Mount, New Guinea, between Cloudy and Collingwood Bays.
Suckling Reef, New Guinea, 30 m. S. Basilisk Island.
Suck River, Connaught, trib. of the Shannon. Lat. 53° 16′ N.
Sucre. *See* **Chuquisaca.**
Suczava, tn., Austria, Bukowina. **Pop. 10,104.**
Sudamanpur, vil., Rai Bareli dist., Oudh.
Sudamra Dhandhulpur, petty state, Bombay. Area 135 sq. m.
Sudasna, native state, Bombay.
Sudbury, bor., Essex and Suffolk. Lat. 52° 2′ N., long. 0° 40′ E.
Sudbury, parl. div., Suffolk. **Pop. 55,655.**
Sudbury River, Massachusetts, head-stream of the Concord.
Sudetic Mountains, Silesia, Bohemia, Moravia. Lat. 50° N., long. 17° E.
Sueca, tn., Spain, 20 m. SE. Valencia, on R. Jucar. **Pop. 13,386.**
Suez, spt., Egypt, on Red Sea. Lat. 30° N., 32° 30′ E. **Pop. 11,327.**
Suez, Gulf of, Egypt, arm of the Red Sea.
Suez, Isthmus of, Egypt, connects Asia and Africa.
Suez Canal, Egypt, joins the Mediterranean and Red Seas.
Sufeid Koh, mtn., Afghanistan, S. of Kabul valley. Alt. 14,200 ft.
Suffern, vil., New York, Rockland co., 31 m. from New York.
Suffienheim, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 6 m. NE. Bischweiler.
Suffolk, co., England. Lat. 25° 12′ N., 1° E. 1475 sq. m. **P. 369,351.**
Suffolk, vil., Virginia, cap. of Nansemond co.
Sugar Grove, bor., Pennsylvania, co. and 14 m. NW. Warren.
Sugar Island, Michigan, in Straits of St. Mary.
Sugar Loaf, mtn., New South Wales, near border of co. Sturt.
Sugar Loaf. *See also* **Sullven.**
Sugarloaf Hill, S. Australia, co. Buckingham.
Sugarloaf Hill, S. Australia, between cos. Russell and Cardwell.
Sugar Loaf Island, Australia, in Bass Strait.
Sugar Loaf Point, New South Wales, on coast of co. Gloucester.
Sugar Notch, bor., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., 4 m. SW. Wilkesbarre.
Sugar River, Wisconsin and Illinois, trib. of the Pecatonica R.
Sugar Valley, bor., Pennsylvania, Clinton co., 16 m. SE. Lock Haven.
Suhl, tn., Prussian Saxony, 30 m. SW. Erfurt.
Suigam, native state, Gujarat. Lat. 24° 9′ N. 220 sq. m. **Pop. 11,521**
Suilven, mtn., Sutherlandshire, Assynt par. Alt. 2399 ft.
Suir River, Munster, Ireland, joins the Barrow at Waterford.
Suisgill Burn, Sutherlandshire, Kildonan par. Gold diggings.
Suisun City, vil., California, Solano co., on Suisun Bay.
Sujangarh, tn., Rajputana, Bikaner state.
Sujanpur, tn., Punjab. Lat. 32° 19′ N., long 75° 40′ E.
Sujanpur Tira, tn., Punjab, Kangra dist. Lat. 31° 50′ N., 76° 33′ E.
Sujawal, *taluk*, Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 267 sq. m.
Sujawal, tn., Gwalior, Central India.
Suk-el-Shuyukh, tn., Turkey, on R. Euphrates. **Pop. 10,000.**
Suket, hill state, Punjab. Area 474 sq. m. **Pop. 52,484.**
Sukheta River, Oudh, trib. of the Garra, 84 m long.
Sukhona River, Russia, Vologda, headstream of the Dwina.
Sukhpura, vil., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sukho-chak, tn., Punjab, Gurdaspur dist. Lat. 32° 24′ N., 75° 15′ E.
Sukhum, dist., Transcaucasia, on the Black Sea.
Sukhumkale, tn., Russia. Lat. 43° 1′ N., long. 41° 1′ E.
Sukkur, sub-div., Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 1173 sq. m.
Sukkur, *taluk*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 284 sq. m.
Sukkur, hdqrs. tn. of above sub-div. and dist. 27° 42′ N. **P. 29,270.**
Sulaiman Mountains, Punjab, run into Afghanistan.
Sulebbave, tn., Bijapur dist., Bombay.
Sulimana, state, Africa, Senegambia.
Sulina, principal mouth of the Danube in Roumania.
Sulina, tn., Roumania, on Sulina mouth of the Danube.
Sulitelma, Mount, Norway. Lat. 67° 25′ N., long. 16° 23′ E.
Sullivan, vil., tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Moultrie co., 105 m. SE. Peoria.
Sullivan, vil., Indiana, cap. of Sullivan co., 27 m. S. Terre Haute.
Sullivan's Island, S. Carolina, at entrance to Charleston harbour.
Sullivan's Island, Mergui Archipelago. Lat. 10° 40′ N., long. 97° 58′ E.
Sulmona, tn., Italy, prov. Aquila, in the Abruzzen. **Pop. 17,615.**
Sulphur Springs, vil., Texas, cap. of Hopkins co., 93 m. NW. Jefferson.
Sultana Point, S. Australia, on coast of York Peninsula.
Sultanganj, vil., Bengal. Lat. 25° 14′ N., long. 86° 47′ E.
Sultaniyah, city, Persia, Irak Ajemi, 115 m. NE. Hamadan.
Sultanpur, dist., Oudh. Area 1707 sq. m. **Pop. 1,075,380.**
Sultanpur, *tahsil*, Sultanpur dist., Oudh. Area 506 sq. m.
Sultanpur, *pargana*, Sultanpur dist., Oudh. Area 246 sq. m.
Sultanpur, tn., Sultanpur dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 15′ N., long. 82° 7′ E.
Sultanpur, tn., Kangra dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 58′ N., long. 77° 7′ E.
Sultanpur, tn., Saharanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Sultanpur, vil., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 56′ N., long. 84° 15′ E.
Sultanpur, tn., Punjab, Kapurthala state.
Sulu Islands, between Borneo and Mindanao. Lat. 5° N. **P. 200,000.**
Sulu Sea, between Borneo, Philippine, Sulu, and Palawan Islands.
Sulz, tn., Alsace, 15 m. SSW. Colmar.
Sulzbach, tn., Bavaria, Ober Pfalz, on R. Vils.
Sulzer Belchen, Mount, Germany. Lat. 47° 54′ N., long. 7° 6′ E.
Sumatra Island, Malay Archipelago. Lat. 0°, 100° E. **P. 2,500,000.**
Sumba. *See* **Sandalwood Island.**
Sumbawa, one of the Sunda Is. Lat. 8° 30′ S., 118° E. **Pop. 150,000.**
Sumburgh Head, S. extremity of Shetland. Lat. 59° 52′ N., 1° 15′ W.
Sumdiri River, Assam, trib. of the Subansiri R.
Sümegh, tn., Hungary, 17 m. NNE. Keszthely.
Sumerpur, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 50′ N., long. 80° 12′ E.
Sumesar Hills, Bengal. Highest point 2270 ft.
Sumiswald, tn., Switzerland, 15 m. ENE. Bern.
Summerfield, vil., Ohio, Noble co., 11 m S. Salesville.
Summer Isles, at entrance to Loch Broom, Ross and Cromarty.
Summer Lake, Oregon, Lake co. Lat. 42° 50′ N., long. 120° 40′ W.
Summerside, spt., Prince Edward Island, cap. of Prince co.
Summerstown, eccl. dist., Surrey, within Wandsworth.
Summertown, eccl. dist., co. and on N. side of Oxford.
Summerville, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 12 m. from Newport.
Summit, vil., Mississippi, Pike co., 75 m. SW. Jackson.
Summit Hill, bor., Pennsylvania, Carbon co.
Summitville, vil., Indiana, Madison co., 19 m. N. Anderson.
Sumner, vil., Illinois, Lawrence co., 19 m. W. Vincennes.
Sumner Lake, New Zealand, co. Amuri, traversed by the Hurunui R.
Sumter Court House, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Sumter co.
Sunam, tn., Punjab, Patiala state. **Pop. 12,223.**
Sunart, dist., Argyllshire, Ardnamurchan par.
Sunart, Loch, sea arm, Argyllshire, off Sound of Mull.
Sunbury, tn. and par., Middlesex, 16 m. SW. London.
Sunbury, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 24 m. NW. Melbourne.
Sunbury, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Northumberland co.
Sunchales, tn., Argentine Republic, Santa Fé prov.
Suncook, vil., New Hampshire, Merrimack co., on Suncook R.
Sun Corner, headland, Isle of Wight, on Scratchells Bay.
Sunda Islands, Malay Archipelago. Lat. 0°, long. 112° E.
Sundals Elf, riv., Norway, falls into Gulf of Tingvold.
Sundarapandiam, vil., Madras. Lat. 9° 36′ N., long. 77° 44′ E.
Sundarbans, The, S. portion of the Ganges delta, India.
Sunda Strait, between Sumatra and Java.
Sunday, Mount, Tasmania, co. Russell.
Sunday Island, one of the Kermadec Islands.
Sunday River, Cape Colony, falls into Algoa Bay.
Sunderland, spt. and par., Durham, on R. Wear. **Pop. 130,921.**
Sunderland, North, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., Northumberland.
Sunderland Bridge, tnshp. and vil., Durham, on R. Wear
Sundridge, par. and vil., Kent, 3 m. W. Sevenoaks.
Sundsvall, spt., Sweden. Lat. 62° 20′ N., long. 17° 30′ E.
Sunfish Bank, fishing ground, off coast of co. Mayo.
Sunflower River, Mississippi, trib. of the Yazoo R.
Sungari River, Manchuria, trib. of the Amur. Lat. 47° N.
Sungie-Ujong, state, Malay Peninsula. Lat. 3° 50′ N., long. 102° E.
Sungora, tn., Lower Siam, on Gulf of Siam, 90 m. SE. Ligar.
Sunkam, estate, Cent. Provs., India. Area 400 sq. m.
Sunningdale, vil. and eccl. dist., Berks and Surrey.
Sunninghill, par. and vil., Berks, 10 m. SW. Staines.
Sun Prairie, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Dane co., 12 m. NE. Madison.
Sunth, native state, Bombay. Lat. 23° 36′ N. 394 sq. m. **P. 58,822.**
Suntikopa, vil., Coorg, India.
Suonada, inland sea, Japan, between Hondo and Kiu-Siu.
Superior, vil., Nebraska, Nuckolls co., 20 m. E. Red Cloud.
Superior, Lake, between Canada and the U.S. Area 32,000 sq. m

Supul, sub-div., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal. Area 1275 sq. m.
Supul, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 6' N., long. 86° 38' E.
Surabaya. *See* **Soerabaya.**
Surada, *taluk*, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 103 sq. m.
Surada, tn., Ganjam dist., Madras.
Surajgarha, tn., Monghyr dist., Bengal. Lat. 25° 15' N., 86° 16' E.
Surajpur, *pargana*, Bara Banki dist., Oudh. Area 81,645 sq. m.
Surakarta. *See* **Soerakarta.**
Sura River, Russia, trib. of the Volga.
Surat, dist., Gujarat. Lat. 21° N., 73° E. 1662 sq. m. **P. 649,180.**
Surat, chief tn., Surat dist. Lat. 21° 9' N., 72° 54' E. **P. 108,000.**
Surat, tn., Queensland, co. Elgin, 346 m. W. Brisbane.
Surat Agency, group of native states, Bombay. **Pop. 151,132.**
Surbiton, tn., Surrey, suburb of Kingston.
Sure River, Belgium, trib. of the Moselle.
Suresnes, vil., France, dep. Seine, W. of Paris.
Surgana, petty state, Bombay. Area 360 sq. m. **Pop. 14,205.**
Surgut, tn., Siberia, on the Obi, 269 m. NE. Tobolsk.
Surharpur, *pargana*, Faizabad dist., Oudh.
Suri, sub-div., Birbhum dist., Bengal. Area 1087 sq. m
Suri, chief tn., Birbhum dist., Bengal.
Surinam *See* **Dutch Guiana.**
Surinam River, Dutch Guiana. Lat. 5° N., long. 55° W.
Surir, tn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 27° 46' N., long. 77° 45' E.
Surirpur, vil., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India.
Surprise Valley, California, at E. base of Warner Range.
Surrey, co., England. 51° 16' N., 0° 20' W. 755 sq. m. **P. 1,730,871.**
Sursee, tn., Switzerland, cant. and 12 m. NNW. Lucerne.
Sur Singh, tn., Punjab, Lahore dist.
Suruga, tn., Japan, 90 m. SW. Tokio.
Surul, ruined tn., Bengal, Birbhum dist.
Susa, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 37 m. W. Turin.
Susa, ruined city, Persia, 250 m. SE. Bagdad, on R. Kerkha.
Susa, tn., Tunis, 33 m. S. Hammamet. **Pop. 10,000.**
Susang, estate, Maimansingh dist., Bengal. Area 451 sq. m.
Susanville, vil., California, cap. of Lassen co.
Suspension Bridge, port of entry, New York, on Niagara R.
Susquehanna, bor., Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania, enters Chesapeake Bay.
Sus River, Morocco, falls into the Atlantic 5 m. S. Agadir.
Sussex, co., England. 51° N., 0° 10' W. Ar. 1458 sq. m. **P. 650,442.**
Sussex Haven, inlet, New South Wales, in coast of co. St. Vincent.
Susui Island, Fiji, one of the Exploring Islands.
Susoman, tn., Unao dist., Oudh. Lat. 26° 52' N., long. 80° 19' E.
Sutalia, guaranteed chiefship, Central India.
Sutera, tn., Sicily, 21 m. N. Caltanisetta.
Sutersville, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
Sutherland, Mount, S. Australia, co. Taunton, Flinders Range.
Sutherland, Mount, New Zealand, near Lake Ada.
Sutherland Falls, waterfall, New Zealand, co. Lake. Alt. 1904 ft.
Sutherland Point, New South Wales, on coast of co. Rous.
Sutherlandshire, co., Scotland. Lat. 58° 15' N. 2027 sq. m. **P. 21,940.**
Sutlej River, Punjab, trib. of the Indus. Lat. 29° 30' N., 71° 15' E.
Sutna, tn. and cantonment, Rewa state, Central India.
Sutro, vil., Nevada, Lyon co., 8 m. S. Virginia City.
Sutter Creek, vil., California, Amador co., on Sutter Creek.
Sutton, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 6 m. W. Ely.
Sutton, tnshp. and vil., Cheshire, partly in Macclesfield.
Sutton, tnshp., Lancashire, within St. Helens.
Sutton, par. and vil., Surrey, near Croydon.
Sutton, eccl. dist., E. Riding, Yorkshire, on NE. side of Hull.
Sutton, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. NW. Keighley.
Sutton, vil., Ontario, York co., 54 m. from Toronto.
Sutton, Long, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, near Holbeach.
Sutton and Stoneferry, par., Yorkshire, mostly in Hull.
Sutton at Hone, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Darent.
Sutton Bridge, tn., Lincolnshire, on R. Nen, 7 m. N. Wisbech.
Sutton Coalfield, tn. and par., Warwickshire, 7 m. from Birmingham.
Sutton Courtney, par., tnshp., and vil., Berkshire, near Abingdon.
Sutton Forest, tn., New S. Wales, co. Camden, 89 m. SSW. Sydney.
Sutton-in-Ashfield, tn., par., and tnshp., co. and 13 m. N. Nottingham.
Sutton-on-Plym, eccl. dist., Devonshire, within Plymouth.
Sutton-on-the-Forest, par., tnshp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
Sutton St. Mary, tnshp., Lincolnshire, Long Sutton par.
Sutton-upon-Trent, par. and vil., Nottinghamshire, N. of Newark.
Sutton Valence, par. and vil., Kent, NE. of Staplehurst.
Suttor River, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy, trib. of the Belyando R.
Suva, tn., cap. of Fiji, on Viti Levu Island.
Suvalki, gov., Poland, E. of E. Prussia. Area 4846 sq. m. **P. 642,976.**
Suvalki, tn., cap. of above, 65 m. SW. Kovno. **Pop. 18,640.**
Suvo Nada, tn., Japan. Lat. 34° N., long. 132° E.
Suwanee River, Georgia and Florida, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
Suwarrow Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 13° 20' S., long. 163° 30' W.
Suzdal, tn., Russia, gov. and 22 m. N. Vladimir.
Suzzara, vil., Lombardy, 11 m. SSW. Mantua.
Svart Elf River, Sweden, falls into Lake Skagern.
Sveaborg, tn., Finland. Lat. 60° N., long. 25° E. Strongly fortified.
Svealand. *See* **Sweden Proper.**
Svendborg, spt., Denmark, on S. coast of Fünen.
Svenigorodka, tn., Russia, gov. Kiev, 19 m. S. Boguslav.
Svir River, Russia, between Lakes Onega and Ladoga.
Swabia, former prov. of SW. Germany, now in Baden, Bavaria, etc.
Swabian Alps, mtns., Germany, Wurtemberg.
Swadlincote, tn., Derbyshire, 4 m. from Burton-on-Trent.
Swaffham, tn. and par., Norfolk, 15 m. SE. King's Lynn.
Swaffham Prior, par. and vil., co. and 8 m. NE. Cambridge.
Swainbost, group of vils., Lewis Island, Barvas par.
Swaine's Island, Newfoundland, Bonavista Bay.
Swain Reefs, Australia, near S. point of Great Barrier Reef.
Swalcliffe, par., tnshp., and vil., Oxfordshire, SW. of Banbury.
Swale, The, channel, between Kent and Isle of Sheppey.
Swaledale, valley, N. Riding, Yorks, traversed by R. Swale.
Swale River, N. Riding, Yorks, trib. of the Ure.
Swallowfield, par. and vil., Berks, on R. Blackwater.
Swamp Point, N. Territory, S. Australia, on Queen's Channel.
Swampscott, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Essex co
Swanage, tn. and par., Dorset, Isle of Purbeck.
Swan Hill, tn., Victoria, co. Tachera, 224 m. NNW. Melbourne.
Swan Island, Tasmania, in Banks Strait.
Swan Island, Victoria, co. Grant, in Port Phillip Bay.
Swanlinbar, vil., co. Cavan, on R. Cladagh, 8 m. NW. Ballyconnell.
Swanningtown, vil. and tnshp., Leicester, 4 m. E. Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Swan Reach, dist., S. Australia, co. Albert, on R. Murray.
Swan River, W. Australia, falls into sea in lat. 32° S.
Swan River, Minnesota, trib. of the Mississippi, Aiken co.
Swan River, Minnesota, trib. of the Mississippi, Morrison co.
Swan River Settlement, old name for W. Australia.
Swansea, bor., Glamorganshire, on Gower Peninsula. **Pop. 67,656.**
Swansea, parl. div. of Swansea. **Pop. 63,140.**
Swansea, Higher and Lower, tnshp., Glamorganshire, within Swansea.
Swansea Bay, Glamorganshire, off Bristol Channel.
Swansea St. Thomas, tnshp., Glamorganshire, within Swansea.
Swan's Island, Maine, off coast of Hancock co.
Swanwick, eccl. dist and vil., Derbyshire, near Alfreton.
Swa River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Sittaung R.
Swarthmore, vil., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
Swarupganj, tn., Nadiya dist., Bengal Lat. 23° 25' N., 88° 26' E.
Swatow, treaty port, China, on the Hang-Kiang estuary. **P. 32,600.**
Swat River, Punjab, Peshawar dist.
Swavesey, par. and vil., co. and 9 m. NW. Cambridge.
Swaziland, country, Africa, SE. of South African Republic.
Sweden, country, Europe, E. of Norway. 173,966 sq. m. **P. 4,774,409.**
Sweden Proper, central div. of Sweden.
Swedesborough, vil., New Jersey, Gloucester co., 19 m. SW. Camden.
Swede's Flat, dist., S. Australia, co. McDonnell.
Sweer's Island, Queensland, one of the Wellesley Islands.
Sweetsburg, vil., Quebec, Missisquoi co., 57 m. SE. Montreal.
Sweet Water, vil., Tennessee, Monroe co., 45 m. SW. Knoxville.
Sweetwater River, Wyoming, falls into N. fork of Platte R.
Swellendam, div., Cape Colony, on coast. 2954 sq. m. **Pop. 11,239.**
Swellendam, tn., cap. of Swellendam div. Lat. 34° S., long. 20° 30' E
Swiftgate River, Gloucestershire, trib. of the Severn.
Swift River, Leicester and Warwickshires, trib. of the Avon.
Swift River, Massachusetts, trib. of the Chicopee R.
Swilly, Lough, NE. co. Donegal. Lat. 55° 10' N., long. 7° 30' W.
Swilly, River, co. Donegal, falls into Lough Swilly.
Swimbridge, par. and vil., Devonshire, SE. of Barnstaple.
Swin, Loch, sea-loch, Argyllshire, opposite Jura.
Swin Channel, in mouth of the Thames.
Swindon, tn. and par., Wilts. Lat. 51° 34' N., 1° 45' W. **Pop. 33,728.**
Swine, par., tnshp., and vil., E. Riding, Yorkshire.
Swinefleet, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Ouse.
Swineford, tn., co. Mayo, 22 m. SW. Ballymote.
Swinemünde, spt., Pomerania, on Usedom Island. Lat. 53° 55' N.
Swine River, Germany, outlet of the Stettiner Haff.
Swineshead, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, 6 m. SW. Boston.
Swinford, Upper, tnshp., Worcestershire, suburb of Stourbridge.
Swinton, tn. and eccl. dist., Lancashire.
Swinton, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 10½ m. NE. Sheffield.
Swinton, vil., Lanarkshire, 5 m. E. Glasgow.
Switzerland, republic, Europe. Lat. 46° N. Area 15,964 sq. m. **Pop. 2,934,057.**
Switzers, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Southland, 132 m. SW. Dunedin.
Swona Island, Orkney, in the Pentland Firth.
Swordle and Knock, vil., Lewis, 6 m. E. Stornoway.
Swords, tn. and par., co. and 8 m. N. Dublin, 2½ m. NW. Malahide.
Swormville, vil., New York, Erie co., 4 m. E. Getzville.
Syambazar, tn., Bengal. Lat. 23° 35' N., long. 87° 32' E.
Sybil Head, co. Kerry, 9 m. NW. Dingle.
Sycamore, tn. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of De Kalb co.
Sydenham, dist., Kent, Lewisham. Contains **Crystal Palace.**
Sydenham, bor., New Zealand, an extension of Christchurch.
Sydenham Inlet, Victoria, in coast of co. Croajingolong.
Sydenham River, Ontario, falls into Lake St. Clair.
Sydney, city, cap. of New South Wales. Lat. 33° 51' S. **Pop. 386,000.**
Sydney, spt., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton Island, 285 m. NE. Halifax.
Sydney Mines, spt., Nova Scotia, N. of Sydney.
Syene. *See* **Assouan.**
Syke, vil., Prussia, Hanover, 13 m. from Bremen.
Sylhet, dist., Assam, India. Area 5413 sq. m. **Pop. 2,154,070.**
Sylhet, sub-div., Sylhet dist., Assam, India.
Sylhet, chief tn., Sylhet dist., Assam.
Sylt or Syltöe. *See* **Silt Island.**
Syltopperne, tn., Sweden. Lat. 62° 59' N., long. 12° 10' E.
Sylvania, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Lucas co., 22 m. SE. Adrian.
Symi Island, Asia Minor, 15 m. NW. Rhodes.
Symington, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 6 m. SW. Kilmarnock.
Symondsbury, par., Dorsetshire, partly in Bridport.
Syra, isl., Greece, one of the Cyclades. Area 55 sq. m. **P. 31,412.**
Syra, tn., cap. of above, on E. coast, about 20 m. from Paros.
Syracuse, prov., Sicily, on E. coast. **Pop. 340,972.**
Syracuse, tn., Sicily, cap. of above. 37° 3' N., 15° 15' E. **Pop. 21,739.**
Syracuse, vil., Indiana, Kosciusko co., on Turkey Lake.
Syracuse, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, Otoe co., on Little Nemaha R.
Syracuse, city, New York, cap. of Onondaga co. **Pop. 88,143.**
Syracuse, vil., Ohio, Meigs co., on the Ohio R.
Syr-Daria, gov., Russian Turkestan. 165,996 sq. m. **Pop. 1,101,230.**
Syr-Daria River. *See* **Jaxartes.**
Syria, vilayet, Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 33° 30' N., 37° E. **P. 2,000,000.**
Syriam, tnshp., Hanthawadi dist., Lower Burma.
Syriam, tn., Hanthawadi dist., Lower Burma.
Syston, par. and vil., co. and 5 m. NE. Leicester.
Syzran, tn., Russia, Simbirsk. Lat. 53° 10' N., 48° 30' E. **Pop. 24,600**
Szabadszallas, vil., Hungary, 23 m. SW. Kecskemet.
Szalonta (Nagy Szalonta), tn., Hungary, Bihar. **Pop. 10,403.**
Szamos River, Hungary, trib. of the Theiss. Lat. 48° N., 22° 25' E.

Szarvas, tn., Hungary, on Körös. 46° 55′ N., 20° 35′ E. Pop. 22,504.
Szas-Regen, tn., Transylvania, on the Maros.
Szathmar-Nemeth, tn., Hungary, 60 m. NE. Debreczin. Pop. 19,704.
Szegedin, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss. 46° 15′ N., 20° 9′ E. P. 87,210.
Szeghalom, vil., Hungary, 80 m. SE. Buda-Pesth.
Szegvar, vil., Hungary, 80 m. SE. Buda-Pesth.
Szekely-Keresztur, tn., Transylvania, on the Great Kokel.
Szekszard, tn., Hungary, 30 m. NE Funfkirchen. Pop. 11,948.
Szentes, tn., Hungary, 30 m. N. Szegedin. Pop. 28,712.
Szent Mihaly, vil., Hungary, 12 m. from Tokay.
Szent Miklos, tn., Hungary, on R. Waag.
Szent Miklos, Nagy, tn., Hungary, on R. Maros.
Szent Miklos Török, tn., Hungary, 58 m. SW. Debreczin. Pop. 16,046.
Szigeth, tn., Hungary, 90 m. N. Klausenburg. Pop. 10,852.
Szigetvar, tn., Hungary. Lat. 46° 2′ N., long. 17° 47′ E.
Szivacz, vil., Hungary, 14 m. ESE. Zombor.
Szolnok, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss. Pop. 20,640.
Sztanicsics, tn., Hungary, 11 m. NNE. Zombor.
Taal, tn., Philippine Islands, on Luzon Island. Pop. 23,211.
Taarner Island, Inverness-shire, in Loch Bracadale.
Taasinge Island, Denmark, S. of Fünen.
Tabariyeh, tn., Palestine, on W. shore of Lake of Tiberias.
Tabasco, state, Mexico, on Gulf of Mexico. 9845 sq. m. P. 114,028.
Tabasco, River, Mexico, states Chiapas and Tabasco.
Tabatinga, tn., Brazil, on Amazon R., near Peruvian frontier.
Taberg, vil., New York, Oneida co., 10 m. NW. Rome.
Tabernas, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. NE. Almeria.
Table Bay, inlet of Atlantic, Cape Colony. Lat. 34° 0′ S., 18° 30′ E.
Table Bay, New Guinea, between Cloudy Bay and Port Glasgow.
Table Cape, New Zealand, NE. point of Mahia Pen , co. Wairoa.
Table Head, on coast of Anticosti Island. Lat. 49° 23′ N.
Table Hill, New Zealand, Stewart Island.
Table Island, New Zealand, Pegasus Bay, off coast of co. Ashley.
Table Land, High, Queensland, dists. Cook and N. Kennedy.
Table Mountain, Cape Colony, near Cape Town. 34° 0′ S., 18° 30′ E.
Table Mountain, S. Carolina, Pickens co., 20 m. NW. Greeneville.
Table Mountain, Ireland, mid co. Wicklow, 5 m. E. Donard. 2321 ft.
Table Top, mtn., Victoria, co. Delatite.
Tabletop, tn., Queensland, 13 m. SE. Croydon.
Taboga, inlet, Colombia, Gulf of Panama, 10 m. S. Panama.
Tabor, tn., Bohemia, 49 m. SSE. Prague.
Tabora, mission stn., Unyamwezi, German E. Africa.
Tabor Mount, Palestine, 8 m. SE. Nazareth. Lat. 32° 42′ N., 35° 24′ E.
Tabriz, city, Persia, cap. of prov. Azerbaijan.
Tabulam, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Drake, 483 m. N. Sydney.
Tabune-Siki Island, Fiji, 13 m. NW. Enkaba Island.
Tabusintac, set., New Brunswick, Northumberland co.
Tabusintac River, New Brunswick, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Tabutha Island, Fiji, 30 m. N. Lakemba Island.
Tacanova. *See* **Vanua Levu**.
Tacazze River, Abyssinia, state Tigre, joins the Atbara.
Tachira, state, Venezuela, cap. of San Cristoval.
Tacker, Lough, E. co. Cavan, 3 m. NW. Shercock.
Tacking Point, New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
Tackley, par. and vil., Oxfordshire, 3 m. NE. Woodstock.
Tacna, tn., Chili, dep. Tacna. Lat. 18° 0′ S., 70° 0′ W. Pop. 14,183.
Tacna, tn., Peru, on R. Tacna, 40 m. N. Arica.
Tacoma, vil., Washington, Pierce co., 25 m. NE. Olympia. P. 36,006.
Taconic, mtn. range, Massachusetts, extending along New York.
Tacony Creek, Pennsylvania, Montgomery co., falls into Delaware R.
Tacumshin, coast par., SE. co. Wexford, 11 m. S. Wexford.
Tacunga, tn., Ecuador, 55 m. S. Quito. 1° 30′ S., 78° 30′ W. P. 16,000.
Tadcaster, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 14 m. SE. Harrogate.
Tadiandamol, peak, W. Ghats, India. Lat. 12° 13′ N. Alt. 5729 ft.
Tadjurah, French spt., NE. Africa, on Gulf of Aden.
Tadley, par., Hants, 5 m. NW. Basingstoke.
Tadmor. *See* **Palmyra**.
Tadousac, tn., Quebec, cap. of co. and on Saguenay R.
Tadpatri, *taluk*, Anantapur dist., Madras.
Tadpatri, hdqrs. tn., Tadpatri *taluk*, Madras.
Tadri, port, Kanara dist., Bombay. Lat. 14° 31′ N., long. 74° 24′ E.
Taf, River, Pembroke and Carmarthen shires, falls into Carmarthen Bay.
Tafalla, tn , Spain, Navarra, 22 m. S. Pamplona.
Taff River, Brecon and Glamorgan, falls into Bristol Channel.
Tafilet, oasis, Morocco, on S. slope of Atlas Mountains.
Taft, tn., Persia, 55 m. WNW. Yezd.
Tagal, spt. tn., Java, cap. of prov. of Tagal, 168 m. E. Batavia.
Tagal, prov., Java, E. of Batavia.
Taganrog, spt., Russia, gov. Yekaterinoslav, on Sea of Azov Pop. 56,047.
Tagavost, spt., Morocco, prov. Susa. Pop. 18,000.
Tagbilaran, tn., Philippine Islands, on Bohol Island.
Taggia, tn., Italy, prov. Porto Maurizio, 4 m. NE. San Remo.
Taghboy, par., cos. Galway and Roscommon, 12 m. N. Ballinasloe.
Tagheen, par., S. co. Mayo, 3 m. W. Claremorris.
Taghmaconnell, par., S. co. Roscommon, 7 m. NE. Ballinasloe.
Taghmon, tn. and par., in co. and 9 m. W. Wexford.
Taghsheenod, par., S. co. Longford, 4 m. NE. Ballymahon.
Taghshinny, par., S. co. Longford, 4 m. NE. Ballymahon.
Tagliacozzo, tn., Italy, prov. and 20 m. SW. Aquila.
Tagil River, Russia, from the Urals 200 m. E. to the Tura.
Tagliamento River, Italy, falls into Adriatic.
Tagodast, tn., Morocco, 98 m. NE. Morocco.
Taguaraizinho, tn., Brazil. Lat. 9° S , long. 58° 20′ W.
Taguayabon, tn., Cuba, prov. Santa Clara.
Tagus, River, Spain and Portugal, falls into Atlantic.
Tahara, tn., Victoria, 249 m. W. Melbourne.
Tahatee, Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 52° 15′ N.
Tahiti, principal of the Society Islands. 403 sq. m. 18° S., 149° W.
Tahlequah, tn., Indian Territory, U.S., cap. of Cherokee Nation.
Tahoe, Lake, California, at E. base of Sierra Nevada. Alt. 6709 ft.
Tahsoo Harbour, Moresby Island, British Columbia.
Ta-Hu, lake, China, between provs. Kiang-Su and Che-Kiang.
Tai-Chow-Fu, city, China, prov. Che-Kiang on R. of same name.
Taieri, dist., New Zealand, co. Taieri, 6 m. S. Dunedin.
Taieri River, New Zealand, flows through co. Taieri.
Tai-ming, tn., China. Lat. 36° 30′ N., long. 115° 5′ E.
Taimyr Peninsula, on N. coast of Siberia.
Tain, bur. and par., Ross and Cromarty, 25¾ m. NE. Dingwall.
Tain, tn., France, dep. Drôme, on the Rhône, opposite Tournon.
Taingapatam, tn., Travancore state, Madras. 8° 14′ N., 77° 14′ E.
Tai-phing, tn., Anam, Tonquin, on the Li-Kiang.
Tai-Ping, city, China, prov. Ngan-whi, on Yang-tse-Kiang.
Tai-Ping, city, China, prov. Quei-chow. Lat. 22° 30′ N., 107° 30′ E.
Tai-Tong, city, China, prov. Shan-si, 175 m. W. Pekin.
Tai-wan-fu, port, cap. of Formosa. Lat. 23° N. Pop. 235,000.
Tai-wan Island, China. Lat. 23° 30′ N., long. 121° E.
Tai-yuan, city, China, cap. of Shan-si, on Fuen-Ho. Pop. 250,000.
Tajpur, sub-div., Darbhangah dist., Bengal. Area 764 sq. m.
Tajpur, hdqrs. vil., Tajpur sub-div. Lat. 25° 51′ N., long. 85° 43′ E.
Tajura. *See* **Tadjurah**.
Takaka, tn., New Zealand, co. Collingwood, 53 m. from Nelson.
Takamatsu, tn., Japan, prov. Sanuki. Pop. 38,294.
Takanabe, tn., Japan, Kiu-Siu. Lat. 32° 11′ N., long. 131° 40′ E.
Takao, port, China, in SW. of Formosa Island.
Takaon-Nové *See* **Vanua Levu**.
Takapau, tn. New Zealand, co. Waipawa, 57 m. from Napier.
Takasima Islands, Japan. Lat. 32° 40′ N., long. 120° 21′ E.
Takata, tn., Japan, prov. Echigo. Pop. 26,919.
Takhtapul, ft. tn., Afghanistan, cap. of prov. and 8 m. E. Balkh.
Takht-i-Sulaiman, peak, Sulaiman Hills. Highest point 11,317 ft.
Takht-i-Sulaiman, mtn., Kashmir, India. Lat. 34° 4′ N., long. 74° 53′ E.
Takhtpur, tn., Bilaspur, Cent. Provs., India. 22° 8′ N., long. 81° 54′ E.
Taki, tn. 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 35′ N., long. 88° 57′ E.
Takitimo Mountains, New Zealand, co. Wallace.
Tako Bay. *See* **Taku**.
Takow, treaty port, China, prov. Fo-Kien.
Taku Bay, New Zealand, co. Bay of Islands.
Takwara, tn., Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab. 32° 9′ N., 70° 40′ E.
Talagang, *tahsil*, Jehlam dist., Punjab. Area 1247 sq. m.
Talagang, hdqrs. tn., Talagang *tahsil*. Lat. 32° 55′ N , 72° 28′ E.
Talaja, tn., Bhaunagar state, Bombay. Lat. 21° 21′ N., long. 72° 4′ E.
Talakadu. *See* **Talkad**.
Talamba, tn., Multan dist., Punjab. Lat. 30° 31′ N., long. 72° 17′ E.
Talanda Reef, Fiji, between Ularua and Komo Islands.
Talaton, par. and vil., Devonshire, 3 m. NW. Ottery St. Mary.
Talavera de la Reyna, city, Spain, on the Tagus, WNW. of Toledo.
Tala Water. *See* **Talla Water**.
Talbehat, tn., Latipur dist., NW. Provs., India. 25° 2′ N., 78° 28′ E.
Talbenny, coast par., Pembrokeshire, 7 m. SW. Haverfordwest.
Talbot, tnshp., Victoria, co. Talbot, 120 m. NW. Melbourne.
Talbot, Mount, Victoria, co. Lowan.
Talbot Island, New Guinea, opposite mouth of the Baxter R.
Talbot Island, Florida, Nassau co., 10 m. long by 2½ wide.
Talbotstown, Lower, barony, W. co. Wicklow. Area 86,857 acres.
Talbotstown, Upper, barony, W. co. Wicklow. Area 62,510 acres.
Talbotton, vil., Georgia, cap. of Talbot co., 8 m. NW. Geneva.
Talbotville, tnshp., Victoria, co. Dargo, on the Mitchell R.
Talbragar. *See* **Denison Town**.
Talbragar River, New South Wales, co. Bligh.
Talca, tn., Chili, cap. of prov. Talca, 40 m. N. Chillan. Pop. 23,432.
Talcarna, Mount, Victoria, co. Benambra.
Talcher, petty state, Orissa, India. Pop. 35,590.
Taldanda Canal, Cuttack dist., Bengal.
Talegaon, tn., Amraoti dist., Berar. Lat. 21° 5′ N., long. 78° 4′ E.
Talegaon, tn., Poona dist., Bombay. Lat. 18° 43′ N., long. 73° 43′ E.
Talegaon Dhamdhera, tn , Poona dist., Bombay. 18° 40′ N., 74° 13′ E.
Tale-Raveri, source of the Karvari R., W. Ghats, Coorg, India.
Talgaon, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh, India.
Talgarth, tn., par , and tnshp., Brecknockshire, 7 m. SW. Hay.
Talla, tn., S. Australia, co. Flinders, 332 m. W. Adelaide.
Ta-li-fu, city, China, prov. Yun-nan, on Lake Erk-Hai.
Talikot, tn., Bijapur dist., Bombay. Lat. 10° 28′ N., long. 76° 21′ E.
Taliparansbas, tn., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 2′ N., 75° 24′ E.
Talisay, tn., Philippine Islands, on Zebu Island. Pop. 15,367.
Talisker, tn., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 66 m. S. Adelaide.
Talisker Bay, Inverness-shire, at S. entrance of Loch Bracadale.
Talisker Head, Inverness-shire, at S. entrance of Loch Bracadale.
Talkad, city, Mysore dist. and state. Lat. 12° 11′ N., long. 77° 5′ E.
Talke, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 5 m. NW. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
Talladega, city and tnshp., Alabama, cap of Talladega co.
Tallaght, par. and vil., co. and 6 m. SW. Dublin.
Tallahala Creek, Mississippi, Jasper co.
Tallahassee, city, Florida, cap. of Leon co., 164 m. W. Jacksonville.
Tallahatchie River, Mississippi Tippah co., 250 m. long.
Talla Lake, New South Wales, co. Caira.
Talland, par., tnshp., and vil., Cornwall, 8 m. S. Liskeard.
Tallangatta, tn., Victoria, co. Benambra, 205 m. NE. Melbourne.
Tallangatta Creek, Victoria, co Benambra.
Tallapoosa River, Georgia and Alabama, headwater of Alabama R
Tallarook, vil., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 56 m. N. Melbourne.
Tallassee, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Elmore co., 16 m. E. Wetumpka.
Talla Water, Peeblesshire, flows 6½ m. NW. to the Tweed.
Talley, par. and vil., Carmarthenshire, 7 m. N. Llandilo.
Tal Llacharn. *See* **Laugharne**.
Tallow, tn. and par., W. co. Waterford, 5 m. SW. Lismore.
Tallu, tn., Celebes, 21 m. from Macassar.
Tallula, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Menard co., 71 m. SW. Bloomington.
Tallulah River, Georgia, rises in Rabun co.
Tall Water, affluent of R. Callan, N. co. Armagh, 9 m. long.
Taloda, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 1177 sq. m.
Taloda, chief tn., Taloda sub-div. Lat. 21° 34′ N., long. 74° 18′ E
Talodhi, vil., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Talsana, petty state, Bombay.
Talsarn, mtn., Brecknockshire, summit of the Black Mtns. 2596 ft

Taltabooka, set., S. Australia, 35 m. E. border of co. Herbert.
Talyawalka Creek, New South Wales, co. Livingstone.
Talyawalka Creek, New South Wales, cos. Landsborough and Killara.
Tama City, vil., Iowa, Tama co., on Iowa R.
Taman, tn., Russia, on island in Black sea, 13 m. SSE. Yenikale.
Tamandua, tn., Brazil, state Minas-Geraes, 100 m. W. Ouro Preto.
Tamaqua, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Tamarasseri, pass, Malabar dist., Madras.
Tamaroa, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Perry co.
Tamar River, Devon and Cornwall, falls into Plymouth Sound.
Tamar River, Tasmania, co. Dorset.
Tamatave, spt., Madagascar, on E. coast. Lat. 18° 0' S., 49° 0' E.
Tamaulipas, state, Mexico, S. of Rio Grande. 29,343 sq. m. P. 189,139.
Tambaroora, tnshp., New South Wales, 168 m. NW. Sydney.
Tambaur, *pargana*, Sitapur dist., Oudh, India.
Tambaur, tn., Sitapur dist., Oudh, India.
Tamber Springs, tn., New South Wales, 312 m. N. Sydney.
Tambo, tn., Queensland, 550 m. NW. Brisbane.
Tambolong, tn., Philippine Islands, on Luzon Island. Pop. 24,447.
Tamboon Inlet, Victoria, S. coast of co. Croajingolong.
Tamboon River, Victoria, co. Croajingolong, flows into Tamboon Inlet.
Tambora, Gulf of, Sumbawa Island. Lat. 8° 11' S.
Tamboritha, Mount, Victoria, co. Wonnangatta.
Tambo River, Victoria, W. boundary of co. Tambo, falls into King L.
Tambourine, tn., Queensland, near Logan R.
Tambov, gov., Russia. Area 709 sq. m. P. 2,759,102.
Tambov, cap. of above, on the Zna. 52° 45' N., 41° 30' E. Pop. 35,688.
Tambraparni River, Tinnevelli dist., Madras.
Tamega River, Portugal, trib. of the Douro.
Tame River, Warwick and Stafford, flows 25 m. NE. to the Trent.
Tame River, Yorks, Lancashire, and Cheshire, to Mersey.
Tamerton Foliott, par. and vil., Devon, 4 m. NW. Plymouth.
Tamiscamingue, Lake, Ontario, Nipissing dist. Lat. 47° N.
Tamise, tn., Belgium, on the Scheldt.
Tamlaght, par., cos. Londonderry and Tyrone.
Tamlaght Finlagan, par., co. Londonderry, 2 m. W. Limavady.
Tamlaght O'Crilly, par., E. co. Londonderry, 4 m. S. Kilrea.
Tamluk, sub-div., Midnapur dist., Bengal. Area 620 sq. m.
Tamluk, hdqrs. tn., Tamluk sub-div. Lat. 22° 18' N., long. 87° 58' E.
Tammersfors, tn., S. Finland, 92 m. NW. Abo. Pop. 18,097.
Tampa, vil., Florida, cap. of Hillsborough co.
Tampa Bay, Florida, Gulf of Mexico, 40 m. long.
Tampico, spt., Mexico, state Tamaulipas, on R. Panuco.
Tampico Lake, Mexico. Lat. 22° 16' N., long. 97° 50' W.
Tampico River, Mexico, Vera Cruz, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
Tamsui, treaty port, China, in NW. Formosa. Pop. 100,000.
Tamworth, mun. bor., par., and tnshp., Stafford and Warwick shires.
Tamworth, parl. div. of Warwickshire. Pop. 54,134.
Tamworth, tnshp., New South Wales, 251 m. N. Sydney.
Tamworth, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, 28½ m. N. Napanee.
Tana-Elf, Norway, falls into Tana Fiord.
Tanakallu, vil. Cuddapah dist., Madras. Lat. 13° 57' N., 78° 15' E.
Tanaki Strait, New Zealand, from Auckland harbour to Firth of Thames.
Tananarivo, cap. of Madagascar, 190 m. SW. Tamatave. Pop. 150,000.
Tana River, E. Cent. Africa. Lat. 1° 40' S., long. 40° E.
Tanaro River, N. Italy, flows 125 m. NE. to the Po.
Tanat River, Montgomery and Denbigh shires, trib. of the Vyrnwy.
Tanauan, tn., Philippine Islands, Luzon Island.
Tanauan, tn., Philippine Islands, Leyte Island.
Tancook Islands, Nova Scotia, 45 m. SW. Halifax.
Tanda, *tahsil*, Faizabad dist., Oudh, India.
Tanda, *pargana*, Tanda *tahsil*. Area 124 sq. m.
Tanda, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 26° 33' N., long. 82° 42' E.
Tanda, tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 40' N., 75° 41' E.
Tanda Badridan, tn., Rampur state, NW. Provs., India.
Tanderagee, tn. and tnship., co. Armagh, 5 m. SE. Portadown.
Tandil, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 37° 35' S., long. 59° W.
Tando Bago, *taluk*, Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
Tando Bago, chief tn. in above. Lat. 24° 47' N., long. 69° E.
Tandogdo Creek, New South Wales, co. Kennedy.
Tando Ghulam Ali, tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
Tando Lukman, tn., Khairpur state, Bombay.
Tando Masti Khan, tn., Khairpur state, Bombay.
Tando Mohammad Khan, sub-div., Haidarabad dist., Bombay.
Tando Muhammad Khan, chief tn. and hdqrs. of above.
Tandou Lake, New South Wales, co. Menindee.
Tandridge, par. and vil., Surrey, 8 m. E. Reigate.
Taney, par., co. and 4 m. S. Dublin, on R. Dodder.
Taneytown, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Carroll co., 5 m. NE. Frederick.
Tanfield, tnshp., par., and eccl. dist., Durham, 7 m. SW. Gateshead.
Tanfield, West, par. and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 6½ m. NW. Ripon.
Tanga, harbour, Usambara, German East Africa.
Tangail, tn., Maimansingh dist., Bengal.
Tangau River, Bengal, trib. of the Mahananda. Length 120 m.
Tanganyika, Lake, Africa. Alt. 2800 ft. Lat. 5° S., long. 30° E.
Tangasseri, tn., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 54' N., 76° 38' E.
Tangermünde, tn., Prussian Saxony, NE. of Magdeburg.
Tangier, spt., Morocco, on Strait of Gibraltar. Pop. 20,000
Tangier, New, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax, 75 m. NE. Halifax.
Tangier Sound, Maryland, Somerset co.
Tangipahoa River, Missouri and Louisiana, Amite co. Length 80 m.
Tanglu, peak, Singalila Range, Darjiling dist., Bengal.
Tangutur, tn., Nellore dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 2' N., long. 80° 6' E.
Tanjil, tnshp., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 96 m. SSE. Melbourne.
Tanjore, dist., Madras, India. Area 3654 sq. m. Pop. 2,227,510.
Tanjore, *taluk*, Tanjore dist. Area 672 sq. m.
Tanjore, hdqrs. city of above. Lat. 10° 47' N., 79° 10' E. P. 54,060.
Tank, *tahsil*, Dera Ismail Khan dist., Punjab.
Tank, hdqrs. tn., Tank *tahsil*. Lat. 32° 14' N., long. 70° 25' E.
Tankardstown, par., Queen's co. and co. Kildare, 3 m. SE. Athy.
Tankersley, par. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 4½ m. S. Barnsley.
Tank Hill, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
Tan-la, mtn. range, Tibet. Lat. 33° N., long. 91° E.
Tanna, old fort, Calcutta, in Hugli R., opposite Fort Aligarh.
Tanna, Loch, Arran Island, Buteshire.
Tannadice, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 7 m. N. Forfar.
Tanna Island, New Hebrides. Lat. 19° 28' S., long. 169° 20' E.
Tanner, Water of, Aberdeenshire, flows 12 m. NE. to R. Dee.
Tannery West, tn., Quebec, co. Hochelaga, 3 m. SW. Montreal.
Tannochside, vil., Lanarkshire, 2 m. N. Bothwell
Tanshelf, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Pontefract.
Tantah, tn., Egypt, 54 m. NNW. Cairo. 30° 48' N., 31° 1' E. P. 33,750.
Tantalem Island, Gulf of Siam, near the W. shore, 65 m. long.
Tantum, tn., Gold Coast, E. of Cape Coast Castle.
Tanuku, *taluk*, Godavari dist., Madras.
Tanuku, hdqrs. tn., Tanuku *taluk*.
Tanur, port, Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 58' N., long. 75° 56' E.
Taormina, tn., Sicily, on E. coast, 30 m. S. Messina.
Taourakira Head, New Zealand, co. Wairarapa S.
Tapajos River, Brazil, falls into the Amazon. Lat. 55° W.
Ta-pa-ling, mtn. range, China, provs. Si-chuen and Shen-si.
Tapanui, tn., New Zealand, co. Tuapeka, 98 m. SW. Dunedin.
Tapiza, tn., Bolivia. Lat. 21° 40' S., long. 65° 33' W.
Taplow, par. and vil., Bucks, on R. Thames, 1½ m. NE. Maidenhead.
Tappa, petty state, Bhopal Agency, Central India.
Tappa Asl, *pargana*, Sultanpur dist., Oudh, India.
Tappahannock, port of entry, Virginia, on Rappahannock R.
Tappal, tn., Aligarh dist., NW. Provs., India. 28° 2' N., 77° 36' E.
Tappan Bay, New York, expansion of the Hudson.
Tapti River, Betul dist., Cent. India. Lat. 21° 48' N., long. 78° 15' E.
Ta-pun, tnshp., Tharawadi dist., Lower Burma.
Ta-pun, tn., Tharawadi dist., Lower Burma. 18° 20' N., 95° 32' E.
Taquari River, Brazil, state Matto-Grosso. Length 400 m.
Taquari River, Brazil, flows S. 140 m. to the Jacuhy.
Tara, tn., Siberia, gov. Tobolsk, on the Irtish.
Tara, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 21 m. S. Wiarton
Tara Bay, 3 m. N. of entrance to Lough Strangford, co. Down.
Taradale, tnshp., Victoria, 67¾ m. NNW. Melbourne.
Taradale, tn., New Zealand, 7¾ m. from Napier.
Taragarh, hill fort, Rajputana. Lat. 26° 26' N., long. 74° 40' E.
Taragarh, hill fort, Nalagarh state, Punjab. 31° 10' N., 76° 50' E.
Tarai, dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 938 sq. m. Pop. 210,630.
Tarai, sub-div., Darjiling dist., Bengal. Area 271 sq. m.
Tarakeswar, vil., Hugli dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 53' N., long. 88° 4' E.
Tarakwan, tn., Banda dist., NW. Provs., India.
Taralga, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Argyle, 156 m. SW. Sydney.
Tarana, tn., New South Wales, co. Roxburgh, 120 m. from Sydney.
Taranaki, dist., New Zealand. Area 2,137,000 acres. Pop. 19,033.
Taranakie. *See* **New Plymouth**.
Tarannon, River, Montgomeryshire, flows 10 m. E. to the Severn.
Taransay. *See* **Tarrensay**.
Taranto, tn., Italy, on Gulf of Taranto. Lat. 40° 25' N. Pop. 25,246.
Taraon, petty state, Bundelkhand, India. Area 12 sq. m.
Taraon Khas, vil. and cap. of Taraon state, India
Tarapaca, ter., N. Chili. Area 19,300 sq. m. Pop. 46,876.
Tarapoto, tn., Peru, 70 m. SSE. Moyobamba.
Tarapur, port, Thana dist., Bombay. Lat. 19° 50' N., long. 72° 42' E.
Tarapur, customs div., Thana dist., Bombay.
Tarare, tn., France, dep. Rhône, 27 m. WNW. Lyons.
Tara River, Siberia, flows 200 m. W. to the Irtish.
Tara River, Turkey. Lat. 43° 16' N., long. 19° 3' E.
Tarascon, tn., France, Bouches-du-Rhône, on R. Rhône. 43° 50' N.
Tarashtcha, tn., Russia, gov. and 60 m. S. Kiev.
Tarawera, Lake, New Zealand, co. Rotorua.
Tarawera River, New Zealand, falls into Bay of Plenty.
Tarazona, tn., Spain, 52 m. WNW. Saragossa.
Tarazona de la Mancha, tn., Spain, 25 m. N. Albacete.
Tarbagatai, tn., Chinese Turkestan, 170 m. E. Lake Balkash.
Tarbat, par., NE. Ross and Cromarty. Area 6787 acres.
Tarbat Ness, prom., between Dornoch and Moray Firths.
Tarbela, tn., Hazara dist., Punjab. Lat. 34° 7' N., long. 72° 50' E.
Tarbert, spt., Argyllshire, 13½ m. S. Lochgilphead. Lat. 55° 52' N.
Tarbert, spt., co. Kerry, on estuary of R. Shannon, 10 m. NE. Listowel.
Tarbert, Loch, Argyllshire, on W. side of Jura.
Tarbert, Loch, East and West, Argyllshire, N. Kintyre.
Tarbert, Loch, East and West, Inverness-shire coast of Harris.
Tarbes, tn., France, cap. of Hautes Pyrénées. Pop. 23,273.
Tarbolton, par. and vil., Ayrshire, 7 m. NE. Ayr.
Tarborough, vil., N. Carolina, cap. of Edgecombe co.
Tarcowie, tn., S. Australia, co. Dalhousie, 175 m. N. Adelaide.
Tarcutta, tnship., New S. Wales, co. Wynyard, 288 m. SW. Sydney.
Tardebigg, par. and vil., Worcestershire, 2½ m. SE. Bromsgrove.
Taree, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Macquarie, 93 m. from Sydney.
Tarenga, vil., Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Tarentum, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., 21 m. NE. Pittsburg.
Tarf, Water of, Forfarshire, flows 7½ m. SE. to the North Esk.
Tarf, Water of, Perthshire, flows 11 m. SE. to R. Tilt.
Tarff Water, Kirkcudbrightshire, flows 9 m. S. to R. Dee.
Targaon, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India. Lat. 26° 31' N., 80° 38' E.
Tari, vil., Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India. 25° 34' N., 83° 38' E.
Tari Baragaon, vil., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
Tarifa, spt., Spain, prov. Seville, on Strait of Gibraltar.
Tarija, tn., Bolivia, cap. of T. dep., 80 m. SE. Cinti. Lat. 21° 50' S.
Tarikere, *taluk*, Kadur dist., Mysore, India. 372 sq. m.
Tarikere, hdqrs. tn., Tarikere *taluk*. Lat. 13° 42' N., long. 75° 51' E.
Tarim Desert, E. Turkestan. Lat. 39° N., long. 84° E.
Tarim River, Chinese Turkestan, flows E. to the Lob Nor.
Tarkhankut, Cape, on coast of the Crimea.
Tarkio River, Iowa and Missouri, rises in Montgomery co., Iowa.
Tarlac, tn., Philippine Islands, Tarlac prov., Luzon Island.
Tarland-Migvie, par., Aberdeenshire, 5½ m. NW. Aboyne.
Tarlee, tn., S. Australia, co. Light, 54 m. N. Adelaide.
Tarleton, par. and vil., Lancashire, 8 m. SW. Preston.
Tarma, tn., Peru, dep. and 25 m. S. Junin.

Tarn, dep., S. France. Lat. 44° 0' N. Area 217 sq. m. P. 358,757.
Tarnagulla, tnshp., Victoria, co. Gladstone, 125 m. NW. Melbourne.
Tarner. *See* **Taarner.**
Tarn-et-Garonne, dep., France. Lat. 44° 10' N. 1436 sq. m. P. 214,046.
Tarnopol, tn., Austria, Galicia, 87 m. SE. Lemberg. Pop. 25,819
Tarnow, tn., Austria, 48 m. E. Cracow.
Tarnowitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 45 m. SE. Oppeln.
Tarn River, France, deps. Aveyron, Tarn, and Tarn-et-Garonne.
Tarn Taran, *tahsil*, Amritsar dist., Punjab. Area 596 sq. m.
Tarn Taran, hdqrs. tn. of above. Lat. 31° 28' N., long. 74° 58' E.
Taroha, Lake, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Taroch, hill state, Simla, Punjab, India. Area 67 sq. m.
Taroli, vil., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India.
Taroodant. *See* **Terodant.**
Taroon, vil., Queensland, 343 m. NW. Brisbane.
Taro River, Italy, trib. of the Po, 7 m. W. Casal Maggiore.
Tarpaulin Cove, harbour, Massachusetts, on Vineyard Sound.
Tarpeena, tn., S. Australia, co. Grey, 283 m. SE. Adelaide.
Tarporley, tn., par., and tnshp., Cheshire, 10 m. SE. Chester.
Tarragona, maritime prov., Spain, Catalonia. 2506 sq. m. P. 348,579.
Tarragona, spt., Spain, cap. of above. 63 m. SW. Barcelona. P. 27,225.
Tarrangower. *See* **Maldon.**
Tarrasa, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. NNW. Barcelona.
Tarras Water, Dumfriesshire, flows 11 m. SW. to R. Esk.
Tarratta, Mount, New South Wales, co. Blaxland.
Tarraville, tn., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, 168 m. from Melbourne.
Tarrawingee, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 157½ m. NE. Melbourne.
Tarrega, tn., Spain, prov. and 25 m. ENE. Lerida.
Tarrensay Island, Inverness-shire, off W. Loch Tarbert.
Tarrington, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 7½ m. E. Hereford.
Tar River, N. Carolina, rises in Granville co. Length 180 m.
Tarrytown, vil., New York, Westchester co., 26 m. N. New York city.
Tarsus, city, Asia Minor, 18 m. WSW. Adana. 36° 54' N., 34° 40' E.
Tartaraghan, par., co. Armagh, on Lough Neagh.
Tartary, region of Asia, comprising Manchuria, Mongolia, etc.
Tartary, Gulf of, a N. extension of Sea of Japan. Lat. 50° N., 141° E.
Tarth Water, Peeblesshire, flows 7 m. SE. to Lyne Water.
Tarves, par. and vil., Aberdeenshire, 5½ m. NW. Udny.
Tarwin River, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, falls into Venus Bay
Tasa, Cape, Japan. Lat. 32° 5' N., long. 133° E.
Tas-gaon, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 341 sq. m.
Tas-gaon, chief tn., Tas-gaon sub-div. Lat. 17° 1' N., long. 74° 38' E.
Tashkent, chief tn., Russian Central Asia. 43° N., 69° E. P. 121,410.
Tasman Bay, New Zealand. Lat. 40° 30' S., long. 173° 20' E.
Tasman Glacier, New Zealand. Lat. 43° 38' N., long. 170° 10' E.
Tasmania, isl., S. of Victoria. Area 26,375 sq. m. Pop. 151,480.
Tasman Peninsula, Tasmania. Lat. 43° 8' S., long. 147° 50' E.
Tasman's Gulf, on N. of South Island, New Zealand.
Tasnad, tn., Transylvania, 15 m. SE. Nagy-Karoly.
Tassisudon, tn., cap. of Bhutan, in Himalayas. 27° 45' N., 89° 45' E.
Tatar-Bazarjik, tn., Eastern Roumelia. Lat. 42° 10' N., 24° 15' E.
Tatenhill, par. and tnshp., Staffordshire, 3 m. SW. Burton-on-Trent.
Tate River, Queensland, dist. Cook.
Tathra Head, New South Wales, on coast of co. Auckland.
Tati, gold-field, Matabeleland, South Africa.
Tatla, Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 52° N., long. 124° 10' W.
Tatlacoh, Lake, British Columbia, on Homathcoh R.
Tatra Mountains, Austria. Lat. 49° 12' N., long. 19° 40' E.
Tat-Sin-Lu, tn., China, Se-Chuen, 125 m. WSW. Ching-tu-Fu. Pop. 500,000.
Tatta, *taluk*, Karachi dist., Bombay. Area 1323 sq. m.
Tatta, chief tn., Tatta *taluk*. Lat. 24° 44' N., long. 68° E.
Tattamangalam, tn., Cochin state, Madras. Lat. 10° 41' N., 76° 46' E.
Tattenhall, tn., par., and tnshp., co. and 7½ m. SE. Chester.
Tattershall, tn., Lincolnshire, 11 m. NW. Boston.
Tattingstone, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5½ m. SW. Ipswich.
Tattymole Hill, Clogher barony, S. co. Tyrone. Alt. 1031 ft.
Ta-tung, tn., China, prov. Shan-si. Lat. 40° 5' N.
Tatura, tn., Victoria, co. Rodney, 110 m. N. Melbourne.
Taubate, tn., Brazil, state and 80 m. N. São Paulo.
Tauber, River, Germany, affluent of R. Main at Wertheim.
Taung-hek-myo, tnshp., Sandoway dist., Lower Burma. 1110 sq. m.
Taungdwing, vil., Magwe dist., Upper Burma.
Taung-gup, vil., Sandoway dist., Lower Burma.
Taung-gup River, Sandoway dist., Lower Burma.
Taung-laung-su, vil., Henzada dist., Lower Burma.
Taung-ngu, dist., Lower Burma. Area 6354 sq. m. Pop. 162,770.
Taung-ngu, chief tn. of above. Lat. 18° 55' N., 96° 31' E.
Taung-ngu, tnshp., Taung-ngu dist.
Taunton, bor., Somersetshire, 44½ m. SW. Bristol. P. 18,026.
Taunton, city, Massachusetts, cap. of Bristol co. Pop. 25,448.
Taunton River, Massachusetts, falls into Mount Hope Bay.
Taunus, mtn. range, W. Germany, Wiesbaden, near the Rhine.
Taupo, Lake, New Zealand. Lat. 38° 45' S., long. 176° 0' E.
Tauranga, spt., New Zealand, co. Tauranga, 130 m. SE. Auckland.
Taurida, gov., S. Russia. Area 24,538 sq. m. Pop. 1,118,399.
Taurie, tn., Persia. *See* **Tabriz.**
Tauroggen, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno. Lat. 55° 17' N.
Taurus, mtn. range, Asia Minor, 400 m. long. 37° N. Alt. 10,000 ft.
Tauss, tn., Bohemia, 17 m. W. Klattau.
Tautuku Bay, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Clutha.
Tauyathunkut Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 52° 50' N.
Tavastehus, tn., Finland, 78 m. NE. Abo. Lat. 60° 55' N., long. 24° E.
Tavastehus, gov., Finland. Area 8333 sq. m. Pop. 250,071.
Taveta, sta. of Brit. E. Africa Coy., on E. slope of Kilima-Njaro.
Tavi, petty state, Jhalawar div., Kathiawar, Bombay.
Taviano, tn., Italy, prov. Lecce, 7 m. SE. Gallipoli.
Tavira, spt., S. Portugal, prov. Algarve, 20 m. from Faro.
Tavistock, tn. and par., Devon, 16½ m. N. Plymouth. Lat. 50° 34' N.
Tavistock, parl. div. of Devon. Pop. 50,716.
Taviuni Island, Fiji, 30 m. long. by 7 m. broad. Highest pt. 2052 ft.
Tavli, tn., Baroda state, Gujarat, Bombay.
Tavoy, dist., Lower Burma. Area 7150 sq. m. Pop. 91,670.
Tavoy, chief tn. of dist. of T. Lat. 14° 5' N., long. 98° 13' E.
Tavoy Island, off mouth of the Tavoy R.
Tavoy River, Lower Burma, falls into the sea 30 m. below Tavoy.
Tavrov, tn., Russia, gov. and 13 m. S. Voronezh.
Tavy, River, Devon, flows 20 m. SW. past Tavistock to the Tamar.
Taw, River, Devon, flows NE. to Bideford Bay, 50 m. long.
Tawa River, Cent. Provs., India, trib. of Narbada. 22° 48' N., 77° 49' E.
Tawas City, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, cap. of Iosco co.
Tawe, River, Brecknock and Glamorgan, falls into Swansea Bay.
Tawin Island, Ireland, in Galway Bay, co. and 4 m. S. Galway.
Tawstock, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Taw, 2 m. S. Barnstaple.
Tawton, North, par., vil., Devon, on R. Taw, 6½ m. NE. Okehampton.
Tawton, South, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Taw, 4 m. E. Okehampton.
Tay, Firth of, extends 24½ m. NE. to North Sea. 56° 27' N., 3° 20' W.
Tay, Loch, Perthshire, from Killin to Kenmore.
Tay, River, from Loch Tay to Firth of Tay.
Taygetos Mountains, Greece. Lat. 37° N., long. 22° 21' E.
Taylor, vil., Texas, Williamson co., 24 m. SE. Georgetown.
Taylor Creek, Nebraska, rises in Madison co., joins Elkhorn R.
Taylor's Falls, vil., Minnesota, Chisago co.
Taylor's Island, vil., Maryland, Dorchester co.
Taylor's Island, S. Australia, between Thistle I. and co. Flinders.
Taylorsville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Spencer co.
Taylorsville, vil., Ohio, Muskingum co.
Taylorville, vil., Illinois, cap. of Christian co.
Tayport, tn. and par., Fifeshire, 3½ m. SE. Dundee.
Taytao Peninsula, Chili. Lat. 46° 15' S., long. 74° 35' W.
Taz, River, Siberia, flows 300 m. to Bay of Tazovsk.
Tchad, Lake. *See* **Chad.**
Tchany, Lake, Asiatic Russia, between govs. Tomsk and Tobolsk.
Tchemkend, tn., Cent. Asia, gov. Syr Darya, 75 m. N. Tashkent.
Tchenstokhov, tn., Russia, gov. Piotrkov, on the Warthe. P. 18,567.
Tcherkask, Novo. *See* **Novo Tcherkask.**
Tchernigov. *See* **Chernigov.**
Tchistopol, tn., Russia, gov. Kazan, on R. Kama. Pop. 18,193.
Tchita, tn., Siberia, Transbaikal Territory.
Tealby, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3 m. NE. Market Rasen.
Tealing, par. and vil., Forfarshire, 6½ m. N. Dundee.
Teallach, mtn., Lochbroom par., Ross and Cromarty. Alt. 3483 ft.
Tean, one of the Scilly Islands, between St. Helen and St. Martin.
Te Anau, Lake, New Zealand, co. Wallace, 140 m. NW. Invercargill.
Teano, tn., Italy, prov. Caserta, 13 m. NW. Capua.
Tean River, Staffordshire, flows 15 m. to the Dove, near Uttoxeter.
Tearaght Island, Ireland, W. co. Kerry.
Te Aroha, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Piako.
Teatree Gully, vil., S. Australia, 12 m. NE. Adelaide.
Te Awatere River, New Zealand, co. Cook, enters sea at Kawakawa.
Teba, tn., Spain, 39 m. NW. Malaga.
Tebay, vil., Westmorland, 7½ m. SE. Shap.
Tebbes, tn., Persia, prov. Kuhistan, 285 m. WSW. Herat.
Teho Creek, Missouri, Henry co., flows SE. and falls into Grand R.
Tebriz. *See* **Tabriz.**
Teche, Bayou, Louisiana, rises near Red R., 180 m. long.
Tecumseh, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Lenawee co.
Tecumseh, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Johnson co.
Tedavnet, par., co. and 5 m. NW. Monaghan.
Tedburn St. Mary, par. and vil., Devonshire, 4 m. SW. Crediton.
Teddington, tn. and par., Middlesex, 1½ m. NW. Kingston-upon-Thames
Tedsi, tn., Morocco, prov. Sus, 25 m. ENE. Terodant.
Teesdale, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 40 m. SW. Melbourne.
Tees River, Cumberland, Durham, etc., flows E. to North Sea.
Teeswater, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 122 m. NW. Toronto.
Teffe River, Brazil, falls into the Amazon. Lat. 64° 45' W.
Tefsa, tn., Morocco, on N. face of Atlas Mountains.
Teglio, vil., Italy, on R. Adda, prov. Sondrio.
Tegucigalpa, tn., Honduras, on Rio Grande. Lat. 13° 55' N., 86° 35' W.
Tegur, vil., Dharwar dist., Bombay.
Tehallan, par., co. and 3 m. NE. Monaghan, on Ulster Canal.
Tehama, plain, on E. shore of Red Sea, 550 m. long. by 30 m. broad.
Teheran, cap. of Persia, 70 m. S. of the Caspian. 35° 45' N. P. 210,000.
Tehri, cap. of Dochha state, Cent. India. Lat. 24° 44' N.
Tehuacan, tn., Mexico, state and 65 m. SE. Puebla.
Tehuantepec, tn., Mexico, near Pacific. Lat. 16° N., long. 95° W.
Tehuantepec, Isthmus of, separates Gulf of Mexico from Pacific.
Teifi River, S. Wales, falls into Cardigan Bay 4 m. below Cardigan.
Teignmouth, spt., Devon, 15 m. S. Exeter. Lat. 50° 34' N., 3° 30' W.
Teign River, Devon, flows 30 m. SE. to the sea at Teignmouth.
Teita, dist., British E. Africa, E. of Kilima-Njaro.
Teith River, Perthshire, falls into the Forth, 2½ m. NW. Stirling.
Teivy River. *See* **Teifi.**
Te Kaha Point, New Zealand, on Bay of Plenty, co. Whakatane.
Tekalkota, vil., Bellary dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 31' N., long. 76° 56' E.
Tekamah, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Burt co.
Tekapo, Lake, New Zealand, co. MacKenzie.
Tekapo River, New Zealand, co. MacKenzie.
Tekkali, *taluk*, Ganjam dist., Madras. Area 238 sq. m.
Tekoa, Mount, New Zealand, co. Amuri.
Tekonsha, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Calhoun co.
Tekutshin, tn., Roumania, Moldavia.
Telav, tn., Russia, Transcaucasia, 35 m. NE. Tiflis.
Telde, tn., Canary Islands, on Gran Canaria.
Tel-el-Kebir, battlefield, Egypt, 80 m. from Ismailia. Lat. 30° 27' N.
Telford, vil., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Telgaon-Kamthi, vil., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Teliagarhi, pass, Santal Parganas dist., Bengal.
Tell City, vil., Indiana, Perry co., on the Ohio R.
Tellicherri, spt., Madras, Malabar dist. Lat. 11° 44' N. Pop. 27,150.
Tellico River, North Carolina and Tennessee, falls into Little Tennessee R.
Telsh, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno, 150 m. NW. Vilna.
Teltabangee Creek, New South Wales, co. Mootwingee.
Teltsch, tn., Moravia, 17 m. SSW. Iglau.
Temascaltepec, tn., Mexico, state and 68 m. SW. Mexico.

Tembuland, dist., S. Africa, in SE. of Cape Colony.
Temerin, tn., Hungary, 34 m. E. Bacs.
Teme River, N. Wales, and Worcestershire, flows 60 m. to the Severn.
Temes River, Hungary, falls into the Danube, near Belgrade.
Temesvar, city, Hungary, 187 m. SE. Buda-Pesth.
Temir-Khan-Shura, tn., Russia, Daghestan.
Temiscamingue, Lake, Canada, an extension of R. Ottawa.
Temiscouata, Lake, Quebec, co. Temiscouata. Length 30 m.
Temissa, tn., Tripoli, Fezzan.
Temnikov, tn., Russia, gov. and 150 m. NNE. Tambov.
Temora, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Bland.
Tempe, Vale of, NE. Thessaly, between Ossa and Olympus.
Tempelburg, tn., Prussia, Pomerania, 44 m. S. Cöslin.
Tempio, tn., Sardinia, 27 m. N. Ozieri.
Temple, par. and vil., Edinburghshire, 3 m. SW. Gorebridge.
Templeachally, par., NW. co. Tipperary, opposite Killaloe.
Templebeg, par., W. co. Tipperary, 7 m. W. Thurles.
Templebodeo, par., E. co. Cork, 5 m. SE. Rathcormack.
Templeboy, par., N. co. Sligo, 13 m. NE. Ballysadare.
Templebredon, par., cos. Tipperary and Limerick, 3 m. SE. Pallas.
Templebreedy, par., SE. co. Cork, 5 m. S. Queenstown.
Templecarn, par., cos. Fermanagh and Donegal.
Templecorran, par., E. co. Antrim, 4 m. NE. Carrickfergus.
Templecrone, par., W. co. Donegal. Contains **Dunglow**.
Templederry, par. and hamlet, N. co. Tipperary, 10 m. SE. Nenagh.
Temple-etney, par., S. co. Tipperary, 6 m. NE. Clonmel.
Temple Guiting, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 4½ m. E. Winchcomb.
Templeharry, par., SW. King's co., 2½ m. S. Cloghjordan.
Templeludigan, par., N. co. Wexford, 8 m. NE. New Ross.
Templemaley, par., mid co. Clare, 3 m. NE. Ennis.
Templemartin, par., mid co. Cork, 5 m. N. Bandon.
Templemichael, par., mid co. Longford, on R. Camlin and Royal Canal.
Templemichael, par., S. co. Tipperary, 7 m. N. Carrick-on-Suir.
Templemichael, par., SW. co. Waterford, 4 m. NW. Youghal.
Templemolaga, par., NE. co. Cork, 5 m. NW. Mitchelstown.
Templemore, par., NW. co. Londonderry, on R. Foyle.
Templemore, par., E. co. Mayo, 4 m. SW. Foxford.
Templemore, tn., tnshp., and par., NE. co. Tipperary, 9 m. N. Thurles.
Templenacarriga, par., E. co. Cork, 4 m. N. Middleton.
Templeneiry, par., co. and 5 m. SE. Tipperary, on R. Aherlow.
Temple Newsam, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. E. Leeds.
Templenoe, par., S. co. Kerry, 1 m. SW. Kenmare.
Templepatrick, par. and vil., S. co. Antrim, 9 m. NW. Belfast.
Templeport, par., NW. co. Cavan, 5 m. SW. Ballyconnel.
Templer Island, N. Territory, S. Australia, in Mountnorris Bay.
Templerobin, par., E. co. Cork. Contains part of **Queenstown**.
Templeshanbo, par., NW. co. Wexford, 6 m. SW. Newtownbarry.
Templeshannon, par., mid co. Wexford, on R. Slaney.
Templestowe, vil., Victoria, co. Bourke, 11 m. E. Melbourne.
Templetenny, par., co. Tipperary, 11 m. SW. Caher.
Templetogher, par., N. co. Galway, 7 m. SW. Ballymoe.
Templeton, vil., Quebec, co. and 2 m. from Ottawa.
Templetouhy, par. and vil., NE. co. Tipperary, 5 m. E. Templemore.
Templeudigan. *See* **Templeludigan**.
Templin, tn., Brandenburg, 24 m. SE. Neu Strelitz.
Tempsford, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, 5½ m. NW. Biggleswade.
Temruk, ft. tn., Russia, on S. side of Sea of Azov.
Tenafly, vil., New Jersey, Bergen co., 16 m. N. Jersey City.
Tenants Harbor, vil., Maine, Knox co., 15 m. SW. Rockland.
Tenasserim, div., Lower Burma. Area 46,730 sq. m. **Pop. 971,660.**
Tenasserim, tnshp., Mergui dist., Lower Burma.
Tenasserim, hdqrs., Tenasserim tnshp., Lower Burma. Lat. 12° 5′ N.
Tenasserim River, Lower Burma, falls into Indian Ocean in lat. 12° N.
Tenbury, tn. and par., co. and 22 m. NW. Worcester, on R. Teme.
Tenby, bor. and spt., co. and 9 m. E. Pembroke.
Tenby St. Mary, par., Pembrokeshire.
Ten Degree Channel, between Andaman and Nicobar Islands.
Tenderbar, tn., W. Africa, Senegambia.
Tendukhera, tn., Narsinghpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Tenedos, isl., off W. coast Asia Minor, 5 m. long. 39° 50′ N., 26° 0′ E.
Teneriffe, largest of the Canary Isls. Lat. 28° 30′ N. **Pop. 105,000.**
Tenes, spt., Algeria, 100 m. W. Algiers.
Tengri-Nor, lake, Tibet, 120 m. NW. Lassa, 80 m. by 40 m.
Tenimber Islands, E. Indies. Lat. 8° 20′ S., long. 130° 43′ E.
Tenkarai, *taluk*, Tinnevelli dist., Madras.
Tenkarai, hdqrs., Tenkarai *taluk*. Lat. 8° 35′ N., long. 78° 7′ E.
Tenkasi, *taluk*, Tinnevelli dist., Madras.
Tenkasi, hdqrs., Tenkasi *taluk*. Lat. 8° 57′ N., long. 77° 21′ E.
Ten Mile Bottom, vil., Pennsylvania, Venango co.
Tennali, vil., Coimbatore dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 56′ N., 77° 53′ E.
Tennessee, cent. state, U S. Lat. 37° N. 42,050 sq. m. **P. 1,767,518.**
Tennessee River, Tennessee, formed of the Clinch and Holston Rs.
Tennyson, Lake, New Zealand, co. Amuri.
Tennyson, Mount, Victoria, co. Croajingolong.
Tensaw Bayou, Alabama. Its waters flow into Mobile Bay.
Tenterden, bor. and par., Kent, 6½ m. NW. Appledore.
Tenterfield, tn., New South Wales, co. Clive, 314 m. N. Sydney.
Tenterfield Creek, New South Wales, co. Clive.
Tenth Island, Tasmania, off N. coast of co. Dorset.
Tents Moor, sandy tract, Fifeshire, Leuchars par.
Tepagarh Hills, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Tepic, tn., Mexico, state Jalisco, 25 m. E. San Blas.
Teplitz. *See* **Töplitz**.
Tequexe River, Bolivia. Lat. 13° S., long. 69° W.
Teramo, prov., Italy Area 1284 sq. m. **Pop. 265,448.**
Teramo, city, Italy, cap. of above, 27 m. NE. Aquila. **Pop. 20,096.**
Terang, tn., Victoria, co. Hampden, 138 m. SW. Melbourne.
Terawera Lake, New Zealand. Lat. 38° 5′ S., long. 176° 30′ E.
Terawiti, Cape, New Zealand, co. Hutt.
Terceira Island, one of the Azores, 20 by 13 m. **Pop. 45,391.**
Terdal, tn., Sangli state, Bombay. Lat. 16° 29′ N., long. 75° 5′ E.
Teregova, tn., Transylvania. Lat. 45° 8′ N., long. 22° 17′ E.
Terek, territory, Caucasia. Area 23,161 sq. m. **Pop. 692,494.**
Terek River, Caucasia, falls into Caspian Sea. Lat. 44° N.
Teremakan River, New Zealand, forms S. border of co. Grey.
Tergloo, mtn. of the Carnic Alps, NW. Carniola. Alt. 9380 ft.
Tergnier, vil., France, Aisne, 19 m. WNW. Laon.
Tergovist, tn., Roumania, 48 m. NW. Bucharest.
Teri, *tahsil*, Kohat dist., Punjab. Area 1616 sq. m.
Teri, hdqrs., Teri *tahsil*. Lat. 33° 19′ N., long. 71° 7′ E.
Terim, tn., S. Arabia, Hadramaut. **Pop. 25,000.**
Teri Toi River, Kohat dist., Punjab, trib. of the Indus.
Terling, par. and vil., Essex, 3½ m. W. Witham.
Terlizzi, tn., Italy, Apulia, 8 m. SW. Molfesta. **Pop. 21,096.**
Termini Imerese, spt., Sicily, 23 m. ESE. Palermo. **Pop. 22,830.**
Terminos, Laguna de, Mexico. Lat. 18° 40′ N., long. 91° 22′ W.
Termonamongan, par., W. co. Tyrone, 3 m. SW. Castlederg.
Termonbarry, par., E. co. Roscommon, 5 m. NW. Longford.
Termonde. *See* **Dendermonde**.
Termoneeny, par., SE. co. Londonderry, 3 m. SE. Maghera.
Termonfeckin, coast par. and vil., S. co. Louth, 5 m. NE. Drogheda.
Termonmaguirk, par., mid co. Tyrone. Contains **Sixmilecross**.
Tern, River, Shropshire, falls into the Severn at Atcham.
Ternate, isl. and tn., Malay Archipelago, off W. coast of Gilolo.
Terneuse, tn., Netherlands, Zeeland, on the Scheldt.
Terni, tn., Cent. Italy, prov. Perugia, 50 m. NNE. Rome.
Terodant, tn., Morocco, cap. of Sus, 125 m. SW. Morocco. **P. 15,000.**
Terowie, tn., S. Australia, co. Kimberley, 140 m. N. Adelaide.
Terracina, coast tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 11 m. SW. Fondi.
Terra de Fuego. *See* **Tierra del Fuego**.
Terra del Sole, tn., Italy, 46 m. NE. Florence.
Terra di Lavoro. *See* **Caserta**.
Terra di Otranto. *See* **Lecce**.
Terranova, tn., Sardinia, 26 m. SE. Longo Sardo.
Terranova, spt., Sicily, on S. coast, 18 m. E. Alicata.
Terranuova, tn., Italy, prov. Florence, 7 m. SE. Figline.
Terrebonne, tn., Quebec, 16 m. N. Montreal.
Terre Haute, city, Indiana, cap. of Vigo co. **Pop. 30,217.**
Terre Noire, vil., France, dep. Loire, 2 m. from St. Etienne.
Terricciola, vil., Italy, prov. and 19 m. SE. Pisa.
Terrington St. Clement, par. and vil., Norfolk, 4 m. W. Lynn.
Terrington St. John, par., vil., Norfolk, 3 m. S. Terrington St. Clement.
Ter River, Spain, falls into Mediterranean Sea.
Terror, Mount, volcano, Victoria Land. Lat. 78° S., long. 170° E.
Terryglass, par., N. co. Tipperary, 6 m. NW. Borrisokane.
Terschelling Island, Netherlands Lat. 53° 24′ N. Area 45 sq. m.
Terua Point, New Zealand, co. Kawhia.
Teruel, prov., Spain, S. Aragon. Area 5721 sq. m. **Pop. 241,865.**
Teruel, tn., Spain, cap. of above, 72 m. NW. Valencia.
Terwara, native state, Bombay. Area 125 sq. m.
Terwara, chief tn., Terwara state. Lat. 24° 3′ N., long. 71° 43′ E.
Teryaweynya Creek and Lake, New South Wales, co. Livingstone.
Teschen, tn., Austrian Silesia, 18 m. SE. Oderburg.
Tesha-Lumbu, tn., Tibet, 160 m. W. by S. Lassa.
Tessin, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 20 m. NE. Güstrow.
Tessin. *See* **Ticino**.
Test, River, Hants, flows S. to head of Southampton Water.
Teste-de-Buch, La, tn., France, dep. Gironde.
Testigos Islands, Leeward Islands. Lat. 11° 23′ N., long. 63° 12′ W.
Tet, River, S. France, falls into Mediterranean at Perpignan.
Tetachuck Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 53° 20′ N.
Tetbury, tn. and par., Gloucestershire, 11 m. SW. Cirencester.
Tete, Portuguese tn., E. Africa, on the Zambezi.
Teterow, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 16 m. E. Güstrow.
Tetford, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 6 m. NE. Horncastle.
Tetney, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 6½ m. SE. Grimsby.
Teton Mountains, Idaho, range of Rocky Mountains, Oneida co.
Teton River, Montana, rises in the Rocky Mountains, Chotean co.
Tetschen, tn., Bohemia, on R. Elbe, 30 m. SE. Dresden.
Tettenhall, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 2 m. NW. Wolverhampton.
Tetuan, spt., Morocco, 18 m. S. Ceuta. 35° 30′ N., 5° W. **P. 25,000.**
Teuco River, Argentine Republic. Lat. 25° S.
Teuffen, vil., Switzerland, canton and 4 m. N. Appenzell.
Teuk-Sham, city, Formosa, 45 m. SW. Tamsui. **Pop. 50,000.**
Teulada, tn., Spain, prov. Alicante, 9 m. S. Denia.
Teulada, Cape, Sardinia, on S. coast. Lat. 30° 51′ N., long. 8° 39′ E.
Teutoburger Wald, mtn. range, NW. Germany and Westphalia.
Teutopolis, vil., Illinois, co. and 4 m. E. Effingham.
Teveram, tn., Madura dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 54′ N., long. 77° 20′ E.
Teviot, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Tuapeka, 98 m. W. Dunedin.
Teviot, River, Roxburghshire, falls into the Tweed at Kelso.
Tewaewae Bay, New Zealand, inlet on S. coast of co. Wallace.
Tewantin, spt., Queensland, 90 m. N. Brisbane.
Tewin, par. and vil., co. and 4½ m. NW. Hertford.
Tewkesbury, bor. and par., Gloucestershire, 9 m. NW. Cheltenham.
Tewkesbury, parl. div., Gloucestershire. **Pop. 50,325.**
Tewksbury, vil., Massachusetts, co. Middlesex.
Tewywys Bay, New Zealand. Lat. 46° 12′ S., long. 167° 20′ E.
Texada Island, British Columbia, in Strait of Georgia.
Texa Island, Argyllshire, off SE. coast Islay I., 2 m. SE. Port Ellen.
Texarkana, tn., Arkansas, cap. of Miller co., 58 m. N. Jefferson.
Texas, a SW. state, U.S. Area 265,780 sq. m. **Pop. 2,235,523.**
Texel Island, N. Holland. Lat. 53° 5′ N. Area 83 sq. m.
Teynham, par. and vil., Kent, 3½ m. NW. Faversham.
Teza, tn., Morocco, 65 m. E. Fez.
Tezcuco, Lake, Mexico, 2½ m. E. Mexico city. Area 77 sq. m.
Tezpur, chief tn., Darrang dist., Assam. Lat. 26° 37′ N., 92° 53′ E.
Tezzer Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 54° 28′ N., long. 124° 20′ W.
Tha-baung, tnshp., Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
Tha-baung, hdqrs., Tha-baung tnshp., Lower Burma.
Tha-bye-kla, vil., Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
Tha-ga-ra, tnshp., Taung-ngu dist., Lower Burma.
Thakeham, par. and vil., Sussex, 6½ m. NW. Steyning.
Thakurani, peak, Kennjhar state, Orissa. Lat. 22° 6′ N. Alt. 3003 ft.
Thakurdwara, *tahsil*, Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India.

Thakurpukur, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
Thakurtola, estate, Raipur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Ar. 376 sq. m.
Tha-kut-pin Creek, Hanthawadi dist., Lower Burma.
Thal, port, Kolaba dist., Bombay. Lat. 18° 40′ N., long. 72° 55′ E.
Tha-le-daa River, Prome dist., Lower Burma, trib. of the Irawadi.
Thalghat, pass, Thana dist., Bombay. Lat. 19° 43′ N., 73° 30′ E.
Thame, tn. and par., co. and 15½ m. E. Oxford. 51° 45′ N., 1° 0′ W.
Thame, River, Bucks and Oxford, flows 30 m. SW. to the Thames.
Thames, Firth of, New Zealand, between cos. Thames and Manukau.
Thames, River, rises in Gloucestershire, flows E. to North Sea.
Thames, River, Connecticut, navigable fm. Norwich to New London.
Thames, River, Ontario, rises in Perth co., falls into Lake St. Clair.
Thames, River, New Zealand, falls into the Firth of Thames.
Thames-Ditton, par. and vil., Surrey, 14 m. SW. London.
Thamesville, vil., Ontario, Kent co., 49 m. from London.
Thammapatti, tn., Salem dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 34′ N., 78° 19′ E.
Than, vil., Lakhtar state, Kathiawar, Bombay.
Thana, dist., Bombay. Area 4243 sq. m. **Pop. 902,940.**
Thana, chief tn., Thana dist. Lat. 19° 11′ N., long. 73° 1′ E.
Thana, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India.
Thana-Bhawan, tn., Muzaffarnagar dist., NW. Provs., India.
Thandiani, hill sanitarium, Hazara dist., Punjab. Lat. 34° 15′ N.
Thaneswar, tn., Ambala dist., Punjab. Lat. 29° 58′ N., long. 76° 52′ E.
Thanet, Isle of, NE. Kent, 9 m. long. by 5 m. broad. **Pop. 57,821.**
Thanet, Isle of, parl. div. of Kent. **Pop. 60,617.**
Thangana Island, Fiji, S. of Leluvia.
Thank-ye-gat River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Sittaung.
Thann, tn., Alsace, 22 m. SSW. Colmar.
Tharad, chief tn., Tharad and Morwara state, Bombay.
Tharad and Morwara, native state, Bombay. 940 sq. m. **Pop. 65,494.**
Thar and Parkar, dist., Bombay. Area 12,729 sq. m. **Pop. 298,280.**
Tharandt, tn., Saxony, 9 m. SW. Dresden.
Tharawadi, dist., Lower Burma. Area 2014 sq. m. **Pop. 346,680.**
Thar Desert. *See* **Thurr.**
Thargominda, tn., Queensland, co. Wellington, 670 m. W. Brisbane.
Tharsis, sulphur and copper mines, Spain. Lat. 37° 35′ N., 7° 15′ W.
Tharu-Shah, tn., Haidarabad dist., Bombay. Lat. 26° 57′ N., 68° 8′ E.
Thaso Island, Turkey, 30 m. NNE. Mt. Athos. Area 138 sq. m.
Thatcham, par., tnshp., and vil., Berks, 3 m. E. Newbury.
Thathayangarpet, tn., Salem dist., Madras.
Thatia, tn., Farukhabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
Tha-tun, tnshp., Amherst dist., Lower Burma.
Tha-tun, hdqrs., Tha-tun tnshp., Lower Burma.
Thaumako, tn., Greece, Thessaly, 35 m. SSW. Larissa.
Thaung-yin River, Amherst dist., Lower Burma. Length 197 m.
Thaxted, tn. and par., Essex, 6 m. N. Dunmow.
Thaya River, Lower Austria and Moravia, 130 m. to the March.
Thayet-myo, dist., Lower Burma. Area 2397 sq. m. **Pop. 241,380.**
Thayet-myo, tnshp., Thayet-myo dist. Area 192 sq. m.
Thayet-myo, chief tn. and hdqrs. of above. Lat. 19° 18′ N.
Theale, eccl. dist. and vil., Berks, 5 m. SW. Reading.
Thebarton, suburb, 1½ m. W. Adelaide, S. Australia.
Theberton, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. NE. Saxmundham.
Thebes, ruins of anc. cap. of Upper Egypt, on Nile. Lat. 25° 41′ N.
Thebes, anc. city of Bœotia, Greece. Lat. 38° 20′ N., long. 32° 40′ E.
Theiss River, Hungary, flows 876 m. to the Danube.
Thelemarken, region, SE. Norway. Lat. 59° 50′ N., long. 9° E.
Théodule Pass, between Piedmont and Valais. Alt. 10,000 ft.
Thera, tn., Greece, cap. of Santorin Island.
Theresa, vil. and tnshp., New York, Jefferson co.
Theresienstadt, tn., Bohemia, at junction of Eger and Elbe Rs.
Theresienstadt, tn., Hungary, 30 m. SW. Szegedin. Lat. 46° 5′ N.
Therezina, tn., Brazil, state Piauhy. Lat. 5° 47′ S., long. 41° 58′ W.
Therfield, par. and vil., Herts, 3 m. SW. Royston.
Thermia Island, Greece, Ægean Sea. Lat. 37° 25′ N., long. 24° 25′ E.
Thermina Island, Grecian Archipelago, in the Cyclades.
Thermopylæ, pass, NE. Greece, between Mt. Æta and the sea.
Thessaly (Trikala), nomarchy, Greece. 2478 sq. m. **Pop. 143,143.**
Thet, River, Norfolk, flows 16 m. SW. to the Little Ouse at Thetford.
Thetford, mun. bor., Norfolk and Suffolk, 14 m. N. Bury St. Edmunds.
Theydon Garnon, par., Essex, near Epping.
Thian-Shan, mtns., N. frontier of Chinese Turkestan. 43° N., 85° E.
Thibet. *See* **Tibet.**
Thibodeaux, vil., Louisiana, 60 m. W. New Orleans.
Thickwood Hills, Saskatchewan. Lat. 53° 30′ N.
Thickwood Mountains, Athabasca. Lat. 53° N., long. 112° 10′ W.
Thicumbia Island. *See* **Ticumbia.**
Thiel, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, on R. Waal.
Thiele River, Switzerland, cants. Vaud and Bern, 65 m. to the Aar.
Thielt, tn., Belgium, 15 m. SE. Bruges.
Thiers, tn., France, dep. Puy-de-Dôme, 35 m. E. Clermont.
Thikombia Island. *See* **Ticumbia.**
Thi-kwin, tnshp., Bassein dist., Lower Burma.
Thionville. *See* **Diedenhoven.**
Thirlmere, lake, Cumberland, 5 m. SE. Keswick.
Thirsk, tn., par., and tnshp., N. Riding, Yorks, 22½ m. NW. York.
Thirsk and Malton, parl. div., N. Riding, Yorks. **Pop. 57,191.**
Thisted, spt., Denmark, 12 m. NW. Nykjobing.
Thistle Island, S. Australia, Spencer Gulf.
Thithia Island. *See* **Cicia.**
Tholen Island, Netherlands, prov. Zeeland.
Thom, Mount, Nova Scotia, Colchester co.
Thomar, tn., Brazil. Lat. 0° 42′ S., long. 64° 59′ W.
Thomar, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira-Baixa, 43 m. S. Coimbra.
Thomas, Cape, S. Australia, co. Robe, N. of Guichen Bay.
Thomas' Plains, tn., Tasmania, co. Dorset.
Thomas Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
Thomaston, vil., Georgia, cap. of Upson co.
Thomastown, tn. and par., co. and 11 m. SE. Kilkenny.
Thomasville, vil., Georgia, cap. of Thomas co.
Thompson River, British Columbia, trib. of Fraser R. Lat. 50° 15′ N.
Thompson River, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
Thompson Sound, New Zealand, between Secretary I. and co. Fiord.
Thompsonville, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co.
Thomson, vil., Georgia, cap. of M'Duffie co.
Thomson River, Victoria, co. Tanjil.
Thon-gwa, dist., Lower Burma. Area 5413 sq. m. **Pop. 441,530.**
Thon-gwa, tnshp., Thon-gwa dist., Lower Burma.
Thonon, tn., France, dep. Haute-Savoie, on Lake of Geneva.
Thorda, tn., Transylvania, 17 m. SE. Klausenburg.
Thoresby, North, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 7 m. S. Grimsby.
Thorgomindah. *See* **Thargominda.**
Thorn, tn., W. Prussia, 115 m. NW. Warsaw. **Pop. 26,712.**
Thornaby, eccl. dist. and tnshp., N. Riding, Yorkshire, in Stockton.
Thornapple River, Michigan, flows W. into the Grand R.
Thornborough, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. E. Buckingham.
Thornborough, tn., Queensland, dist. Cook. Lat. 16° 58′ S.
Thornbury, tn., par., and tnshp., Gloucestershire, 12 m. N. Bristol.
Thorncombe, par. and vil., Dorset, 5½ m. NE. Axminster.
Thorndon, par. and vil., Suffolk, 3 m. S. Eyre.
Thorne, tn. and par., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 9 m. NE. Doncaster.
Thorner, par., tnshp., and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 6 m. NE. Leeds.
Thorness Bay, Isle of Wight, 3 m. SW. West Cowes.
Thorney, par., Cambridgeshire, 7 m. NE. Peterborough.
Thornham, par. and vil., Kent, 3½ m. E. Maidstone.
Thornham, coast par. and vil., Norfolk, 4 m. E. Hunstanton.
Thornhill, tn., par., tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 1½ m. SW. Dewsbury.
Thornhill, vil., co. and 14 m. NW. Dumfries. Lat. 55° 16′ N.
Thornhill, vil., Ontario, co. York, 14 m. N. Toronto.
Thornhill Lees, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Thornley, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., co. and 6 m. SE. Durham.
Thornliebank, tn., Renfrewshire, 1½ m. SW. Pollokshaws.
Thornsbury, tn., New Zealand, co. Wallace, 20 m. NW. Invercargill.
Thornton, tnshp., N. Lancashire. Contains **Fleetwood.**
Thornton, par. and tnshp., Leicester, 5½ m. NE. Market Bosworth.
Thornton, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. W. Bradford.
Thornton, vil. and *quoad sacra* par., Fife, 3 m. S. Markinch.
Thornton Heath, eccl. dist., Surrey, within borough of Croydon.
Thornton-in-Craven, par. and vil., Yorkshire, 5¼ m. SW. Skipton.
Thornton-in-Lonsdale, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, and par., Lancashire.
Thorntown, vil., Indiana, Boone co.
Thorold, tn., Ontario, co. Welland, 4 m. S. St. Catherines.
Thorpe, tnshp. and eccl. dist., Norfolk, within borough of Norwich.
Thorpe, par. and vil., Surrey, 1½ m. NW. Chertsey.
Thorpe Hesley, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Rotherham.
Thorpe-le-Soken, tn. and par., Essex, 12 m. SE. Colchester.
Thorpe St. Andrew, par., Norfolk, partly within Norwich.
Thorpe St. Matthew, eccl. dist., Norfolk, within Norwich.
Thorpe St. Peter, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 1½ m. NW. Wainfleet.
Thorshaven, tn., cap. of Färöe Isles, on SE. coast of Strömöe.
Thorverton, par. and vil., Devon, 7 m. N. Exeter.
Thouars, tn., France, dep. Deux-Sèvres, 22 m. NE. Parthenay.
Thourout, tn., Belgium, 11 m. SW. Bruges.
Thousand Isles, Canada, in St. Lawrence R., near Lake Ontario.
Thovalai, *taluk*, Travancore, Madras. Area 121 sq. m.
Thoydon. *See* **Theydon.**
Thrace, ancient name of SE. portion of Turkey in Europe.
Thrapston, tn. and par., Northamptonshire, 8½ m. SW. Oundle.
Three Brothers. *See* **Ousbu.**
Three Hummock Island, Tasmania. Highest point 790 ft.
Three Hut Point, vil., Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 30 m. S. Hobart.
Three Kings Island, New Zealand, 33 m. NW. Cape Van Diemen.
Three Mile Bay, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on Lake Ontario.
Three Points, Cape, Argentine Republic. Lat. 47° 7′ S., 65° 48′ W.
Three Rivers, vil., Michigan, St. Joseph co., on St. Joseph R.
Three Rivers, city, Canada, cap. of St. Maurice co., 76 m. W. Quebec.
Three Sisters, mtns., Oregon. Lat. 44° 7′ N., long. 121° 30′ W.
Throg's Neck, cape, New York, Long Island Sound. Lat. 40° 48′ N.
Throston, tn. and tnshp., Durham, within Hartlepool.
Throwley, par. and vil., Kent, 4 m. SW. Faversham.
Thrussington, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 8 m. NE. Leicester.
Thuin, tn., Belgium, Hainaut, on R. Sambre.
Thul, *taluk*, Upper Sind Frontier dist., Bombay. Area 821 sq. m.
Thul, hdqrs. tn., Thul *taluk*. Lat. 28° 15′ N., long. 68° 49′ E.
Thule, classical name for farthest known land in N. Atlantic.
Thulendi, tn., Rai Bareli dist., Oudh, India.
Thum, tn., Saxony, 20 m. SE. Zwickau.
Thun, tn., Switzerland, cant. Bern, ¾ m. below Lake of Thun.
Thun, Lake of, Switz., 10 m. long by 2 m. broad. 46° 46′ N., 7° 38′ E.
Thunder Bay, large inlet, Canada, at head of Lake Superior.
Thunder Bay River, Michigan, flows ENE. through Alpena co.
Thurcaston, par. and tnshp., co. and 4 m. N. Leicester.
Thurgau, cant., Switzerland, on Lake of Constance. **Pop. 105,091.**
Thurgoland, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. SW. Barnsley.
Thüringer Wald, mtn. range, Germany, traversing Thuringia.
Thuringia, region of cent. Germany. Lat. 51° 0′ N., long. 11° 0′ E.
Thurlaston, par. and vil., co. and 6 m. SW. Leicester.
Thurlby, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 2 m. S. Bourn.
Thurleigh, par. and vil., co. and 5½ m. N. Bedford.
Thurles, tn., tnshp., and par., mid co. Tipperary, 29 m. N. Clonmel.
Thurlstone, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 1½ m. NW. Penistone.
Thurmaston, tn., co. and 3½ m. NE. Leicester.
Thurr or Indian Desert, vast sandy tract, Rajputana, India.
Thur River, Switzerland, falls to the Rhine below Schaffhausen.
Thurrock, Grays. *See* **Grays Thurrock.**
Thurrock, West, par., Essex, on R. Thames.
Thursby, par. and vil. Cumberland, 4½ m. NE. Wigton.
Thursday Island, Queensland, 1500 m. N. Brisbane.
Thursley, par. and vil., Surrey, 5½ m. SW. Godalming.
Thurso, spt. and par., Caithness, 20¾ m. NW. Wick. Lat. 58° 37′ N.
Thurso, port, Quebec, Ottawa co., 28 m. below Ottawa.
Thurso River, Caithness, flows 27 m. NE. and N. to Thurso Bay.
Thurston, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. E. Bury St. Edmunds.
Thurstonland, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4½ m. SE. Huddersfield.
Thurston Water. *See* **Coniston Water.**
Thurzofalva, vil., Hungary, on frontier of Galicia.

Tiagar, vil., S. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 44′ N., long. 79° 7′ E.
Tiantum Lake, Brit. Columbia. Lat. 51° 58′ N., long. 118° 50′ W.
Tiaquin, barony, N. co. Galway. Area 100,135 acres.
Tiaro, tn., Queensland, co. March, 100 m. NW. Brisbane.
Tibbenham. *See* **Tibenham.**
Tibbington. *See* **Tipton.**
Tibenham, par. and vil., Norfolk, 2 m. NW. Tivetshall.
Tiber, River, Italy, from Apennines to Mediterranean.
Tiberias, Lake, Tasmania, co. Monmouth.
Tiberias, Lake of, Palestine, on R. Jordan. Lat. 32° 46′ N., 35° 35′ E.
Tibet, country of Chinese Empire. Area 651,700 sq. m. Lat. 33° N., long. 89° E. **Pop. 6,000,000.**
Tibohine, par., NW. co. Roscommon. Contains **Frenchpark.**
Tibshelf, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 4 m. NE. Alfreton.
Ticehurst, par. and vil., Sussex, 9½ m. SE. Tunbridge Wells.
Tichmarsh, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 2 m. NE. Thrapston.
Ticino, canton, Switzerland. Area 1087 sq. m. **Pop. 127,274.**
Ticino, River, Switzerland and Piedmont, joins Po, 3½ m. SE. Pavia.
Tickenhall. *See* **Ticknall.**
Tickera Bay, S. Australia, Spencer Gulf, co. Daly.
Tickhill, tn., par., and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. W. Bawtry.
Tickmacrevan, par., E. co. Antrim. Contains **Glenarm.**
Ticknall, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 5¼ m. N. Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Ticumbia Island, Fiji, one of the Exploring Islands, 5 m. NE. Munia.
Tidcombe Portion, eccl. div., Devon, within bor. of Tiverton.
Tidenham, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 1¾ m. NE. Chepstow.
Tideswell, tn., par., and tnshp., Derbyshire, 6¼ m. E Buxton.
Tidioute, bor., Pennsylvania, Warren co., on the Allegbany R.
Tidor, one of the Spice Isles, Malay Archipelago, W. of Gilolo.
Tiene, tn., Italy, 12 m. NNW. Vicenza.
Tien-Tsin, port, China, prov. Pe-chi-li, 80 m. SE. Pekin. **Pop. 950,000.**
Tierra del Fuego, arch., S. America. Area 28,185 sq. m. **Pop. 15,000.**
Tiete, River, Brazil, state São Paulo, falls into the Parana.
Tiffin, city, Ohio, cap. of Seneca co., on the Sandusky R. **P. 10,801.**
Tiflis, gov., Russia, Transcaucasia. Area 17,222 sq. m, **P. 859,762.**
Tiflis, city, Transcaucasia, cap. of above. **Pop. 89,551.**
Tigar, *taluk*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay. Area 301 sq. m.
Tigaria, native state, Orissa, India. Area 46 sq. m. **Pop. 19,850.**
Tiger River, S. Carolina, Greenville co., falls into Broad R.
Tighe's Hill, tnship., New South Wales, near Newcastle.
Tighnabruaich, vil. and *q.s.* par., Argyllshire, 9½ m. NW. Rothesay.
Tigré, state, NW. Abyssinia, in basin of the Mareb.
Tigre River, Ecuador, flows 350 m. to the Amazon.
Tigris River, Asiatic Turkey, flows 1150 m. SE. to the Euphrates.
Tijara, *tahsil*, Alwar state, Rajputana. Area 257 sq. m.
Tijara, tn., Tijara *tahsil*. Lat. 27° 55′ N., long. 76° 50′ E.
Tikari, tn., Bengal, dist. and 15 m. NW. Gaya.
Tikhvin, tn., Russia, gov. and 108 m. NE. Novgorod.
Tikota, tn., Kurundwar state, Bombay. Lat. 16° 15′ N., 75° 33′ E.
Tikri, tn., Meerut dist., NW. Provs., India. 29° 14′ N., long. 77° 23′ E.
Tikri, vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India. 25° 34′ N., 81° 59′ E.
Tilburg, tn., Netherlands, 14 m. E Breda. **Pop. 32,016.**
Tilbury Docks, Essex, on R. Thames, 22 m. E. London.
Tilehurst, par. and vil., Berks, 2½ m. W. Reading.
Tilford, vil. and eccl. dist., Surrey, 3 m. SE. Farnham.
Tilhar, *tahsil*, Shajahanpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Tilhar, hdqrs. tn., Tilhar *tahsil*. Lat. 27° 37′ N., long. 79° 46′ E.
Tiljuga River, N. Behar, India, trib. of the Kusi.
Till, River, Northumberland, flows 32 m. NW. to the Tweed.
Tillicoultry, tn. and par., Clackmannanshire, 3½ m. NE. Alloa.
Tillingham, par. and vil., Essex, 9 m. SE. Maldon.
Tillington, par. and vil., Sussex, 1 m. W. Petworth.
Tillymorgan Hill, Aberdeenshire. Alt. 1249 ft.
Tilney All Saints, par. and vil., Norfolk, near King's Lynn.
Tilney St. Lawrence, par. and vil., Norfolk, 6 m. SW. King's Lynn.
Tilsit, tn., E. Prussia, on the Memel. 55° 5′ N., 21° 40′ E. **P. 24,083.**
Tilston, eccl dist. and tnshp., Cheshire, 2 m. SE. Tarporley.
Tilt, River, Perthshire, falls into R. Garry.
Tilt Cove, vil. and spt., Newfoundland, 230 m. NW. St. John's.
Timan Mountains, Russia. Lat. 65° N., long. 50° E.
Timarni, vil., Hoshangabad dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Timaru, port and tnshp., New Zealand, co. Geraldine.
Timbalier Bay, Louisiana, at mouth of Bayou La Fourche.
Timbarra, tnship., New South Wales, co. Drake, 495 m. N. Sydney.
Timbarra River, New South Wales, co. Drake.
Timberland, par. and tnship., Lincolnshire, 9 m. NE. Sleaford.
Timbo, tn., W. Africa, Senegambia, Futa Jalon.
Timbuctu, tn., in the Soudan, N. of the Niger, on border of Sahara.
Timeri, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 12° 49′ N., long. 79° 21′ E.
Timimoun, tn., Sahara, in oasis of Tuat. **Pop. 20,000.**
Timmonsville, vil. and tnship., S. Carolina, Darlington co.
Timok River, affluent of the Danube, between Servia and Bulgaria.
Timor, isl. of the Malay Arch. 10° S. Area 12,581 sq. m. **P. 500,000.**
Timor, vil., Victoria, co. Talbot, 117 m. NW. Melbourne.
Timor-Laut, isl. group, in Arafura Sea, lying 260 m. NE. Timor.
Timor Sea, part of Indian Ocean, lying NW. of Australia.
Timothy, Mount, S. Australia, 17 m. N. co. Buckingham.
Timperley, eccl. dist., tnship., and vil., Cheshire, 1 m. NE. Altrincham.
Timsbury, par. and vil., Somerset, 3 m. NW. Radstock.
Tinaco, tn., Venezuela, state Cojedes, 20 m. E. San Carlos.
Tinchebrai, tn., France, dep. Orne, 13 m NW. Domfront.
Tinckler's Point, headland, on W. coast of St. Martin's, Scilly Islands.
Ting-Chow, city, China, prov. Shan-Tung, on Yellow Sea.
Ting-Chow, city, China, prov. Fo-Kien, 140 m. NW. Amoy.
Tingewick, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. SW. Buckingham.
Tingha, tnship., New South Wales, co. Hardinge, 344 m. N. Sydney.
Ting-Hai, city, cap. of Chusan Island, off E. coast of China.
Tingwall, par., Shetland, 6 m. NW. Lerwick.
Tinka Lake, S. Australia, 20 m. NE. Derby co.
Tinnahinch, barony, N. Queen's co., Ireland.
Tinnevelli, dist., Madras. Area 5381 sq. m. **Pop. 1,917,620.**
Tinnevelli, *taluk*, Tinnevelli dist. Area 327 sq. m.
Tinnevelli, chief tn., Tinnevelli dist. 8° 43′ N., 77° 43′ E. **P. 24,780.**
Tinogasta, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 27° 40′ S., long. 67° 40′ W.
Tino Island, Greece, one of the Cyclades. Lat. 37° 35′ N., 25° 10′ E.
Tinonee, tn., New South Wales, co. Gloucester, 190 m. N. Sydney.
Tintagel, par., Cornwall, 5 m. NW. Camelford.
Tintern, par., S. co. Wexford, 4 m. N. Fethard.
Tintern Abbey, ruins, Monmouthshire, 4 m. N. Chepstow.
Tintinhull, par. and vil., Somerset, 4½ m. NW. Yeovil.
Tinto, River, Spain, prov. Huelva, flows to Atlantic. Length 65 m
Tinto Hill, co. and 7 m. SE. Lanark. Alt. 2335 ft.
Tintwistle, eccl. dist. and tnship., Cheshire, 5 m. E. Stalybridge.
Tinwald, par., Dumfriesshire, 5 m. NE. Dumfries. Contains **Amisfield**
Tioga, bor., Pennsylvania, Tioga co., on Tioga R.
Tioga River, Pennsylvania and New York, joins the Conhocton R.
Tipai-mukh, vil., Cachar dist., Assam. Lat. 24° 14′ N., long. 93° 3′ E.
Tipai River, Assam, trib. of the Barak.
Tippecanoe City, vil., Ohio, Miami co., 68 m. W. Columbus.
Tippecanoe River, Indiana, falls into Wabash R., in White co.
Tipperah, dist., Bengal. Area 2491 sq. m. **Pop. 1,776,840.**
Tipperah, sub-div., Tipperah dist. Area 1142 sq. m.
Tipperary, co., Munster prov. Area 1,061,731 acres. **Pop. 172,882.**
Tipperary, tn., tnship., and par., SW. co. Tipperary. Lat. 52° 30′ N.
Tipperary, New, tn., co. and opposite Tipperary. Recently erected.
Tipton, tn. and par., Staffordshire, 1½ m. N. Dudley. **Pop. 29,314.**
Tipton, vil, Indiana, cap. of Tipton co., 39 m. N. Indianapolis.
Tipton, vil., Iowa, cap. of Cedar co.
Tipton, vil., Missouri, Moniteau co., 25 m. S. Boonville.
Tiptur, vil., Tumkur dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 15′ N., long. 76° 31′ E.
Tirana, tn, Albania, 12 m. SSW. Kroya. Lat. 41° 25′ N., 19° 55′ E.
Tiranny, barony, W. co. Armagh. Area 27,393 acres.
Tirano, tn., N. Italy, 16 m. E. by N. Sondrio.
Tiraspol, tn., Russia, gov. Kherson, on R. Dniester. **Pop. 22,747.**
Tiraumea River, New Zealand, co. Wairarapa N.
Tirawley, barony, N. co. Mayo. Area 246,822 acres.
Tireboli, tn., Asiatic Turkey, 50 m. W. Trebizond.
Tiree Island. *See* **Tyree.**
Tireragh, barony, W. co. Sligo. Area 106,598 acres.
Tirerrill, barony, E. co. Sligo. Area 75,812 acres.
Tirhugh, barony, co. Donegal. Area 125,753 acres.
Tirhut, former dist., Bengal, now in Darbhangah and Muzzaffarpur.
Tiri Tiri Island, New Zealand, in Hauraki Gulf.
Tirkanambi, vil, Mysore dist. and state. Lat. 11° 49′ N., 76° 51′ E.
Tirkeeran, barony, W. co. Londonderry.
Tirkennedy, barony, mid co. Fermanagh.
Tirkheri Malpuri, estate, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Tirlemont, tn., Belgium, 25 m. E. Brussels. Lat. 50° 50′ N., 4° 55′ E.
Tirnova, tn., Bulgaria, on R. Jantra, 35 m. SSE. Sistova.
Tirora, *tahsil*, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Tirora, hdqrs. tn., Tirora *tahsil*.
Tirso River, Sardinia, falls into sea near Oristano.
Tirthahalli, vil., Shimoga dist., Mysore, India. Lat. 13° 41′ N.
Tiruchendur, tn., Tinnevelli dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 29′ N., 78° 10′ E.
Tiruchengod, *taluk*, Salem dist., Madras.
Tiruchengod, chief tn., Tiruchengod *taluk*.
Tirukovilur, *taluk*, S. Arcot dist., Madras.
Tirukovilur, hdqrs. tn., Tirukovilur *taluk*.
Tirumanai Muttar River, Salem dist., Madras, trib. of the Cauvery.
Tirumangalam, *taluk*, Madura dist., Madras.
Tirumangalam, hdqrs. tn., Tirumangalam *taluk*. 90° 49′ N., 78° 1′ E.
Tirumurtikovil, vil., Coimbatore dist., Madras. 10° 27′ N., 77° 12′ E.
Tirunageswaram, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras.
Tirupati, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras.
Tirupatur, *taluk*, Salem dist., Madras.
Tirupatur, chief tn., Tirupatur *taluk*. Lat. 12° 29′ N., long. 78° 36′ E.
Tirupur, tn, Coimbatore dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 37′ N., 77° 40′ E.
Tirutani, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras. Lat. 13° 10′ N., long. 79° 38′ E.
Tiruturaipundi, *taluk*, Tanjore dist., Madras.
Tiruvadi, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras.
Tiruvalur, *taluk*, Chengalpat dist., Madras.
Tiruvalur, hdqrs. tn., Tiruvalur *taluk*. Lat. 13° 8′ N., long. 79° 57′ E.
Tiruvankod, tn., Travancore dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 13′ N., 77° 18′ E.
Tiruvannamalai, *taluk* and tn., S. Arcot dist., Madras.
Tiruvarur, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 46′ N., long. 79° 40′ E.
Tiruvattur, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras.
Tiruvatujur, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras.
Tiruvella, *taluk*, Travancore state, Madras.
Tiruvengudam, tn., Tinnevelli dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 15′ N., 77° 44′ E.
Tirwa, *tahsil*, Farukhabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
Tirwa, hdqrs. tn., Tirwa *tahsil*.
Tisbury, tn. and par., Wiltshire, 12¾ m W. Salisbury.
Tishyt, tn., Africa, Sahara. Lat. 18° 15′ N., long. 8° 40′ W.
Tiskilwa, vil., Illinois, Bureau co., 122 m. W. Chicago.
Tisrara, par., co. and 7 m. S. Roscommon.
Tista River, Bengal, joins the Brahmaputra in Rangpur dist.
Titagarh, vil., 24 Parganas dist., Bengal. Lat. 22° 44′ N., 88° 26′ E.
Titalya, tn., Jalpaiguri dist., Bengal.
Titas River, Tipperah dist., Bengal.
Titchfield, par. and vil., Hants, 2 m. W. Fareham.
Titicaca, Lake, in the Andes of Peru and Bolivia. Lat. 16° S.
Tititira Head, New Zealand, co. Westland, S. of Bruce Bay.
Titlis, mtns., Switzerland, cantons Bern, Uri, and Unterwalden.
Tittabawassee River Michigan, Midland co., falls into Saginaw R.
Titterstone Clee Hill Shropshire, 6 m. NE. Ludlow. Alt. 1754 ft.
Titusville, city, Pennsylvania, Crawford co., 21 m. E. Meadville.
Tiumen, tn., W. Siberia, at confluence of the Tara and Tiumenka.
Tiverton, bor. and par., Devon, 12 m. N. Exeter. 50° 54′ N., 3° 30′ W.
Tiverton, parl. div. of Devon. **Pop. 52,762.**
Tividale, eccl. dist., Staffordshire.
Tivoli, tn., Italy, 17 m. ENE. Rome, on the Teverone.
Tivoli, vil., New York, Dutchess co., on Hudson R.
Tixtla, tn., Mexico, cap. of Guerero, 70 m. NE. Acapulco.
Tizzana, tn., Italy, prov. Florence, on N. side of Monte Albano.
Tlaxcala, tn., Mexico, state and 10 m. N. Puebla.

Tlaxcala, state, Mexico, adjoining Puebla. 1507 sq. m. **P. 155,151**
Tlemcen, tn., Algeria, 88 m. SW. Oran. **Pop. 28,204.**
To, a mouth of the Irawadi, Lower Burma.
Toalo Point, New South Wales, co. Auckland, N. of Twofold Bay.
Tobacco River, Michigan, joins the Chippewa R. in Midland co.
Tobago Island, Brit. W. Indies, 24 m. NE. Trinidad. **Pop. 19,075**
Toba Inlet, British Columbia, N. of Desolation Sound.
Tobar Hill, Cornwall, 2 m. SE. Brown Willy. Alt. 1122 ft.
Tobarra, tn., Spain, prov. and 33 m. SSE. Albacete.
Tobercurry, tn., S. co. Sligo, 9 m. SW. Ballymote. Lat. 54° 4' N.
Tobermory, spt. and *quoad sacra* par., Argyllshire, 28 m. NW. Oban.
Tobique River, New Brunswick, co. Restigouche, falls into St. John R.
Tobol River, W. Siberia, 500 m. NE. to the Irtish, near Tobolsk.
Tobolsk, city, cap. of W. Siberia. Lat. 58° N., 68° E. **Pop. 20,132.**
Tobolsk, gov. of Siberia. Lat. 58° N., long. 68° E. **Pop. 1,313,392.**
Toboso, tn., Spain, La Mancha, 60 m SE. Toledo.
Tobyhanna Mills, vil., Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
Tocantins, River, Brazil, state Goyaz and Para, falls into the Para.
Tocco, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. SW. Chieti.
Toccoa, vil., Georgia, Habersham co., 67 m. SW. Greenville.
Tockada, Mount, New South Wales, co. Dowling.
Tockwith, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. NE. Wetherby.
Tocuyo, tn., Venezuela, dep. Barquesimeto. **Pop. 15,000.**
Todanad, sub-div., Nilgiri Hills dist., Madras. Area 375 sq. m.
Toda Todi, petty state, Bombay, India.
Todd, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
Todd, River, N. Territory, S. Australia. Lat. 24° S., long. 135° E.
Todd Creek, Ohio, flows SW. and joins Little Miami R. in Warren co.
Toddington, tn. and par., Bedfordshire, 5 m. N. Dunstable.
Todi, tn., Italy, 24 m. S. Perugia.
Tödi, mtn., Switzerland, canton Glarus. Alt. 11,878 ft.
Todmorden, tn., Lancashire and Yorkshire. **Pop. 24,745.**
Todmorden and Walsden, tnshp., Lancashire, within Todmorden.
Todupulai, *taluk*, Travancore state, Madras.
Toe Head, S. co. Cork, 13 m. NE. Cape Clear.
Toem, par., W. co. Tipperary, 5 m. W. Dundrum.
Tofino Bay, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Waitemata.
Tofttingall, Loch, Caithness, 5½ m. SE. Halkirk.
Togo Land, German protectorate, W. Africa, on Slave Cst. **P. 60,000.**
Toguz Dahan, mtn. range, on NW. border of Tibet. Lat. 36° N., 85° E.
Tohana, tn., Hissar dist., Punjab.
Tokar, tn., E. Soudan, 45 m. SSE. Suakin.
Tokat, city, Asia Minor, on the Yeshil Irmak. **Pop. 100,000.**
Tokay, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss. Lat. 48° 10' N., long. 21° 20' E.
Tokio, spt., cap. of Japan, Hondo I. Lat. 35° 43' N. **Pop. 1,313,299.**
Tokomairiro River, New Zealand, co. Bruce.
Tokun Island, between D'Entrecasteaux Archipelago and Woodlark I.
Tolago Bay, New Zealand, in E. coast of co. Cook.
Toledo, prov., Spain. Area 5883 sq. m. **Pop. 359,562.**
Toledo, city, Spain, cap. of above, on the Tagus. **Pop. 20,837.**
Toledo, vil., Iowa, cap. of Tama co., 2½ m. N. Tama city.
Toledo, city and port of entry, Ohio, cap. of Logan co. **Pop. 81,434.**
Tolima, volcano, in the Andes, Columbia. Lat. 4° 46' N. 18,143 ft.
Tolima, state, Columbia, on Upper Magdalena. **Pop. 305,185.**
Tollcross, tn., Lanarkshire, 3 m. SE. centre of Glasgow.
Tollesbury, par. and vil., Essex, 7 m. NE. Maldon.
Tollesbunt d'Arcy, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. NW. Tollesbury.
Tollie, Loch, Ross and Cromarty, 3 m. NE. Gairloch.
Tollington Park, eccl. dist., Middlesex, within Islington.
Toll-pos-is, mtn., Russia. Lat. 63° 43' N., long. 59° 12' E.
Tolly's Nala, canal, 24 Parganas dist., Bengal.
Tolmein, tn., Austria-Hungary. Lat. 46° 11' N., long. 13° 45' E.
Tolmen Point, on Old Town Bay, St. Mary's, Scilly Islands.
Tolmezzo, tn., Italy, 26 m. NNW. Udine, in the Alps.
Tolna, tn., Hungary, on the Danube, 11 m. SW. Kalocsa.
Tolono, vil., Illinois, Champaign co., 9 m. S. Champaign.
Tolosa, tn., Spain, cap. of Guipuzcoa. Lat. 43° 10' N., 2° 15' W.
Tol-Pedn-Penwith, headland, Cornwall, 3 m. SE. Lands End.
Tolsta, vil., Lewis Island, Ross-shire, 13 m. NE. Stornoway.
Toluca, tn., Mexico, 40 m. SW. Mexico.
Tolve, tn., Italy, prov. and 12 m. ENE. Potenza.
Tölz, tn., Bavaria, 26 m. S. Munich.
Tomago, vil., New South Wales, co. Gloucester, 87 m. N. Sydney.
Tomah, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Monroe co., 42 m. E. La Crosse.
Tomann Shoal, Tasmania, NNE. of Robbin's Island.
Tomaszow, tn., Russia, gov. and 66 m. SE. Lublin.
Tomaszow, tn., Russia, gov. Piotrkov, on the Pilica. **Pop. 15,632.**
Tombigbee R., Missouri and Alabama, rises in Prentiss co., 450 m. long.
Tom Bowling Bay, New Zealand, in N. coast of co. Mongonui.
Tomelloso, tn., Spain, 50 m. ENE. Ciudad Real.
Tomfinlough, par., S. co. Clare. Contains **Newmarket-on-Fergus.**
Tomgraney, par. and vil., E. co. Clare, 14 m. NW. Killaloe.
Tomies Mountain, co. Kerry, 5 m. SW. Killarney. Alt. 2413 ft.
Tomingley Creek, New South Wales, co. Narromine.
Tompkinsville, vil., New York, Richmond co., 6 m. S. New York.
Tomregan, par., cos. Cavan and Fermanagh. Contains **Ballyconnel.**
Tom River, Siberia, falls into the Obi, NW. of Tomsk.
Tomsk, gov., W. Siberia. Area 331,151 sq. m **Pop. 1,198,064.**
Tomsk, city, cap. of above, on the Tom. 56° 30' N., 86° E. **P. 36,742.**
Tom's Lake, New South Wales, co. Waljeers.
Tom's River, vil., New Jersey, cap. of Ocean co.
Tonala, spt., Mexico, state Jalisco. **Pop. 10,631.**
Tonawanda, vil. and tnshp., New York, Eric co., 11 m. N. Buffalo.
Tonawanda Creek, New York, joins Niagara R.
Tonelagee, mtn., co. Wicklow, near Wicklow Gap. Alt. 2684 ft.
Tone River, Somerset, falls into the Parret at Boroughbridge.
Tong, par. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. E. Shifnal.
Tong, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. SE. Bradford.
Tonga Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 20° S., long. 172° W. **P. 22,937.**
Tongariro, Mount, New Zealand, co. W. Taupo. Alt. 6500 ft.
Tongatabu Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 21° 8' S., long. 175° 16' W.
Tonge, tnshp., Lancashire, on SE. side of Middleton.
Tonge, eccl. dist. and tnshp., SE. Lancashire, partly in Bolton.
Tonge-with-Alkrington, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire.
Tongking. *See* **Tonquin.**
Tongres, tn., Belgium, Limbourg, 13 m. SE. Hasselt.
Tong-Ting-Hu, lake, China, prov. Hu-Pe.
Tongue, par. and vil., Sutherlandshire, 38½ m. N. Lairg.
Tongue, Kyle of, sea loch, Sutherlandshire. Lat. 58° 30' N., 4° 27' W.
Tongue River, Wyoming and Montana, rises in Big Horn Mtns.
Tongue Sand, shoal, in mouth of R. Thames, 8 m. NW. Margate.
Tonica, vil., Illinois, La Salle co., 9 m. S. La Salle.
Tonk, native state, Rajputana, India. Area 2509 sq. m. **P. 338,029.**
Tonk, chief tn., Tonk state. Lat. 26° 10' N., long. 75° 50' E **P. 45,840.**
Tonneins, tn., France, Lot-et-Garonne, on R. Garonne.
Tonnerre, tn., France, Yonne, on the Armancon.
Tönning, tn., Prussia, 29 m. WSW. Schleswig, on the Eider.
Toonur, vil., India, Mysore dist. and state.
Tonquin, prov. (French), Annam. Area 34,748 sq. m. **P. 6,000,000.**
Tonsberg, tn., Norway, 47 m. SW. Christiania.
Tons River, NW. Provs., India, trib. of the Jumna.
Tons River, NW. Provs., India, trib. of the Ganges.
Tooele, vil., Utah, cap. of Tooele co., 32 m. SW. Salt Lake City.
Tooloom, tn., New South Wales, co. Buller, 345 m. NNE. Sydney.
Toome, par., N. co. Wexford, 6 m. SW. Gorey.
Toome, Lower, barony, W. co. Antrim.
Toome, Upper, barony, W. co. Antrim.
Toomore, par., N. co. Mayo, on R. Moy.
Toomour, par., S. co. Sligo, 1 m. SE. Ballymote.
Tooms, Lake, Tasmania, co. Somerset.
Toongabbie, tn., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 108 m. E. Melbourne.
Toonginbooka River, Victoria, co. Tambo.
Toorak, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 3½ m. E. Melbourne.
Tooting, Lower, par., Surrey, in Wandsworth.
Tooting, Upper, eccl. dist., Surrey, in Wandsworth.
Toowoomba, tn., Queensland, co. Aubigny, 101 m. W. Brisbane.
Topcliffe, par., tnshp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorks, 4½ m. SW. Thirsk.
Topeka, city, Kansas, cap. of the state and of Shawnee co. **P. 31,007.**
Töplitz, tn., Bohemia, in a valley of the Erzgebirge. Lat. 46° 5' N.
Topo Lake, Russia. Lat. 67° N., long. 34° E.
Topolias, Lake, Greece. Lat. 38° 25' N., long. 23° 5' E.
Topoyla, vil., Hungary, 80 m. N. Hegyes.
Topozero, Lake, Russian Lapland, W. of White Sea.
Toppesfield, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. SW. Teldham.
Topsham, tn. and par., Devon, on R. Exe, 5½ m. NW. Exmouth.
Topton, bor., Pennsylvania, Berks co., 18 m. NE. Reading.
Tor Bay, SE. coast of Devon. Lat. 50° 24' N., long. 3° 30' W.
Torbay, vil., Nova Scotia, Guysborough co., 13 m. WSW. Cape Canso.
Torbay, fishing set., Newfoundland, 7 m. from St. John's.
Torcello, isl. and tn., Italy, 6 m. NE. Venice.
Torc Mountain, SE. co. Kerry, 5 m. S. Killarney. Alt. 1764 ft.
Torgan, tn., Prussian Saxony, on the Elbe, 70 m. SW. Berlin.
Tor Head, co. Antrim, 5 m. N. Cushendun, opposite Mull of Kintyre.
Tori Fatehpur, petty state, Central India. Area 36 sq. m.
Torino. *See* **Turin.**
Toritto, tn., Italy, Bari, 15 m. NNE. Altamura.
Torlum Hill, Perthshire, 3 m. SW. Crieff. Alt. 1291 ft.
Tormes River, Spain, trib. of the Douro, passing Salamanca.
Tormoham-with-Torquay, par., Devon.
Tormore Island, W. co. Donegal, in Malin Bay.
Torneå, tn., Russia, Finland. Lat. 68° 20' N., long. 29° 20' E.
Torneå Elf, riv., Sweden. Lat. 66° N., long. 24° E.
Toro, tn., Spain, prov. Zamora, on the Douro.
Török Becse, tn., Hanover, on the Theiss, 47 m. S. Szegedin.
Toronto, city, cap. of Ontario, York co. Lat. 43° 38' N. **P. 181,220.**
Toropetz, tn., Russia, gov. Pskov, 50 m. SE. Kholm.
Torosay, par., Argyllshire, on Sound of Mull and Firth of Lorne.
Torpenhow, par. and tnshp., Cumberland, 6 m. NE. Cockermouth.
Torphichen, par. and vil., Linlithgowshire, 2½ m. N. Bathgate.
Torpoint, eccl. dist. and vil., Cornwall, opposite Devonport.
Torquay, spt., Devon, 23 m. S. Exeter. Lat. 50° 26' N., 3° 30' W.
Torquay, parl. div. of Devon. **Pop. 50,736.**
Torquay, tnshp. and port of entry, Tasmania, co. Devon.
Torquemada, tn., Spain, 12 m. NE. Palencia.
Torrance, vil., Stirlingshire, on R. Kelvin, 3 m. W. Kirkintilloch.
Torre del Campo, tn., Spain, prov. and 4 m. W. Jaen.
Torre del Greco, tn., Italy, 7 m. SE. Naples. **Pop. 29,847.**
Torre dell' Annunziata, tn., Italy, 12 m. SE. Naples. **Pop. 22,666.**
Torre Don Jimeno, tn., Spain, 12 m. SW. Jaen.
Torre Maggiore, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia.
Torrens, Cape, S. Australia, on N. coast of Kangaroo Island.
Torrens, Lake, S. Australia, 33 m. N. Spencer Gulf.
Torrens Creek, New South Wales, co. Poole.
Torrens Vale, farming dist., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh.
Torrente, tn., Spain, prov. and 6 m. NW. Valencia.
Torres Novas, tn., Portugal. Lat. 39° 30' N., long. 8° 35' W.
Torres Strait, Queensland. Lat. 10° 30' S., long. 142° E.
Torres Vedras, tn., Portugal. Lat. 39° 5' N., long. 9° 20' W.
Torrevieja, spt., Spain, 23 m. SSW. Alicante, on the coast.
Torridge River, Devon, falls into the Taw at Barnstaple Bay.
Torridon, Loch, sea loch, Ross and Cromarty. 57° 36' N., 5° 45' W.
Torriglia, tn., Italy, 15 m. NE. Genoa, in the Apennines.
Torrington, Black, par. and vil., Devon, 5 m. W. Hatherleigh.
Torrington, Great, bor. and par., Devon, on R. Torridge.
Torrox, tn., Spain, 25 m. E. Malaga, near coast.
Torry, vil., Kincardineshire, near mouth of R. Dee.
Torryburn, par. and vil., Fifeshire, 2½ m. E. Culross.
Torsay Island, one of the Slate Islands, Argyllshire.
Torshok. *See* **Torzhok.**
Torthorwald, par. and vil., co. and 4 m. NE. Dumfries.
Tortola Island, Virgin Islands. Lat. 18° 18' N., long. 64° 33' W.
Tortona, tn., N. Italy, 14 m. ESE. Alessandria.
Tortorici, tn., Sicily, 12 m. SW. Patti.
Tortosa, tn., Spain. Lat. 40° 50' N., long. 0° 30' E. **Pop. 24,057.**
Törtsvar, vil., Transylvania, 20 m. SW. Kronstadt.
Tortue, Lake, Quebec, Champlain co.

Tortuga Island, Venezuela. Lat. 11° N., long. 65° 30' W.
Tortuga Island, off NW. coast of Haiti. Lat. 20° N.
Tortugas Islands, off NE. coast of Cuba, 26 m. by 6 m.
Torwood, eccl. dist., Devon, within Torquay.
Tory Island, co. Donegal, 9 m. NW. Dunfanaghy. Lat. 55° 16' N.
Törzburg, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 27' N., long. 25° 11' E.
Torzhok, tn., Russia, gov. and 36 m. W. Tver.
Toscanella, tn., Italy, 23 m. NNE. Civita Vecchia.
Tosham, tn., Hissar dist., Punjab, India.
Totana, tn., Spain, Murcia, 10 m. NE. Lorca.
Totapella, Mount, Ceylon. Lat. 6° 40' N., long. 80° 48' E.
Totham, Great, par. and vil., Essex, 2½ m. N. Maldon.
Tothill Fields, eccl. dist., Middlesex, within Westminster, London.
Totnes, bor. and par., Devonshire, 22 m. SW. Exeter.
Totnes, parl. div. of Devonshire **Pop. 49,615.**
Totonicapan, tn., 100 m. NW. Guatemala. **Pop. 21,000.**
Totoral, tn., Argentine Republic. Lat. 30° 56' S., long. 64° 20' W.
Totoya Island, Fiji, 6 m. in diameter. Highest point 1200 ft.
Tottenham, par., local gov. dist., Middlesex, N. London. **P. 71,336.**
Tottenham, parl. div. of Middlesex. **Pop. 97,166.**
Tottenville, vil., New York, Richmond co., 13 m. SW. Stapleton.
Totteridge, par. and vil., Herts, 1½ m. S. Barnet.
Totternhoe, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, 2 m. SW. Dunstable.
Tottington, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, 2½ m. NW. Bury.
Tottington, Higher End, tnshp., SE. Lancashire, 5½ m. N. Bury.
Tottington, Lower End, tnshp., SE. Lancashire.
Toul, tn., France, dep. Meurthe, on the Moselle.
Toulinquet. *See* **Twillingate.**
Toulon, spt., France, dep. Var, 30 m. SE. Marseilles. **Pop. 70,122.**
Toulon, vil., Illinois, Stark co., 36 m. W. Peoria.
Toulouse, city, France, cap. of Haute-Garonne. **Pop. 147,617.**
Touraine, former prov., France, now in Indre-et-Loire and Vienne.
Tourcoing, tn., France, dep. Nord. 50° 43' N., 3° 10' E. **Pop. 58,008.**
Tour-du-Pin, La, vil., France, dep. Isère, 31 m. ESE. Lyons.
Tourment, Cape, Quebec, Montmorency co.
Tournay, tn., Belgium, on the Scheldt. Lat. 50° 36' N. **Pop. 34,580.**
Tournon, tn., France, dep. Ardèche, on R. Rhône, 9 m. NW. Valence.
Tournus, tn., France, dep. Saône-et-Loire, on the Saône.
Touros, tn., Brazil. Lat. 5° 16' S., long. 35° 27' W.
Tours, city, France, dep. Indre-et-Loire, on Loire and Cher. **P. 59,585.**
Touse, Kasba, tn., S. Kanara dist., Madras.
Tova Peak, mtn., Fiji, on E. coast of Viti Levu.
Tova Reef, Fiji, between Totoya, Moala, and Vanua Vatu.
Tove, River, Northamptonshire, trib. of the Ouse.
Towaliga Creek, Georgia, joins Ocmulgee R. in Monroe co.
Towamba River, New South Wales, co. Auckland.
Towanda, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, cap. of Bradford co
Towan Head, headland, Cornwall, near Newquay.
Toward Point, headland, Argyllshire, 3½ m. NE. Rothesay.
Towcester, tn. and par., co. and 8½ m. SW. Northampton.
Tower Hamlets, bor., Middlesex, in E. of London. **Pop. 451,827.**
Tower Hill, set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 10 m. fm. St. Stephen.
Towerhill Creek, Queensland, in N. part of dist. Mitchell.
Tow Law, tn., Durham, 8 m. NW. Bishop Auckland.
Townhead, *quoad sacra* par., Lanarkshire, in E. of Glasgow.
Townhill, vil., Fife, 1½ m. NE. Dunfermline.
Townsend, Cape, Queensland, dist. Port Curtis.
Townsontown, vil., Maryland, cap. of Baltimore co.
Townstall, par., Devon, in bor., and on. W. side of Dartmouth.
Townsville, chief tn. of N. Queensland, co. Elphinstone.
Townville, bor., Pennsylvania, Crawford co., 5 m. from Tryonville.
Tow-ti-now-sipi River, Alberta, trib. of the Athabasca R.
Towyn, tn. and par., Merionethshire, 3 m. NW. Aberdovey.
Towy River, Wales, 65 m. long. Lat. 51° 36' N., long. 3° 53' W
Toxteth, East, parl. div. of Liverpool. **Pop. 63,926.**
Toxteth, West, parl. div. of Liverpool. **Pop. 64,461.**
Toxteth Park, tn. and par., SW. Lancashire. **Pop. 128,387.**
Tracadie, spt., Nova Scotia, 164 m. NE. Halifax.
Tracton, par., S. co. Cork, 7 m. NE. Kinsale.
Tracy City, vil., Tennessee, cap. Grundy co., 25 m. NE. Winchester.
Tradeston, parl. div. of Glasgow.
Trade Town, tn., W. Africa, Liberia.
Traer, vil., Iowa, Tama co., 20 m. NE. Toledo.
Traeth Bach, estuarial sand, Merioneth, at mouth of R. Dwyryd.
Traeth Mawr, bay, border of Carnarvon and Merioneth shires.
Trafalgar, Cape, prom., Spain, near Strait of Gibraltar.
Trafalgar, Mount, New Guinea, Cape Nelson. 3973 ft. above sea.
Tragong Creek, New South Wales, co. Monteagle.
Trahnaca River, Brazil. Lat. 8° S., long. 71° W.
Tralee, spt., tnshp., and par., NW. co. Kerry, 22 m. NW. Killarney.
Tralee Bay, NW. co. Kerry. Lat. 52° 16' N., long. 9° 43' W.
Tramonti, tn., Italy, prov. and 7 m. W. Salerno.
Tramore, tn., co. and 7 m. S. Waterford. Lat. 52° 10' N., 7° 10' W.
Tramore Bay, co. Waterford, 4 m. by 3 m. Lat. 52° 10' N., 7° 10' W.
Tranent, tn. and par., Haddingtonshire, 1½ m. SE. Prestonpans.
Trani, spt., Italy, Bari. Lat. 41° 18' N., long. 16° 25' E. **Pop. 29,844.**
Tranmere, tnshp., Cheshire, on R. Mersey, in Birkenhead.
Trannish Island, co. Fermanagh, in Upper Lough Erne.
Tranquebar, spt., Tanjore dist., Madras.
Transbaikalia, prov., Siberia, E. of Lake Baikal. Area 240,770 sq. m. **Pop. 530,896.**
Transcaspian Province, Russia, E. of Caspian Sea. **Pop. 301,476.**
Transcaucasia, part of Russian lieutenancy of Caucasia, lying S. of the Caucasus. Area 95,796 sq. m. **Pop. 4,693,156.**
Transkei. *See* **Kaffraria.**
Transleithania, name applied to countries of Hungarian crown.
Transvaal. *See* **South African Republic.**
Transylvania, formerly a separate crown-land of SE. Hungary.
Transylvanian Alps, mtns., Roumania. Lat. 45° 35' N.
Trasna Island, co. Fermanagh, in Upper Lough Erne.
Tras-os-Montes, prov., Portugal. Lat. 41° 35' N., long. 7° W. Area 4292 sq. m. **Pop. 396,676.**
Traun River, Austria, trib. of the Danube. Lat. 48° 15' N., 14° 20' E.
Traunstein, tn., Upper Bavaria, 19 m. WNW. Salzburg.
Trautenau, tn., Bohemia, 25 m. NNE. Königgrätz.
Travancore, native state, Madras. Area 6730 sq. m. **Pop. 2,557,840.**
Trave, River, N. Germany, falls into Gulf of Lubeck.
Travemunde, tn., Germany, at mouth of the Trave, Lübeck.
Travers, vil., Switzerland, 13 m. W. Neufchâtel, in Val de Travers.
Traverse, Cape, Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
Traverse City, vil., Michigan, cap. of Grand Traverse co.
Traverse Lake, between Dakota and Minnesota, 20 m. long.
Travers Lake, Ontario, Nipissing dist.
Travnik, tn., Bosnia, 45 m. NW. Bosna-Serai.
Trawden, tnshp., NE. Lancashire, 2 m. SE. Colne.
Traweenagh Bay, Boylagh barony, W. co. Donegal.
Trawsfynydd, par. and vil., Merionethshire, 4 m. S. Festiniog.
Traytown River, Newfoundland, falls into Freshwater Bay.
Treacherous Bay, N. Territory, S. Australia, S. of Point Pierce.
Trebarwith Strand, stretch of sands on coast of Cornwall.
Trebia, River, N. Italy, 55 m. NW. Piacenza.
Trebigne, tn., Herzegovina, 17 m. from Ragusa.
Trebitsch, tn., Moravia, 18 m. SE. Iglau, on R. Iglawa.
Trebizond, spt., Asia Minor, on Black Sea. **Pop. 45,000.**
Trebnitz, tn., Prussian Silesia, 15 m. NNE. Breslau.
Trecate, tn., Italy, 6 m. ESE. Novara, near R. Ticino.
Tredegar, tn., Brecknock and Monmouth shires. **Pop. 17,484.**
Tredington, par. and vil., Worcestershire, on R. Stour.
Tree Island, New Guinea, in the Fly estuary.
Tree Point, N. Territory, S. Australia, near Cape Hay.
Trefeglwys, par., Montgomeryshire, 4 m. N. Llanidloes.
Trefoil Island, Tasmania, between Hunter Island and Cape Grim.
Trefonen, eccl. dist., Shropshire, 3 m. SW. Oswestry.
Trefriw, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, on R. Conway.
Trefusis Point, Cornwall, opposite Falmouth.
Tregaron, tn. and tnshp., Cardiganshire. Lat. 52° 14' N., 3° 50' W.
Tregony, par. and vil., Cornwall, on R. Fal, 6 m. E. Truro.
Tregosse Islands, Coral Sea, between Lihou and Flinders Reefs.
Tregosse Reefs, Coral Sea, between Lihou and Flinders Reefs.
Tregynon, par. and vil., Montgomeryshire, 5 m. N. Newtown.
Treig, Loch, Inverness-shire, discharges the Treig R.
Treleach-ar-Bettws, par. and vil., in co. and 9 m. NW. Carmarthen.
Treleigh, eccl. dist., Cornwall.
Trelleck, par., co. and 4½ m. S. Monmouth.
Trelleck-with-Penalt, eccl. dist., Monmouthshire.
Trembowla, tn., Austria, Galicia, 18 m. SSE. Tarnopol.
Tremiti Islands, Italy, Adriatic Sea, off coast of Foggia.
Tremont, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., 13 m. W. Pottsville.
Trempealeau, vil., Wisconsin, Trempealeau co., 13 m. E. Winona.
Trent, city, Tyrol, Austria, on the Adige. 46° N., 11° E. **P. 19,585.**
Trent and Mersey Canal. *See* **Grand Trunk Canal.**
Trent, River, Staffordshire, unites with Ouse to form the Humber.
Trent, River, Dorset, flows 20 m. SE. to Poole harbour.
Trent, River, Ontario, flows S. and E. to Bay of Quinté.
Trentham, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 3 m. S. Stoke-upon-Trent.
Trentham, tnshp., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 64 m. NW. Melbourne.
Trenton, vil., Illinois, Clinton co., 31 m. E. St. Louis.
Trenton, vil., Louisiana, 3 m. NW. Monroe.
Trenton, vil., Michigan, Wayne co., 21 m. S. Detroit.
Trenton, vil., Missouri, cap. of Grundy co., 102 m. NE. Kansas.
Trenton, city, New Jersey, cap. of state and Mercer co. **Pop. 57,458.**
Trenton, port of entry, Ontario, co. Hastings, 101 m. E. Toronto.
Trenton, vil., Tennessee, cap. of Gibson co., 11 m. N. Humboldt.
Trentschin, tn., Hungary, on the Waag. Lat. 49° N., long. 18° 5' E.
Trent Vale, eccl. dist., Staffordshire.
Trepassey, port of entry, Newfoundland, 81 m. SW. St. John's.
Treport, spt., France, dep. Seine-Inférieure, ENE. Dieppe.
Treptow. *See* **Neu Treptow.**
Trepuzzi, tn., S. Italy, NW. of Lecce.
Treryn Dinas. *See* **Gurnards Head.**
Tres Arroyos, tn., Argentine Republic, Buenos Ayres prov.
Tresckow, vil., Pennsylvania, Carbon co., 28 m. W. Mauch Chunk.
Tresco Island, one of the Scilly isls., 2 m. NW. Hugh Town.
Treshnish Isles, Argyllshire, Inner Hebrides, 5 m. NW. Staffa.
Treslothan, eccl. dist., Cornwall.
Treuen, tn., Saxony, 9 m. ENE. Plauen.
Treuenbrietzen, tn., Prussia, 22 m. SSW. Potsdam.
Trevelga Head, isl., Cornwall, 2 m. NE. Newquay.
Treves, gov., Rhenish Prussia. Lat. 49° 47' N., long. 6° 38' E.
Treves, city, Rhenish Prussia, cap. of above. **Pop. 35,526.**
Trevethin-with-Pontypool, par., Monmouthshire.
Treviglio, tn., N. Italy, prov. Bergamo. Lat. 45° 35' N., 9° 30' E.
Treviso, prov., Italy, Venetia. Area 941 sq. m. **Pop. 392,014.**
Treviso, city, Italy, cap. of above. 45° 40' N., 12° 10' E. **Pop. 18,600.**
Trevi-Trebia, tn., Italy, Umbria, 10 m. N. Spoleto.
Trevorton, vil., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
Trevose Head, promontory, on W. cst. of Cornwall, 4 m. W. Padstow.
Trewavas Head, headland, Cornwall, 4½ m. SW. Helston.
Treyarnon Bay, on W. coast of Cornwall, 4 m. SW. Padstow.
Triabunna, tnshp., Tasmania, co. Pembroke, 53 m. NE. Hobart.
Trial Bay, New South Wales, co. Dudley. Lat. 30° 30' S., 153° E.
Trial Harbour, tn., Tasmania, co. Montagu.
Tribulation, Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook. Lat. 16° S., 145° 30' E.
Tricarico, tn., Italy, prov. and 17 m. E. Potenza.
Trichinopoli, dist., Madras. Area 3661 sq. m. **Pop. 1,377,330.**
Trichinopoli, *taluk*, Trichinopoli dist. Area 436 sq. m.
Trichinopoli, city, Trichinopoli dist. 10° 45' N., 78° 45' E. **P. 90,730.**
Trichur, tn., Cochin state, Madras. Lat. 10° 32' N., long. 76° 15' E.
Triesch, tn., Moravia, 9 m. SSW. Iglau.
Trieste, spt., Austria, at head of the Adriatic. **Pop. 157,648.**
Triggiano, tn., S. Italy, 5 m. SSE. Bari.
Trigueros, tn., Spain, prov. and 10 m. NE. Huelva.
Trikeri, tn., Greece, at entrance to Gulf of Volo.
Trikhala. *See* **Thessaly.**
Trikhala, tn., Turkey, Thessaly. Lat. 39° 35' N., long. 21° 50' E.

Trikoto, mtn., Kashmir. Lat. 32° 58′ N., long. 74° 37′ E.
Trim, tn., tnshp., and par., co. Meath, 30 m. NW. Dublin.
Trimbak, tn., Nasik dist., Bombay.
Trimdon, par., Durham, 5 m. E. Ferryhill.
Trinchara River, Colorado, trib. of the Rio Grande del Norte.
Trincomali, spt., Ceylon, on NE. coast. Lat. 8° 30′ N., 81° 15′ E.
Tring, tn. and par., Herts. Lat. 51° 48′ N., long. 0° 40′ W.
Tringano, state, Malay Peninsula, on Gulf of Siam. **Pop. 30,000.**
Tringano, tn., Malay Peninsula, on Gulf of Siam. **Pop. 15,000.**
Trinidad, Brit. W. India island. **Pop.** with **Tobago, 216,798.**
Trinidad, tn., Bolivia, on Rio Mamore. Lat. 15° 33′ S., 62° 12′ W.
Trinidad, spt., Cuba. Lat. 21° 35′ N., long. 80° 10′ W. **Pop. 27,661**
Trinidad, vil., Colorado, cap. of Las Animas co.
Trinité, La, tn., Martinique, on E. coast. Lat. 14° 45′ N., 61° 0′ W.
Trinity, vil., Midlothian, N. suburb of Edinburgh, on Firth of Forth.
Trinity, par., NE. Jersey, Channel Islands, 4 m N. St. Helier.
Trinity, tn. and port of entry, Newfoundland. 48° 30′ N., 53° 15′ W.
Trinity, River, California, rises in Coast Range, and joins Klamath R.
Trinity Bay, Newfoundland. Lat. 48° 30′ N., long. 53° 15′ W.
Trinity Bay, Quebec, Chicoutimi co., on Saguenay R.
Trinity Bay, Queensland, dist. Cook. Lat. 16° 30′ S., 145° 30′ E.
Trinity Opening, through the Great Barrier Reef, Australia.
Trinity River, Texas, Dallas co., 600 m. long.
Trinity River, Little, Quebec, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Trinity Within, par., in co. and bor. of Waterford.
Trinity Without, par., in co. and bor. of Waterford.
Trino, tn., Italy, Piedmont, 11 m. SW. Vercelli.
Triochatan, Loch, Argyllshire, Glen Coe.
Trion Factory, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, Chattooga co.
Tripasur, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras.
Tripoli, country, N. Africa. Lat. 33° N., long. 13° E. **Pop. 1,000,000.**
Tripoli, spt., cap. of above. **Pop. 30,000.**
Tripoli, spt., Syria, on Mediterranean, 50 m. NE. Beirut. **P. 25,000.**
Tripolitza, tn., Greece, on the Morea, 22 m. SW. Argos.
Tripunathorai, tn., Cochin state, Madras.
Tristan d'Acunha Island, S. Atlantic, 1300 m. from St. Helena.
Triton Island, Newfoundland, Fogo dist.
Trivandrum, tn., cap. of Travancore state. 8° 15′ N., 77° E. **P. 27,660.**
Trivandrum, North, *taluk*, Travancore state, Madras.
Trivandrum, South, *taluk*, Travancore state, Madras.
Trivento, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. NW. Campobasso
Trivero, tn., Piedmont, 9 m. NE. Biella.
Trobriand Island, Australia, 50 m. NE. Fergusson Island.
Trodday Island, Inverness-shire, off the N. extremity of Skye.
Troedyraur, par. and vil., Cardiganshire, 4 m. N. Newcastle Emlyn.
Trogen, tn., Switzerland, canton and 6 m. NE. Appenzell.
Troia, tn., Italy, prov. and 15 m. SW. Foggia.
Troina, tn., Sicily, prov. Catania, Nicosia dist.
Trois Pistoles River, Quebec, Temiscouta co.
Trois Rivières. *See* **Three Rivers.**
Troitsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 87 m. NW. Penza.
Troitsk, tn., W. Siberia, gov. Orenburg.
Troitzkosavsk, tn., Siberia, cap. of Transbaikalia.
Tromsöe, spt., Norway, cap. of Tromsöe amt.
Tromsöe, amt, Norway, Finmark. **Pop. 65,090.**
Tromsöe Island, Norway, opposite Hvalöe Island.
Trondhjem, spt., Norway, cap. of Söndre Trondhjem. **Pop. 25,051.**
Troadra Island, Shetland, ½ m. S. Scalloway, ¾ m. by 2½ m.
Tronto River, Italy, falls into the Adriatic.
Trool, Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire, 14 m. N. Newton Stewart, 1½ m. long.
Troon, spt. and *q.s.* par., co. and 6½ m. N. Ayr. 55° 34′ N., 4° 40′ W.
Trooperstown Hill, 2 m. SE. Laragh, mid co. Wicklow Alt. 1408 ft.
Troppau, tn., cap. of Austrian Silesia, on the Oppa. **Pop. 21,743.**
Troqueer, par., Kirkcudbrightshire, on R. Nith.
Trossachs, mtn. defile, Perthshire, from Loch Achray to L. Katrine.
Trostan Mount, N. co. Antrim, 4 m. SW. Cushendall. Alt. 1810 ft.
Trothy, River, Monmouthshire, flows 16 m. SE. to the Wye.
Trough, barony, N. co. Monaghan. Area 37,377 acres.
Troup Head, Banffshire. Lat. 57° 41′ N., long. 2° 17′ W
Trout Lake, British Columbia, in the Selkirk Range.
Trout Lake, Keewatin. Lat. 54° 5′ N., long. 96° 40′ W.
Trout Lake, Keewatin Lat. 51° N., long. 93° W.
Trout Lake, Ontario. Lat. 48° N., long. 83° W.
Trout Lake, Saskatchewan, W. of Lac des Isles.
Trout Lake, Saskatchewan, SE. of Egg Lake.
Trout Lake, Saskatchewan, W. of Red Deer Lake.
Trouville, spt., France, dep. Calvados. Lat. 49° 20′ N., long. 0° 7′ E.
Trowbridge, tn. and par., Wiltshire. Lat. 51° 18′ N., long. 2° 10′ W.
Troy, ancient city (*Mysia*), 2 m. from the Hellespont, Asia Minor.
Troy, vil., Alabama, cap. of Pike co., 50 m. SE. Montgomery.
Troy, vil., Illinois, Madison co., 20 m. E. St. Louis.
Troy, vil. and tnshp, Indiana, Perry co., 7 m. NW. Cannelton.
Troy, vil., Kansas, cap. of Doniphan co., 13 m. W. St. Joseph.
Troy, vil., Missouri, cap. of Lincoln co., 15 m. NW. Warrenton.
Troy, city, New York, cap. of Rensselaer co. **Pop. 60,956.**
Troy, vil., Ohio, cap. of Miami co., on Great Miami R.
Troy, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
Troyes, tn., France, cap. of Aube. 48° 20′ N., 4° 10′ E. **Pop. 46,972.**
Trüban, tn., Moravia, 28 m. NW. Olmütz.
Trubtchevsk, tn., Russia, 88 m. WSW. Orel, on the Desna.
Truckee, vil., California, Nevada co., 121 m. NE. Sacramento.
Trughanacmy, barony, mid co. Kerry.
Trujillo, spt., Peru, dep. Libertad. Lat. 8° S.
Trujillo, state, Venezuela, NE. Merida.
Trujillo, tn., Venezuela, cap. of above, 60 m. NE. Merida.
Trujillo, tn., Spain. Lat. 39° 28′ N., long. 5° 54′ W.
Trull, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 2½ m. SW. Taunton.
Trumansburg, vil., New York, Tompkins co., 25 m. NW. Ithaca.
Trumbaursville, vil., Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
Trumisgarry, *q.s.* par., Inverness-shire, Outer Hebrides.
Trumpington, par. and vil., co. and 2 m. S. Cambridge.
Trump Island, Newfoundland, Twillingate and Fogo dists.
Trunkey Creek, dist. and gold-field, New South Wales, co. Georgiana.
Truro, city, par., and spt., Cornwall. Lat. 50° 16′ N., long. 5° 5′ W.
Truro, parl. div. of Cornwall. **Pop. 60,715.**
Truro, tn., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 62 m. NNE. Halifax.
Truro, tn., S. Australia, co. Eyre, 57 m. NE. Adelaide.
Truskmore Mountain, co. Sligo, barony Carbury. Alt. 2113 ft.
Truxillo, tn., Spain, prov. Caceres.
Truxillo, spt., Honduras, on Caribbean Sea. 15° 50′ N., 85° 50′ W.
Trwyn-dû-Point, E. extremity of Anglesey, 4 m. NE. Beaumaris.
Trysull, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 5 m. NW. Wolverhampton.
Tsadda River. *See* **Benué.**
Tsan-Pu, River. *See* **San Pu.**
Tsaritsin, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov, on the Volga.
Tsarskoe-Selo, tn., Russia, 18 m. S. St. Petersburg. **P. 16,000.**
Tsi-Nan, city, China, cap. of prov. Shan-Tung, on Ta-Shin R.
Tsong-Gan-Hien, tn., China, prov. Fo-Kien, on an affl. of the Min.
Tsong-Ming, isl., China, prov. Kiang-Su, at mouth of Yang-tse-Kiang.
Tsugar Strait. *See* **Sangar.**
Tsuruga, tn., Japan, on W. side Hondo, 200 m. W. Tokio. **P. 20,000.**
Tuadh, Loch, sea-loch, Argyllshire, between Mull and Ulva.
Tualitin, River, Oregon, Washington co.
Tuam, tn., tnshp., and par., co. and 27 m. NE. Galway.
Tuamarina, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Marlborough.
Tuapeka. *See* **Lawrence.**
Tuapeka River, New Zealand, co. Tuapeka.
Tuat, oasis of the Sahara, SE. of Morocco. **Pop. 30,000**
Tubanaielli Island. *See* **Tabune-Siki.**
Tubbrid, par., S. co. Tipperary, 4 m. S. Caher.
Tubbridbritain, par., NW. co. Kilkenny, 5 m. SW. Freshford.
Tübingen, tn., Würtemberg, 18 m. SSW. Stuttgart. 48° 30′ N., 9° E.
Tubuai Islands, group in S. Pacific Ocean, S. of the Society Islands.
Tucacas, spt., Venezuela, 25 m. NW. Puerto Cabello.
Tuckahoe, vil., New Jersey, Cape May co.
Tuckahoe River, New Jersey, divides Atlantic and Cape May cos.
Tuckerton, vil. and port of entry, New Jersey, Burlington co.
Tuckingmill, eccl. dist., Cornwall, mostly in Camborne.
Tucson, tn., Arizona, cap. of Pima co
Tucuman, prov., Argentine Republic. Area 12,226 sq. m. **P. 210,000.**
Tucuman, tn., cap. of above, 94 m. NW. Santiago. **Pop. 40,000.**
Tudhoe, tn. and eccl. dist., co. and 4 m. S. Durham.
Tuena, tn., New South Wales, co. Georgiana, 200 m. SW. Sydney.
Tufnell Park, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in N. London.
Tugalo River, Georgia, head-stream of the Savannah R., Macon co.
Tugela River, Natal. Lat. 29° S., long. 31° 13′ E.
Tuggerah Beach Lakes, New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
Tuhua River, New Zealand, separates co. W. Taupo from co. Clifton.
Tuki Tuki River, New Zealand, co. Hawke's Bay.
Tukum, tn., Russia, Courland, 38 m. W. Riga.
Tula, gov., Russia, near centre. 54° 20′ N., 37° 30′ E. **Pop. 1,464,101.**
Tula, tn., cap. of above, on the Upa. **Pop. 63,928.**
Tula, tn., Mexico, state and 40 m. NNW. Mexico.
Tularam-Senapatie Country, tract, Assam. Area 1800 sq. m.
Tulare Lake, California, in Tulare co., 33 m. by 22 m.
Tula River, Mongolia, Khalkas country, affluent of the Orkhon.
Tulasi Dungari Hills, Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Alt. 3928 ft.
Tulbagh, div., W. Prov., Cape Colony, in valley of Breede R.
Tuldja, tn., Roumania, in the Dobrudja, on the Danube.
Tulla, tn. and par., E. co. Clare, 10 m. E. Ennis.
Tulla, Loch, Argyllshire, 7 m. NW. Tyndrum.
Tulla, Lower, barony, E. co. Clare. Area 73,454 acres.
Tulla, Upper, barony, E. co. Clare. Area 94,919 acres.
Tullagh, par., SW. co. Cork, 4 m. SW. Skibbereen.
Tullaghan Bay, N. co. Mayo, barony Erris.
Tullaghobeghy, coast par., co. Donegal, 10 m. SW. Dunfanaghy.
Tullah Creek, Victoria, co. Moira, branch of the Murray R
Tullahoma, vil., Tennessee, Coffee co., 82 m. NW. Chattanooga.
Tullamore, tn. and tnshp., N. King's co., 16 m. NW. Portarlington.
Tullamore, parl. div. of King's co. **Pop. 31,662.**
Tullaroan, par., co. and 8 m. W. Kilkenny.
Tulle, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, 20 m. NE. Brive. **Pop. 16,169.**
Tulliallan, par., in detached part of Perthshire, on R. Forth.
Tullibody, vil., Clackmannanshire, 2½ m. NW. Alloa.
Tullig Point, SW. co. Clare, 4 m. W. Carrigaholt.
Tullins, tn., France, dep. Isère, 18 m. NW. Grenoble.
Tullow, tn., co. and 9 m. SE. Carlow.
Tullowphelim, par., N. co. Carlow. Contains part of **Tullow.**
Tullyallen, par., cos. Louth and Meath, on R. Boyne.
Tully Bay, on S. side of Lough Erne, N. co. Fermanagh.
Tullycorbet, par., mid co. Monaghan, 2½ m. N. Ballybay.
Tullyfern, par., N. co. Donegal, on R. Lennan.
Tullygarvey, barony, NE. co. Cavan.
Tullyhaw, barony, NW. co. Cavan.
Tullyhunco, barony, W. co. Cavan.
Tullylease, par., N. co. Cork, 7 m. NE. Newmarket.
Tullylish, par., W. co. Down, 4 m. NW. Banbridge.
Tullyniskan, par., W. co. Tyrone, 3 m. NE. Dungannon.
Tulse Hill, eccl. dist., Surrey, 5 m. S. Ludgate Hill.
Tulsipur, *pargana*, Gonda dist., Oudh, India.
Tulsipur, tn., Gonda dist., Oudh, India.
Tultcha. *See* **Tuldja.**
Tuluva, ancient kingdom, India. Lat. 13° N., long. 75° E.
Tumat, River, S. Nubia, affluent of the Bahr-el-Azrek.
Tumberumba, tn., New South Wales, co. Selwyn, 304 m. SW. Sydney.
Tumkur, dist., Mysore state, India. Area 4093 sq. m. **Pop. 679,430.**
Tumkur, *taluk*, Tumkur dist. Area 401 sq. m.
Tumkur, chief tn., Tumkur dist. Lat. 13° 20′ N., long. 77° 8′ E.
Tummel, Loch, Perthshire, 7½ m. NW. Pitlochry.
Tummel, River, Perthshire, from Loch Rannoch to R. Tay.
Tumna, par., N. co. Roscommon, 2 m. N. Carrick-on-Shannon.
Tumsar, tn., Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India. Lat. 20° 15′ N.
Tumut, tn., New South Wales, cos. Buccleuch and Wynyard.
Tumut River, New S. Wales, cos. Wynyard, Selwyn, and Buccleuch.
Tuna, port, Cutch state, Bombay, India. Lat. 23° 2′ N., 70° 10′ E.
Tunbridge, tn. and par., Kent. Lat. 51° 12′ N., 0° 15′ E.

Tunbridge, tn., Tasmania, co. Somerset, 59 m. SE. Launceston.
Tunbridge, parl. div. of Kent. Pop. 72,596.
Tunbridge Wells, tn., Kent and Sussex, 5 m. S. Tunbridge. P. 27,895.
Tundja, River, Roumelia, trib. of the Maritza.
Tundla, tn., Agra dist., Bombay, India.
Tungabhadra, River, name of the united Tunga and Bhadra, *q.v.*
Tungamah, tn., Victoria, 150 m. NE. Melbourne.
Tunga River, Mysore, India, falls into the Bhadra.
Tung-Chang, city, China, prov. Shan-Tung, on R. Ta-Tein.
Tung-Kiang, riv., China, falls into sea 21 m. E. Canton.
Tungo Creek, New South Wales, co. Fitzgerald.
Tunguska, River, Lower, Siberia, affluent of the Yenesei.
Tunguska, River, Stony, Siberia, affluent of the Yenesei.
Tuni, div., Godavari dist., Madras. Area 320 sq. m.
Tunis, one of the Barbary States, N. Africa. 44,800 sq. m. P. 1,500,000.
Tunis, spt., cap. of above. Lat. 36° 45′ N., 10° 10′ E. Pop. 135,000.
Tunja, tn., Colombia, cap. of Boyaca state, 79 m. N. Bogota.
Tunkhannock, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Wyoming co.
Tunstall, tn., Staffordshire, 2½ m. NE. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
Tunstall, tnshp., Durham, 2½ m. SW. Sunderland.
Tunstall, par. and vil., Suffolk, 2 m. SE. Wickham Market.
Tunstead, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, 4 m. SE. Haslingden.
Tuogh, par., E. co. Limerick, 3 m. N. Pallas.
Tuolumne River, California, joins the San Joachim R.
Tuosist, coast par., S. co. Kerry, 11 m. SW. Kenmare.
Tupangata, peak of the Andes, 45 m. E. Santiago de Chili. 15,000 ft.
Tupelo, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Lee co., 18 m. S. Okolona.
Tura, vil. and hdqrs., Garo Hills dist., Assam.
Tura Hills, range, Garo Hills, Assam. Highest point 4652 ft.
Turakina, tnshp., N. Zealand, co. Rangitikei, 127 m. from Wellington.
Turakina River, New Zealand, rises in co. Wanganui.
Turan, name applied vaguely to parts of Turkestan.
Turanjur, tn., Trichinopoli dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 9′ N., 78° 38′ E.
Tura River, W. Siberia, Perm and Tobolsk, falls into the Tobol.
Turavamur, tn., Chitaldrug dist., Mysore, India.
Turbot Island, off W. coast of co. Galway.
Turek, tn., Russian Poland, gov. and 28 m. NE. Kalisz.
Turfan, tn. and volcano, Chinese Turkestan, 180 m. W. Khamil.
Turgai, gov., Russian Central Asia, N. of Aral Sea. Pop. 333,640.
Turgai, tn., cap. of the above, 280 m. W. Akmolinsk.
Turin, prov., NW. Piedmont. Area 4067 sq. m. Pop. 1,064,233.
Turin, city of N. Italy, cap. of Piedmont and of above. Pop. 312,000.
Turinsk, tn., Siberia, gov. and 140 m. W. Tobolsk.
Turka, tn., Austria, Galicia, 28 m. SW. Sambor.
Turkestan, region, Cent. Asia, belongs to China and Russia.
Turkestan, a gov. general of Russian Asia. 419,219 sq. m. P. 3,124,848.
Turkevi, vil., Hungary, 15 m. SW. Kardzag, on the Berettyo.
Turkey, empire, Europe, Asia, etc. P. of Ottoman Empire, 34,322,009.
Turkey Cove, vil., Virginia, Lee co., 25 m. NE. Jonesville.
Turkey Creek, Indiana, joins the Elkhart R.
Turkey Creek, Nebraska, rises in Saline co.
Turkey Creek, Nebraska, rises in Phelps co.
Turkey in Africa, consists of Egypt, Tripoli, and Barca. P. 7,817,265.
Turkey in Asia, includes Asia Minor, etc. 729,910 sq. m. P. 16,271,252.
Turkey in Europe, N. of Greece. Area 126,013 sq. m. Pop 10,233,491.
Turkey River, Iowa, rises in Howard co., falls into the Mississippi.
Türkheim, tn., Alsace, 3 m. W. Colmar.
Turk's Islands, grp. of isls., S. of the Bahamas.
Turlough, par., mid co. Mayo, 4 m. NE. Castlebar.
Turmapuri, estate, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Turmero, tn., Venezuela, Aragua state, 15 m. W. Victoria.
Turna, tn., Roumelia, near the Danube, opposite Nikopoli.
Turnagain, Cape, New Zealand. Lat. 40° 22′ S., long. 176° 44′ E.
Turnau, tn., Bohemia, on the Iser.
Turnberry Point, Ayrshire. Lat. 55° 20′ N., long. 4° 51′ W.
Turneff Islands, Caribbean Sea, near coast of Belize.
Turner, vil., Illinois, Du Page co., 30 m. N. Chicago.
Turner Creek, Queensland, dist. Burke.
Turnersburg, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Iredell co.
Turnham Green, eccl. dist., Middlesex, 6 m. W. Westminster Bridge.
Turnhout, tn., Belgium, 24 m. NE. Antwerp. Pop. 17,010.
Turnwood, vil., New York, Ulster co., 14 m. SW. Griffin's Corners.
Turon River. New South Wales, falls into the Macquarie R.
Tuross, River, New S. Wales, co. Dampier, falls into Pacific Ocean.
Turrabeile Creek, New South Wales, co. Pottinger.
Turret Water, Perthshire, flows 8 m. SE. to R. Earn.
Turriff, tn. and par., Aberdeenshire. Lat. 57° 33′ N., long. 2° 30′ W.
Turtipar, tn., Ballia dist., NW. Provs., India.
Turtle Island. *See* **Vatoa**.
Turtle Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada.
Turtle Point, N. Ter., between W. Australia and Queen's Channel.
Turtle River, Saskatchewan, Canada.
Turton, tn. and tnshp., SE. Lancashire, 4 m. N. Bolton.
Turuvekere, tn., Tumkur dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 10′ N., 76° 42′ E.
Tuscaloosa, tn., Alabama, cap. of Tuscaloosa co.
Tuscany, compartimento, Italy. Lat. 43° 30′ N., 11° E. P. 2,391,291.
Tuscarawas River, Ohio, rises in Summit co. and joins the Mohican R.
Tuscarora, vil., Nevada, co. and 37 m. NW. Elko.
Tuscarora Creek, Pennsylvania, Huntingdon co.
Tuscola, vil., Illinois, cap. of Douglas co.
Tuscumbia, vil., Alabama, cap. of Colbert co.
Tuskegee, tn., Alabama, cap. of Macon co., 43 m. E. Montgomery.
Tusket Island, Nova Scotia, Yarmouth co.
Tusket River, Nova Scotia, flows 60 m. S. to the Atlantic.
Tuspan, coast tn., Mexico, 145 m. NW. Vera Cruz.
Tutbury, tn. and par., Staffordshire, 5¾ m. NW. Burton-on-Trent.
Tuticorin, spt., Tinnevelli dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 48′ N., long. 78° 11′ E.
Tuttlingen, tn., Würtemberg, on the Danube.
Tuvutha Island. *See* **Tabutha**.
Tuxford, tn. and par., Notts, 6¾ m. S. East Retford.
Tuxtla, tn., Mexico, Chiapa state, 37 m. W. Ciudad Real.
Tuy, tn., Spain, 27 m. SE. Pontevedra. Lat. 42° N., long. 8° 35′ W.
Tuz-Gol, salt lake, Russian Turkestan, 90 m. by 30 m.
Tuz-Goli, salt lake, Asia Minor, 45 m. by 16 m.
Tuzla, Dolnia, dist., Bosnia.
Tuzla, Dolnia, tn., Bosnia, cap. of Dolnia Tuzla dist.
Tver, gov., Russia. 25,223 sq. m. 56° 50′ N., 36° 0′ E. P. 1,738,551.
Tver, city, cap. of above, on the Volga. Lat. 56° 50′ N. Pop. 39,101.
Twan-te, tn., Lower Burma, Hanthawadi dist.
Twechar, vil., Dumbartonshire, 2 m. SW. Kilsyth.
Tweed, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 25 m. N. Belleville.
Tweed, River, SE. Scotland, and N. England. Lat. 55° 48′ N., 2° 0′ W.
Tweeddale, old name of Peeblesshire.
Tweedmouth, spt. and par., Northumberland, opposite Berwick.
Tweed River, New South Wales, co. Rous.
Twelve Miles Lake, Assiniboia, N. of Wood Mountain.
Twenty-four Parganas, The, dist., Bengal. 2128 sq. m. P. 1,879,920.
Twenty-Mile Creek, Ontario, Wentworth co.
Twer. *See* **Tver**.
Twerton, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 2 m. W. Bath.
Twickenham, tn. and par., Middlesex, 11½ m. SW. London.
Twillingate, port of entry, Newfoundland, 199 m. NW. St. John's.
Twillingate Island, Newfoundland. Lat. 49° 39′ N., long. 54° 46′ E.
Twin Creek, Ohio, rises in Darke co. and joins the Miami R.
Twining, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 2 m. N. Tewkesbury.
Twins, The, mtns., Victoria, co. Delatite.
Twofold Bay, New South Wales, in coast of co. Auckland.
Twomileborris, par. and hamlet, mid co. Tipperary, 5 m. E. Thurles.
Two Mile Hill, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, within Bristol.
Two Mountains Lake, Quebec, Two Mountains co.
Two Mouth River, NW. Territory, Canada, affl. of English R.
Two Rivers, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Manitowoc co.
Two Wells, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Gawler, 24 m. N. Adelaide.
Twyford, par. and vil., Hants, 3 m. S. Winchester.
Twynholm, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Kirkcudbright.
Tyarngondal, tn., Bangalore dist., Mysore state. Lat. 13° 13′ N.
Tybee Islands and Sound, Georgia, at mouth of Savannah R.
Tydavnet. *See* **Tedavnet**.
Tydd St. Mary, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 3 m. SW. Sutton Bridge.
Tyers, Lake, inlet, Victoria, in S. coast of co. Tambo.
Tygart's Valley River, W. Virginia, branch of the Monongahela R.
Tygert's Creek, Kentucky, flows NE. and empties itself into the Ohio.
Tylden, tnshp., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 58 m. NW. Melbourne.
Tyldesley, tn. and tnshp., SW. Lancashire, 5 m. S. Bolton.
Tyler, vil., Texas, cap. of Smith co., 270 m. N. Galveston.
Tymochtee Creek, Ohio, rises in Marion co.
Tynagh, par. and vil., S. co. Galway, 9 m. NW. Portumna.
Tynan, par. and vil., co. and 8 m. W. Armagh.
Tyndall's Park, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, in N. Bristol.
Tyne, River, Northumberland and Durham. 54° 58′ N., 1° 35′ W.
Tyne, River, Edinburghshire, falls into North Sea at Tynninghame.
Tyne, River, North, Northumberland, flows 32 m. SE. to S. Tyne R.
Tyne, River, South, Cumberland and Northumberland, 33 m. long.
Tynemouth, bor., par., and tnshp., Northumberland. Pop. 46,267.
Tyne Ports, The, consist of Newcastle, N. Shields, and S. Shields.
Tyneside, parl. div. of Northumberland. Pop. 69,642.
Tyrconnel, ancient territory in NW. of Ireland, now co. Donegal.
Tyre, ancient city of Phœnicia, site 47 m. SW. Beirut.
Tyree Island, par., Argyllshire, 28 m. SW. Tobermory.
Tyrie, par., Aberdeenshire, 5 m. SW. Fraserburgh.
Tyrnau, tn., Hungary, on the Trnawa, 28 m. NE. Pressburg.
Tyrol, prov., Austria 47° N., 11° E. 11,309 sq. m. Pop. 810,211.
Tyrone, co. Ulster. Lat. 54° 40′ N. Ar. 806,658 acres. Pop. 171,273.
Tyrone, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Blair co.
Tyrrell Creek, Victoria, cos. Karkarooc, Tatchera, and Kara Kara.
Tyrrell Lake, Victoria, co. Karkarooc, 15 m. long.
Tyrrhenian Sea, part of Mediterranean. Lat. 40° 0′ N., long. 12° 0′ E.
Tysmienica, tn., Austria, Galicia, 6 m. E. Stanislawow.
Tysoe, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 6 m. NE. Shipston-on-Stour.
Tythegston, par., Glamorganshire, 4 m. W. Bridgend.
Tytherton Lucas, Chippenham with, eccl. dist., Wiltshire.
Tywardreath, par. and vil., Cornwall, 5 m. NE. St. Austell.
Tzaritzin. *See* **Tsaritsin**.
Tzernogora, native name of **Montenegro**.
Tzintzontzan, tn., Mexico, 20 m. SW. Valladolid.
Uanapu River, Brazil, flows 400 m. N. to the Para.
Uapes River, Brazil. Lat. 0° 50′ N., long. 69° W.
Uaraca River, Brazil. Lat. 1° N., long. 63° W.
Uatuma River, Brazil. Lat. 1° S., long. 58° 40′ W.
Ubangi River, Congo State. Lat. 1° N., long. 19° E.
Ubauro, *taluk*, Shikarpur dist., Bombay.
Ubauro, hdqrs. tn., Ubauro *taluk*. Lat. 28° 11′ N., long. 69° 30′ E.
Ubeda, tn., S. Spain, prov. and 26 m. NE. Jaen. Pop. 18,149.
Ubrique, tn., Spain, prov. and 46 m. ENE. Cadiz.
Ubsa Nor, lake, Mongolia, Khalkas country, 75 m. by 25 m.
Ucayale, River, Peru, trib. of the Amazon. Lat. 7° 30′ S.
Uccle, vil., Belgium, S. Brabant, 2 m. S. Brussels.
Uchad, petty state, Bombay, India.
Uchh, ruined tn., Bahawalpur state, Punjab. 29° 13′ N., 71° 9′ E.
Uckermünde, tn., Prussia, 32 m. NW. Stettin.
Uckfield, tn. and par., Sussex, 8 m. NE. Lewes.
Udaipur, native state, Rajputana, India. 12,670 sq. m. P. 1,832,420.
Udaipur, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 24° 35′ N., 73° 43′ E. Pop. 46,720.
Udaipur, native state, Bengal. Area 1055 sq. m. Pop. 33,955.
Udamalpet, *taluk*, Coimbatore dist., Madras.
Udamalpet, hdqrs. tn., Udamalpet *taluk*. Lat. 10° 35′ N., 77° 17′ E.
Udayagiri, *taluk*, Ganjam dist., Madras.
Udayagiri, *taluk*, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 850 sq. m.
Udayagiri, hdqrs. vil. and hill, Udayagiri *taluk*. 14° 52′ N., 79° 19′ E.
Uddevalla, tn., S. Sweden, 45 m. N. Gothenburg.
Uddingston, tn. and *quoad sacra* par., Lanarkshire, 7 m. SE. Glasgow.
Uden, vil., Netherlands, 14 m. SE. Bois-le-Duc.
Udine, prov., Italy. Area 2527 sq. m. Long. 13° 10′ E. P. 558,559.
Udine, tn., Italy, cap. of Udine prov. Lat. 46° 10′ N. Pop. 23,254.
Udipi, *taluk*, S. Kanara dist., Madras. Area 787 sq. m.

Udipi, hdqrs. tn., Udipi *taluk*. Lat. 13° 20′ N., long. 74° 47′ E.
Udny, par. and vil., co. and 16¾ m. NW. Aberdeen.
Udong, city, former cap. of Cambodia. Lat. 11° 28′ N., 104° 42′ E.
Udpur Ghelwa, vil., Jampur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Udvarhely, tn., Transylvania, on the Great Kokel.
Ueberlingen, tn., Baden, on arm of Lake of Constance.
Uelzen, tn., Hanover, 20 m. SSE. Luneburg.
Uerdingen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, gov. and 10 m. NW. Düsseldorf.
Uetersen, tn., Holstein, 16 m. NW. Hamburg.
Ufa, gov., Russia, next Ural Mtns. Lat. 54° 40′ N. **Pop. 1,970,093.**
Ufa, tn., cap. of above, on the Ufa and Belaia. **Pop. 25,657.**
Ufa, River, Russia, trib. of the Belaia. Lat. 54° 40′ N.
Uffculme, par. and vil., Devonshire, 7¾ m. E. Tiverton.
Ufford, par. and vil., Suffolk, 2 m. NE. Woolbridge.
Uganda, kingdom, Africa, on the Victoria Nyanza. Long. 32° E.
Ugborough, par. and vil., Devon, 1½ m. SW. Kingsbridge Road.
Ugie, River, Aberdeenshire, flows 21 m. SE. to the North Sea.
Uglitch, tn., Russia, 60 m. WSW. Yaroslav, on the Volga.
Ugogo, country, Africa. Lat. 6° 38′ S., long. 34° 30′ E.
Ugu, tn., Unao dist., Oudh, India.
Uhricksville, vil., Ohio, Tuscarawas co., 35 m. SE. Massillon.
Uig, par., Ross-shire, Lewis I., Outer Hebrides, 34 m. W. Stornoway.
Uintah River, Utah, joins Green R. Lat. 40° 10′ N., long. 109° 40′ W.
Uist, North, isl. and par., Inverness-shire. Lat. 57° 36′ N., 7° 20′ W.
Uist, South, isl. and par., Inverness-shire. Lat. 57° 18′ N., 7° 20′ W.
Uitenhage, div., Cape Colony. Area 6233 sq. m. **Pop. 20,941.**
Uitenhage, tn., Cape Colony, cap. of above, 18 m. NW. Port Elizabeth.
Ujhani, tn., Budaun dist., NW. Provs., India.
Ujhari, vil., Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 39′ N.
Ujhely-Satoralja, tn., N. Hungary, 40 m. SE. Kaschau.
Ujiji, ter., Africa, on E. shore of Lake Tanganyika. **Pop. 36,000.**
Ujjain, tn., Gwalior state, Cent. India. **Pop. 34,700.**
Ukerewe Island, Africa, in Victoria Nyanza, 40 m. long.
U-kiang, River, China, trib. of the Yang-tse-Kiang, in Se-Chuen.
Ukli, tn., Bijapur dist., Bombay, India.
Ukraine, old div., Russia, comprises govs. Kiev, Kharkov, Tchernigov, and Poltava. Area 80,300 sq. m. **Pop. 10,332,773.**
Ularua Island, Fiji, W. of Komo.
Ulcombe, par. and vil., Kent, 6 m. SE. Maidstone.
Uleåborg, most N. gov. of Finland. Area 63,954 sq. m. **Pop. 237,848.**
Uleåborg, spt., Finland, cap. of above, on Gulf of Bothnia.
Ulgham, tnshp. and vil., Northumberland, 4½ m. NE. Morpeth.
Ulladulla, spt. and tnshp., New South Wales, 159 m. S. Sydney.
Ullapool, *q.s.* par. and vil., Ross and Cromarty, 32 m. NW. Garve
Ulldecona, tn., Spain, prov. Tarragona, 15 m. SW. Tortosa.
Ullswater, lake, Cumberland and Westmorland, 5 m. SW. Penrith.
Ulm, tn., Würtemberg, on R. Danube. 48° 25′ N., 10° E. **P. 36,210.**
Ul River, Oudh, India, trib. of the Chankee. Length 110 m.
Ulster, the N. prov. of Ireland. 5,483,201 acres. **Pop. 1,617,877.**
Ulubaria, sub-div., Howrah dist., Bengal. Area 303 sq. m.
Ulundi, locality, Zululand. Lat. 26° 30′ S., long. 31° 30′ E.
Ulva Island and *quoad sacra* par., Argyllshire, 11 m. SW. Aros.
Ulva Island, Argyllshire, N. Knapdale par.
Ulverston, spt. and par., N. Lancashire. Lat. 54° 11′ N., 3° 5′ W.
Ulverstone, spt., Tasmania, co. Devon.
Ulzen. *See* **Uelzen.**
Uman, tn., Russia, gov. and 110 m. SSE. Kiev. **Pop. 15,393.**
Umananda Island, in the Brahmaputra R., Assam.
Umargarh, tn., Etah dist., NW. Provs., India.
Umaria, vil., Jabalpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Umarkher, tn., Basim dist., Berar. Lat. 19° 36′ N., long. 77° 45′ E.
Umarkher, *pargana*, Basim dist., Berar.
Umarkot, *taluk*, Thar and Parker dist., Bombay.
Umarkot, hdqrs. tn., Umarkot *taluk*. Lat. 25° 21′ N., long. 69° 46′ E.
Umarpur, tn., Bhagalpur dist., Bengal.
Umarpur Niwan, vil., Allahabad dist., NW. Provs., India.
Umatilla, River, Oregon, falls into the Columbia R. at Umatilla.
Umattur, vil., Mysore dist. and state.
Umbagog Lake, Maine and New Hampshire, Coos and Oxford cos.
Umballah. *See* **Amballa.**
Umbargaon, port, Thana dist., Bombay. Lat. 20° 11′ N., 72° 47′ E.
Umbria, compartimento, Italy. Lat. 43° N., long. 12° 30′ E.
Umeå, spt., Sweden, cap. of Westerbotten lan. 63° 50′ N., 20° 30′ E.
Umeå River, Sweden, enters Gulf of Bothnia at Umeå.
Umerumberka Creek, New South Wales, co. Taneowinna.
Umpheretone Bay, S. Australia, in SW. coast of co. Grey.
Umrapur, native state, Bombay, India.
Umraundi-Kaliaupur, vil., Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Umrer, *tahsil*, Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. Area 1025 sq. m.
Umrer, tn., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India. 20° 18′ N., 79° 21′ E.
Umreth, tn., Kaira dist., Bombay. Lat. 24° 41′ N., long. 73° 11′ E.
Umri, native state, Gwalior, India.
Umri, estate, Bhandara dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Umri, vil., Moradabad dist., NW. Provs., India. 29° 2′ N., 78° 36′ E.
Umritsar. *See* **Amritsar.**
Umsinga, tn. and gold-field, NE. Natal, SE. of Ladysmith.
Umstadt, tn., Hessen, in the Odenwald.
Umta, tn., Baroda state, India.
Umvoti, River, Natal, flows SE. to Indian Ocean.
Umzimkulu, River, Natal, enters Indian Ocean in lat. 30° 43′ S.
Una, tn., Junagarh state, Bombay, India.
Una, *tahsil*, Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab. Area 867 sq. m.
Una, hdqrs. tn., Una *tahsil*. Lat. 31° 32′ N., long. 76° 18′ E.
Unadilla, vil. and tnshp., New York, Otsego co., on Susquehanna R.
Unadilla River, New York, trib. of the Susquehanna R.
Unanderra, vil., New South Wales, 70 m. S. Sydney.
Unao, dist., Oudh, India. Area 1747 sq. m. **Pop. 949,040.**
Unao, *tahsil*, Unao dist., Oudh, India. Area 385 sq. m.
Unao, *pargana*, Unao dist., Oudh, India.
Unao, chief tn., Unao dist. Lat. 26° 32′ N., long. 80° 32′ E.
Uncle Sam Mountain, California, Lake co., 2500 ft. above sea level.
Underdale, tn., S. Australia, co. and 2½ m. W. Adelaide.
Undermilbeck, tnshp., Westmorland, on E. side of Lake Windermere.
Undu, Cape, Fiji, on E. coast of Vanua Levu.
Ungava Bay, N. Labrador. Lat. 59° N., long. 68° W.
Unghvar, tn., Hungary, 195 m. ENE. Buda-Pesth.
Union, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Hardin co., on Iowa R.
Union, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co., 3 m. SW. Freeland.
Union, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Hudson co., on Hudson R.
Union, vil. and tnshp., New York, Broome co.
Union, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Union co., 28 m. SE. Spartanburg.
Union Bridge, vil., Maryland, Carroll co.
Union Canal, in cos. Edinburgh, Linlithgow, and Stirling, 31½ m. long.
Union City, vil., Indiana, Randolph co., 10 m. E. Winchester.
Union City, vil., Michigan, Branch co., 41 m. SW. Jackson.
Union City, vil., Ohio, 45 m. NW. Dayton.
Union City, bor., Pennsylvania, Erie co., 26 m. S. Erie.
Union City, vil. and tnshp., Tennessee, Obion co.
Uniondale, dist. and tn., Cape Colony, SW. Province.
Unionhall, spt., S. co. Cork, 5 m. E. Skibbereen.
Union Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 8° S., long. 170° W.
Union Point, vil., Georgia, Green co.
Union River, Maine, Hancock co., falls into Blue Hill Bay.
Union Springs, vil., Alabama, cap. of Bullock co.
Union Springs, vil., New York, Cayuga co.
Uniontown, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, Perry co.
Uniontown, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Union co.
Uniontown, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Fayette co.
Unionville, vil., Missouri, cap. of Putnam co.
Unionville, vil., Nebraska, Humboldt co.
United States of America, S. of Canada. 3,602,990 sq. m. **P. 62,622,250.**
United States of Brazil. *See* **Brazil.**
United States of Columbia. *See* **Colombia.**
Unja, tn., Baroda, India. Lat. 23° 48′ N., long. 72° 27′ E.
Unley, suburb of Adelaide, S. Australia, co. and 2 m. S. Adelaide.
Unna, tn., Westphalia, 14 m. E. Dortmund.
Unst, isl. and par., Shetland. Lat. 60° 45′ N., 0° 50′ W. 29,856 acres.
Unstone, tnshp., Derbyshire, 4 m. N. Chesterfield.
Unstrut, River, Prussian Saxony, trib. of the Saale.
Unsworth, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 2½ m. SE. Bury.
Unterseen, tn., Switzerland, between Lakes Thun and Brienz.
Unterwalden, one of the original Swiss cantons. 46° 55′ N. **P. 27,556.**
Unter Zee, the W. part of Lake of Constance, 10 m. long.
Unyamwezi, country, E. Africa, E. of Lake Tanganyika.
Unyanyembé, tn. in above country, 400 m. from the coast.
Uny Lelant, par. and vil., Cornwall, 3¼ m. S. St. Ives.
Unyoro, kingdom, Africa, between the Albert Nyanza and the Nile.
Upchurch, par. and vil., Kent, 5 m. E. Chatham.
Upernavik, Danish set., W. Greenland. Lat. 72° N., long. 56° W.
Uphall, par. and vil., Linlithgowshire, 1½ m. W. Broxburn.
Upham, par. and vil., Hants, 2½ m. NW. Bishops Waltham.
Uphill, par. and vil., Somerset, 2 m. S. Weston-super-Mare.
Upholland, tn., tnshp., and eccl. dist., Lancashire, 4 m. W. Wigan.
Upland, bor., Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
Upleta, port, Gondal state, Bombay. Lat. 21° 44′ N., long. 70° 20′ E.
Uplyme, par. and vil., Devonshire, 4 m. SE. Axminster.
Upmaka, vil., Vizagapatam dist., Madras. Lat. 17° 25′ N., 82° 46′ E.
Upminster, par. and vil., Essex, 3 m. SE. Romford.
Upolu Island, principal of the Samoan Islands.
Upottery, par. and vil., Devonshire, 5 m. NE. Honiton.
Upper Alton, vil., Illinois, Madison co., 24 m. N. St. Louis.
Upper Arrow Lake, British Columbia, on Columbia R.
Upper Astoria, vil. and tnshp., Oregon, Clatsop co.
Upper Black Eddy, vil., Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
Upperby, eccl. dist., Cumberland, on SE. side of Carlisle.
Upperchurch, par. and hamlet, co. Tipperary, 9 m. NW. Thurles.
Upper Columbia Lakes, British Columbia, on Columbia R.
Uppercross, barony, S. co. Dublin. Area 39,020 acres.
Upper Dublin, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Upper Godavari, former dist. Cent. Provs., India, now in Chanda dist.
Upper Gornal, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, 4 m. S. Wolverhampton.
Upper Iowa River, Iowa, Minnesota co., falls into the Mississippi.
Upper Kootenay Lake, British Columbia, on Kootenay R.
Upper Lehigh, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Upper Llanfrechva, tnshp., Monmouthshire, 2½ m. NW. Caerleon.
Upper Marlborough, vil., Maryland, cap. of Prince George's co.
Upper Mill, tn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4½ m. E. Oldham.
Upper Norwood, eccl. dist., Surrey, 8¼ m. S. London Bridge.
Upper Pockmouche, set., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester.
Upper Sandusky, vil., Ohio, Wyandot co.
Upper Sind Frontier, dist., Bombay. Area 2762 sq. m. **Pop. 174,120.**
Upper Tean, eccl. dist. and vil., Staffordshire, 2½ m. S. Cheadle.
Upperthong, tnshp. and local gov. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Upper Tooting, eccl. dist., Surrey, within Wandsworth.
Uppinangadi, *taluk*, S. Kanara dist., Madras. Area 951 sq. m.
Uppinangadi, hdqrs. tn., Uppinangadi *taluk*. 12° 50′ N., 75° 17′ E.
Uppingham, tn. and par., Rutland, 6 m. S. Oakham.
Upright Point, New South Wales, co. St. Vincent.
Uprora, estate, Bilaspur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Upsalquitch River, New Brunswick, Restigouche co.
Upsala, län, Sweden, N. of Lake Mälar. **Pop. 121,303.**
Upsala, city, Sweden, cap. of above. Lat. 59° 50′ N. **Pop. 21,846.**
Upstart, Cape, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
Upstart Bay, Queensland, dist. N. Kennedy.
Upton, eccl. dist., Buckinghamshire.
Upton, par. and vil., Cheshire, 4 m. W. Birkenhead.
Upton, eccl. dist., Devon, within Torquay.
Upton-cum-Chalvey, par., Buckinghamshire.
Upton-on-Severn, tn. and par., Worcester, 5½ m. NW. Tewkesbury.
Upton-St.-Leonard, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. SE. Gloucester.
Upway, par. and vil., Dorset, 4 m. SW. Dorchester.
Upwell, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire and Norfolk, 6 m. SE. Wisbech.
Urach, tn., Wurtemberg, 22 m. SE. Stuttgart.
Urai, *tahsil*, Jalaun dist., NW. Provs., India. Area 295 sq. m.
Urai, chief tn., Jalaun dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 25° 59′ N.
Uralla, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Sandon, 300 m. N. Sydney.

Ural Mountains, separate Europe from Asia. Highest point 5286 ft.
Ural River, Russia, from Ural Mtns. to Caspian Sea. Lat. 60° N.
Uralsk, prov., Russian Cent. Asia. Area 139,165 sq. m. Pop. 527,601.
Uralsk, cap. of above, on R. Ural. Lat. 51° 10′ N., 51° 30′ E. P. 20,677.
Uran, tn., Thana dist., Bombay, India.
Urana Lake, New South Wales, co. Urana.
Uratepe, tn., Russian Turkestan, gov. Syr-Daria, 90 m. NE. Samarkand.
Urava Konda, tn., Anantapur dist., Madras.
Urbana, tn., Illinois, cap. of Champaign co.
Urbana, city and tnshp., Ohio, cap. of Champaign co.
Urbino, city, Italy, in the Marches. Lat. 43° 45′ N., long. 12° 35′ E.
Urchfont, par. and tnshp., Wilts, 3 m. SE. Devizes.
Urda, tn., Spain, prov. and 32 m. SE. Toledo.
Ure, River, N. Riding, Yorks, joins the Swale to form the Ouse.
Ures, tn., Mexico, cap. of Sonora, on R. Sonora.
Urfa, tn., Turkey, 78 m. SW. Diarbekr. Pop. 30,000.
Urfahr, tn., Upper Austria, on the Danube.
Urga, city, Mongolia, cap. of Khalkas country. Lat. 48° N., 108° E.
Uri, one of the original Swiss cantons, SE. of L. Lucerne. P. 17,284.
Uri, Lake of, Switzerland. Lat. 46° 46′ N., long. 8° 34′ E.
U-rit-taung, East, tnshp., Akyab dist., Lower Burma.
U-rit-taung, West, tnshp., Akyab dist., Lower Burma.
Urlam, *taluk*, Ganjam dist., Madras.
Urlingford, tn. and par., co. Kilkenny, 2 m. SW. Johnstown.
Urmar, tn., Hoshiarpur dist., Punjab.
Urmston, tnshp., SE. Lancashire, 5 m. SW. Manchester.
Urney, par., mid co. Cavan. Contains **Cavan**.
Urney, par., cos. Donegal and Tyrone.
Urquhart, par. and vil., Elginshire, 5½ m. E. Elgin.
Urquhart and Glenmoriston, par., co. and 13 m. SW. Inverness.
Urquhart and Logie Wester, par., Ross-shire, 8 m. NE. Beauly.
Urr, par., Kirkcudbrightshire, on Urr Water. Contains **Dalbeattie**.
Urr Water, Kirkcudbrightshire, flows 27 m. SE. to the Solway Firth.
Ursel, Ober, tn., Prussia, 8 m. NW. Frankfort-on-Main.
Urswick, par., N. Lancashire, 3 m. SW. Ulverston.
Urua, kingdom, Central Africa, bounded on W. by the Lomamie.
Urubamba, tn., Peru, 40 m. NW. Cuzco, on R. Urubamba.
Urubu, tn., Brazil. Lat. 12° 59′ S., long. 43° 55′ W.
Uruguay, rep., S. America. Area 72,170 sq. m. Pop. 649,297.
Uruguay, River, S. America, headwater of Rio de la Plata.
Urumiyah, tn., N. Persia, 64 m. SW. Tabriz.
Urumiyah, Lake of, Persia, 30 m. SW. Tabriz. 37° 40′ N., 45° 10′ E.
Urumtsi, city, China. Lat. 43° 27′ N., long. 88° 28′ E.
Urundi, country, Africa. Lat. 3° 10′ S., long. 30° E.
Urun-Islampur, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 1′ N., 74° 25′ E.
Urup, one of the Kurile Islands. Area 600 sq. m. Long. 149° 34′ E.
Usa, River, Russia, from the Urals 200 m. to the Petchora.
Usagara, country, Cent. Africa. Lat. 7° S., long. 37° 35′ E.
Usambara, country, E. Africa, lies NW. of Zanzibar.
Usaramo, country, Cent. Africa. Lat. 7° 30′ S., long. 39° E.
Usedom Island, Pomerania, 9 m. SE. Rügen. Lat. 54° N., 13° 50′ E.
Use Mountains, N. co. Cork. Alt. 1329 ft.
Ushant Island, off French coast, 26 m. W. Brest. Lat. 48° 30′ N., 5° W.
Ushitza, tn., Servia, 87 m. SW. Belgrade.
Usia, tn., Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India. 25° 25′ N., 83° 44′ E.
Usk, parl. bor., par., and tnshp., co. and 12 m. SW. Monmouth.
Usk, River, Monmouthshire, falls into Bristol Channel. 51° 50′ N.
Uska, tn., Basti dist., NW. Provs., India.
Uskane, par., co. Tipperary, 2 m. NE. Borrisokane.
Uskub, tn., Turkey. Lat. 41° 55′ N., long. 21° 35′ E. Pop. 30,000.
Usman, tn., Russia, 85 m. SW. Tambov, on R. Usman.
Usogo, country, Africa, on N. shore of Lake Victoria Nyanza.
Ussel, tn., France, dep. Corrèze, on the Sarsonne.
Ustica Island, Italy. Lat. 38° 44′ N., long. 13° 12′ E.
Usting Veliki, tn., Russia, gov. Vologda.
Ustiuzhna, tn., Russia, gov. and 211 m. NE. Novgorod.
Ust Kamenogorsk, tn., Asiatic Russia, on the Irtish.
Usumasinta River, Guatemala and Mexico, 400 m. to the Tabasco.
Usuri, River, Manchuria, 340 m. N. to the Amur.
Usworth (Great and Little), tnshp., Durham, 4 m. SE. Gateshead.
Utah, N. Territory, U.S. Lat. 40° 15′ N. 84,970 sq. m. Pop. 207,905.
Utah, Lake, Utah, 4475 ft. above sea. Lat. 40° 15′ N., long. 112° W.
Utakamand, hdqrs. tn., Nilgiri Hill dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 24′ N.
Utica, vil. and tnship., Illinois, La Salle co., 94 m. W. Chicago.
Utica, vil. and tnshp., Indiana, Clarke co.
Utica, vil., Michigan, Macomb co.
Utica, vil., Missouri, Livingston co.
Utica, city, New York, cap. of Oneida co. Pop. 44,007.
Utica, vil., Ohio, Licking co.
Utiel, tn., Spain, prov. Valencia, 9 m. NW. Requena.
Utman Bulak, *tahsil*, Peshawar dist., Punjab.
Utraula, *tahsil*, Gonda dist., Oudh, India. Area 1448 sq. m.
Utraula, *pargana*, Gonda dist., Oudh, India. Area 127,898 acres.
Utraula, hdqrs. tn., Utraula *tahsil*. Lat. 27° 19′ N., long. 82° 27′ E.
Utrecht, prov., Netherlands. Area 532 sq. m. Pop. 222,250.
Utrecht, city, cap. of above. Lat. 52° 6′ N., long. 5° 6′ E. P. 85,253.
Utrecht, tn., S. African Republic Lat. 27° 30′ S., long. 30° 26′ E.
Utrera, tn., Spain, prov. and 16 m. SSE. Seville. Pop. 15,093.
Uttamapalaiyam, tn., Madura dist., Madras. 9° 48′ N., 77° 22′ E.
Uttamapuram, tn., Madura dist., Madras.
Uttankarai, *taluk*, Salem dist., Madras.
Uttankarai, hdqrs. tn., Uttankarai *taluk*.
Uttarpara, tn., Hugli dist., Bengal.
Uttiranmerur, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras. 12° 36′ N., 79° 48′ E.
Uttoxeter, tn. and par., Staffordshire, 13 m. NE. Stafford.
Uttur, tn., Poona dist., Bombay. Lat. 19° 17′ N., long. 74° 3′ E.
Uvalde, vil., Texas, cap. of Uvalde co., 130 m. SW. Austin.
Uxbridge, tn. and tnshp., Middlesex, 16 m. NW. London.
Uxbridge, parl. div. of Middlesex. Pop. 58,182.
Uxbridge, vil., Ontario, co. and 41 m. NE. Toronto.
Uxbridge Moor, eccl. dist., Middlesex.
Uxmal, ruined city, Yucatan, 45 m. SSW. Merida.
Uyea Island, Shetland, on S. side of Unst Island.
Uzen, Rivers, Great and Little, Russia, disappear in salt marshes.
Uzes, tn., France, dep. Gard, 15 m. NNE. Nimes.
Vaal River, S. Africa, trib. of the Orange R. Lat. 56° 30′ S., 24° 30′ E.
Vadagenhalli, tn., Bangalore dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 18′ N., 77° 52′ E.
Vadakattalai, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras.
Vadaku Valiyur, tn., Tinnevelli dist., Madras. 8° 23′ N., 77° 39′ E.
Vadapathi Melpathi, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras
Vaiden, vil., Missouri, Caroll co., 33 m. S. Grenada.
Vaigai River, Madura dist., Madras.
Vaigats, Strait of, Russia. Lat. 69° 45′ N., long. 61° 6′ E.
Vaigats Island, Russia, between the mainland and Nova Zembla.
Vaikom, *taluk*, Travancore state, Madras.
Vaikom, hdqrs. tn., Vaikom *taluk*.
Vail, vil., Iowa, Crawford co.
Vaila Island, Shetland, in mouth of Vaila Sound.
Vainor, par. and vil., Brecknockshire, 4 m. NE. Merthyr Tydfil.
Vairag, tn., Sholapur dist., Bombay. Lat. 18° 3′ N., long. 75° 50′ E.
Vairowal, tn., Amritsar dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 56′ N., long. 74° 40′ E.
Valais, cant., Switzerland. Area 2026 sq. m. Pop. 100,216.
Valangiman, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 53′ N., 79° 25′ E.
Valatie, vil., New York, Columbia co.
Valavanur, vil., Pondicherri, India.
Valcour Island, New York, in Lake Champlain, near Plattsburg.
Valdai Hills, Russia, gov. Novgorod, source of the Volga.
Valdavur, vil., S. Arcot dist., Madras.
Valdepeñas, tn., Spain. Lat. 38° 50′ N., long. 3° 25′ W. Pop. 13,867.
Valdepeñas, tn., Spain, prov. and 15 m. SW. Jaen.
Valders River, Norway. Lat. 60° 50′ N., long. 9° 20′ E.
Valdez Island, British Columbia, in Gulf of Georgia. Lat. 50° N.
Valdivia, prov., S. Chili. Area 10,715 sq. m.
Valdivia Port, spt., cap. of above. Lat. 40° S., long. 73° 30′ W.
Valdosta, vil., Georgia, cap. of Lowndes co.
Vale, par., Guernsey, 3½ m. N. St. Peter Port.
Vale, East, tn., Staffordshire, 5 m. SE. Stoke-upon-Trent.
Valeggio, vil., Italy, on the Mincio, at Lago di Garda.
Valençay, tn., France, dep. Indre, 25 m. N. Châteauroux.
Valence, tn., France, cap. of Drôme, on the Rhône. Pop. 24,500.
Valence d'Agen, tn., France, dep. Tarn-et-Garonne.
Valencia, old prov., Spain, forming provs. of Valencia, Alicante, etc.
Valencia, prov., Spain. Lat. 39° 30′ N. Area 4151 sq. m. P. 733,978.
Valencia, spt., cap. of above, on the Guadalaviar. Pop. 170,763.
Valencia, city, Venezuela, cap. of Carabobo. Pop. 38,654.
Valencia, Gulf of, Spain. Lat. 39° 30′ N., long. 1° E.
Valencia di Alcantara, tn., Spain, prov. Caceres. 42° 17′ N., 5° 36′ W.
Valenciennes, tn., France, dep. Nord, 31 m. SE. Lille.
Valentia Island, N. Territory, S. Australia, Mountnorris Bay.
Valentia Island, co. Kerry, 6 m. by 2 m. Lat. 51° 55′ N., 10° 20′ W.
Valentine Peak, mtn., Tasmania, co. Wellington. Alt. 3637 ft.
Valenza, tn., N. Italy, prov. Alessandria, on R. Po.
Valetta, spt., cap. of Malta, on NE. coast. Lat. 35° 54′ N., 10° 30′ E.
Valgrana, vil., Italy, 8 m. W. Coni.
Valki, tn., Russia, gov. and 27 m. W. Kharkov.
Valladolid, prov., Spain. Lat. 41° 40′ N., long. 4° 45′ W. Pop. 267,297.
Valladolid, city, Spain, cap. of above. Pop. 62,018.
Valladolid, city, Yucatan, 90 m. ESE. Merida.
Vallam Vadakusetti, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras. Lat. 10° 43′ N.
Vallay Island, Inverness-shire, Outer Hebrides, 2½ m. by ½ m.
Valle de Ujo, tn., Spain, 15 m. SW. Castellon de la Plana.
Valledolmo, tn., Sicily, 40 m. SE. Palermo.
Vallejo, tn., tnship., California, Solano co., 32 m. NE. San Francisco.
Vallelunga, tn., Sicily, 18 m. NW. Caltanisetta.
Vallendar, vil., Rhenish Prussia, 3 m. N. Coblentz, on the Rhine.
Valleraugue, tn., France, dep. Gard, on the Hérault.
Valley Bend, tn. and tnshp., W. Virginia, Randolph co.
Valley Falls, tn., Kansas, Jefferson co., 26 m. SW. Atchison.
Valley Falls, vil., Rhode Island, co. and 6 m. N. Providence.
Valleyfield, vil., Quebec, co. Beauharnois, 4 m. SE. Coteau Landing.
Valley River, Manitoba, falls into Dauphin Lake.
Valley Stream, vil., New York, 16 m. E. Brooklyn.
Vallievo, tn., Servia, 55 m. SW. Belgrade.
Vallonia, bor., Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
Valls, tn., Spain, 10 m. N. Tarragona.
Vallur, tn., Kistna dist., Madras.
Valognes, tn., France, dep. Manche, 11 m. SE. Cherbourg.
Valona, tn., Turkey. Lat. 40° 29′ N., long. 19° 26′ E.
Valparaiso, prov., Chili. Pop. 215,940.
Valparaiso, spt., Chili. Lat. 33° S., long. 71° 30′ W. Pop. 104,952.
Valparaiso, city, Indiana, cap. of Porter co., 45 m. SE. Chicago.
Valreas, tn., France, dep. Vaucluse, 22 m. NE. Orange.
Valuiki, tn., Russia, gov. and 115 m. S. Voronezh.
Valuvanad, *taluk*, Malabar dist., Madras. Area 963 sq. m.
Valverde, tn., cap. of Ferro, Canary Islands.
Valverde del Camino, tn., Spain, Huelva, 38 m. W. Seville.
Vamsadhara River, Cent. Provs. and Madras, India. Falls into Bay of Bengal.
Van, city, Turkish Armenia, on Lake Van. Pop. 30,000.
Van, Lake, Turkish Armenia. Lat. 38° 40′ N., long. 43° E.
Van Buren, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Crawford co., 6 m. NE. Fort Smith.
Van Buskirk, vil., New Jersey, Hudson co., 5 m. S. Jersey city.
Vanceburg, vil., Kentucky, cap. of Lewis co., 20 m. SW. Portsmouth.
Vancouver, tn., Vancouver Island, terminus of Canadian Pacific Ry.
Vancouver, vil., Washington, cap. of Clark co., 35 m. SE. Kaluma.
Vancouver Island, Pacific Ocean. 50° N., 125° 30′ W. 15,937 sq. m.
Vandalia, vil., Illinois, cap. of Fayette co., 77 m. NE. St. Louis.
Vandalia, vil., Missouri, Audrain co., 27 m. W. Louisiana.
Vanderford Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
Vanderlin Island, N. Territory, S. Australia, Sir Edward Pellew Isls.
Van Diemen, Cape, N. Territory, S. Australia, Melville Island.
Van Diemen Gulf, N. Territory, S. Australia, off Coburg Peninsula.
Van Diemen River, Queensland, falls into Gulf of Carpentaria.
Van Diemen's Land, former name of Tasmania.
Van Diemen Strait, Japan. Lat. 30° 50′ N., long. 130° 30′ E.

Van Ettenville, vil., New York, 26 m. NE. Elmira.
Vanikoro Island, Pacific Ocean, Santa Cruz group.
Vaniyambadi, tn., Salem dist., Madras.
Vankleek Hill, vil., Ontario, Prescott co.
Vannes, spt., France, cap. of Morbihan, 61 m. NW. Nantes. **P. 19,284.**
Vanua Balevu Island, Fiji Islands. Area 25 sq. m.
Vanna Levu Island, Fiji. Lat. 16° 30' S., long. 179° E. Area 2432 sq. m.
Vanves, vil., France, 1 m. S. Paris.
Van Wert, tn., Ohio, cap. of Van Wert co., 32 m. SE. Fort Wayne.
Var, dep., S. France, on the Mediterranean. 2323 sq. m. **P. 283,689.**
Var, River, SE. France, dep. Alpes-Maritimes, 60 m. S. to the sea.
Varada, River, Bombay, trib. of the Tungabhadra.
Varahanadi River, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
Varanger Fiord, Norway. Lat. 70° N., long. 30° E.
Varazze, tn., N. Italy, on Gulf of Genoa.
Vardar, River, Turkey, flows 170 m. S. to Gulf of Salonika.
Vardöe Island, Norway. Lat. 70° 30' N.
Varel, tn., Oldenburg, near mouth of the Jahde.
Varese, tn., N. Italy, 37½ m. NNW. Milan.
Varinas. *See* **Barinas**.
Varley Point, promontory, on W. coast of Cornwall.
Varna, spt., Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 15' N., long. 27° 50' E. **Pop. 25,256.**
Varne, The, shoal, in Strait of Dover, 9 m. SE. Folkestone.
Vasa, gov., Finland, on Gulf of Bothnia. **Pop. 405,767.**
Vasarbely, tn., Hungary, on Lake Hodos. **Pop. 50,966.**
Vasarbely, tn., Hungary, 25 m. W. Veszprim, on the Torna.
Vashon Head, N. Territory, S. Australia, on coast of Coburg Peninsula.
Vasilkov, tn., Russia, gov. and 18 m. SW. Kiev. **Pop. 16,597.**
Vasknt, vil., Hungary, co. Bacs, 4 m. from Baja.
Vasey, tn., France, dep. Haute-Marne, on the Blaise.
Vastara, vil., Kadur dist., Mysore. Lat. 13° 14' N., long. 75° 47' E.
Vasudevanallur, tn., Tinnevelli dist., Madras.
Vatana Channel, Fiji, through the E. end of the Great Sea Reef.
Vaternish, peninsular dist., Inverness-shire, Skye Island.
Vatersay. *See* **Watersay**.
Vathi, tn., cap. of Samos, on NE. shore.
Vatia Island, Fiji, N. of Viti Levu, 600 ft. high.
Vatsa Island, Fiji, the most SE. of the group.
Vattila-gundn, vil., Madura dist., Madras.
Vatn Lele Island, Fiji, lies S. of Viti Levu.
Vatu Rera Island, Fiji, lies about 15 m. W. of Frost Reef.
Vauclin, Le, tn., Martinique, French West Indies.
Vaucluse, dep. SE. France. Lat. 44° 0' N. 1370 sq. m. **Pop. 241,787.**
Vaucouleurs, tn., France, dep. Meuse, 11 m. S. Commercy.
Vaud, cant., Switzerland. Lat. 46° 30' N., 6° 40' E. **Pop. 251,288.**
Van Reef, Fiji, Eastern Group.
Vanvert, tn., France, dep. Gard, 11 m. SW. Nimes.
Vauxhall, eccl. dist., Surrey, on R. Thames, 1½ m. SW. Waterloo stn.
Vauxhall, eccl. dist., SW. Lancashire, within Liverpool.
Vaviti Island, Fiji, the largest of the Yasawa Islands, 954 ft. high.
Vayalpad, *taluk*, Cuddapah dist., Madras. Area 831 sq. m.
Vayalpad, hdqrs. tn., Vayalpad *taluk*
Vazon Bay, W. cst. of Guernsey, Channel Is., 4 m. W. St. Peter Port.
Vecht, arm of the Rhine, Netherlands, falling into the Zuider Zee.
Vechta, tn., Germany, 28 m. S. Oldenburg.
Vechte, River, Westphalia, Hanover, and Netherlands to Zuider Zee.
Vedaganga River, Deccan, trib. of the Dudhganga.
Veedersburg, vil., Indiana, Fountain co., 8 m. E. Covington.
Veendam, vil., Netherlands, 15 m. SE. Groningen.
Veenendaal, vil., Netherlands, 19 m. E. Utrecht.
Vefsen Elf, riv., Norway. Lat. 66° 55' N., long. 13° 10' E.
Vegen Island, Norway. Lat. 65° 42' N., long. 11° 55' E.
Vegesack, spt., Germany, on the Weser, 10 m. NW. Bremen.
Vegetable Creek, tn., New South Wales, co. Gough, 403 m. N. Sydney.
Veglia Island, Austria, Adriatic Sea, E. of Istria. **Pop. 18,089.**
Vehar Lake, Salsette Island, Bombay. Area 1400 acres.
Velle, tn., Denmark, Jutland, on the Veile.
Vejer de la Frontera, tn., Spain, 27 m. SE. Cadiz.
Vekria, petty state, Bombay, India.
Velbert, tn., Prussia, gov. Dusseldorf, 8 m. NW. Barmen. **P. 10,588.**
Velebit Mtns., Hungary. Lat. 44° 30' N., long. 15° 35' E.
Velez, tn., Colombia, 60 m. N. Tunja.
Velez Blanco, tn., Spain, prov. and 60 m. NNE. Almeria.
Velez de Benandalla, tn., Spain, 30 m. SE. Granada.
Velez Malaga, tn., S. Spain, 14 m. E. Malaga, on R. Velez. **P. 24,332.**
Velez Rubio, tn., Spain, prov. and 54 m. NNE. Almeria.
Velikaia River, Russia, falls into Lake Pskov.
Veliki-Luki, tn., Russia, gov. and 132 m. SE. Pskov.
Velino, River, Italy, joins the Nera in Umbria, 54 m. long.
Velizh, tn., Russia, gov. and 47 m. NE. Vitelsk, on R. Duna. **P. 16,372.**
Vellakovil, vil., Coimbatore dist., Madras, India.
Vellan Head, promontory, Cornwall, 3 m. NW. Lizard Head.
Vellar River, Madras, falls into the sea at Porto Novo.
Velleia, buried city, N. Italy, prov. Parma, 18 m. S. Piacenza.
Velletri, tn., Italy. Lat. 41° 40' N., long. 12° 45' E.
Vellore, *taluk*, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 454 sq. m.
Vellore, tn. and military stn., N. Arcot dist., Madras. **Pop. 44,980.**
Velpnre, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 41' N., long. 81° 45' E.
Velsk, tn., Russia. Lat. 61° N., long. 41° 57' E.
Velnchi, Mount, Greece. Lat. 38° 58' N., long. 21° 50' E.
Vembakottai, tn., Tinnevelli dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 20' N., 77° 20' E.
Vementry Island, Shetland, on S. side of St. Magnus Bay.
Vempalli, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras.
Venado, tn., Mexico, 45 m. from San Luis Potosi.
Vence, tn., France, dep. Alpes-Maritimes, 14 m. NE. Grasse.
Vendée, dep., W. France, on Bay of Biscay. 2588 sq. m. **P. 434,808.**
Vendée, River, in above, falls into the Sèvre-Niortaise.
Vendôme, tn., France, dep. Loir-et-Cher, on the Loir. 47° 50' N., 1° E.
Vendrell, tn., Spain, prov. and 17 m. NE. Tarragona.
Venetia, compartimento of NE. Italy, embracing 8 provs. Lat. 46° N.
Venev, tn., Russia, gov. and 28 m. E. Tula.
Venezuela, rep., S. America. Lat. 10° N. 632,972 sq. m. **P. 2,234,385.**
Vengurla, sub-div., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. Area 65 sq. m.
Vengurla, spt., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay.
Venice, prov., Italy. Lat. 45° 25' N., long. 12° 20' E. **Pop. 352,456.**
Venice, city, Italy, cap. of above. **Pop. 152,000.**
Venice, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Madison co., 5 m. N. St. Louis.
Venkatagiri, *taluk*, Nellore dist., Madras. Area 426 sq. m.
Venkatagiri, hdqrs. tn., Venkatagiri *taluk*. Lat. 13° 57' N.
Venloo, tn., Netherlands, prov. Limburg, on the Maas.
Vennachar, Loch, Perthshire, 2¼ m. SW. Callander, 3¾ m. long.
Venosa, tn., Italy, prov. and 23 m. N. Potenza.
Ventimiglia, tn., Italy, 18 m. E. Nice, on the coast.
Ventnor, tn. and par., Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 34' N., long. 1° 15' W.
Ventoux, Mount, France. Lat. 44° 15' N., long. 5° 20' E.
Ventry, par. and hamlet, co. Kerry, 4 m. W. Dingle.
Ventuari River, Venezuela. Lat. 5° N., long. 66° W.
Venus Bay, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, E. of Cape Paterson.
Veppattur, tn., Tanjore dist., Madras.
Ver, River, Herts, falls into the Colne, 4 m. NW. Watford.
Vera, tn., Spain, prov. and 39 m. NE. Almeria, near the coast.
Vera Cruz, state, Mexico Lat. 19° 12' N., long. 96° 8' W. **P. 644,157.**
Vera Cruz, spt., cap. of above. Lat. 19° 12' S., 96° 8' W. **Pop. 16,848.**
Veragua, tn., Columbia, 125 m. WSW. Panama.
Veranilai, tn., Madura dist., Madras.
Verapoli, tn., Travancore state, Madras. Lat. 10° 4' N., 76° 19' E.
Verawal, port, Junagarh, Bombay. Lat. 20° 53' N., long. 72° 26' E.
Verbicaro, tn., S. Italy, prov. Cosenza, 28 m. N. Paola.
Vercelli, city, Piedmont, Italy, prov. Novara, on the Sesia. **P. 20,165.**
Verclût Point, Jersey, Channel Islands, 5½ m. NE. St. Helier.
Verde, Cape, W. Africa. Lat. 14° 45' N., long. 17° 32' W.
Verden, tn., Hanover, on the Aller, 21 m. SE. Bremen.
Verdigris River, Kansas and Indiana, falls into Arkansas R.
Verdon River, France, flows 100 m. to the Durance.
Verdun, tn., France, dep. Meuse, 28 m. N. Bar-le-Duc. **Pop. 16,053.**
Vereker, Mount, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln. Alt. 2092 ft.
Veresdale, tn., Queensland, co. Ward, 42 m. from Brisbane.
Vereya, tn., Russia, gov. and 62 m. WSW. Moscow.
Vergara, tn., Spain, prov. Guipuzcoa, 20 m. SW. Tolosa.
Vergemont Creek, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
Vergennes, city, Vermont, Addison co., 21 m. S. Burlington.
Veria, tn., Turkey, 35 m. W. Salonika.
Verkhni Uralsk, ft. tn., Russia, Orenburg.
Verkhoturie, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, on the Tura.
Verkhoyansk, tn., Siberia. Lat. 67° 30' N., long. 134° E.
Vermejo River, Argentine Republic, falls into the Paraguay.
Vermillion, tn., Dakota, cap. of Clay co., 27 m. SE. Tankton.
Vermillion, vil., Ohio, Erie co., on Lake Erie, 20 m. E. Sandusky.
Vermillion, River, Ohio, Richland co., enters Lake Erie.
Vermillion, River, Louisiana, Vermillion co.
Vermillion, River, Dakota, Park co., falls into Missouri R.
Vermillion, River, Illinois, Livingston co., joins the Illinois.
Vermillion Lake, Minnesota, St. Louis co. Lat. 47° 50' N.
Vermillion Pass, Alberta, Canada, over the Rocky Mountains.
Vermillion River, Quebec, Champlain co., falls into R. St. Maurice.
Vermillion River, Saskatchewan, affluent of N. Saskatchewan R.
Vermillion River and **Lake**, Ontario.
Vermillionville, vil., Louisiana, 144 m. WSW. New Orleans.
Vermont, state, U.S. Lat. 43° 30' N. Area 956 sq. m. **Pop. 332,422.**
Vermont, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Fulton co., 17 m. SW. Lewiston.
Vermontville, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Eaton co., 46 m. W. Jackson.
Verneuil, tn., France, dep. Eure, on R. Avre.
Vernhams Dean, par. and vil., Hants, 7 m. N. Andover.
Vernon, tn., France, dep. Eure, on R. Seine.
Vernon, vil., Indiana, cap. of Jennings co., 5 m. SE. North Vernon.
Vernon, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Shiawassee co., 70 m. NW. Detroit.
Vernon Islands, N. Territory, S. Australia, in Clarence Strait.
Vernoye, tn., Russian Turkestan, cap. of Semiretchinsk. **P. 17,000.**
Verocz, tn., Hungary, Slavonia, 65 m. WNW. Eszek.
Veroli, tn., Italy, prov. Rome, 5 m. NE. Frosinone.
Verona, prov., N. Italy. **Pop. 394,868.**
Verona, city, Italy, cap. of above, 22 m. NNE. Mantua. **Pop. 60,768**
Verona, vil., Mississippi, Lee co., 5 m. S. Tupelo.
Verona, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., 10 m. NE. Pittsburg.
Verplank, vil., New York, Westchester co., 24 m. SW. Peekshill.
Verret, Lake, Louisiana, N. of Ralourde Lake, 10 m. long.
Versailles, city, France, cap. of Seine-et-Oise. **Pop. 49,852.**
Versailles, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Brown co., 47 m. E. Quincy.
Versailles, tn., Kentucky, cap. of Woodford co., 15 m. W. Lexington.
Versailles, vil., Missouri, cap. of Morgan co., 44 m. S. Boonville.
Versailles, vil., Ohio, Darke co., 18 m. SW. Sidney.
Verte, River, Quebec, Temiscouata co.
Verte Bay, Newfoundland. Lat. 50° N., long. 56° 10' W.
Verte Island, Quebec, Temiscouata co., in St. Lawrence R.
Verulam, site of ancient Roman tn., Herts, opposite St. Albans.
Vervick, tn., Belgium, W. Flanders, on the Lys.
Verviers, tn., Belgium, 14 m. E. Liège. Lat. 50° 36' N. **Pop. 49,825.**
Veryan, par., Cornwall, 3½ m. S. Tregony.
Veryan Bay, Cornwall, from Nare Point to Dodman Point.
Vesegonsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 134 m. NE. Tver.
Vesoul, tn., France, cap. of Haute-Saône, 27 m. N. Besançon.
Vesuvius, volcano, Italy. Lat. 40° 50' N., long. 14° 25' E. Alt. 3948 ft.
Veszprim, tn., Hungary, 60 m. SW. Buda-Pesth. Lat. 47° 5' N.
Vetluga, River, Russia, trib. of the Volga.
Vettore, Monte, Italy. Lat. 42° 51' N., long. 13° 15' E.
Veyatie, Loch, Sutherland and Ross-shires.
Vevay, tn., Switzerland, canton Vaud, on Lake of Geneva.
Vevay, city, Indiana, cap. of Switzerland co., 100 m. S. Indianapolis.
Vézère, River, France, flows 100 m. to the Dordogne.
Viadana, tn., Italy, prov. Mantua, on R. Po
Viana do Castello, spt., Portugal, prov. Minho, 40 m. N. Oporto.
Viareggio, spt., Italy, 13 m. W. Lucca, on Mediterranean.
Viatka, gov., Russia. Area 59,114 sq. m. **Pop. 2,936,780.**
Viatka, city, cap. of above. Lat. 58° 30' N., long. 50° E. **Pop. 24,258.**
Viatka, River, Russia, trib. of the Kama. Lat. 58° 30' N.
Viazma, tn., Russia, gov. and 100 m. ENE. Smolensk.

Viborg, tn., Denmark, on Lake Viborg, 36 m. NW. Aarhuus.
Viborg, gov., Finland. Area 16,623 sq. m. Pop. 335,970.
Viborg, spt., Finland, cap. of above, on G. of Finland. Pop. 17,494.
Vicard Point, Jersey, Channel Islands, 5½ m. N. St. Helier.
Vicari, tn., Sicily, prov. and 49 m. SSE. Palermo.
Vicar's Isle, Cumberland, near foot of Derwentwater.
Vicenza, prov., Italy. 1016 sq. m. Pop. 413,371.
Vicenza, city, Italy, cap. of above, 40 m. W. Venice. Pop 27,694.
Vic Fezensac, tn., France, dep. Gers, 16 m. NW. Auch.
Vich, city, Spain, 37 m. N. Barcelona. Lat. 41° 55′ N., long. 2° 10′ E.
Vichy, tn., France, dep. Allier. Lat. 46° 10′ N., long. 3° 30′ E.
Vicksburg, vil., Michigan, co. and 13 m. SE. Kalamazoo.
Vicksburg, port of entry, Missouri, cap. of Warren co.
Vico, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, 14 m. W. Viesti.
Vico Equense, tn., Italy, 16 m. SE. Naples.
Vico Pisano, tn., Italy, prov. Pisa.
Victor, vil., Iowa, Iowa and Poweshiek cos., 98 m. W. Devonport.
Victor, vil. and tnshp., N. York, Ontario co., 7 m. NW. Canandaigua.
Victoria, colony, Australia. Lat. 28° S. 87,884 sq. m. P. 1,137,272.
Victoria, tn., Canada, cap. British Columbia, 3000 m. from Montreal.
Victoria, tn., Argentine Republic, Entre Rios, on R. Uruguay.
Victoria, spt., Brazil, cap. of Espirito Santo, 270 m. NE. Rio.
Victoria, spt. and chief tn. of Hong-Kong. Pop. 139,000.
Victoria, vil., Tennessee, Marion co., 149 m. SE. Nashville.
Victoria, vil., Texas, cap. of Texas co., 40 m. NW. Indianapolis.
Victoria, tn., Venezuela, cap. of Guzman-Blanco, 35 SW. Caracas.
Victoria, East, div., SE. Cape Colony. Area 576 sq. m.
Victoria, Lake, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, extension of Lake King.
Victoria, Mount, Tasmania, cos. Dorset and Cornwall. Alt. 3964 ft.
Victoria, West, tn., Cape Colony, 410 m. NE. Cape Town. Lat. 31° S.
Victoria, West, div., Cape Colony. Area 15,815 sq. m.
Victoria Channel, Lancashire, 4 m. SW. Formby Point.
Victoria Corner, vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton.
Victoria Docks, eccl. dist., Essex, on R. Thames.
Victoria Harbour, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 120 m. from Toronto.
Victoria Lake, New South Wales, co. Tara.
Victoria Lake and River, Newfoundland.
Victoria Land, Arctic America. Lat. 69° N., long. 105° W.
Victoria Land, Antarctica. Lat. 70° S., long. 68° E.
Victoria Nyanza, Lake, Africa, on the Equator. Area 26,500 sq. m.
Victoria Park, eccl. dist., Middlesex, NE. of London.
Victoria River, N. Territory, S. Australia, enters Queen's Channel.
Victoria Strait, Arctic America, E. of Victoria Land. 100° W.
Victory Mills, vil., New York, Saratoga co., 1 m. from Schuylerville.
Vienna, city, cap. of Austria-Hungary. Lat. 48° 15′ N., long. 16° 20′ E. Pop. with suburbs 1,376,843.
Vienna, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 13 m. S. Tilsonburg.
Vienna, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Johnson co.
Vienne, dep. France. 46° 50′ N., 0° 30′ E. 2691 sq. m. P. 342,785.
Vienne, tn., France, Isère. Lat. 45° 30′ N., long. 5° 0′ E. P. 20,000.
Vienne, River, France, flows 220 m. N. and NW. to the Loire.
Vieque Island, Spanish W. Indies, 9 m. E. Porto Rico.
Vierlande, dist., N. Germany, SE. of Hamburg.
Viernheim, vil., Hessen, 8 m. SSW. Heppenheim.
Viersen, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 18 m. W. Düsseldorf. Pop. 22,143.
Vierzon, tn., France, dep. Cher, 20 m. NW. Bourges.
Viesti, tn., Italy, prov. Foggia, on the Adriatic.
Vieux Condé, tn., France, dep. Nord, 9 m. N. Valenciennes.
Vigan, tn., France, dep. Gard, 50 m. WNW. Nimes.
Vigan, spt., Philippines, on NW. coast of Luzon. Pop. 17,196.
Vigevano, tn., Italy, prov. Pavia, 25 m. S. Novara. Pop. 15,065.
Viggiano, tn., Italy, Basilicata, 24 m. S. Potenza.
Vignacourt, vil., France, dep. Somme, 11 m. from Amiens.
Vigo, spt., Spain, prov. Galicia Lat. 42° 10′ N., long. 8° 45′ W.
Vigo Lake, Russia, gov. Olonets, 45 m. N. Lake Onega.
Vigone, tn., Italy, prov. Turin, 9 m. ESE. Pinerolo.
Vigten Islands, off coast of Norway. Lat. 65° N., long. 11° E.
Vijapur, estate, Bastar state, Cent. Provs., India. Area 170 sq. m.
Vijapur, tn., Baroda state, India. Lat. 23° 33′ N., long. 72° 48′ E.
Vijayanagar, vil., Bellary dist., Madras.
Vikai Island, Fiji, 6 m. N. Tabutha.
Vilafames, tn., Spain, 7 m. NNE. Castellon de la Plana.
Vilagos, tn., SE. Hungary, 15 m. NE. Arad.
Vilaine River, France, from Mayenne, 130 m. to the Atlantic.
Vilavankod, *taluk*, Travancore state, Madras.
Vilbel, tn., Hessen, on the Nidda, 5 m. NE. Frankfort.
Vilkomir, tn., Russia, gov. Kovno, 50 m. NW. Vilna. Pop. 15,039.
Villa Cañas, tn., Spain, 43 m. SE. Toledo.
Villa Carillo, tn., S. Spain, 42 m. NE. Jaen.
Villach, tn., Austria, in Carinthia, on the Drave.
Villa Cidro, tn., Sardinia, 26 m. NW. Cagliari.
Villa Clara, tn., Cuba, 45 m. NW. Trinidad. Pop. 22,781.
Villa de Fuerte, tn., Mexico, 75 m. N. Cinaloa.
Villa do Conde, spt., Portugal, prov. Minho.
Villa Faletto, tn., Italy, 10 m. N. Coni, on the Maria.
Villa Franca, tn., Brazil, prov. Para, near the Amazon.
Villafranca de la Marisma, tn., Spain, 15 m. S. Seville.
Villafranca de los Barros, tn., Spain, prov. Badajoz.
Villafranca del Panades, tn., Spain, prov. Barcelona.
Villafranca del Vierzo, tn., Spain, prov. Leon.
Villafranca di Cira, tn., Portugal, 20 m. NE. Lisbon.
Villafranca di Piemonte, tn., Italy, 20 m. SW. Turin.
Villagarcia, tn., Spain, prov. Pontevedra, 20 m. N. Vigo.
Villajoyosa, spt., Spain, 20 m. NE. Alicante.
Villalon, tn., Spain, 32 m. NW. Valladolid.
Villanova de Sonza, tn., Brazil, 280 m. W. Parahiba.
Villanova de Tortimão, coast tn., Portugal, prov. Algarve.
Villanueva de Cordova, tn., Spain, 40 m. NNE. Cordova.
Villanueva del Arzobispo, tn., Spain, 50 m. NE. Jaen.
Villanueva de la Sarena, tn., Spain, 58 m. E. Badajoz.
Villanueva de los Infantes, tn., Spain, 51 m. E. Ciudad Real.
Villanueva y la Geltra, spt., Spain, 25 m. SW. Barcelona.
Villar de San Antonio, tn., Portugal, at mouth of R. Guadiana.
Villa Real, tn., Portugal, Tras-os-Montes, on the Corgo.
Villa Real, tn., Spain, 5 m. SSW. Castellon de la Plana.
Villa Real de Concepcion, tn., Paraguay, on R. Paraguay.
Villarica, volcano, Chili. Lat. 39° 16′ S., long. 71° 55′ W.
Villarobleda, tn., Spain, 65 m. ENE. Ciudad Real.
Villa Rosa, tn., Sicily, 12 m. NE. Caltanisetta.
Villarrubia de los Ojos de Guadiana, tn., Spain, prov. and 20 m. ENE. Ciudad Real.
Villa Viçosa, tn., Portugal, prov. Alemtejo, 15 m. SW. Elvas.
Villa Viçosa, tn., Brazil, prov. and 150 m. W. Ceara.
Villefranche de Rouergue, tn., France, Aveyron, 76½ m. NE. Toulouse.
Villefranche-sur-Saône, tn., France, dep. Rhône, on the Saône.
Villena, tn., Spain, prov. and 32 m. NW. Alicante.
Villeneuve-sur-Lot, tn., France, dep. Lot-et-Garonne.
Villeneuve sur-Yonne, tn., France, dep. Yonne.
Villers-Bretonneux, tn., France, dep. Somme, 10 m. E. Amiens.
Villers-Cotterets, tn., France, dep. Aisne, 14 m. SW. Soissons.
Villeurbanne, vil., France, dep. Isère, 4 m. from Lyons.
Villingen, tn., Baden, 42 m. NW. Constance.
Villisca, vil., Iowa, Montgomery co., 69 m. E. Council Bluffs.
Villupuram, *taluk*, S. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 50° sq. m.
Villupuram, chief tn., S. Arcot dist., Madras.
Vilna, gov., W. Russia. Lat. 54° 40′ N. Ar. 16,420 sq. m. P. 1,326,454.
Vilna, city, cap. of above. Lat. 54° 40′ N., long. 25° 30′ E. P. 102,845.
Vilshofen, tn., Lower Bavaria, on the Danube.
Vilvoorden, tn., Belgium, 6 m. NNE. Brussels.
Vimeira, tn., Portugal, 7 m. N. Torres Vedras. Battle 1808.
Vimercate, tn., N. Italy, prov. and 14 m. NE. Milan.
Vinaroz, spt., Spain, 46 m. NE. Castellon de la Plana.
Vincennes, tn., France, on E. outskirts of Paris. P. 17,064.
Vincennes, city, Indiana, cap. of Knox co., on the Wabash R.
Vincentown, vil., New Jersey, Burlington co., 5 m. SE. Mount Holly.
Vinchiaturo, tn., Italy, prov. and 6 m. S. Campobasso.
Vinchur, petty state, Bombay. Pop. 30,000.
Vinchur, hdqrs. tn., Vinchur state. Lat. 20° 7′ N., long. 74° 17′ E.
Vincoveze, tn., Slavonia, 20 m. SE. Eszek.
Vindau, spt., Russia, Courland, 100 m. NW. Mittau.
Vindhya Mountains, across India, between the Ganges and the Deccan.
Vineland, bor., New Jersey, Cumberland co., 34 m. SE. Philadelphia.
Vineyard Sound, Massachusetts, 20 m. long. and 6 m. broad.
Vinh-long, prov., Cochin China. Pop. 103,933.
Vinh-long, tn., Cochin China, cap. of above.
Vinita, vil., Indian Territory, 74 m. SW. Pierce City, Missouri.
Vinjamur, vil., Nellore dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 15′ N., long. 79° 37′ E.
Vinnitsa, tn., Russia, Podolia, on the Bug. Pop. 18,681.
Vinton, city, Iowa, cap. of Benton co., 14 m. SE. La Porte.
Vinukonda, *taluk*, Kistna dist., Madras. Area 666 sq. m.
Vinukonda, hdqrs. tn. and hill, Vinukonda *taluk*. Hill 600 ft. high.
Violet Town, tnshp., Victoria, co. Delatite.
Viraghottam, tn., Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
Virago Sound, British Columbia, in Graham Island.
Viramgam, sub-div., Ahmadabad dist., Bombay.
Viramgam, hdqrs. tn., Viramgam sub-div. Pop. 23,010.
Vira-rajendra-pet, tn., Coorg. Lat. 12° 12′ N., long. 75° 51′ E.
Viravalli, *taluk*, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
Viravanallur, tn., Tinnevelli dist., Madras. Lat. 8° 41′ N., 77° 34′ E.
Viravas-aram, tn., Godavari dist., Madras. Lat. 16° 21′ N., 81° 40′ E.
Virawah, vil., Thar and Parkar dist., Bombay.
Virdel, sub-div., Khandesh dist., Bombay. Area 504 sq. m.
Virden, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Macoupin co., 22 m. SW. Springfield.
Vire, tn., France, dep. Calvados, on R. Virl.
Virgin Gorda Island, one of the Virgin Islands, British W. Indies.
Virginia, tn., S. co. Cavan, 5½ m. NW. Virginia Road stn.
Virginia, state, United States. Area 42,450 sq. m. Pop. 1,655,980.
Virginia, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Cass co., 68 m. SW. Peoria.
Virginia City, city, Montana, cap. of Madison co., 110 m. S. Helena.
Virginia City, city, Nevada, cap. of Nevada co., 52 m. SSE. Reno.
Virginia Water, eccl. dist., Surrey, 23 m. SW. London.
Virgin Islands, W. Indies, E. of Porto Rico. 57 sq. m. Lat. 19° N.
Virgin River, Utah and Nevada, trib. of the Colorado R.
Virgins, Cape, Argentine Republic. Lat. 52° 16′ S., long. 68° 12′ W.
Viroqua, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Vernon co.
Virpur, native state, Bombay, India.
Virpur, tn., cap. of Virpur state, Bombay, India.
Virpur Kharedi, tnshp., Kathiawar, Bombay, India.
Viruddhachalam, *taluk*, S. Arcot dist., Madras.
Viruddhachalam, hdqrs. tn., Viruddhachalam *taluk*.
Virudupati, tn., Tinnevelli dist., Madras. Lat. 9° 35′ N., 78° 1′ E.
Visalia, tn., California, cap. of Tulare co., 40 m. SE. Fresno City.
Vishalgarh, native state, Bombay. Pop. 31,094.
Vishera River, Russia, gov. Perm, trib. of the Kama.
Vishnii Volotchok, tn., Russia, gov. and 70 m. NW. Tver.
Visnagar, tn., Baroda, Bombay. Pop. 21,230.
Viso del Alcor, tn., Spain, 14 m. ENE. Seville.
Vissanapet, *taluk*, Kistna dist., Madras. Area 324 sq. m.
Vissanapet, vil., Kistna dist., Madras.
Vistrorio, vil., Italy, prov. Turin, 10 m. W. Ivrea.
Vistula, River, Austria, Prussia, and Russia, falls into the Baltic.
Viswaganga River, Berar, India, trib. of the Purna.
Vita, tn., Satara dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 17′ N., long. 74° 34′ E.
Vita, tn., Sicily, 45 m. SW. Palermo.
Vitchegda River, Russia, gov. Vologda, trib. of the Dvina.
Vitebsk, gov. Russia. Lat. 55° N. Area 17,439 sq. m. P. 1,296,271.
Vitebsk, tn., cap. of above, on R. Düna. Pop. 54,676.
Viterbo, tn., Italy. Lat. 42° 26′ N., long. 12° 7′ E.
Vithalgarh, petty state, Bombay. Area 23 sq. m.
Viti Levu Bay, Fiji, on NE. coast of Viti Levu Island.
Viti Levu Island, Fiji. Lat. 17° 50′ S., 178° E. 4112 sq. m. P. 60,000.
Vitim, River, E. Siberia, flows 900 m. to the Lena.
Vitoria, tn., Spain, cap. of Alava. Battle 1812. Pop. 27,660.
Vitre, tn., France, dep. Ille-et-Vilaine, on the Vilaine.
Vitry, tn., France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 10 m. E. Arras.

Vitry-le-François, tn., Italy, dep. and on R. Marne.
Vitry-sur-Seine, tn., France, 5 m. SE. Paris.
Vittar, River, Tanjore dist., Madras, falls into sea near Nagar.
Vittoria, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 7 m. S. Simcoe.
Vivero, tn., Spain, prov. and 45 m. N. Lugo.
Vivi, stn., Africa, on the Congo, 110 m. from the sea.
Vivonne Bay, S. Australia, on S. coast of Kangaroo Island.
Viwa Island, Fiji, the farthest W. island of the archipelago.
Vizagapatam, dist., Madras. Area 16,992 sq. m. Pop. 2,795,060.
Vizagapatam, *taluk*, Vizagapatam dist. Area 142 sq. m.
Vizagapatam, chief tn., Vizagapatam dist. Pop. 33,720.
Vizeu, tn., Portugal, prov. Beira, 50 m. N. Coimbra. Lat. 40° 44′ N.
Vizianagram, estate, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
Vizianagram, *taluk*, Vizagapatam dist., Madras.
Vizianagram, chief tn., Vizianagram estate.
Vizianaraganao, tn., Tinnevelli dist., Madras.
Vizzini, tn., Sicily, 29 m. SW. Catania.
Vlaardingen, tn., S. Holland, 6 m. W. Rotterdam. 51° 56′ N., 4° 20′ E.
Vladi-Kavkas, tn., Russia, cap. of Terek dist. Pop. 33,891.
Vladimir, gov., Central Russia. Area 18,863 sq. m. Pop. 1,416,750.
Vladimir, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 56° N., long. 40° 30′ E. P. 18,424.
Vladimir, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 27 m. S. Kovel.
Vladivostock, spt., Asiatic Russia, on Sea of Japan.
Vlakke Bay, Japan. Lat. 44° 30′ N., long. 144° E.
Vlieland, isl., Holland, off entrance to Zuider Zee. 53° 16′ N., 5° 0′ E.
Vlissingen, tn., Holland. Lat. 51° 26′ N., long. 3° 34′ E.
Vlotho, tn., Westphalia, on R. Weser, 9 m. SW. Minden.
Vodina, tn., Turkey, Roumelia, 46 m. NW. Salonika.
Vogel, Cape, New Guinea, on N. side of Goodenough Bay.
Voghera, tn., Italy, prov. Pavia, 19 m. E. Alessandria.
Voil, Loch, Perthshire, 5¼ m. W. Lochearnhead, 3½ m. long.
Voiron, tn., France, dep. Isère, 15 m. NW. Grenoble.
Volcan de Agua, mtn., Central America, 30 m. SW. Guatemala.
Volcano, vil., W. Virginia, Wood co., 20 m. W. Parkersburg.
Volga, River, Russia, falls into the Caspian Sea. Lat. 47° N., 48° E.
Volga, River, Iowa, Fayette co., joins Turkey R., in Clayton co.
Volhynia, gov., W. Russia. Area 27,741 sq. m. Pop. 2,321,583.
Volkhov River, Russia, from Lake Ilmen to Lake Ladoga.
Volkmarsen, tn., Prussia, 18 m. NNW. Cassel.
Volkovisk, tn., Russia, gov. and 42 m. S. Grodno.
Volo, tn., NE. Greece, in Thessaly, at head of Gulf of Volo.
Vologda, gov., NE. Russia. Pop. 1,242,798.
Vologda, cap. of above. Lat. 59° 10′ N., long. 40° E. Pop. 17,255.
Volo Volo, dist., Fiji, part of Male Island.
Volpiano, tn., Italy, prov. and 11 m. N. Turin.
Volsk, tn., Russia, gov. Saratov. Lat. 52° 1′ N., 47° 18′ E. P. 36,315.
Volta River, Guinea, from Kong Mountains and Ashantee.
Voltchansk, tn., Russia, gov. and 42 m. NE. Kharkov.
Volterra, tn., Italy, prov. Pisa, 48 m. SE. Leghorn.
Voltri, coast tn., N. Italy, 10 m. W. Genoa.
Volturno River, Italy, falls into Mediterranean, 20 m. SE. Gaeta.
Volvic, tn., France, dep. Puy-de-Dôme, 4 m. W. Riom.
Vomo Island, Fiji, at SE. point of the Yasawa group.
Vonipenta, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras.
Vontimitta, tn., Cuddapah dist., Madras.
Voorn Island, Netherlands, between the Maas and Haringvliet.
Vorarlberg, tn., Austria, Tyrol. Lat. 41° 75′ N., 10° E. Pop. 111,495.
Vorona River, Russia, trib. of the Don at Voronezh.
Voronezh, gov., Russia. Area 25,441 sq. m. Pop. 2,663,683.
Voronezh, city, cap. of above. Lat. 51° 40′ N., 39° 30′ E. Pop. 56,177.
Vosges, mtn. chain, E. France, 120 m. long. Lat. 48° 10′ N., 6° 20′ E.
Vosges, dep., France. Area 2266 sq. m. Pop. 413,707.
Voskresensk, tn., Russia, gov. and 34 m. W. Moscow.
Vosnesensk, tn., S. Russia, gov. Kherson, on R. Bug.
Vostizza, tn., Greece, Morea, on the Corinthian Gulf.
Votka, tn., Russia, gov. Viatka, on R. Izh.
Vouziers, tn., France, dep. Ardennes, on the Aisne.
Vracene, vil., Belgium, 25 m. NE. Ghent.
Vryburg, tn. and gold-field, S. Africa, SE. Bechuanaland.
Vukovar, tn., Slavonia, 24 m. SE. Eszeh.
Vulaga Island, Fiji, 8 m. long.
Vulcano Island, the most S. of the Lipari Islands, 12 m. N. Sicily.
Vunda Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
Vung-Lam, tn., Anam, 28½ m. S. Qui-Nhon.
Vuoxen, River, Finland, falls into Lake Ladoga.
Vurno, tn., Africa, W. Soudan. Pop. 15,000.
Vu Tchang, city, China, cap. of Hu-Pe, on the Yang-tse-Kiang.
Vutukur, vil., Cuddapah dist., Madras.
Vypin, sub-div., Cochin state, Madras.
Vyrnwy, River, Montgomeryshire, falls into the Severn at Malverley.
Vytegra, tn., Russia, gov. Olonets, 12 m. from Lake Onega.
Vyteri, tn., Malabar dist., Madras.
Waag River, Hungary, trib. of the Danube. Lat. 47° 55′ N., 17° 58′ E.
Waal River, Netherlands, arm of the Rhine. Lat. 51° 52′ N.
Wabash, city, Indiana, cap. of Wabash co., on Wabash R.
Wabasha, tn., Minnesota, cap. of Wabasha co., on the Mississippi.
Wabash River, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, trib. of the Ohio R.
Waccamaw River, S. and N. Carolina, falls into Winyan Bay.
Wachusett, Mount, Massachusetts, Worcester co. Alt. 2016 ft.
Waco, city, Texas, cap. of M'Lennan co., on Brazos R. Pop. 14,445.
Wada, sub-div., Thana dist., Bombay. Area 310 sq. m.
Wada, hdqrs. vil., Wada sub-div., Bombay.
Wadali, tn., Bombay, Gujarat.
Waday, country, Soudan. Lat. 13° N., long. 20° E. Pop. 2,500,000.
Waddesdon, par., tnshp., and vil., Buckinghamshire, NW. Aylesbury.
Waddington, vil. and tnshp., New York, St. Lawrence co.
Wadebridge, spt., Cornwall, on R. Camel, 7 m. NW. Bodmin.
Wadelai, stn., Cent. Africa, on Upper Nile. Lat. 2° 40′ N., long. 31° E.
Wädensweil, vil., Switzerland, on Lake of Zurich.
Wadesborough, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Anson co
Wadgaon, tn., Bombay, Poona dist.
Wadgaon, tn., Kolhapur, Bombay. Lat. 16° 50′ N., long. 74° 22′ E.
Wadgaon, tn., Berar, Akola dist.

Wadham Islands, Newfoundland, Fogo dist.
Wadhurst, par. and vil., Sussex, SE. of Tunbridge Wells.
Wadhwan, one of the Dang states, India. *See* Dangs.
Wadhwan, native state, Bombay. Area 237 sq. m. Pop. 42,600.
Wadhwan, chief tn., Wadhwan state, Bombay. Pop. 16,949.
Wadhwan, civil stn., Wadhwan state, Bombay.
Wadmalaw Island, S. Carolina, off coast of Charleston co.
Wad-Medina, tn., Nubia, on Blue Nile, 80 m. SE. Khartum.
Wadnagar, sub-div., Kadi dist., Baroda. Area 76 sq. m.
Wadnagar, chief tn., Wadnagar sub-div., Baroda.
Wadner, vil., Wardha dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Wadowice, tn., Austria, Galicia, 23 m. W. Cracow.
Wadsley, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Don.
Wadsworth, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, partly in Hebden Bridge.
Wadsworth, vil., Nevada, Washoe co., on Truckee R.
Wadsworth, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Medina co., 53 m. E. Mansfield.
Wady Halfa, place, on R. Nile, 720 m. S. Alexandria.
Wady Mousa, depression between the Red and Dead Seas.
Waenfawr, eccl. dist. and vil., co. and 4 m. SE. Carnarvon.
Waereghem, vil., Belgium, 9 m. NE. Courtrai.
Waerschoot, vil., Belgium, 9 m. NNW. Ghent.
Waesmunster, tn., Belgium, 16 m. E. Ghent.
Wa-gay-ma, vil., Lower Burma, Thon-gwa dist.
Wageningen, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland, on R. Rhine.
Wagga Wagga, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Wynyard.
Waghari River, Berar, trib. of the Painganga R.
Wagonga, tn., New South Wales, co. Dampier, 260 m. S. Sydney.
Wagra, sub-div., Broach dist., Bombay. Area 308 sq. m.
Wagram, vil., Austria, 11 m. NE. Vienna. Battle 1809.
Wagstadt, tn., Austrian Silesia, on R. Waag.
Wahabite Empire. *See* Nedjed.
Wahgunyan, tnshp., Victoria, co. Bogong, 173 m. NE. Melbourne.
Wahleren, vil., Switzerland, 9 m. from Bern.
Wahnapitaeping River, Ontario, Nipissing dist.
Wahoo, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Saunders co., 39 m. NE. Lincoln.
Wahpeton, vil., Dakota, cap. of Richland co., on Red R.
Währing, vil., Austria, W. of Vienna. Pop. 16,023.
Wahsatch Mountains, Utah, on W. of Great Basin. Alt. 11,500 ft.
Wahstatt, vil., Prussian Silesia, 4 m. SE. Liegnitz.
Wai, sub-div., Satara dist., Bombay. Area 392 sq. m.
Wai, chief tn., Wai sub-div., Bombay. Sacred place.
Waia Island, Fiji, one of the Yasawa group.
Waiapoo River, New Zealand, waters co. Cook.
Waiau, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Amuri, 83 m. from Christchurch.
Waiau River, New Zealand, flows through co. Wallace.
Waihilngen, tn., Wurtemberg, 7 m. NE. Stuttgart.
Waidoofen, tn., Austria, 43 m. W. St. Polhen.
Waigaon, tn., Wardha dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Waigatz Island, Russia. Lat. 70° N., long. 60° E.
Waigia Island, Pacific Ocean, N. of New Guinea.
Waihaki Island, New Zealand, in Hauraki Gulf.
Waihao River, New Zealand, co. Waimati.
Waihopai River, New Zealand, co. Marlborough.
Waikare River, New Zealand, falls into Hawke's Bay.
Waikato, River, New Zealand, falls into sea in co. Raglan.
Waikonati, tn., New Zealand, 32 m. NE. Dunedin.
Waimakariri River, New Zealand, falls into Pegasus Bay.
Waimate, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Waimate, 130 m. S. Christchurch.
Wainad, *taluk*, Malabar dist., Madras. Area 999 sq. m.
Wainad, South-East, sub-div., Nilgiris dist., Madras. Area 41 sq. m.
Wainfleet, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, on R. Steeping.
Wainganga River, Cent. Provs., India, head-stream of the Pranhita.
Waiocka River, New Zealand, co. Whakatane.
Waipa River, New Zealand, trib. of the Waikato R.
Waiping, tn., China, Che-Kiang, SW. of Hang-Chow. Pop. 150,000.
Waipu, tn., New Zealand, co. Marsden, 102 m. N. Auckland.
Waipukurau, tn., New Zealand, co. Waipawa, 44 m. SW. Napier.
Wairagarh, *pargana*, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Wairagarh, vil., Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Wairaki, tnshp., New Zealand, on Lake Taupo.
Wairau River, New Zealand, falls into Cloudy Bay.
Wairoa, post stn., New Zealand, co. Wairoa, 40 m. from Napier.
Wairoa, South, dist., New Zealand, 28 m. from Auckland.
Wairoa River, New Zealand, falls into Kaipara Harbour.
Waitahuna, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Tuapeka, 53 m. SW. Dunedin.
Waitahuna Gully, tnshp., N. Zealand, co. Tuapeka, 52 m. W. Dunedin.
Waitaki, tn., New Zealand, co. Waimate, 138 m. S. Christchurch.
Waitangi River, New Zealand, on border of co. Waitaki.
Waitara, tn., New Zealand, co. Taranaki.
Waite Lake, S. Australia, 35 m. SE. Lake Frome.
Waitotaro, tn., New Zealand, 78 m. from New Plymouth.
Waitzen, tn., Hungary, on the Danube, 20 m. N. Pesth. Pop. 13,199.
Waiuku, tn., New Zealand, prov. and 38 m. from Auckland.
Waiwera, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Waitemata, 25 m. N. Auckland.
Wakaia Island, Fiji, E. of Ovalau.
Wakaia River, New Zealand, co. Southland.
Wakarusa River, Kansas, trib. of the Kansas R.
Wakatipu Lake, New Zealand, co. Lake.
Wa Keeney, vil., Kansas, cap. of Trego co.
Wakefield, bor., par., and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 37,269.
Wakefield, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Wakefield River, S. Australia, falls into Gulf of St. Vincent.
Wake Forest College, vil. and tnshp., North Carolina, Wake co.
Wakeman, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Huron co., on Vermillion R.
Wakering, Great, par. and vil., Essex, near Southend.
Wakkerstroom, dist., S. African Republic, on the Vaal R.
Wakool River, New South Wales, cos. Wakool and Caira.
Wakori, vil., Nagpur dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Waksa Bay, Japan. Lat. 36° N., long. 136° E.
Waktapur, petty state, Bombay, India.
Wala, native state, Bombay. Area 140 sq. m. Pop. 17,019
Wala, tn., cap. of Wala state. Lat. 21° 52′ N., long. 71° 58′ E.
Walaja, *taluk*, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 484 sq. m

Walajabad, tn., Chengalpat dist., Madras.
Walajapet, tn., N. Arcot dist., Madras.
Walam, tn., Baroda state, India.
Walaena, petty atate, Bombay, India.
Walcha, vil., New South Wales, co. Vernon, on Apsley R.
Walcheren, isl., Netherlands, between E. and W. Scheldt. **P. 40,000.**
Walcot, par., Somersetshire, mostly in Bath.
Wald, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 7 m. SW. Elberfeld.
Wald, vil., Switzerland, 19 m. E. Zurich.
Waldeck, principality, Germany. 51° 20′ N. 433 sq. m. **Pop. 57,283.**
Waldegrave Islands, S. Australia, off W. coast of co. Musgrave.
Walden, vil., New York, Orange co., on Wallkill R.
Waldenburg, tn., Prussian Silesia, 43 m. SW. Breslau. **Pop. 13,000.**
Waldenburg, tn., Saxony, on R. Mulde.
Waldenses, dist., Piedmont, inhabited by the Waldenses.
Walden's Ridge, mtns., Tennessee, part of Cumberland Mountains.
Waldheim, tn., Saxony, 33 m. SE. Leipzig.
Waldridge, tnshp. and vil., co. and 5½ m. N. Durham.
Waldron, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. SE. Uckfield.
Waldron Island, Fiji, one of the Hudson group.
Waldsee, tn., Würtemberg, 32 m. S. Ulm.
Waldshut, tn., Baden, on R. Rhine.
Wales, principality, W. of England. 4,712,281 acres. **Pop. 1,518,914.**
Wales, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 7 m. NW. Worksop
Wales Island, British Columbia. Lat. 54° 50′ N., long. 130° 40′ W.
Walfisch Bay, harbour and dist., W. Africa. Lat. 22° 52′ S.
Walford, par. and vil., S. Herefordshire, on R. Wye.
Walgett, tn., New South Wales, co. Baradine, 450 m. NW. Sydney.
Walhalla, tnshp., Victoria, co. Tanjil, 120 m. E. Melbourne.
Walhalla, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Oconee co., 42 m. NW. Benton.
Walham Green, eccl. dist., Middlesex, in Fulham.
Walidpur, tn., Azamgarh dist., NW. Provs., India.
Waljeers Lake, New South Wales, co. Waljeers.
Walkden, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 4 m. from Eccles.
Walker, tn. and local gov. dist., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
Walkerburn, vil., Peeblesshire, par. and 1⅔ m. E. Innerleithen.
Walker Island, Tasmania, N. of Robbins Island.
Walker Lake, Nevada, Esmeralda co.
Walker Point, Queensland, dist. Cook, on E. coast.
Walker River, Nevada, falls into Walker Lake.
Walkers Mountain, hill range, Virginia.
Walkerston, tn., Queensland, co. Carlisle, 9 m. WSW. Mackay.
Walkerton, vil., Ontario, cap. of co. Bruce, on R. Saugeen.
Walkerton, vil., Indiana, St. Joseph co., 20 m. SW. South Bend.
Walkerville, suburb of and 2½ m. from Adelaide, S. Australia.
Walkerville, vil., Montana, Silver Bow co., 25 m. SE. Gwendale.
Wallabadah, tn., New South Wales, co. Buckland, 226 m. N. Sydney.
Wallabout Bay, New York, bight in East R. Navy yard.
Wallace, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 16 m. N. Wentworth.
Wallaceburg, vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 14 m. NW. Chatham.
Wallace River, Nova Scotia, Cumberland co., 30 m. long.
Wallacetown, par., Ayrshire, in bur. and on R. Ayr.
Wallacetown, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 18 m. SW. St. Thomas.
Wallachia, part of Roumania. Lat. 45° N., 25° E. **Pop. 4,000,000.**
Wallan-Wallan, tn., Victoria, co. Bourke, 30 m. N. Melbourne.
Wallaroo, spt., S. Australia, co. Daly, 92 m. from Adelaide.
Wallaroo Bay, S. Australia, on W. coast of co. Daly.
Wallasey, par., tnshp., and vil., Cheshire, on Wirral Peninsula.
Walla Walla, city, Washington, cap. of Walla Walla co.
Wallawalla Lake, Victoria, in co. Millewa.
Walla Walla River, Washington, trib. of the Columbia R.
Walla Wallong Mount, New South Wales, in co. Blaxland.
Walldürn, tn., Baden, 30 m. W. Würzburg.
Wallendbeen, vil., New South Wales, 241 m. S. Sydney.
Wallenstadt, tn., Switzerland, on Lake Wallenstadt.
Wallenstadt, Lake, Switzerland, canton St. Gall. Area 100 sq. m.
Wallerawang, tn., New South Wales, co. Cook, 105 m. W. Sydney.
Walleroy, Mount, New South Wales, co. Gipps.
Wallers, vil., France, dep. Nord, 1 m. from Valenciennes.
Wallet, fairway, off E. coast of Essex.
Wallingford, bor., Berkshire, on R. Thames, 14½ m. NW. Reading.
Wallingford, tn., New Zealand, co. Patangata, 65 m. from Napier.
Wallingford, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, New Haven co.
Wallington, vil. and tnshp., Surrey, near W. Croydon.
Wallisea Island, Essex, in R. Crouch, 5 m. NE. Rochford.
Wallis Islands, S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 13° 24′ S., long. 176° 6′ W.
Wallis Lake, New South Wales, co. Gloucester.
Wallkill River, New Jersey and New York, joins Rondout Creek.
Walloomsack River, Vermont and New York, joins the Hoosac R.
Walloostook River, Maine, branch of the St. John's R.
Walls, par., Mainland, Shetland, towards W.
Walls and Flotta, par., Orkney, in S. of Hoy and Flotta and Pharay.
Wallsend, tn. and par., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
Wallsend, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
Walmer, tn. and par., Kent, on E. coast, 2 m. SW. Deal.
Walmersley, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., SE. Lancashire.
Walmgate, St. Dennis in, par. and tnshp., in co. and city of York.
Walmgate St. Margaret, par. and tnshp., in co. and city of York.
Walmsley, eccl. dist., Lancashire, Bolton le Moors par.
Walna Scar, mtn., Lancashire, 3 m. SW. Coniston. Alt. 2000 ft.
Walney, Isle of, isl. and eccl. dist., N. Lancashire.
Walnut, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Bureau co., on Green R.
Walnut, vil., Iowa, Pottawatomie co., 6 m. NW. Avoca.
Walpole, vil., Massachusetts, 8 m. NE. Franklin.
Walpole, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Cheshire co.
Walpole Island, Ontario, Kent co., in Lake St. Clair.
Walpole St. Peter, par. and vil., Norfolk, 4 m. from Long Sutton.
Walsall, bor. and par., Stafford, 8 m. NW. Birmingham. **P. 71,791.**
Walsden, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 2 m. S. Todmorden.
Walsham, North, tn. and par., Norfolk, 14 m. N. Norwich.
Walsham, South, vil. and 2 pars., Norfolk, vil. 4 m. NE. Norwic
Walsham le Willows, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. E. Ixworth.
Walsh, Fort, Assiniboia. Lat. 49° 30′ N., long. 109° 55′ W.
Walsh River, Queensland, trib. of the Mitchell R.
Walsingham, Little, tn. and par., Norfolk, on R. Stiffkey.
Walsingham, New. *See* **Walsingham, Little.**
Walsoken, tn. and par., Norfolk, suburb of Wisbech.
Waltair, tn., Madras, Vizagapatam dist. Healthy place.
Walterborough, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Colleton co.
Waltershausen, tn., Germany, 7 m. W. Gotha.
Waltham, tn., Lincolnshire, 4½ m. SW. Great Grimsby.
Waltham, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co. **P. 18,707.**
Waltham, Great, par. and vil., Essex, on R. Chelmer.
Waltham, New Town. *See* **Waltham Abbey.**
Waltham Abbey, tn. and par., Essex, on R. Lea, 13 m. N. London.
Waltham Cross, eccl. dist., Herts, in Cheshunt.
Waltham Forest, old name for Epping, *q.v.*
Waltham Holy Cross. *See* **Waltham Abbey.**
Waltham-on-the-Wolds, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 5 m. NE. Melton Mowbray.
Walthamstow, par., Essex, 6 m. from London.
Walthamstow, parl. div., Essex. **Pop. 101,236.**
Walton, eccl. dist., Buckinghamshire, part of Aylesbury.
Walton, tnshp. and vil., Derbyshire, 3 m. SW. Chesterfield.
Walton, par. and vil., Suffolk, 10 m. from Ipswich.
Walton, vil., Indiana, Cass co., 12 m. NW. Kokomo.
Walton, vil. and tnshp., New York, Delaware co., on Delaware R.
Walton, Higher, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 2½ m. SE. Preston.
Walton-in-le-Dale, tnshp., Lancashire, on R. Ribble, 2 m. SE. Preston.
Walton-le-Soken. *See* **Walton-on-the-Naze.**
Walton-on-Thames, par. and vil., Surrey, 17 m. SW. London.
Walton-on-the-Hill, tn., par., and tnshp., Lancashire, mostly in Liverpool. **Pop. tnshp. 40,304.**
Walton-on-the-Hill, par., Surrey, 4 m. N. Reigate.
Walton-on-the-Naze, tn., local gov. dist., par., Essex, 7 m. S. Harwich.
Walwa, sub-div., Satara dist., NW. Provs., India.
Walworth, dist., Surrey, in S. of London.
Walworth, parl. div. of Newington, Surrey. **Pop. 59,040.**
Walworth, vil., tnshp., New York, Wayne co., 6 m. NNW. Palmyra.
Wamego, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Pottawatomie co., on Kansas R.
Wampum, bor., Pennsylvania, Lawrence co., 10 m. S. New Castle.
Wanaka Lake, New Zealand, cos. Lake and Vincent.
Wanamic, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., 10 m. S. Wilkesbarre.
Wanbhachran, tn., Punjab, Bannu dist.
Wanchow, treaty port, China. Lat. 28° N., 120° 30′ E. **Pop. 80,000.**
Wandandian, tn., New S. Wales, co. St. Vincent, 138 m. S. Sydney.
Wandiligong, tn., Victoria, co. Delatite, 204 m. NE. Melbourne.
Wandin Yalloak, tn., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 30 m. SE. Melbourne.
Wandiwash, *taluk*, N. Arcot dist., Madras. Area 466 sq. m.
Wandiwash, hdqrs. tn., Wandiwash *taluk*. British victory, 1760.
Wandle, River, Surrey, trib. of the Thames at Wandsworth.
Wandsbeck, tn., Holstein, 3 m. NE. Hamburg. **Pop. 17,760.**
Wandsworth, bor. and par., Surrey, on R. Wandle. **Pop. 113,233.**
Wanetze, vil., Africa, Matabeleland.
Wanga, stn., British E. Africa, at mouth of R. Umba.
Wangaehu River, New Zealand, co. Wanganui.
Wanganui, port, New Zealand, co. Wanganui, 100 m. from Wellington.
Wanganui Inlet, New Zealand, in W. coast of co. Collingwood.
Wanganui River, New Zealand, falls into sea at Wanganui.
Wangaratta, tnshp., Victoria, co. Bogong, 145 m. NE. Melbourne.
Wangarei Bay, New Zealand, on E. coast of co. Wangarei.
Wangarei Heads, New Zealand, on coast of co. Wangarei.
Wangaroog Island, Germany. Lat. 53° 47′ N., long. 7° 52′ E.
Wankaner, native state, Bombay. Area 376 sq. m. **Pop. 30,491.**
Wankaner, tn., cap. of Wankaner. Lat. 22° 36′ N., long. 71° 2′ E.
Wanlockhead, par. and vil., Dumfriesshire, 8½ m. E. Sanquhar.
Wanna, petty state, Bombay. Area 24 sq. m.
Wannon River, Victoria, between cos. Dundas and Normanby.
Wanod, petty state, Bombay. Area 58 sq. m.
Wan River, Berar, trib. of the Purna.
Wansbeck, parl. div., Northumberland. **Pop. 59,701.**
Wansbeck River, Northumberland, enters sea at Cambois.
Wanstead, tn. and par., Essex, 7 m. NE. London.
Wantage, tn., par., and tnshp., Berkshire, 9 m. SW. Abingdon.
Wanthall, tn., Bombay, Sorath div.
Wanzeleben, tn., Prussian Saxony, 10 m. SW. Magdeburg.
Wao, native state, Bombay. Area 380 sq. m. **Pop. 27,735.**
Wao, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 24° 21′ 30″ N., long. 71° 30′ E.
Waori Dharwala, petty state, Bombay.
Waori Wachhani, petty state, Bombay.
Wapakoneta, vil., Ohio, cap. of Auglaize co., 59 m. N. Dayton.
Wapello, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Louisa co., on Iowa R.
Wapping, par. and eccl. dist., in E. London and Tower Hamlets.
Wappinger's Falls, vil., New York, Dutchess co.
Wapsipinicon River, Iowa, trib. of the Mississippi.
Waragam, petty state, Bombay, India.
Warahi, native state, Bombay. Area 330 sq. m. **Pop. 21,376.**
Warahi, tn., cap. of Warahi state. Lat. 23° 47′ N., long. 71° 29′ E.
Warangal, tn., Haidarabad, India. Lat. 17° 58′ N., long. 71° 29′ E.
Warangaon, tn., Bombay, Khandesh dist. Lat. 20° 57′ N., 75° 55′ E.
Warasdin, tn., Austrian Croatia, on R. Drave. **Pop. 10,623.**
Waraseoni, tn., Balaghat dist., Cent. Provs., India.
Waratah, tn., New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
Waratah Bay, Victoria, in S. coast of co. Buln-Buln.
Warberg, spt., Sweden, on the Cattegat, 36 m. NW. Halmstad.
Warbleton, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. N. Hailsham.
Warblington, par. and vil., Hants, 1 m. from Havant.
Warboys, par. and vil., Huntingdonshire, 3½ m. SE. Ramsey.
Warburg, tn., Westphalia, 37 m. SSE. Minden.
Warburton, tnshp., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 48 m. E. Melbourne.
Warburto Point, S. Australia, co. Daly, on Spencer Gulf.
Warden, par., tnshp., and vil., Northumberland, in S. of co.
Wardha, dist., Central Provs., India. Ar. 2428 sq. m. **Pop. 400,830.**
Wardha, *tahsil*, Wardha dist. Area 803 sq. m.
Wardha River, Cent. Provs., India, trib. of the Godavari.

Ward Hunt, Cape, New Guinea, NE. point of British possessions.

Wardle, eccl. dist., Lancashire, adjoining Rochdale.

Wardleworth, tnshp., Lancashire, in Rochdale. **Pop. 19,238.**

Ward's Island, New York, in East R. and New York city. 200 ac.

Ward's Point, S. Australia, co. Frome, on Spencer Gulf.

Wardsville, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, on R. Thames.

Ware, tn., and par., Herts, on R. Lea. Lat. 51° 50′ N.

Ware, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampshire co., on Ware R.

Wareham, tn., Dorset, 15 m. E. Dorchester.

Warehouse Point, vil., Connecticut, Hartford co., on Connecticut R.

Waren, tn., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 54 m. E. Schwerin.

Warendorf, tn., Westphalia, 16 m. E. Münster.

Warfield, par. and vil., Berkshire, near Wokingham.

Wargrave, par. and vil., Berkshire, on R. Thames, 2 m. N. Twyford.

Wari, chief tn., Sawantwari state, India. Lat. 15° 54′ N., 73° 51′ E.

Wari, vil., W. Africa, stn. of the Niger Company.

Warialda, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Burnett, 380 m. N. Sydney.

Waringstown, vil., co. Down, 3 m. SE. Lurgan.

Warkworth, spt., par., and tnshp., Northumberland, on R. Coquet.

Warkworth, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, near Banbury.

Warkworth, tn., N. S. Wales, co. Northumberland, 135 m. N. Sydney.

Warkworth, tn., New Zealand, co. Rodney, 35 m. N. Auckland.

Warley, tnshp. and local gov. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.

Warley, Great, par. and vil., Essex, 3 m. S. Brentwood.

Warley Christchurch, Great, eccl. dist., Essex.

Warley Wigorn, tnshp., Worcestershire, partly in Oldbury.

Warlingham, par. and vil., Surrey, near E. Croydon.

Warmbrunn, tn., Prussian Silesia, 31 m. SW. Liegnitz.

Warminster, tn. and par., Wiltshire, on Salisbury Plain.

Warmley, eccl. dist. and vil., Gloucestershire.

Warnemünde, spt., Germany, 7 m. NNW. Rostock.

Warneton, tn., New South Wales, co. Dudley, 135 m. N. Sydney.

Warnham, par. and vil., Sussex, 2 m. NW. Horsham.

Warning, Mount, New South Wales, co. Rous. Alt. 3840 ft.

Warnoo Peak, mtn., S. Australia, in the Gawler Range.

Warnow River, Germany, falls into the Baltic at Warnemünde.

Warod, petty state, Jhalawar div., Bombay.

Warooka, tn., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 102 m. W. Adelaide.

Warora, *tahsil*, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.

Warora, *pargana*, Chanda dist., Cent. Provs., India.

Warora, hdqrs. tn., Warora *tahsil*, Cent. Provs., India.

Warpath River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.

Warracknabea, tnshp., Victoria, co. Borung, 243 m. NW. Melbourne.

Warramboo Lake, S. Australia, cos. Robinson and Musgrave.

Warrambool River, New South Wales, disappears in Narran Swamp.

Warranary, Mount, New South Wales, co. Mossgiel.

Warrandyte, tnshp., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 18½ m. E. Melbourne.

Warrego, dist., New South Wales, in N. centre.

Warrego, dist., Queensland, on border of New South Wales.

Warrego River, Queensland and New South Wales.

Warren, tn., New South Wales, 353 m. W. Sydney.

Warren, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Jo Daviess co., 11 m. NW. Lena.

Warren, vil., Indiana, Huntingdon co., on Salmonie R.

Warren, vil., Maryland, Baltimore co., on Gunpowder R.

Warren, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, cap. Trumbull co., on Mahoning R.

Warren, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Warren co., on Alleghany R.

Warren, vil. and tnshp., Rhode Island, co. and 4 m. NW. Bristol

Warrenheip, tn., Victoria, co. Grant, 96 m. WNW. Melbourne.

Warrenpoint, spt. and par., co. Down, on Carlingford Lough.

Warren Range, mtns., Queensland, dist. S. Gregory.

Warrensburg, vil., Illinois, Macon co., 24 m. SE. Lincoln.

Warrensburg, tn. and tnshp., Missouri, cap. of Johnson co.

Warrenstown, barony, NE. King's co. Area 21,462 acres.

Warrenton, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, cap. of Warren co.

Warrenton, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Warren co.

Warrenton, vil., Virginia, cap. of Fauquier co.

Warrington, bor., par., and tnshp., SW. Lancashire. **Pop. 55,349.**

Warrington, vil., Florida, Escambia co., on Gulf of Mexico.

Warriston, dist., in N. suburbs of Edinburgh.

Warrnambool, spt., Victoria, co. Villiers, 170 m. SW. Melbourne.

Warrowolong, Mount, New South Wales, co. Northumberland.

Warsaw, gov., Russian Poland. Area 5622 sq. m. **Pop. 1,443,823.**

Warsaw, cap. of above, former cap. of Poland. 52° 13′ N. **P. 454,298.**

Warsaw, tn., Illinois, Hancock co., on Mississippi R.

Warsaw, city, Indiana, cap. of Kosciusko co , on Tippecanoe R.

Warsaw, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Gallatin co., on Ohio R.

Warsaw, vil., Missouri, cap. of Benton co., on Osage R.

Warsaw, vil., New York, cap. of Wyoming co., 17 m. SE. Attica.

Warshekh, tn., Africa, on Somal coast; belongs to Zanzibar.

Warsop, tn., par., and tnshp., Nottingham, on R. Meden.

Warsora, petty state, Bombay, India.

Warta, tn., Russian Poland, on R. Warta.

Warta, River, Russian Poland, Posen, and Brandenburg.

Wartenburg, tn., E. Prussia, 60 m. S. Königsberg.

Warte River. *See* **Warta R.**

Warton, par., tnshp., and vil., N. Lancashire.

Wartrace Depôt, vil., Tennessee, Bedford co., 55 m. SE. Nashville.

Warwick, bor. and co. tn. of Warwickshire, on R. Avon. **Pop. 11,905.**

Warwick, vil., Quebec, co. Athabasca, 101 m. NE. Montreal.

Warwick, tn., Queensland, co. Merivale, 100 m. SW. Brisbane.

Warwick, vil., Massachusetts, Franklin co., 7 m. NE. Franklin.

Warwick, vil. and tnshp., New York, Orange co., 63 m. SW. N. York

Warwick, tn., Rhode Island, Kent co. **Pop. 17,761.**

Warwickshire, co., England. Lat. 52° 16′ N., long. 1° 35′ W. Area 884 sq. m. **Pop. 805,070.**

Waseca, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Waseca co., 15 m. W. Owatonna.

Wash, River, Lincolnshire, trib. of the Welland, near Stamford.

Wash, The, estuary of Ouse, Nen, Welland, Witham, Norfolk.

Washademoak River, New Brunswick, trib. of St. John R.

Washaw River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.

Washburn, vil., Illinois, Woodburn co., 16 m. NE. Washington.

Washermanpetta, suburb of Madras, India.

Washingborough, par., tnshp., and vil., co. and 3 m. E. Lincoln.

Washington, state, U.S. 48° N., 120° W. 69,180 sq. m. **P. 349,390.**

Washington, city, Dist. of Columbia, cap. of U.S. **Pop. 230,392.**

Washington, vil., Arkansas, cap. of Hempstead co., 15 m. NE. Fulton.

Washington, vil., Georgia, cap. of Wilkes co., 18 m. N. Barnett.

Washington, vil., Idaho, Idaho co., 145 m. SE. Lewiston.

Washington, vil., tnshp., Illinois, Tazewell co., 143 m. SW. Chicago.

Washington, vil., Indiana, cap. of Daviess co., 19 m. E. Vincennes.

Washington, city and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Washington co.

Washington, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Washington co.

Washington, vil., tnshp., Kentucky, Mason co., 3 m. SW. Maysville.

Washington, vil., Louisiana, St. Landry par., on Bayou Teche.

Washington, tn., Missouri, Franklin co., on Missouri R.

Washington, bor. and tnshp., New Jersey, Warren co.

Washington, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Beaufort co.

Washington, vil., Ohio, Guernsey co., 7 m. NE. Cambridge.

Washington, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Washington co.

Washington, vil., tnshp., Utah, Washington co., 6 m. NE. St. George.

Washington, Cape, Fiji, W. point of Kandavu Island.

Washington, Mount, Maine. Lat. 44° 18′ N., long. 71° 18′ W.

Washington Borough, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.

Washington Court House, vil., Ohio, cap. of Fayette co.

Washington Heights, vil., Illinois, Cook co., 15 m. S. Chicago.

Washington Land, Arctic America. Lat. 80° N., long. 60° W.

Washingtonville, vil., New York, Orange co., on Otterkill Creek.

Washingtonville, vil., Ohio, Columbiana and Green cos.

Washita River. *See* **Ouachita R.**

Washna, petty state, Bombay, India.

Waslui, tn., Roumania, Moldavia, 40 m. S. Jassy.

Wasmes, vil., Belgium, Hainaut. Lat. 50° 25′ N., 3° 49′ E. **P. 12,513.**

Waso, tn., Baroda, India. Lat. 22° 40′ N., long. 72° 48′ E.

Wasselnheim, tn., Alsace, 14 m. W. Strasburg.

Wasselonne. *See* **Wasselnheim.**

Wasserburg, tn., Upper Bavaria, on the Inn, 31 m. E. Munich.

Wassulu, state, W. Africa, on the Upper Niger.

Wast Water, lake, Cumberland, 14 m. SW. Keswick.

Wasurna, one of the Dang states, India. *See* **Dangs.**

Wataga, vil., Illinois, Knox co., 8 m. NE. Galesburg.

Watagua River, N. Carolina and Tennessee, falls into Holston R.

Watchet, spt., Somersetshire, on the Bristol Channel.

Watcombe Bay, Isle of Wight, in SW. coast, 2½ m. S. Yarmouth.

Waterbeach, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, on R. Cam.

Waterberg, dist., S. African Republic, on Limpopo R.

Waterbury, city, Connecticut, New Haven co. **Pop. 28,646.**

Water Crag, mtn., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. N. Muker. Alt. 2192 ft.

Water Cure, vil., Pennsylvania, Beaver co., 5 m. SE. Beaver.

Waterdown, vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 4 m. N. Hamilton.

Wateree River, S. Carolina, joins the Congaree to form the Santee.

Waterfoot, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 2½ m. SW. Bacup.

Waterford, co. Munster, Ireland. 52° 16′ N., 7° 5′ W. **Pop. 98,130.**

Waterford, city, co. Waterford, on R. Suir. **Pop. 27,623.**

Waterford, vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 8 m. from Sussex Stn.

Waterford, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 12½ m. N. Hagersville.

Waterford, vil., tnshp., Michigan, Oakland co., 7 m. NW. Pontiac.

Waterford, vil., tnshp., New York, Saratoga co., 10 m. NE. Albany.

Waterford, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, co. and 18 m. S. Erie.

Waterford, vil., Virginia, Loudoun co., 3 m. NE. Hamilton Station.

Waterford Harbour, Ireland, junction and estuary of Suir and Barrow.

Watergate Bay, Cornwall, on W. coast, 7 m. S. Trevose Head.

Waterhead, eccl. dist., Lancashire, adjoining Oldham.

Waterhouse Island, Tasmania, off N. coast of co. Dorset.

Waterhouses, eccl. dist. and vil., co. and 6 m. W. Durham.

Wateringbury, par. and vil., Kent, 5 m. SW. Maidstone.

Waterloo, vil., Belgium. Lat. 50° 44′ N., long. 4° 24′ E. Battle 1815.

Waterloo, vil., Lanarkshire, 1 m. SE. Wishaw.

Waterloo, sub. of and 2½ m. from Sydney, New South Wales.

Waterloo, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Light, 74 m. N. Adelaide.

Waterloo, tn., Ontario, Waterloo co., 2 m. from Berlin.

Waterloo, tn., Quebec, cap. of Shefford co., 70 m. SE. Montreal.

Waterloo, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Monroe co.

Waterloo, vil., Indiana, De Kalb co., 54 m. E. Elkhart.

Waterloo, city, Iowa, cap. of Black Hawk co., on Cedar R.

Waterloo, vil., Louisiana, Pointe Coupée par., on the Mississippi.

Waterloo, vil. and tnshp., New York, cap. of Seneca co.

Waterloo, vil., tnshp., Wisconsin, Jefferson co., 14 m. from Watertown.

Waterloo Bay, S. Australia, co. Fergusson, off Investigator Strait.

Waterloo Bay, Victoria, co. Bulu-Bulu, in E. coast of Wilson Prom.

Waterloo Road, dist., Surrey, within Lambeth.

Waterloo-with-Seaforth, tn., Lancashire, on coast.

Water Plaets, inlet, Queensland, estuary of Mitchell R.

Watersay Island, Outer Hebrides, Inverness-shire.

Waterside, vil., co. and 11½ m. SW. Ayr, on R. Doon.

Waterside, vil., Dumbartonshire, 2 m. SE. Kirkintilloch.

Waterton River, Alberta, Canada, trib. of the Belly R.

Watertown, vil., Dakota, cap. of Codington co., 79 m. NW. Marshall.

Watertown, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.

Watertown, city, New York, cap. of Jefferson co. **Pop. 14,725.**

Watertown, city, Wisconsin, Dodge and Jefferson cos.

Water Valley, vil., Mississippi, Yalabusha co., 29 m. NE. Grenada.

Waterville, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Marshall co., on Little Blue R.

Waterville, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Kennebec co., on Kennebec R.

Waterville, vil., tnshp., Minnesota, Le Sueur co., 11 m. N. Waseca.

Waterville, vil., New Brunswick, co. Carlton, 9 m. from Woodstock.

Waterville, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 111 m. SE. Montreal.

Waterville, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 9 m. from Kentville.

Watervliet, tnshp., New York, Albany co.

Watford, tn. and par., Herts, on R. Colne. **Pop. 16,819.**

Watford, parl. div., Herts. **Pop. 63,878.**

Watford, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 34 m. W. London.

Wathena, vil., Kansas, Doniphan co., 5 m. W. St. Joseph.

Wath-upon-Dearne, tn., par., and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire.

Watkins, vil., New York, cap. of Schuyler co., on Seneca Lake.

Watling Island, one of the Bahamas, W. India.

Watling Street, Roman road, from Kent into Wales and Scotland.

Watlington, tn. and par., co. and 15 m. SE. Oxford.
Watrap, tn., Madras, Tinnevelli dist. Lat. 9° 38' N., long. 77° 41' E.
Watseka, vil., Illinois, cap. of Iroquois co., on Iroquois R.
Watsessing, vil., New Jersey, Essex co., 3 m. from Newark.
Watson Taylor Lake, inlet, New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
Watsontown, bor., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
Watsonville, tn., Queensland, 8 m. NW. Herberton.
Watsonville, vil., California, Santa Cruz co., on Pajaro R.
Watten, par., Caithness, 7½ m. NW. Wick.
Watten, Loch, Caithness, Watten par., near Achingale.
Wattenscheidt, tn., Westphalia, 41 m. W. Arnsburg. **Pop. 11,673.**
Watton, tn. and par., Norfolk, on R. Wissey, 12 m. N. Thetford.
Wattrelos, vil., France, dep. Nord, 9 m. NE. Lille. **Pop. 15,725.**
Wattwyl, vil., Switzerland, canton and 17 m. SW. St. Gall.
Watzmann, Mount, Germany. Lat. 47° 34' N., long. 12° 55' E.
Waukaringa, tn., S. Australia, co. Lytton, 225 m. N. Adelaide.
Waukegan, city, tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Lake co., on L. Michigan.
Waukesha, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Waukesha co.
Waukon, vil., Iowa, cap. of Allamakee co., on Paint Creek.
Waupaca, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Waupaca co.
Waupaca River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Wolf R., Waupaca co.
Waupun, vil., Wisconsin, Dodge and Fond du Lac cos.
Wauraltee Island, S. Australia, in Spencer Gulf, off Port Victoria.
Waurn Ponds, post stn., Victoria, co. Grant, 51 m. SW. Melbourne.
Wausau, city and tnshp., Wisconsin, Marathon co., on Wisconsin R.
Wauseon, vil., Ohio, Fulton co., 21 m. E. Bryan.
Wauwatosa, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Milwaukee co.
Waveland, vil., Indiana, Montgomery co., 16 m. SW. Crawfordsville.
Waveney River, Norfolk and Suffolk, trib. of the Yare.
Waverley, suburb, 4 m. E. Sydney, New South Wales.
Waverley, tn., New Zealand, co. Patea, 33 m. from Wanganui.
Waverley, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 16 m. N. Halifax.
Waverly, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Morgan co., 30 m. SW. Springfield.
Waverly, vil., Iowa, Bremer co., 19 m. NW. Waterloo.
Waverly, vil., Maryland, co. and 2 m. N. Baltimore.
Waverly, vil., Missouri, Lafayette co., 20 m. E. Lexington.
Waverly, vil., New York, Tioga co., on Cayuga Creek.
Waverly, vil., Ohio, cap. of Pike co., 29 m. N. Portsmouth.
Waverly, vil., Tennessee, cap. Humphreys co., 40 m. E. Huntingdon.
Wavertree, tn. and tnshp., Lancashire, partly in Liverpool. **P. 13,764.**
Wavre, tn., Belgium, Brabant, 15 m. NW. Louvain.
Wawanya, spt., Morvi state, India. Lat. 23° N., long. 70° 43' E.
Waxahachie, vil., Texas, cap. of Ellis co., 28 m. S. Dallas.
Waxhaw Creek, North Carolina, trib. of the Catawba R.
Waxholm, tn., Sweden, 15 m. from Stockholm.
Way Cross, vil. and tnshp., Georgia, cap. of Ware co.
Wayland, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Wayland, vil., tnshp., Michigan, Allegan co., 28 m. N. Kalamazoo.
Wayland Depôt, vil., New York, Steuben co., 46 m. NW. Corning.
Waymart, bor., Pennsylvania, Wayne co., 8 m. W. Honesdale.
Wayne, vil., Michigan, Wayne co., 12 m. E. Ypsilanti.
Waynesborough, vil., Georgia, cap. of Burke co.
Waynesborough, bor., Pennsylvania, Franklin co.
Waynesburg, vil., Ohio, Stark co., on Sandy Creek.
Waynesville, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, De Witt co., on Kickapoo R.
Waynesville, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Warren co., on Little Miami R.
Waynetown, vil., Indiana, Montgomery co., 54 m. NW. Indianapolis.
Wazirabad, *tahsil*, Gujranwala dist., Punjab. Area 455 sq. m.
Waziri Lag, dist., Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 178 sq. m.
Waziri Parol, dist., Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 496 sq. m.
Waziri Rupi, dist., Kangra dist., Punjab. Area 677 sq. m.
Weald, South, par., tnshp., and vil., Essex, 1½ m. W. Brentwood.
Weald, The, tract, Kent and Sussex. Remains of Saxon forest.
Weald Bassett, North, par. and vil., Essex, 2¾ m. NE. Epping.
Wealdstone, eccl. dist., Middlesex, near Harrow.
Wear, River, Durham, falls into North Sea at Sunderland.
Weardale St. John, eccl. dist. and vil., Durham, 7 m. W. Stanhope.
Weaste, eccl. dist., Lancashire, Eccles par.
Weatherly, bor., Pennsylvania, Carbon co., 16 m. N. Mauch Chunk.
Weather Point, New Zealand, on W. coast of Stewart Island.
Weaverham, par., tnshp., and vil., Cheshire, 3 m. W. Northwich.
Weaver Hills, Staffordshire, between Ramsor and Blore.
Weaver River, Cheshire, trib. of the Mersey, 2½ m. below Runcorn.
Webb City, vil., Arkansas, Franklin co., on Arkansas R.
Webberville, vil., Michigan, Ingham co., 19 m. SE. Lansing.
Webeck Harbour, Labrador. Lat. 55° N., long. 58° W.
Weber River, Utah, falls into the Great Salt Lake.
Webheath, tnshp., Worcestershire, partly in Redditch.
Webi River, Africa, falls into Indian Ocean at Magadoxo.
Webster, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, co. and 16 m. S. Worcester.
Webster, vil., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co., 18 m. SW. Greensbury.
Webster City, vil., Iowa, cap. of Hamilton co., on Boone R.
Wedderburn, tnshp., Victoria, co. Gladstone.
Wedge, Mount, Tasmania, co. Arthur.
Wedge, The, island, S. Australia, one of the Gambier group.
Wedge Hill, S. Australia, co. Musgrave, 15 m. E. Lake Newland.
Wedmore, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 4½ m. S. Axbridge.
Wednesbury, bor. and par., Staffordshire, 8 m. NW. Birmingham. **Pop. 69,083.**
Wednesfield, tn. and tnshp., Staffordshire, 2 m. NE. Wolverhampton.
Weedon Beck, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, 4 m. SE. Daventry.
Weedsport, vil., New York, Cayuga co., 10 m. N. Auburn.
Weeke, place, Hants, partly in Winchester.
Weekeroo Hill, S. Australia, co. Lytton.
Weel, The, broad part of R. Tees, Durham, near Caldron Snout.
Weenen, tn., Natal, on Bushman R., 70 m. NE. Pietermaritzburg.
Weener, spt., Hanover, 21 m. S. Aurich.
Weerdt, tn., Netherlands, 12 m. W. Roermond.
Weerselo, tn., Netherlands, Overyssel, 7 m. E. Almelo.
Wee Waa, tnshp., New South Wales, 337 m. NW. Sydney.
Wee Wee Rup. *See* **Gunhower.**
Wegeleben, tn., Prussian Saxony, 27 m. SW. Magdeburg.
Wehlau, tn., Prussia, 27 m. E. Konigsberg.
Wehlheiden, tn., Hessen-Nassau, gov. of Cassel.
Wei, city, China, prov. Shan Tung. Lat. 36° 40' N. **Pop. 100,000.**
Weichsel, vil., Austrian Silesia, on R. Vistula.
Weichselburg, tn., Carniola, 16 m. SE. Laybach.
Weichselmünde, tn., W. Prussia, on arm of R. Vistula and Baltic Sea.
Weida, tn., Saxe-Weimar, 14 m. E. Neustadt an der Orla.
Weiden, tn., Bavaria, 32 m. SE. Baireuth.
Weighton, Market. *See* **Market Weighton.**
Wei-hai Harbour, China. Lat. 36° N., long. 121° E.
Weilagitala Islands, Fiji, 20 m. E. Nanuku.
Weilbach, watering-place, Nassau, E. of Wiesbaden.
Weimar, city, cap. of Saxe-Weimar, on R. Ilm. **Pop. 24,404.**
Weimar, vil., Texas, Colorado co., 102 m. W. Houston.
Weingarten, vil., Baden, 7 m. E. Carlsruhe.
Weinheim, tn., Baden, 10 m. NE. Mannheim.
Wei-Hsien. *See* **Wei.**
Weipert, tn., Bohemia, near Saxony. Lat. 50° 30' N., long. 13° 1' E.
Weir, The, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, within Bristol.
Weissenburg, tn., Bavaria, 27 m. SE. Ansbach.
Weissenburg, tn., Alsace, 34 m. N. Strasburg.
Weissenfels, tn., Prussian Saxony. Lat. 51° 12' N. **Pop. 23,909.**
Weisskirchen, tn., Hungary, 53 m. SSE. Temesvar.
Weisskirchen, tn., Moravia, 22 m. E. Olmutz.
We-la-taung, vil., Lower Burma, Akyab dist.
Weld, Mount, Tasmania, co. Buckingham.
Weldon, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, Halifax co., on Roanoke R.
Weldon River, Iowa and Missouri, joins a fork of Grand R.
Welland, tn., Ontario, cap. of Welland co., on Welland R.
Welland Canal, Canada, between Lakes Ontario and Erie.
Welland River, Northamptonshire, to the Wash, 70 m. long.
Welland River, Ontario, Lincoln co., trib. of the Niagara.
Welle Island, D'Entrecasteaux Archipelago, SE. of Fergusson I.
Welle Makua River, Africa, trib. of the Congo.
Wellesley Islands, Queensland, in Gulf of Carpentaria.
Wellesley Province. *See* **Province Wellesley.**
Wellingborough, tn. and par., Northamptonshire. **Pop. 15,068.**
Wellingrove, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Gough, 385 m. N. Sydney.
Wellington, tn. and par., Shropshire, 10 m. E. Shrewsbury.
Wellington, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 8 m. SW. Taunton.
Wellington, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, Stoke-upon-Trent par.
Wellington, parl. div., Shropshire.
Wellington, city, cap. of New Zealand. Lat. 41° 16' S.
Wellington, prov. dist., New Zealand. Area 7,200,000 ac. **P. 97,876.**
Wellington, dist., New South Wales, in NE. of colony. 16,695 sq. m.
Wellington, tn., New S. Wales, co. Wellington, 248 m. NW. Sydney.
Wellington, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Sturt, 65 m. SE. Adelaide.
Wellington, vil., Ontario, co. Prince Edward, 11 m. SW. Picton.
Wellington, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, cap. of Sumner co.
Wellington, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Lorain co., 37 m. from Cleveland.
Wellington, vil., Cape Colony, Paarl div., 45 m. from the Cape.
Wellington, sanitarium, Nilgiri dist., Madras. Alt. 6100 ft.
Wellington, Mount, Victoria, co. Tanjil.
Wellington Hills, N. Ter., S. Australia, E. of Van Diemen Gulf.
Wellington Island, Patagonia. Lat. 47° 30' S.
Wellington Lake, Victoria, communicates with Lake Tanjil.
Wellington Square, Ontario. *See* **Burlington.**
Wellow, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 4½ m. S. Bath.
Wells, spt., Norfolk, near Holkham Bay. Lat. 52° 58' N., 0° 50' E.
Wells, bor., Somersetshire, 6 m. NE. Glastonbury. Lat. 51° 12' N.
Wells, parl. div., Somersetshire. **Pop. 55,569.**
Wells, vil. and tnshp., Maine, York co., 14 m. SW. Biddeford.
Wells, vil., Minnesota, Faribault co., 40 m. SE. Mankato.
Wellsborough, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Tioga co.
Wellsburg, vil., New York, Chemung co., on Chemung R.
Wells-next-the-Sea. *See* **Wells**, Norfolk.
Wells River, Vermont, trib. of the Connecticut R.
Wellston, vil., Ohio, Jackson co., 35 m. SE. Chillicothe.
Wellsville, vil., Missouri, Montgomery co., 56 m. SE. Moberly.
Wellsville, vil. and tnshp., New York, Alleghany co., on Genesee R.
Wellsville, vil., Ohio, Columbiana co., on the Ohio R.
Wellsville, vil., Utah, Cache co., 15 m. NE. Corinne Station.
Wellwood Colliery, vil., Fifeshire, Dunfermline par.
Welney, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire and Norfolk.
Wels, tn., Upper Austria, 16 m. SW. Lintz.
Welsh Frankton, eccl. dist. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. SW. Ellesmere.
Welshpool, bor., Montgomeryshire. Lat. 52° 40' N., long. 3° 8' W.
Weltur, vil., Nagpur dist., Central Provs., India.
Welwyn, par. and vil., Herts, 4 m. N. Hatfield.
Wem, tn. and par., Shropshire, 10½ m. N. Shrewsbury.
Wembdon, par. and vil., Somersetshire, partly in Bridgwater.
Wembley, eccl. dist., Middlesex, 2½ m. SE. Harrow.
Wemyss, par., Fifeshire, on the Firth of Forth. Area 4732 acres.
Wemyss, East, vil., Fifeshire, 1 m. SW. Buckhaven.
Wemyss, West, tn. and par., Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
Wemyss Bay, watering-place, Renfrewshire, 8 m. SW. Greenock.
Wen-chu, spt., China, prov. Che-Kiang, free for foreign trade.
Wendel, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 29 m. SE. Treves, on the Blies.
Wendover, tn. and par., Bucks, 5 m. SE. Aylesbury.
Wendron, par., tnshp., and vil., Cornwall, near Helston.
Wener, Lake, Sweden. Area 2150 sq. m. Lat. 59° N., long. 13° 30' E.
Wenersborg, tn., Sweden, cap. of Elfsborg. Lat. 58° 30' N., 12° 30' E.
Wenham, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
Wenlock, bor., Shropshire, 14 m. SE. Shrewsbury. **Pop. 15,703.**
Wenner, Lake. *See* **Wener.**
Wenona, vil., Illinois, Marshall co., 109 m. SW. Chicago.
Wensley, par., tnshp., and vil., N. Riding, Yorkshire.
Wensleydale, tn., Victoria, co. Polwarth, 78 m. SW. Melbourne.
Wensum River, Norfolk, trib. of the Yare at Norwich.
Wente River, W. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the Don.
Wentworth, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorks, near Rotherham.
Wentworth, tn., New South Wales, co. Wentworth, 500 m. W. Sydney.
Wentworth River, Victoria, co. Dargo.

Wentzville, vil., Missouri, St. Charles co., 45 m. W. St. Louis.
Wenvoe, tn., Tasmania, co. Devon.
Weobly, tn. and par., Herefordshire, 3 m. N. Moorhampton.
Wer, tn., Rajputana, Bhartpur state.
Werdau, tn., Saxony, 5 m. W. Zwickau, on R. Pleisse. **Pop. 14,661.**
Werden, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 16 m. NE. Dusseldorf.
Werder, tn., Prussia, 5 m. W. Potsdam, on R. Havel.
Werl, tn., Westphalia, Arnsberg, 9 m. W. Soest.
Wermelskirchen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, W. of Düsseldorf.
Wermland. *See* **Carlstad.**
Werneth, tnshp., Cheshire, partly in Hyde, 4 m. NE. Stockport.
Werni, vil., Muttra dist., NW. Provs., India.
Wernigerode, tn., Prussian Saxony, in the Harz Mountains.
Werra River, Germany, joins the Fulda to form the Weser.
Werribeck River, Victoria, between cos. Grant and Bourke.
Werribee, vil., Victoria, cos. Grant and Bourke.
Wertach River, Bavaria, trib. of the Lech, near Augsburg.
Wertheim, tn., Baden, 20 m. W. Wurzburg.
Wesel, tn., Prussia, at junction of Lippe and Rhine. **Pop. 20,736.**
Weser River, Germany, falls into North Sea. Lat. 53° 30′ N.
Wessel, Cape, N. Territory, S. Australia, N. point of Wessel Island.
Wessel Island, N. Territory, S. Australia, off Buckingham Bay.
Wesson, vil., Mississippi, Copiah co., 45 m. SW. Jackson.
West Alexandria, vil., Ohio, Preble co., on Twin Creek.
West Australia, W. part of Australia. 1,057,250 sq. m. **P. 43,698.**
West Barns, vil., Haddingtonshire, 2 m. W. Dunbar.
West Bay, S. Australia, in W. coast of Kangaroo Island.
West Bay City, vil., Michigan, Bay co., on Saginaw R. **Pop. 12,981.**
West Belleville, vil., Illinois, St. Clair co., on Richland Creek.
West Bend, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, cap. of Washington co.
West Berkley, vil., California, cap. of Alameda co.
Westborough, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Ontario co.
West Botany, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Cumberland.
Westbourne, par. and vil., Sussex, 2¾ m. from Havant.
Westbourne Park, dist., Middlesex, in W. London.
West Boylston, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
West Branch, set., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 16 m. from Weldford.
West Branch River John, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 24 m. from Picton.
West Bridgewater, bor., Pennsylvania, Beaver co., on Beaver R.
West Brompton, dist., Middlesex, Kensington par.
West Bromwich, bor. and par., Staffordshire. **Pop. 59,489.**
Westbrook, hamlet and tnshp., Maine, Cumberland co.
West Brooklyn, vil., Illinois, Lee co., 47 m. W. Chicago.
West Brownsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Washington co.
Westbury, tn. and par., Wiltshire, 4½ m. S. Trowbridge.
Westbury, par., tnshp., and vil., Shropshire, 13 m. from Shrewsbury.
Westbury, parl. div., Wiltshire. **Pop. 52,669.**
Westbury, tnshp., Tasmania, cos. Westmorland and Durham.
Westbury-on-Severn, par. and vil., co. and 8 m. SW. Gloucester.
Westbury-on-Trym, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, mostly in Bristol.
West Calder, tn. and par., co. and 15¾ m. SW. Edinburgh.
West Canada Creek, New York, trib. of the Mohawk R.
West Cape, New Zealand, on coast of co. Fiord.
West Cape, S. Australia, W. point of Yorke's Peninsula.
West Carthage, vil., New York, Jefferson co., on Black R.
West Chazy, vil., New York, Clinton co., 10 m. N. Plattsburg.
West Chester, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Chester co.
West Columbia, vil., W. Virginia, Mason co., on Ohio R.
Westcott, eccl. dist., Surrey, on W. side of Dorking.
West Cowes, local gov. dist., Isle of Wight, Northwood par.
West Creek, vil., New Jersey, Ocean co., 30 m. S. Toms River.
West Decorah, vil., Iowa, Winneshiek co.
West Derby, par., local gov. dist., within Liverpool. **Pop. 114,750.**
West Derby, parl. div. of Liverpool, Lancashire. **Pop. 76,971.**
West Eaton, vil., New York, Madison co., 3 m. W. Eaton Station.
West Elizabeth, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
West End, eccl. dist., Hants, on NE. side of Southampton.
West End, vil., Georgia, Fulton co.
Westerås, tn., Sweden, cap. of Westmanland. Lat. 59° 40′ N.
Westerbotten, län, Sweden. Lat. 65° 20′ N., long. 18° E. **P. 120,363.**
Westerham, tn. and par., Kent, 5 m. W. Sevenoaks.
Westerleigh, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, near Chipping Sodbury.
Westerly, vil. and tnshp., Rhode Island, Washington co.
Western Australia. *See* **West Australia.**
Western Dwars. *See* **Dwars, Western.**
Western Isles. *See* **Hebrides** and **Azores.**
Westernorrland. *See* **Hernösand.**
Western Port, natural harbour, Victoria, co. Mornington.
Western Port, vil., Maryland, Alleghany co.
Western River, Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
Western River, S. Australia, Kangaroo Island.
Western Town, eccl. dist., Northumberland.
Westervik, spt., Sweden, 75 m. N. Kalmar.
Westerville, vil., Ohio, Franklin co., 12 m. NE. Columbus.
West Exe, eccl. dist., Devonshire, Tiverton par.
West Falkland Island, S. America. Lat. 51° 40′ S., long. 60° W.
West Farnham, tn., Quebec, Missisquoi co., 31 m. from Montreal.
Westfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. E. Battle.
Westfield, tn., Massachusetts, Hampden co., on Westfield R.
Westfield, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Tioga co.
Westfield River, Massachusetts, trib. of the Connecticut R.
West Flanders, prov., Belgium, on North Sea. **Pop. 741,837.**
West Fiord, channel, between Norway and the Lofoden Islands.
West Fort Ann, vil., New York, Washington co., 6 m. W. Fort Ann.
Westgate, eccl. dist., Kent, Margate par.
Westgate, tnshp., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
Westgate Common, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Wakefield.
Westgate-on-Sea, vil., Kent, 2 m. SW. Margate.
West Grafton, vil., W. Virginia, Taylor co.
West Grove, set., Ontario, 23 m. from Parry Sound.
West Hackney, eccl. dist., Hackney, Middlesex.
West Ham, bor., par., and local gov. dist., Essex, on R. Thames. **Pop. 204,902.**
West Hampton, vil., New York, Suffolk co., 25 m. SW. Sag Harbour.
West Hanover, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
West Hartlepool, tn., Durham, within Hartlepool. **Pop. 83,063.**
Westhoughton, tn. and tnshp., Lancashire, 5 m. W. Wigan. **P. 11,077.**
West Houghton, parl. div., SE. Lancashire. **Pop. 42,492.**
West Huntley, set., Ontario, co. Carleton, 8 m. from Almonte.
West Hurley, vil., New York, Ulster co., 9 m. from Rondout.
West Indies, islands, between Florida and Venezuela. Lat. 20° N.
West Jefferson, vil., Ohio, Madison co., 15 m. SW. Columbus.
West Kirby, par., tnshp., and vil., Cheshire, 9 m. SW. Birkenhead.
Westland, prov. dist., New Zealand. Area 3,045,700 ac. **P. 16,356.**
West Las Animas, vil., Colorado, Bent co., 5 m. W. Las Animas.
West Lebanon, vil., Indiana, Warren co., 30 m. SW. Lafayette.
Westleigh, tnshp., Lancashire, within Leigh.
West Liberty, vil., Iowa, Muscatine co., 37 m. SE. Cedar Rapids.
West Liberty, vil., Ohio, Logan co., on Mad R.
West Liberty, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
West Lindsey, parl. div., Lincolnshire. **Pop. 49,595.**
West Lothian. *See* **Linlithgowshire.**
Westmanland, län, Sweden. Lat. 59° 50′ N. 2631 sq. m. **P. 136,977.**
Westmanna Islands, off coast of Iceland. Lat. 63° 20′ N.
Westmeath, co. Leinster, Ireland. Area 453,453 acres. **Pop. 65,028.**
West Middlesex, bor., Pennsylvania, co. and 12 m. W. Mercer.
Westminster, city, Middlesex, in W. London. **Pop. 198,375.**
Westminster, div., Middlesex. Area 2539 acres.
Westminster, tn., Maryland, cap. of Carroll co.
Westminster, New, city, and former cap., Brit. Columbia, on Fraser R.
Westminster Abbey, Mount. *See* **Leach, Mount.**
Westmoreland, vil. and tnshp., New York, Oneida co.
Westmorland, co., England. Lat. 54° 44′ N. 783 sq. m. **P. 66,098.**
West New Brighton, vil., New York, Richmond co.
West Newbury, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Essex co.
West Newton, bor., Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
Westoe, tnshp., Durham, within South Shields. **Pop. 84,690.**
Weston, tnshp. and vil., Cheshire, Runcorn par.
Weston, vil. and tnshp., Somersetshire, 2 m. from Bath.
Weston, vil., Ontario, co. York, on R. Humber, 8½ m. NW. Toronto.
Weston, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Platte co., on the Missouri R.
Weston, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Wood co., 45 m. N. Lima.
Weston, vil. and tnshp., Oregon, Umatilla co., 20 m. SE. Walla Walla.
Weston, vil., W. Virginia, cap. of Lewis co., 25 m. S. Clarksburg.
Weston Point, vil., Cheshire, 2 m. SW. Runcorn.
Weston's Mills, vil., New York, Cattaraugus co., on Alleghany R.
Weston-super-Mare, spt. and par., Somerset, on Bristol Channel.
Westover, vil., Maryland, Somerset co., 18 m. SW. Salisbury.
West Penn, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Westphalia, prov., Prussia. 51° 40′ N., 8° E. 7800 sq. m. **P. 2,428,736.**
West Point, W. extremity of Tasmania, co. Wellington.
West Point, vil., Georgia, Troup co., on Chattahoochee R.
West Point, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Lee co., 11 m. NW. Fort Madison.
West Point, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, Hardin co., on Ohio R.
West Point, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Clay co., 97 m. N. Meridian.
West Point, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, cap. of Cuming co.
West Point, vil., N. York, Orange co., on Hudson R. Military school.
West Point, vil., Virginia, King William co., 38 m. E. Richmond.
Westport, spt. and tnshp., co. Mayo, 11 m. SW. Castlebar.
Westport, bor., New Zealand, co. Buller, 145 m. from Nelson.
Westport, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 18 m. from Perth.
Westport, city, tnshp., Missouri, Jackson co., 3 m. S. Kansas City.
Westport, vil. and tnshp., New York, Essex co., on L. Champlain.
Westport St. Mary, par., Wilts, on W. side of Malmesbury.
West Prussia, prov., Prussia, on Baltic Sea. **Pop. 1,433,480.**
West Quarter, vil., Lanarkshire, 2 m. NE. Strathaven.
West Randolph, vil., Vermont, Orange co., 30 m. S. Montpelier.
Westray and Papa Westray, par., Orkney. Area 13,585 acres.
Westray Island, Orkney, on Westray Firth, 23 m. N. Kirkwall.
West River, set., Nova Scotia, co. Antigonish.
West River, Vermont, trib. of the Connecticut R., Windham co.
West Rocks, shoal, off coast of Essex, 5 m. E. The Naze.
West Rutland, vil., Vermont, co. and 4 m. W. Rutland
West Salamanca, vil., New York, Cattaraugus co., 1 m. W. Salamanca.
West Salem, vil., Ohio, Wayne co., 31 m. E. Mansfield.
West Salem, vil., Wisconsin, La Crosse co., 13 m. E. La Crosse.
West Side, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Crawford co., 15 m. NE. Dennison.
West Springfield, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampden co.
West Stockbridge, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
West Stockholm, vil., New York, St. Lawrence co., on St. Regis R.
West Stratford, vil., Connecticut, 2 m. NE. Bridgeport.
West Toledo, vil., Ohio, Lucas co., 3 m. NW. Toledo.
West Town, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, on W. side of Dewsbury.
West Toxteth, parl. div. of Liverpool. **Pop. 64,461.**
West Troy, tn., New York, Albany co., on Hudson R. **Pop. 12,967.**
West Union, tn. and tnshp., Iowa, cap. of Fayette co.
West Union, vil., Ohio, cap. of Adams co., 9 m. N. of Ohio R.
West Unity, vil., Ohio, Williams co., 9 m. from Stryker Station.
Westville, vil., Indiana, La Porte co., 12 m. S. Michigan City.
West Virginia, state, U.S. 39° N., 80° W. 24,780 sq. m. **P. 762,794.**
Westward, par. and vil., Cumberland, 3½ m. SE. Wigton.
Westward Ho, vil., Devon, on Bideford Bay.
West Waterford, vil., New York, Saratoga co.
West Wheeling, vil., Ohio, Belmont co., on the Ohio R.
West Willow, vil., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
West Winfield, vil., New York, Herkimer co., 21 m. S. Utica.
Westwood, tn., Queensland, 30 m. SW. Rockhampton.
West Worthing, vil. and local gov. dist., Sussex.
Wetheral, par. and vil., Cumberland, on R. Eden.
Wetherby, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Wharfe.
Wetheringsett-cum-Brockford, par., Sussex, SW. of Eye.
Wetherlam Mountain, Lancashire, 2½ m. NW. Coniston. Alt. 2502 ft.
Wethersfield, par. and vil., Essex, near Braintree.
Wettin, tn., Prussian Saxony, 20 m. N. Schwarzburg.
Wetter, Lake, Sweden, 25 m. SE. Lake Wener. Area 3800 sq. m.
Wetteren, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders. **Pop. 11,102.**

Wetterhorn, peak, Bernese Oberland, Switzerland. Alt. 12,165 ft.
Wetter Island, Malay Archipelago. Lat. 8° 5' S., long. 126° 12' E
Wetumpka, vil., Alabama, cap. of Elmore co., on Coosa R.
Wetzlar, tn., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Lahn.
Wexford, co., Leinster, Ireland. Area 576,588 acres. Pop. 111,536.
Wexford, spt., cap. of co. Wexford, on R. Slaney. Pop. 11,541.
Wexiö, tn., Sweden, cap. of Kronoborg län, on Lake Sodre.
Wey, River, Hants and Surrey, trib. of the Thames.
Weyauwega, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Waupaca co.
Weybridge, par. and vil., Surrey, at junction of Wey and Thames.
Weymouth, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Norfolk co. Pop. 10,866.
Weymouth, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Digby, on St. Mary's Bay.
Weymouth, Cape, Queensland, on S. side of Weymouth Bay.
Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, spt., Dorset. Pop. 13,769.
Weymouth Bay, Dorset, 7½ m. S. Dorchester.
Weymouth Bay, Queensland, in E. coast of dist. Cook.
Whaingaroah Harbour, New Zealand, in coast of co. Raglan.
Whakamarama Range, mtns., New Zealand, co. Collingwood.
Whakatane, dist., New Zealand, co. Whakatane.
Whakatane River, New Zealand, falls into Bay of Plenty.
Whalan River, New South Wales, cos. Stapylton and Benarba.
Whale Head, Tasmania, SE. point of South Cape.
Whale Island, New Zealand, in Bay of Plenty.
Whale River, Great, Labrador. Lat. 55° 30' N., long. 77° 30' W.
Whale's Back, isl., New Hampshire. Lat. 43° 3' N., long. 70° 41 W.
Whalley, par., tnshp., and vil., Yorkshire and Lancashire.
Whalley Range, eccl. dist., Lancashire, S. of Manchester.
Whalsay and Skerriee, par., Shetland, including Whalsay I.
Whalsay Island, Shetland, 14 m. NE. Lerwick.
Whangamata River, New Zealand, waters co. Thames.
Whangaparoa Bay, New Zealand, in E. coast of co. Rodney.
Whangapi River, New Zealand, co. Hokianga.
Whangarei, tn., New Zealand, co. Whangarei, 80 m. from Auckland.
Whangarei Heads, port of entry, New Zealand, co. Whangarei.
Whangaroa, tn., New Zealand, co. Whangaroa, 150 m. NW. Auckland.
Whang Hai. *See* **Yellow Sea.**
Whang Ho. *See* **Hoang Ho.**
Whaplode, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, 2½ m. W. Holbeach.
Whareama River, New Zealand, co. Wairapara North.
Wharf Bank, North, shoal, Lancashire, in mouth of R. Wye.
Wharfe River, W. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the Ouse.
Wharncliffe, vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. NW. Sheffield.
Wharton, tnshp., Cheshire, near R. Weaver.
What Cheer, vil., Iowa, Keokuk co., 76 m. W. Muscatine.
Wheathamstead, par. and vil., Herts, 5 m. NE. St. Albans.
Wheatland, vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 14½ m. from Melbourne.
Wheatland, vil., California, Yuba co., 13 m. S. Marysville.
Wheatland, vil., Iowa, Clinton co., 31 m. NW. Davenport.
Wheatland, bor., Pennsylvania, Mercer co., 14 m. W. Mercer.
Wheatly River, vil., Prince Edward Island, Queen's co.
Wheaton, vil., Illinois, cap. of Du Page co., 25 m. W. Chicago.
Wheelersburg, vil., Ohio, Scioto co., near the Mississippi.
Wheeling, city, W. Virginia, cap. of state and of Ohio co. P. 35,013.
Wheelock, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., Cheshire, on Wheelock R.
Wheelock River, Cheshire, trib. of the Dane.
Wheelton, tnshp., Lancashire, 3 m. from Chorley.
Wheery, par., King's co., on R. Brosna. Area 17,556 acres.
Whernside, mtn., W. Riding, Yorks, 7 m. NE. Ingleton. Alt. 2414 ft.
Whernside, Great, mtn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. NE. Kettlewell.
Whernside, Little, mtn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. NE. Kettlewell.
Whetstone, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 2½ m. from Countesthorpe.
Whetstone, eccl. dist. and vil., Middlesex, 2 m. SE. Barnet.
Whickham, tn. and par., Durham, 3½ m. SW. Gateshead.
Whidbey Point, S. Australia, on coast of Eyre's Peninsula.
Whidbey's Island, S. Australia, S. of Avoid Bay.
Whiddy Island, co. Cork, in Bantry Bay.
Whifflet, tn., Lanarkshire, 1 m. SE. Coatbridge.
Whippany, vil., New Jersey, Morris co., 3½ m. E. Morristown.
Whippingham, par. and vil., Isle of Wight, 4 m. from Newport
Whipple, Lake, Minnesota, Pope co. Area 36 sq. m.
Whistler, vil. and tnshp., Alabama, co. and 5 m. NW. Mobile.
Whistley-in-Hurst, tnshp., Berks, 3 m. from Wokingham.
Whiston, tnshp., Lancashire, on S. side of Prescot.
Whiston, par., tnshp., vil., W. Riding, Yorks, 2 m. SE. Rotherham.
Whitburn, par. and vil., Durham, 3 m. N. Sunderland.
Whitburn, par. and vil., Linlithgowshire, on R. Almond.
Whitby, spt., par., and tnshp., N. Riding, Yorkshire. P. 13,274.
Whitby, parl. div., N. Riding, Yorkshire. Pop. 54,781.
Whitby, tn., Ontario, co. Ontario, on Lake Ontario.
Whitchurch, par. and vil., Devonshire, 1½ m. SE. Tavistock.
Whitchurch, tn. and par., Hants, on R. Test.
Whitchurch, tn., par., and tnshp., Shropshire and Cheshire.
Whitchurch, par. and vil., E. Glamorganshire, on R. Taff.
Whitchurch Canonicorum, par. and vil., Dorset, 5 m. NW. Bridport.
White Abbey, vil., co. Antrim, on Belfast Lough.
Whiteadder River, Haddington and Berwick shires, trib. of Tweed.
White Bay, New Zealand, in coast of co. Sounds.
White Bear Lake, vil., Minnesota, Ramsey co., 11 m. N. St. Paul.
Whitechapel, par., Middlesex, mostly in Tower Hamlets.
Whitechapel, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. S. Bradford.
Whitechapel, parl. div., Tower Hamlets, Middlesex. Pop. 74,420.
Whitechurch, par., co. and 8 m. NW. Cork. Area 10,513 acres.
Whitechurch, par., co. Waterford, 4 m. NW. Dungarvan.
Whitechurch, par., co. Dublin, 2 m. S. Rathfarnham.
White Cloud, tn., Kansas, Doniphan co., on Missouri R.
White Cloud, vil., Michigan, Newaygo co., 46 m. NW. Grand Rapids.
White Coomb, mtn., Dumfriesshire, Moffat par. Alt. 2695 ft.
White Creek, hamlet, New York, Washington co.
Whiteface Mountain, New York, peak of the Adirondacks. 4855 ft.
Whitefield, tn., Lancashire, 6 m. N. Manchester. Pop. 10,781.
Whitefield, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 60 m. from Toronto.
White Fish Lake, Quebec, Ottawa co.
Whiteford Point, Carmarthenshire, on Llanelly Harbour.
Whitegate, par. and vil., Cheshire, 3½ m. SW. Northwich.
Whitegate, vil., co. Cork, 4 m. SE. Queenstown.
White Hall, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Greene co., 67 m. NW. St. Louis.
Whitehall, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Muskegon co., on White Lake.
Whitehall, vil., tnshp., New York, Washington co., on L. Champlain.
Whitehaven, spt., Cumberland, 38 m. SW. Carlisle. Pop. 18,044.
White Haven, bor., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
White Head, co. Antrim, on W. side of Belfast Lough.
Whitehills, vil., co. and 3 m. NW. Banff.
White Horse Vale, Berkshire, valley of the R. Ock.
White House, vil., Ohio, Lucas co., 16 m. W. Toledo.
Whitehouse, Lower, vil., co. Antrim, on Belfast Lough.
Whitehouse, Upper, vil., co. Antrim, on Belfast Lough.
Whiteinch, *quoad sacra* par., Lanarkshire, in W. of Glasgow.
White Island, one of the Scilly Islands, 2½ m. W. St. Marys.
White Island, Quebec, in R. St. Lawrence. Lat. 47° 55' N., 69° 40' W.
White Island, active volcano, New Zealand, in Bay of Plenty.
Whitekirk and Tynninghame, par., Haddingtonshire, on R. Tyne.
White Mountains, New Hampshire, part of the Appalachian system.
Whiten Head, Sutherlandshire, between Loch Eriboll and Tongue.
White Nile River, Africa, Soudan. Lat. 12° 30' N., long. 33° E.
Whitenose, Cape, Dorsetshire, 7 m. from Weymouth.
Whiteparish, par. and vil., Wiltshire, 8 m. SE. Salisbury.
White Pebble Bay, in coast of Devonshire, near Ilfracombe.
White Pigeon, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, St. Joseph co.
White Plains, vil., Georgia, Greene co., 11 m. SE. Greenboro.
White Plains, vil. and tnshp., New York, cap. of Westchester co.
White River, co. Louth, trib. of the Dee.
White River, Arkansas, trib. of the Mississippi.
White River, Nebraska and Dakota, trib. of the Missouri.
White River, Indiana, trib. of the Wabash R.
White River, Michigan, falls into Lake Michigan.
White River, Vermont, trib. of the Connecticut R.
White River, Tasmania, trib. of the Pieman R.
White River Junction, vil., Vermont, Windsor co.
White Rock, isl., Victoria, one of the Seal Islands, *q.v.*
White Sand Bank, off Queensland, on Great Barrier Reef.
Whitesborough, vil., Texas, Grayson co., 15 m. W. Sherman.
White Sea, N. Russia. Lat. 65° 40' N., long. 57° 30' E. 47,346 sq. m.
Whiteshill, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire, Stroud and Standish pars.
Whitestone, vil., New York, Queen's co., on Long Island Sound.
Whitestone Lake, Victoria, in co. Ripon.
Whitestone River, New Zealand, waters co. Wallace.
Whitestown, vil., Indiana, Boone co., 7 m. SE. Lebanon.
Whitestown, vil. and tnshp., New York, Oneida co.
Whitevale, NE. suburb of Glasgow, Lanarkshire.
Whitewater, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Walworth co.
Whitewater River, Indiana and Ohio, joins the Great Miami.
Whitewater River, Missouri and Arkansas, trib. of the St. Francis
Whitfield, eccl. dist., Derbyshire, on S. side of Glossop.
Whitford, par. and vil., Flintshire, 3 m. NW. Holywell.
Whitgift, par., tnshp., and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Whithorn, bur. and par., Wigtownshire, 12½ m. from Wigtown.
Whitinsville, vil., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Whitkirk, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. E. Leeds.
Whitley, vil. and tnshp., Northumberland, 2½ m. N. North Shields.
Whitley, eccl. dist., Berkshire, on S. side of Reading.
Whitney, vil., Texas, Hill co., 21 m. NW. Waco.
Whitney, Mount, peak of the Sierra Nevada, California. 14,898 ft.
Whitneys Point, vil., New York, Boone co., 20 m. N. Binghampton.
Whitstable, spt. and par., Kent, 6 m. NW. Canterbury.
Whitsunday Island, Queensland, one of the Cumberland Islands.
Whitsunday Passage, Australia, through Great Barrier Reef.
Whittaker Flat, sandbank, off Essex, 5 m. NE. Foulness.
Whittingham, tnshp. and vil., N. Lancashire, 5 m. NE. Preston.
Whittingham, par., tnshp., and vil., Northumberland.
Whittington, par., Derbyshire, 2½ m. N. Chesterfield.
Whittington, par. and vil., Shropshire, 2 m. NE. Oswestry.
Whittington, par., Staffordshire, 2½ m. SE. Lichfield.
Whittle, Cape, Quebec, on coast of Saguenay co.
Whittle-le-Woods, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., N. Lancashire.
Whittleesea, vil., Cape Colony, Queenstown div.
Whittlesey, tn. and par., Cambridgeshire, 5½ m. E. Peterborough.
Whittlesford, vil., co. and 8 m. S. Cambridge.
Whitwell, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 5 m. SW. Worksop.
Whitwick, tn., par., and tnshp., Leicester, 7 m. SW. Loughborough.
Whitwood, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 4½ m. NW. Pontefract.
Whitwood Mere, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Whitworth, par. and tnshp., Durham, 4 m. NE. Bishop Auckland.
Whitworth, local gov. dist., SE. Lancashire.
Whixall, eccl. dist. and vil., Shropshire, 4 m. N. Wem.
Whorlton, tnshp. and vil., Durham, 3½ m. SE. Barnard Castle.
Whroo, tnshp., Victoria, co. Rodney, 91 m. N. Melbourne.
Whyalla, Mount, S. Australia, W. of Lake Giles.
Whydah, tn., W. Africa, Dahomey. Long. 2° 5' E. Pop. 15,000.
Wiarton, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 20 m. NW. Owen Sound.
Wibsey, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorks, 2 m. SW. Bradford.
Wichita, tn., Kansas, cap. Sedgwick co., on Arkansas R. P. 23,853.
Wichita River, Texas, trib. of the Red R., in Clay co.
Wick, co. tn. of Caithness. Lat. 58° 28' N., long. 3° 7' W.
Wick, par., Caithness. Area 47,264 acres.
Wicker, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Sheffield.
Wickersey, par. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3½ m. E. Rotherham.
Wickes, vil., Montana, Jefferson co., 20 m. S. Helena.
Wickham, sub. of Newcastle, New S. Wales, 60 m. from Sydney.
Wickham, East, par., Kent, 3 m. SE. Woolwich.
Wickhambrook, par. and vil., Suffolk, 6 m. N Clare.
Wickham Hills, N. Territory, S. Australia, N. of Victoria R.
Wickham Market, tn. and par., Suffolk, on R. Deben.
Wickham River, New Guinea, falls into the Gulf of Papua.
Wickham River, N. Territory, S. Australia, trib. of Victoria R.
Wickliffe, tnshp., Victoria, co. Ripon, 168 m. WSW. Melbourne.

Wicklow, co., Leinster, Ireland. Area 500,178 acres. Pop. 61,934.
Wicklow, spt., cap. of Wicklow co. Lat. 52° 58' N., long. 6° 5' W.
Wicklow Gap, mtn. pass, co. Wicklow. Alt. 1569 ft.
Wicklow Head, promontory, co. aad 2 m. SE. Wicklow.
Wicklow Mountains, co. Wicklow. Lat. 53° 2' N.
Wick River, Caithness, from Loch Watten to sea at Wick.
Wi kwar, tn. and par., Gloucestershire, 14½ m. NE. Bristol.
Wicomico River, Delaware and Marylaad, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
Wilcombe, eccl. dist., Somersetshire, within Bath.
Widder Station, vil., Ontario, 137 m. from Toronto.
Widdin, tn., Bulgaria, on R. Danube. Pop. 14,772.
Widdrington, tnshp. and vil., Northumberland, 6½ m. NE. Morpeth.
Wide Bay, Queensland, S. of Great Sandy Island.
Wide Bay, dist., Queensland, E. of dist. Burnet.
Widemouth Bay, S. part of Bude Bay, NW. Cornwall.
Widford River, Essex, trib. of the Chelmer at Chelmsford.
Widley, par., Hants, 5 m. from Portsmouth. Area 1111 acres.
Widnes, tn. and tnshp., Lancashire, on R. Mersey. Pop. 30,011.
Widnes, parl. div., SW. Lancashire. Pop. 64,507.
Wieliczca, tn., Austria, Galicia, 18 m. W. Bochnia.
Wielun, tn., Russian Poland, 44 m. from Kalisza.
Wien, German form of Vienna, *q.v.*
Wiener Neustadt. *See* **Neustadt**.
Wiener Wald, mtn. range, Lower Austria, near Vienna.
Wieringen, isl., Netherlands, in Zuider Zee.
Wiesbaden, gov., Prussia, prov. Hessen-Nassau.
Wiesbaden, tn., Prussia. Lat. 50° 5' N., long. 8° 15' E. Pop. 64,692.
Wieselburg, tn., Hungary, on a branch of the Danube.
Wigan, bor., par., and tnshp., Lancashire. Lat. 53° 32' N. P. 55,013.
Wigford St. Mary, par., in co. and city of Lincoln.
Wigginton, tnshp. and vil., Staffordshire, 1½ m. N. Tamworth.
Wight, Isle of, in English Channel. Area 93,341 acres. Pop. 78,718.
Wigston Magna, par. and vil., Leicestershire. Area 2780 acres.
Wigton, tn., par., and tnshp., Cumberland, 11½ m. SW. Carlisle.
Wigtonshire. *See* **Wigtownshire**.
Wigtown, co. tn. of Wigtownshire. Lat. 54° 52' N., long. 4° 25' W.
Wigtownshire, co., Scotland, forming W. div. of Galloway. P. 36,048.
Wihar, vil., Madras, Chanda dist.
Wike, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. S. Bradford.
Wilber, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, cap. of Saline co.
Wilberforce, Cape, N. Territory, S. Australia, on N. side Melville Bay.
Wilcania, tnshp., New S. Wales, co. Young, 583 m. WNW. Sydney.
Wildbad, tn., Würtemberg, 20 m. W. Stuttgart.
Wildeuschwert, tn., Bohemia, on R. Adler.
Wilderness, hamlet, Virginia, Spottsylvania co. Battle 1864.
Wildervauk, vil., Netherlands, Groningen, 9 m. SW. Winschotin.
Wildhaus, vil., Switzerland. Lat. 47° 12' N., long. 9° 21' E.
Wild Rice River, Minnesota, trib. of the Red R. of the North.
Wildspitze, mtn., Austria. Lat. 46° 54' N. Alt. 12,285 ft.
Wiles, Cape, S. Australia, on coast of co. Flinders.
Wilford, par. and vil., Nottinghamshire, on R. Trent.
Wilhelmina, tn., Sweden. Lat. 64° 48' N., long. 16° 32' E.
Wilhelmshafen, spt., Germany. Lat. 53° 40' N., 8° 5' E. Pop. 13,972.
Wilhelmshöhe, castle, Germany. Lat. 51° 18' N., 9° 25' E.
Wilkesbarre, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Luzerne co. Pop. 37,718.
Wilkes Land, on Antarctic Circle. Lat. 67° S., long. 130° E.
Wilkinsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Wilkowiszki, tn., Russian Poland, 37 m. N. Suvalki.
Willamette River, Oregon, branch of the Columbia R.
Willandra Billabong River, New South Wales, border of co. Blaxland.
Willard, vil. and tnshp., Utah, Box Elder co., on Great Salt Lake.
Willaston, tnshp. and vil., Cheshire, 2½ m. E. Nantwich.
Willaston, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Gawler, 27 m. N. Adelaide.
Willemstad, tn., cap. of Curaçoa, Dutch W. Indies. Pop. 10,000.
Willenhall, tn. and tnshp., Staffordshire, 3 m. E. Wolverhampton.
Willesborough, par. and vil., Kent, 2½ m. SE. Ashford.
Willesden, par. and local gov. dist., Middlesex. Pop. 61,266.
William, Mount, Victoria, co. Borung.
William, Mount, Victoria, co. Dalhousie.
William Penn, vil., Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
William River, New South Wales, cos. Gloucester and Durham.
William River, Queensland, waters part of dist Burke.
Williamsborough, vil., N. Carolina, Vance co., 4 m. S. Townsville.
Williamsburg, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Franklin co.
Williamsburg, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
Williamsburg, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Clermont co., 8 m. E. Batavia.
Williamsburg, bor., Pennsylvania, Blair co.
Williamsburg, city, Virginia, cap. of James City co.
Williams Island, S. Australia, off coast of co. Flinders.
Williamsport, vil., Indiana, cap. of Warren co.
Williamsport, vil. and tnshp., Maryland, Washington co.
Williamsport, city, Pennsylvania, cap. of Lycoming co. Pop. 27,132.
Williamston, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Martin co.
Williamstown, tn., S. Australia, co. and 38 m. NE. Adelaide.
Williamstown, spt., Victoria, co. Bourke, 9 m. S. Melbourne.
Williamstown, vil., Ontario, co. Glengarry, 4 m. W. Lancaster.
Williamstown, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Grant co.
Williamstown, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
Williamstown, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Ingham co.
Williamstown, vil., New Jersey, Gloucester co., 12 m. SE. Woodbury.
Williamstown, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
Williamsville, vil., Illinois, Sangamon co., 51 m SW. Bloomington.
Williamsville, vil., New York, Erie co., 10 m. NE. Buffalo.
Willimantic, vil., Connecticut, Windham co., 30 m. N. New London.
Willimantic River, Connecticut, head-stream of the Shetucket R.
Willingdon, par. and vil., Sussex, 2½ m. N. Eastbourne.
Willingham, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, near St. Ives.
Willington, eccl. dist. and tnshp., Durham, 5 m. N. Bishop Auckland.
Willington, eccl. dist., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
Willington Quay, tn., Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
Willink, vil., New York, Erie co., adjoining E. Aurora.
Willis Islands, Coral Sea, 40 m. N. Chilcott Island.
Willis River, Virginia, trib. of the James R.
Williston, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, Barnwell co.
Williton, tn., Somersetshire, 14 m. NW. Taunton.
Willmar, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, cap. of Kandiyohi co.
Willoughby, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Lake co., on Chagria R.
Willoughby Cape, S. Australia, E. point of Kangaroo I.
Willoughby Lake, vil. and lake, Vermont, Orleans co.
Willoughby-on-the-Wolds, par. and vil., Nottinghamshire.
Willow Hill, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Jasper co.
Willowmore, dist. and tn., Cape Colony, Prince Albert dist.
Willow River, British Columbia, trib. of the Fraser R.
Willseyville, vil., New York, Tioga co., 39 m. NE. Elmira.
Willshire, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Van Wert co., 25 m. W. Delphos.
Will's Point, vil., Texas, Van Zandt co., 31 m. W. Mineola.
Willunga, tnshp., S. Australia, co. and 30 m. S. Adelaide.
Wilmette, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
Wilmington, par. and vil., Kent, 1½ m. S. Dartford.
Wilmington, vil. and tnshp., California, Los Angeles co.
Wilmington, city, Delaware, New Castle co., on Delaware R. P. 61,431.
Wilmington, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Will co., 16 m. SW. Joliet.
Wilmington, city, N. Carolina, cap. of New Hanover co. P. 20,056.
Wilmington, vil., Ohio, cap. of Clinton co., 55 m. NE. Cincinnati.
Wilmington Island, Georgia, in mouth of the Savannah R.
Wilmot, vil., Ohio, Stark co., 13 m. SW. Massillon.
Wilmot Range, mtns., Tasmania, cos. Montgomery and Arthur.
Wilmslow, tn. and par., Cheshire, on R. Bollin.
Wilne, par., co. and 7 m. SE. Derby. Area 5713 acres.
Wilnecote, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., Warwickshire.
Wilsden, eccl. dist. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 5 m. NW. Bradford.
Wilson, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Ellsworth co., 23 m. SE. Russell.
Wilson, vil. and tnshp., New York, Niagara co., on Lake Ontario.
Wilson, vil., N. Carolina, cap. of Wilson co., 84 m. N. Wilmington.
Wilson, vil., Wisconsin, St. Croix co., 14 m. NW. Menomonee.
Wilson Islands. *See* **Exploring Islands**.
Wilson River, New South Wales, falls into Port Macquarie.
Wilson River, Queensland, dist. S. Gregory.
Wilson's Beach, vil., New Brunswick, Campobello Island.
Wilson's Promontory, the S. extremity of Victoria. Lat. 39° S.
Wilsontown, vil., Lanarkshire, 8½ m. N. Carstairs.
Wilton, tn. and par., Wiltshire, on R. Wiley. 51° 6' N., 1° 52' W.
Wilton, par., Somersetshire, mostly in Taunton.
Wilton, par., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. S. Redcar. 4691 acres.
Wilton, par., Roxburghshire, mostly in Hawick, on R. Tweed.
Wilton Junction, vil., Iowa, co. and 13 m. N. Muscatine.
Wiltshire, co., England. Lat. 51° 20' N., 2° W. 866,677 ac. P. 264,969.
Wilyerpa, mtn., S. Australia, co. Hanson, on border of co. Derby.
Wimbledon, tn. and par., Surrey, 7½ m. SW. London. Pop. 25,758.
Wimbledon, parl. div., Surrey. Pop. 69,236.
Wimbledon Park, eccl. dist., Surrey, within Wandsworth.
Wimblington, par. and vil., N. Cambridgeshire.
Wimborne, tn. and par., Dorset, 7 m. from Poole, on R. Stour.
Wimmera, dist., NW. Victoria. Area 25,000 sq. m.
Wimmera River, Victoria, between cos. Lowan and Borung.
Wimpfen, tn., Germany, Hessen, 7 m. N. Heilbronn.
Winamac, vil., Indiana, cap. of Pulaski co., on Tippecanoe R.
Win-ba-daw, vil., Shwe-gyin dist., Lower Burma.
Win-ba-daw Creek, Shwe-gyin dist., Lower Burma.
Winburg, tn., Orange Free State, on Vet R.
Wincanton, tn. and par., Somersetshire, on R. Cale.
Winceby Island, S. Australia, Sir Joseph Banks' Islands.
Wincham, tnshp., Cheshire, 2 m. NE. Northwich.
Winchcomb, tn. and par., Gloucestershire, on R. Isborne.
Winchelsea, tn. and par., Sussex, 8 m. from Hastings.
Winchelsea, tnshp., Victoria, cos. Grant and Grenville.
Winchendon, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Winchester, city, Hants. Lat. 51° 4' N., long. 1° 15' W. Pop. 19,073.
Winchester, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, cap. of Scott co.
Winchester, vil., Indiana, cap. of Randolph co.
Winchester, vil., Kansas, Jefferson co., 11 m. W. Valley Falls.
Winchester, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, cap. of Clark co.
Winchester, vil. and tnshp., Ohio, Adams co., 32 m. E. Batavia
Winchester, vil., Ohio, Franklin co., 16 m. SE. Columbus.
Winchester, vil., Ohio, Preble co., 5 m. N. West Elkton.
Winchester, vil., Tennessee, 85 m. SE. Nashville.
Winchester, tn., Virginia, cap. of Frederick co.
Winchfield, par. and vil., Hants, 4 m. SW. Farnborough.
Winchmore Hill, eccl. dist., Middlesex, near Enfield.
Windabout Lake, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
Windau, spt. tn., Russia, gov. Courland. Lat. 57° 23' N
Windaunka Lake, New South Wales, co. Mootwingee.
Windermere, lake, Westmorland and Lancashire, 10½ m. long.
Windermere, tn. and par., Westmorland, on Lake Windermere.
Windermere, lake, German E. Africa, W. of the Victoria Nyanza.
Windeyer, Mount, Queensland, dist. Mitchell.
Windfall, vil., Indiana, Tipton co., 13 m. SE. Kokomo.
Wind Fell, mtn., Dumfriesshire, 7 m. E. Moffat. Alt. 2180 ft.
Windham, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Windham co.
Windhill, local gov. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. NE. Bradford.
Windle, tnshp., Lancashire, mostly in St. Helens.
Windle Elf, riv., Sweden. Lat. 64° 58' N., long. 19° E.
Windlesham, par. and vil., Surrey, 8 m. SW. Chertsey.
Windlestraw Law, mtn., co. and 8 m. NE. Peebles. Alt. 2161 ft.
Windmill Point, Virginia, SE. extremity of Lancaster co.
Windom, vil., Minnesota, cap. of Cottonwood co.
Wind River. *See* **Big Horn River**.
Wind River Mountains, Wyoming, in NW. part of the state.
Windrush River, Gloucester and Oxford shires, trib. of the Thames.
Winds, Valley of the, Tibet. Lat. 37° 10' N., long. 87° E.
Windsor (New Windsor), bor. and par., Berks, on R. Thames. P. 18,893.
Windsor, eccl. dist., Lancashire, 4 m. NE. Liverpool.
Windsor, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, Hartford co.
Windsor, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Shelby co., 11 m. E. Shelbyville.
Windsor, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Henry co., 19 m. NE. Clinton.
Windsor vil. and tnshp., New York, Broome co., 4 m. S. Nineveh.

Windsor, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. of Bertie co.
Windsor, suburb of and 4 m. from Melbourne, Victoria.
Windsor, tn., New S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 34 m. NW. Sydney.
Windsor, tn., Ontario, Essex co., on Detroit R.
Windsor, spt., Nova Scotia, cap. of Hants co., 46 m. NW. Halifax.
Windsor, Old, par. and vil., Berkshire, on R. Thames.
Windsor Locks, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, on Connecticut R.
Windsor Mills, vil., Quebec, co. Richmond, on R. St. Francis.
Windsor Point, New Zealand, on SW. coast of co. Fiord.
Windward Islands, W. Indies. Lat. 15° N., long. 73° W. **Pop. 141,166.**
Windward Passage, Cuba. Lat. 20° N., long. 73° 30' W.
Windygates, vil., Fifeshire, near Thornton Junction.
Windy Lake, Keewatin. Lat. 53° N., long. 96° W.
Windynook, eccl. dist., Durham, adjoining Gateshead.
Winfield Junction, vil., New York, Queen's co., 3 m. W. Flushing.
Wing, par. and vil., Buckinghamshire, in E. of co.
Wingate, tnshp., Durham, 10 m. NW. Hartlepool.
Wingatee, eccl. dist., SE. Lancashire, adjoining Bolton.
Wingau Inlet, Victoria, in S. coast of co. Croajingolong.
Wingau Point, Victoria, on coast of co. Croajingolong.
Wingen, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Brisbane, 182 m. N. Sydney.
Wingfield, North, par., tnshp., and vil., Derbyshire.
Wingfield, South, par. and vil., Derbyshire, 2 m. W. Alfreton.
Wingfield Point, Ontario, Bruce co., in Georgian Bay.
Wingham, par. and vil., Kent, 6 m. E. Canterbury.
Wingham, port and tnshp., New South Wales, co. Macquarie.
Winike Berick, mtn., S. Australia, 25 m. N. co. Buckingham.
Winkfield, vil. and par., Berkshire, 5 m. from Windsor.
Winlaton, par. and tnshp., Durham, on R. Tyne.
Winnebago, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Winnebago co.
Winnebago City, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Faribault co.
Winnebago Lake, Wisconsin, traversed by the Fox R. 212 sq. m.
Winnebah, tn., Upper Guinea, on Gold Coast.
Winneconne, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Winnebago co.
Winnemusca, Lake, Nevada, Humboldt co., near the Lake Range.
Winnepiscogee, Lake, New Hampshire. Area 175 sq. m.
Winnetka, vil., Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
Winnipeg, city, cap. of Manitoba. Lat. 50° N. **Pop. 30,000.**
Winnipeg, Lake, Manitoba. Lat. 52° N., long. 97° W. 8500 sq. m.
Winnipegosis, Lake, Manitoba. Lat. 52° N., long. 100° W. 1936 sq. m.
Winnipeg River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
Winnsborough, vil., Louisiana, cap. of Franklin par.
Winnsborough, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of Fairfield co.
Winona, city, Minnesota, cap. of Winona co. **Pop. 18,208.**
Winona, vil. and tnshp., Mississippi, cap. of Montgomery co.
Winooski Falls, vil., Vermont, Chittenden co., on Winooski R.
Winooski River, Vermont, falls into Lake Champlain.
Winschoten, tn., Netherlands, 20 m. E. Groningen.
Winsen, tn., Hanover, 12 m. from Lüneburg.
Winsford, vil. and local gov. dist., Cheshire. **Pop. dist. 10,440.**
Winshill, tnshp., Derbyshire, mostly in Burton-on-Trent.
Winsley-with-Limpley-Stoke, eccl. dist., Wilts, Bradford-on-Avon par.
Winslow, tn. and par., co. and 6½ m. SE. Buckingham.
Winslow, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 171 m. SW. Melbourne.
Winslow, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Camden co.
Winsted, bor., Connecticut, Litchfield co., 26 m. W. Hartford.
Winster, tn. and tnshp., Derbyshire, 4 m. NW. Matlock.
Winster River, Westmorland and Lancashire, to Kent estuary.
Winston, par., tnshp., and vil., Durham, 6 m. E. Barnard Castle.
Winston, vil. and tnshp., N. Carolina, cap. Forsyth co., near Salem.
Winterberg, tn., Bohemia, 27 m. SW. Pisek.
Winterbergen, mtn. range, in E. of Cape Colony. Alt. 7806 ft.
Winterbourne, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 6½ m. NE. Bristol.
Winterbrook, suburb of Wallingford, Berkshire.
Winterboek Mountains, Cape Colony, 3 m. NW. Port Elizabeth.
Winteringham, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, on R. Humber.
Wintering Hills, Alberta, S. of Red Deer R.
Winterport, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Waldo co., on Penobscot R.
Winters, vil., California, Yolo co., 22 m. W. Sacramento.
Winterset, tn., Iowa, cap. of Madison co., on Middle R.
Winterswyk, vil., Netherlands, Gelderland, 35 m. E. Arnhem.
Winterthur, tn., Switzerland, Zürich, on R. Eulach. **Pop. 15,805.**
Winterton, tn. and par., Lincolnsh., 7½ m. SW. Burton-on-Humber.
Winton, tn., New Zealand, co. Southland, 19 m. NW. Invercargill.
Winton, tn., Queensland, 1018 m. NW. Brisbane.
Winton, bor., Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co., 8 m. NE. Scranton.
Wintzenheim, tn., Alsace, 3 m. W. Colmar.
Winyaw Bay, S. Carolina, in coast of Georgetown co.
Wipippipee, mtn., S. Australia, on Lake Gairdner.
Wipperfürth, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 23 m. from Cologne.
Wipper River, Prussian Saxony, trib. of the Unstrut.
Wipper River, Prussian Saxony, trib. of the Saale.
Wipper River, Westphalia, trib. of the Rhine.
Wire Island, Orkney, Rousay and Egilshay par.
Wirksworth, tn., par., and tnshp., co. and 13½ m. NW. Derby.
Wirral, parl. div., Cheshire. **Pop. 73,725.**
Wirral Peninsula, Cheshire, between the Mersey and the Dee.
Wirtemberg. *See* **Würtemberg.**
Wisbech, bor. and par., Cambridgeshire, Isle of Ely, on R. Nen.
Wisbech St. Augustine, eccl. dist., Cambridgeshire.
Wisbech St. Mary, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire.
Wisborough Green, par. and vil., Sussex, 6 m. NE. Petworth.
Wisby, tn., Sweden, cap. of Gottland Island. 57° 40' N., 18° 30' E.
Wiscasset, vil. and tnshp., Maine, cap. Lincoln co., on Sheepscot R.
Wischau, tn., Moravia, 19 m. E. Brünn.
Wisconsin, state, U.S. 45° N., 90° W. 56,040 sq. m. **Pop. 1,686,880.**
Wisconsin River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Mississippi. Lat. 43° 5' N.
Wishaw, bur. and *q.s.* par., Lanark, 15 m. SE. Glasgow. **P. 14,869.**
Wishnitza, tn., Austria, Bukowina, 38 m. W. Czernowitz.
Wiske River, N. Riding, Yorkshire, trib. of the Swale.
Wislok River, Austria, Galicia, trib. of the San.
Wismar, spt., Mecklenburg-Schwerin, on Baltic Sea. **Pop. 15,797.**
Wissembourg. *See* **Weissenburg.**
Wiston, bor. and par., Pembrokeshire, 5½ m. NE. Haverfordwest.
Witham, tn. and par., Essex, 8 m. from Chelmsford.
Witham River, Rutland and Lincolnshire, falls into the Wash.
Witheridge, par. and vil., Devonshire, 8 m. E. Chulmleigh.
Withernsea, tnshp. and vil., E. Riding, Yorks, 4 m. NE. Patrington.
Withington, tn. and tnshp., Lancashire, beside Manchester. **P. 25,729.**
Withnell, tnshp., Lancashire, 5 m. SW. Blackburn.
Withycombe Raleigh, par. and vil., Devon, 2½ m. NE. Exmouth.
Withyham, par. and vil., Sussex, 6½ m. SW. Tunbridge Wells.
Witless Bay, set., Newfoundland, 22 m. S. St. John's.
Witley, par. and vil., Surrey, 3½ m. SW. Godalming.
Witney, tn., par., and tnshp., co. and 11¾ m. W. Oxford. 51° 47' N.
Witten, tn., Westphalia, 32 m. W. Arnsberg. **Pop. 26,310.**
Wittenberg, tn., Prussian Saxony, on R. Elbe. **Pop. 13,865.**
Wittenberge, tn., Prussia, prov. Brandenburg, 65 m. NW. Potsdam.
Wittgensdorf, vil., Saxony, near Chemnitz.
Wittingau, tn., Bohemia, 15 m. from Budweis.
Witton, eccl. dist., Cheshire, mostly in Northwich.
Witton, tnshp., Lancashire, mostly in Blackburn.
Witton-cum-Twambrooks, tnshp., Cheshire, within Northwich.
Witton Gilbert, par. and vil., co. and 3 m. from Durham.
Witton-le-Wear, par., tnshp., and vil., Durham, on R. Wear.
Witton Park, eccl. dist., Durham, 4½ m. NW. Bishop Auckland.
Wittstock, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, 60 m. NW. Berlin.
Witu, country, German E. Africa. Lat. 2° S. Area 300 sq. m.
Witwatersrand, gold region, S. African Republic. Lat. 27° S.
Witzenhausen, tn., Prussia, on R. Werra, 15 m. E. Cassel.
Wiveliscombe, tn. and par., Somersetshire, 9½ m. NW. Taunton.
Wivelsfield, par. and vil., Sussex, 4 m. SE. Cuckfield.
Wivenhoe, tn. and par., Essex, on R. Colne.
Wiwiki, Cape, New Zealand, between Taku Bay and Bay of Islands.
Wladislawow, tn., Russian Poland, 25 m. NW. Mariampol.
Wloclawek, tn., Russian Poland, on R. Vistula. **Pop. 20,662.**
Wlodawa, tn., Russian Poland, 72 m. SE. Siedlce.
Wlozlawsk. *See* **Wloclawek.**
Woburn, Bucks. *See* **Wooburn**
Woburn, tn. and par., Bedfordshire, 6 m. NE. Leighton Buzzard.
Woburn, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Middlesex co. **Pop. 13,499.**
Woburn Sands, eccl. dist., Bedfordshire and Bucks.
Wodehouse, dist., Cape Colony. Area 2849 sq. m. **Pop. 28,955.**
Wodnian, tn., Bohemia, 12 m. from Pisek.
Wodonga, tn., Victoria, co. Bogong, 187 m. from Melbourne.
Woerden, tn., Netherlands, S. Holland, on the Old Rhine.
Woerth. *See* **Wörth.**
Wobora, petty state, Bombay. Area 3½ sq. m.
Woking, tn. and par., Surrey, on R. Wey, 24 m. SW. London.
Wokingham, tn. and par., Berkshire, 7 m. from Reading.
Wokingham, parl. div., Berkshire. **Pop. 59,104.**
Wokingham River, Queensland, dist. N. Gregory.
Wolborough-with-Newton-Abbot, par. and local gov. dist., Devon.
Wolcott, vil. and tnshp., New York, Wayne co., 26 m. SW. Oswego.
Wolcottsville, vil., New York, Niagara co., 5 m. S. Middleport.
Wolcottville, vil., Connecticut, Litchfield co., 53 m. N. Bridgeport.
Wolcottville, vil., Indiana, La Grange and Noble cos.
Woldenberg, tn., Brandenburg, 66 m. NE. Frankfort-on-Oder.
Wolds, The, chalk hill tract, NE. Lincolnshire.
Wolds, The, chalk hill tract, E. Riding, Yorkshire. Lat. 53° N.
Wolfborough, vil. and tnshp., New Hampshire, Carroll co.
Wolf Creek, vil. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, Mercer co.
Wolfe Island, Ontario, in R. St. Lawrence. Area 140 sq. m.
Wolfenbüttel, tn., Germany. Lat. 52° 10' N., 10° 30' E. **Pop. 13,453.**
Wolf River, Kansas, trib. of the Missouri R.
Wolf River, Mississippi, falls into St. Louis Bay.
Wolf River, Wisconsin, trib. of the Fox R.
Wolf Rock, off coast of Cornwall, 8 m. SW. Land's End.
Wolfville, spt., Nova Scotia, on Minas Bay.
Wolgan River, New South Wales, waters co. Cook.
Wolgast, spt., Pomerania, 40 m. SE. Stralsund.
Wolla, Mount, New South Wales, co. Dowling.
Wollaston, par. and vil., Northamptonshire, on R. Nen.
Wollaston Lake, NW. Ter., Canada. Lat. 58° N., long. 104° W.
Wollaston Land, Arctic America, on Coronation Gulf.
Wollescote, tnshp., Worcestershire, 2 m. W. Stourbridge.
Wollin, spt., Pomerania, 29 m. N. Stettin.
Wollin Island, Pomerania. Lat. 54° N., long. 14° 40' E. **Pop. 13,000.**
Wollon, Mount, New South Wales, co. Durham.
Wollondilly River, New South Wales, co. Camden.
Wollongong, spt., New South Wales, co. Camden, 64 m. S. Sydney.
Wolsingham, tn. and par., Durham, 10 m. NW. Bishop Auckland.
Wolstanton, dist. and par., Staffordshire.
Wolstenholme, Cape, Labrador. Lat. 62° 30' N., long. 77° 50' W.
Wolston, par., tnshp., and vil., Warwickshire, on R. Avon.
Wolulma, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Auckland.
Wolverhampton, bor., par., and tnshp., Staffordshire. **Pop. 273,225.**
Wolverine Point, Athabasca, on Peace R.
Wolverley, par. and vil., Worcestershire, partly in Kidderminster.
Wolverton, tn. and par., Bucks, 2 m. NE. Stony Stratford.
Wombat, vil., New South Wales, co. Harden, 230 m. WSW. Sydney.
Wombourne, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 4½ m. SW. Wolverhampton.
Wombridge, par. and vil., Shropshire, 2½ m. E. Wellington.
Wombwell, tn., tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4½ m. SE. Barnsley.
Womelsdorf, bor., Pennsylvania, Berks co., 14 m. W. Reading.
Wonersh, par. and vil., Surrey, 3 m. SE. Guildford.
Wonewoe, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Juneau co., on Baraboo R.
Wongrowitz, tn., Prussia, 32 m. NE. Posen.
Wonnangatta River, Victoria, co. Wonnangatta.
Wooburn, tn. and par., Bucks, 4 m. SE. Wycombe.
Wooda Bay, in coast of Devon, near Lynmouth.
Woodah Island, N. Ter., S. Australia, in Blue Mud Bay.
Woodberry, vil., Maryland, co. and 2 m. NW. Baltimore.
Woodbine, vil., Iowa, Harrison co., on Boyer R., 9 m. NE. Logan.
Woodborough, par. and vil., co. and 7½ m. from Nottingham.

Woodbridge, tn. and par., Suffolk, on R. Deben, 79 m. NE. London.
Woodbridge, parl. div., Suffolk. Pop. 56,539.
Woodbridge, vil. and tnshp., New Jersey, Middlesex co.
Woodburn, tnshp., New South Wales, co. Rous, 308 m. from Sydney.
Woodbury, par. and vil., Devonshire, 5 m. N. Exmouth.
Woodbury, vil., tnshp., Connecticut, Litchfield co., on Pomerang R.
Woodbury, city, New Jersey, cap. of Gloucester co.
Woodbury, tn., Victoria, 49 m. NW. Melbourne.
Woodchester, tn., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 43 m. SE. Adelaide
Woodchurch, par. and tnshp., Cheshire, adjoining Birkenhead.
Woodchurch, par. and vil., Kent, 7 m. from Ashford.
Wood Ditton, par. and vil., Cambridgeshire, 3 m. S. Newmarket.
Woodend, vil., Aberdeenshire, on R. Don, 1 m. NW. Auchmull.
Woodend, tn., New Zealand, co. Ashley, 16 m. from Christchurch.
Woodend, tn., Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 40 m. from Melbourne.
Woodford, par., Essex, 4½ m. NE. Stratford. Pop. 11,024.
Woodford, vil., Galway, 12 m. SW. Portumna.
Woodford, tnshp., Victoria, co. Villiers, 166 m. from Melbourne.
Woodford Bridge, eccl. dist. and vil., Essex, on R. Roding.
Wood Green, eccl. dist., Middlesex, Tottenham par. Pop. 25,830.
Wood Green, eccl. dist., Staffordshire, partly in W. Bromwich.
Woodhaven, vil., New York, Queen's co., 7 m. SE. New York.
Woodhay, East, par. and vil., Hants, 4½ m. SW. Newbury.
Woodhorn, par. and tnshp., Northumberland, 8 m. NE. Morpeth.
Woodhouse, tnshp. and vil., Leicestershire, 3½ m. S. Loughborough.
Woodhouse, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Leeds.
Woodhouse Eves, vil., eccl. dist., Leicester, 4 m. S. Loughborough.
Woodhouselee, tn., N. South Wales, co. Argyle, 144 m. SW. Sydney.
Woodhouse-with-Bradley, eccl. dist., Yorkshire, within Huddersfield.
Woodhull, vil., Illinois, Henry co., 14 m. W. Galva.
Wood Island, Maine. Lat. 43° 27' 23" N., long. 70° 19' 25" W.
Wood Lake, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Burnett co.
Woodland, city, California, cap. of Yolo co.
Woodland, vil., Pennsylvania, co. and 6 m. from Clearfield
Woodlands, eccl. dist., Hants, Kingsclere par.
Woodlark Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 9° S., long. 152° 40' E.
Woodlesford, eccl. dist. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Woodsfield, vil., Ohio, cap. of Monroe co., 42 m. SW. Bellaire.
Woodside, eccl. dist., Cheshire, within Birkenhead.
Woodside, eccl. dist., Gloucestershire.
Woodside, eccl. dist., Surrey, near East Croydon.
Woodside, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 5 m. NW. Leeds.
Woodside, bur., co. and 2 m. NW. Aberdeen, on R. Don.
Woodside, vil., Perthshire, 2½ m. SW. Coupar-Angus.
Woodside, tnshp., S. Australia, co. and 23 m. E. Adelaide.
Woodside, vil., New York, Queen's co., 6 m. SE. Long Island City.
Woods, Lake of the, NW. Ter., Canada. Lat. 55° 30' N., 103° W.
Wood's Lake, N. Ter., S. Australia, at the Ashburton Range.
Woods Point, tnshp., Victoria, co. Wonnangatta.
Woodstock, bor. and par., co. and 8 m. NW. Oxford, on R. Glyme.
Woodstock, parl. div., Oxfordshire. Pop. 55,464.
Woodstock, port of entry, Ontario, cap. of Oxford co., on R. Thames.
Woodstock, port of entry, New Brunswick, cap. of Carleton co.
Woodstock, tn., New Zealand, co. Westland.
Woodstock, tn., Illinois, cap. of M'Henry co., 51 m. NW. Chicago.
Woodstock, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Windsor co., on Quechee R.
Woodstock, vil., Virginia, cap. of Shenandoah co.
Woodstown, bor., New Jersey, Salem co., on Salem Creek.
Woodville, vil. and eccl. dist., Leicester and Derby shires.
Woodville, bor., New Zealand, 95 m. from Napier.
Woodville, tn., S. Australia, co. and 4¾ m. from Adelaide.
Woodville, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 87 m. NW. Port Hope.
Woodville, vil., Mississippi, cap. of Wilkinson co.
Woody Island, Newfoundland, in Placentia Bay.
Woody River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnepegosis.
Wookey, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 2 m. W. Wells.
Woolamai, Cape, Victoria, on coast of co. Mornington.
Wooldale, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, Kirkburton par.
Wooler, tn. and par., Northumberland. Lat. 55° 52' N., long. 2° W.
Woolpack Sands, shoal, off N. coast of Norfolk.
Woolpit, par. and vil., Suffolk, 5 m. NW. Stowmarket.
Woolsey, vil., Florida, Escambia co., on Gulf of Mexico.
Woolsner Shoal, off Spithead, Hants.
Woolsthorpe, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 176 m. SW. Melbourne.
Woolston, eccl. dist., Hants, within Southampton.
Woolton, tn. and tnshp., Lancashire, 5 m. SE. Liverpool.
Woolton, Little, tnshp., Lancashire, adjoining Woolton.
Woolton, Much. *See* **Woolton.**
Woolwich, bor. and par., Kent, on R. Thames. Pop. 36,665.
Woolwich, North, tn., Essex and Kent, opposite Woolwich.
Woolwich Reach, in R. Thames at Woolwich.
Woonoona, vil., New South Wales, co. Camden, 41 m. S. Sydney.
Woonsocket, vil. and tnshp., Rhode I., Providence co. Pop. 20,830.
Woorndoo, tnshp., Victoria, co. Hampden, 145 m. WSW. Melbourne.
Wooroonook Lake, Victoria, co. Kara Kara.
Wooster, city and tnshp., Ohio, cap. Wayne co.
Wootton, par. and vil., Bedfordshire, 4½ m. SW. Bedford.
Wootton Bassett, tn. and par., Wilts, 6 m. W. Swindon.
Wootton-Wawen, par. and vil., Warwickshire, 1¾ m. S. Henley.
Worcester, city, Worcestershire. 52° 12' N., 2° 10' W. Pop. 42,905
Worcester, city, Massachusetts, Worcester co. Pop. 84,655.
Worcester, vil. and tnshp., New York, Otsego co.
Worcester, tn., S. Africa, Cape Colony. Lat. 32° 50' S., long. 20° 50' E.
Worcestershire, co., England. Lat. 52° 12' N., 2° 10' W. Pop. 380,283.
Worcestershire Beacon, mtn., Worcestershire. Alt. 1395 ft.
Wordieholuc. *See* **Wensleydale.**
Workeld, par. and vil., Shropshire, 3 m. NE. Bridgnorth.
Workington, spt. and par., Cumberland, on R. Derwent. Pop. 23,522.
Worksop, tn. and par., Nottinghamshire, on R. Ryton. Pop. 12,734.
Workum, tn., Netherlands, Friesland, near the Zuider Zee.
Worley de Leeds, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire within Leeds.
Wormditt, tn., Prussia, 43 m. S. Konigsberg.
Worms, city, Germany, near R. Rhine. Lat. 49° 40' N. Pop. 25,504.
Worms Head, W. extremity of Gower, Glamorganshire.
Worplesdon, par. and vil., Surrey, 3 m. NW. Guildford.
Worringen, vil., Rhenish Prussia, on R. Rhine, below Cologne.
Worsborough, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorks, 2½ m. S. Barnsley.
Worsley, tnshp. and vil., Lancashire, near Manchester. Pop. 29,065.
Worsthorne, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., NE. Lancashire.
Worth, par. and vil., Sussex, 6½ m. W. East Grinstead.
Wörth, vil., Alsace. Lat. 48° 55' N., long. 7° 50' E. Battle 1870.
Worthen, par., tnshp., and vil., Montgomeryshire and Shropshire.
Worthing, tn., Sussex, on English Channel. Pop. 16,606.
Worthington, vil., Indiana, Greene co., on White R.
Worthington, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, cap. of Nobles co.
Worthington, vil., Ohio, Franklin co., 8 m. N. Columbus.
Wortley, tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Leeds.
Wortley, tnshp. and vil., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 6 m. SW. Barnsley.
Wortley, New, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Leeds.
Wotchish Mountains, Labrador. Lat. 52° N., long. 70° W.
Wotton, vil., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 11 m. E. Danville.
Wotton St. Mary, tnshp., co. and partly in city of Gloucester.
Wotton-under-Edge, tn. and par., Gloucestershire, 12 m. SW. Stroud.
Wouldham, par. and vil., Kent, on R. Medway.
Woytchugga Lake, New South Wales, co. Young.
Wragby, tn. and par., Lincolnshire, 6 m. S. Market Rasen.
Wrangell Land, isl., Arctic Ocean. Lat. 70° 40' N., long. 178° 51' W.
Wrangle, par. and vil., Lincolnshire, on the coast.
Wrangthorn, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, within Leeds.
Wrath, Cape, on coast of Sutherlandshire. Lat. 58° 38' N.
Wrawby, par., tnshp., and vil., Lincolnshire, partly in Brigg.
Wraxhall, South, eccl. dist. and vil., Wilts, Bradford-on-Avon par.
Wreck Bay, Australia, in Great Barrier Reef, off Queensland.
Wrecklesham, eccl. dist. and vil., Surrey, 1½ m. SW. Farnham.
Wrekin, The, hill, Shropshire, 2½ m. SW. Wellington.
Wrenbury, par., tnshp., and vil., Cheshire, on R. Weaver.
Wrenthorpe, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, near Wakefield.
Wreschen, tn., Prussia, 40 m. E. Posen.
Wrexham, bor., Denbigh and Flint shires, on R. Clywedog. P. 12,552.
Wrexham Abbot, tnshp., Denbighshire, within Wrexham
Wrexham Regis, tnshp., Denbighshire, within Wrexham.
Wribbenhall, eccl. dist., Worcestershire, on R. Severn.
Wrietzen, tn., Prussia, on R. Oder, 33 m. E. Berlin.
Wrightington, tnshp. and vil., Lancashire, 4 m. NW. Wigan.
Wrightstown, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Brown co., on Fox R.
Wrightsville, bor., Pennsylvania, York co., on Susquehanna R.
Wringcliff Bay, in N. coast of Devon, near Lynmouth.
Wrington, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 6½ m. NE. Axbridge.
Writtle, par. and vil., Essex, 2 m. W. Chelmsford.
Wrockwardine, par. and vil., Shropshire, near Wellington.
Wrockwardine Wood, eccl. dist., Shropshire, partly in Wrockwardine.
Wrotham, tn. and par., Kent, 6 m. from Sevenoaks.
Wroughton, par. and vil., Wilts, 3 m. SW. Swindon.
Wroxeter, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 111 m. W. Toronto.
Wsetin, tn., Moravia, 33 m. NE. Hradish.
Wu-Chang, tn., China, Hu-Pe. Lat. 30° 30' N., 114° E. P. 1,000,000.
Wu-Chu, tn., China, Quang-Si, on Hong-Kiang.
Wuerdle-with-Wardle, tnshp., SE. Lancashire. Pop. 10,456.
Wu-Hu, treaty port, China, on the Yang-tse-Kiang. Pop. 60,000.
Wülfrath, tn., Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. W. Elberfeld.
Wulur Lake, Kashmir. Lat. 34° 20' N., long. 74° 37' E.
Wumme River, NW. Germany, trib. of the Weser.
Wun, dist., Berar. Area 3911 sq. m. Pop. 471,600.
Wun, *taluk*, Wun dist., Berar. Area 857 sq m.
Wun, chief tn., Wun dist., Berar. Lat. 20° 3' N., long. 79° E.
Wundwin, vil., Upper Burma, Meiktila dist.
Wunghnu, tn., Victoria, 129 m. NE. Melbourne.
Wunsiedel, tn., Bavaria, 24 m. E. Bayreuth.
Wuntho, vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 23° 54' N., long. 95° 45' E.
Wunzen, volcano, Japan, Kiu-Siu. Alt. 4110 ft.
Wupper River. *See* **Wipper River.**
Wurno, Africa, tn., Soudan, 18 m. NE. Sokoto. Pop. 12,000.
Würtemberg, kingdom, SW. Germany. 7530 sq. m. Pop. 2,035,443.
Wurtsborough, vil., New York, Sullivan co., 12 m. N. Middleton.
Würzburg, tn., Bavaria. Lat. 49° 50' N., long. 9° 55' E. Pop. 60,844
Wurzen, tn., Saxony, on R. Mulde, 16 m. E. Leipzig. Pop. 12,006.
Wu-Sung, tn., China, Kiang-Su, 10 m. N. Shanghai.
Wyandotte, city, Kansas, cap. of Wyandotte co.
Wyandotte, city, Michigan, Wayne co., on Detroit R.
Wyanet, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Bureau co., 28 m. SW. Mendota.
Wybong, tn., New South Wales, co. Brisbane, 168 m. NW. Sydney.
Wybunbury, par., tnshp., and vil., Cheshire, 3 m. S. Crewe.
Wycliffe, par., N. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Tees. Area 2229 acres.
Wycombe, bor., par., and tnshp., Bucks, 15 m. NW. Windsor.
Wycombe, parl. div., Buckinghamshire. Pop. 66,792
Wycombe, West, par. and vil., Bucks, 2½ m. NW. Wycombe.
Wycombe Old Borough, tnshp., Buckinghamshire, within Wycombe.
Wye, tn. and par., Kent, 11 m. SW. Canterbury.
Wye River, Buckinghamshire, trib. of the Thames at Hedser.
Wye River, Derbyshire, trib. of the Derwent at Rowsley.
Wye River, Wales and England, trib. of Severn, 2½ m. S. Chepstow.
Wye River, Maryland, arm of Chesapeake Bay.
Wyg Lake, Russia. Lat. 67° N., long. 34° E.
Wyhe, vil., Netherlands, Overyssel, 9 m. N. Deventer.
Wyk, spt., Schleswig, on SE. coast of Föhr.
Wyke, eccl. dist., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Bradford.
Wyke Regis, par. and vil., Dorset, partly in Weymouth.
Wylam, tnshp. and vil., Northumberland, 8½ m. from Newcastle.
Wyld's Craig, mtn., Tasmania, co. Franklin.
Wymondham, tn. and par., Norfolk, 10½ m. SW. Norwich.
Wymondham, par. and vil., Leicestershire, 6 m. E. Melton Mowbray.
Wynaad. *See* **Wainad.**
Wynberg, vil., Cape Colony, 8 m. from Cape Town.
Wyndham, tn., New Zealand, co. Southland, 120 m. SW. Dunedin.
Wyngene, vil., Belgium, 8½ m. S. Bruges.
Wynward port of entry and tnshp., Tasmania, co. Wellington.

Wyoming, ter., U.S. Lat. 43° N., 110° W. 97,575 sq. m. P. 60,705.
Wyoming, vil., Delaware, Kent co., 3 m. SW. Dover.
Wyoming, vil., Illinois, Stark co., 20 m. SW. Buda.
Wyoming, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, Jones co., 16 m. SE. Monticello.
Wyoming, vil., Ohio, Hamilton co., 10 m. N. Cincinnati.
Wyoming, vil., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., 6 m. N. Wilkesbarre.
Wyoming, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 46 m. W. London.
Wyoming Valley, tract, Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Wyre River, Lancashire, falls into the Irish Sea.
Wyrley, Great, eccl. dist., tnshp., and vil., Staffordshire.
Wyszgorod, tn., Russian Poland, gov. and 27 m. E. Plock.
Wythall, eccl. dist., Warwick and Worcester shires.
Wytheville, vil., Virginia, cap. of Wythe co., 71 m. E. Bristol.
Xalapa. *See* Jalapa.
Xalisco. *See* Jalisco.
Xamiltepec, tn., Mexico, 70 m. S. Oajaca.
Xanten, tn., Rhenish Prussia, gov. Düsseldorf, 15 m. SE. Cleves.
Xanthus, ruined city of Lycia, Asia Minor, near Kounik.
Xarayes, periodical lake, Brazil, on R. Paraguay.
Xenia, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Clay co., 87 m. E. St. Louis, Missouri.
Xenia, vil., Indiana, Miami co., 20 m. SE. Peru.
Xenia, city, Ohio, cap. of Greene co., 65 m. NE. Cincinnati.
Xeres, tn., Spain, prov. and 35 m. E. Granada.
Xertigny, tn., France, dep. Vosges, 9 m. S. Epinal.
Ximena. *See* Jimena.
Xingu, River, Brazil, trib. of the Amazon. Lat. 2° S.
Xochimilco, vil., Mexico, 8 m. S. Mexico, on Lake Xochimilco.
Xucar River. *See* Jucar R.
Y, a branch of the Zuider Zee. Lat. 52° 24′ N., long. 4° 50′ E.
Yaamba, tn., Queensland, co. Livingstone, 450 m. NW. Brisbane.
Yablonoi Mountains, E. Asia, between Siberia and Manchuria.
Yacarana River, Brazil. Lat. 4° 20′ S., long. 72° W.
Yacata Island, Fiji.
Yacka, tn., S. Australia, co. Stanley, 120 m. W. Adelaide.
Yackandandah, tn., Victoria, 195 m. NE. Melbourne.
Yadkin River, N. Carolina, Caldwell co.
Yakima River, Washington, trib. of the Columbia R.
Yakoba, city, Soudan, Sokoto, 200 m. E. Egga. Pop. 150,000.
Yakova, tn., Albania, 67 m. NE. Scutari. Pop. 25,000.
Yakutsk, gov. Siberia. Area 1,517,063 sq. m. Pop. 253,854.
Yakutsk, tn., cap. of above, on the Lena. Lat. 62° N., long. 129° E.
Yalafa, stn., Congo state. Lat. 0° 20′ N., long. 24° 18′ E.
Yalding, par. and vil., Kent, 5½ m. SW. Maidstone.
Yalkalpo, Lake, S. Australia, between New S. Wales and L. Frome.
Yallackar, Lake, Victoria, co. Lowan.
Yalla Creek, Victoria, co. Lowan.
Yalobusha River, Mississippi, Chickasaw co.
Yalta, spt., Crimea, 32 m. W. Sevastopol.
Yalu-Kiang, river, W. Corea, falls into Yellow Sea.
Yalutrovsk, tn., Siberia, 120 m. S. Tobolsk, on Tobol R.
Yamachiche, vil., Quebec, St. Maurice co., on the Yamachiche R.
Yamaska, vil., Quebec, co. and 31 m. N. St. Hyacinthe.
Yamaska, River, Quebec, Brome co., falls into Lake St. Peter.
Yamaska River, Quebec, Bagot co., trib. of St. Lawrence.
Yamba, spt., New South Wales, co. Clarence.
Yambuk, tnshp., Victoria, co. Villiers, 199 m. SW. Melbourne.
Yambunga, tn., Africa, on R. Congo, 1270 m. from its mouth.
Yamburg, tn., Russia, gov. and 68 m. SW. St. Petersburg.
Yambuya Rapids, Africa, Congo Free State, on Aruwimi R.
Yamina, tn., Africa, Bambarra state, on the Niger.
Yampah River, Colorado, falls into Green R.
Yampol, tn., Russia, gov. Podolia, 75 m. E. Kamieniec.
Yamsk, tn., E. Siberia, 380 m. E. Okhotsk.
Yanaon, French settlement, Madras. Lat. 16° 44′ N. 2258 ac.
Yana River, Siberia, falls into Arctic Ocean. Long. 137° E.
Yanbo. *See* Yembo.
Yancowinna Creek, New South Wales, co. Yancowinna.
Yandua Island, Fiji, W. of Vanua Levu, 12 m. in circumference.
Yanga Lake, New South Wales, co. Caira, 15 m. S. Murrumbidgee.
Yangasa Islands, Fiji, group of coral islands.
Yang-Tchu, city, China, prov. Kiang-Su, 50 m. NE. Nanking.
Yang-tse-Kiang, riv., China, S. of the Hoang-Ho, 3000 m. long.
Yanimbo Creek, New South Wales, co. White.
Yanina. *See* Janina.
Yanitza, tn., Turkey, 30 m. W. Salonika.
Yankalilla, tn., S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 46 m. S. Adelaide.
Yankalilla Bay, S. Australia, in coast of co. Hindmarsh.
Yanko Creek, New South Wales, joins the Murrumbidgee R.
Yankton, city, cap. of S. Dakota, on Missouri R. Lat. 43° N.
Yantara Lake, New S. Wales, co. Yantara, 60 m. S. Queensland border.
Yantawena, Lake, S. Australia, 40 m. SE. Lake Frome.
Yantlet Island, Kent, in R. Thames, near the London Stone.
Yan-Yean, tnshp., Victoria, co. Evelyn, 20 m. from Melbourne.
Yao-Nan, city, China, prov. Yun-Nan, 95 m. W. Yun-Nan.
Yao-Tchu, city, China, prov. Kiang-Si, near Lake Po-Yang.
Yap, one of the Caroline Islands. Lat. 9° 35′ N., long. 138° 15′ E.
Yapton, par. and vil., Sussex, 3½ m. SW. Arundel.
Yaqui, River, Mexico, Sonora state, falls into Gulf of California.
Yarcombe, par. and vil., Devon, 7 m. NE. Honiton.
Yarcowie, tn., S. Australia, co. Victoria, 133 m. N. Adelaide.
Yardea Water, S. Australia, bet. Lake Gairdner and Gawler Range.
Yardley, par., Worcestershire, 4 m. E. Birmingham.
Yardley Gobion, tnshp. and vil Northamptonshire, 3½ m. NW. Stony Stratford.
Yardley Hastings, par. and vil., co. and 8 m. SE. Northampton.
Yardleyville, vil., Pennsylvania, Bucks co., 4 m. NW. Trenton.
Yardville, vil., New Jersey, Mercer co., 5 m. SE. Trenton.
Yare, River, Norfolk, falls into the sea at Yarmouth.
Yarkand, city, Chinese Turkestan. Lat. 38° 30′ N., 76° E. P. 120,000.
Yarkand River, Chinese Turkestan, trib. of Tarim R.
Yarm, tn. and par., N. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Stockton.
Yarmouth, spt. and par., Isle of Wight, 10 m. W. Newport.
Yarmouth, Great, spt. and par., Norfolk and Suffolk. Pop. 49.318.
Yarmouth Roads, between Yarmouth and line of sandbanks.
Yaroslav, gov., Russia. Area 13,750 sq. m. Pop. 1,071,518.
Yaroslav, city, cap. of above. Lat. 57° 36′ N., 40° 12′ E. P. 34,793.
Yarpole, par. and vil., Herefordshire, 5 m. NW. Leominster.
Yarra Glens, tn., Victoria, co. Evelyn.
Yarragon, tnshp., Victoria, co. Bulu-Bulu.
Yarram Yarram, tn., Victoria, 181 m. SE. Sydney.
Yarrawonga, tn., Victoria, co. Moira, 162 m. NE. Melbourne.
Yarra Yarra River, Victoria, co. Evelyn. Lat. 37° 45′ S., 146° 0′ E.
Yarriambiack Creek, Victoria, co. Borung.
Yarriba, state, Upper Guinea, NE. Dahomey. Pop. 3,000,000.
Yarrowee River, Victoria, co. Grenville.
Yarrow Water, Selkirkshire, issues from St. Mary's Loch. 55° 35′ N.
Yartla Lake, New South Wales, co. Windeyer, between Darling R. and Ana Branch.
Yasawa Islands, Fiji, NW. of Viti Levu. Highest point 781 ft.
Yass, tn., New S. Wales, cos. King and Murray, 187 m. SW. Sydney.
Yate, par. and vil., Gloucestershire, 7½ m. SE. Thornbury.
Yateley, par., tnshp., and vil., Hants, 4½ m. NW. Farnborough.
Yates City, vil., Illinois, Knox co., 2 m. W. Elmwood.
Yatesville, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., 2 m. NE. Shenandoah.
Ya-theh-myo, ruins of anc. cap. of Prome Kingdom, Lower Burma.
Yatina, tn., S. Australia, co. and 169 m. N. Adelaide.
Yatton, par. and vil., Somersetshire, 7 m. N. Axbridge.
Yauk-thwa River, Lower Burma, trib. of the Sit-taung.
Yauri, tn., Africa, Soudan, 65 m. N. Bussa, on R. Niger.
Yawal, tn., Khandesh dist., Bombay.
Yaxley, par. and vil., Huntingdonshire, 4½ m. S. Peterborough.
Yazoo, vil., Missouri, cap. of Yazoo co., 45 m. NE. Wicksburg.
Yazoo, River, Missouri, Leflore co., joins the Mississippi R.
Yberg, vil., Switzerland, 7 m. NE. Schwytz.
Y Drosgl, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 2½ m. SE. Llanfairfechan. 2300 ft.
Y Drosgl, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 4 m. S. Aber. Alt. 2478 ft.
Ye, tn., Amherst dist., Lower Burma.
Yea, tn., Victoria, co. Anglesey, 80 m. NNE. Melbourne.
Yeadon, tn. and tnshp., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. S. Otley.
Yeagertown, vil., Pennsylvania, Mifflin co., 3 m. N. Lewistown.
Yealm, River, Devonshire, falls into the English Channel.
Yealmpton, par. and vil., Devon, on R. Yealm, 6½ m. SE. Plymouth.
Yeata Island, Fiji, about 12 m. N. Vatu-Rera.
Yebenes, tn., Spain, 21 m. S. Toledo.
Yecla, tn., Spain, prov. and 44 m. N. Murcia. Pop. 15,276.
Yedator, *taluk*, Mysore dist. and state. Area 168 sq. m.
Yedator, vil., Mysore dist. and state, India.
Yeddo. *See* Tokio.
Yedehalli, vil., Kadur dist., Mysore, India.
Yedenalkenad, *taluk*, Coorg, India. Area 201 sq. m.
Yediyur, vil., Tumkur dist., Mysore. Lat. 12° 59′ N., long. 76° 55′ E.
Yefremov, tn., Russia, gov. and 78 m. SE. Tula.
Yegoryevsk, tn., Russia, gov. Riazan, 57 m. E. Moscow.
Ye-gyi Creek, Bassein dist., Lower Burma, falls into the Bassein R.
Ye-gyi-pan-daw, tn., Bassein dist., Lower Burma. 17° 19′ N., 95° 10′ E.
Yeisk, spt., Russia, gov. Kuban, on Sea of Azof. Pop. 23,725.
Yekah Creek, Queensland, dist. Leichhardt.
Yekaterinburg, tn., Russia, gov. Perm, E. of Ural Mtns. Pop. 31,927.
Yekaterinodar, tn., Russia, cap. of Kuban. Pop. 27,347.
Yekaterinograd, tn., Russia, gov. Stavropol, on the Terek.
Yekaterinoslav, gov., S. Russia. Area 26,147 sq. m. Pop. 1,905,538.
Yekaterinoslav, tn., cap. of above. Lat. 48° 28′ N. Pop. 46,876.
Ye-kin, tn., Tharawadi dist., Lower Burma.
Yelabuga, tn., Russia, gov. and 210 m. S. Viatka, on the Kama.
Yelagiri, hill tract, Salem dist., Madras. Highest point 4437 ft.
Yelahanka, vil., Bangalore dist., Mysore.
Ye-la-maing, tnshp., Amherst dist., Lower Burma.
Yelamanchili, vil., Vizagapatam dist., Madras,
Yelandur, *taluk*, Mysore dist. and state. Area 73½ sq. m.
Yelandur, hdqrs. tn., Yelandur *taluk*. Lat. 12° 4′ N., long. 77° 5′ E.
Yelatom, tn., Russia, gov. and 158 m. N. Tambov, on the Oka.
Yeldham, Great, par. and vil., Essex, 6½ m. NW. Halstead.
Yeletz, tn., Russia, gov. and 102 m. E. Orel, on the Sosna. P. 39,302.
Yelisavetgrad, tn., Russia, gov. and 130 m. N. Kherson. Pop. 53,496.
Yelisavetpol, gov., SE. Transcaucasia. Ar. 17,047 sq. m. P. 729,876.
Yelisavetpol, tn., cap. of above, 90 m. SE. Tiflis. Pop. 18,977.
Yell, Mid and South, par., N. Shetland. Area 35,365 acres.
Yellapur, sub-div., North Kanara dist., Bombay. Area 589 sq. m.
Yellapur, hdqrs. tn., Yellapur sub-div. Lat. 14° 58′ N., 74° 45′ E.
Yell Island, second largest of Shetland Isls., 25 m. N. Lerwick.
Yellow Creek, Missouri, Sullivan co., joins Grand R. in Carroll co.
Yellow Creek, Ohio, rises in Carroll co., empties into the Ohio R.
Yellow Head Pass, Brit. Columbia, over the Rocky Mtns. Lat. 54° N.
Yellow Medicine River, Minnesota, empties into Minnesota R.
Yellow River, Alabama and Florida, falls into Pensacola Bay.
Yellow River, Indiana, rises in Marshall co.
Yellow River, Wisconsin, rises in Clarke co.
Yellow River, China. *See* Hoang-Ho.
Yellow Sea, part of the Pacific Ocean. Lat. 35° N., long. 125° E.
Yellow Springs, vil., Ohio, Green co., 74 m. NE. Cincinnati.
Yellowstone Lake, Wyoming, 22 m. long. Alt. 7788 ft.
Yellowstone Mountains, Wyoming, Yellowstone National Park.
Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming. 44° 30′ N., 110° W. 3575 sq. m.
Yellowstone River, Wyoming, falls into Lake Yellowstone, 600 m. long.
Yeltacowie Creek, S. Australia, Great Salt Lake dist.
Yelusavira, *taluk*, Coorg, India. Area 91 sq. m.
Yembo, spt., Arabia, Hedjaz, 130 m. SW. Medina.
Yemen, dist., in SW. Arabia. Lat. 16° N., long. 45° E. Pop. 266,000.
Yemiganur, tn., Bellary dist., Madras. Lat. 15° 46′ N., long. 77° 31′ E.
Yenangyoung, tn., Upper Burma, on the Irawadi, 60 m. SW. Ava.
Yencanya Creek, New South Wales, co. Yantara.
Yengarie, tnshp., Queensland, co. March, 120 m. NW. Brisbane.
Yeni-Bazar, tn., Bulgaria, 14 m. NE. Shumla.
Yenikale, tn., S. Russia, Crimea, 65 m. E. Kaffa.
Yenikale, Strait of, entrance from Black Sea to Sea of Azof.

Yenisei River, Siberia and Mongolia. Lat. 72° N., long. 87° E.
Yeniseisk, gov., Siberia. Area 992,829 sq. m. Pop. 447,076.
Yeniseisk, tn. of above, on the Yenisei. Lat. 58° 30' N., long. 92° E.
Yenne, tn., France, dep. Savoie, on the Rhône.
Yen-Ngan-Fu, tn., China, prov. Shen-Se, on the Yan-Ho.
Yen-Ping-Fu, tn., China, prov. Fo-Kien, on the Min-Ho.
Yeotabungee Lake, New South Wales, co. Fitzgerald.
Yeo, River, Dorset and Somerset, trib. of the Parret.
Yeo, River, Devon, flows E. to the Torridge, below Littleham.
Yeola, sub-div., Nasik dist., Bombay. Area 412 sq. m.
Yeola, chief tn., Yeola sub-div. Lat. 20° 4' N., 74° 30' E.
Yeotmal, *taluk*, Wun dist., Berar. Area 909 sq. m.
Yeovil, bor. and par., Somerset, on R. Yeo, 22 m. SE. Bridgwater.
Yeo Yeo Creek, New South Wales, co Bland.
Yepes, tn., Spain, 22 m. E. Toledo.
Yerimo, Cape, Japan. Lat. 42° N., long. 142° 40' E.
Ye River, Lower Burma, falls into the sea in lat. 15° 5' N.
Yerkad, tn. and sanitarium, Salem dist., Madras.
Yernagudem, *taluk*, Godavari dist., Madras. Area 1107 sq. m.
Yernagudem, hdqrs. vil., Yernagudem *taluk*.
Yeshil Irmak River, Asia Minor, falls into the Black Sea.
Yeshil-Kul, lake, Chinese Turkestan, 20 m. NE. Keria.
Yesso Island, Japan. Lat. 42° N. Area 37,739 sq. m. Pop. 245,806.
Yeste, tn., Spain, prov. and 50 m. SW. Albacete.
Yes Tor, mtn., Devon, Dartmoor, 3 m. SW. Okehampton. Alt. 2050 ft.
Ye-su-daing Creek, Thon-gwa dist., Lower Burma.
Yetholm, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, 7½ m. SE. Kelso.
Yetminster, par., tnshp., and vil., Dorset, 4½ m. SE. Yeovil.
Yettomanur, *taluk*, Travancore, Madras.
Yeulba, tn., Queensland, 281 m. W. Brisbane.
Yewbarrow, mtn., Cumberland, on Wast Water. Alt. 2058 ft.
Yewsley, eccl. dist. and vil., Middlesex, 2½ m. S. Uxbridge.
Yezd, prov., Persia, S. Khorassan. Lat. 32° N., 54° 50' E. P. 40,000.
Y Foel Fras, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 4 m. SE. Aber. Alt. 3091 ft.
Y Garn, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 3 m. E. Llanberis. Alt. 3107 ft.
Y Garnedd Goch, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 5 m. W. Beddgelert. 3215 ft.
Yguazu River, Brazil. Lat. 25° 30' S., long. 53° 30' W.
Yi, tn., Uruguay. Lat. 33° 28' S., long. 56° 5' W.
Yiewsley. *See* **Yewsley**.
Ying-Tsza, tn., Chinese Manchuria, near Gulf of Leao Tong.
Ynys-cynhaiarn, par., Carnarvonshire, on the coast.
Ynys Head, promontory, Cornwall, 2 m. NE. Lizard.
Yockanockany Creek, Mississippi, Choctaw co., enters Pearl R.
Yoh-na-pata-fa River, Mississippi, Pontotoc co.
Yoker, vil., Renfrew and Dumbarton shires, on R. Clyde.
Yokohama, spt., Japan. Lat. 35° 15' N., long. 139° 30' E. P. 119,783.
Yola, city, Soudan, cap. of kingdom of Adamawa, near Benué R.
Yongala, tn., S. Australia, co. Dalhousie, 159 m. N. Adelaide.
Yonkers, city, New York, Westchester co., on Hudson R. P. 32,033.
Yonne, dep., France. Lat. 48° 25' N., 3° E. 2868 sq. m. P. 355,364.
Yonne, River, France, deps. Nièvre and Yonne, trib. of the Seine.
York, city, co. tn. of Yorkshire, 188 m. NW. London. Pop. 66,984.
York, vil., Nebraska, cap. of Nebraska co., 26 m. W. Seward.
York, city and tnshp., Pennsylvania, cap. of York co. Pop. 20,793.
York, tn., W. Australia, 77 m. E. Perth.
York, Cape, Queensland, N. extremity of Australia.
Yorke Point, S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 171 m. from Adelaide.
Yorke's Peninsula, S. Australia, between Spencer Gulf and Gulf of St. Vincent.
Yorke Town, station, S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 171 m. W. Adelaide.
York Islands, New Guinea, 90 m. NE. Cape York.
York Peninsula, cape, Queensland, N. part of dist. Cook.
York River, Quebec, co. Gaspé, flows 100 m. E. to Gaspé Basin.
York River, Virginia, King William co., 120 m. long.
Yorkshire, maritime co., England. Area 3,882,851 acres. P. 3,208,813.
Yorkshire, East Riding of, SE. part of co. 750,828 acres. P. 399,412.
Yorkshire, North Riding of, N. part of co. 1,361,664 acres. P. 368,237.
Yorkshire, West Riding of, W. and SW. part of co. Area 1,766,380 ac. Pop. 2,441,164.
York Sound, W. Australia. Lat. 14° 40' S., long. 125° E.
York Town, eccl. dist. and vil., Surrey, 3 m. SW. Bagshot.
Yorktown, vil., Virginia, cap. of York co., on York R.
Yorkville, vil., Ontario, co. York, 1½ m. N. Toronto.
Yorkville, bor., Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co., near Pottsville.
Yorkville, vil., S. Carolina, cap. of York co., 20 m. N. Chester.
Yoruba. *See* **Yarriba**.
Yosemite Valley, California. Lat. 37° 30' N., long. 119° 30' W.
Youghal, spt., tnshp., and par., co. Cork. Lat. 51° 56' N., 7° 50' W.
Youghalarra, par., NW. co. Tipperary, 5 m. NW. Nenagh.
Youghiogheny River, Virginia, Maryland, and Pennsylvania.
Youlgreave, par., tnshp., and vil., Derbyshire, 3½ m. SW. Bakewell.
Young, tn. and tnshp., New South Wales, co. Monteagle, 249 m. SW. Sydney.
Youngfield Island, SW. co. Cork, in Bantry Bay.
Youngstown, vil., New York, Niagara co., on Niagara R.
Youngstown, city and tnshp., Ohio, Mahoning co. Pop. 33,220.
Youngsville, bor., Pennsylvania, Warren co., 58 m. E. Erie.
Yoxall, par. and vil., Staffordshire, 8 m. SW. Burton-on-Trent.
Yoxford, par. and vil., Suffolk, 4 m. N. Saxmundham.
Yperlee, River, Belgium, prov. W. Flanders, enters North Sea.
Ypres, tn., Belgium. Lat. 50° 52' N., long. 2° 53' E. Pop. 15,711.
Ypsilanti, city and tnshp., Michigan, Washtenaw co.
Yr-Arryg, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 5½ m. SE. Aber. Alt. 2950 ft.
Yreka, city and tnshp., California, cap. of Siskiyou co.
Yrfon, River, Brecknockshire, trib. of the Wye.
Ysceifiog, par., Flintshire, 4 m. SW. Holywell.
Ysleta, vil., Texas, cap. of El Paso co., 6 m. S. Fort Bliss.
Yspytty, vil., Carnarvonshire, and par. partly in Denbighshire.
Yspytty Cynfyn, eccl. dist., Cardiganshire, 10½ m. E. Aberystwith.
Yssel, River, Netherlands, arm of the Rhine, to Zuider Zee.
Yssel, River, Utrecht and S. Holland, arm of the Leck.
Ysselmonde Island, S. Holland, opposite Rotterdam.
Yssingeaux, tn., France, dep. Haute-Loire, 13 m. NE. Le Puy.
Ystad, spt., Sweden, 36 m. E. Malmö.
Ystradgunlais, par., Brecknockshire, 12½ m. NE. Swansea.
Ystradgunlais, Lower, tnshp., Brecknockshire.
Ystrad Rhondda. *See* **Ystradyfodwg**.
Ystradvelltey, par., vil., Brecknockshire, 11 m. NW. Merthyr Tydfil.
Ystradyfodwg, par., tnshp., and local gov. dist., Glamorgan. P. 88,350.
Yswith, River, Cardigan and Montgomery shires, falls into the sea.
Ythan, River, Aberdeenshire, falls into the North Sea at Newburgh.
Ythan Wells, *quoad sacra* par., Aberdeenshire, 9 m. E. Huntly.
Y Tryfan, mtn., Carnarvonshire, 5 m. SE. Bethesda. Alt. 3000 ft.
Yuba City, vil., California, cap. of Sutter co., 11 m. N. Wheatland.
Yuba, River, California, Sierra and Nevada cos., joins Feather R.
Yucatan, state, Mexico. 20° N., 89° W. 28,185 sq. m. Pop. 582,502.
Yuen-Hwa, tn., China, prov. Che-Kiang. Pop. 100,000.
Yuen-Kiang, river, China, prov. Hu-Nan, rises in Lake Tong-Ting-Hu.
Yuglo Creek, New South Wales, co. Gipps.
Yugor Strait, Russia. Lat. 68° 30' N., long. 60° E.
Yukon, River, Canada and Alaska. Length 2300 m.
Yuk-Shan, tn., China, prov. Kiang-Si, near source of Kan-Kiang.
Yule, Mount, New Guinea, 90 m. NNW. Mt. Owen Stanley. 13,206 ft.
Yule Island, New Guinea, N. of Cape Suckling.
Yule River, W. Australia. Lat. 21° S., long. 118° 25' E.
Yuma, vil., Arizona, cap. of Yuma co., 247 m. WNW. Tucson.
Yun-Nan, prov., China, bordering on Burma. Area 122,456 sq. m. Pop. 11,721,576.
Yunquera, tn., Spain, prov. and 33 m. W. Malaga.
Yunta Creek, S. Australia, co. Herbert.
Yun-zu-lia River, Tenasserim div., Lower Burma.
Yuriev-Polskoi, tn., Russia, gov. and 25 m. NW. Vladimir.
Yuruary, ter., Colombia. Area 81,144 sq. m. Pop. 20,510.
Yusafzai, sub-div., Peshawar dist., Punjab. Area 1097 sq. m.
Yuthia. *See* **Ayuthia**.
Yverdun, tn., Switzerland, cant. Vaud, 18 m. N. Lausanne.
Yvetot, tn., France, dep. Seine-Inférieure, 20 m. NW. Rouen.
Yvre-l'Evêque, vil., France, dep. Sarthe, 3 m. E. Le Mans.
Ywe, one of the mouths of the Irawadi, Burma, 60 m. long.
Y Wyddfa, mtn., Carnarvonshire, summit of Snowdon. Alt. 3571 ft.
Yzeure, tn., France, dep. Allier, 2 m. from Moulins.
Zaandam, tn., Holland, 4 m. NW. Amsterdam.
Zabakano, tn., W. Africa, 250 m. N. Abomey.
Zabern, tn., Alsace, 27 m. NW. Strasburg.
Zaborze, tn., Prussian Silesia, gov. and 45 m. SE. Oppeln.
Zab River, Turkish Kurdistan, 200 m. to the Tigris.
Zacapa, tn., Cent. America, 70 m. NE. Guatemala.
Zacatecas, state, Mexico, on Tropic of Cancer. 22,998 sq. m. P. 526,066.
Zacatecas, cap. of above. Lat. 23° N., long. 102° W. Pop. 60,000.
Zadonsk, tn., Russia, gov. and 53 m. N. Voronezh, on R. Don.
Zafarabad, vil., Fatehpur dist., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 26° 0' N.
Zafaran-Boli, tn., Asia Minor, 90 m. N. Angora. Pop. 15,000.
Zafarwal, *taluk*, Sialkot dist., Punjab.
Zafarwal, hdqrs. tn., Zafarwal *taluk*. Lat. 32° 22' N., long. 74° 54' E.
Zaffarano, tn., Sicily, 12 m. N. Catania, on Mount Etna.
Zaffarin Islands, Mediterranean Sea, off Morocco; belong to Spain.
Zafra, tn., Spain, 37 m. SE. Badajoz.
Zagarolo, tn., Italy, prov. and 19 m. E. Rome.
Zagazig, tn., Egypt, on Sweet-Water Canal, 75 m. NW. Suez. P. 19,815.
Zagora, Mount, name of Mts. Pelion and Helicon.
Zaidpur, tn., Bara-Banki dist., Oudh, India.
Zaire, Portuguese name of the River Congo.
Zaisan, Lake, Soungaria, 80 m. long. Lat. 47° 30' N., long. 83° 84' E.
Zalamea, tn., Spain, prov. and 74 m. E. Badajoz.
Zalamea la Real, tn., Spain, 45 m. W. Seville.
Zalathna, tn., Transylvania, 18 m. W. Karlsburg.
Zaleszczyky, tn., Austria, Galicia, on the Dniester.
Zaleski, vil., Ohio, Vinton co., 140 m. E. by N. from Cincinnati.
Zalosze, tn., Austria, Galicia, on the Sered.
Za-lun, tn. and tnshp., Burma, Pegu div. Lat. 17° 27' N., 95° 37' E.
Zamaniah, *tahsil*, Ghazipur dist., NW. Provs., India.
Zamaniah, hdqrs. tn., Zamaniah *tahsil*. Lat. 25° 25' N., 83° 35' E.
Zambezi, River, Africa, flows to Mozambique Channel. 18° S., 36° E.
Zamboanga. *See* **Samboangan**.
Za-mi River, Amherst dist., Lower Burma.
Zamora, prov., Spain. Area 4098 sq. m. Pop. 269,621.
Zamora, tn., Spain cap. of above, on R. Douro. 41° 35' N., 5° 45' W.
Zamora, SW. cent. state, Venezuela. Pop. 247,602.
Zamosz, tn., Russian Poland, gov. and 50 m. SE. Lublin.
Zana, Lake. *See* **Dembea**.
Zandveld, sandy region, Cape Colony, on coast, W. of Breede R.
Zanesville, city, Ohio, cap. of Muskingum co. Pop. 21,009.
Zante, one of the Ionian Isls. Lat. 37° 50' N., 20° 50' E. Pop. 44,522.
Zante, cap. of the above, on E. coast. Pop. 16,250.
Zanzibar, tn., E. Africa, on Zanzibar Island. Pop. 100,000.
Zanzibar Islands, E. Africa. 5° 43' to 6° 28' S. 1020 sq. m. P. 150,000.
Zapotla, tn., Mexico, state Jalisco, 100 m. NE. Colima. P. 20,000.
Zara, spt., Austria, cap. of Dalmatia. Lat. 44° 5' N., 15° 10' E.
Zarev, tn., Russia, gov. Astrakhan.
Zaria, tn., Soudan, cap. of Zeg-Zeg. Lat. 12° N., 8° E. Pop. 50,000.
Zaruma, tn., Ecuador, 25 m. NW. Loja, on R. Tumbez.
Zaslav, tn., Russia, Volhynia, 20 m. SE. Ostrog.
Zatas River, Portugal. Lat. 38° 55' N., long. 8° 25' W.
Za-tha-lyin, vil., Amherst dist., Lower Burma.
Zawoja, tn., Austria, Galicia, near Wadowice.
Zayas Island, British Columbia. Lat. 54° 30' N., long. 129° 55' W.
Zayi, ruined city, Mexico, Yucatan, 70 m. S. Merida.
Zbarasz, tn., Austria, Galicia, 12 m. NE. Tarnopol.
Zea, isl. and tn., Greece, in the Cyclades, 13 m. E. Cape Colonna.
Zealand, isl., Denmark, between Baltic Sea and Cattegat. P. 722,083.
Zebayer Islands, Red Sea. Lat. 15° N., long. 42° E.
Zebid, tn., Yemen, Arabia, 110 m. SW. Sana.
Zebu, cap. of Zebu Island, Philippines.
Zebu Island, one of the Philippines, E. of Negros. Pop. 320,000.
Zeeland, prov., Netherlands, on the North Sea. Pop. 201,667

Zeeland, vil., Michigan, Ottawa co., 20 m. SW. Grand Rapids.
Zeerust, gold-field, S. African Rep. Lat. 25° 30′ S., long. 26° 40′ E.
Zeg-Zeg, kingdom of the Soudan, Africa. Lat. 12° N., long. 10° E.
Zehri, tn., Baluchistan, cap. of prov. Jhalawan, 35 m. E. Kelat.
Zeila. *See* **Zeyla.**
Zeist, vil., Netherlands, 5 m. E. Utrecht.
Zeithun, tn., Asia Minor. **Pop. 20,000.**
Zeitz, tn., Prussian Saxony. Lat. 51° 5′ N., 12° 5′ E. **Pop. 21,680.**
Zelaya, tn., Mexico, state and 35 m. SE. Guanajuato.
Zele, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, 4 m. NW. Dendermonde.
Zell, Lake of, the lower part of Lake of Constance, *q.v.*
Zellerfeld, tn., Hanover, opposite Clausthal.
Zembra Island, N. Africa, at entrance to Gulf of Tunis.
Zempelburg, tn., W. Prussia, 61 m. W. Marienwerder.
Zeng, spt., Croatia, 48 m. SW. Karlstadt. Lat. 45° N., 14° 50′ E.
Zenjan, tn., Persia, prov. Irak-Ajemi, 133 m. N. Hamadan. **P. 15,000.**
Zenta, tn., Hungary, on the Theiss. **Pop. 21,000.**
Zerafshan, gov., Russian Turkestan, E. of Bokhara. **Pop. 394,446.**
Zerbst, tn., Germany, Anhalt. Lat. 52° N., 12° 5′ E. **Pop. 15,069.**
Zernagora, native name of Montenegro.
Zetland, a name of Shetland.
Zeulenroda, tn., Germany, Reuss-Greiz, 9 m. SW. Greiz.
Zevenbergen, vil., Netherlands, N. Brabant, 9 m. NW. Breda.
Zevio, tn., Italy, on the Adige, 7 m. SE. Verona.
Ze-ya-wa-di, tnshp., Saung-ngu dist., Lower Burma.
Zeyla, spt., Africa, Somal Land, 60 m. SW. Aden.
Zhitomir, tn., Russia, cap. of Volhynia, 80 m. SW. Kiev. **Pop. 55,875.**
Zhizdra, tn., Russia, gov. and 80 m. SW. Kaluga.
Ziegenhals, tn., Prussian Silesia, 34 m. SW. Oppeln.
Zielenzig, tn., Prussia, Brandenburg, on the Oder.
Zierikzee, tn., Netherlands, prov. Zeeland, 21 m. E. Flushing.
Zilgia, tn., Chinese Turkestan, 45 m. W. Khoten.
Zilleh, tn., Asia Minor, 36 m. W. Tokat.
Zillerthal, valley of the Tyrol, 50 m. long. **Pop. 15,000.**
Zilwaukee, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Saginaw co., 14 m. SW. Bay City.
Zimme, tn., Siam. Lat. 20° N., long. 99° E.
Zinder, tn., Soudan, Bornu, 300 m. W. Kuka.
Zingt Island, Pomerania, in the Baltic, 10 m. NW. Stralsund.
Zionsville, vil., Indiana, Boone co., 13 m. SE. Lebanon.
Zira, *tahsil*, Firozpur dist., Punjab. Area 500 sq. m.
Zira, hdqrs. tn., Zira *tahsil*. Lat. 30° 58′ N., long. 75° 2′ E.
Zittau, tn., Saxony. Lat. 50° 55′ N., long. 14° 40′ E. **Pop. 25,394.**
Zitzikamma, forest region, Cape Colony, Humansdorp dist.
Zjechanow, city, Russian Poland, gov. Plock.
Zlatusk, tn., Russia, gov. Ufa, among the Urals. **Pop. 18,994.**
Zloczow, tn., Austria, Galicia, 45 m. E. Lemberg.
Znaim, tn., Moravia, 50 m. N. Vienna. Lat. 48° 55′ N., long. 16° E.
Zofingen, tn., Switzerland, 9 m. S. Aarau, on the Wigger.
Zola, tn., Italy, near city of Bologna.
Zolkiew, tn., Austria, Galicia, 16 m. N. Lemberg.
Zolotchew, tn., Russia, gov. and 25 m. N. Kharkov.
Zolotonosha, tn., Russia, gov. and 105 m. W. Poltava.
Zombor, tn., Hungary. Lat. 45° 46′ N., long. 19° 3′ E. **Pop. 24,693.**
Zondereinde Mountains, Cape Colony, Caledon div.
Zossen, tn., Prussia, 22 m. S. Berlin.
Zonga, River, S. Africa, issues from Lake Ngami.
Zschoppau, tn., Saxony, 26 m. E. Zwickau.
Zuai, Lake, E. Africa, receives Catara and Maki Rs. Alt. 6040 ft.
Zuckmantel, tn., Austrian Silesia, 32 m. NW. Troppau.
Zug, cant., Switzerland. 47° 10′ N., 8° 30′ E. 92 sq. m. **Pop. 23,120.**
Zug, tn., cap. of above, on Lake of Zug. Lat. 47° 10′ N., long. 8° 30′ E.
Zuider Zee, gulf, North Sea, in the Netherlands. Area 1365 sq. m.
Zujar, tn., Spain, 58 m. NE. Granada.
Zujar River, Spain. Lat. 38° 54′ N., long. 5° 46′ W.
Zulficar, tn., Persia. Lat. 35° 22′ N., long. 61° 20′ E.
Zulia, state, Venezuela, on Caribbean Sea. **Pop** with **Falcon, 200,698.**
Züllchow, tn., Prussia, near Stettin.
Züllichau, tn., Brandenburg, 50 m. E. Frankfort.
Zululand, maritime country, S. Africa. Area 8220 sq. m.
Zumbo, outpost, E. Africa, on the Zambezi, 500 m. from the sea.
Zumbro, River, Minnesota, Wabasha co., trib. of the Mississippi.
Zumbrota, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Goodhue co.
Zumpango, tn., Mexico, 30 m. N. Mexico.
Zuni, mtns., Mexico. Lat. 35° N., long. 108° 50′ W.
Zürich, cant., Switzerland. Lat. 47° 26′ N. Ar. 687 sq. m. **P. 339,014.**
Zürich, cap. of above, on Lake of Zürich. **Pop. 90,088.**
Zurich, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 18 m. SE. Seaforth.
Zürich, Lake of, Switzerland. Lat. 47° 26′ N., long. 8° 32′ E.
Zuruma, tn., Ecuador, on W. slope of the Andes.
Zutphen, tn., Netherlands, Gelderland. Lat. 52° 8′ N. **Pop. 15,656.**
Zvornik, tn., Bosnia, on the Drina R.
Zwartland, region, Cape Colony, Malmesbury div.
Zwartsluis, tn., Netherlands, Overyssel, 9 m. from Zwolle.
Zweibrücken, tn., Rhenish Bavaria, 50 m. W. Speyer.
Zwellendam, div., Cape Colony, S. Africa.
Zwellendam, tn., Cape Colony, cap. of above, 104 m. E. Cape Town.
Zwellendam Mountains, Cape Colony. Lat. 34° S., long. 20° 20′ E.
Zwenkau, tn., Saxony, 9 m. S. Leipzig, on the Elster.
Zwickau, tn., Bohemia, 19 m. W. Reichenberg.
Zwickau, tn., Saxony, 60 m. SW. Dresden. **Pop. 43,941.**
Zwittau, tn., Moravia, 40 m. N. Brünn.
Zwolle, city, Netherlands. Lat. 52° 30′ N., long. 6° 6′ E. **P. 26,220.**
Zwyndrecht, tn., Belgium, E. Flanders, on the Scheldt.
Zymoetz River, British Columbia, trib. of the Skeena R.





UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
D 000 674 885 9